THE SHAREZOOR

KURDISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY



by

Shafiq Qazzaz

The Sharezoor

Kurdish-English Dictionary

by

Shafiq Qazzaz

Aras Press and Publishers
Erbil, Kurdistan

Acknowledgments

Many obstacles, among them financial, prevented earlier publication of this dictionary. Mr. Nechirvan Barzani's personal interest in the last stages of this work has made that task much easier and now possible. My thanks to him for providing a grant towards the printing of this dictionary.

Part of this work was made available to my good friends Mr. Farhad Shakely in Sweden and Mr. Jamal Abdul in Sulaimani for their views and comments. While shortage of time has not permitted the full implementation of their valuable suggestions, I owe them a sense of gratitude.

My thanks also to Mr. Bedran Ahmed Habeeb and Aras Press and Publishers for having supervised the printing process.

Last but not least, Khatab Omer Ahmad has been a constant work companion to me in the last four years and the efforts that have gone into final preparations of this dictionary. His endless energy in keying of a machine readable file from the handwritten material, repeated typing of the proofs, and finally formatting and producing a camera-ready copy, has been admirable. His professional mark on the technical aspects of this work should be self-evident. I thank him for all that.

When I started my beginner's journey into Kurdish lexicography in the early sixties, I had no clear notion of the task ahead and the time that it would take. The work, as I explain later, has been carried out in stages. The interruptions, limited resources, particularly during the last stages of preparation (i.e. lack of expert assistance in proofing the material) will no doubt be reflected in this first printing and for that I alone take responsibility. I have, however, by now learned that work on a dictionary is never finished. You simply stop somewhere and hope to do better next time.

Shafiq Qazzaz
Erbil, Kurdistan
July 24, 2000

Introduction

Kurdish lexicography has, to the present, seen numerous efforts by Kurds as well as non-Kurds. The oldest Kurdish dictionary, according to *Farhany y Khal* (Sheiykh Muhammed Khal, Kurdish-Kurdish Dictionary, Kameran Press, Sulaimani. Vol. One 1960, Vol. Two 1964, Vol. Three 1974), is the poet Aẖmed y Khani's *Newbehar*, written in 1675. It consists of nine Kasidas and the entries are in Arabic along with their Kurdish equivalents.

More than a century later came the work by Sheykh Marouf of Nodê entitled *Aẖmedi*. Written in the style of Newbehar, this work consists of the two basic parts of nouns and verbs. It has been reprinted at the Zhin Press, Sulaimani 1936, and in Baghdad the same year.

Then came the work of the Russian consul at Erzerrum, published in 1879 by Ferdinand Justi in St. Petersburg, and containing some eight thousand entries. A *Kurdish-Arabic Dictionary* by Yusuf Zia Pasha Khalidi appeared in about 1890. The work is exclusively in the Zaza dialect.

E.B. Soan, the British political officer in Sulaimani, compiled a *Kurdish-English wordbook* published in London in 1919.

1956 saw the publication of *Ferheng y Merdoukh* by Ayetullah y Kurdistani. Khal commends the work while pointing out some drawbacks such as the Farsi script employed, the dictionary's restriction to the Ardelan dialect, and a somewhat haphazard method of arranging the entries.

Although in a historical context *Newbehar* and *Aẖmedi* are of particular importance, Khal considers these and Soan's work to be no more than small wordbooks or short lists of words often not exceeding a few pages. I have recorded some of Khal's observations with regard to those works, particularly because on the one hand they are balanced and informative, and on the other hand because his understanding of the shortcomings in the field of Kurdish lexicography at the time seems to have been a major incentive for him to undertake his own pioneering work in 1935.

Two pioneer works in Southern Kurdish appeared in the 1960s. The excellent *Kurdish-Kurdish Dictionary* of Sheikh Muhammad Khal - compilation of which spanned some 35 years - is truly that of a pioneer in this

field. That is not to deny the existence or diminish the worth of those who came before him or those that have followed since. Khal's dictionary is most useful in having explained the meaning of many entries where the user is afforded a wider understanding, as he has in many instances, avoided a word for word explanation (as is, for example, the case in Mardoukh's dictionary). Khal must also be credited with a first attempt to standardize a Kurdish dictionary. In addition to his useful historical and linguistic description of the Kurdish language, he illustrates a system employed in his dictionary as to style and usage.

Then in 1966 came T. Wahby and C. J. Edomnd's *A Kurdish-English Dictionary,* Oxford at Clarendon Press. This work remains by far the best standardized dictionary of Kurdish in a major West European language. Technically and grammatically, it represents the best lexicon of Southern Kurdish available to date. Wahby's work also has the distinction of having had to lay out in the absence of any standardized form, the scheme, that he describes technically and, in terms of style and usage, open to the fewest objections. While a major contribution of this dictionary has been the introduction of a Roman spelling used in the transliteration of a modified Arabic alphabet, devised by Wahby himself in the 1920s, it is this very contribution which, at least for sometime to come, places limitation on the wide and practical use of the dictionary. Wahby's work also distinguishes itself by having made the unique contribution to the art of Kurdish lexicography by having set the standard that can be used in future works.

In addition to the sources that have been mentioned in this introduction, Jamal Abdul's *Shawkar,* a specialized English-Arabic-Kurdish Chemical Dictionary (A Ros̱inbîr Bookshop Publication, Sulaimani, 1998) a commendable work on its own, offers a rather exhaustive list of Kurdish dictionaries in various languages, including the following general dictionaries, glossaries, and workbooks of scientific terms:

Zarawe y Zanistîy Kurdî, Kurdish Scientific Terms, Arabic-Kurdish, a publication of the Teachers Union, Sulaimani Branch, Zhîn Press, 1960.

Ferheg y Mehabad, Kurdish-Arabic Dictionary, by Gew Mukriyanî, Kurdistan Press, Erbil, 1961.

Scientific Terms by Jemal Nabez, Arabic-Kurdish, 1960.

Kolke Rengîne by Gew Mukriyanî, Glossary of Terms in Kurdish-Persian-Arabic-French-English, Kurdistan Press, Erbil. 1955.

Raber, A School Dictionary, by Gew Mukriyani, Arabic-Kurdish, Kurdistan Press, Erbil, 1950.

Ferheng y Kiştukal, by Marouf Qeredaghi Merdukhi, Dictionary of Agricultural Terms, Kurdish-Kurdish, Part One, Dar Al-Salam Press, Baghdad, 1972.

Ferhengok by Shakir Fetah, English-Kurdish, Kurdish-English 1934.

Dû Rişte by Mela Abdulkarim Muddaris, Arabic-Kurdish Glossary, Dar Al-Muthanna, Baghdad, 1982.

Estêre Geşe by Fadhil Nizammedin, Kurdish-Arabic Dictionary, Al-Ajyal Press, Baghdad, 1977.

Ferheng y Karwanî by Abu Bekir Resheed Muhammed, Kurdish-Kurdish, Scientific Academy Press, Baghdad, Vol. One 1977, Vol. Two 1978.

Ferheng y Kurdî-Inglizî by Shewket Ismail Hessen, Kurdish-English Dictionary, Vol. One, Dar Al-Jamahir, 1989.

Al-Qamus Al-'Ilmi, by Kemal Jelal Ghareeb, Arabic-Kurdish Scientific Dictionary, Part One, 1974, Part two 1979, Part three, 1983.

Ferheng y Krudistan by Gew Mukriyanî, Krudish-Kurdish Dictionary, Aras Press, 1999.

The Sharezoor Kurdish-English Dictionary

The material for this dictionary has been gathered in two stages. Between 1964-73 much of the material was compiled, assisted by the publication of volumes I and II of Khal's dictionary. This in a sense set the general frame of the dictionary as it represented the major published source. Then came the publication of the bilingual dictionary by T. Wahby and C. J. Edmonds, from the standard and technical features of which, this dictionary has largely benefited.

1987-93 is the second stage during which the work on this dictionary was greatly expanded and brought up to date. Taking advantage of the publication of Khal's third and final volume in 1974, the dictionary's framework with regards to the general and commonly accepted vocabulary was augmented. In a real sense, the process of updating this dictionary has continued especially when I returned to Kurdistan in 1996 and up to the time shortly before its publication. Unfortunately, this process has not included, due to the time factor, the contributions that have been made in the last few years.

1958-61 in Iraq, the 1980s to the present abroad (where a sizable Kurdish community exists), and more importantly since 1992 in the Kurdish self-governing region of Southern (Iraqi) Kurdistan, are periods characterized by a profusion of material produced in Kurdish utilizing a language increasingly purified from foreign accretions. This perhaps represents a most important aspect of the development of the Kurdish language in the last few decades where the Kurdish press, teachers unions, students organizations and the literary community both at home and abroad have embarked upon a gradual process reviving original Kurdish vocabulary which has fallen into disuse, deriving new meaning from them and even coining new words. No doubt there are among these efforts eccentricities which, as Wahby states "would better be forgotten". However, too austere a stand in this respect would deprive the users of any Kurdish dictionary of a most lively and important process that written Kurdish is passing through, both in the development of its vocabulary and the style of its composition.

In this regard, the *Sharezoor Kurdish-English Dictionary* has taken the middle ground between Wahby's rather reserved stand and Hezhar's somewhat free rein in his *Henbane Borîne*, A Kurdish-Kurdish-Persian Dictionary, Siroosh, Teheran,1991. For this purpose, the dictionary has depended on research and selections from numerous scientific and technical glossaries, periodicals, newspaper, magazines, collections of poems, etc. which to a great

degree represent the major aspects of recent development and use of the Kurdish language.

General Description:

Kurdish is a language the natural development of which has been hampered by physical barriers, general lack of mobility and communication, adverse and often arbitrary governmental policies. It has, therefore, had the tendency to develop local idioms and variants to the two major dialects of North and South.

However, as Wahby relates, with the establishment, in 1918, of the Southern Kirmanji dialect of Sulaimani as the official language of the administration and of primary education in the Sulaimani area of Southern (Iraqi) Kurdistan. Southern Kurdish took on the form of a more standardized language. One may therefore say that the established form of the Sulaimani dialect served as the major tool of Southern Kurdish until the 1950s. This initial development of Southern Kurdish has, in the last 3-4 decades, been greatly enhanced by two other factors: first, continued contact and to some extent, the breaking down of barriers, among speakers of the two major dialects during almost forty years of struggle in Southern (Iraqi) Kurdistan, secondly, the steady development of the literary as well as the everyday writing of Southern Kurdish, a development encompassing part of the vocabulary of the other dialects. It is this standardized form of Southern Kurdish that is used today in Southern Kurdistan as well as in major parts of Eastern (Iranian) Kurdistan, among the literary Kurdish community abroad, and it is also the Kurdish used in this dictionary.

The alphabet is a modified Arabic version devised originally by T. Wahby in the 1920s. The main entry word is also reproduced in the Roman equivalent based - except for few changes in the diacritical marks - on the Hawar alphabet devised by the Bedir-Khans in Syria.

Paralleling the two major dialects of Kurdish which exist today are the two transcribed forms in which Kurdish is written. A modified Arabic script which Southern Kurdish employs, and a Roman spelling used in some parts for writing Northern Kurdish. This dictionary is designed as an attempt to fill the gap that exists between the users of these two dialects. In an effort to widen the use of the dictionary among Kurds who are familiar only with the Roman

script and non-Kurds who need the medium of the modified Arabic script to use a dictionary of Southern Kurdish, I have tried to bridge the gap to a degree by providing the Roman spelling of the main entry word transcribed in the modified Arabic alphabet.

Perhaps the value of this work has been enhanced by the inclusion of hundreds of idioms, sayings and proverbs which are provided with free as well as literal translations.

Kurdish terms for scientific and technological writings are far from standardized, yet the necessity remains for expressing a vast and ever-increasing number of new concepts for which no words in Kurdish exist. Therefore, the creation of a scientific and technological terminology is still, in spite of commendable efforts by some Kurds, a major intellectual challenge. Adding to the difficulty is the non-existence of an established body that is technically and financially capable to undertake this task on a sustained basis.

Various efforts have been made to apply existing terminology to new concepts and to coin new terms. However, the basic problem is not so much in the actual coining of such terms as in assuring that they gain acceptance. That degree of common usage and acceptance is further hampered by the fact that there are no periodicals through which an assured means of adoption of such terminology can be ascertained.

The period from the 1960s to the present perhaps represents a most important period for Kurdish lexicography, particularly with regards to the development of Kurdish vocabulary in general, and the application of existing terminology to new concepts and the adoption of scientific and technological vocabulary in particular.

Hezhar's *Henbane Borîne*, while a notable contribution to Kurdish lexicography, has not managed to reflect this period's input particularly in a standardized and hence functional form.

Wahby's work, while it contains a limited number of new terminologies (mainly medical and anatomical), falls short of answering the basic need of expressing a vast and ever increasing number of new concepts. Part of the reason for this omission is perhaps due to the fact that Wahby's dictionary preceded much of the period mentioned. The omission could also be attributed to Wahby's basic reservation in giving even limited recognition to others' attempts at creating new terminology. The product of efforts spent in the last

few decades in coining new terms would, therefore, have to be brought to the attention of the Kurdish-speaking public through assured means of presentation before the common usage and a reasonable degree of its acceptance can be ascertained. With this in mind, I have introduced a list of new terms (technical, scientific, political, colloquial, etc.) not yet found in the existing published dictionaries. These are offered in the everyday normal use of the language and only time and increasing acceptance of such vocabulary will make it part of the stock of the language.

Perhaps a major contribution of this dictionary is the introduction of an elaborate system of cross-reference which, in addition to helping standardize the general vocabulary, provides the serious and discriminating writer of Kurdish with a better and more creative tool of expression while facilitating the study of Kurdish word formation.

Explanatory Notes:

1- all main entries are recorded in both the modified Arabic and Latinized (Roman) scripts.
2- all main entries and sub-entries within the text of each main entry are recorded in alphabetical order except in the following cases:
a- the verbs ـبوون (be/ become) and ـکردن (do/ make) -where they occur as compound forms for a particular main or sub-entry- are listed immediately following the main entries. However, compound forms of بوون and کردن, where they constitute the first element, are listed alphabetically as main or sub-entries. These two verbs play an important role in the construction of most entries. Listing them in the manner mentioned serves to break the monotony of long series of sub-entries as well as bringing out into comparison and for the purpose of cross reference, other entries that have similar meaning, i.e. نابووت بوون and تۆپ ئاگر دان، نابووت کردن and پووش دانه دەست.

However, they are not, as a general rule, applied to all sub-entries, particularly where the implication of these verbs is rather obvious or where recording them does not add a particular nuance or reveal a subtle meaning or import.

Furthermore, recording the very common sub-entries of بوون and كردن with many of the nouns, adjectives, etc. which form main or sub-entries, serves more than one purpose. By actually writing out that first part we facilitate the user's attempt to follow the first element of the compound forms which in some cases may extend into pages of sub-entries, thus having easier access to entries involving a compound form of بوون or كردن with a noun, adjective, etc. which may not be the usual or the generally understood meaning of these verbs as to be/have or to do/get/make.

Also, there is new terminology comprising parts of بوون or كردن which, if not recorded, will constitute an omission, i.e. the word گشت and it's compound sub-entry گشت كردن which means to generalize.

b- the case of Izafe -ى which in most instances is equivalent to the preposition "of" are recorded alphabetically within the text of the English meaning. Compound verbs with the Izafe are, however, recorded as separate main entries or sub-entries.

c- idioms and proverbs are placed within the body of the English meaning of the relevant entry and are usually preceded by the word, *idiom*:

d- compound nouns and adjectives formed by the addition to the main entry word of the past participle are given in parenthesis to set them off from the alphabetical order of the surrounding sub-entries.

e- compound forms beginning with a preposition or a preverb are recorded in the alphabetical order as sub-entries of that preposition or preverb.

3- the phrase (*all forms*) which accompanies a cross-reference indicates that the two entries are synonymous and have the same derived forms that are given only for the entry that is more commonly used.

4- main entries that are obsolete in that particular form but have other compound forms are introduced as generic (*gen.*) followed by reference to the form currently in use.

5- parts which serve as affix or suffix for some noun, adjective, and adverb entries are recorded as main entries preceded or followed, as the case may require, by a dash, i.e. ـەوار -ewar.

6- verbs are recorded in their infinitive form followed by the present stem in brackets. Such stems for compound verbs are not given as they can be found under the entry for the simple form of the same verb, i.e. لێدان where the present stem is given only under the entry دان [دە]. Present stems of all verbs are also recorded as separate main entries.

7- compound verbs are recorded separately as main entries. However, when the same constructions serve as verbal nouns, they are joined as one word, e.g. تێک دان to disrupt, and تێکدان disruption.

8- parts of speech are indicated by the proper abbreviation immediately following the Roman form of the entry.

9- Homonyms are differentiated by small Arabic numerals, i.e. ران[1].

10- Main entries and sub-entries that have more than one meaning, or when different meanings indicate different parts of speech, those differences are numbered under the particular entry or sub-entry in the order of the most commonly known or used meaning of that entry word, i.e. ئەسپ *n. 1.* stallion. *2.* knight (*chess piece*). *3.* horsepower (*unit of power*). Or چەند *1. adv.* how. *2. pron.* some. *3. adj.* how much/ many.

11- An asterisk preceding the entry word indicates that the word is borrowed from Northern Kirmanji, i.e. ژەهەڤدانی*. An asterisk is also used to separate the different uses of Izafe within the text of a main entry where the dash (-) represents the main entry word followed by the (ی) of Izafe, i.e. هێز hêz 1. strength, capacity for endurance/ exertion...: ـی بێدەرەتان force majeure ـی پاڵێوەنەر* driving f. ـی سەرپێی* , etc.

12- the following signs are used in cross-reference.

Ant./ ant.	indicates antonyms
C.f./ c.f.	indicates comparison or approximate synonyms
See/see	indicates reference to the most commonly used version of a word or meaning.
Syn./syn.	indicates close or exact synonyms.

These signs are capitalized when the cross-reference word applies to all preceding text regardless of punctuation. When not capitalized and placed between parenthesis, it applies only to text following the last punctuation.

When more than one cross-reference is listed they are separated by the use of the Arabic comma (،).

= ~ indicates difference in the written form of synonyms

q.v. ditto/same as above

> angle bracket indicates that the main entry word is a derivative of the word following this sign

< angle bracket indicates that the main entry word has the derived forms which follow this sign

~ the swung dash indicates relations in meaning or structure between the entry word and those following this sign

The Alphabet:

ا	A	long vowel as in 'market, tank' *E.g.* سالار، تالاّ، زار
ء	none	'Hamze' is not treated as a separate letter of the alphabet. It always occurs in conjunction with a vowel as in تالاّ، ئەشکەنجە، ئێوە. Medial and final 'hemze' are both very rare (i.e. نەء).
ب	B	**consonant as in** بێباک، باران، نایاب
پ	P	**consonant as in** سێپەڕە، پەپوولە، چاپ
ت	T	**consonant as in** قەڵتاخ ، تاک، لووت
ج	C	consonant equivalent to the English J *E.g.* جووجک، جاجم، باج
چ	Ç	consonant equivalent to the English Ch: E.g. چەمچەماڵ، چل، وورچ
ح	<u>H</u>	This consonant is pronounced with a strong expulsion of air from the chest as in ئەحمەد، حاجی، زەبەلاح. There in an increasing tendency in modern Kurdish to substitute ھ (H) for this letter.
خ	X	consonant equivalent to the ch in Scottish 'loch' E.g. : یەکخەت، خاڵ، باخ
د	D	consonant equivalent to the English D E.g. دگدگـە، بـەرگدروو، داو. Although in some parts of Kurdistan (i.e. Sulaimani, Kirkuk, Ardalan) the letter D in many words is softened to the point of being almost inaudible, this deference is not however reflected in writing.

ر	R	consonant equivalent to the English R E.g. باروووت، درۆ، بەرد
ڕ	<u>R</u>	consonant rolled R as in: باڕ، مۆڕە، ڕاو (all initial Rs are rolled)
ز	Z	consonant equivalent to the English Z E.g. بەز، بازنە، زار
ژ	J	consonant equivalent to the French J as in: E.g. کاژ، گژنیژە، ژار
س	S	consonant as in the English S: *E.g.* سست، بەستن، کەس
ش	<u>S</u>	consonant as in the English Sh: *E.g.* کەشتی، شێوە، کەوش
ع	ɕ	consonant as in Arabic *E.g.* عارف، معلم، عەینەک.
غ	<u>X</u>	consonant as in Arabic *E.g.* غار، لەغەم، فیشەکلغ.
ف	F	consonant as in تەناف، لێفە، فێربوون
ڤ	V	consonant as the English V *E.g.* پەیڤ، گڤە، ڤراژی
ق	Q	consonant as in قەلەموون، تاقم، بۆق
ک	K	consonant as in کات، کۆک، تاک
گ	G	consonant as the English G in 'goal' or 'garden' E.g. دەرگا، گورگ، مەرگ
ل	L	consonant as the English L E.g. لێوژێ، مەل، کلتوور
ڵ	<u>L</u>	velar consonant as in کڵاوڵار، گڵمتک، کەڵ
م	M	consonant as the English M E.g. مارمێلکە، مێزەر، تام
ن	N	consonant as the English N E.g. نینۆک، تینوو، بزن
و	W, U	short vowel as in کورد and وورد، واشە، کوت. The short vowel و (u or euphonic w), the long vowel وو (û) or the open vowel ۆ (o) are all listed under the letter و. By the same arrangement, the neutral vowel (i) that has no symbol in the Kurdish (modified Arabic) script (i.e. in لنکە، بزن); the long vowel ی (î); and the open vowel ێ (ê), have all been listed under the final letter of the alphabet. They may sometimes approximate another sound, change position, be pronounced very short, be dropped in accordance with changes in the stress, or even be treated as an intervening

		euphonic sound. The same arrangement applies to the two forms of the letter ر-R and ل - L.
ۆ	O	long/open vowel O as in بۆز، سەرەڕۆ، کۆن
وو	Û	long vowel as the oo in ‘boot’ or u in ‘flute’ E.g. سروود، کەلەپوور، نابووت
ە	E	short vowel as the u in ‘cut’, ‘but’, ‘shut’, (See H) E.g. مێزەر، تورەکە، هەر.
هـ، ـہ	H	consonant H as in هەگبە، ئاهەنگ، زلهێز
ی	Y	equivalent to the English Y وەی، the Izafe پۆلی یەکەم
ی	Î	long vowel I, as in کەتیرە، تاریک، جوانی
ێ	Ê	open vowel as the French ê, نابێت، دوێنێ، تێر
وێ	ö	as the German ö or French eu. This sound occurs with only a few word (i.e. شوێن، گوێ) and **it is not treated as a separate letter of the alphabet.**

Abbreviations:

A	Arabic
adj.	adjective
adm.	administrative
anat.	anatomy
approx.	approximate (ly)
astr.	astronomy
athlet.	athletics
adv.	adverb
b.	bûn
bio.	biology
bot.	botany
caus.	causative
chem.	chemistry
com.	commerce
comb.	combination
comp.	compound
conj.	conjunction
dem.	demonstration
dip.	diplomatic
do.	ditto
E	English
econ.	economics
elec.	electric (al)
esp.	especially
etc.	etcetera
expr.	expression
f.	feminine
fig.	figurative (ly)
geog.	geography
geol.	geology
gram.	grammar
i.e.	that is
ind.	indicative
intj.	interjection
Ir.	Iraq
jur.	jurisprudence
K	Kurdish
k.	kirdin
lit.	literally
m.	masculine
math.	mathematics
med.	medical
mil.	military
n.	noun
obs.	obsolete
P	Persian
pass.	passive
pers.	person
phys.	physics
pl.	plural
pol.	political
prep.	preposition
pres.	present
pron.	pronoun
prov.	proverb
reg.	regular
rhet.	rhetoric
sc.	scientific
sing.	singular
sl.	slang
s.o.	someone
s.th.	something
subj.	subjunctive
T	Turkish
tech.	technical
theol.	theology
v.	verb
v.i.	verb intransitive
v.t.	verb transitive
zool.	zoology

A ا

ا¹ *a first letter of the Kurdish alphabet indicating a long vowel E.g.* هیوا، باران *However when occurring initially, it is preceded by the hemze* ئ *E.g.* ئارام.

ا² *a inflectional ending of the 3rd pers. sing. pres. ind. of certain verbs E.g.* برا *of* بردن، کرا *of* کردن.

ا³ *a feminine form of izafe* ـ ئیزافە *q.v.* ~ ی¹.

ا⁴ *a part of the plural ending* ـ ان *q.v.*

ا⁵ *a enclictic postposition normally used in comb. with* د *See* دا³.

ئ ***hemze*** *(the glottal stop normally occurring at the beginning of a word, rarely medially or finally and always followed or preceded by a vowel). E.g.* نەئە، ئێرە، نەئەبوو.

ئا *a 1. affirmative particle:* Yes, true. *2. response indicating attentiveness when s.o. calls. c.f.* بەڵێ *3. word used to get s.o's attention:* hey! say!.+ ـ ئێرە *adv.* right here, at this spot.~ ئێرە.+ ـ ئێستا *adv.* right now, right away; just now. *Syn.* هەر ئێستا *under* هەر⁴.

ئاب¹ ***Ab*** *n.* (*month of*) August.

ئاب² ***ab*** *n.* luster, polish.+ ـ وتاب *n.* brilliance, splendour.

ئابروو ***abrû*** *n. 1.* honour, pride; virtue, integrity; sense of shame/ decency. *2.* timidity, shyness, bashfulness. *See* شەرم.+ ـ بران *pass of* ئابروو بردن *q.v.*+ ـ براو *adj.* disgraced, dishonoured.+ ـ بردن/ *v.t.* bring shame (*upon*), dishonour; cause (*s.o.*) embarrassment; malign, disgrace. vilify (*hence* ـی خۆ بردن *disgrace oneself*).+ ـ چوون/ *v.i.* be disgraced/ dishonoured. *C.f.* سووک بوون.+ ـ دار *adj.* respectful; self-respecting. *C.f. 2.* بەرێز.+ ـ لێ هەڵ/ شەرم لێ هەڵگیران *See* گیران.

ئابلوقە ***ablûqe*** (E) *2.* blockade, siege, closure; encriclement.+ ـ دان/ *v.t.* blockade, prevent passage to/ from, lay siege (*to*); encircle, surround (*Syn.* گەمارۆ دان). *C.f.* ئاخڵە دان.+ ـ دراو *adj.* blockaded, under siege.

ئابنە ***abne*** *n.* that part of the firebox which is inserted into the waterbowl of a hookah- نێرگەلە *q.v.*

ئابۆر ***abor*** *n. 1.* trace, track. *Syn. 3.* پەی. *2.* groove.

ئابووری ***abûrî*** *n. and adj.* economy, system/structure of economic life; economic, economical.+ ئابووری کردن *v.* economize (*c.f. 2.* پاشەکەوت کردن، دەست گرتنەوە); be frugal.+ ـ زان *n.* eceonomist.

ئابوونە ***abûne*** *n. 1.* subscription (*to a newspaper, journal, etc.*). *2.* dues, fees (*for membership in a club, etc.*).+ ئابوونە بوون *v.* be a subscriber (*to*) *E.g.* لە دوو رۆژنامەدا ئابوونەم I am a subscriber in two newspapers.+ ـ دەر *n.* subscriber. *c.f. 1.* ئەندام.

ئاپتەر ***apter*** *adj. and n.* insane, mad (*See* شێت); madness, insanity. (*Syn.* شێتی *c.f. 2.* هاری).

ئاپۆرە ***apore*** *n.* crowd, throng (*c.f.* چڕبەندان); concentration, massing, convergence.+ ـ دان/ *v.* crowd together, assemble, gather; be concentrated/ amassed, converge, cluster. *c.f.* گلێر بوونەوە.

ـ ات ***-at*** *inflection of 3rd pers. sing. pres ind. and subj. of some verbs having un irregularly formed pres. stem. E.g.* ئەکات of کردن، ئەخوات of خواردن.

ئاتەش ***ates*** *n.* fire *See* ئاگر (*all forms*).+ ـ پەرست *n.* fire worshiper.+ ـ پەرستن/ *v.* worship fire.+ ـ

ـ پەرستی *n.* fire worship.+ ـ خانە *n.* furnace.+ ـ کەدە *n.* temple for fire worship.+ ـ گا *n.* place (*altar*) inside the temple where fire is kindled. *c.f. 1.* ئاگردان.+ ـ ی *1. adj.* hot-tempered (*c.f.* تووڕە); fiery (*see.* ئاگرین) *2. n.* type of red, odorless flower resembling a rose.~ گوڵەباخ.

ئاتەشەک ***ateşek*** *n., med.* syphillis (*c.f.* سووزەنەک); any gangrenous disease/ infection.

ئاتەک ***atek*** = *1.* تەک *q.v.*

ئاخ [1] ***ax*** *n.* sigh (*c.f.* ئاه[1]); *expr. of pain:* ouch! oh!; *expr. of regret/sorrow*: alas!.+ ـ وداخ *expr. of annoyance and disgust* (*lit.* sigh and sorrow) regularly followed by لە دەست *E.g.* ئاخ وداخ لە دەست تۆ I am disgusted/fed up with you.+ ـ /هەڵ کێشان *v.i.* sigh.

ئاخ [2] ***ax*** *n.* earth, soil *See 1.* خاک.+ ـ گرتدایی *adj.* earthly.

ئاخاز ***axaz*** *n.* restr. to ئاخاز کردن *v.* preach, exhort/ instruct by sermon, advice, etc.

ئاخافتن ***axaftin*** = ئاخاوتن *q.v.*

ئاخاوتن [ئاخێو] ***axawtin*** *1. v.t.* talk, converse *Syn.* قسە کردن. (*c.f.* وتن). *2. n.* (*act of*) speaking.

ئاخچەباش ***axçebaş*** *n.* kind of herb used in cooking.

ئاخچیوبوخچی ***axçîwbuxçî*** *n. a game in which two children stand back to back with intertwined arms and lift each other on turn while bending forward and singing:* ئاخچیوبوخچی دایە و بابە سنجوورقچیی.

ئاخر ***axir*** *1. intj.* well! now! *E.g.* ئاخر چی بکەم well, what should I do. *2. adj.* last, final *Syn. 3.* دوا *E.g.* ئاخر جارە پێت ئەڵێم I am telling you for the last time.+ ـ جار *n.* last time. *Syn.* دوا جار.+ ـ خێر *adj.* meritorious, deserving of reward *Ant.* ئاخرشەڕ (*hence* ئاخرخێر بیت *standard mode of responding to a greeting. lit.*: may you have good fortune.+ ـ زەمان *n.* end of the world. *E.g.* دنیا ئاخر زەمانە The world is coming to an end.+ ـ شەڕ *adj.* reprobate, foreordained to damnation *E.g.* هەی ئاخر شەڕ Oh, you miserable wretch.+ ـ دەمین *adj.* very last, final, ultimate.+ ـ ی *adv.* finally, in the end, at last. *E.g.* ئاخری بەچی گەیشت What did it amount to finally.+ ـ یوئۆخری *adv.* close to the end. *E.g.* لە ئاخریوئۆخریدا گەیشتم I arrived close to the end.

ئاخلە ***axle*** *n. 1.* halo (*around the moon/sun*). *C.f.* خەرمانە. *2.* edging, fencing, mound (*around an enclosure*). *C.f.* پەرژین.+ ـ /بەستن *v.* form a circle. *C.f.* پەپکە خواردن. *Syn.* ئەڵقە بەستن.+ ـ /دان *v. 1.* gather around; surround, edge (*c.f.* گەمارۆ دان). *2.* coil (*of a snake*) (*c.f.* پێچ خواردن); surround (*oneself* - خۆ *with*- بە).

ئاخلێف ***axlêf*** *n.* lawn. *C.f.* چیمەن، هەرێز.

ئاخن ***axin*** *pres. stem of the verb* ئاخنین ـ *adj. 1.* stuffed. *2.* blocked, plugged up.

ئاخنین [ئاخن] ***axnîn*** *v.t. 1.* stuff (*s.th.*) < هەڵ ئاخنین، تێ ئاخنین. *2.* block, plug up.+ ـ ە *v.t.* insert, plug/ stuff (*s.th.*) into (*s.th. else*) *E.g.* ئەو کونە بئاخنە plug/ block that hole.

ئاخۆ ***axo*** *also* داخۆ I wonder, I wonder if *E.g.* ئاخۆ لە کوێ بێت I wonder where he is?

ئاخور ***axur*** *n.* trough (*for fodder*), manger.~ تەویلە.

ئاخۆرانوبخۆران ***axoranubixoran*** *n.* chaos and disorder, unrest. *C.f.* بگرەو بەردە، ئاژاوە.

★ ئاخوو ***axû*** *n.* poison. *Syn. 1.* ژار.

ئاخوون ***axûn*** *n.* Shi'a cleric. *C.f.* مەلا.

ئاخێز ***axêz*** *n. restr.* (*act of*) getting up and going (*normally used of a group of people or animals*). *C.f. 2.* کۆچ کردن، بار[1] *under* بارکردن.

ئاخێو ***axêw*** *pres. stem of the verb* ئاخاوتن *q.v.*+ ـ ەر *n.* speaker, one who delivers a speech.

ئادەم ***Adem*** *n.* Adam, man's ancestor.+ ـ ی *adj.* human.+ ـ یزاد *n.* man, human being; mankind. *Syn.* مرۆڤ، مەردوم. *C.f. 1.* پیاو.

ئادەی ***adey*** *intj.* up! come on! let's go! *E.g.* ئادەی بیگرە come on, catch him!

ئارا ***ara*** *1. adv.* around, in/ close to one's present position.< لە ئارادا بوون *2. adj.* prevailent, widely accepted/ practiced; present, existing. *C.f.* باو. *3.* current, ongoing. *C.f.* سەردەم.

ـ ارا ***-ara*** *adjectival suffix meaning*: pleasant, animating *E.g.* دڵارا *q.v.*

★ئاراستن [ئارێس] ***arastin*** *v.t.* adorn, decorate, ornament. *Syn.* ڕازاندنەوە.

ئاراستە ***araste*** *n.* guidance, direction; controlling. *E.g.* ئاراستە و ڕاگەیاندن Guidance and information (*bureau or ministry of*).+ ـ کردن *v.t.* set in motion (*towards-* ی), aim (*at-* ی); direct/ show (*s.o.*) the way.+ ـ کراو *adj.* guided (*of a projectile*); directed, guided. *E.g.* دیموکراسی ئاراستەکراو Guided democracy.+ ـ یی *adj.* guiding, pertaining to guidance.

★ئاراستی ***arastî*** *adj.* decorated, adorned. *Syn.* ڕازاوە.

ئارام ***aram*** *n.* composure, tranquility, calmness, stillness (*syn.* ئۆقرە); patience, forbearance.+ ـ /بوون *v.i.* have patience; be calm, take it easy.+ ـ /کردنەوە *v.* alleviate/ allay (*s.o.'s anxiety/ grief/ etc.*).+ گا ـ *n. 1.* place of rest: ـ گای دوایی final resting place, the grave (*syn. 1.* گۆڕ); abode, residence (*c.f. 1.* ماڵ[1]). *2.* seat, center.+ ـ/گرتن *v.i.* be calm/ still; be patient. *C.f.* تووتکە خواردن.+ لێ هەڵگیران/ *v.t.* become restless, be agitated.

ئاراو ***araw*** *n.* sudsy laundry water; a washing (*of clothes*). *E.g.* دوو ئاراو جلی شتووە She has done two washings.< سەرئاراو *under* سەر.

ئارایش ***arayiş*** *n.* makeup; adornment, beautifiction.+ ـ/کردن *v.* put/have make up on; beautify.+ ـ/دان *v.t.* decorate, adorn; beautify.+ ـ کەر *n.* beautician; one who uses makeup.+ گا ـ *n.* beauty saloon.

ئارج ***arc*** *n. bot.* bamboo. *C.f.* قامیش.

ئارد ***ard*** *n.* flour, meal, milled grain: ـ ی بەمبا starch ★ ـ ی دار sawdust ★ ـ ی گەنم wheat flour.+ ـ اوێژ *n. 1.* flour wasted during milling. *2.* person's manner/ way of talking.+ ـ کێش *n.* implement used by a miller to collect flour from grinder.+ ـ ماڵک *n.* miller's broom.+ ـ ە بارە *n.* flour given as gratuity to the miller.+ ـ ە برنج *n.* winnowed rice husk (*often used with soap to clean dirty utencils*); rice bran.+ ـ ە بێژ *adj.* powdery, fine. *C.f. 1.* ورد.+ ـ ەلووکە *n.* fine/ powdery snow. *C.f.* بەفر.+ ـ ەمشار *n.* sawdust. *Syn.* ئاردی دار.+ ـ ە وا *n.* porridge, gruel.

★ئاردوو ***ardû*** *n.* fuel, that which stimulates/ maintains. *C.f.* سووتەمەنی.

ئارمانج ***armanc*** = ئامانج *q.v.*

ئارمووش ***armûş*** *n.* silk (*see* ئاوریشم); material made of silk.

ئارەب ***Areb*** *See* عەرەب.

ئارەزوو ***arezû*** *n. 1.* desire, wish, want. *E.g.* ئارەزووی خۆتە As you wish. It is up to you *C.f.* حەز *2.* inclination, propensity, predilection. *C.f.* هەوەس.+ ـ /بوون *v.* have an appetite (*for -* ی *esp. food*).+ ـ /کردن *v.* desire, wish, want; yearn (*for*); have a predilection/ an inclination (*toward*).+ ـ باز *adj. 1.* ambitious, having high aspirations. *2.* craving/ desirous of (*s.th.*).+ ـ بازی *n. 1.* craving, striving, longing *2.* ambition, high aspirations.+ ـ بەخش *adj.* appetizing. *See* مەزەجوولێن.+ ـ مەند *adj.* desirous, wishful, eager. *C.f.* ئارەزووباز.+ ـ مەندی *n.* (*state of*) yearning/ desire/ want.

ئارەق[1] ***areq*** (A) *n.* sweat, perspiration.< بێ ئارەق دەرچوون.+ ـ/کردن *v. 1.* be embarrassed, blush (*when caught in a mistake*) *C.f.* تەریق بوونەوە. *2.* sweat (*as a result of fever, chill, etc.*). *C.f.* ئارەق کردنەوە.+ ـ چن *n.* cap, skullcap. *C.f.* کڵاو.+ ـ/دەردان *v.* emit/exude moisture, sweat.+ ـ/ڕشتن *v.i.* sweat profusely.+ ـ کردنەوە *v.i.* sweat, perspire.+ ـ ە گیر *n.* saddle blanket. *See* ژێرزین.+ ـ ە *n. 1.*

sweat (*of the body*). *2.* nose ring (*for a horse,etc.*).

ئارەق[2] **areq** *n.* arak (*an alcoholic drink*).+ ـ خۆر *adj. 1.* alcoholic, habitual drinker. *2.* one who drinks alcohol.+ ـ/دەرهێنان = ئارەق گرتن *q.v.*+ ـ فرۆش *n.* proprietor of a liquor store.+ ـ/گرتن *v.t.* distill.

ئارەوەن **arewen** *n. bot.* evergreen cypress. *See* سەروو[2].

ئارێ **arê** *intj. of surprise and incredulity roughly equivalent to:* Really? Is that so?

ئارێز **arêz** *adj.* wide, broad. *See* بەرین، پان.

ئارێس **arês** *pres. stem of the verb* ئاراستن *q.v.*

ئاری[1] **Arî** *adj.* Aryan, of Aryan stock.

ئاری[2] **arî** *n.* help, aid. *See* یارمەتی *under* یار[1].+ ـ کار *1. n.* helper. *2. adj.* cooperative, marked by willingness and abillity to work with others. *C.f.* هەرەوەزی.+ ـ کاری *n.* cooperation, acting in concert. *C.f.* هەرەوەز.+ ـ کاری کردن *v.* cooperate, fraternize, act in concert (*with*-ی).+ ـ کاری خواستن *v.* ask for cooperation, seek/ request help.

ئارینۆک **arînok** *n.* split pea. *C.f.* لەتکە نۆک *under* لەت.

ئاریهاندن [ئاریهێن] **arîhandin** *v.t.* hurt, cause pain (*to*). *Syn.* ئازاردان.

ئاریهێن **arîhîn** *pres. stem of the verb* ئاریهاندن *q.v.*

ئازا **aza** *adj. 1.* brave, bold, daring (*c.f. 1.* بەجەرگ، بەزات، نەبەرد); chaste (*of a woman*). *2.* energetic, quick in one's work. *C.f. 1.* گورج. *3.* used with imperatives. *See* ئازا بە!. *4.* well filled (*of a walnut*).+ ـ/بوون *v. 1.* be brave *2.* be quick. *3. also in the common expr.* ئازا بە! meaning: Hurry up! Quick!.+ ـ یانە *adv. 1.* bravely, boldly. *C.f.* نەبەردانە *2.* swiftly, energetically. *C.f. 2.* خێرا.+ ـ یەتی *n. 1.* bravery, courage, valour, fearlessness. *C.f.* زات[1] *2.* swiftness.+ ـ یی = ئازایەتی *q.v.*+ ئازایی کردن *v.t.* perform brave actions; be magnanimous; be energetic.

ئازاد **azad** *adj. 1.* free, free-born; not bound/ confined/ detained; enjoying civil and political liberties (*of a citizen*). *C.f. 1.* سەربەخۆ، سەربەست *under* سەر *2.* free (*from obligation, liability, etc.*). *3.* liberal, open-mindedd. *See* بیرفراوان.+ ـ/بوون *v. 1.* be/ become free, be liberated; enjoy one's rights *2.* be free from obligation *3.* be l... ral.+ ـ/کردن *v.t.* free, liberate (*from internment, obligation, etc.*). *C.f.* رزگار کردن.+ ـ انی *n.* holiday, day (*of rest/ vacation, etc*).+ ـ یخواز *n.* lover of freedom, one who loves/yearns for freedom.+ ـ یخوازی *n.* love of/ yearning for freedom.+ ـ ی *n. 1.* freedom, liberty, quality of being free (*c.f.* سەربەستی); right, freedom (*civil, political. etc*): ئازادیی ئاین religious freedom ★ئازادیی باوەڕ freedom of thought ★ئازادیی بەخاوەنبوون right of ownership ★ئازادیی پەرستن freedom of worship ★ئازادیی دەریاوانی freedom of navigation ★ئازادیی رۆژنامەگەری freedom of the press ★ئازادیی کۆبوونەوە freedom of assembly ★ئازادیی کەس freedom of the individual ★ئازادیی جێ نیشتن freedom of domicile/ residence ★ئازادیی وتن freedom of speech. *2.* liberaliesm. *See* بیرفراوانی.

ئازار **azar** *n.* physical pain/ ache (*syn. 1.* ژان); agony, suffering (*c.f.* سزا).+ ئازار (هە) بوون *v.i.* have/suffer pain.+ ـ بەخش *adj.* harmful, grievous, injurious.+ ـ/پێ گەیاندن *v.t.* inflict pain upon, hurt.+ ـ/دان *v.t. 1.* persecute, suppress, torment. *2.* hurt, cause pain (*to*).

★ئازاهی **azahî** *n.* freedom. *Syn.* ئازادی.

ئازربایجان **Azirbayican** *n.* Azerbaijan.+ ـ ی *n. and adj.* Azerbaijanian.

ئازمایشت **azmayişt** *n.* examination. *C.f.* ئەزموون، تاقی کردنەوە.

★ئازنج **azinc** *n.* dwelling. *Syn.* نشیمەن.

ئازوباز *azubaz* *n.* responsibility, accountability. *See* بەرپرسیاری.

ئازوبەزە *azubeze* *n.* sin, transgression, offense. *C.f.* تاوان.

ئازوگۆز *azugôz* *n.* tranfer; (*act of*) transferring/ conveying/ transporting. *C.f.* گواستنەوە.+ ـ کردن *v.t.* transfer (*s.o.,s.th.*), convey, transport. *C.f.* گەیاندن.

ئازووخە *also* ئازووقە *azûxe* *n.* supplies, privisions, stores; munitions. *C.f.* *1.* تفاق.

ئازووشک *azûşk* *n.* yawn. *See* باوێشک.

ئازووقە *azûqe* = ئازووخە *q.v.*

★ ئازوەری *azwerî* *n.* ambition, aspiration; target, goal. *C.f.* حەز، ئاوات، ئارەزوو.

ئازیز *azîz* (A) *n.* beloved, dear one. *See* خۆشەویست. *C.f.* *1.* یار[1].

★ ئازین *azîn* *n.* *1.* method, manner, way. *2.* rite. *Syn.* *2.* دروشم.

ئاژاڵ *ajal* *n.* livestock *C.f.* مەڕوماڵات، گاوگۆتاڵ. + ـدار *n.* owner of livestock/ pasture land.+ ـداری *n.* ownership of livestock; pastoral.

ئاژاوە *ajawe* *n.* disturbance, disorder, confusion, chaos. *C.f.* پشێوی، ئاشووب.+ ـ/پەیدا بوون *v.i.* break out (*of disorder/ etc.*).+ ـ چی *also* ـ گێڕ *1.* *n.* troublemaker, agitator. *2.* *adj.* troublesome.+ ـ/ گێڕان *v.t.* create chaos, cause disturbance.+ ـ نانەوە *Syn.* ئاژاوە گێڕان.

ئاژن *ajin* *pres. stem of the verb* ئاژنین *q.v.*

ئاژنین [ئاژن] *ajinîn* *v.t.* pick (*one's teeth*); prick, pierce slighty with a sharp point (*c.f.* دەرزیئاژن). *2.* lock, bolt, secure (*c.f.* *1.*داخستن *4.* بەستن) *3.* take off, remove (*shoes, clothes, etc.*). *See* داکەندن.

★ ئاژنابەری *ajnaberî* *n.* swimming. *Syn.* مەلە.

ئاژنە *ajne* *n.* pick/hammer used for chipping stone. *C.f.* چەکوش.

ئاژۆ *ajo* *n.* drover, one that drives cattle/ sheep.+ ـ تن = ئاژووتن *q.v.*+ ـ/دان *v.t.* graze by night. *C.f.* لەوەڕاندن.

ئاژوو *ajû* *pres. stem of the verb* ئاژووتن.

ئاژووتن [ئاژوو] *ajûtin* *v.t.* *1.* drive, lead (*syn.* لێخوڕین); school (a horse) *2.* plow. *Syn.* کێڵان *under* کێڵ.

ئاژینە *ajîne* = ئاژنە *q.v.*

ئاس *as* *n.* *1.* (E) Ace (*playing card*). *2.* *zool.* white weasel. *C.f.* قاقم.+ ـ بازی *n.* gambling (*with cards*). *C.f.* قومار.

ئاسا *asa* *n.* custom, manner, way.+ ـ یی *1.* *adv.* in the way/ manner (*of*), like, just like, typical of (*preceded by a n. or pron.*). *E.g.* خۆت ئاسایی Like yourelf. *2.* *adj.* customary, commonly practiced/ used/observed, usual. *C.f.* دەمەکی *under* دەم. *3.* *gram.* positive, affirmative.+ ئاسایی بوون *v.* be customary, be commonly observed.

ئاسان *asan* *adj.* easy, facile, not difficult. *Syn.* *2.* سووک.+ ـ/بوون *v.* become easy/ simplified, be simple.+ ـ/کردن *v.t.* facilitate, make easy; simplify.+ ـ ی *n.* easiness, ease.< بە ئاسانی

ئاسانە *asane* = ئاستانە *q.v.*

ئاسایش *asayiş* *n.* calm, freedom from disturbance, order; peace (*syn.* *1.* ئاشتی).+ ـ ت = ئاسایش *q.v.* + ـ پەروەر *adj.* peace-loving.+ ـخواز *adj.* peace-loving. *See* ئاشتیخواز.

ئاسپاو *aspaw* *n.* equipment, impliment. *C.f.* کەلوپەل *under* کەل[1].

ئاست[1] *ast* *n.* exact spot; particular place/ area (*syn.* *2.* شوێن); towards, against, concerning.< لە ئاست.+ ئاست کردن *v.t.* arrest, stop/ check the motion, progerss, growth or spead of.+ ـ گراو *adj.* blocked, checked, held; retarded.+ ـ گر *adj.* retarding, impeding. stalling.

ئاست[2] ***ast*** *adj.* difficult, trying, taxing. *C.f.* ئالۆز، گران، دژوار.+ ـەنگ *n.* difficult/ trying situation; crucial/ critical/ turing point, crisis, problem, predicament.*C.f.* تەنگژە، چەلەمە، کێشە.

ئاست [3] ***ast*** *pres. stem of the verb* ئاستن *q.v.*+ ئاستن [ئاست] *v.t.* keep/ cause to remain. *Syn.* هێشتنەوە.

ئاستار ***astar*** *n.* lining, interior coating/ covering. *C.f.* ناوبەرگ.

ئاستانە ***astane*** (P) *n. 1.* large house (*c.f.* خانوو). *2.* threshold (*also fig.*). *Syn. 1.* دەرماڵ *under* دەر[2].

ئاستەم ***astem*** *n.* trifle/ little/ insignificant amount. *C.f.* نەخت.

ئاسرم ***asirm*** *See* هەڵامەت.

ئاسرمە ***asirme*** *n.* croup strap on a packsaddle. کورتان~.

ئاسک ***ask*** *n.* deer; gazelle (*see* جەیران). *idiom:* ئاسکی ماندوو نەگرێت He picks fight with the helpless (*lit.* he chases tired deer).+ ـەزێرینە *n.* toy made of colourful cloth in the shape of a deer.

ئاسمان ***asman*** *n.* sky, heaven; space (*c.f. 1.* گونجایشت). داj<. *idiom:* ئاسمان ستوونی چوون بە ئاسمان دا گەرەکە This is fantastic (*lit.* the sky needs pillars).+ ـورێسمان *adj.* worlds apart, entirely different (*from*)/ irrelevant (*to each other*).+ ـە *n. 1.* ceiling, roof: ئاسمانەی دەم *anat.* palate. *2.* canopy.+ ـی *adj. 1.* sky blue, azure, cerulean (*c.f. 1.* شین، *2.* ئاوی). *2.* heavenly, celestial; pertaining to space.

ئاسن ***asin*** *n.* iron (*metal*).+ ـجاو *n.* kitchen utensils and other vessels made of metal.+ ـدرک *n.* barbed wire.+ ـرفێن *n. and adj.* magnet (*syn.* موقناتیس); magnetic.+ ـگەر *n.* blacksmith.+ ـگەری *n.* smithcraft, act of smithing.+ ئاسنگەری کردن *v.* be/ work as a blacksmith.+ ـی سارد کوتان *v.i. fig.* labour in vain, beat the air (*lit.* pound cold iron).+ ـە کۆن *n.* junk, scrapped metal.+ ـی = ئاسنین.+ ـین *adj.* iron, of/relating to/ made of iron; ferrous.

ئاسۆ ***aso*** *n. 1.* horizon (*also fig.*) *Syn.* سوێنگە *under* سوێ[2] *C.f.* کەناری ئاسمان. *2.* apparition, figure, ghost. *See 1.* تارمایی.+ ـبین *n.* periscope.+ ـگە *n. 1.* point of horizon, field/ range of vision. *2.* summit line (*of a mountain range*).+ ـیی *adj.* horizontal. *C.f.* کەنارەیی، پۆیی.

ئاسۆک ***asok*** *n.* shade. *See 2.* سێبەر.

ئاسوودە ***asûde*** *adj.* peaceful, safe *and* secure, without worry/ trouble, with peace of mind.+ ـیی *n. 1.* tranquility and reassurance, peace of mind and comfort. *2.* stability, calmness. *C.f.* ئاهیستەیی.

ئاسووری ***asûrî*** *also* ئاشووری *n. and adj.* Assyrian.

ئاسوون ***asûn*** *n.* situation, position. *Syn. 3.* دارەت، بار.

ئاسەڕ ***aseṟ*** *n.* lining, material used to line the inner surface (*of a gament*). *See 2.* بەر[3].

ئاسەوار ***asewar*** *n.* relic, keepsake, memento. *C.f.* کەلەپوور، باستان; legacy, tradition.

ئاسیا ***Asya*** *n.* Asia: ئاسیای ناوەڕاست Central Asia.+ ـوی *adj.* Asian.

ئاسیاو ***asiyaw*** *n.* water mill. *C.f. 1.* ئاش. *idiom:* ئاسیاو گرمەی دێ و ئارد دیار نییە He work without results (*lit.* the mill keeps running and there is no sign of flour). ئاسیاوی فرەهاڕ وردیش ئەهاڕێ و درشتیش In the rush of things quality suffers (*lit.* an overworked mill grinds coarse as well as fine).+ ـان *n.* water mill attendant. *C.f.* ئاشەوان.

ئاسێگە ★ ***asêge*** *n.* stronghold. *C.f.* پارێزگا; fortification. *C.f.* سەنگەر.

ئاسیم ***asîm*** *n.* scholar, savant, student (*of*); scientist (*see* زانا *under* زان). *C.f.* پسپۆڕ.

ئاسیو ***asîw*** *n.* adversity, hard times, reverses, misfortue. *C.f. 2.* تەنگانە، چورتم.

ئاش[1] **as̱** *n.* mill, building containing machinery for grinding grain: ئاشی ئاو water mill * ئاشی با wind mill * ئاشی قاوه coffe grainding machine.+ ـانه *n.* rent charged of a tenant miller (*normally one - tenth of the value of the grain milled*).+ ـبگیر *n.* (*act of*) looting a mill. *C.f.* تالآن کردن.+ ـبەتاڵ *1. intj. lit.* the mill is empty (*exclamation used by a miller to indicate that the grain hopper is empty*). *2. n.* (*act of*) giving up/ abandoning (*an undertaking, cause, etc.*).+ ئاشبەتاڵ (لیّ) کردن *v.* quit, stop doing, call off (*s.th.*).+ ـگێڕ *n.* amount of water sufficient to operate a grist mill; also used to indicate the availability of sufficient water in a stream, spring, pipe etc. *E.g.* کارێزەکە ئاشگێڕی ئاوی پیا ئەڕوات There is more than enough water flowing through the spring.+ ـ/نانەوە *v.* set up/ operate a mill.+ ـوەستا *n.* skilled mill operator/ mechanic.+ ـه بەتەنوورە Ashabatanûra (*Kurdish game of defense and huddle between two teams of boys*).+ ـه تەنوورە *n.* flu built verticaly as part of a mill's watershoot.+ ـەوان *n.* miller, mill attendant.+ ـیَر *n.* one who for a fee transports grain to the mill.

ئاش[2] **as̱** *n.* (*cooked*) food. *See* چێشت.+ ـپەز *n.* cook. *See* چێشتکەر.+ ـپەزخانە *n.* kitchen. *Syn.* ـخانە.+ ـچی *n.* cook.+ ـخانە *n.* restaurant. *See* موویەق.+ ـماست *See* دۆکولیو *under* دۆ. *C.f.* چێشتخانە. لۆقەنتە.

ئاشاخە **as̱axe** *adj.* old, rotten (*of fruit*). *C.f* گەنیو.

ئاشت **as̱t** *adj.* reconciled, having one's differences with (*s.o.*) setteled.+ ئاشت بوونەوە *v.* be reconciled, restore good relations (*with* -لەگەڵ).+ ئاشت کردنەوە *v.t.* reconcile and settle one's differences (*with*); reconcile/ restore (*others*) to friendship.+ ـیَتی *n.* (*state of*) good relatoins/ terms.+ ـی *n.* peace, amity, harmony, state of mutual concord (*between states, govts, etc.*) (*c.f.* ئاسایش); reconcoliation. *idiom:* ئاشتی دوای شەڕ خۆشە Friendship is best after both sides have had their chance at war (*lit.* peace is best after war). ئاشتی کتک و مشک پرسەی بەقاڵە Unity of one's enemies brings disaster (*lit.* peace between cat and mouse means the grocer's funeral).ئاشتی کتک و مشکە This is only a semblance of/ make-believe peace (*lit.* This is peace between cat and mouse).+ ـیخواز *1. adj.* peace-loving. *2. n.* supporter and seeker of peace and frindship.

ئاشقەوماشقە **as̱qewmas̱qe** *n.* lovers; inseparable friends; also said of animals often seen in pairs such as snakes.

ئاشکرا **as̱kra** *adj.* evident, obvious (*c.f. 3.* پەیدا); elementary; lucid, clear (*c.f. 2.* ڕوون).+ ئاشکرا بوون *v.i.* be revealed/ exposed. uncovered. (*c.f.* پەردە دڕان); become evident/ obvious.< لیّک ئاشکرا بوون *q.v.*+ ئاشکرا کردن *v. 1.* reveal, expose, disclose, divulge. *Syn.* دەرخستن. *2.* make public, declare (*through a statement etc.*); announce. *See* بلاوکردنەوە.+ ـبیَژی *n.* frankness, straight forwardness.

ئاشنا **as̱na** *n.* acquaintance, distant friend. *C.f.* ناسیاو، هاوڕیّ، برادەر، دۆست.+ ئاشنا پەیدا کردن *v.* make friends/ acquaintances; get to know people.+ ـ/گرتن *v.* make friends.+ ـوروّشنا *n.* friends and acquaintances.+ ـیەتی *n.* acquaintanceship. *C.f.* تێکەڵی.+ ـیی = ئاشنایەتی *q.v.*

ئاشوپاش **as̱upas̱** *n.* nonsense, poppycock, silly talk. *See* شڕم بڕم.

ئاشوور **As̱ûr** *n.* Assyria; Ashur.+ ـی *n. and adj.* Assyrian.

ئاشوماش **as̱umas̱** *expr. used by children to indicate an unwillingness to talk to each other:* I am not going to talk to you anymore.+ ئاشوماش کردن *v.* declare friendship broken by mutually linking the little fingers of the right hand.

ئاشووب **as̱ûb** *n.* large-scale disturbance/ disruption of order; commotion, turmoil. *C.f.* پشێوی، ئاژاوە.+ ـگێڕ *1. n.* trouble maker, agitator *2. adj.* troublesome.+ ـ/نانەوە *v.t.* agitate, incite, cause great turmoil/ disturbance.

ئاغا **ax̲a** *n. 1. title of a tribal chief, hereditary in parts of Kurdistan. C.f.* دەرەبەگ. *2.* title of respect for the head of a family: master, lord, Agha.+ ـ بانوو *See* جامانە.+ ـ ژن *n.* mistress/ lady of the house; wife of the Agha.+ ـ یانە *1. n.* goods collected and presented to the tribal chief/ landowner. *2. adv.* in the manner of a master, like a master.+ ـ یەتی *n.* the status of being master/ overlord/ chief; the behaviour of an Agha.+ـی = ئاغایەتی *q.v.*

ئاغر **ax̲ir** *See* ژیر.

ئاغەر **ax̲er** *n.* cairn.

ئاغەڵ **ax̲el̲** *n.* livestock coral, cattle pen. *C.f.* تەویلە.

ئاغزە **ax̲ze** (T) *n.* stiff rolled paper inserted into a cigarette to serve as a tip. *Syn. 3.* زمانە.

ئافتاو **aftaw** *n.* midday sun (*c.f. 1.* ڕۆژ); sunlight (*c.f. 1.* هەتاو).+ ـگەردان *n.* portable tent. *C.f.* ڕەشماڵ، خێوەت *under* ڕەش.+ ـی *adj. fig.* perfectly obvious/ clear/ plain (*lit.* clear as the midday sun).

ئافتاوە **aftawe** *n.* pitcher/ jug with a long spout. *See* مەسینە. *C.f.* لوولێنە (*under* لوول).

ئافراندن [ئافرێن] **afrandin** *v.t.* create, bring into existence. *Syn.* خولقاندن.

ئافرەت **afret** *n.* woman; woman (*used in addressing one's wife*).

ئافرێن **afrên** *pres. stem of the verb* ئافراندن.

ئافەریدە **aferîde** (P) *adj.* created.+ ـ/کردن *v.t.* create. *C.f.* دروست کردن.

ئافەرین **aferîn** *intj.* of approval with praise: Bravo!+ ئافەرین کردن *v.t.* praise, say "well-done" (*to*-ی).

ئافەرینەک **aferînek** *n.* character, behaviour, conduct. *Syn.* باتەک. *C.f.* کردەوە.

★ئاڤ **av** *n.* water. *Syn.* ئاو.+ ـدونک *n.* gravy.+ ـ دەڤ *n.* canteen (*for water*). *Syn.* مەتارە.+ ـ زێل *n.* swamp. *Syn.* زەلکاو.+ ـ شۆ *n.* dishwater, water in which dishes have been washed.+ ـ شیز *n.* water containing sand.+ ـگر *adj.* impermeable to water (*of soil*).

★ئاڤار **avar** *n.* stripped-off hide. *C.f.* پێستە.

★ئاڤێتن [ئاڤێژ] **avêtin** *v.t.* throw, cast, hurl. *Syn.* هاویشتن.

ئاڤێژ **avêj** *pres. stem of the verb* ئاڤێتن.

ئاقار **aqar** *n.* direction/ line/ course on which *s.th.* is moving, pointing or racing (*c.f. 2.* ڕاست، ئالی); trend.+ ئاقار (هە)بوون *v.i.* have a direction/ course/ trend.+ ـ/گرتن *v.* take a derection/ course/ trend.+ ـی *adj.* directional.

ئاقڵ **aqil̲** (A) *See* ژیر (*all forms*).

ئاقیق **aqîq** (A) *n.* semi precious carnelian red stone.

ئاکار **akar** *n.* conduct, demeanor, behaviour. *C.f.* ڕەوتار، کردەوە.

ئاکام **akam** *n. 1.* end, termination, close, limit. *C.f.* پایان (*under* پا[1]), *1.* کۆتایی. *2.* fate, destiny, lot. *Syn. 2.* ئەنجام.+ ـی *adj.* terminal, concluding; fateful.

ئاگا **aga** *n.* information, knowledge.<بەئاگا (*under* بە[2]).+ ـ/بوونەوە *v.i.* wake up. *Syn.* بێدار/ بوونەوە.+ـ دار *adj. 1.* informed, having knowledge (*of s.th.*).+ئاگادار/بوون *v.* be informed, have knowledge (*of*); watch over. *E.g.* خوا ئاگادارت بێ May god watch over you (*expr. of farewell*).+ئاگادار کردن *v. 1.* inform, communicate knowledge/ information (to), let know; notify *2.* alert, warn.+ ـداران *n.* intelligentsia, intellectual elite. *C.f.* ڕۆشنبیر، بیرکار.+ ـداری *n. 1.* watchfulness, vigilance, alertness; care: ئاگاداری پزیشکی medical care ★ئاگاداری ساوا child care.+ ئاگاداری کردن *v.* look after, take care (*of*-ی).+ ـدەر *n.* informer, informant.+ ـ/کردنەوە *v.t.* awaken, arouse from sleep.+ـ/لێ بوون *v. 1.* be aware of,

know about. *E.g.* ئاگام لیٚ نیه I know nothing about it. *2.* look after, attend to.+ـ نامه *n.* written notice.+ ـ یی *n.* intelligence, communicated information.

ئاگر **agir** *n.* fire (*syn.* ئاتەش): ئاگری بن کا the hidden cause/ culprit, the one behind all the trouble (*lit.* the fire underneath the hay) ئاگری قوورەت★ recklessly energetic and meddlesome person (*lit.* natural/ unavoidable fire); burning zeal/ emotion (*syn. 1.* گڕ). *idiom:* ئاگرەسووریٚ لە خۆم دووریٚ As long as it doesn't concern me (*lit.* the fire may blaze, far away from me).+ئاگر کردن *v. 1.* build up/stoke fire (*of*) *2.* foment, incite, instigate (*trouble, etc.*).+ـباران *n. 1.* catastrophic/ disasterous situation/ event/ condition (*lit.* shower of fire). *2.* shower (*of bullets*), heavy attack/ raid (*with bombs, etc.*).+ ئاگرباران کردن *v.t.* raid/ attack with heavy fire.+ـبازی *n.* playing with fire (*also fig.*).+ئاگربازی کردن *v.* play with fire.+ـبڕ *adj. 1.* definitive, final (*of an act/ utterance which stamps out a rumour/ cuts short an argument*).+ ئاگربڕ کردن *v.t.* cut short, stifle (*a rumour or discussion*).+ ـ/بەر بوونەوە *v.i.* break out (*of fire*). *Syn.* ئاگر کەوتنەوە.+ ـ/بەر دانەوە *v.* commit arson, start a conflagration *C.f.* ئاگر تیٚ بەردان.+ ـ پارە *adj.* brilliant, very intelligent. *C.f.* زیرەک.+ـپژێن *adj.* volcanic (*lit.* fire-dispersing): کێوی ئاگر پژێن volcano, volcanic mountain.+ ـ پەرست *n. and adj.* fireworshiper; fireworshiping.+ ـ/پەرستن *v.* worship fire.+ ـپەرستی *n.* fire worship.+ ـ/پێوە نان *v. 1.* set fire to; cauterize. *2.* fire upon, shoot at (*s.o.,s.th.*).+ ـ/تیٚ بەر بوون *v. 1.* catch fire. *Syn. 1.* ئاگر گرتن *2. fig.* become raving mad, be furiously angry; be heartbroken.+ـ/تیٚ بەردان *v.t.* set fire to (*syn. 1.* سووتاندن); inflame/ arouse the emotion of.+ ـ/تیٚ چوون *v.i.* be/ get excited and jittery. *Syn.* ماخۆلان پیٚ کەوتن. *C.f.* ئاگر چوونە گیان.+ـچاڵ *adj.* bold. *Syn.* بەزات *under* بە[2].+ ـ/چوونە گیان *v.* get/be excited and jittery.+ ـ خانە *n.* furnace (*of a bath, boiler, samovar, etc.*).+ ـ خۆش *adj.* likable, sweet-natured, winsome, pleasant.+ ئاگر خۆش کردن *v.* stoke/ feed/ build up a fire (*of*-ی).+ـ/دان[1] *n. 1.* fireplace (*dug in the floor of a room*); a grate/ brazier built from fired red clay, with the top and one side open and used both to support and heat cooking utensils *2.* ninth month of the Kurdish calendar.+ـ/دان[2] *v. 1.* fire/ shoot (*a gun*). *2.* light up, heat up with fire. *Syn. 1.* گڕ دان.+ ـ/کردنەوە *v. 1.* build/ light a fire. *2.* flare up in anger. *C.f. 1.* چوون بە ئاسماندا.+ ـکوژ *n. 1.* peacemaker~ کوژاندنەوە *under* کوژ.+ـکوژ+ـکون *n.* incinerator.+ـکەدە *n.* temple used for fire worship. *Syn.* ئاتەشکەدە.+ـ کەوتنەوە *v.i.* break out (*of a fire*). *Syn.* ئاگر بەربوونەوە.+ـ/کێشانەوە *v.t.* lower the fire (*under s.th. boiling, cooking, etc.*).+ـ/گرتن *v. 1.* catch fire. *Syn. 1.* ئاگرتیٚ بەربوون. *2.* become furious/ outraged. *C.f.* تووڕە بوون.+ـ/گەش کردنەوە *v.t.* build a (charcoal) fire by blowing (*at*) or fanning.~ گەش کردنەوە.+ـگەشکەرە *n.* censer-like device used to ignite charcoal.+ ـ/بارین *v.t.* (*lit.* be subjected to a shower of fire) used in the phrase: ئاگرت لیٚ باریٚ blast you!.+ ـ/نانەوە *v. 1.* commit arson. *2.* cause/ create trouble.+ ـ وچکە *n.* small/ dim fire.+ـودوو *n.* hearth (*as a symbol of the family*).+ ئاگرودوو بڕان *v.i.* be disrupted/ broken up (*of a family/ house hold*).+ ـە *n. 1. med.* form of eczema which affects the face. *2.* name of a game. *See* ئاگرە سوورە.+ ـ هاوێژ *adj.* flame-throwing.+ـە خۆشە *n.* bonfire.+ـەسوورە *n.* Agresûra: a boisterius game in whitch one player, hopping on one leg, charges others.+ ـەوان *n.* person tending the fire at a fire-worship temple.+ ـەیاری *n.* firewok. *C.f.* فیشەکە شێتە.+ـین *adj.* fiery, blazing hot, red as fire;volcanic (*syn.* ئاگرپژێن).

ئاگرگوشک **agirguşk** *n. anat.* jawbone, mandible.~ شەویلکە، چەناگە.

★ئاگهاندن [ئاگهین] **agihandin** *v. restrict.*, limit, curtail. *C.f.* سنووردان، دەستبەستە کردن.

ئاگهین **agihîn** *pres. stem of the verb* ئاگهاندن.

ئال **al** *n.* the middle finger. *See* بالأبەرزە.+ ـخواج *n.* the forefinger. *See* دۆشاوەژە.

ئال[1] **al** *adj.* bright/ scarlet red. *C.f.* سوور.+ئال بوون *v.* be/ turn bright red.+ـ/بوونەوە *v.i.* be set on edge (*of teeth esp. as a result of eating s.th. sour*).+ ـ وبوخارا *n.* dark Damson plum. *See* هەلووژە رەشە.+ـ وبۆل *adj.* partially ripened (*grapes*).+ ئالوبۆل بوون *v.* be partially ripened (*of grapes*).+ـ ووالا *adj.* corourful, having a variety of colours. (*esp. of clothes*). *C.f.* زەرقی، رەنگاورەنگ.

ئال[2] **al** *n.* a disorder peculiar to women in childbirth (commonly believed to result from an attack by a female elf).+ـ/بردنەوە *v.i.* be sick during childbirth.

ئالا **ala** *n. 1.* flag, banner. *Syn.* بەیداخ *2.* pen. *Syn.* پێنووس (*under* پێ[2]).

ئالال **alal** *n.* name of an aromatic herb.

ئالان [ئالێ] **alan** *v.i.* be entwined, become entangled; wrap (*oneself*) around (*s.th.*). *E.g.* لە پەنجەمەوە دەئالێت It wraps itself around my finger. *C.f. 2.* تێک هەلچوون.+ـ دن[ئالێن] *caus. of* ئالان.

ئالاو **alaw** *adj.* entwined, entangled. *C.f.* ئالۆزکاو.

ئالاووالا **alawala** = ئالووالا *q.v.*

ئالای **alay** *n. mil.* regiment. *Syn. 3.* تیپ.

ئالتوون **altûn** (T) *n.* gold. *See* زێر.+ ـی *adj.* golden, made of gold. *See* زێرین; golden (*in colour*).

ئالتیرەم **altîrem** (T) *n.* unit of weight equivalent to 1/64 of هۆقە *q.v. C.f.* نەلیرەم.

ئالدۆز **aldoz** (T) *n.* gilding, plating. *C.f.* ڕووکەشی.+ئالدۆز کردن *v.t.* gild, plate.+ـ کاری *n.* (*the art/profession of*) gilding.

ئالشت **alist** *n.* barter, swap~گۆڕینەوە.

ئالف **alf** (A) *See* ئالیک.+ـجار *n.* field containing good fodder/ grazing grass.

★ ئالقاندن [ئالقێن] **alqandin** *v.t.* hang up, suspend (*an object*). *Syn.* هەلواسین.

ئالقێن **alqên** *pres. stem of the verb* ئالقاندن.

ئالودار **aludar** *n.* crossbeam, girder. *C.f.* دیرەگ.

ئالۆز **aloz** *adj. 1.* cross, grumpy; irate, incensed. *2.* cold, nasty (of weather).+ـ/بوون *v.* be cross/ grumpy (of a child) (*c.f.* گرژ) be irritated (*c.f.* تووڕە بوون).+ـاو = ئالۆزکاو *q.v.*+ـان *v.* get/ become entangled (as with string).+ ـکان [ئالۆزکێ] *v.* get/ become entangled (*as with string*).+ ـکاو *adj.* tangled up. *C.f. 3.* گرێکری.+ـکاوی *n.* condition/ state of being tangled up; spot where (*s.th.*) is tangled up, tangle.+ ـی *n.* entanglement, complication, intricacy, complexity.

ئالۆزکێ **alozkê** *pres. stem of the verb* ئالۆزکان *q.v.*

ئالۆزێ **alozê** *pres. stem of the verb* ئالۆزان.

ئالۆش **alos** *n.* itch. itching sensation (*syn.* خارشت، خوروو); pruriency, restless craving (*sexual, etc.*).+ ـاوی *adj. 1.* itchy, causing/ producing itch. *2.* having a pronounced sexual drive; prurient.+ـدار = ئالۆشاوی *q.v.*

ئالوگۆڕ **alugor** *n.* exchange (*c.f.* شت بە شت): بەهای ئالوگۆڕ value of exchange ★ئالوگۆڕی بازرگانی trade exechange ★ڕێژەی ئالوگۆڕ rate of exchange.+ئالوگۆڕ کردن *v.t.* exchange, be engaged in exchange.

ئالوو **alû** *n. anat.* tonsils: ئاوسانی ئالوو *med.* tonsilitis.+ـ/کەوتن have stiffness in the neck and around the tonsils.

★ ئالووچ **alûc** *adj.* cylindrical. *Syn.* قەوانەیی.

ئالوودە **alûde** (P) *See 1.* گیرۆدە (*all forms*).

ئالوولە **alûle** *1. n.* narrow alley. *C.f.* کۆلان. *2. adj.* shameless; impertinent.

ئالە **ale** *n.* female skin disease (*esp. of women and mares*) characterized by spots in the skin.

ئالەت[1] **alet** *n.* black pepper ~ بەهارات.+ـەکێویلە *n.* aromatic wild herb having a pungent flavour (*lit.* wild black pepper).

ئالەت[2] **alet** *n.* strips of wood (*as mullions, slates louvers, etc.*).+ ـکاری *n.* carpentry (*esp. cabinet making*). *C.f.* دارتاشی *under* دار[1].

ئاڵهه **a̲lhe** n. hope, *s.th.* on which one bases his hopes, *s.o.* in whom one places his trust. *C.f.* هیوا، ئومێد.

ئاڵێ **a̲lê** *pres. stem of the verb* ئاڵاّن *q.v.*

ئاڵێن **a̲lên** *pres. stem of the verb* ئاڵاّندن *q.v.*

★ئالی **alî** n. *1.* direction. *Syn.* ئاقار. *2.* side/ position/ opinion/ view supported by a person. *Syn. 2.* لایەن.+ ـ/کردن v. help, aid. assist. *Syn.* یارمەتی دان (*under* یار[1]).+ ـگر n. supporter, backer, ally, endorser.+ ـ/گرتن v. support, back up, endorse (*s.o.*).+ ـنەگر adj. neutral, not engaged in/ aligned with either side.+ ـنەگری n. neutralism, neturality.

ئالیک **alîk** n. fodder, feed. *Syn.* ئالف.

★ئام **am** n. paternal uncle. *Syn.* مام.+ ـک n. paternal aunt. *C.f.* پوور.+ ـزا n. paternal uncle's child, cousin. *Syn.* پسمام. *C.f.* خاڵۆزا.+ ـزازا n. first cousin.+ ـژن n. **paternal uncle's wife, aunt.** *C.f.* خاڵۆژن.

ئامادە **amada** adj. ready, perpared, all set. *Syn.* تەیار.+ ـ/بوون v.i. be ready/ prepaed.+ ـ/کردن v.t. prepare, make ready; equip, furnish, gear. *C.f.*، سازدان *2.* ڕێک خستن.+ ـباشی preparation, groundwork; preliminaries.+ ـکراو adj. prepared, readied, arranged.+ ـگی n. supply, stock, store. *Syn. 1.* تفاق.+ ـیی *1.* n. readiness, preparedness. *2.* adj. preparatory, high (*school*). *C.f.* سەرەتایی.

ئامار **amar** n. *1.* statistics (*syn.* ژمێرکۆ، هەڵژمار): ئاماری زیندوو vital statistics. *2.* census ~ سەرژماردن.+ ـزان n. statistician.+ ـگر n. census taker.+ ـی adj. statistical; pertaining to a census.

ئاماژ **amaj** n. sign, evidence, mark. *Syn.* نیشانە.+ ـە n. indication, portent, omen. *C.f.* سەرڕوشتە، هێما.+ ـە/بوون v. be a sign/ indication (*of*-ی).+ ـە/کردن v. signal, indicate (*to*-بۆ); refer, point out. *C.f.* دەست ڕاکێشان.+ ـەکراو adj. indicated, mentioned, pointed out.

ئاماس **amas** n. swelling. *Syn.* ئاوساوی.

ئاماسان [ئاماسێ] **amasan** v.i. swell, puff up. *See* ئاوسان.

ئاماسێ **amasê** *pres. stem of the verb* ئاماسان. *q.v.*

ئاماڵ **ama̲l** adv. almost, very nearly, close to. *C.f.* خەریک بوون، نزیک.

ئامان[1] **aman** (A) n. *1. experssion meaning:* Mercy! I beg you! (*when pleading for help/ protection*); care, protection, *but only in the standard expression:* لە ئامانی خوادا بیت May you be in God's care. *2.* respite, letup, reprieve (*c.f.* بووارە); chance, opportunity (*see* ماوە). *3.* asylum, refuge: ئامانی ڕامیاری political asylum *C.f.* پەناهەندە، ئاوارە.+ ئامان بوون v.i. spare (*esp. of fire, floods, etc.*), normaly used in the negative *E.g.* ئاگر ئامانی بۆ نییە Fire spares nothing.+ ـخوازی n. request for asylum.+ ئامانخوازی کردن v. requst asylum.+ ـ/خواستن v.t. request/ seek asylum.+ ـ/دان v. *1.* give a chance/ opportunity. *See* بووارە دان *2.* grant asylum/ refuge.

ئامان[2] **aman** n. household utensils = *1.* ئاوان.

ئامانج **amanc** n. *1.* aim, target, objective, goal. *Syn.* دۆز. *C.f.* نیاز، کۆڵک، مەبەست.+ ـدیار adj. clearly defined, well constructed/ articulated/ enunciated.+ ـگر adj. purposeful; having a goal/ an objective. *C.f.* بەرهەمدار.

ئامانلەرزانە **amanlerzane** n. a type of Kurdish song with a somewhat fast tempo sung as an accompaniment to dancing.

ئامانەت **amanet** (A) adj. entrusted.+ ـ/بوون v. be entrusted (*often of s.th. temporarily left with s.o. else*). *E.g.* با ئەمە ئامانەت بێت لەلات I would like to leave this in your trust.+ ـی n. trustworthiness, ability to be relied upon (*of s.o.*). *E.g.* ئامانەتی تۆ و ئەم پارەیە I am leaving this money in your utmost trust.

ئاماوزێ **amawzê** n. fine plaster used for top coating.

ئامایی ***amayî*** *n.* blindness. *See* کوێری.

ئامباز ***ambaz*** *n.* (*act of*) rushing/ pouncing. *Syn.* ئاوقەد.+ بوون/ـ *v.i.* pounce on/ upon.

★ئامداگرتی ***amdagirtî*** *adj.* general, universal. *C.f.* سەرانسەری، گشتی.

ئامراز ***amraz*** *n. 1. gram.* particle, article: ئامرازی بەستنەوە conjunction ★ئامرازی پرسیار question mark ★ئامرازی شوناسی ئاشکراکەر definite article ئامرازی شوناسی ئاشکرانەکەر★ indefinite article. *2.* tool, instrument. *C.f.* ئامێر. *Syn.* ئەوزار.

ئامراز *also* هاوراز ***amraz*** *1. n.* pratner in a secret, confidant. *2. adj.* intimate = هاوڕاز.+ ـی *n.* sharing in a secret; intimacy.

ئامسەر ***amser*** *n.* spouse = هاوسەر *q.v.*

ئامشۆ ***amșo*** *n.* frequent exchange of visits between two people; visit (*to s.o.*), call (*on s.o.*), frequentation.+کردن/ـ *v.t.* exchange visit with (*s.o.*), frequent.+ـکەر *n.* one who visits/ frequents.

ئامۆژ ***amoj*** *n. 1.* pedagogy, education; upbringing. *C.f.* خوێندەواری (*under* خوێن[2]). *2.* guidance, advice, counsel.+ـگا *n.* institute, educational institution/ school: ئامۆژگای بالا higher institute (of learning). *C.f.* کۆڕگە، ئەرسەن.+ـگار *n.* adviser (*esp. academic*), counselor: ئامۆژگاری ئابووری economic adviser ★ئامۆژگاری سپایی military adviser ★ئامۆژگاری یاسایی legal adviser.+ـگاری *n. 1.* advice and counsel. *2.* friendly admonition/ reminder. *C.f. 1.* پەند *3.* instruction, directives. *E.g.* دوا ئامۆژگاری Final instructions. *Syn. 2.* پێشەنگنامە.+ـگاری کردن *v.t.* advise, counsel; give a friendly admonition.+ـگاری دان *v.t.* give out instuctions/ directives.

ئامۆنیا ***amoniya*** (E) *n. chem.* amonia.

ئامو ***amû*** *n.* beam of a plough to which the share is attached. *See* هەوجار.

ئامووڕەت ***amûret*** *n.* tool, impliment. *Syn. 2.* ئامراز.

ئاموون ***amûn*** *n.* river in Central Asia: ئاوی ئاموون *fig.* perdition, curse. thus دوای ئاوی ئاموون و توونی بابا بچی (*lit.* May you go down Amun's waters and Baba's inferno) May perdition take you. May you be damned.

ئامیان ***amyan*** *n.* catalyst, precipitating/ expediting factor. *C.f.* هەوێن; inspiration, spur. (*c.f.* سرووش).

ئامێتە ***amête*** *also* ئاوێتە *1. adj.* mixed, blended *Syn. 1.* تێکەڵ (*under* تێک). *2. n.* combination; *math. chem.* compound: ئامێتەی نایترۆجین nitrogen compound.+بوون/ـ *v.i.* be mixed, become blended.+کردن/ـ *v.t.* mix, blend.

ئامێژەن ***amêjen*** *n.* amount of a superior ingredient added to an inferior one to improve it (*as in a blend of tobacco*).+ـکردن *v.t.* blend (*in, with*) in order to improve the quality (*e.g. of an alloy, etc.*).

ئامێر ***amêr*** *n. 1.* engine, machine *C.f.* ماشێن. *2.* apparatus, mechanism, device. *C.f.* ئاسیاو، کەرەسە، ڕەخت. ـی جنین grinder, chopper (*for meat, etc.*) ـی گەرمایی★ thermal instrument (phys.) ★ـی هەڵمی steam engine. *C.f. 2.* ئامراز.

ئامێز ***amêz*** *n. 1. See* باوەش. *2.* containment, act of encompassing/ enclosing.+ لەـگرتن *v.t.* contain, encompass, enclose.

ـان ***-an*** *1. plural suffix. E.g.* چیاکان the mountains *2. suffix used with certain nouns denoting place/ time/ type of action. E.g.* جوولەکان Jewish quarters (*in Sulaimaniya*), خەرمانان Month in the Kurdish calendar (*lit.* time of stacking harvested crop).

ئانالیزە ***analîze*** (E) *n.* analysis, study, estimation. *Syn.* شیکاری. *C.f.* لێکدانەوە.+ـکردن *v.* analize, study, evaluate. *C.f.* هەڵسەنگاندن. *Syn.* شیکردنەوە.

ـانە ***-ane*** *adj. and adv. suffix:* as, -like, -ly. *E.g.* پیاوانە Manly.

ئانها ***anha*** *adj.* now. *See* ئێستا.

ئانیشک ***anîșk*** *n. anat.* elbow.+ ـە *n. 1.* elbow/ L-shaped pipe. *2.* brackets [ ].

ئاو *aw* *n. 1.* water; sap, juice, latex: ئاوی بێمەرگی water of life ★ئاوی چاو cataract, opacity ★ئاوی دەم spittle ★ئاوی ڕەش glaucoma (leading to blinsness) ★ئاوی ژین water of life ★ئاوی قسڵ lime water ★ئاوی کێشراو distilled water ★ئاوی مرواری glaucoma. *2.* broth: ئاوی مریشک chicken broth. *idiom:* ئاو بیریٚ لە ڕۆخانە خۆ نابێ بە بێگانە once a kin always a kin (*lit.* water of the river may dry up, but a kin never becomes an outsider). ئاو بتبا لە پردی نامەرد مەپەڕەوە Better perish with honour than accept help from the unworthy (*lit.* better let the current sweep you than cross the coward's bridge). ئاو لە سەرچاوە وە لێڵە Something basic is wrong here (*lit.* this water is murky at the source). ئاوی ڕژاو گرد نابێتەوە This is beyond remedy or This course cannot be reversed (*lit.* once spilled, water cannot be collected. *3.* semen, sperm <ئاو هاتنەوە>. *4. used in comb. e.g.* ئاوداهان *q.v.*+ ئاو کردن *v. 1.* sprinkle water (*esp. on s.th. dry/ hardened i.e. bread*) in order to soften *2.* water. *E.g.* چاوم ئاو ئەکات My eyes are watering.+ ـلۆک *adj.* ridiculous, absurd. *C.f.* ڕیشخەن.+ ـبارە *n. 1.* water diverted by the use of a barricade. *2.* barrier, barricade, dam for diverting water. *C.f. 2.* بەنگە (*under* بەن[1]). *3.* name of a stream in the western part of Sulaimaniya.+ـ باز *n.* swimmer *See* مەلەوان.+ ـبازی *n.* swimming. *See* مەلە.+ ـبازی کردن *v.i.* swim *See* مەلە کردن.+ ـبر *n.* condition fatal to livestock caused by drinking too much cold water in the winter.+ ئاوبر بوون *v.i.* die from drinking excessive amount of water (*of livestock*).+ ـ/بەلاو کردنەوە *v.t.* drain, draw off water.+ ـبەدەمە *adj.* cooked to perfection, cooked with the right amount of steaming and having the desired flavour (*of rice*).+ ـبەر *n.* water boy, water carrier.+ ـ/بە ژێر کادا بردن *v.* work secertly, act in a secretive and underhanded way (*lit.* pass/ run water *under* hay). *C.f.* بە دزیەوە کردن.+ ـبەند *also* ـبەنگ *n.* pleurisy.+ ـپاش *See* ئاورشێن.+ ـ پاڵێو *n.* filter (*for liquids*).+ ـپرژێن *n.* spraying/ sprinkling with water.+ ـپرژێن کردن *v.t.* spray/ sprinkle (*s.th.*) with water.+ ـپژێن *n.* sprinkler, sprayer.+ ـپەر *n.* narrow trough at the base of a mill chute directing water on to the paddles of a water wheel.+ ـ/پێ داکردن *v.t.* rinse off/out; pour water on, throw water at (*s.o.*). *C.f.* شۆرین، تەڕ کردن. (*under* شۆر[4]).+ ـتێ زان *v.i.* water (*syn.* ئاو کردن); become damp/ moistened/ sappy.+ ـجۆ *n.* beer, lager, ale. *See* بیرە.+ ـخۆر *adj.* (*used for*) drinking *E.g.* جامی ئاوخۆر Drinking bowl.+ ـ/دا دان *v.* be porous and exude water/ miosture; leak water. *C.f.* لێ چوون.+ ـدار *adj. 1.* succulent, juicy (*esp. of fruit and vegetables*). *2.* having/ containing an abundance of water (*of a place*). *3.* well-tempered and polished (*of a dagger or sword blade*).+ ـدامان *adj.* full-length (*of a garment*).+ ـ/دان *v.t. 1.* irrigate; water (animals). *2.* temper (a weapon, e.g. a dager).+ ـ/دانەوە *v.t.* temper (*a weapon*).+ ـدڕ *n.* land torn up by onrushing water; wash, gulley.+ ـدڕکە *n.* canal formed by rushing water; spot where rushing water has broken through and remained.+ ـدز *n.* **inflamation and spreading of a wound.+ ئاودز کردن *v.i.* swell and fester (*of a wound*). *C.f.* هەو کردن.+ ـ دزەکە *n.*** plunger and glass cylinder of a hypodermic syringe.+ ـدەر = ئاودێر *q.v.*+ ـ/دەر دان *v.i.* exude water.+ ـدەردان *n. bot.* exudation.+ ـ دەست *n.* bathroom, latrine, privy, W.C. *Syn.* کەناراو.+ دەستخانە *See* ئاودەست.+ ـدێر *n.* one who irrigates farms/ fields for an annual or monthly wage.+ ـدێری *1. adj.* pertaining to irrigation. *2. n.* irrigation. *E.g.* بەڕێوەبەرێتی ئاودێریی گشتی General Directorate of Irrigation.+ ـڕشێن *n.* sprinkling/ throwing water (*esp. on the ground to clean and /or cool it off*).+ ئاورشێن کردن *v.t.* sprinkle, spray with water: ئاورشێنی دڵ کردن *fig.* have a soothing effect.+ ـڕەنگ *n. 1.* dew = ئاونگ. *C.f.* شەونم *2.* sparkle, glitter. *See* بریسکە. *3.* given name for women.+ ـڕەنگ دان *v.i.* glitter. *See* بریسکانەوە.+ ـ ڕەنگە *n.* cyst.+ ـڕۆشنکەرەوە *n.* water slater; water spider.+ ـڕوو = ئابڕوو *q.v.*+ ـڕێژ *n.* person who pours water on the dead when they are being washed before burial.+ ـ/زانە چاو *v.i.* water (*of the eyes esp. resulting form a surge of emotions*). *C.f. 2.* ئاو کردن.+ ـ/زانە دەم *v.i.* water (*of the

mouth). *Syn.* دەم پاراو بوون (*under* دەم[1]).+ ـ شار *n.* waterfall. *See* تاڤگە.+ ـکێش *1. n.* one who hauls water for a fee *2. adj.* causing thirst, which causes thirst (*esp. certain food*).+ ـ/ کێشان *v.t.* haul water for a fee.+ ـ کێشی *n.* occupation of hauling water for money.+ ـ/ گرتن *v. 1.* ripen and be filled with juice (*of fruit*). *2.* extract juice.+ ـ گردان *n.* metalic implement with a long handle used for hauling water.+ ـگۆشت *n.* gravy. *C.f.* ئاووگۆشت.+ ـ گێر *n. 1.* water basin. *2.* cistern, pool.+ ـگیر *n. 1.* swamp. *C.f.* زەلکاو. *2.* snack. *C.f.* بەرکوڵ (*under* بەر[2]).+ ئاوگیر کردن *v.* have a snack.+ ـ/ لە بەر چوون *v.i.* break water (*as in child birth*).+ ـ/ لە دڵ ڕژین *v.i.* feel famished/ very hungry.+ ـ/ لە دنگدا کوتان *v.i.* work to no avail. with no result (*lit.* pound water); beat one'd head against a brick wall. *C.f.* ئاسنی سارد کوتان.+ ـ لەمە *n. bio.* fetus; embryo.+ ـ مراو *n. med.* glaucoma.+ ـ نگ *n.* dew = *1.* ئاورنگ. *Syn.* خوناو.+ ـ وتاو *n.* zest and gusto (*esp. in talking or when doing s.th.*). *C.f.* جەخت.+ ـ وگڵ *n. 1.* mettle. *2.* destiny, fate.+ ـ وگۆشت *n.* meat stew *Syn.* گۆشتاو *q.v.*+ ـ وگ *n.* sap (plant/ bodily fluid).+ ـ وهوا *n.* climate. *C.f. 1.* کەش.+ ـ/ هاتنەوە *v.i.* ejaculate, reach a climax. *Syn.* ڕەحەت بوون.+ ـ هچۆڕ *adj.* drained gradually (*as of a wet cloth*).+ ئاوەچۆڕ بوون *v.i.* be drained gradually.+ ئاوەچۆڕ کردن *v.i.* drain off. *C.f.* چۆڕاندنەوە (*under* چۆڕ[1]).+ ـ هخۆرە *n. 1. bot.* sieve tube in the phloem. *2. anat.* esophagus. *See* قورگ. *3.* muzzle, snout (*of animals*). *C.f.* کەپوو.+ ـ هڕۆ *n. 1.* sewers, sewage system; gutter. *2.* course, stream (*of a river*).+ ـ هڕۆگە *n.* sewers.+ ـ هڕووت *n.* (*act of*) scalding and plucking (*a bird*).+ ئاوەڕووت کردن *v.t.* scald and pluck (*a bird*).+ ـ هڕووتکراو *adj.* scalded and plucked.+ ـ هڕوونکەرە *n.* water spider.+ ـ هڕەش هێنانەوە *v. used as a deprecation directed at s.o. who habitually brings bad news and /or predicts evil things:* be struck dead (*lit.* vomit black water).+ ـ هڕێژە *n.* watershed.+ ـ هڕێس *n.* fine woven type of *1.* جاو *q.v.*+ ـ هزێ *n.* damp place; place in the ground into which water has seeped.+ ـ هژەنە *n. 1.* sluice, sluiceway (*esp. for diverting the water of a mill when not in operation 2.* detraction, diversion.+ ئاوەژەنە بوون *v.* be detracted (*of one's attention*).+ ئاوەژەنە کردن *v.t.* detract, divert, turn from one course to another.+ ـ هسوو *adj. 1.* made smooth by the action of water (*of rocks, etc.*) *2.* impudent, shameless. *C.f.* چەقاوەسوو (*under* چەق).+ ئاوەسوو بوون *v. 1.* be eroded smooth by water. *2.* become impudent.+ ـ هشکێنە *n.* small diversion dam in an irrigation runnel; sluice (*see 1.* ئاوەژەنە).+ ـ هکی *adj. 1.* stray (said of sheep and goats which join another flock.+ ـ هکی/ بوون *v.* separate and join another flock.+ ئاوەکی کردن *v.t. 1.* cause to stray; lead astray. *2.* assimilate, absorb, incorporate. *C.f.* تواندنەوە.+ ـ هڵچنە *n.* blotting paper.+ ـ هنیا *n. 1.* wheat and barley grown with the aid of irrigation. *Syn. 1.* کۆڵەوەس. *2.* stepson. *See* زڕ کوڕ (*under* زڕ).+ ـ/ هەڵ هێنجان *v.t.* pump/ draw/ raise water. (*as from a pool, river, well, etc.*).+ ـ/ هێنانەوە *v.* reach an orgasm. *C.f.* دەستپەڕ کردن.+ ـی *1. adj.* water, fluid, liquid. *2. n.* colour lighter than sky blue. *C.f. 1.* ئاسمانی; water (*colour, as of a painting*). *3. adj.* aquatic. *4. n.* crop/ vegetable raised by irrigation. *Ant.* دێمی[1].

ئاوا[1] **awa** *adj.* flourishing, prosperous, peopled. *Syn. 1.* ئاوەدان.+ ـداری *n.* development, public works.+ ـکار *n. and adj.* developer, builder; creative, constructive.+ ـکراوە *n.* development, settlement, colony.+ ـ/ کردنەوە *v.t.* reconstruct, redevelop, rehabilitate, bring back life and prosperity (*to a place*).+ ـیی *n.* hamlet, small settlement, group of house usually in the countryside. *C.f. 1.* دێ. ~ ماڵئاوایی (*under* ماڵ[1]).

ئاوا[2] **awa** *n. restr.* setting (*of a heavenly body*). *C.f.* ئاڤەرۆژ.+ ـ/ بوون *v.i.* set (*of the sun, moon, etc.*); disappear, fade away.

ئاوا[3] **awa** *adv.* as such, as that, like this, like that. *E.g.* ئاوا ئەبێ بکرێت It should be done like this. *C.f. 1.* وا.

ئاوا[4] **awa** *suffix used with certain nouns denoting:* time/ place of setting. *E.g.* ڕۆژئاوا West (*lit.* where the sun sets).

ئاوات **awat** *n.* wish, desire, longing. *Syn.* خۆزگە.+ ـ/خواستن *v.* wish, desire, long (*for*); hope (*for*). aspire (*to*).+ ـەخواز *adj.* wishful, desirous; wistful.+ ـی *1. n.* heart's desire *2. adj.* longing for his/ her parents (*of a child*).

ئاوارە **awarae** *n.* banishment, exile, expatriation; expulsion. *adj.* banished, expelled; fugitive, displaced (*person*) *C.f.* دەربەدەر (*under* دەر[2]),تەرە.+ ـ/بـوون *v.i.* be banished, exiled; become a fugitive/ an outcast.+ ـ/کردن *v.t.* exile, banish; expel. *C.f.* دەربەدەرکردن.+ ـیی *n.* exile, banishment.

ئاواز **awaz** *n. 1.* song (*human, bird*), melody, tune. *See 2.* هەلآلە، نەوا. *2.* voice (*loud*). *C.f. 2.* بانگاواز، *1.* دەنگ.+ ـە *n. 1.* rumour, gossip. *C.f.* باس. *2. See 1.* ئـاواز. *3.* reputation. *See* ناوبانگ (*under* ناو[1]).+ ـەخوێن *n.* singer, vocalist. *See* گۆرانیبێژ.+ ـەیی *adj.* melodious, musical; vocal.

ئاواڵە **awale** *adj.* open, ajar. *See* کراوە.

ئاوان **awan** *n. 1.* household utensils/ items = *1.* ئامان *2.* fee or rate for grinding/ milling.

ئاوڕ **awir** *adj.* stern and authoritarian (*of facial expr.*). *See* ڕووسەخت. *C.f.* ڕووگرژ.

ئاوریشم **awrîsm** *1. n.* silk *2. adj.* silken. ~کرمی ئاوریشم.+ ـی *adj.* silken.

ئاوزوونە **awzûne** *n.* buckle: ـی پشتێن belt buckle.

ئـاوزەنگی **awzengî** *n.* stirrup (*gen.* having a rectangular base with sharp corners used as spurs).+ ـ/تـەقاندن *v.t.* put spurs (*to-*تێ), use stirrups (*on*).+ ـتەقێن *adj.* at full gallop. *C.f.* بە چوارناڵە (*under* بە[2]).+ ـدار *adj.* having a high instep (*of the foot*).+ ـ/لێ دان *See* ئاوزەنگی تەقاندن.

ئاوسان [ئاوسێ] **awsan** *v.i.* swell, puff up. *Syn.* ماسان، پەنمان.

ئاوساندن [ئاوسێن] **awsandin** *v.t.* cause to swell.

ئاوساو **awsaw** *adj.* swollen, puffed up.+ ـی *n.* swelling.

ئاوسێ[1] **awsê** *pres. stem of the verb.* ئاوسان *q.v.*

ئاوسێ[2] **awsê** = دراوسێ *q.v.*

ئاوقەد **awqed** *See* ئامباز.

ئاوڵاوی **awlawî** *adj.* pock-marked (*of the face*).> ئاوڵە.

ئاوڵە **awle** *n. med.* smallpox.+ ـدار *adj.* afflicted with smallpox; pock-marked.+ ـ/دەر دان *v.* contract/ have/ come out in smallpox.

ئـاوەکی **awekî** *adj.* astray, off the right path/ route.+ ـ/کردن *v.t.* lead astray.+ ـ/کەوتن *v.i.* go astray, be led to the wrong path/ course.

ئاوڵەمە **awleme** *n.* fetus; embryo.

ئـاووڕ **awur** *n.* back/ sideway glance.+ ـ/دانەوە *v.* glance back/ sideways (*at-*لێ); take notice/ recognize the presence (*of*), pay attention (*to*).

ئـاووس **awus** *adj. 1.* pregnant, full, expecting (of human beings and animals). *C.f.* سکپڕ.+ ـ/بوون *v.i.* become pregnant conceive.+ ـ/کردن *v.t.* make pregnant, fecundate.

ئاوها **awha** *See* وا.

ئـاوەدان **awedan** *adj. 1.* inhabited.< ئـاوەدانی; thriving, prosperous (*of an area*) (*syn.* ئاوا[1]). *2.* spacious, roomy. *See* فـراوان.+ ـ/کردنـەوە *v.t.* develop, rebuild, revitalize (*an area, old village, land*).+ ـێـتی *n.* inhabited/ bustling/ thriving place; civilization (*see* شارستانێتی).+ ـی *n. 1.* bustle, life, prosperity (*of a place, area, etc.*); thriving/ bustling community.*C.f.* ئـاوایی. *2.* spaciousness.

ئـاوەر **awer** *n. 1.* conviction, strong persuasion/ belief. *C.f.* بڕوا. *2. See* دڵنیایی.+ ـ/هێنـان *v.* be convinced.

ئاوەرێژ **awerêj** *n.* watershed, a crucial dividing point/line.

ئاوەز **awez** *n.* cognizance, awareness.+ ـین *adj.* cognizant, aware. *C.f.* بێئاواز.

ئاوەژوو **awejû** *1. adj.* having the wrong side out (*of clothes*). *2. adv.* reversely, in reverse.+ ـ/بوون *v.* be in reverse; have the wrong side out.+ ـ/کردن reverse; put the wrong side out.

ئاوەژەنە **awejene** *n.* diversion, deviation from a course/ activity.+ ـ/کردن *v.t.* divert, deflect.

ئاوەسوو **awesû** *adj.* impudent, lacking prudence/ discretion.

ئاوەسێ **awesê** *n.* long sleeve of a Kurdish woman's dress. *C.f.* فەقیانە.

ئاوەڵ **awel** *n. 1.* person one feels free to call upon and talk to; comrade, companion. *2.* afterbirth.+ ـانە *n.* bonus agreed upon in advance, given to a shepherd for bringing back newly born lambs or kids from the mountains.+ ـباس *n.* adverb. *See* ئاوەڵکردار.+ ـچەک *n.* comrade in arms.+ ـزاوا *n.* brother-in-law, the huband of one's wife's sister.+ ـفرمان *n.* adverb. *See* ئاوەڵکردار.+ ـکراس *n.* women's underpants/ underwear (*esp. the baggy pantaloons worn by Kurdish women*). *C.f.* دەرپێ (*under* دەر²).+ ـکردار *n. gram.* adverb: ـکرداری شوێنی adverb off place ★ـکرداری کاتی adverb of time.+ ـناو *n. gram.* adjective: ـناوی ژمارەیی adjective denoting number ★ـناوی نادیار demonstrative adjective.+ ـیانە *n.* escort; adjutant, aide.+ ـی *n.* comradeship.

ئاوەندیار **awendyar** *n.* mediator. *See* ناوبژیکەر.

ئاوەها **aweha** = ئاوا³ *q.v.*

ئاوێتە **awête** = ئامێتە (*all forms*) *q.v.*

ئاوێز **awêz** *adj.* suspended, hanging. *Syn.* هەڵواسراو.+ ـە *n.* chandelier.

ئاوێژە **awêje** *n.* disparity, dissimilarity; contrast, difference. *C.f.* پێچەوانە.+ ـ/بوون *v.* be contrary/ in contradiction (*to*), be in contrast (*with*).+ خۆ ئاوێژە کردن *v.* contradict oneself.

ئاوێنە **awêne** *n. 1.* mirror; looking glass: ـی تەخت plain mirror ★ـی خڕ spherical mirror ★ـی قۆقز convex mirror ★ـی ناوچاڵ concave mirror. *2.* reflection, image. *C.f. 1.* نیگار, *1.* وێنە.+ ـ/بوون *v.i.* mirror, reflect.+ ـبەند *n.* mirror-walled room, chamber decorated with mirrors.

ـاوی **-awî** *adj. suffix meaning:* affected by, soiled/ tainted/ stained with. *E.g.* خۆڵاوی soiled with dust.

ئاه¹ **ah** *intj. expressing grief, distress, sighing:* alas!+ ـوناڵە *n.* groaning, cries of grief/ distress.+ ـ/هەڵکێشان *v.i.* sigh, groan.

ئاه² **ah** *n.* strength, vigour, stamina.+ ـ/تیا نەمان *v.* be completely inervated, have all the starch taken out of one, be at a very low be of strength/ vigour. *Also used in the affirmative. E.g.* بە ئاستەم ئاهی تیا ماوە There is little life left in him.+ ـ/لێ بڕان *See* ئاه تیا نەمان.

ئاها **aha** *intj. expressing amazement or surprise:* look!, lo!

ئاهۆ **aho** *n. 1. med.* epilepsy, fit. *See* فێ¹ *2.* blame, culpability (*see 2.* نەنگ); fault, flaw.

ئاهوورامازدا **Ahûramazda** *n.* principle of good in the Zoroastrian religion. *Ant.* ئەهریمەن *q.v.*

ئاهەک **ahek** *n.* lime. *See* قسڵ.

ئاهەنگ **aheng** *1. n.* concert; party (*social*) *C.f. 1.* بەزم. *2. adj.* harmineous <ئاوهەنگ.+ ـ/بوون *v.* be in harmony (*with-* لەگەڵ).+ ـ/کردن *See* ئاهەنگ ـ/گرتن *See* ئاهەنگ گێڕان.+ ـگێڕ *n.* entertainer at a concert; host, one who gives a party.+ ـ/گێڕان *v.t.* hold a concert; have/ throw a party.

ئاهیستە **ahîste** *1. adj.* calm and easy-going. *C.f.* لەسەرخۆ. *2. adv.* softly, slowly.+ ـیی *n.* calmness.

ئای **ay** *intj. 1. expressing sorrow/ physical pain:* ow *2.* showing amazement: oh! look! *E.g.* ئای سەیرکە چی بووە oh! look what has happened.

ئای ئای **ayay** *n. type of Kurdish song in the form of an elegy sung on the open road and lamenting injustice to Kurdistan.*

ئاین **ayîn** *n.* ceremony, rite; religion, cause, principle (*see* دین).+ ـ ڕێ *1. adj.* canonical, revealed. *2. n.* way, path (*esp. in a religious sense*). *C.f. 1.* ڕێباز.+ ـکار *n.* cleric, member of the clergy. ـی *adj.* ritualistic, ceremonial; doctrinal.

ئاینده **ayinde** *1. n.* future, time to come. *Syn.* دوا ڕۆژ *2. adj.* mext, following, coming (*of a day, month, etc.*). *Syn.* داهاتوو (*under* دا[1]).+ ـ ورەونده *adj.* coming and going, commuting; back and forth.

ئاینوئۆین **ayinwoyin** *n.* prevarication; equivication. *C.f.* فڕوفێڵ.

ئش ئش **is is** *part of the jingle* ئش ئش پەلپینە بە ترش *repeated by a woman bouncing a baby in the air or on her lap.*

ئم **im** *affirmative particle:* yes *C.f. 1.* ئا.

ئینجا *also* ئنجا *and* ئنجاکوو **inca** *adv.* then, at that time; soon after that. *E.g.* ئینجا دانیشت و وتی He then sat down and said... *Also used in comb:* ئینجا با Then let.. ،ئینجا چی Then what ئینجا کەواتە، Then, in that case.

ئۆ **o** *intj. showing disapproval, often followed by a deprecation or disparaging word:* file!, shame!

ئۆباڵ **obal** (A) responsibility (*see* ئازوباز); sin, guilt, fault (*see* تاوان. *C.f.* گوناه). *E.g.* ئۆباڵی بە ئەستۆی من I accept all respionsibility, I am to blame.

ئۆتۆماتیک **otomatîk** (E) *adj.* automatic.

ئۆتۆمبیل **otombîl** (E) *n.* automobile, car, vehicle.+ ـچی. *n.* chauffeur, car driver.

ئوتێل **utêl** (E) *n.* hotel, inn.

ئۆحە **ohe** *intj. used in driving cattle:* ho!

ئۆخ **ox** *intj. expressing joy or pleasure:* wow.+ ـەی *intj.* experssing satisfaction *E.g.* ئۆخەی هاتەوە I am glad he is back.+ ـەیش = ئۆخەی *q.v.*

ئۆخری **oxrî** *only in* ئاخری و ئۆخری *q.v.*

ئۆدە **ode** = هۆدە *q.v.*

ئۆرتە **orte** *n.* long/ big carpet. *C.f.* مافوور، قاڵی.

ئۆردوو **ordû** *See* لەشکر.

ئۆرکێسترا **orkêstra** (E) *n.* orchestra. *C.f.* سازبەند.

ئۆزۆن **ozon** (E) *n.* ozone.

ئۆستاکی **ostakî** (E) *adj. anat.* eustachian (tube).

ئوسترالیا **Ustralya** *n.* Ausrtalia.

ئوسترالی **Ustralî** *n. and adj.* Australian.

ئۆستریا **Ostrya** *n.* Austria.+ ـیی *n. and adj. Austrian.*

ئۆستۆرلاب **ostorlab** (E) *n.* astrolabe.

ئۆغر **oxir** *n. restr.* trip, travel; destination (*polite form used only in reference to persons*).+ ئۆغر بوون *v. only in the standard formula for politely asking the question:* ئۆغر بێ Where are you going?+ ـ/کردن *v.* go, leave; start (*a journey*) (polite reference). *E.g.* کەی ئۆغری کرد When did he leave? ئۆغری خێر بکەیت May you have a blessed departure.

ئۆف **of** *intj. denoting pain/ grief/ despair/ disgust:* ow!, oh!, fie! *E.g.* ئۆف خوایە چی بکەم Oh God, what should I do?

ئۆقرە **oqre** (A) *n.* stillness, calm, tramquility (*see* ئارام); patience, forbearance, self-control (*see* ئۆقرە، خۆداری).+ ـ/گرتن *v.* sit still, have patience, control oneself. *Syn.* دان بە خۆدا گرتن (*under* دان[1]).

ئۆقیانووس **oqyanûs** (E) *n.* ocean: ـی ئەتلەسی★ the Atlantic ocean ★ـی گەورە the Pacific ocean ـی هیندی★ the Indian ocean ★ـی سەهۆڵبەندانی باکووری

the Arctic ocean ★ـی سەهۆڵبەندانی نیوەرۆیی the Antarctic ocean ★ـی هێمن the Pacific ocean.

ئۆکسالیک **oksalîk** (E) *n. chem.* oxalic (*acid*).

ئۆکسجین **oksicîn** (E) *n. chem.* oxygen.

ئۆکسید **oksîd** (E) *n. chem.* oxide: ـی ئاسن ferric oxide ★ـی ئاو hydrogen oxide.

ئولکە **ulke** *n. 1.* arena, area, realm, domain. *Syn.* مەیدان. *C.f.* مەڵبەند. *2.* throne (used poetically). *C.f.* تەخت.

ئۆمەت **omet** (A) *n. generally in:* ئۆمەتی محمد followers of the Prophet Muhammad, the Muslims.

ئومێد **umêd** *n.* hope, expectation (*syn. 1.* هیوا. *C.f.* نالْهه); confidence, reliance, trust. *idiom:* ئومێدمان بە وەیس بوو وەیسیش سوننی دەرچوو He on whom we pinned our hope turned out to be no hope.<نائومێد.+ ـ (هه) بوون *v. 1.* have hope, be hopeful. *E.g.* زۆر ئومێدم پێ‌ی هەیە I have much hope in him. *2.* have confidence. *E.g.* جێ‌ی ئومێدە He inspires confidence.+ ـ/کردن *v.* hope, wish, expect. *E.g.* ئومێد ئەکەم سەرکەوتوو بی I wish you success.+ ـەوار *adj.* hopeful (*syn.* هیوادار); confident, optimistic.+ ـەواری *n.* hopefulness, buoyancy; confidence, optimism.

ئونکیرەم **unkîrem** *n.* unit of weight equal to 40 grams.

ئونیشک **uni<u>s</u>k** *n.* butter. *See* کەرە.

ئووحە **û<u>h</u>e** *intj. used to halt cattle:* ho!

ئوورفە **urfe** *n. 1.* type of Kurdish song. *2.* city in Northern Kurdistan.

ئووک **ûk** *n.* throat. *See 2.* گەروو.

ئۆی **oy** *intj. denoting pain:* ouch! (*syn.* ئۆف); denoting distress: oh!, o dear!

ئۆین **oyin** *n. 1.* trick, subterfuge (*see* فێڵ); mischief. *also in* ئاینوئۆین: trickery, deception, tricks and stratagems. *2.* one of five games in a set played in backgammon.+ ـباز *adj.* equivocal, tricky. *Syn.* فێڵباز.

ئۆیە **oye** *n.* embroidery; lace.+ ـ/چنین *v.t.* embroider; adorn with lace.

ئە *also* دە **e** *1. verbal prefix denoting continuous aspect of the present, future or past. E.g.* نان ئەخوات He is eating. سبەینێ ئەچم بۆ سلێمانی. Tomorrow I am going to Sulaimaniya. ئەیخوێند He was studying. *2. particle used for emphasis before pronouns and the dem. adj. E.g.* وەرە ئەڤێرە Come right here. *3. defining suffix used in conjuction with the dem. adj. E.g.* ئەو Him, ئەمانە These. *4. emphatic particle used before a pronoun and the dem. adj. E.g.* ئەمن I. *5. prefix to present and imperfect ind. tenses of most verbs. E.g.* ئەیبرد، ئەچووم، ئەڕۆم. etc.

ئەبرۆ **ebro** برۆ *q.v.*

ئەبرەش **ebre<u>s</u>** *adj.* dry, without milk (*said of a female that has no milk after giving birth*).

ئەبلەق **e<u>b</u>leq** *adj. 1.* piebald, spotted. *C.f. 2.* بازوو *2.* blankly/ vacantly staring.+ ئەبلەق بوون *v.* have a blank look.

ئەبەدی **ebedî** (A) *adj.* eternal. *C.f.* هەتاهەتایی; (*for*) life. *E.g.* حوکمی ئەبەدی Life sentence.

ئەبەنۆس **ebenos** (E) *n. bot.* ebony.

ئەبێ **ebê** *also* دەبێ *and* دەبێت *3rd pers. sing. pres. ind. of* بوون (*under* بـ[2]) *q.v.*

ئەبیاڵ **ebya<u>l</u>** *n.* blanket (*syn.* بەتانی); quilt. *C.f.* پەتوو.

ئەبێت **ebêt** *also* دەبێت = ئەبێ *q.v.*

ئەترەش **etre<u>s</u>** *n. anat.* bile. *See 1.* زراو.

ئەتک **etk** *n.* defamation, degradation; disgrace, dishonour.+ ـ/کردن *v.* digrace, dishonour.+ ـ/پێ کردن; *v.* defame, degrade, humiliate.+ ـ/پێ دان *v.* embarrass, place in embarrassing/ difficult position.+ ـکراو *adj.* humiliated, disgraced; raped.

ئەتلەس **et<u>l</u>es** (E) *n.* atlas.

ئەتڵەسی ***etlesî*** *adj*. Atlanctic (*ocean, etc*). ~ ئۆقیانووس.

ئەتۆ ***eto*** *See* 4. ئە.

ئەتوانرێ ***etrwanrê*** *3rd pers. sing. pres. passive of* توانین: It lends itself to being performed/ fulfilled/ executed/ carried out. *C.f.* ئەگونجێ.

ئەتۆم ***etom*** (E) *n*. atom; tiny particle.+ ـی *adj*. atomic. *E.g.* بۆمبای ئەتۆمی atomic bomb.

ئەتوون ***etûn*** *n*. hell, the abyss. *See* دۆزەخ.

ئەتەم ***etem*** *n*. fetus, embryo. *Syn*. ناولەمە.

ئەجر ***ecr*** (A) *n*. devine recompense for meritorious deeds. *C.f* پاداشت.

ئەجزاچی ***eczacî*** *n*. pharmacist, apothecary.

ئەجزاخانە ***eczaxane*** *n*. pharmacy, chemist. *Syn*. دەرمانخانە، دەرمانگە.

ئەجندە ***ecinde*** *See* جن.

ئەجەل ***ecel*** (A) *n*. fate. *See* ناکام.

ئەجیندە ***ecinda*** (E) *n*. agenda, a list/ programme of things to be done (*i.e. in a meeting*). *C.f.* بەرنامە.

ئەحواڵ ***ehwal*** = هەواڵ *q.v.*

ئەخلامور ***exlamûr*** *n. bot*. lim tree, linden.

ئەدا ***eda*** *n*. grace, elegance. *C.f.* خەرامان.

ئەدات ***edat*** *See* ئامراز.

ئەددی ***eddî*** *1. intj*. of course. *2. interrogative:* Is that right?

ئەدرێنالین ***edrênalî*** (E) *n. bio*. adrenalin.

ئەدەب ***edeb*** (A) *n*. *1*. manners, decorum. *See* شەرم. *2*. literature, culture. *See* وێژە، کەلتوور.+ ـیات *n*. belles-letters; literary work.

ئەدی ***edi*** *adv*. *1*. yes (in reply to a call); *affirmative reply to a question:* yes. *E.g.* ئەیزانیت؟ ئەدی Do you knew it? Yes. *2*. then, besides. *E.g.* ئەدی چیت ئەوێ What do you want then?

ئەدیب ***edîb*** (A) *n*. litreary, person versed in literature or creative writing. *See* وێژەوان.

ئەرامەندە ***eramende*** *adj*. poor and miserable. *See* هەژار، داماو.

ئەرجەنتین ***Ercentin*** *n*. Argentine. ـی *n. and adj*. Argentinian.

ئەرخە ***erxe*** *n*. backer, supporter. *See* پشتیوان (*under* پشت[1]).

ئەرخەوان ***erxewan*** *n. bot*. Judas tree. *Syn*. ئەرژنگ.+ ـ سوور *n*. *1*. season when the Judas tree blooms. *2*. deluge of rain/ snow water; flood season.+ ـی *adj*. purple. *C.f.* *1*. مۆر.

ئەرد ***erd*** = ئەرز *q.v.*

ئەرز ***erz*** (A) *n*. earth (*see* زەمین); land, field, ground (*see* زەوی); soil, earth (*see* خاک).

ئەرزان ***erzan*** = هەرزان (*all forms*) *q.v.*

ئەرژنگ ***rejing*** *See* ئەرخەوان.

ئەرژەنگ ***erjeng*** *adj*. horrible, frightening: ـی دێو big and awkwardly built person.

ئەرستۆکرات ***eristocrat*** (E) *n*. aristocrat, nobleman.+ ـی *1*. *adj*. aristocratic. *2*. *n*. aristocracy, gentry.

ئەرسەن ***ersen*** *n*. academy, institution or society of learned persons formed for the advancement of art/ science/ literature: ـی زانست academy of science ★ـی زمانەوانی academy of linguistics ـی وێژەیی★ literary society. *C.f.* مەڵبەند، کۆڕگە، ئامۆژگە.

ئەرک ***erk*** *n*. *1*. labour, drudge, travail. *Syn*. ڕەنج. *2*. duty, task, burden. *C.f.* *1*. بار, *1*. کار.< بەئەرک (*under* بە[2]).+ ـ/دار *adj*. *1*. burdened. *2*. on duty.+ ـ/دانە بەر *v.t.* trouble, put to exertion/ incovenience.+ ـە *n*. important job, difficult assignment.

ئەرمەنستان ***Ermenistan*** *n*. Armenia.

ئەرمەنی ***Ermenî*** *n. and adj*. Armenian.

ئەرە ***ere*** *n*. saw (*tool*) *Syn*. مشار.

ئەرەج **erec** *n. anat.* forearm. *C.f.* مەچەک.

ئەرێ **erê** *1. affirmative particle:* Yes. *2. particle used to introduce a question. E.g.* ئەرێ نەریمان رۆیشت By the way. has Nerîman left? *3. intj. equivalent to:* suppose you tell me. *E.g.* ئەرێ بۆ ناخوێنیت suppose you tell me why you don't want to study.+ ـ ـوار *adj.* positive, constructive.+ ـ ونەرێ *adj.* willy-nilly.

ئەزبۆلە **azbole** *n.* spices. *Syn.* هەزیلە.

ئەزم **ezm** (A) *n. restr.* digestion; *fig.* toleration.+ ئەزم بوون *v.* be/become digested.+ ـ/کردن *v.* digest. *Also in comb. with* پێ *meaning:* put up with, stand. *E.g.* ئەمەم پێ ئەزم ناکرێ I will not put up with this or I cannot let this go unanswered.+ ـکراو *adj.* digested.

ئەزموون **ezmûn** *n.* test, trial, experiment. *C.f.* تاقیکردنەوە.+ ـی *adj.* experemintal, pilot, trial-and-error, empirical.

ئەزمەند **ezmend** *adj.* trying, taxing, tough; eager. avid, earnest.

ئەژدەها **ejdeha** *n.* dragon. = ئەژدیها *q.v.*

ئەژدیها **ejdîha** *n.* dragon, basilisk (*fictitious mythical animal*); a huge snake (*C.f.* مار).

ئەژمار **ejmar** = ژمار *q.v.*

ئەژماردن [ئەژمێر] **ejmardin** *v.t.* count; compute, calculate. *Syn.* ژماردن.

ئەژمێر **ejmêr** *1. pers. stem of the verb* ئەژماردن. *2. n.* calculator, counter.+ ـ دار *n.* accountant.

ئەژنۆ **ejno** *n. anat.* knee. *C.f.* چۆک.< کلاوەی ئەژنۆ.+ ـ دا دان/ *v.i.* kneel. *C.f.* چۆک دا دان.+ ـ/شکان *v. fig.* be dealt a severe blow, suffer a serious misfortune. *C.f.* هێزی ئەژنۆ نەمان.

ئەژنەوا **ejnewa** *adj.* docile, amenable. *C.f.* گوێڕایەڵ.

ئەسانسۆر **esansor** (E) *n.* lift, elevator.

ئەسپ **esp** *n. 1.* stallion, (male) horse (*c.f.* ماین): ـی کۆتەڵ a horse led in front of a bier with the dead person's clothes arranged on a wooden frame. *idiom:* ئەسپیان ناڵ کرد کەریش پێی هەڵ بری وتی منیش They shoed the horse, the jackass also raised his foot and said: me too. ئەسپێکی لەڕ لە تەویلەیەک کەر چاکترە one genuine piece is better than a thousand less worthy (*lit.* one frail horse is better than a stable-full of donkies). *2.* the knight (*chess piece*).~ شەترەنج. *3.* horsepower (*unit of power*).+ ـە ئاسنینە *n.* bicycle (*lit.* iron horse).+ ـەبۆر *n.* brown horse.+ ـە بۆز *n.* gray horse.+ ـە دارینە *n.* go-cart, wooden child's wagon.+ ـە ڕەش *n.* black horse.+ ـە ڕەشبۆر *n.* dark brown horse. ـەڕەشکوێت *n.* dark bay horse.+ ـە ڕەشوسپی *n.* piebald horse.. ـە سووربۆر *n.* sorrel coloured horse.+ ـە شێ *n.* chestnut coloured horse.+ ـە شینە *n.* bee eater (*bird*).+ ـەکوێت *n.* bay coloured horse.

ئەسپاردن [ئەسپێر] **espardin** = سپاردن *q.v.*

ئەسپایی **espayî** *n. restr.* quietness, peace.< بە ئەسپایی (*under* به[2]).

ئەسپۆن **espon** *n. 1. bot.* saltwort. *2. chem.* lye.

ئەسپەردە **esperde** *adj.* committed, entrusted.+ ئەسپەردە کردن *v.t.* entrust, commit. *E.g.* ئەسپەردەی خوا بیت I leave you in/ commit you to God's care.

ئەسپەرە[1] **espere** *n.* cross piece on the shaft of a spade (بێڵ *q.v.*) on which pressure is applied with the foot.

ئەسپەرە[2] **espere** *n.* turmeric. *See* زەردەچەوە.

ئەسپەک **espek** headache and delirium of a typhus patient. *C.f.* ژانە سەر (*under* ژان).

ئەسپەناخ **aspenax** = سپێناخ *q.v.*

ئەسپەنەک **espenek** *n. chem.* phenol, carbolic acid.

ئەسپێ **espê** *n.* louse. *C.f. 1.* مێتوولکە، ڕشک.+ ـکوژە *n. anat.* thumb (*lit.* louse-killing finger).+ ـوون *adj.* lice-infested, lousy.

ئەسپێر **espêr** *pres. stem of the verb.* ئەسپاردن *q.v.*

ئەستار **estar** *n.* lining. *C.f. 3.* بەر[3].

ئەستریلک **estrêlk** *n.* paste, glue. *See* سریش.

ئەستری **astrî** *n.* name applied to varieties of thistle and thorny shrubs.+ ـ چەکوش *n.* species of thistle with large blue head.

ئەستۆ **esto** *n. 1. anat.* cervix, back of the neck. *C.f.* مل. *2.* burden, responsiblility.<لە ئەستۆ بوون.+ ـ شکان/ break one's neck (*used also disparagingly in reference to s.o.'s departure*). ئەستۆی شکاند He left, good riddance.

ئەستووانە **estuwane** *n.* cylinder.

ئەستوور **estûr** *adj. 1.* thick; having a large diameter. *C.f.* تەنک، باریک. *2.* stout, burly, bulky. *C.f.* قەڵەو.+ ـ بوون/ *v.* become thick. gain in body/ diameter.+ ـ کردن/ *v.t.* make thick, increase the body/ diameter (of).+ ـ ان *n. only in* ئەستووران رستن *v.* make an extravagant claim (*lit.* spin stout thread).+ ـ ایی *n.* thickness; diameter; thickest part.+ ـ ک *also* ئەستوورکە *n.* special kind of thick bread baked on a heated sheet of metal. *C.f. 1.* نان[1]، کولێرە.+ ـ ی *n.* thickness = ئەستوورایی *q.v.*

ئەستوون **estûn** *n. 1.* pillar, column (*syn. 1.* ستوون); shaft, pole. *2. math.* perpendicular.~ *2.* تان[1].+ ـە *adj.* upright, erect, vertical;. *C.f.* قیت.+ ـە زێرینە *n.* rainbow. *See* پەلکەزێرینە (*under* پەل).

ئەستەموول **Estemûl** *n.* Istanbul.

ئەستێ **estê** *n.* fire steel, fire iron (*for striking sparks from flint*). *C.f.* بەردە ئەستێ.+ ـ لە باخەڵ/ *n.* name of a guessing game.

ئەستێرک **estêrk** *n.* reservoir.+ ـە *n.* reservoir (*syn. 1.* ئەمباراو); pond. *C.f.* گۆم; *fig.* large supply/ reserve.

ئەستێرە **estêre** *n.* star, celestial body, luminary: ـی کلکدار★ comet ★ـی گەڕۆک planet; satellite.+ ـ ڕێژ *adj.* starry, marked/set with stars.+ ـ ژمێر *n. 1.* red semi-precious stone used in women's gold and silver jewelry. *2.* astrologer.+ ـ ناس *n.* astronomer.+ ـ ناسی *n.* astronomy.

ئەستێل **estêl** *See* ئەستێرک.

ئەستێولک **estêwlk** *n.* dough scraper. ~ هەویر.

ئەستیو **estîw** *n.* fire shovel.~ ئاگر.

ئەسحابە **eshabe** (A) *n.* companions of the Prophet Muhammad.

ئەسرین **esrîn** *n.* tear. *See* فرمێسک.

ئەسکڵ **eskil** *n.* live coal, hot cinder. *See* پشکۆ. ~خەڵووز.

ئەسکۆ **eskô** *n.* wooden ladle. *C.f.* کەوچک، چەمچە.

ئەسکەربووت **eskerpût** (A) *n. med.* scurvey.

ئەسکەری **eskrî** *n.* species of grape. ~ ترێ.

ئەسکەمل **eskemil** *n. 1.* chair (*esp. armless*); stool. *2.* name of a card game resembling rummy.

ئەسکەنە **eskene** *n.* chisel.

ئەسمەرپێچ **esmerpêç** *n.* type of چیغ[1] (*q.v.*) put together with coloured threads.

ئەشرەفی **esrefî** *n. 1.* gold coin used in women's jewelry. *2.* cultivated rose. *C.f.* گوڵەباخ.

ئەشک **esk** *n.* forearm. *Syn.* ئەرج. *See* مەچەک.

ئەشکنج **eskinc** *n. anat.* hollow of the groin. *C.f.* ناوگەڵ (*under* ناو[2]).

ئەشکەنجە[1] **eskence** *n. 1.* torture, anguish, agony. *2.* instrument of torture, press.+ ـ کردن *v.* torture, put to torture.+ ـ دان/ *v.t.* cause (*s.o.*) trouble/ anguish/ agony; torture.+ ـ کێشان/ *v.i.* be tortured/ tormented; suffer.

ئەشکەنجە[2] **eskence** *n.* carpenter's screw clamp.

ئەشکەوت **eskewt** *n.* cave, cavern, grotto. *Syn.* زاخوور.

ئەشكێڵ ***eşkêl*** *n. 1.* diameter. *2. only in* ئەشكێڵ كردن *v.t.* tie the feet (*of animal*) together and throw on ground.

ئەشێ ***eşe*** *also* دەشێت *1. 3rd pers. sing. pres. indicative of* شیان *q.v 2.* standard expr: it is permissible/ proper; it is likely *E.g.* ئەشێ ئێمەش بچین It is proper that we go too. *C.f.* ئەگونجێ.

ئەشیا[1] ***eşyia*** *also* دەشیا 3rd pers. sing. imperfect *ind. of* شیان *q.v.*

ئەشیا[2] ***eşya*** (A) *n.* things, articles, belongings. *See* كەلوپەل (*under* كەل).

ئەغز ***exz*** *n. restr.*+ ئەغز بوون *v.* be given/consented to with reluctance. *E.g.* لام ئەغز بوو بیدەمێ I was reluctant in giving it to him.<بە ئەغز (*under* بە[2]).+ ـ لێ هاتن *v.* be against (*one's*) will, go against (*one's*) grain.

ئەغزە ***axze*** (T) *See* زمانە.

ئەفسانە ***efsane*** *n.* myth, fable, legend.+ ـیی *adj.* mythical, legendary.

ئەفسوون ***efsûn*** *n.* incantation, sorcery. *Syn.* جادوو.+ ـباز *n.* sorcerer. *Syn.* جادووباز.+ ـگەر *n.* sorcerer.

ئەفسەر ***efser*** (E) *n. mil.* officer. *C.f* سەرباز، فەرماندەر، سپاسالار.

ئەفشار ***Efşar*** *n. variety of* مەقام *q.v.*

ئەفغانستان ***Efxanistan*** *n.* Afghanistan.

ئەفغانی ***Eefxanî*** *n. and adj.* Afghani.

ئەفەرۆز ***eferoz*** *adj.* repudiated, forsaken, disavowed.+ ئەفەرۆز كردن *v.* repudiate, refuse to recognize (*c.f.* نكوولی لێ كردن); abandon, foresake (*c.f.* دەست لێ بەردان، واز لێ هێنان).

ئەفەریقا ***Eferîqa*** *n.* Africa: ★ـی خواروو Sothern Africa ★ـی رۆژاوا West Africa ★ـی رۆژهەلات East Africa ★ـی كەمەری Equatorial Africa ★ـی ناوەراست Central Africa.+ ـیی *n. and adj.* African.

ئەفەریقی ***Eferîqî*** *n. and adj.* African.

ئەفەندی ***efendî*** (T) *n.* Effendi (*Ottoman title following the personal name equivallent to Mister*).

ئەقڵ ***eql*** (A) *n.* sagacity, discernment, perception, common sense. *Syn.* دانایی. *C.f. 2.* مێشک. <ئەقڵ (هە)بوون+.ئاقڵ *v.* have common sense, be perceptive. *C.f.* زیر بوون.+ ـ/برین *v.* think (of) as probable, see as likely, find conceivable. *Syn.* چوونە ئەقڵەوە.+ ـ/پێ شكان *v.* perceive, think of, contemplate *E.g.* ئەقڵی بە هیچ ناشكێ. He doesn't perceive anything.+ ـ/گرتن *v.* begin to show comprehension/ perception/ intelligence (of a child).

ئەک ***ek*** *intj. used to introduce good or bad wishes:* may you... *E.g.* ئەک كوێر بیت May you go blind. = دەک.

ئەكاكی ***ekakî*** *n. bot.* acacia.

ئەكرۆسایت ***ekrosayd*** (E) *n.* insecticide used against locusts.

ئەككوو ***ekkû*** = ئەک *q.v.*

ئەگرە ***egre*** *adv.* here = ئێرە *q.v.*

ئەگریجە ***egrîce*** *n.* strands of a woman's hair which come down over the cheek or temple, kiss curl, side-tress. *C.f.* قژ، تیتک.

ئەگونجێ ***eguncê*** *1.* 3rd pers. sing. pres. indicative of گونجان. *2.* standard expr: It is feasible/ practicable. *C.f.* ئەتوانرێ، ئەشێ.

ئەگەر ***eger*** *conj.* if, in the event that; even if (*often used with* ـش *also*). *E.g.* ئەگەر نەشیەت قەی ناكات It doesn't matter even if he doesn't come. *C.f.* باری. *idiom*: ئەگەر پشیلە لە ماڵ نەبێ مشكان شاییانە In the boss's absence they are having a field day (*lit.* while the cat is out, the mice are having a feast.) ئەگەر زاڵ نەبیت بەسەرزمان نەبیت. power rules (*lit.* If you don't dominate you will be dominated) ئەگەر سەگ نەبێ گورگ نەخوات A tyrant is restrained only when he fears another one above him (*lit.* were it not for dogs, wolves would attack). ئەگەر كاوێژی

بکردایـە گۆشـتی ئـەخورا He is so obviously stupid (*lit.* were he to ruminate, he would have passed for a slaughter animal) ئەگەر گۆشت گرانە نەخواردنی هەرزانـە One can always reject what one finds unacceptable (*lit.* If the price of meat is high, boycotting it is not difficult) ئەگەر گوڵ نی یت درکیش مەبـە If you can't help, don't hurt (*lit.* If you can't be a rose, don't be a thorn).+ ـ چـی *conj.* eventhough, although.+ ـ کـو *conj.* if, in the event that.+ ـ نا *conj.* if not.

ئەگەنا **egena** = ئەگینا.

ئـەگینا **egîna** *1. adv.* otherwise. *E.g.* زوو کە ئەگینا دا ئـەخرێت Hurry, otherwise it will be closed. *2. conj.* if not. *See* ئەگەر نا.

ئەڵبەت **elbet** = هەڵبەت *q.v.*

ئەلحەد **elhed** *See* بەردی ئەلحەد.

ئـەلف **elf** *n.* name of the first letter of the Arabic alphabet.+ ـ وبێ *n.* alphabet.

ئـەڵقایی **elqayî** *n.* gate, big door *C.f. 1.* دەرگا *under* دەر[2].

ئەڵقە **elqe** (A) *n. 1.* ring, band. *C.f.* ئەموستیلە. *2.* link (*in a chain/ series*); bond, seam. *3.* circle (*see 2.* بازنە); orbit, scope (*syn.* سووڕگە).

ئەلکالی **elkalî** (E) *n. chem.* alkali.

ئەڵلا **Ella** (A) *n.* Allah, God. *Syn.* خوا.

ئەڵلاوەیسی **ellaweysî** *n.* name of a traditional Kurdish melody.~ قەتار.

ئـەڵماس **elmas** (A) *n.* diamond.+ ـ تـەراش *adj.* cut (*of glassware cut/ shaped with diamond*).+ ـ ڕێژ *also* ـ کوت *adj.* studded with diamonds.

ئـەلمۆدە **elmode** *adj.* stylish, fashionable (*of a person/ clothing*).

ئەلەتریک **eletrîk** (E) *n. and adj.* electricity; electric.

ئـەڵێ **elê** *3rd pers. sing. pres. ind. of* وتن *lit.* he/she will say; used in comb. *with the pronominal suffix* م *and* ی: ئەڵێم I am tempted/ might as well. *E.g.* ئەڵێم پالێکی پێوە نێـم I am tempted to give him a push/ push him down. ئەڵێی you would think it was/he is, as if, it might well be, it looks as if. *E.g.* ئەڵێی نایەت It looks as if he is not coming.

ئـەلێکترۆن **elêktron** (E) *n. phys.* electron.+ ـ ی *adj.* electronic.

ئـەم[1] **em** *pron.* this person, him/her (*as object of a prep.*).+ ـان *pron.* these persons/ people.+ ـانە *pron.* these persons/ things. *E.g.* ئەمانە چین؟ what are these things.+ ـەتا *also* ـەتانێ *and* ـەتە here he/ it is.+ ـێ *also* ـێیانە this place, hereabouts. *E.g.* لەمێیانە In this place/ vicinity.+ ـیان this one (*of/ among several*).+ ـیتر *also* ـیکە this/ this other one.

ئـەم[2] **em** *dem. adj.* this *E.g.* ئەم جێگایە This place (*used normally with the defining suf.* ە).+ ـبەر this side.+ ـجا *See* ئێنجا.+ ـپەڕ this end/ side.+ ـپەڕ و ئەوپەڕ back and forth.+ ئەمپەڕ و ئەوپەڕ کردن *v.* cross to and from, move/ go back and forth.+ ـدیو this/ the near side,this side (*of a border*).+ ـدیو و ئـەودیو (from) side to side; ئەمدیو ئەودیو کردن *v.* go/ travel from side to side; turn from one side to another; toss and turn.+ ـساڵ this year.+ ـسەر this end, the near end (*of s.th.*); the starting part/ phase (*of a journey as compared to the return*).+ ـسەر و ئـەو سـەر (from) one end to another.+ ـسەر و ئەوسەر کـردن *v.* walk/ go back and forth, move from one end to another repeatedly.+ ـشەو *adv.* tonight, this night; last night (*depending on use/ context*).+ ـڕۆ *adv.* today, this day.+ ـلا *adv.* this/ the near side.+ ـلا و ئەولا *adv.* around, here and there, all over, in all directions.+ ئەملاوئەولا کردن *v.* look around, turn (one's head) to one side then the other; look all over.+ ـەندە *n.* this much.

ئەما **ema** (A) *conj.* as for. regards; but. *See* بەڵام.

ئەمانەت **emanet** = ئامانەت *q.v.*

ئەمپێر **empêr** (E) *n.* ampere.

ئـەمر **emr** (A) *n.* order. *Syn. 2.* فەرمان.+ ئەمر کردن *v.* order; used with پێ meaning: order/ command/

instruct (*s.o.*); also ئەمری خوا کردن *v.* die, pass away. *Syn.* مردن.

ئەمن[1] **emn** (A) *gen. only in:* ـ و ئاسایشت *n.* order. security, public safety.+ ـ یەت *n.* trust.+ ئەمنیەت پێ کردن *v.* trust. find/ consider (*s.o.*) reliable.

ئەمن[2] **emin** pron. I, me. = من *q.v.*

ئەموست **emust** *n.* finger. *Syn.* پەنجە: ـی پێ toe.+ ـ یلە *n.* ring. *C.f.* ئەلْقە: ـی درووماں thimble.+ ـ دچاو *adj.* pitch dark. ~کەلەمست.

ئەمەک **emek** *n.* *1.* allegiance, sense of beholding/ gratitute, loyalty. *C.f.* سپاسگوزاری. *2.* hard work, toil. *C.f.* رەنج.+ بەسەرەوە بوون/ـ *v.* be indebted to, feel beholden to.+ دار/ـ *adj.* beholden, obligated (*as for a favour*); loyal.+ دانەوە/ـ *v.* return a favour/ good deed.

ئەمیبا **emîba** (E) *n. bio.* amoeba.

ئەمین **emîn** (A) *adj.* trustworthy, reliable.+ ـی *n.* trustworthiness, fidelity.

ئەنتیکە **entîke** (E) *adj. and n.* antique, antique object; exceptional, eccentric, curious (*s.o.*) *C.f.* سەیر.+ ـ خانە *n.* museum. *C.f.* مۆزەخانە.

ئەنجام **encam** *n.* end, conclusion (*see* کۆتایی *under* کۆتا[1]); result, outcome, effect, consequence (*c.f.* سەنگ، قەی). < سەرئەنجام.+ ـ (هە) بوون *v.* have result/ consequence.+ ـ بەخش *adj.* effective, productive (*see* کاریگەر); conclusive, decisive (*c.f.* قسە بڕ).+ دان/ـ *v.* do, carry out, accomplish (*a task/ undertaking/ etc.*).+ هاتن/ـ *v.i.* come to an end, be concluded, finish.+ هێنان/ـ *v.t.* bring (*s.th.* پێ) to an end, conclude. ـی *adj.* concluding, final.

ئەنجامە **encame** *n.* hinge (*as on a door*).

ئەنجن **encin** *1. only in* ئەنجن ئەنجن کردن *v.* cut into slices/small pieces. *C.f.* چنین. *2. pres. stem of the verb* ئەنجنین.+ [ئەنجن]ـین *v.* slice, cut into small pieces.

ئەنجومەن **encumen** *n.* council, assembly, governing body (*c.f.* جڤات); diet, senate (*c.f.* کۆڕگە، ئەرسەن): ـی ئامۆژگاری consultative body/ conuncil ★ـی ئاسایش★ Security Council ـی ★ـی بەڕێوەبردن★ بەجێهێنان executive council ـی administrative council ★ـی پیاو ماقوولان★ senate ـی ★ـی سەرکردایەتی★ خاوەندەسەلات council of state ـی commad council ★ـی شارەوانی★ city council ـی ★نوێنەران★ house of representatives/ commons ـی ★ـی یاساوەران★ وەزیران council of ministers, cabinet ـی legislative council.+ ـ کار *n.* councilman, councilor.+ ـ/گرتن *v.* meet, convene, come together, assemble. *C.f.* کۆبوونەوە.

ئەندازە **endaze** *n.* *1.* measurement; size, dimension, scale. *2.* engineering.+ ئەندازە کردن *v.* compare (*with*-لەگەڵ).+ ـ کار *n.* engineer.+ ـ گر *adj. and n.* measuring (*device/ instrument*); one who takes/ calculates measurements/ size/ dimensions.+ ـ/ گرتن *v.* measure, take the measurements (*of*).~لە ئەندازە بەدەر، بێئەندازە.+ ـ گەری *n.* engineering work/ business.

ئەندازیار **endazyar** *n.* engineer.

ئەندام **endam** *n.* *1.* member, associate (*of a club/ society. etc.*); *2.* limb, part, organ (of the body). *C.f.* جەستە.+ ـ تی *n.* membership.~ ـی ئابوونە.+ ـی هەست *n.* sense organ.+ ـی *adj.* organic.

ئەندێشە **endêşe** *n.* *1.* reflection, contemplation, consideration, careful thought. *C.f.* بیر کردنەوە. *2.* concern, anxiety, disquietude. + کردن/ـ *v.* be anxious/ concerned (*about*- لێ).

ئەنزەرووت **enzerût** *n.* balsam.

ئەنگاو **engaw** = هەنگاو *q.v.*

ئەنگاوتە **engawte** *n.* casualty; case (medical).

[ئەنگێو] ئەنگاوتن **engawtin** *v.i.* hit (a mark). *C.f.* پێکان.

[ئەنگوو] ئەنگووتن **engûtin** *See* هەڵ ئەنگووتن.

ئەنگیز ***engîz*** *n.* initiator, one who begins/starts (*s.th.*), that which causes/ brings about/ creates.+ ـە *n.* prime reason/ cause.

ئەنەم ***enem*** *n., bio.* tissue.

ئەو ***ew*** *1. pron.* he, she, that person. *C.f. 1.* ئەوە. *2. dim. adj.* that (*normally used in conjunction with the defining suf. o. E.g.* ئەو پیاوە That man. *idiom:* ئەو جێ یە خۆشە کە دڵی لێ خۆشە Home is where one feels happy. ئەو خورمایەی تۆ خواردووتە دەنکەکەی وا لە گیرفانی مندا I am well aware of what you are up to (*lit.* The pit of the date you ate is in my pocket). ئەو هەوارە نە ئەو بەهارە Circumstamces are the same, but attitudes have changed (*lit.* the campsight is the same, but the spring is differnt) ئەوی بترسێ ناخلەسێ He who is afraid will not survive. ئەوی لای دیزەوە دانیشێ رەش ئەبێ. A bad friend is a bad influence. ئەوی لەبەر چاوانە لەبەر دڵانە Those in sight are always remembered. ئەوی لەشەر نەبێ شێرە Having stayed behind from the battle, he now boasts of heroism.+ ـا *adv.* there, here (*used as an interjection). E.g.* ئەوا هات Here he comes! *idiom:* ئەوا گاگوری کرد There he goes putting his foot in his mouth. = *2.* وا.+ ـان *pron.* they, them, those persons.+ ـانە *dem. pron.* those (*people, things, etc.*). *C.f.* ئەمانە.+ ـبەر *n.* that side, the other side.+ ـپەر *adj.* utmost, exterme, ultimate. *E.g.* ئەوپەری ئاواتم My ultimate hope; perfect.+ ـتۆ *adj.* such, of such a kind (*a word generally not translated which anticipates a following qualifying or restrictive clause*). *E.g.* شتی ئەوتۆ ئەکا لە قوتووی هیچ عەتارێکا نی یە He does (such) things that are unheard of.+ ـجا *adv.* then, in that case.+ ـحەلە *adv.* when (*c.f. 5.* کە); then, at that time. *Syn.* ئەوسا.+ ـدیو *n.* that side, the other side. *C.f.* ئەمدیو.+ ـسا *adv. 1.* then, only, only then, only at that time. *2.* when, at that time (*normally in conj. with* کە) *E.g.* ئەوسا کە ئێمە چووین When we went.+ ـسایە = ئەوسا *q.v.*+ ـسەر *n.* the far end, the other end; the way back. <لەوسەر. *C.f.* ئەمسەر.+ ـلا *adv.* that side, the other side/ surface/ direction. <ئەملاوئەولا.+ ئەولا کردن *v.* look/ turn the other way.+ ـلاتر *adv.* farther that way.+ ـلاوە *n.* that (the far) side.<بەولاوە (*under* بە[2]).لەولاوە.+ ـە *1. pron.* that (person, thing) *E.g.* ئەوە چی یە؟ What is that? *C.f.* ئەمە *2. adv.* then, and so, suppose you tell me, now, *E.g.* ئەوە چی ئەکەی؟ Well now what are you doing? *idiom:* ئەوە ئەرزەو ئەوە گەز Show us what you can do (*lit.* Here is the arena and here is the measuring tape) ئەوەی بۆ گورگەر هەڵ ئەکەوێ بۆ راوکەر هەڵ ناکەوێ Often opportunoty knocks at the wrong door. ئەوەی خاوەماڵ ئەیزانێ دز بیزانێ هیچ لە ماڵا ناهێڵێ If he only knew how much the odds are in his favour (*lit.* If the thief only knew how scared the landlord is, he would steal every thing).+ ـها *adv.* such, thus, so.+ ـتا there it (he, she) is; it (he, she) is. *E.g.* ئەوەتا بەدەستیەوە, There it is in his hand. ئەوەتا لە ماڵەوە She is at home.+ ـتانێ = ئەوەتا *q.v.*+ ـتەی *conj.* since, from the time, ever since. *E.g.* ئەوەتەی هاتوویت هیچم نەکردووە Since you came I haven't done anything.+ ـتێ = ئەوەتەی *q.v.*+ ـدنیا *n.* the next world.+ ـندە *adj.* that (much, many); so (much, many); so, very. *C.f.* ئەمەندە. *idiom:* ئەوەندە بچۆرە باوان کە بەرەیەک بخەنە ژێرت Don't overstay your welcome.+ ـندە ئەمان *v.* be almost, nearly be/ do, be at the point (of) *E.g.* ئەوندەی ئەمابوو خۆی بکوژێ He was at the point of killing himself.+ ـی *1.* anyone who, anything that, *E.g.* ئەوەی نەخۆشە Anyone who is sick. *2.* that (which), the one, the thing, what *E.g.* ئەوەی تۆ ناردت That which you sent.+ ـێ *n.* there, that place/ position; that far. *E.g.* تا ئەوێ چووم I went that far (as far as there).<لەوێ.+ ـی = ئەوەی *q.v.*

ئەوداڵ[1] ***ewdaḻ*** (A) *1. n.* name of a group of spiritual beings believed to be charged with the preservation of the cosmic order. *2. adj.* earnestly searching, feverishly pursuing (*a cause, lost love, etc.*). *C.f. 1.* شەیدا.+ ـبوون/ـ *v.* be in earnest search (*of-*ی), be ardently interested.+ ـی *n.* passionate/ ardent interest, earnest search.

ئەوداڵ[2] ***ewdaḻ*** *n.* male francolin. *C.f. 1.* پۆر.

ئـەوڕەنگ ***ewreng*** *n.* majesty, glory. ـدار *adj.* majestic, glorious. *C.f.* شکۆ.

ئەوزار ***ewzar*** *n.* tool, implement. *C.f.* 2. ئامراز.

ئەولیا ***ewliya*** (A) *n.* saint(s).

ئـەوین ***ewîn*** *n.* romance, love.+ ـداری *n.* passionate love/ romance.

ئەوێت ***ewêt*** *pres. stem of the verb* ویستن *q.v.*

ئەھ ***eh*** *intj.* denoting regret/ embarrassment: Oh no! *E.g.* ئەھـ! پەرداخەکەم شکاند Oh no! I broke the glass.

ئـەھا ***eha*** *intj. 1.* used to alert/ draw attention: See! look! E.g. ئەھا! ئەوەتا See! There it is. *Also used to draw attention to s.th. sudden/ unexpected. E.g.* ئـەھا کوشـتی Look! He killed him. *2.* to express disbelief and scorn: Is that so?, oh, yeah?

ئـەھالی ***ehalî*** (A) *n.* people. *See* دانیشتوان (*under* دا[1]) ،خەڵک.

ئەھریمەن ***Ehrîmen*** *n.* Ahriman, principle of evil in the Zoroastrian religion. *C.f.* ئاهوورامازدا.

ئـەھێو ***ehêw*** *intj. used to belittle/ make fun of s.o. for making an incredible statement or doing s.th. frivolous:* you don't say.

ئـەی ***ey*** *intj. 1. used to introduce a reproachful question. E.g.* ئەی خوایە ئەمە بۆ Oh God! Why this? *2.* and then, and what about?, and what of? *E.g.* ئـەی ئـەوان And what about them? *3.* true, yes, that is correct. *E.g.* ئـەی وابوو Yes, it wat so. *4.* Oh! (*when addressing s.o. with respect/ admiration. E.g.* ئەی قارەمانی گەورە Oh, great hero!

ئەیار ***Eyar*** = ئایار *q.v.*

ئـەیلوول ***Eylûl*** *n.* (month of) September. *C.f.* پایز (*under* بەرەو) بەرەو.

ئـەینا ***eyna*** rhetorical expr. *meaning*: Isn't it?, of course it is.

ئەینی ***Eynî*** = هەینی *q.v.*

ئەیـەڕۆ ***eyero*** *intj.* woe! you don't say?, Oh no! What a pity.

ئـەیهۆ ***eyho*** *intj. 1. used to stop s.o. after he has unnecessarily prolonged or repeated an issue:* stop it, will you? *2.* used to indicate impatience and disgust.

ئەیهوو ***eyhû*** *intj.* meaning: long, long, ago.

ئـەیی ***eyî*** *intj. used to ascertain or verify the intent:* Is that right?, Oh really?

ئێ ***ê*** *1.* Yes, I am listening (*when one continues to agree with what is said*); very well, Yes sir (*when agreeing to do s.th. asked*). *2.* and then? so? (when requesting *s.o.* to proceed with a conversation).

ئیبراهیمی ***Îbrahîmî*** *n.* kind of مەقام *or* دەستگا *q.v.*

ئیبلیس ***Iblîs*** (A) *n.* the devil. *Syn.* شەیتان.

ئیـتر ***îtir*** *adj. 1.* anymore, any longer, further. *E.g.* ئیتر پێم ناکرێت I cannot do it anymore. *2.* now, very well. *E.g.* ئیتر بەسە تەمەڵی Now, enough laziness. *3.* then, beyond (that). *C.f.* لەوەدوا.

ئێجگـار *adv.* extremely, exceedingly; too. *E.g.* ئێجگار زیرەکە He is extremely intelligent. ئێجگار زۆرە It is too much.+ ـی *adv. 1.* too, too far. *E.g.* ئیجگـاری شـوولّت لـێ هـەڵ کێشـاوە You have gone too far; once and for all, for good; totally, completely (*often with* بە).

ئیختیار ***îxtiyar*** (A) *adj.* old (*person*). *See 1.* پیر.

ئێدی ***êdi*** *See* ئیتر.

ئێران ***Êran*** *n.* Iran.+ ـی *n. and adj.* Iranian.

ئێرانە ***êrane*** *also* ئێرەکانێ، ئێرەکانە *n. and adv.* hereabouts, this vicinity, here. *C.f.* ئێرە.

ئـێرە ***êre*** *1. adv.* here, in/ at this place. *E.g.* وەرە ئێرە come here. *2. n.* this place, here, *E.g.* ئێرە باشترە This place is better.

ئێرەق ***êreq*** *also* ئێرەقە. *See* هەوجار.

ئێرەقان ***êreqan*** *n. med.* jaundice. *C.f.* زەردوویی.

ئێزا ***êza*** *n.* reward, remuneration. *See* پاداشت.

ئیزافه ***îzafe*** *n.* gram. name of the particle ی^{1} *q.v.*

ئیزرائیل ***Izraîl*** *n.* Izrael (the angel of death).

ئیزرەم ***izrem*** *n.* unit of weight equivalent to 1/4 of هۆقە *q.v.* *C.f.* نەلیرەم.

ئێزەد ***Êzed*** *n.* God. *See.* خوا.

ئیست ***îst*** *n.* pause, temporary stop; incerted comma. (*c.f.* وێرگول).+ ئیست کردن *v.* pause, linger for a time, stop temporarily.+ ـگە *n.* stopover, stopping place; station: ⋆ـگەی تەلەفزیۆن television station ⋆ـگەی رادیۆ radio station ⋆ـگەی شەمەندەفەر railroad station.+ اـ *also* ئێستە *1. adv.* now, at the present time/ moment.< تا ئێستا. *2. n.* the present, now; *gram.* present. *3. adj.* present, current. *E.g.* نرخی ئێستا present value.+ ـاکانێ *adv.* about now; nowadays; now.+ ـاکونێ = ئێستاکانێ *q.v.* ـاکە = ئێستا *q.v.*

ئێستر ***êstir*** *n.* mule. *Syn.* قاتر. *C.f.* بالانی.+ ـسوار *n.* mule rider; *mil.* infantry mounted on mules.+ ـەوان *n.* mule driver. *Syn.* قاترەوان.

ئیستیقالە ***istiqale*** (A) *n.* resignation (*from office, job, etc.*).+ ـ/کردن *v.* resign, quit, give up one's office/ position.+ ـ/دان *v.* tender one's resignation. *C.f.* واز هێنان.

ئیستیوا ***îstîwa*** (A) *n. restr*: هێلی ـ equator. *Syn.* کەمەری زەوی.+ ـیی *adj.* equatorial; tropical.

ئێستە ***este*** = ئێستا *q.v.*

ئیستیکان ***îstîkan*** (E) *n.* tea glass. *Syn.* پیالە.

ئیسفەنج ***îsfenc*** (E) *n.* sponge. *Syn.* کەفی دەریا.+ ـی spongy.

ئیسقا ***îsqa*** *n. med.* dropsy.

ئێسقان ***êsqan*** *n. anat.* bone. *Syn.* ئێسک^{2}.

ئێسک^{1} ***êsk*** *n.* form, appearance, looks.+ ـسووک *adj.* cute, nice looking, affable, urbane.+ ـسووکی *n.* cuteness. *C.f.* *1.* جوانی.+ ـقورس *adj.* insufferable, boorish, dull, ugly. *C.f.* ناشرین.+ ـقورسی *n.* insufferableness, boorishness.+ ـگران *adj.* insufferable.+ ـگرانی *n.* insuferableness.

ئێسک^{2} ***êsk*** *n.* bone. *Syn.* ئێسقان.~ نەخۆشیی ئێسک.+ ـبەند *n. anat.* skeleton.+ ـ/گرتنەوە *v.t.* set broken bones.+ ـوپرووسک *n.* remains/ skeleton (*of one long dead*).+ ـەپەمین *n., med.* osteitis.

ئیسلام ***Îslam*** (A) *1. n.* Islam, Muhammadanism. *2. adj.* Muslim, Muhammadan.+ ـەتی *n.* Islam, Islamic (*world, etc.*)

ئێش ***ê<u>s</u>*** *n.* pain, ache (*syn. 1.* ئازار، ژان); suffering, agony.+ ـ (هە) بوون *v.i.* have pain, ache.+ ئێش کردن *v.* ache, have pain (in one's body).+ ـان[یێشێ] *v.i.* ache, hurt, have pain.+ ـاندن[یێشێن] caus. of یێشان *q.v.*+ ـ/بردنە دلەوە *v.t.* cause (*s.o.*) heartache, agonize.+ ـ/پێ گەیاندن *v.t.* cause pain to, hurt, mar.+ ـ/پێ گەیشتن *v.i.* be hurt/ inflicted with pain.

ئیش ***î<u>s</u>*** *n.* *1.* work, labours, endeavours (*c.f.* فرمان); action, activity. *E.g.* ئیشم زۆرە I have much work.< بێئیشی (*under* بێ^{3}). *2.* trade, perfession, occupation, business. ئیشت چی یە؟ What is your occupation. *Syn.* *1.* کار^{1}. *3.* that which is pursued at a particular time and / or in a particular place. *E.g.* تۆزێک ئیشم هەیە I have a little something to do.+ ـ (هە) بوون *v.* have work, be busy, have s.th. to do.+ ـ/کردن *v.* work, exert oneself physically or mentally; be working/ operational.+ ـبەدەست *n.* employed person, person having an office/ position. *C.f.* کارمەند (*under* *1.* کار^{1}).+ ـ/تیا کردن *v.t.* work on, continue one's efforts in, pursue.+ ـکەر *1. adj.* industrious, diligent, hard-working. *2. n.* house servant. *C.f.* بە کار، کارەکەر.+ ـگوزار *adj.* efficient, competent, able. *C.f.* تەردەست.+ ـ/لێ هاتن *v.* be fit/ qualified/ seemly (*for a job, task, etc.*) ئەم ئیشە هەر لە خۆی دێت Only he could do justice to this job.

ئێشتا ***ê<u>s</u>ta*** = هێشتا *q.v.*

ئێشک **êşik** *n.* watch, sentry-round, patrol.+ ـچی *n.* watchman, sentry. *C.f.* حەسحەس، پاسەوان.+ ـگر *n.* person on duty/ call. *2.* sentry.+ ـ/گرتن *v. 1.* keep watch, patrol. *2.* be on duty/ call.

ئیشەڵلا **îsella** (A) *intj.* God willing; please God. *Syn.* خوا بیکا.

ئیفتادە **iftade** (p) *adj.* senile, disabled by age (of a person). *C.f.* پیر.

ئیفلیج **iflîc** (A) *adj.* paralized, afflicated with palsy. *C.f.* شەپلە دار.+ ـ/بوون *v.i.* become paralyzed.+ ـی *n. med.* paralysis; palsy. *C.f.* شەپلە.

ئێق **êq** = یەق (*all forms*) *q.v.*

ئێقلاب **êqlab** *n.* amount of grain processed for daily use before the remainder of harvest. *Syn.* بەرکوت.

ئیقلیم **iqlîm** (E) *n.* clime, region. *See.* هەرێم *C.f.* ناوچە.

ئیکوادۆر **îkwador** *n.* Ecuador.

ئیکە **îke** *adv.* now! *Syn. 2.* ئیتر.

ئیگرە مبێژرەم **îgrembêjrem** *n.* unit of weight = 1/16 of هۆقە *q.v.*

ئێل **êl** *n.* major tribal division consisting of sub-tribes having a common ancetry. *C.f.* تیرە، هۆز.+ ـ اخ *n.* highlands. *Syn.* کوێستان.+ ـاخان *n.* season of nomadic migration to the highlands.+ ـجاری *n.* levy in mass; thronging, coming together, assembling. *c.f.* گەلەکۆمەکێ campaign, drive. (*c.f.* هەرەوەز). *E.g.* ئێلجاریی هەڵبژاردن Election campaign.

ئێڵچی **êlcî** (T) *n.* ambassador. *See* باڵیۆز.

ئیللان **îllan** *also* ئیلانوبیلان *adv.* definitely, in spite of all objection, no matter what. *E.g.* ئیلانو بیلان هەر ئەچم I am going no matter what.

ئیم **îm** = *1.* ئەم (*all forms*) *q.v.*

ئێماڵە **êmale** *n.* enema. *Syn. 3.* دەستوور.

ئیمام **îmam** (A) *n.* religious leader; person who leads comgregational prayer; title of an eminent religious teacher; one of the Twelve Imams.+ ـە *n.* the two flattene'd beads dividing a rosary or string of beads (*c.f.* شاوول).+ ـەتی *n.* position/duty of ئیمام.

ئیمان **îman** (A) *n.* faith, belief and trust in and loyalty to (*esp. God, religion*).+ ـدار religious, devout.

ئیمتیحان **imtîhan** (A) *n.* examination. *Syn.* تاقیکردنەوە. *C.f.* ئازمایشت.

ئیمزا **îmza** (A) *n.* signature.+ ـ/کردن *v.* sign; autograph.+ ـ/دانان *v.* put one's signature (to-لەسەر); sign.

ئێمە **ême** *pron.* we, us. *C.f.* ئێوە.+ ـمانان *pron.* we for our part, we ourselves; those of us.

ئینتداب (A) *n.* mandate, mandated territory. *See* سەرەوکاری (*under* سەر).

ئینتەلا **întela** (A) *n.* overeating. *See* تۆرخە.+ ـکردن *v.* overeat, have indigestion.

ئینچ **înc** (E) *n.* inch (*unit of measure*).

ئینجا **înca** *adv.* then = ئینجا (*all forms*) *q.v.*

ئینجانە **încane** *n.* flowerpot.

ئینجیل **încîl** (E) *n.* gospel.

ئینسایکلوپیدیا **insayclopîdiya** (E) *n.* emcyclopaedia.

ئینگلتەرە **Îngiltere** *n.* England.

ئینگلستان **Înglîstan** *n.* England.

ئینگلیز **Înglîz** *n. and adj.* English, Englishman.+ ـی *adj.* English.

ئیو **îw** *intj.* hurrah!

ئێواران **êwaran** *adv.* haitually in the evening, on any eveninig. *E.g.* ئێواران لە ماڵەوە نیم I am not at home in the evenings.

ئێــواره ***êware*** *1. n.* evening, eve. *C.f.* خۆرەزەند (*under* خــۆر[1]). *2. adv.* in the evening.+ ـبازاڕ *n.* remnant sale.

ئێواریّ ***êwarê*** = ئێواره *q.v.*

ئێوه ***êwe*** *pron. you (of the 2nd pers. sing.). C.f.* تۆ.+ ـمانـان *pron.* you and your like, you (for) yourselves.

ئێـی ***êy*** *1. expr. of threat and strong disapproval of an action done or about to be done. E.g.* ئێی ها ئـموەت کردبـیّ! Now, you have done it! *2. expr. urging s.o. to get to the point: pray continue. Go on. Yes, I am listening. 3. expr. indicating continued attention to s.o.:* Yes.... Yes....

B ب

ب[1] *b* *1. second letter of the Kurdish alphabet.* *2.* the imperative and subjunctive prefix. *E.g.* بـڕۆ Go. بابچین Let us go. *3.* prefix used with the present stem to form nouns of agent. *E.g.* بنووس One who writes.

بـ[2] *b pres. stem of the verb* بوون *q.v.*+ ـوو *past tense, 3rd pers. sing. of the verb* بوون : Was, became *idiom:* بـوو بـه ئـاردی نـاو درکـان It is lost forever. بـووه بـه‌کورده‌ی لـه هـه‌ردوو جـه‌ژنـان بـوو He missed all opportunities.

بـ[3] *bi 1.* particle prefix to imperative mood and to pres. and imperfect tenses of subjunctive. *E.g.* بچۆ Go. *2. prefix to pres. stem of some verbs to form adjectives and nouns denoting agent/ activity. E.g.* بجه‌نگ ، بدوو ، برنده *q.v.*

با[1] *ba n.* wind :ـی باکوور northerly wind ★ـی به‌ره *only in the idiom.:* هاتینه‌وه سه‌ر بای به‌ره We are back where we started ★ـی خۆره‌لات easterly wind ★ـی خۆرنشین west wind ★ـی داراووس warm wind of spring ★ـی سه‌خت windstorm ★ـی سه‌وا east wind ★ـی شه‌مال breeze, zephyr ★ـی قایم high wind ★ـی وه‌شت southeast breeze bringing soft rain. *idiom.:* بایه‌و به‌لای گوێی دا ئه‌روات He is indifferent to the whole matter.+ با بوون *v.* be windy (*of the weather*).+ ـئه‌نگێو *1. n.* hole/ crack through which wind/ air penetrates. *2. adj.* not airtight.+ ـبردوو *adj. 1.* very light, wind-blown. *2.* cheap, low, trashy, base. *C.f. 3.* ســووک. + ـبوێـر *n. 1.* small crack. *2. fig.* loophole, means of escape.+ ـپه‌ر *n. restr. to* باپـه‌ڕ بـوون *v.* be stiff and have chills (*esp. after sweating*).+ ـپێـچ *n.* windbreaker.+ ـخۆر *also* ـ درز *n.* very small crack (*as in a wall*).+ ـڕه‌ش *See* ڕه‌شـه‌با.+ ـزۆر *n.* blizzard.+ ـکێش *n.* wind tunnel.+ ـگر *adj.* open to the wind, very windy (*place*).+ ـگه‌ر *n.* whirlwind. *Syn.* گێژه‌لۆوکه. *C.f.* ـگێژه *n.* whirlwind. *See* گێژه‌لۆوکه ، باهۆز ، ڕه‌شـه‌با *q.v.*+ ـگیر *n.* air passage in a cellar/ basement used for drawing cool air into a house or place in the summer.+ ـنامه *n.* airmail letter.+ ـ وه‌شێن *n.* hand fan. *C.f. 1.* پانکه.+ باوه‌شێن کردن *v.* fan, move air with a fan.+ ـی/ ـی بالی خۆ دان *v.* go for a constitutional walk; take time out (*to rest, change scene, etc.*).

با[2] *ba n. 1.* rheumatic swelling and pain. *C.f. 1.* هه‌و. *2.* gas, air.+ با (هه) بوون *v.* have gas, feel bloated.+ با کردن *v.* be flatulant, have gas.+ ـپێچ *n.* stomach trouble/ pain (*esp. from gas*).+ ـ/ تـێ دان *v.* swell up and be painful (*of rheumatic pain*).+ ـدار *adj. 1.* rheumatic (*of a part of the human body*). *2.* gas-producing (*food*).+ ـداری *n. med.* rheumatism.+ ـگونه *n.* small hernia/ rupture. *C.f.* قۆری.+ ـوبڕه *n.* flatulence, gas.+ ـوێژه *n.* gas/ air that rumbles inside one's stomach.

با[3] *ba n.* twisting/ turning/ winding (*movement*).+ ـ/ ـپیا دان *v.* swing/ shake one's waist (*in dancing*). *C.f.* سووڕ دان.+ ـ/ ـپێ دان *v.t.* twist, wring, roll.+ ـ/ خواردن *v.i.* coil, roll up, become wound. *C.f.* پێچ خواردن.+ ـ/ دان *v.t.* turn, cause to wind/ twist/ roll; wag (*the tail*); shake (*the head/ hips*). < خۆبادان.+ ـ/ دانه‌وه *v. 1.* back out, withdraw, change (*one's stand, mind*). *2.* turn once again/ go back (*to*ـ سه‌ر *a subject, issue, etc.*).+ ـدراو *adj.* twisted, twined; turned, wound.

با[4] *ba n.* heat, sexual excitement (*in certain animals*).+ ـ/ هاتن *v.i.* be in heat. *Syn.* هاتنه با.

با[5] *ba 1.* affirmative particle used in replying to negative questions: yes. *E.g.* نه‌چوویت؟ با چووم Didn't you go? yes I did. *2. particle meaning:* let (*followed by the subjunctive*). *E.g.* با بیخۆین

Let us eat it. *idiom.:* با دیزە بە دەرخۆنە بێ Let sleeping dogs lie. با نۆش لەسەر دە بێ That is throwing good money after bad. *3.* particle used with the conditional perfect. *E.g.* با بچوویتایە You should have gone. *4.* part of some compound adjectives. *E.g.* بابردوو *q.v. 5.* prep. used only in comb. *E.g.* باوەجوو *q.v. 6. conj.* even if, although (*used in comb. with* ش *and the negative*) ... با ئەویش وا نەڵێ Even if he doesn't say so ...

با[6] ***ba*** *n. short for* باب *meaning:* father.+ ـ ب *n.* father. *See* باوک.+ ـ بۆ *n.* father.+ ـ بە *n. 1.* father, daddy (*esp. when calling one's father*). *2.* title also used as a first name. *E.g.* بابەتایەر Baba Tahir.+ ـ پیر *n.* grandfather (*paternal, maternal*).+ ـ پیرە *n.* grandpa.+ ـ پیرەگەورە *n.* great grandfather.

بابا ***baba*** *1. n.* Qalandari dervish, title in an esoteric fraternity. *2. adv.* indeed, undeniably, truly (*often used with* بەخوا). *E.g.* بەخوا بابا باشی لێ ئەزانێ Indeed he is an expert in it.

بابان ***Baban*** *n.* well-known Kurdish family that ruled in Kurdistan in the 17th century and later built the city of Sulaimaniya.

بابدەست ***babdest*** *adj.* broke. *See 1.* لات.

بابۆڵە ***bobole*** *n.* roll, rolled parcel; rolled sandwich.+ بابۆڵە کردن *v.* make into a roll, roll (*bread, sandwich*).

بابووار ***babuwar*** *n.* matter, substance, element. *Syn. 3.* مادە[1].+ ـ ە *adj.* material, physical, tangible.

بابوونە ***babûne*** *n.* chamomile. *Syn.* گوڵەچاوێشە، بەیبوون.

بابەت ***babet*** *n. 1.* sort, type, variety. *E.g.* زۆر بابەت شتی کری He bought all sorts of things. *2.* item, article: ـی دڵخوازی Luxury items ـی فرۆشتن* Commodity, commercial items. *3.* type, that which is suitable/ fitting. *E.g.* ئەمە بابەتی ئەو نییە This is not his type. *4.* issue, point (*of debate, controversy, question*). *E.g.* بابەت ئاشتییە The issue is peace. *C.f.* سەرباس. < لەبابەت.+ ـی *adj.* at issue, under consideration.

بابەخولێ ***babexulê*** *n.* children's game consisting of turning in circles.

بابیبابی ***babî babî*** *n.* name of an indoor game.

باپوسکە ***bapuske*** *adj.* gray. *See* خۆڵەمێشی.

باپیری ***bapirî*** *n.* a species of sour pomegranate. *C.f.* هەنار.

باتسمی ***Batismî*** *n.* Yezidi celebration.

باتلاخ ***batlax*** *n.* lakelet. *C.f.* دۆرگە، زۆنگاو.

باتمان ***batman*** *n.* unit of weight equal to six هۆقە *q.v.*

باتوو ***batu*** *n.* testicle. *Syn.* گون.

باتەقا ***bateqa*** *adv.* as much as, commensurate (*with*), corresponding (*to-*ی). *C.f.* بەقەدەر(*under* بە[2]).

باتەک ***batek*** *n.* character, nature, natural disposition. *C.f.* رەفتار. *Syn.* کردەوە، رەوشت.

باتی ***batî*** *restr to* لەباتی *q.v.*

باتینۆک ***batînok*** *n.* red anemones. *See* گوڵاڵەسوورە.

باج ***bac*** *n.* tax, levy; toll :ـی دەستکەوت Income tax.+ ـ/خستنە سەر *v.t.* impose/ levy taxes on.+ ـ/سەندن *v.t.* collect/ take taxes (*on-*لێ).+ ـ/کۆکردنەوە *v.t.* collect taxes.+ ـ گر *n.* tax collector.+ ـ/گرتن *v.t.* impose a tax/ toll (*on*).+ ـ گری *adj.* concerning/ pertaining to customs or taxes.+ ـ گە *n.* place/ office for tax collecting, tax collector's office; toll station.+ ـ/لێ گرتن *v.* help oneself to (*s.th. that does not belong to one*). *C.f.* ناخونەک دان.+ ـ وسەرانە *n.* (*bureau of*) excise and customs. ~ سەرانە.

باجە[1] ***bace*** *n. 1.* big/ elder sister (*used in address*). *See* باجی.

باجه[2] ***bace*** *n.* window box (*in a bank, theatre, etc. for tickets, business*). *C.f.* كونەباجە.

باجی ***bacî*** *n.* big/ elder sister; *also used as a title preceding a woman's name.*+ ـ لـه *n.* dimunitive and endearment form of باجی.

باچه ***baçe*** *adj.* pied, piebald. *C.f.* بازوو[2].

باچیک ***baçîk*** *n.* millet. *See* هەرزن.

باخ ***bax*** *n.* garden, orchard. < باخچە.+ ـ /برین *v.t.* prune an orchard; cut down/ destroy an orchard.+ ـ چـه *n.* flower garden; small/ dooryard garden.+ ـ لـه *n.* arboretum, plant nursery, plant bed.+ ـ وباخات *n.* big/ spacious garden and orchard.+ ـ هوان *n.* gardner.

باخەل ***baxel*** *n.* *1.* bosom ~ چوونه باخەل (*under* چوون[1]). *2.* space between two garments at the midsection of the body used as a pocket (specifically the pouch formed by the چزغه *q.v.* ~بنباخەل، گیرفانی باخەل.

باد ***bad*** *only in* دووباد (*q.v. under* دوو[1]).

بادام ***badam*** *n.* almond. *C.f.* چواله.

باداوه ***badawe*** *also* بادەوه *n.* snow storm.

بادروو ***badrû*** *n. bot.* cockscomb. *See* گرلەقەیفه، سەول.

بادره ***badre*** *n.* kind of aromatic herb.

باده ***bade*** *n.* wine. *Syn.* مەی (*all forms*) *q.v.*

بادەم ***badem*** = بادام *q.v.*+ ـ ی almond-shaped. < نقولەبادەمی.

بادیهەوا ***badîhewa*** *adv.* in vain, to no avail, uselessly. *C.f.* فیرۆ.

بار[1] ***bar*** *n.* *1.* load (*esp. a load consisting of two equal parts transported on an animal's back*). *C.f.* *1.* تا[1]. *also used as a measure of quantity.* *E.g.* بارێک خەڵووز. One (*animal*) load of coal. ~ لابار (*under* لا[1]). *2.* cargo, freight; *fig.* burden, load, task (*c.f. 2.* ئەرک). *idiom.:* بارەگوێزی لی بنی خرەی‌نایەت He is tupid enough to ride like a donkey. *3.* position, place. *E.g.* لەم بارە دای بنی Put it down in this position. *4.* situation, position with respect to conditions and circumstances. *E.g.* باری سپایی Military situation. (*c.f. 2.* لـوور، رۆژگار ، *1.* دۆخ). *5.* case, instance, eventuality. *E.g.* لە بارێکا In case... *6.* time, occasion. ~ بارەها.+ ـ /کردن *v. 1.* load (*s.th. on an animal, truck, etc.*). *C.f.* بار بەستن. *2.* pack up and leave; emigrate, move in order to resettle (*as a nomad*). *C.f.* کۆچ.+ ـ انه[1] *n.* tax levied and collected on animal loads.+ ـ بەر *1. n.* carrier, porter. *C.f.* حەماڵ. *2. adj.* pack-, -carrier. *E.g.* وولاخی باربەر Pack animal.+ ـ /بەستن *v.t.* pack, load. *C.f.* *1.* بارکردن.+ ـ خانه *n.* warehouse, storehouse.+ ـ /خستن *v. 1.* unload and/ or unpack (*a cargo*). *2.* lie on one side (*of a fowl*).+ ـ دار *adj.* pregnant. *See* ئاووس. *C.f.* سکپڕ.+ ـ /داگرتن *See* *1.* بارخستن.+ ـ سووک *adj.* having little responsibility, unburdened.+ بار سووک بوون *v.* have one's burden/ responsibility lessened; have one's work ease off. بار سووک کردن *v.* help ease off/ lessen another's burden.+ ـ سووکی *n.* (*state of*) having little responsibility.+ ـ /کەوتن *v.* be victimized, suffer misfortune.+ ـ کەوتوو *adj.* victimized, broken down.+ ـ کێش *n.* beast of burden.+ ـ /کێشان *v.* accept responsibility (*for-*ی), undertake/ agree to carry out (*a task*).+ ـ کێشی *n.* transport, (*act of*) transporting.+ ـ گر *n.* piece of wood (*board, beam*) used as a shore or brace to prevent stacked articles from falling over.+ ـ گران *adj.* having a great burden/ heavy responsibility (*of persons*); carrying a heavy load (*of a vehicle, pack animal, etc.*).+ ـ گه *n.* *1.* animal load of personal belongings. *2.* cargo, shipment.+ ـ گەچی *n.* person in charge of a cargo.+ ـ گیر *n.* work/ draft horse.+ ـ /لی نان *v.* load up, put a load in or on (*a caravan, cargo vehicle*).+ ـ نامه *n.* bill of lading, invoice.+ ـ وبارخانه *n.* caravan (*generally of the belongings and goods of a single merchant or*

traveller); *mil.* baggage-train.+ ـوبنـه *n.* possessions and chattles of a wanderer/ nomad.+ ـودۆخ *n.* situation, position with respect to conditions and circumstances. *C.f.* هەلومەرج.+ ـەکی *n.* beast of burden, pack animal.+ ـەها *adv.* often, frequently.

بار² ***bar*** *n.* parched layer (*forms on the lips due to thirst or dryness*).+ ـ/گرتن *v.* be parched, form a parched layer (*of lips*).

بار ***bar*** *adj.* young, immature (*esp. of birds*).+ ـ زکە *n.* pullet. *Syn.* فرووج. *C.f.* جووجەڵە.+ ـەکەو *n.* young partridge. *C.f.* *1.* کەو.

باراش ***baraş*** *n.* load of grain set aside for milling.+ باراش لێ کردن *v.* *1.* mill grain, grind by milling. *2.* prolong, extend (*one's talk*) unnecessarily. *C.f.* درێژە پێ دان.

بارام ***Baram*** *n.* *1.* (the planet) Mars. *2.* given name for men.

باران ***baran*** *n.* *1.* rain, precipitation: *idiom.:* باران نەباری ناشی نەگەرێ باران ناباری جووتی نەگەرێ He has it both ways. *2.* *second part of certain compound nouns meaning:* rain/ shower/ heavy volley (*of*). *E.g.* گوللەباران *q.v.*+ ـاو *n.* rainwater; rain pool.+ ـ/باریـن *v.* rain, come down as rain. *C.f.* خۆش کردنەوە.+ ـبران *n.* third month of the Kurdish calendar = May-June.+ ـ پێـو *n.* rain gauge.+ ـدن *v.* cause to shower/ come down like rain.+ ـە² *n.* type of Kurdish song.~ *2.* بەستە (*under* بەست²).+ ـی *n.* raincoat.

باراندن[بارێن] ***barandin*** *v.i.* bleat, make a bleating noise. ~ بارە.

باربوو ***barbû*** *n.* aid, succor, relief, help; practical wedding gift.

بارست ***barist*** *adj.* elevated, raised up.+ ـایی *n.* *1.* rising ground, height, elevation. *2.* *phys.* mass; bulk. *3.* standard, level: بارستایی ژیان Standard of living.

بارشت ***barist*** *n.* slow/ steady drizzle of rain. *C.f.* نەرمە باران، لێزمە.

بارمتە ***barimte*** *n.* *1.* security in the form of a deposit (*pawn, pledge*); mortgaged property. *2.* deposit. +بارمتە کردن *v.* deposit (*a check, money, etc.*).+ ـ/دانان *v.* put up as security; deposit.

بارۆمەتر ***barometir*** (E) *n.* barometer.

باروو ***barû*** *n.* rampart, bulwark; battlement.

باروت ***barût*** *n.* gunpowder.

بارە ***bare*** *1.* *n.* part, portion. *C.f.* *1.* بەش ، *2.* مووچـە. *2.* *restr. to* لەبارە *q.v.*+ ـبەر *n.* participant; shareholder.+ ـچە *n.* benefit, interest (*c.f.* بەرژەوەندی); share, lot.+ ـمەند *adj.* blessed, fortunate.

بارە ***bare*** *n.* bleat, bleating ~ باراندن.+ ـبار *n.* continued/ persistent bleating.+ ـ/هاتن *v.* be heard bleating.

بارهەنگ ***barheng*** *n.* *bot.* plantain.

باری¹ ***barê*** *adv.* if not; at least (*normally used with the negative*). *E.g.* باری کە نانوویت بخوێنە If you are not going to sleep at least study. *C.f.* نەگەر.

باری² ***barê*** *pres. stem of the verb* بارین *q.v.*

بارێن ***barên*** *pres. stem of the verb* باراندن *q.v.*

باریە ***bariye*** *n.* crowbar. *C.f.* نوێل.

باریک ***barîk*** *adj.* thin, slender, slim (*c.f.* تەنک); narrow, confined (*c.f.* تەسک).+ باریک بوون *v.* be thin/ slender; be narrow/ confined; waste away physically, emaciate.+ ـان *n.* very thin thread/ yarn.+ ـان رستن *v.* spin fine thread; *fig.* be tedious, be excessively meticulous.+ ـایی *n.* thin part, narrow spot/ place.+ ـوبنێسی *n.* wasting away from prolonged illness; frailty.< دانە باریکوبنێسی (*under* دان³).+ ـە *n.* embroidered ribbon.+ ـەرێ *n.* narrow path/ road. *C.f.* تووڵەرێ+ ـی *n.* thinness, slenderness; narrowness.

[باری]بارین **barîn** *v.i.* rain; fall, come down (*of snow, hail, etc.*); shower, drop heavily as a shower (*of bullets, arrows, etc.*).

بارینه **barîne** *n.* dozing. *See* وەنەوز.

باز[1] **baz** *n.* falcon (*bird*); goshawk (*c.f.* جورەباز).+ ـِر *n.* sparrow-hawk.+ ـەوان *n.* falconer.

باز[2] **baz** *also* بازد *n.* jump: ـی بەرز high jump ـی درێژ* broad jump. < سنگەوباز (*under* سنگ[1]) ، سێباز.+ بازوکێ = ـ بازێن.+ بازبازێن *n.* competitive jumping/ leaping.+ ـ/بردن *v.* jump.+ ـ/دان *v.* jump, spring into the air, leap.+ ـ رەقە *n.* *1.* quick movement, shooting out (*as of a snake*). *2.* the streaming (*of blood from the body*); spurting out (*of liquid from a hole*).+ ـ/رەق بەستن *v.* shoot out; stream/ spurt out.+ ـگە *n.* place to jump/ leap from; *fig.* springboard, point of departure.

باز[3] **baz** *suffix to certain words meaning:* skilled, full of. *E.g.* قومارباز، کۆترباز، فیلباز *q.v.*

بازاڕ **bazar** *n.* market, bazaar; market, condition/ rate/ price offered for a commodity.+ بازاڕ (هە) بوون *v.* have market, be in demand. *E.g.* ئەمرۆ بازاڕی نییە It is not in demand today.+ ـی کەساس listless market ـی گەرم* active/ bullish market.+ ـ تیژی *See* بازاڕگەرمی.+ ـ کەساس *adj.* inactive, having a listless market, not in demand (*of a commodity*).+ ـ کەساسی *n.* dullness/ listlessness of market or business, stagnation of commerce. *Syn.* بێبازاڕی (*under* بێ[3]).+ ـ گەرم *adj.* active, in demand, having a good market.+ ـ گەرمی *n.* activity and briskness in market/ price/ business.+ ـی *adj.* *1.* valueless, inferior. *2.* vulgar, cheap, common. *3.* made at/ bought from the market (*as contrasted with homemade*).

بازد **bazd** *n.* jump = باز[2].+ ـەبەران *n.* the time in spring when the days begin to get longer.

بازرگان **bazirgan** *n.* merchant; trader, businessman (*syn.* مزیار. *c.f.* کوتالفرۆش).+ ـی *n.* trade, business, commerce. *E.g.* ژووری بازرگانی Chamber of ccmmerce.

بازگ **bazg** *adj.* motted, speckled. *See* بەلەک.

بازن **bazin** *n.* bracelet, wristband; bangle. *C.f.* بەربازن (*under* بەر[4]).+ ـە *n.* *1.* bracelet used to mend/ hold together s.th. cracked. *C.f.* کەلەوە. *2.* *geom.* circle: ـی پچووک minor circle ـی گەورە* major circle. *C.f.* *2.* جغز.

بازۆر **bazor** *n.* eagle (*bird*). *C.f.* باز، سیسارک.

بازۆلە **bazole** *n.* chubby/ fat arm. ~ بازوو[1].

بازوو[1] **bazû** *n.* *anat.* arm, the part between the shoulder and elbow. *C.f.* *1.* باسک.+ ـبەند *n.* armlet.

بازوو[2] **bazû** *adj.* speckled, patchy. *Syn.* بەلەک.

بازە **baze** *n.* stout cotton fabric.*C.f.* خام، بلووری[1].

بازەلە **bazele** *adj.* *1.* grown out of infancy (*of a baby*). *2.* partially spotted.+ ـ/خوێندن *v.* be impertinent, become discourteous.

بازی **bazî** *n.* play. *C.f.* یاری (*under* یار[1]).+ ـکەر *n.* *1.* player. *2.* pendulum.

بازیبەند **bazîbend** = بازووبەند *q.v.*

بازەلە **bajele** *n.* name of a skin disease.

باژێر **bajer** *n.* town, market town; market (*see* بازاڕ). + ـی *n. and adj.* townsman, bourgeois. *C.f.* شاری، لادێی.

باس **bas** *n.* mention; story (*told*) (*c.f.* ڕۆمان، داستان); news, rumour (~دەنگوباس). *C.f.* هەواڵ، ئاوازە.+ باس کردن *v.* mention; tell/ talk about; discuss.+ ـکراو *adj.* mentioned; talked about; discussed.+ ـنامە *n.* short adventure stories, novelette.+ ـوخواس *n.* news, rumours. *C.f.* دەنگوباس.

باستان **bastan** *n.* ancient times (*c.f.* دێرین); tradition.+ ـناس *n.* archaeologist.+ ـناسی *n.*

archaeology.+ ی ـ *adj.* ancient; traditional (*syn.* دێرینباو).

باسترمه basturme *n.* sausage.

باسقەندە basqende *n.* *1.* pipe stem; long cigarette holder. *2.* cane/ walking stick made from cherry wood. (*c.f.* داردەست، گۆچان).+ سم ـ *n.* pipe stem borer.

باسک bask *n.* *1.* *anat.* forearm (*c.f.* بازوو[1]). *2.* *geom.* side (*c.f.* *1.* لا[1]). *3.* mountain spur.+ اوی ـ *n.* *geom.* ploygon :ی خـڕۆک ـ spherical polygon.+ تەریب ـ *n.* *geom.* parallelogram.+ ە ـ *1.* *n.* basketball (*the game*). *2.* first part of certain compound nouns.+ ەسەگ ـ *n.* dog born of a female greyhound and a dog-mastif. *C.f.* هەوشار.+ ەمەلە ـ *n.* breast stroke swimming.~ مەلە.

باسکێش baskêş *See* مڕان.

باسوور basûr *n.* haemorrhoids, piles. *Syn.* مایەسیری.

باسووق basûq *n.* soft, gelatinous sweetmeat made from starch and grape syrup. *C.f.* سنجووق.

باسەرە basere *adj.* windy (*of a place*).

باش baş *adj.* good, well, fine. *Syn.* *1.* خاس، چاک.+ باش بوون *v.* be/ feel good; become well; improve, get into a better condition.+ باش کردن *v.* do (*s.th.*) well. *C.f.* چاک کردن.+ ی ـ *n.* goodness, well being; merit, virtue.

باشار başar *n.* *1.* life (*see 1.* ژیان). *2.* remedy, solution, cure (*see 1.* چار[1]).

باشقاڵ başqal *only in* چاوباشقاڵ *q.v.*

باشقەپان başqepan *n.* name of a species of snake.~ مار.

باشۆکە başoke *n.* name of a species of sparrow hawk.

باشوور başûr *n.* south (*c.f.* خوارو‌و); *in comb. with* بەرەو ـ *towards meaning:* southwards.+ ی ـ *adj.* southern, southerly.

باشێل başêl *n.* cloth worn by women over the back and looped around the waist, used for carrying things. *C.f.* بەرھەڵبێنە،کۆڵوانە (*under* بەر[4]) ، چارۆکە.

باعاندن[باعێن] baçandin *v.* bleat. *Syn.* باڕاندن.

باعە baçe *n.* bleat, bleating.

باعێن baçên *pres. stem of the verb* باعاندن *q.v.*

باغە baxe *n.* celluloid; plastic.

بافت baft *1.* (P) *n.* style of weaving. *2.* worthy, deserving.+ ە ـ *n.* braid.

بافرە bafre *n.* white glue. *C.f.* سرێش، کەتیرە.

باقاندن[باقێن] baqandin *v.* bleat.

باقر baqir *n.* *1.* tarnish (*forming esp. on copper utencils*). *C.f.* ژەنگ. *2.* defect, imperfection.

باقڵ baqil *also* باقڵەکەم، باقڵم *adv.* as it seems to me, apparently.

باقۆ baqo *adj.* unripe (*fig*). ~ هەنجیر.

باقە[1] baqe *n.* sheaf, fagot, bunch, bundle. *C.f.* *2.* چەپک،دەسک (*under* چەپ[2]).+ بەست ـ *n.* anything used to tie a bundle/ bunch with; binder.

باقە[2] baqe *n.* bleat, bleating sound.+ باق ـ *n.* continued/ persistent bleating.

باقێن baqên *pres. stem of the verb* باقاندن *q.v.*

باک bak *n.* fear, dread, worry, care. *E.g.* ئنجا تۆ باکت چیە Why should you care/ worry? < بێباک (*under* بێ[3]).+ باک نەبوون *v.* fear/ care none, have no worry.

باکوور[1] bakûr *n.* north :ی خۆرئاوا ـ northwest ی ـ خۆرهەڵات northeast. *C.f.* سەروو[1] (*under* سەر).+ ـ ی *adj.* northern; northerly.

باکەڤ bakev *adj.* poorly fired/ baked (*of a brick*). ~ *1.* خشت.

باگردێن bagirdên = بانگردێن *q.v.* (*under* بان).

باڵ **bal** *n. 1.* wing (*of a bird, place, etc.*); upper arm (*c.f. 1.* قۆڵ). *idiom.*: باڵی شکاوە قاچی ئەبەستێ He is treating the wrong ailment. *2. phys.* arm ـی هێز: arm of force. *3. zool.* whale. *See* نەهەنگ.+ باڵ کردن *v.* clip the wings (*of a bird*).+ ـ بەست *n.* (*act of*) tying (*s.o.'s*) arms behind the back.+ ـ بەست کردن *v.* tie (*s.o.'s*) arms behind the back.+ ـ بەستکراو *adj.* restrained by having the arms tied behind the back.+ ـ /بەستن *v.t.* pinion (*a bird*).+ ـ خەنجەرە *n.* name of a bird.+ ـ دار *adj. and n.* winged, having wings; bird (*see* مەل).+ ـ /شکان *v.* fail miserably; have wings broken.+ ـ شکاو *adj.* unsuccessful, frustrated.+ ـ /گرتن *v.* take wing, fly (*c.f. 1.* فرین *under* فر[3]); *fig.* hurry, make haste; *also fig.* be beside oneself (*with joy-* لەخۆشیانا).+ ـ ندە *n.* bird (*see* مەل. *syn.* پەلەوەر); winged, having wings (*see* باڵدار): ـی ڕەوکەر migratory bird ـی ڕەوەندە★ migratory bird ـی گۆشتخۆر★ predatory/ carniverous bird ـی نیشتەجێ★ non-migratory bird.+ ـ ەتەپە *also* باڵەتەپێ *n.* fluttering of the wings. *C.f.* باڵەفرێ.+ ـ ەشۆرێ *n.* kind of poultry disease.+ ـ ەفرکێ = باڵەفرێ *q.v.*+ ـ ەفرە *adj.* newly fledged (*of a bird*).+ باڵەفرە/بوون *v.* fledge, attain the winged adult stage.+ ـ ەفرێ *n.* flapping of (*a bird's*) wings.+ ـ ەوان *n.* saker falcon. *C.f.* باز[1] ، *4.* چەرخ.+ ـ ینە *n.* cushion (*esp. one with embroidery*). *C.f.* گۆشە[2].

باڵا **bala** *1. n.* height, stature. *C.f. 1.* بەرزی. *2. adj.* ascending, rising; high (*c.f.* بڵند); superior (*c.f. 1.* بەرز). *3. adj.* upper (*as opposed to lower*) (*c.f.* خواروو). باڵا کردن *v. 1.* gain height, get tall (*c.f.* درێژ بوون). *2. fig.* grow inches (*from pride, happiness, etc.*). *E.g.* گەزگەز باڵای کرد He grew inches. *3.* promote (*in rank, salary, etc.*).+ ـ بەستە *adj.* very short, dwarfish (*c.f.* کورتە باڵا): باڵا بەستەی چل گەز ڕیشە long-bearded dwarf in children stories.+ ـ بەرز *adj.* tall, grown high, tall and slender. *C.f.* درێژ ، بڵند.+ ـ بەرزە *n.* the middle finger. *Syn.* ناڵ.+ ـ پۆش *n.* thin, sleevless cloak worn over all other garments.+ ـ خانە *n.* upper story/ floor/ level. *Syn.* سەرخان.+ ـ دەست *adj.* influential, powerful (*syn. 2.* بەدەسەلات *under* بە[2]); senior.+ باڵادەست بوون *v.* transcend, exceed.+ ـ دەستی *n.* supremacy, ascendancy, dominance. *C.f.* زاڵی ، چیرداری.+ ـ ڕووان *n. 1.* full-lenght mirror. *C.f. 1.* ئاوێنە. *2.* window in a ceiling to provide ventilation/ light, skylight.+ ـ گەردان *n.* one who would sacrifice himself for another.+ ـ نوێن *n.* full-lenght mirror. *Syn. 1.* باڵاڕووان.+ ـ نیش *n.* senior person present.+ ـ وپەستی *n.* heaven and earth.+ ـ وێنە *See* باڵانوێن.

باڵانی **balanî** *n.* small species of mule. *Syn.* نێستر ~ باڵەبان. *C.f.* کایلکە.

باڵباز **balbaz** *n.* soldier. *See* سەرباز.

باڵباڵۆکە **Balbaloke** *n.* Pegasus.

باڵۆرە **balore** *n.* type of Kurdish recitative song. < بەیتی باڵۆرە (*under* بەیت).

باڵۆلە **balole** *n.* roll of stuffed bread. *Syn. 1.* پاروو.

باڵۆن **balon** (E) *n.* balloon.

باڵووکە **balûke** *n.* wart.+ ـ /لێ هاتن *v.* develop a wart (*of a part of the body*). *E.g.* دەستم باڵووکەی لێ هاتووە A wart has grown on my hand. *C.f.* لوو.

باڵە[1] **bale** *n. 1.* bleating (*of a young lamb*). *C.f.* بارە. *2.* leather gloves. *C.f. 1.* دەستکێش. *3.* volleyball (*the game*). *4.* bale, large closely pressed package of merchandise (*as of cotton*).

باڵە[2] **bale** *n.* volleyball (*game/ sport*).

باڵەبان[1] **baleban** *n.* big mule; nag; jade (*c.f. 1.* بارگیر *under* بار[1]); hulking person.

باڵەبان[2] **baleban** *n.* sacker falcon = باڵەوان *q.v.*

باڵەخانە **balexane** *See* باڵاخانە (*under* باڵا).

باڵەکرە **balekire** *n.* dustpan having a long handle.

بالّیّ ***balê*** *intj. used as an expr. of disbelief/ sarcasm:* O Yes!.

بالّیشـمه ***balisme*** *n.* piece of timber/ beam inserted in wall above door or window to take the weight.

بالیّف ***balêf*** *n.* pillow (*syn.* سەرین *under* سەر).

بالّینـه ***balîne*** *n.* a ring-shaped toilet seat for children; ring cushion worn by workmen to balance a weight carried on the head.

بالّیۆز ***balyoz*** *n. dip.* ambassador. *C.f.* ڕاسپێرراو، فرستادە *under* را[1].+ ـ خانە *n.* embassy.

بام ***bam*** *v.* let (*see 2.* با[5]); should.

بامیّ ***bamê*** *n.* okra, lady's finger.

بـان ***ban*** *1. prep.* on, on top (*as second part of some compound prepositions. 2.n.* roof, rooftop; surface; plateau. *idiom.:* بانێکەو دوو هەوا There is no equality of treatment or This is a double standard (*lit.* it is one room and two climates).+ ـ بارگـە *n.* bridesmaid who accompapies the bride's trousseau to the groom's house. *C.f.* بەربووک (*under* بەر[4]) ، باوانی+ ـ سەر *n.* coin sown to the top of a Kurdish woman's cap to which her shoulder scarf (دەسماڵ) is looped.+ ـ گردێن *also* باگردێن *n.* roller (*usually of wood or stone*) used to roll roofs during the rainy season+ ـ گوش *n.* person employed to roll roof after rain.+ ـ گێر *See* بانگوش.+ ـ/گێران *v.* roll a flat mud roof (*with* بانگردێن *q.v.*) after rain to prevent/ stop leaking.+ ـ ۆکە *n.* terrace.+ ـ ە *n.* subdivision of a field to be sown.+ ـ ەگا *n.* pubic region. *Syn. 3.* بەر[4].+ ـ ەمەڕ *n.* midspring season.+ ـ وبان *n.* jumping/ leaping from one roof to another.+ بانەوبان کـردن *v.* jump/ walk from roof to roof.+ ـ یەک on top of each other.+ ـ یژە *n.* penthouse.

بـانک ***bank*** (E) *n.* bank.+ ـ ۆ *n.* name of a card game. + ـ ەوان *n.* banker.

بـانگ ***bang*** *n.* call (*to prayer*): ـ ی شێوان evening prayer call; time of such prayer.~نوێژ; invitation; declaration. *E.g.* ـ ی جـەنگ declaration of war (*c.f.* گاز[4]).+ بانگ بوون *v.* be time for any of the five Muslim ritual prayers.+ بـانگ کـردن *v.* call, summon, call out; invite, extend an invitation (*to*); *also used with* لیّ. *E.g.* بانگی لیّ بکە Call out to him.+ ـ اواز *See* بانگەواز.+ ـ/دان *v.* call to prayer.+ ـ دەر *n.* one who calls to prayer, muezzin.+ ـ/ڕاهێشتن *v.* proclaim, declare, promulgate.+ ـ کراو *adj.* called upon, summoned; invited (*as a guest*).+ ـ/لەکوولەکـەدا دان *v.* call for/ advocate secretly.+ ـ وسـەلاّ *n.* prayers and religious readings: بانگوسـەلاّی محمـد The teachings of Muhammad.+ ـ ەبانگ *n.* frequent/ persistent calling.+ ـ ەواز *n.* call/ appeal/ statement.+ ـ یّشـتن *v.* promulgate, put (*law*) into effect (*i.e. by formal public announcement*). *C.f.* ڕاگەیاندن، جاڕدان.

باناما ***banima*** *n.* thermometer.

بـانوو ***banû*** *n.* lady; queen (*of cards*).+ ـ خوا *n.* goddess.+ ـ شا *n.* gueen.(*see* شابانوو).

بـاو[1] ***baw*** *n.* fashion, style, vogue; practice, custom بـاو بـوون *v.* be fashionable/ in vogue; be a practice/ custom; be rumoured. *E.g.* وا باوە It is so rumoured.+ ـ دار *adj.* fashionable, conforming to the established mode.+ ـ/سەندن *v.* become fashionable; gain acceptance.

بـاو[2] ***baw*** *n.* father. *See* باوک.+ ـ ا *n.* maternal grandfather. *C.f.* باپیر.+ ـ ان *n.* parents. *E.g.* مـالّی باوان parents' home.+ ـ انی *n.* trousseau accompanying the bride upon leaving her parents' home. ~ بانبارگە.+ ـ ک *n.* father, dad ـ ی باوک: paternal grandfather ★ـ ی دایک maternal grandfather. *C.f.* باپیر.+ ـ کە[1] *n.* affectionate way of addressing one's father or another person.+ ـ کە[2] *n.* male/ cock sparrow.+ ـ کەڕۆ *intj.* used in expressing one's loss of father, a misfoture or a tragedy: also for father.+ باوکەڕۆ کـردن *v.* wail and cry over one's loss/ misfortune.+ ـ کەکەم *intj.* my dear fellow!.+ ـ

کـەلی *See* باوکەکـەم.+ ـ وباپـیر *n.* ancestors, forefathers.+ ـ ە *1. vocative:* daddy. *2.* a title, also first element of personal names.+ ـ ەپیارە *n.* stepfather.+ ـ ەخۆن *n.* (*act of*) taking a new bride on a first visit to her parents' home.+ ـ ەخۆن کردنەوە/ *v.* take bride on first visit to her parents' home.+ ـ ەژن *n.* stepmother.

باوڵ **bawu<u>l</u>** *n.* suitcase, trunk. *C.f.* جانتا. *Syn.* جلبەند.

باوەجوو **bawecû** *expr. meaning:* to come to think of it.

باوەڕ **bawe<u>r</u>** *n.* belief, faith, credence; confidence, trust. *Syn.* بڕوا: ـ ی ئاینی religious belief ★ ـ ی ڕامیاری political belief/ philosophy ـ ی هیچوپووچ★ superstition.+ باوەڕ(هە)بوون *v.* have faith/ belief (*in*-بە); find (*s.th.*) credible.+ باوەڕ کردن *v.* believe, accept as true/ credible.+ ـ پێکراو *n. and adj.* trustee, accredited/ recognized person/ plan/ idea, etc.: ـ پێکراوی شار mayor (*c.f.* شارەوان); believed, accepted, credible.+ ـ هەڵگر *adj.* (person) of conviction/ persuasion/ belief.+ ـ نامە *n.* covenant, binding compact/ agreement; credentials. *C.f.* بەڵگەنامە.

باوەش **bawe<u>s</u>** *n. 1.* embrace, hug. < کردنە باوەش. *2.* armful, as much as both arms can hold. *E.g.* باوەشێک چیلکە An armful of kindling.+ ـ /پیا کردن *v.* embrace, throw the arms around (*s.o. to greet or s.th. to carry/ move, etc.*).

باوەقۆت **baweqot** *adj.* dwarfish, midget (*of persons*). *C.f.* کورتەبالا، بالابەستە.

باوەڵی **bawe<u>l</u>î** *n.* disease attacking young lambs and goats in their knees and causing lameness.

باوێشک **bawê<u>s</u>k** *n.* yawn, yawning.+ ـ /دان *v.* yawn.

باوی **bawî** *n.* almond. *See* بادام.

باویلکە **bawîlke** *n.* thistledawn. *See* پەپوولەپایزە.

باهۆز **bahoz** *n.* dust devil. *Syn.* گەردەلوول.

بـاهوو **bahû** *n. 1. anat.* the upper arm and shoulder. *C.f. 1.* قۆڵ. *2.* skirting board.+ ـ دار *adj.* broad-shouldered. *Syn.* چوارشانە.

باهەنجیر **bahencîr** *n.* first (*inferior*) crop of figs.

بـاهێر **bahêr** *adj.* arid, not supporting agriculture (*of land*).

بایست **bayist** (A) *n.* reason, rationale (*see 2.* هۆ); motive, impulse (*see* مەبەست).

باینجان **bayincan** *n.* eggplant, aubergine: ـ ی سوور tomato ★ ـ ی ڕەش aubergine.+ ـ ی *adj. and n.* aubergine-colour.

بایەخ **bayex** *n. 1.* value, worth, merit (*c.f.* بەها). *2.* regard, deference.+ بایەخ(هە)بوون *v.* have value/ merit/ worth.+ ـ /پێ دان *v. 1.* give value to, enhance the worth (*of*). *2.* have deference for, pay attention to.+ ـ دار *adj.* valued, meritorious, worthy of attention/ consideration. *C.f.* بەهادار.

بایەف **bayef** *n.* bitter almond tree. ~ چەقالە.

بایەقوش **bayqu<u>s</u>** *n.* bird closely resembling an awl, superstitiously associated with bad luck. *C.f.* کوندەپەپوو.

بایی[1] **bayî** *n.* cost, outlay, expenditure made to achieve/ produce (*s.th.*); price (*c.f.* نرخ). *E.g.* بایی چەندە How much is it? What is it worth?

بایی[2] **bayî** *only in* لە خۆ بایی بوون *v.* become imperious/ supercilious.

بیبڕایبیبڕای **bib<u>r</u>ay bib<u>r</u>ay** *adv.* never; never again.

بت **bit** *n. 1.* idol. *2. fig.* wallflower.+ ـ پەرست *n. and adj.* idolworshiper, give to idolworship; pagan.+ ـ /پەرستن *v.t.* worship idols, practice idol worship.+ ـ پەرستی *n.* idolworship, idolatry; paganism.+ ـ خانە *n.* place where idols are worshiped, heathen temple.

بتەو **bitew** = پتەو (*all forms*) *q.v.*

بجـەنگ **biceng** *adj.* pugnacious, combative, truculent. ~ جەنگ.

بچران **biçran** = پچران (*all forms*) *q.v.*

بچووک **biçûk** = پچووک (*all forms*) *q.v.*

بچەژ **biçej** *adj.* tasty, flavourful. *Syn.* بەتام، بەلەزەت (*under* بە[2]).

بخۆر **bixor** *adj.* gourmand; gluttonous, hearty (*eater*) (*syn.* زۆرخۆر *under* زۆر[1]).

بخورد **bixurd** *n.* incense.+ ـ دان *n.* incense burner.

بخوور **bixûr** (A) = بخورد *q.v.*

بدوو **bidû** *adj.* conversationalist, well-spoken. *C.f.* قسەخۆش، کەمدوو.

بڕ[1] **biṟ** *pres. stem of the verb* بڕین *and* بڕینەوە. + ـان[بڕیٚ] *v.i. 1.* cease, stop, be cut off; be separated (< لیٚ بڕان). *2.* be cut/ severed; be wounded (*c.f.* برینداربوون).+ ـ اندنەوە *v. caus. of* بڕانەوە *q.v.*+ ـ انەوە *v.* come to an end/ a close, cease. *C.f.* بڕینەوە.+ ـ اوە *adj. 1.* cut off; severed, disconnected. *2.* ended, over.+ ـ شت *n. 1.* chip, shred (*of cloth, paper*) (*c.f. 1.* سەرەمەقەست). *2.* sharpness (*of cutting tools*) (*see 1.* تیژی).+ ـ گە *n. 1.* incision, notch, indentation. *2.* cross section; point of intersection. *3.* syllable.+ ـ گە ـ گە *adj.* notched, having many incisions.+ ـ ندە *1. adj.* cutting, sharp: چەکی بڕندە white arms. *2. n.* incisors (*teeth*).+ ـ ین[بڕ] *v.t. 1.* cut, wound; cut off, sever. *2.* stop/ terminate (*the flow/ source of*). *3.* break into, burgle.+ ـ ینەوە *v.t. 1.* shear off (wool, hair); saw off (*wood, etc.*); amputate, lop off. *2.* wean (*a child*). *3.* conclude, complete (*an issue, transaction, etc.*). *E.g.* رۆژی بڕینەوە Completion date; fix, settle, stipulate (*a salary, wages*); cease/ stop (*talking*). ~ قسە بڕینەوە.

بڕ[2] **biṟ** *n.* range/ extent/ limit.+ بڕکردن *v. 1.* range, have range in a particular direction or within certain limits (*as of a projectile*); have the capacity/ stamina to reach (*of a person*). *2.* carry weight/ influence (*esp. of one's word*). *E.g.* قسەی بڕ ناکات His word carries no weight.+ ـ ست *n.* strength, energy, vigour, stamina. *C.f. 1.* بەرگە، *2.* توانا (*under* توان).+ ـ ست بڕین *v.* exhaust, sap, overtire. *C.f.* ماندوو کردن.

بڕ[3] **biṟ** *n. 1.* piece (*of firewood*); branch (*of a tree*); section, part. *2.* crossing point, fordable part (*of a stream*). < بڕ دان. *3.* lot/ quantity offered or bargained for in toto. *Syn. 1.* گۆترە. *4. math.* measure, quantity; *geom.* secant. 5. *gram.* sentence. *See 1.* رستە.+ ـ ادە *n.* iron filings.+ ـ دان/ *v. 1.* separate (*one thing from another*). *C.f.* جیوی کردنەوە. *2.* be passable/ fordable (*of a stream*).+ ـ ەکی *adj.* sectarian, factional. *E.g.* سەوداژی بڕەکی sectarian strife. *C.f.* ناکۆکی، رقەبەری.

بڕ[4] **biṟ** *1. component part of certain adjectives meaning*: decisive, convincing; cutting, sharp; final. *E.g.* دەستبڕ،قسەبڕ *q.v. 2.* first element of some compound forms. *E.g.* بڕکردن *q.v.*

بڕ[5] **biṟ** *n.* little, small amount/ quantity.+ ـ یٚک *adj.* a little, some. *Syn.* تۆزیٚک.

برا **bira** *n.* brother: ـ ی باوک parternal uncle (*syn.* مام) ـ ی باوکی★ half brother (*having the same father*) ـ ی دایک maternal uncle. (*syn.* خاڵ) ـ ی دایکی★ half brother (*having the same mother*). *C.f.* زربرا *under* زڕ[1]. *Syn.* براماک. *idiom.* برا برایە بازار جودایە Business is business (*lit.* we may be brothers but the deal doesn't change). براماں برایی کیسەمان جیایی Brothers we are, but we keep separate purses.+ ـ بەش *n.* sharing partner, person with whom one shares things.+ ـ پاڵە *n.* ordinary member of a gang of farm labourers. ~ پاڵە.+ ـ پچووک *n.* younger brother.+ ـ تووتە *n.* ring finger. *C.f. 1.* تووتە. ~ پەنجە.+ ـ دەر *n.* associate, companion, colleague, comrade, friend, pal. *Syn.* هەڤاڵ، *1.* دۆست. *C.f.* ناشنا.+ ـ دەری *n.* comradeship, association, friendship.+ ـ دەریٚتی *n.* friendship.+ ـ رۆ *intj.* expressing sorrow/ grief for the loss of a brother.+ ـ براڕۆ/ کردن *v.* mourn the loss of one's brother.+ ـ زا *n.* brother's children (*nieces and nephews*).+ ـ زازا *n.* grandchildren of one's

brother, grandnephew, grandniece.+ ـ زاوا n. best man (*at a wedding*).+ ـ ژن n. sister-in-law, brothers wife.+ ـ کوژی n. and *adj.* fratricide; fratricidal. *E.g.* شەڕی براکوژی Fratricidal war, factional infighting.+ ـ گەورە n. elder brother.+ ـ لە. *intj.* dear brother, my dear friend.+ ـ ماک n. half brother (*having the same mother*). *Syn.* برای دایکی.+ ـ یانە *1. adj.* brotherly; affectionate. *2. adv.* in a brotherly manner.+ ـ یەتی n. brotherhood; brotherliness.+ ـ یسی n. brotherhood.

[بڕێ]بڕان ***biran*** *pass. form of the verb* بردن *q.v.*

براو ***biraw*** *1. adj.* taken, carried away. *2.* part of certain compound adjectives. *E.g.* ناوبراو *q.v.* *under* ناو[1].

بڕبڕاگە ***birbirage*** *n. anat.* spine, vertebral column.

بڕبڕە ***birbire*** *n. 1. anat.* vertebra :ـ ی پشت spinal column. (*syn.* پرووسک). *2.* line of ancestry/ lineage.+ ـ دار *adj. zool.* vertebrates.

بڕبەند ***birbend*** *n.* file, hardened steel for cutting ridges/ smoothing surfaces; rasp.

بڕبەنگ ***birbeng*** = بڕبەند *q.v.*

برتوبۆڵ ***birtubol*** *n.* (*act of*) grumbling/ muttering to oneself.+ برتوبۆڵ کردن *v.* grumble/ mutter to oneself.

برج ***birc*** *n. 1.* tower. *2.* sign of the zodiac ـ ی پیرێژن: seven days of renewed cold weather expected around the end of February.

[بە]بردن ***birdin*** *1. v.t.* take away, seize, get hold (*of*) (*c.f.* رفاندن); take (*along*), carry. *2.* component of certain compound verbs meaning: mention, refer (*to*). *E.g.* ناو بردن *q.v.* *under* ناو[1]; cause to lose, wipe out. *E.g.* نابروو بردن *q.v.*+ ـ/بە بووک *v.* take a bride to the groom's home on the wedding day. ~ *1.* بووک[1]. *C.f.* شوو کردن.+ ـ/بە ناخی زەویا *v. fig.* reduce to nothing, destroy completely.+ ـ ە *first part of some compound verbs meaning:* take (*on*), carry (*out*). *E.g.* بردنە سەر carry out, achieve, carry through (*to the end*), carry on, finish. *C.f.* تەواو کردن.+ ـ ەوە *v.t. 1.* win (*in a game, race, etc.*). *C.f.* بۆر دان. *2.* take/ carry back, return (*to-* بۆ).

بردەمەنی ***birdemenî*** *n.* movable property; chattles.

برزگە ***birizge*** *n.* cliff, steep slope; undercut bank/ shore.

[بڕژێ]بڕژان ***birjan*** *pass form of* بڕژاندن *q.v.*+ ـ ەوە *v.* heal (*of a wound*).

[بڕژێن]بڕژاندن ***birjandin*** *v.t.* broil, grill (*meat*); roast (*nuts, etc.*). *C.f.* بۆن پێ دان *under* بۆ[2]، سوور کردنەوە *under* سوور[1]، کولاندن *under* کوڵ[2].+ ـ ەوە *v.* sterilize (*a wound, cut, etc.*); cauterize (*c.f.* کوزاندنەوە).

بڕژاو ***birjaw*** *adj.* broiled, grilled; roasted.

برژانگ ***birjang*** *n. anat.* eyelash. ~ *1.* چاو.

برژۆڵ ***birjol*** *n. 1.* fringe; awn. *2.* = برژانگ *q.v.*

بڕژێ ***birjê*** *pres. stem of the verbs* بڕژان *and* بڕژانەوە *q.v.*

بڕژێن ***birjên*** *pres. stem of the verbs* بڕژاندن *and* بڕژاندنەوە *q.v.*

برسی ***birsî*** *adj.* hungry, empty. ~ چاو برسی.+ برسی بوون *v.* be/ get hungry.+ برسی کردن *v.* make/ help become hungry.

برسێتی ***birsêtî*** *n.* hunger, craving/ need for food.

بڕشت ***birist*** *n. 1.* swatch/ chip/ shred (*of cloth, paper*). *2.* plentifulness, bountifulness. *See 2.* پیت. *3.* stamina = برست (*under* بڕ[2]).

برغوو ***birxû*** *n.* screw. *See* جەر.

برک[1] ***birk*** *n. med.* lumbago; stiffness in the back due to exposure to draught/ sudden change in temperature. *C.f.* کۆڵنج.+ برک کردن *v.* have lumbago; be/ feel stiff in the back.

برک[2] **birk** *n.* s.th. thrown (*as a rock*).+ دان/ـ *v.* throw/ hurl/ cast; throw away, discard. *See* فڕێ دان.

بڕک **bi<u>r</u>k** *n. 1.* gourd vine (*of cucumber, squash, melon, etc.*). *2. See* بڕ[3].+ ـه *n. 1.* a kind of fodder grass. *2.* flock, herd (*of livestock*). *3.* paragraph, passage.

برمه **birme** *n.* pastry made by rolling up crushed nuts and sugar in thin sheets of dough and frying it.

برمەبرم **birmebirm** *n.* continued groaning of a feverish person.

بڕمێن **bi<u>r</u>mên** *adj.* brave, capable and reputable person. *See 1.* جوامێر.

برناخ **birnax** *n.* nostril. *See* کونەلووت.

برنج[1] **birinc** *n.* rice (*husked*). *C.f.* ـی چەڵتووک ـی حاجیلەقلەق* پلاوی: whole or long grain rice hedge parsley ـی وورده** cracked or pudding rice. ~ماشوبرنج.+ ـزار *n.* rice paddy, paddy field. *Syn.* مەرەزه.+ ـکوت *n.* one who pounds/ grinds rice for a fee.+ ـزک[1] *n.* . whitlow-grass.

برنج[2] **birinc** *n.* brass. *Syn. 2.* زەرد. *C.f.* مس.

برنجۆک[2] **birincok** *n.* gauze-like material used in women's clothes.

برنگ **biring** *1. n.* shears. *2. See* ووشکوبرنگ.

بڕنووتی **bi<u>r</u>nûtî** (T) *n.* snuff: قوتووی برنووتی snuff box.

برۆ **biro** *n.* eyebrow; brow.+ ـ/گرژ کردن *v.* frown.+ ـ/هەڵ تەکاندن *See* چاو هەڵ تەکاندن.

بڕوا **bi<u>r</u>wa** *n.* belief; confidence; judgement. *See* باوەڕ (all forms).+ ـنامه *n.* certificate, document, paper.+ ـیی *See* بەڕایی.

بروسکاندن[بروسکێن] **biruskandin** *v.i.* tingle with/ have flashes of pain.

بروسکانەوه[بروسکێ] **biruskanewe** *v.i.* glitter, sparkle = بریسکانەوه.

بروسکه **biruske** *n. 1.* tingling/ painful/ sensation. *2.* spark, charge. *3.* telegraph, cable, wire.+ ـ دان/ *v.* tingle with pain.+ ـ/لێ دان *v.* send a telegraph.+ ـوتەتەری *n.* post and telegraph (*office, dept.*).

بروسکێن **biruskên** *pres. stem of* بروسکاندن.

بروسکێ **biruskê** *pres. stem of* بروسکانەوه.

برۆنز **b<u>r</u>onz** (E) *n.* bronze (*metal*).

برووک **birûk** *n.* manifestation.+ ـانەوه[برووکێ] *v.i.* be manifested, show.

برووکێ **birûkê** *pres. stem of* برووکانەوه *q.v.*

بڕوێش **bi<u>r</u>wê<u>s</u>** *n.* fragments of grain left after grinding wheat for ساوەر *q.v.*+ بڕوێش کردن *v.* talk gibberish/ nonsense.

بره **bire** *n.* correct poaching time (*for eggs*); correct firing/ baking time (*for pottery*). < *1.* لەبرە چوون.

بڕه[1] **bi<u>r</u>e** *n.* wild boars tusk. *C.f.* شفره، کەڵبه.

بڕه[2] **bi<u>r</u>e** used in comb. with certain nouns. *E.g.* بڕەدار Fuel log, piece of burning wood.+ ـک *n.* *1.* section, part. *2. mil.* squadron, company.

برەو **birew** *n.* marketability, demand. < پێبرەو *under* بێ، لەبرەوا بوون *q.v.*+ ـ/پێ دان *v.t.* propagate; increase the demand/ prestige (*of*).+ ـ/سەندن *v.* gain in demand/ marketability.

بری **birî** *n.* substitute, replacement (*syn.* بریتی). + ـکار *n.* agent, representative (*business/ etc.*); deputy. *C.f.* سەرکار، جێگر.

برێ **birê** *pres. stem of* بران *q.v.*

بڕی **bi<u>r</u>î** *adj.* quantitative, expressed as a quantity. *Syn.* چەندی.

بڕێ **bi<u>r</u>ê** *pres. stem of* بڕاندنەوه، بڕان *and* بڕانەوه *q.v.*

بریا **birya** *intj.* expressing a wish/ desire: I wish, if only, would that. *C.f.* خۆزگه.

بریار **biryar** *n.* decision, act/ process of deciding; ruling, verdict.+ ـ/دان *v.* decide, determine, make a decision; give/ pronounce a verdict.+ ـ دەر *n.* decision-maker. *adj.* decision-making.+ ـ دەرانە *adj.* decisively, conclusively. *C.f.* کارا.+ ـ نامە *n.* decisions, report of conclusions/ ruling/ verdict.

بریان **biryan** *adj.* roasted.+ ـ ی *n.* sheep roasted whole on a spit.

بریتی **birîtî** *n. 1.* substitute, replacement, supplantor. < لەبریتی *q.v. 2.* metonomy (*figure of speech*).+ بریتی بوون *v. 1.* be a substitute/ replacement (*for*). *2.* consist/ be made up (*of*- لە).

بریخە **birîxe** *n.* the material which supports and strengthens a collar or lapel from the inside. *C.f.* قەنەواچە.

بریژ **birêj** *n.* mold; form; matrix into which a melted substance is poured. *C.f.* دارێژگە *under* دا[1].

بریس بریس **birês birês** *1. n.* hurly burly, tumult, uproar. *Syn.* سمڕ سمڕ. *2. adv.* in a noisy/ hurly burly manner.

بریسکاندنەوە[بریسکێن] **brîskandinewe** *v.t.* polish, give gloss/ shine/ brilliance (*to*).

بریسکانەوە[بریسکێ] **brîskanewe** *v.i.* glitter, shine.

بریسکوهوور **biriskuhûr** *n.* continous glitter/ brilliance.

بریسکە **birîske** *n.* glitter, sparkling brilliancy; glittering reflection of sunlight on a shiny surface. + ـ بریسک *n.* continued glitter.+ ـ دار *adj.* glittering.+ ـ/دانەوە *v.i.* glitter, sparkle.

بریسکێ **birîskê** *pres. stem of the verb* بریسکانەوە *q.v.*

بریسکێن **biriskên** *pres. stem of the verb* بریسکاندنەوە *q.v.*

بریقاندنەوە[بریقێن] **birîqandinewe** *v.* give luster/ sheen (*to*).

بریقانەوە[بریقێ] **birîqanewe** *v.i.* give out luster.

بریقوهوور **birîquhûr** *n.* high luster/ sheen.

بریقە **birîqe** *n.* luster, sheen.+ ـ بریق continuous luster/ sheen.+ ـ دار *adj.* lustering, gleaming, having sheen.+ ـ/دانەوە *v.* blaze, shimmer (*esp. in sunglight, light, etc.*).

بریقێ **birîqê** *pres. stem of* بریقانەوە *q.v.*

بریقێن **birîqên** *pres. stem of* بریقاندنەوە *q.v.*

برین **birîn** *n.* wound, injury, lesion (*syn.* زام); sore, boil (*c.f.* دوومەڵ); ulcer (*syn.* قەشفووس). *C.f.* خەیارە *under* خەیار.+ ـ اوی *adj.* covered with wounds.+ ـ پێچ *n. med.* dresser, one who dresses wounds.+ ـ دار *adj.* wounded, injured. *n.* wounded person.+ برینداربوون *v.* be wounded, get injured.+ برینداركردن *v.t.* wound, inflict injury (*upon*).+ ـ داری *n.* state of being wounded.+ ـ/دەركردن *v.* break out in sores/ boils/ ulcers (on one's body).+ ـ ە *n.* labour pain. *See 2.* ژان.

بز[1] **biz** *adj.* wide open (*eyes*).+ ـ بزۆكە *adj.* wide open and observant.+ ـ ە[1] *only in* بزەی چاو هاتن *v.* be seen to have eyes open; be wide awake (*esp. of a child in bed*).+ ـ بز *only in* بزەبزكردن *v.* search around (*with eyes*); peer.

بز[2] **biz** *n.* goat.+ ـ ن *n.* nanny goat over two years old. *C.f.* سابرێن. *idiom.:* بزن ئەجەلی هات نانی شوان ئەخوات This is asking for/ inviting trouble *(lit. the goat courts death when she eats the shepherd's bread*).+ ـ انە *n.* goat tax based on a ratio of 40:1.+ ـ ترێن *n.* name of a wild flower with blade like leaves.+ ـ لەر *n.* a species of wild fowl resembling a goose. *C.f.* قاز.+ ـ مژ *n.* monitor lizard.+ ـ مشک *See* بزنغژ.+ ـ ە first element of certain compound forms. *E.g.* بزنەمەرەز،بزنەوان ، etc.+ ـ ەبەل *n.* species of goat with erect ears.+ ـ ەدۆخە *n.* goat in milk with kid given each year by each household to the

Agha-ئاغا.+ ـە قسر *n.* young she-goat.+ ـەریشە *n. bot.* goat's beard.+ ـەکورانە *n.* goat sent to the Agha as a gift when a son is born to him.+ ـەکێوی *n.* ibex.+ ـەمەرەز *n.* Angora goat.+ ـەوان *n.* goatherd. *C.f.* *1.* شوان.+ ـەوەس *n.* goat skin (*used as a container for liquids*).

بز[3] ***biz*** *n.* a pock between the buttocks.+ ـ/پێوە کردن *v.* goose, poke between the buttocks.

بز[4] ***biz*** *n.* name of a species of large fish. *C.f.* زەردەماسی.

بزاڤ ***bizav*** *n.* motion; action *C.f.* جمە، جووڵە; movement, drive, group activity. *C.f.* بزووتنەوە.

بزان ***bizan*** *adj.* expert, proficient, knowledgeable. *C.f.* *2.* پسپۆر. ~ *1.* زانین *under* زان[2].

[بزوێ]بزاوتن ***bizawtin*** *See* بزواندن.

بزر ***bizir*** *adj.* absent, not present, missing (*syn.* وون); lost, astray, off-course.+ بزربوون *v.* be absent; be lost (*c.f.* گوم); disappear. *C.f.* سەروشوێن نەمان.+ بزر کردن lose, lose sight of. < لێ بزر بوون.

بزڕ ***biziṟ*** *gen.* بزڕ بزڕ *adj.* in curds, curdled (*of s.th. spoiled*).+ [بزڕکێ]ـکان *v.* *1.* curdle, spoil, go sour (*esp. of dairy products*). *2.* pale, change colour (from emotion). *C.f.* زەرد هەڵ گەڕان.+ [بزڕکێن]ـکاندن *v.* *1.* cause to spoil/ curdle. *2.* be delirious, rave, jabber senselessly. *C.f.* وورێنە کردن.

بزڕکێ ***biziṟkê*** *pres. stem of* بزڕکان *q.v.*

بزڕکێن ***biziṟkên*** *pres. stem of* بزڕکاندن *q.v.*

بزگوڕ ***bizguṟ*** *adj.* cheap, second-rate, common. *C.f.* هەرزان.

بزڵماجی ***biziḻmacî*** *n.* thick, flat bread baked on a pre-heated sheet of metal. *C.f.* کولێرە. ~نان[1].

بزماتە ***bizmate*** *n.* thick scab (*over a wound*); scar. *C.f.* قرتاخە.

بزمار ***bizmar*** *n.* nail, stud.+ ـڕێژ *adj.* studded, having many nails driven in.+ بزمارڕێژ کردن *v.* stud with nails.+ ـکوت *adj.* closely packed cluster (*of grapes*). *2. See* بزمارڕێژ.+ ـە *n.* *1.* corn, local hardening and thickening of the skin. *2.* wooden plug. *C.f.* تەپەدۆر.+ ـی *n.* cuneiform.

بزمۆک ***bizmok*** *n.* gas mask. *C.f.* دەمامک.

بزۆک ***bizok*** *See* بزێو.

بزوو ***bizû*** *pres. stem of* بزووتن *q.v.*+ [بزوێ]ـان *v.i.* move, stir, change position/ posture.+ [بزوێن]ـاندن *v.t.* move, cause to stir/ change position.+ [بزوو]ـتن *v.i.* move, budge.+ ـتنەوە *1. v.i.* move gradually/ slowly; move again. *Syn.* *1.* جووڵانەوە; rise gradually (*in price/ value*), increase gradually (*in flow/ source*). *2. n.* movement, the activities of a group of people to achieve a specific goal. *E.g.* بزووتنەوەی رزگاریخوازیی کورد The Kurdish liberation movement.*C.f.* بزاڤ.

بزووت ***bizût*** *See* سەرەبزووت.

بزوێ ***bizwê*** *pres. stem of* بزووان *q.v.*

بزوێن[1] ***bizwên*** *pres. stem of* بزوواندن *q.v.*

بزوێن[2] ***bizwên*** *n.* mover, agent, driving/ impelling force: پیتی بزوێن vowel (*gram*).

بزەڵە ***bizeḻe*** *1. n.* piglet. *2. adj.* adolescent.+ بزەڵە بوون *v.* reach adolescence.

بزێبزێ ***bizêbizê*** *n.* name of a plant bearing a white flower.

بزێن ***bizên*** *n.* name of an outdour game ~یاری *under* یار[1].

بزێو ***bizêw*** *adj.* restless, marked by uncontrolable exuberance, rambunctious.+بزێو بوون *v.* be restless/ rambunctious.+ـی restlessness.+ بزێوی کردن *v.* move restlessly.

بژ ***bij*** *1. adj.* fluffed (*of hair*). *C.f.* گف. *2. See* پژ.

بژار **bijar** *n.* weed, weedy growth. *E.g.* ئەم چیمەنە بژاری زۆرە This lawn is full of weed.+ بژار کردن *v.* weed, remove weeds (*from a garden, lawn, etc.*); clean from impurities (*of grain*).+ ـتە = بژاردە *q.v.*+ ـدن[1][بژێر] *v.* clean, pick out impurities (*from*).~ هەڵبژاردن.+ ـدە *adj.* selected, chosen. *Syn.* هەڵبژاردە.+ ـکەر *n.* person hired to weed a field.+ ـە *n.* *1.* (*act of*) thinning out (*seedlings*). *2.* review, critical evaluation (*of a book, play, etc.*).+ بژارە کردن *v.* *1.* review, comment on, give a critical evaluation (*of*). *2.* thin out. *C.f.* هەڵسەنگاندن.

بژاردن [بژێر] **bijardin** *v.t.* pay (*as debt, compensation, damage, etc.*) < پێ بژاردن *under* پێ[2].

بژبژە **bijbije** *See* پەسپەسەکوڵە.

بژوولک **bijûlk** *See* بژانگ.

بژوین **bijwîn** *adj.* clean, pure. *See* *1.* پاک ، خاوێن.

بژە **bije** *See* باوبژە.

بژی **bijî** *intj.* expressing approbation: long live! *E.g.* بژی کوردو کوردستان Long live the Kurds and Kurdistan.

بژێر[1] **bijêr** *n.* warrantor, surety, guarantor; compensator.

بژێر[2] **bijêr** *pres. stem of* بژاردن *q.v.*

بست **bist** *n.* span/ maximum distance between the tips of the thumb and the little finger (*used as a unit of measurement*). *E.g.* بە بست پێوام I measured it with (*the span of the*) hand. *C.f.* قولانج.+ بە قەرز نەدان/ـ *v.* take full advantage (*of*-ی), enjoy/ utilize to the fullest extent.+ ـە[1] *n.* snapping of the forefinger of one hand on that of the other. *C.f.* *1.* چەقەنە.+ ـە لێ دان *v.* snap the forefingers toggether. *C.f.* پل تەقاندن *under* پل[2]).

بستوو **bistû** *n.* mound, hillock.

بستە[2] **biste** *n.* pistachio.

بسکە **biske** *n.* cheerful look.+ ـ/لێوە هاتن *v.* look cheerful.+ ـی سمێڵ هاتن *v.* smile with gratification, beam with joy; smile triumphantly.

بسێن **bisên** *n.* buyer, purchaser. *See* کڕیار *under* کڕ[2].~ سەندن.

بشکوشک **biskusk** *n.* bud (*flower*). *See* سولین، خونچە.

بشێونە **bisêwne** *adj.* causing trouble/ disturbance/ turmoil. *C.f.* ئاشووبگێڕ.

بشێوە **bisêwe** *n.* chaos, disorder. *Syn.* پشێوی.~ شێواندن.

بڤ **biv** *also* بڤە *intj.* generally addressed to a child meaning: Don't! It will hurt you.+ بڤە بوون *v.* be dangerous/ harmful.

بکوژ **bikuj** *adj.* fatal. *See* کوشندە.~ کوشتن.

بگار **bigar** *n.* way/ room/ opportunity (*to advance, pass or progress*).+ ـ/دان *v.* give way/ opportunity (*to*), allow.+ ـە = بگار *q.v.* *Syn.* بووارە.

بگربگر **bigirbigir** *See* بگرەوبەردە *under* بگرە[2].

بگرە[1] **bigre** *1. adv.* nearly, about, almost. *2.* 2nd pers. sing. imperative of گرتن *q.v.*

بگرە[2] **bigre** *only in* بگرەوبەردە *n.* clamour, scuffle, uproar. *C.f.* *1.* هەلا.

بگێر **bigêr** *n.* driving force, dynamic element, mover; manager (*syn.* بەرێوەبەر *under* بە[1]).~ *1.* گێڕان. *under* گێڕ[2].

بڵ **bil** *adj.* over-ripe (*of fruit*); too soft, overdone (*of cooked rice, etc.*).+ بڵ بوون *v.* be soft/ over-ripe/ overdone.

بڵامک **bilamik** *n.* small stick used as muzzle to prevent lamb or kid from sucking dam.

بڵاو **bilaw** *adj.* *1.* scattered, dispersed, spreadout (*syn.* *1.* پەخش); propagated, publicized, disseminated. *2.* coarsely woven, having a

large mesh. (*see* شاش).+بوونەوە/ـ *v.* be scattered/ dispersed (*c.f.* بڕژان); diffuse, spread (*of news, epidemic, etc.*) (*c.f. 1.* داکەوتن *under*دا[1]).+ـکراوە *n.* published/ disseminated material (*statements, release, etc.*). +کردنەوە/ـ *v.t. 1.* scatter, separate widely (*syn.* پەخشان کردن); disperse. *2.* publicize, announce publicly; broadcast; publish (*c.f.* چاپ کردن).+ەـ *n.* dispersion, dispersal.+ـە پێ کردن *v.t.* disperse, break up (*a crowd, gathering*).+ـە کردن *also*ەـ لێ کردن *v.* disperse, break up, come away (*from a gathering*). *C.f.* تەقە تێ کەوتن.

بلبل ***bilbil*** *n.* nightingale, bulbul; child's small clay flute in the shape of a bird: ـی خۆشاواز nightingale (*also fig.*) (*lit.* sweet-singing bulbul.+ـە *n.* tap, cock (*water*).+ـی *adj.* imperial (*of a beard*).~ ریش.

بڵتە ***bil̮te*** *n.* plop, plopping sound (*of an object dropping into water*). *C.f.* قوڵتە.+ بڵتە کردن *v.* drop with/ make a plopping sound.+بڵتـ ـ continued/ successive plops.

بلچە ***bilçe*** *n. bot.* hawthorn: ـ زەردە hawthorn (*bearing yellow fruit*) ★ ـسوورە hawthorn (*bearing red fruit*).

بلح ***bil̮h*** *adj.* useless, good for nothing, inept. *Syn.* بێکەڵک *under*بێ[3]. *C.f. 1.* قەلپ، کەودەن.+ـی *n.* uselessness, ineptitude.

بڵفرە ***bil̮fire*** *n.* name of a small bird.

بڵق ***bil̮q*** *n. 1.* bubble, bead. *2.* blister (*see* بلۆق).+ دان/ـ *v.* bubble, form/ produce pubbles; flow out/ rise with bubbles.+ـ وهووڕ *n.* loud and continued bubbling.+ ەـ *n.* bubbling/ gurgling sound.+ ەـ بڵق *n.* continued bubbling.

بڵقەدەرە ***bil̮qedere*** *n.* yellow house-lizared. *C.f.* مارمێلکە، شەوگەرد.

بڵمەبڵم ***bil̮mebil̮m*** *n.* mumble, mumbling (*esp. of/ resembling one without teeth*).

بڵند ***bil̮ind*** *adj.* high, towering, lofty. *Syn. 1.* بەرز. *C.f. 2.* درێژ، بالا.+ بڵند بوون *v.* be high/ lofty.+ـایی *n.* height (*measurement*). *E.g.* بە بڵندایی ئەم دیوارە To the height (*as high as*) of this wall.+ ـ بوونەوە/ *v.* rise, grow higher; be promoted.+ـبێژ *n.* loudspeaker.+کردنەوە/ـ *v.* raise, make/ lift higher; promote.+ـی *n.* height, loftiness. *Syn.* بەرزی.

بلۆق ***biloq*** *n.* blister, vesication.+ بلۆق کردن *v.* blister, vesicate. *C.f.* هەڵ تۆقین.

بڵووچە ***bil̮ûçe*** *n. 1.* container used to collect the miller's fee in kind from customer's amount of grain milled. *2.* unit of measure (*quantity*) equivalent to 1/4 maund- مەن *q.v.*

بلوور ***bilûr*** *n. 1.* crystal; any high quality glass. *C.f. 1.* شووشە. *2.* chimney (*as of a lamb*): ـی چرا lamp-chimney. *3. See 1.* بلوێر.+ ـیات *n.* tableware made of high quality glass or china.

بلوێر ***bilwêr*** *n. 1.* pipe/ flute without a mouthpiece. *Syn.* لوولک. *C.f. 1.* شمشاڵ، زورنا. *2.* urine tube normally made from wood and fitted into a child's cradle.+ ـبەزێن *adj.* irrepressably loquacious. *C.f.* چەنەباز (*under* چەن).+ـپێچ *n.* cloth wrapped around the mouth of the urine tube where it touches the baby.+ـ ژەن *n.* single-pipe player, flutist.+لێ دان/ـ *v.* play the flute/ single pipe.

بلەگاز ***bilegaz*** *adj.* poor, miserable. *See* هەژار.

بڵەماچ ***bil̮emaç*** *n.* a kind of gruel. *C.f.* پەڵوولە.

بلیت ***bilît*** (E) *n.* ticket. *E.g.* دوو بلیتم کڕی I bought two tickets. ـی ناسین Identification card.

بڵێسە ***bil̮êse*** *n.* blaze, intense flame/ flare (*of fire*). *C.f.* گڕ[1].+ ـبڵێس *n.* continuous blazing.+ ـ دان/ *v.i.* burst into a blaze, give out a blaze/ flare.+ سەندن/ـ *v.i.* blaze up, turn/ break out into a blaze. *Syn.* کڵپە سەندن.

بلیمەت ***bilîmet*** *n. & adj.* genius, brilliant person (*c.f.* زیرەک); old fox, shrewd/ clever person

(*c.f.* زۆرزان *under* زۆر[1]).+ بلیمـەت بـوون *v.* be brilliant; be shrewd.+ـی *n.* ingenuity, brilliance; shrewdness.

بم **bim** *1. adj.* heavy and compact (*of a person*). *See* تێکسمراو. *2. short form of* بیم *meaning:* I will be.+ بم کـردن *v.* puff oneself up, get ruffled. *C.f.* خۆ گیف کردن.

بـن[1] **bin** *1. n.* bottom, base (*syn. 1.* ژێر); lowest point, nadir: ـی دنیا The ends of the earth; very far/ distant place. *C.f. 1.* بێخ. *2. prep.* under, below, beneath.< *1.* لـەبـن. *3. in comb. e.g.* بنباخەل *q.v. under* بن[1].+ بن(هە) بوون *v.* have a bottom/ base.+ـچە *n.* generation.+ـار *n.* foot (*of a hill, mountain*).+ـئاگرە *n.* dough placed beneath hot ashes to be baked.+ـاغـە *n.* foundation/ ground/ body uopn which s.th. is built (*c.f.* تەمەڵە); ground, base (*c.f.* بنچینە).+ـاغـە/ دانان *v.* lay a foundation: base, establish (*see* دا مـەزراندن *under* دا[1]).+ ـاغـە/ دانـەوە *v.* excavate and prepare (*an area*) before laying a foundation.+ ـاغـە نانـەوە *also* ـاغـە هەڵبەسـتن *See* بناغـە دانان.+ ـاغـە هەڵ کەندن *See* بناغە دانەوە.+ ـاگوێ *n.* side of the neck below the level of the ear.+ـاوان *n. 1.* dike built to form a reservoir. *C.f.* نەستێرک. *2.* woman who grows up in a home and later is given supervision of the housework. *C.f.* کـەیبانوو. *3.* birth, rise, formation, genesis, origin. *Syn.* سـەرداوورد. *C.f.* سـەرەتا.+ ـاوان هەڵ بەستن *v.* build a dike, dam a water source by erecting a dike.+ـباخەڵ *n.* armpit.+ـباڵ *n.* area under the upper arm. *E.g.* بچو بنباڵی (*Help him*) by getting under his arm.+ـبڕ *adj. 1.* annihilative, eradicating. *2.* final, definitive.+ بنـبڕ بـوون *v.* be final/ definitive.+ بنبڕکردن *v.* finalize, end once and for all.+ ـبەردووک *n. bot.* single stemmed grass plant with small white flowers.+ ـبەست *n.* (*act of*) consolidating/ strengthening.+ بنبەست کردن *v.t.* consolidate, strengthen, buttress.+ ـبێژنگ *n.* certain unwanted course particles that pass through a sieve while sifting.~ بێژنگ *under* بێژ[2].

C.f. سـەرکۆزەر.+ـپشـک *n.* girl promised in marriage while still a child. *C.f.* ژن بە ژن.+ـپەل leaves of somewhat inferior quality at the lower part of the tobacco plant.~ توتن.+ـپێ *n.* sole of the foot.+ـتیان *n.* scorched sediment left in a cooking pot after making confectionery. *C.f.* بنکر.+ ـتیـک *n.* basting, stitching made by a baster.+ـج *n. 1.* root, base. *2.* a plant, one single plant (*normally said of grass plants*).+ ـجبەسـت *adj.* rooted, established. *C.f.* دامەزراو.+ بنجبەست کردن *v.t.* enable to develop a base, establish.+ـج بەستن *also* ـج دا کوتان *v. 1.* take root (*of a plant*). *2.* get established, take root.+ـجداکوتیو *adj.* deep-rooted, firmly implanted.+ـجوینـاوان *n.* source, point of origin (*syn.* سـەرچاوە); depth, the innermost part< چوونە بنجویناوان *under* ج[2].+ـجوو *n. anat.* coccyx. *Syn.*> کلێنچکە.+ ـجی *adj.* basic, central, fundamental.+ ـچاڵ *n. 1.* rather unpleasant smell of stored grains/ cereals. *2.* bottom of a pit/ hole.+ـچک *1. bot.* shrub, bush. *See* دەوەن. *2.* root, base. *See 1.* بنج.+ـچین *n.* veins and roots.+ ـچینـە *n.* foundation, ground, basis. *C.f.* بناغە. *Syn.* بنەچەق.+ـچینەگر *n. & adj.* fundamentalist.+ـچینـەیی *adj.* fundamental, basic, primary. *C.f.* سەرەوار.+ـخان *See* ژێرخان.+ ـخـەرمان *n.* grain left on the threshing floor after the harvest.+ـدار *adj.* having a base/ bottom.+ـدروو *n. 1.* type of sewing. *C.f.* ووردە تەریب. *2.* way of hervesting characterized by cutting close to the ground. *C.f.* دروێنە.+ ـدۆک *See* دۆوک *under* دۆ.+ ـدەرگا *n.* vestibule, lobby.+ ـدەست *n.* area below the armpit; side of the waist around the ribs. *C.f.* کەلەکە.< چوونە بن دەست *under* ج[2]; sub, under, beneath (*used as a suffix*). *E.g.* نەتەوەی بندەست Subculture, Subnationality.+ـدەسـتی *adj.* secret, subrosa, in confidence. *Syn.* نهێنی.+ـ قۆڵ *n.* cloth to which the under arm part of a woman's dress is sewn.+ ـک *n. 1.* bottom, underside, base; plinth. *2.* stub, counterfoil. +ـکدار *1. adj.* having a bottom/ base. *2. n.*

wholesale merchant.+ـکـر n. hard browned flakes of rice or bread laid in a cooking pot below the rice (*or certain other foods*) and allowed to brown. *C.f.* بنتیان~.کراندن+.ـ کلیشە n. *fig.* under one's skin. چوونـە بنکلیشـە < *under*ج[2].+ـ کۆشـک room at the lower level/ floor. *C.f.* ژێرخان.+ ـ کە n. *1.* base (*math., mil.*):ـی سوپایی military base. *2.* dam, barricade. *C.f.* *2.* ئاوبارە. *3.* institute, established organization/ foundation dedicated to public service/ promoting a cause. *C.f.* پەیانگە، بنیاتـە. +ـ کەشـی.پێکهاتـە n. pointing (*in brick laying*).+ بنکەشی کردن v. point (*a brick or stone wall*).+ـکەند *adj.* having an eroded/ hollowed out base or foundation.+ بنکەند کردن v. erode and hollow out the base.+ـ کـەندبوو *adv.* unndermined, weakened.+ـکـەوش n. armpit. *See* بنباخەڵ.+ ـ/گرتن *v.i.* stick to the bottom (*esp. of s.th. cooked*). *2.* settle and get established, establish roots.+ ـ گوڵ n. grass pulled out at the roots and fed to cattle.+ـ گە =بنکە *q.v.*+ـ لق n. small stem/ branch growing from under a larger one.+ ـ میچ n. ceiling. *Syn.* *1.* ساپیتە.+ ـ وێک n. name of an herb.+ـ وڵە n. small sack. *C.f.* تووروەکە. +ـە n. *1.* necessities, indispensable items, essentials. *2.* ox used on the inner side of a thresher. *3.* pivot. *Syn.* *2.* دۆخ. *4.* *in comb. e.g.* بنەماڵە *q.v.* *under*بن[1]. *5.* household items taken when working away from home at harvest time.+ـ ەبر= بنبڕ *q.v.*+ ـ ەپیست n. *1.* capital, stock or value of accumulated goods.; assets. *C.f.* دەسمایـە، سـەرمایە. *2.* grain left on the threshing ground that is later collected. *C.f.* بنخەرمان.+ـەتا n. limit, the utmost extent.+ـ ەتۆو n. part of the grain harvest set aside as next season's seed.+ ـ ەجێ n. foundation, endowment, institution. *C.f.* بنکە، بنیاتە.+ ـ ەچڵ *See* بنچین.+ـ ەچە n. racial origin/ descent. *C.f.* رەگ، رەچەڵەک، رەگـەز *under* تانوپۆ *2.* *under* تان[1].+ ـ ەچەق n. foundation, basis. *See* بنچینە.+ ـ ە/دانـان *v.t.* regulate, lay down (*detail/ procedure*), control/ direct in agreement with a rule. *C.f.* کۆنتڕۆڵ کردن.+ ـ ەدز n. *1.* receiver of stolen goods. *2.* fence. *See 1.* پەرژین.+ ـ ەڕەت n. foundation, root, base.< لە بنەڕەت.+ـ بنەڕەتی *adj.* radical, fundamental, basic.+ـ ە گرتن v. take up residence/ domicile.+ـ ەگرتوو *1. adj.* domiciled. *2. n.* resident.+ بنـەگرتوو بـوون v. be resident (*of*-ی).+ـ ەگۆزروان n. the edible underground bulb of the bugloss.+ـ ەما n. basis, basic principle(s), essential requisite(s).+ـ ەماڵە n. descendant, scion, child (*male or female*) of an established/ aristocratic household.+ـ ەمێو n. grapevine. تری ~.+ـ ەنگڵ *also* ـ هـەنگڵ n. armpit. *See* بنباخەڵ.+ـ ەوبارخانـە n. baggage train.+ـ وبەڵگە n. case, action/ suit/ just grounds for action; set of reasons/ supporting facts offered *C.f.* هۆ.+ـ ەوە n. bottom, position below (*often used with* لە). *E.g.* لە بنەوە بیگرە Hold it from the bottom.+ـیات n. (*act of*) planning out/ laying groundwork. *C.f.* بناغـە.+ـیـات نـان v. plan out, lay the groundwork (*for*).+ـیـــاتنراو *adj.* institutionalized, given (*s.th.*) the character of an institution; established, accepted.+ـ یاتـەر *adj.* constructive, practical, positive. *C.f.* بـەکار.+ـ یاتـە n. groundwork, foundation; institution. *E.g.* بنیاتـە سـزاییەکان Penal institutions. *C.f.* دەزگاوبەرە، بناغە.

بـن[2] **bin** n. hymen.< بێـبن *under* بی 3. *C.f.* کچێنی.+ بـن(هـە) بـوون v. be a virgin.+ ـ/پڕان *v.i.* have the hymen ruptured accidentally.+ ـ ./پڕانـدن *v.t.* deflower, ravish, deprive of virginity. *Syn.* بێبن کردن *under* بی[3].

بنارگایی **binargayî** n. a kind of کولێرە *q.v.*

بنارە **binare** n. crying and refusal of a child to be comforted.+ـ/گرتن *v.i.* cry and refuse to be comforted (*of a child*).

بناو **binaw** n. *bot.* ash tree.

بنەوش **binews** *See* وەنەوشە.

بنەوشە **binewse** n. *1. bot.* violet =وەنەوشە *q.v.* *2.* violet coloured silken material used in

women's attire.+ـبیی adj. having violet colour, violet like.+ـبیله n. bot. rocket; dame's violet.

بنێس **binês** adj. lean, emaciated.< باریکوبنێسی. + ـی n. 1. med. tuberculosis. Syn. دەردەباریکە. 2. frailty, emaciation, leanness.

بنیسک **binîsk** n. piece of soap which is nearly used up.~ ـە+.سابوون = بنیسک q.v.

بنێشت **binêşt** n. gum, chewing gum. C.f. جاجک.+ـەتاڵ+ n. myrrh.+ـەخۆشە n. (lit. sweet chewing gum) restr. to fig. expr.بنێشتە خۆشەی ژێر دان That on which s.o. keeps harping or drumming.

بۆ[1] **bo** 1. prep. for, to. E.g. بۆ من For me.بۆ خوێندنگا To school. idiom:بۆ پیاوی ژیر ئیشارەتێک بەسە Any sensible person would comprehend this (lit. for a discerning person one sign suffices). بۆ ڕیش چوو سمێڵی نایە بانی Trying to save his beard, he lost his mustach too.بۆ کوردی هەژار چ گورگ چ سوار It is mistreatment regardless of the source. 2. in comb. with the postp. ەوە meaning: towards, in the direction of. E.g.بۆ لای ئێمەوە Towards us. 3. adv. why, for what. See بۆچی. idiom:بۆیە پێت ئەڵێم مامە چۆلەکەم بۆ بگریت Even a superior-subordinate relation has to be mutually beneficial (lit. I call you uncle so you will catch me a sparrow). 4. used in comb. with some verbs, e.g. بۆ لوان q.v. 5. used as part of some compound prepositions, e.g.بۆ سەر q.v. بۆ (هە) بوون v. 1. be likely/ probable. E.g. بۆی هەیە منیش بچم It is likely that I will go too. 2. happen to, be faced with (normally in comb. with هەر). E.g. هەر بۆی ئەبێت He is alway faced with s.th.+ـ/ئەوە conj. so that, in order that (normally takes ی or کە-that). E.g.بۆ ئەوەی نەشکێت So that it does not break.+ـ/بان prep. up on to. E.g. بۆ بان مێزەکە up on to the table.+ـ/بن prep. under, to the bottom of .+ـ/بەر prep. to the front of.+ـچ =بۆچی q.v.+ـ/چوونە سەر v. get away with, afford to do. E.g.هەموو شتێکی بۆ ئەچێتە سەر He gets away with everything. C.f. ـبۆچوونە سەر.+ـچی adj. why, for what (reason), what....for. +ـ/ڕا وەستان = 2. لێ ڕا وەستان q.v.+ـ/ڕێک کەوتن v. work out, go according to (one's) desire/ design (of a plan, situation, etc.).+ـ/ژوور prep. on to, up on to.+ ـ/ژێر prep. under, to the bottom of.+ ـ/سەر prep. to the top of.+ ـ/سەلماندن v. prove to, demonstrate/ validate/ substantiate for. C.f. پێ سەلماندن under پێ[2].+ـ/سەندنەوە v. engage in antiphony, sing responsively to; join in chorus. C.f.سەندنەوە+.قراندن/ـ v. make an inauspicious remark/ prediction (for-ی).+ـ/کران v. be capable of doing, succeed in doing. E.g.بۆی نەکرا بێت He couldn't come. C.f. 2. پێ کران under پێ[2].+ ـ/کن prep. to the side of, to E.g. بچۆ بۆ کن ئەو Go to him.+ـ/کوێ adv. where to, where? E.g. بۆ کوێ ئەچیت؟ Where are you going?.+ـ/لا prep. to (often in comb. with ی) E.g. بچۆ بۆ لای ئەوان Go to them.+ـ/لوان v. afford, manage/ tackle/ bear s.th. without serious cost or detriment. C.f. بۆچوونە سەر.+ـ/ناو prep. into.+ـ/وێنە for example, for instance. C.f. 2. بە وێنە.+ـ/هاتن v. 1. come out/ turn out right for, be successful in, be capable of. E.g. ئەمجارە بۆم نەهات This time it didn't turn out right for me. هەرچەندی کرد قسەکەی بۆ نەهات No matter how hard he tried he could not say the words. 2. approach, come toward (esp. in a fight or encounter). E.g. لە پڕ بۆم هات Suddenly he came at me.+ـیە conj. 1. because. E.g.بۆچی نایەیت؟ بۆیە Why are you not coming? Because. 2. that is why, because of that (normally followed by کە- when). E.g.بۆیە کە هاتیت لێرە نەبوو That is why when you came he was not here.+ ـیەکانی also ـیەکە ـ See بۆیە[1].

بۆ[2] **bo** n. smell, scent =1. بۆن (all forms) q.v.+ـبا adj. spoiled through long exposure to air, stale, stale-smelling (of food).+بۆبا بوون v. smell old/ stale.+ـپرووژ = بۆکرووز q.v.+ـچاڵ n. musty smell of grain which has been kept too long in the pit.+ـچرووک n. smell of burning fat or oil.+ ـچەک also ـچەکموور Syn.بۆچرووک.+ ـ/دان v.

roast slightly on the fire. *Syn.*بۆن پیێ دان.+ـ درِ *also* ـ درِن *n.* body odour resulting from uncleanliness; fetid smell of animals.+ ـ دووکەڵ *n.* smoky smell.+بۆدوو کەڵ بوون *v.* smell of smoke, be permeated with smell of smoke.+ـ سار *n.* foul smell/ odour; stink, stench. *See* *2.* بۆگەن.+ ـ سۆ *n.* smell of burning rags/ cloth.+ـ سۆ لیێ هەستان *v. fig.* be exposed (*of a personal habit, secret, vice, etc*).+ـ سۆ لیێ هەڵ نەسان *v. fig.* be extremely poor and destitute (*lit.* not even having rags to singe).+ ـ سۆ هاتن *v.* smell s.th. burning. *E.g.*بۆ سۆ یەت (I smell) s.th. burning.+ـ کرِووز *n.* scorching smell (*e.g. of hair burning*). *C.f.*بۆ سۆ.+ـ کز *n.* smell of slightly burned food; desirable smoky taste (*e.g. yogurt*).+ـ کلێشە *See* بۆ درِن.+ ـ گنتک *n.* smell of rotten fruit.~ ناشاخە.+ ـ گەن *1. adj.* stinking, offensive to the smell, rank. *2. n.* stink, stench, strong offensive smell.+ بۆگەن بوون *v.* stink, have an offensive smell.+بۆگەن کردن *v.* go bad/ decay/ rot and smell.+ ـ گەن بەر دانەوە *v.* let out/ emit a bad odour; stink.+ـ گەنگە *n. bot.* jimsonweed; fetid herb.+ـ گەن هاتن *v.* stink, give off a bad smell.+ ـ مارانە *n.* plant resembling garlic but without the smell.+ ـ مچ *See*بۆ گنتک.+ ـ ن *n. 1.* smell, odour, scent, aroma. *2.* perfume.+بۆن (هە) بوون *v.* have a smell/ odour.+ بۆن کردن *v. 1.* smell, scent, detect an odour by smelling. *2.* rot and have bad odour, spoil and smell bad. *Syn.* بۆگەن کردن.+ ـ نبرە *n. 1.* antidote for a child's illness.~ بە بۆن کەوتن *q.v. 2.* deodorant.+ـ ن پیێ دان *v.* roast slightly on an open fire. *C.f.* برژاندن.+ ـ نخۆش *adj.* fragrant, having a pleasant smell.+ ـ نخۆشکەرە *n.* fragrant grass used to perfume linen and clothes.+ ـ نخۆشی *n.* sweetness of smell.+ ـ ندار *adj.* scented, aromatic: تووتنی بۆندار Aromatic tobacco.+ـ ن دانەوە *v.* emit a smell, give out a scent/ odour; be rumored.+ ـ ندرِن = بۆ درِن *q.v.*+ ـ نوبەرامە *n.* smell and aroma.+ـ ن هاتن *v.* smell, emit an odour.

بۆتە **bote** *n.* crucible, melting pot (*also fig.*).

بوختان **buxtan** (A) *n.* slander, false accusation. *C.f.* نەکامی *under* نە. *C.f.* *1.* هەڵبەست (*under* هەڵ).

بوخچە **buxçe** *n.* square-shaped piece of cloth in which clothes are bundled up: بوخچەی حەمام bundle of clean clothes taken esp. by women to the public bath ★ ـی نەکراوە confirmed bachelor (*lit.* unwrapped parcel).+ـ بە گەردانیێ *n.* parlour game resembling hunt the slipper.

بوخورد **buxurd** *n.* incense.

بوخویی **buxuyî** *n. med.* trachoma.

بودجە **budce** (E) *n.* budget. *Syn.* تواز.

بۆدرە **bodre** (E) *n.* powder (*body, facial*).

بۆر[1] **bor** *n.* colour bordering on gray or ash. *C.f.* خۆڵەمێشی; dull, undistinguished. < بۆرە پیاو.+ـ ە *1. adj.* pepper-coloured (*of a horse, dog, etc.*) *2. part of certain compound nouns meaning:* common, ordinary, undistinguished. *e.g.* بۆرە سوار *q.v.*+ـ ەبنار *n.* heated argument, quarrel. *See* دەمەقالێ *under* دەم[1].+ـ ەپیاو *n.* ordinary/ undistinguished man.+ـ ەجرە *n.* kind of grey-coloured bird smaller than the house sparrow. *C.f.* چۆلەکە.+ ـ ەخزم *n.* distant relative. *C.f.* خزم.+ ـ ەزەلام *n.* a nobody, an undistinguished person. *C.f.* زەلام.+ـ ەسوار *n.* poor/ second rate horeseman. *Ant.* سوارچاک. *C.f.* شۆرە سوار.+ـ ەقنە *adj.* slightly pepper-coloured.+ ـ ەڵووک *adj.* dingy looking.+ـی[1] *n.* pepper colour; (*state of*) being pepper-coloured.

بۆر[2] **bor** *n. 1.* Arabic vowel point for short u.< سەرو بۆر. *2.* comma (*punctuation mark*). *See* ویرگوڵ.+ـ وخاڵ *n.* semicolon.

بۆر[3] **bor** *adj.* fallow (*of land*).

بۆرِ **boṟ** *n. 1.* cool place where fruit is stored under a pile of straw or leaves. *2.* defeat (*by surpassing or outdoing s.o. in s.th.*). *C.f.* *1.* بردنەوە. < بۆرِ دان.+ ـ بۆرِێن *n.* competition, race,

contest (*esp. one where one player outlasts the other*).+ ـ/خواردن *v.* be defeated/ surpassed/ outdone.+ ـ/دان *v.* defeat by outdoing/ outlasting, etc...+ـ/دران *pass. of* بۆڕ دان.

بـۆران **boran** *n.* tempest, storm, stormy weather. *C.f.* شلّێوه.

بۆڕاندن[بۆڕێن] **boṟandin** *v.i.* moo, low (*of cattle*); cry/ yell in a disagreable tone of voice.

★بۆڕاندەک **borandek** *n.* transmitter.

بۆرانی **boranî** *n.* dish from eggs.~ هێلکه.

بۆراو **boraw** *n.* dish made from برویّش and hot oil.

بۆرچین **borçîn** *n.* female duck. *C.f.* مراوی *under* مر[2].

بـورژوازی **burjuwazî** (E) *n. & adj.* bourgeoisie; bourgeois. *E.g.* ووردە بورژوازی petit bourgeois, lower middle-class.

بورغوو **burxû** *n.* screw= برغوو *q.v.*

بورمـا **Burma** *n.* Burma (*hence* بورمی *n. & adj.* Burmese).

بورمـان **buṟman** *n.* dried out grains of pomegranate. ~هەنار.

بـۆڕە **boṟe** *n.* mooing (*of cattle*). *C.f.* گابۆڕ; disagreeable cry.+ بۆڕە کردن *v.* moo, low.+ـ بۆڕ *n.* sustained and disagreeable yelling/ crying.

بـۆرەک **borek** *n. 1.* name of a bird. *2.* fried rolls of thinly rolled out dough stuffed with ground meet or cheese. *3.* borax, hydrated sodium borate.

بـۆڕی[2] **boṟî** *also* بـۆری *n. 1.* tube, pipe. *2. anat.* tube, canal: ـی ئۆستاکی Eustachian tuble, auditory tube ★ ـی بڕبڕە spinal column ★ ـی بیستن ear canal ★ ـی خوێن blood vessel (*e.g. artery*)ـی گەیاندن ★ connection tube ★ ـی میزurinary canal ★ـی هەوا windpipe, trachea.+ـ چکە *n. anat.* bronchus, bronchoiles, bronchial.

بۆڕێن **boṟên** *pres. stem of the verb* بۆڕاندن *q.v.*

بۆڕیـن **borîn** *adj. used in comb. with a noun in such expr. as:* the same old..., the good old = گۆڕین *q.v.*

بۆڕیـە **boṟîye** *n. 1.* bugle (*instrument*). *2.* pipe, tube = بۆڕی *q.v.*+ ـژەن *n.* bugler.

بـۆز **boz** *adj.* gray.+ ـه[1] *n.* that which is gray, the gray....+ـی *n.* grayness.

بـۆزە[2] **boze** *n.* kind of beer made from maize, millet or other grain and drunk freshly fermented. *C.f.* بیرە.

بۆژانـە **bojane** *n.* herbage with small leaves and small gray flower used to mothproof clothes.

بۆژۆ[1] **bojo** *n.* left over and damaged fodder.

بـۆژۆ[2] **bojo** *adj.* annoyed, harassed.+ بۆژۆ بوون *v.* be/ feel harrased or annoyed continually.+ بۆژۆ کـردن *v.* annoy, pester, harrass (*esp. with excessive talking*).

بۆسە **bose** = بوسە *q.v.*

بـۆش **boṣ** *adj.* empty, void, vacant (*c.f. 1.* بەتاڵ); hollow (*see* هـەڵـۆڵ).+ بـۆش بـوون *v.* be empty, become void.+ بۆش کردن *v.t.* hollow out.+ـایی *n.* void, emptiness, vacancy; hollowness: ـی سنگ thoracic cavity.+ ـەڕۆک *n.* volume, space occupied as measured in cubic units (*math., etc.*). *C.f.* گرە. *Syn.* قەبارە.+ـی = بۆشایی *q.v.*

بۆشناخ **boṣnax** *1. adj.* tall, heavy and broad-shouldered. *C.f.* چوارشانە *2.* = بۆشناغ *q.v.*

بۆشناغ **boṣnaẋ** *n.* Bosnian; swaggerer, swashbuckler.

بـۆق **boq** *n. 1.* zool. frog. *C.f.* سەرە مێکوتە. *2.* vapour (*esp. of swamps, etc.*). *C.f.* هەڵم. *3.* shove, push. *See 3.* پاڵ. *4. only in* ـی مل nape. *Syn.* ـ/پێوە نان.+بۆ قەتـە *v.* push, give (*s.o.*) a shove. *Syn.* پـاڵ پێوە نان.+ـەمەلە *n.* breast stroke swimming.

بۆقژە **boqije** *n.* med. thrush (the disease).

بۆقلە مـوون **boqlemûn** *See* قەلەموون *under* قەل[1].

بۆقەتە **boqete** *n. restr.* back, nape (*of*- ی): ی مل- nape, back of neck. *C.f.* پشتی مل.

بوکڵە **bukle** *n.* baby doll. *C.f.* 2. بووک[1].

بۆگە **boge** *n.* grandee, socially prominent person.

بۆڵ **bol** *1. adj.* a single (*grape, date*) (*normally takes the definite particle* ێک). *2. adj.* ripe (*of grapes, dates*). *C.f.* گەییو. *3.* large mule bell worn by the lead animal. *4. n.* ashes. *See* خۆڵە.+ مازوو- میش. *n.* kind of yellow grape with a slight sour taste.

بۆڵاندن [بۆڵێن] **bolandin** *v.* grumble, mutter in discontent. *Syn.* بۆڵە کردن.

بۆڵژن **boljin** *n.* roar, loud/ boisterous outcry.

بولغاریا **Bulxariya** *n.* Bulgaria (*hence* بولغاری *n. & adj.* Bulgarian).

بۆڵە **bole** *n.* (*act of*) **grumbling; a grumble.**+ بۆڵە کردن *v.* **grumble, mutter one's complaint.**+ بۆڵ- *n.* **continued grumbling/ muttering in discontent.**+ ـ/هاتن *v.* **be heard grumbling/ muttering in discontent.**

بۆڵەمر **bolemir** *n.* hot ashes. *C.f.* 4. بۆڵ.

بۆڵەنمە **bolenime** *n.* mildew.+ ـ/تێ کەوتن *v.* be affected with mildew.

بۆلیڤیا **Bolîvya** *n.* Bolivia (*hence* بولیڤیایی *n. & adj.* Bolivian).

بۆڵێن **bolên** *pres. stem of the verb* بۆڵاندن *q.v.*

بۆمبا **bomba** (E) *n.* bomb, bomb shell.+ ـ باران *n.* bombardment.+ بۆمبا باران کردن *v.t.* bombard, attack with bombs.+ ـ هاوێژ *adj.* bombing, designed for bombing (*e.g. airplane*).

بۆندزە **bondze** *n.* powder flask.

بۆنە **bone** *1. n.* determinent factor, prime mover. *E.g.* تۆ بوویت بە بۆنەی ئەم هەرایە You were the cause of this trouble. *C.f.* 2. هۆ. *2. prep.* through, because/ by means (*of*- بە). *E.g.* بە بۆنەی منەوە هات He came because of me. *3. n.* occasion, circumstance, affair, time. *E.g.* بە بۆنەی نەورۆزەوە On the occasion of Nawroz.

بوو **bû** *n.* owl. *Syn.* کوندە پەپوو.+ ـە کوێرە *n.* bird closely resembling an owl. *See* بایە قوش.

بووار **bûwar** *n.* ford, shallow place in a stream that can be crossed by wading. *C.f.* تەنگاو.+ ـ دان/ *1. v.* be fordable, alllow crossing by wading (*syn.* پەی دان); *used also in comb. with* لە *meaning:* to wade/ ford. *3.* extent, scope, range. *4.* access, admission. *C.f.* دەرفەت.+ ـە *n.* chance, opportunity. *C.f.* 3. ماوە. *Syn.* 2. ئامان[1].+ ـە دان *v.* give a chance (*to*- ی), let, allow (*esp. to speak/ reply/ comment*).

بووواردن [بووێر] **bûwardin** *v. 1.* skip, leave out, pass by. *Syn. 1.* پەڕاندن. *2.* be indelible, stay on where it cannot be removed/ washed away (*e.g. stain on clothes*).

بوودر **bûdir** *n.* hole, burrow(*esp. of an animal*). *C.f.* کون.

بوودەڵە **bûdele** *adj.* colourless; unseemly (*of a person*).

بوودینە **bûdîne** *n. bot.* mint. *Syn.* نەعنا.

بوور[1] **bûr** *adj.* fallow (*of land*).

بوور[2] **bûr** *pres. stem of the verb* بووردن *q.v.*+ ـ دان [بوور] *v. 1.* go beyoad, overpass. < لێ بووردن *q.v.* *2.* be overripe, pass beyond ripeness (*esp. of a melon, cucumber, etc.*). < بووردوو *q.v.*

بووورانەوە [بوور] **bûranewe** *pass. of* بووردنەوە *q.v.*

بووردنەوە [بوور] **bûrdinewe** *v.* faint, swoon. *Syn.* لە هۆش خۆ چوون.

بووردوو **bûrdû** *adj.* overripe. ~ بووردن.

بوورێ **bûrê** *pres. stem of the verbs* بوورانەوە *and* بووردنەوە *q.v.*

بووزوو **bûzû** *n.* homespun woolen material (*esp. one from which Kurdish men's attire is made*).~ چۆغە.

[بووژێ]بووژانەوە **bûjanewe** *v.i.* be revived/ animated/ invigorated/ stimulated.

[بووژێن]بووژاندنەوە **bûjandinewe** *caus. of* بووژانەوە *q.v.*

بووژەن **bûjen** *adj.* material, physical, substantial.

بووژێ **bûjê** *pres. stem of the verb* بووژانەوە *q.v.*

بووژێن **bûjên** *pres. stem of the verb* بووژاندنەوە *q.v.*

بووسە **bûse** *n.* hideout; ambush.+ خواردن/ـ *v.* hide, go into hiding.

بووک[1] **bûk** *n. 1.* bride (*c.f. 1.* زاوا); daughter-in-law.< بەر بووک *under* بەر[4]. *2.* doll (*esp. a small baby doll made of cloth*). *C.f.* بوکلە، بووکە شووشە. *Syn.* بیبی.+ـبووکێنە *n.* child's game of playing house using dolls.+ـلە *n.* doll.+ ـوزاوا *n. 1.* red anemones. *Syn.* گولالە سوورە *q.v.* *2.* bride and groom.+ـە بە بارانێ *n.* draped wooden figure carried from house to house in rain-making ceremony with people throwing water on it.+ـەسوورە *n.* robin (*bird*).+ـەسەماکەرە *n. 1.* puppet (*lit.* dancing doll). *2.* silly looking/ frivolous woman.+ـەشووشە *n.* baby doll made of glass, plastic, etc.+ـێنی *1. adj.* bridal: جلی بووکێنی bridal gown. *2. n.* nuptial time/ festival/ ceremony.

بووک[2] **bûk** *n.* red anemone. *Syn.* گولالە سوورە.

بووم[1] **bûm** *n.* build, physique; make up, constitution.

بووم[2] **bûm** *n.* land, soil, territory. *C.f.* زەوی.< بەروبووم *under* بەر[1].+ـی *adj.* native, indigenous.

بوومەلەرزە **bûmelerze** *n.* earthquake.

[ب]بوون **bûn** *1. v.i.* become, come to be; be, have identity with, constitute the same as; exist, have being in space and time; be born, come into being. *2. n.* existence, fact/ condition of having being; becoming, fact/ condition of changing into s.th. or s.o.; possibility, fact/ condition of being possible. *C.f. 1.* بوونی. *3.* have *See* هەبوون. *4. in comb. with* بە *or* ەوە *meaning:* turn into, become, change to. *5. 3rd pers. pl. preterite of* بوون: they were. *E.g.* لەوێ بوون They were there.+ بە ئاو/ـ *v.i.* condense, undergo condensation.+ بە بلوور/ـ *v.i.* crystalyze, become crystalized.+ بە پووار/ـ *v.* rot, decay thoroughly; completely disintegrate.+ بە پەند/ـ *v.* lose dignity, appear like a fool, feel humiliated.+ بە تووش/ـ *v. in comb. with* ەوە *meaning:* encounter, meet, come upon face to face; be faced/ confronted (*with*).+ بە خاوەن/ـ *v.* acquire, get possession/ ownership (*of-* ی). *E.g.* بوو بە خاوەنی پارەیەکی زۆر He has acquired a lot of money.+ بە خڕخاڵ/ـ break into many (*thousands of*) pieces. *C.f.* وورد بوون.+ بە خۆ/ـ *v.* be/ become as one of the family, feel at home. *C.f.* خۆبوون.+ بە خولام/ـ *v.* *fig. as in the expr.:* بم بە خولامت May I be yours to command.+ بە داسک و دەرزی/ـ *v.* become as thin as a rake, lose much weight. ~داسک.+ـ بە رۆژ/ *v.* break (*of day*), dawn (*syn.* رۆژ بوونەوە); become/ turn into a period or time (*of-*ی). *E.g.* بوو بە رۆژی حەشر It turned into chaos.+ بە ساقە/ـ *v. 1.* die. *E.g.* بوو بەساقەی ئێوە He is dead. (*c.f. 1.* مردن). *2.* sacrifice (*oneself*) for, *esp. in the expr.:* بەساقەت بم May I be your sacrifice (*used as an expr. of devotion*).+ بە شەو/ـ *v.* get dark, become nightfall.+ بە فڕکان فڕکان/ـ *v.* turn into pandemonium/ tumult/ total confusion; be a free-for-all.+ بە قوربان/ـ *v.* *used in a formula indicating the death of a person. E.g.* بوو بە قوربانی تۆ He died. *C.f.* بە قوربان بوون (*under* بە[2]).+ بە قەقنەز/ـ *v.* be burnt and blackened by fire. > *2.* قەقنەز *q.v.*+ بە قەلبەوە/ـ *v. 1. fig.* get into a predicament/ a fix, be faced with a dilemma. *2.* get caught on a nail/ spike/ splinter, etc. (*of clothes*). *Syn.* لە/ قەلبە چوون.+ـ بە کولکەوە/ *v.* be saddled/ stuck with.+ بە کۆی/ـ زووخاڵ *v.* be/ become deeply afflicted, distressed and miserable; *also used as curse or imprecation* (*lit.* turn into a pile of coal).+ بە/ـ ماڵ *v. 1.* start/ form/ develop into a family. *2.*

am delighted by your coming. *4.* by, to (*in comb. with* دا). *E.g.* بە ڕاستی کۆڵانەکەدا To the right side of the alley. *5.* via, through the medium of (*in comb. with* دا). *E.g.* بە ناو کامیاندا Through which one? *6.* through (*in comb. with* دوە) بە دەرگاکەوە ناچێ It doesn't go through the door. *7.* by (*of weight, measure*). *E.g.* بە کیلۆ نەیفرۆشن It is sold by the kilo. *8.* with (*indicating means, cause, agent*). *E.g.* بە کەوچک بیخۆ Eat it with a spoon. *9.* with (*indicating condition*). *E.g.* بە ماندوویی گەڕامەوە I came back tired. *10.* through, by means of *E.g.* بە زۆر Through force. *11.* on (*in comb. with* دا) *E.g.* کێشام بە سەری دا I hit him on the head. *12.* on (*in comb. with* دوە). *E.g.* وا بە دیوارەکەوە It is on the wall. *13.* with, along *with* (*in comb. with* دوە). *E.g.* بە نانەوە ئەیخۆم I eat it with bread. *14.* in, according to (*the opinion/ belief/ estimation of*). *E.g.* بە بڕوای من In my opinion. *15.* as far as, as for (*in comb. with* دوە). *E.g.* بە لای منەوە As far as I am concerned. *16.* to (*indicating amount/ extent of*). *E.g.* بە درێژایی ژوورەکە To the length of the room. *17.* to (*in comb. with* دوە). *E.g.* بە بنمیچەکەوە نووساوە It is stuck to the ceiling. *18.* -to- *E.g.* ڕوو بە ڕوو Face to face. *19.* to, into (*normally in comb. with* بوون *or* کردن). *E.g.* ئنجا کردی بە باران Then it turned into rain. *20.* like, as. *E.g.* کەسم نەدیوە بە شێوەی تۆ I have never seen the likes of you. *idiom:* بە عالەم سەگ ئەوەرێ بە من پشیلە I have a most unworthy enemy. بە بایێ و بە باران لە تەمەنێ بەفر کەم ئەبێتەوە The result is the same regardless of the circumstances (*lit.* the snow melts whether because of wind or rain). بە بووار نەگەیشتووە دەرپێ دائەکەنێ He plans rather prematurely (*lit.* he pulls up his trousers even before having the stream in sight). بە تیرێک دوو نیشان ئەشکێنێ That is a double-edged remark. بە خوشتریان ووت کورت بوو ووتی، باری خۆم لەسەر پشتی خۆمە A son is worthy only when he lightens his fathers burden. بە درێژی خۆتا ئەڕوانی بە پانی خەڵکیشا بڕوانە View others in the same

become the property/ possession (*of*-ی); become a liability/ undesired possession (*for*-بەسەرەوە). (*c.f. 2.* کردن بە ماڵ).+ بە واتە/-*v. 1.* be/ become the talk of everyone, be on everyone's lips. *E.g.* بووە بە واتەی ڕۆژگار He has become the talk of the town. *2.* be proverbial. > *1.* واتە.+- بە هاوەڵ/ *v.* be/ become someone's yokefellow/ mate/ consort.+ بە هەرا/-*v.* flare up/ turn into a melee/ brawl.+ بە هەڵا/- *v.* degenerate into a hubbub/ clamour (*of a situation, issue, etc.*).+ بە هەڵم/-*v.* evaporate, turn into steam/ vapour.+ بە یەکشەوە/-*v.* fall upon sudden wealth, become rich/ prosperous fast.~ یەکشەوە.+ -هوەر *n.* the existent, reality; cosmos, the universe.+ -ی *1. adj.* possible, capable of being realized, practicable. *2. n.* possession, wealth; well-being, state of being prosperous. *Ant.* نەبوونی.

بووێر **buwêr** *pres. stem of the verb* بووێردن *q.v.*

بووێژ **buwêj** *1. adj.* talkative, garrulous. *Syn.* گۆیندە. *2. n.* poet.~ هۆنراوە.

بوهرزاوی **buhirzawî** *n.* type of Kurdish song.~ گۆرانی[2].

بۆیاخ **boyax** (T) *n.* polish (*for shoes*); paint (*see* بۆیە[2]).+ بۆیاخ کردن *v.* polish (*shoes*), have (*one's shoes*) shined.+ -چی *n.* bootblack, shoeshine boy.

بۆینباخ **boyinbax** *n.* tie, necktie, cravat. *Syn.* کەروات.+ بەستن/-*v.* tie/ wear a neektie.

بوێر **buêr** *adj.* fearless, confident, bold.~ وێران.

بۆیە[2] **boye** *n.* polish, paint. *C.f.* بۆیاخ.+ -چیتی *n.* painter's profession.+ -چی *n.* painter.+ -کاری *n.* paint job.

بە[1] **be** *1. pres. stem of the verb* بوون *q.v. 2. 2nd. pres. sing imperative of* بوون: be! *E.g.* زوو بە Be quick! or Quick!.

بە[2] **be** *prep. 1.* by, during the course of. *E.g.* بە ڕۆژ By day. *2.* by (*in swearing*). *E.g.* بە خوا By God. *3.* by, with, due to. *E.g.* بە هاتنت دڵشادم I

light in which you view yourself. به دۆشی ئەژەنێ He will settle for anything. بە دەرزی بیر هەڵ ناکەنرێ A big task calls for big means (*lit.* a well cannot be dug with a needle). بە دەستی خەڵک مار ئەگرێ He brags about what others do on his behalf or He lets others do his dirty work for him. به دەنگی مەلا باوەڕ ناکات ، بە زەڕەی کەر باوەڕ ئەکات He choses to believe the dubious (*lit.* He would rather believe the donkey's bray than the Mulla's voice). بە ڕێوی‌یان ووت کێ شاهێدتە ووتی کلکم His (your) proof is less than plausible (*lit.* They asked the fox: who is your witness? He raplied; My tail). بە ڕیش بوایە بزن سەردار ئەبوو Don't let appearances fool you (*lit.* if it were for the length of one's beard, the goat would have been a chief) بە قسەی شیرین مار لە کون دێتە دەر Discreet and amicable language can be most effective (*lit.* with sweet words even a snake can be made to leave it's hole). بە شوێن کەری تۆپیو دا ئەگەڕێ نالی بکێشێتەوە He is a true mercenary (*lit.* He looks for a dead donkey to steal it's shoe). بە قنگە خلیسکێ بەغا ناگیرێ It takes more than this/ than what you have (*lit.* Baghdad cannot be captured with a march on one's rear). بە کەر ناوێرێ بە کورتان شێرە He is always ready to face the weak (*lit.* keeping his distance from the jackass, he attacks the packsaddle like a lion). بە گوڵێک بەهار نایەت It takes more than one deed to be remembered). (*lit.* one flower will not bring spring). بە هەزار دەرزی سووژنێکیان تیا نابێ A thousnad half measures will not produce one true result. (*lit.* A thousand needles will not make a bodkin.+ـ ئابروو *adj.* honourable, respected; chaste, decent, modest. *Ant.* بێئابروو *under* بێ³.+ـ ئارەزوو *1. adv.* willingly, voluntarily; willfully, intentionally. *2. adj.* craving, desiring.+ـ ئاسانی *adv.* easily, effortlessly, with ease. <ئاسان.+ـ ئاستەم *adv.* slightly, barely, scarcely, hardly. *E.g.* بە ئاستەم لێی کەوتم I barely touched him.+ـ ئاگا *adj.* awake, not a sleep (*see* بێدار); attentive, alert; informed (*see 1.* ئاگادار).+ـ/ ئاگا هاتن *v.i.* wake up, awaken; become alert.+ـ ئاوات *adj.* wishful, desirous, hopeful.+ـ ئاوات گەیشتن *v.* reach one's aim, get one's wish.+ـ/ ئاوا دان *v.* waste, squander; dissipate (*money, time, effort, etc.*). *Syn.* بە فیڕۆ دان.+ـ/ ئاو بوون *v.* only in the expression: بە ئاو بی Shame on you (*lit.* may you get soaked) (*c.f.* بە پەند بوون).+ـ ئاووتاو *adv.* with zest and gusto, heartily.+ـ ئاوەژوو *adj.* with the wrong side out, inside out, in reverse.+ـ ئەدا *adj.* elegant, graceful. *C.f. 1.* خەرامان.+ـ ئەدەب *See 2.* ژیر.+ـ ئەرک *adj.* demanding (*said of s.o. demanding much care, attention, work*).+ـ ئەسپایی *adv.* quietly, noiselessly; without disturbance; gently, softly. *C.f.* لەسەرخۆ.+ـ ئەغز *adj.* without consent, lacking justification/ reason. *See* تۆباڵ بوون / ئەستۆ بوون.+ـ ئەغز زانین *v.* view as unjustified, consider unreasonable, not to consent to.+ـ ئەقڵ *See 1.* ژیر. *C.f.* تێگەیشتوو. *Ant.* بێئەقڵ.+ـ ئەندام *adj.* of fine physique.+ـ ئیمان *adj.* religious, pious.+ـ با *1. adj.* in heat (*of female dogs, cats, pigs*). *C.f.* بە تەڵەب ، بە کەڵ. *2.* gassy, windy.+ بە با بوون *v.* desire a male, be in heat (*of animals*).+ بە با کردن *v.* winnow.+ ـ/ با دان *v.t. 1.* air, ventilate, expose to the air. *2.* winnow. *3.* waste, spend foolishly (*of one's effort, wealth, etc.*).+ـ/ بالا بڕان *v.* happen recurrently to *one* (*as if preordained, destined*).+ـ/ بالا گرتن *v.t.* measure (*cloth*) on a prospective wearer.+ ـ بڕشت *adj. 1.* having the quality of abundance (> *1.* بڕشت); fertile (*of land*) (*syn.* بە پیت). *2.* conversant, articulate. *See* بە دەموپل.+ـ بڕشتی *n.* fertility (*of land*); articulateness.+ـ بەرەو *adj.* productive, originative; profitable, in demand.< لە بەرەو دا.+ بە بەرەو بوون *v.* be productive/ profitable. *C.f.* بە پیت.+ـ بۆن *adj.* odorous, scented; fragrant. *C.f.* بۆندار *under* بۆ².+ـ/ بۆن کەوتن *v.* become ill (*of an infant*) from the smell of lavender and certain other strong smells (*associated with old wives' superstitions*).~ بۆنبرە *under* بۆ².+ ـ بەخت *adj. 1.* lucky, fortunate. *Ant.* بەدبەخت *under* بەد. *2.*

lucky in marriage, having married well (*of a girl*). *C.f.* بەختیار.+ بەرەوە بوون/ـ *v. 1.* be at the breast (*of a baby*); suckle, have a baby at breast (*of a mother*). *2.* be able to tolerate/ put up with/ take/ bear.+ بەرەوە مان/ـ = *2.* بە بەرەوە بوون.+ ـ بەرهەم *adj.* fruitful, yielding, productive.+ بەرهەم هێنان/ـ *v.t.* utilize, make productive, use profitably. *C.f. 1.* هێنانە بەرهەم.+ ـ بەندوباو *adj.* troublesome (*of a person*); mischievous and controversial (*of things*).+ ـ بیر sharp/ keen in memory.+ ـ بیرانەهاتوو *adj.* unbelievable, incredible, unthought of; unthinkable.+ بیرا هاتن/ـ *v.* occur to, come to mind, come across (*one's*) mind. *C.f.* هاتنە بیر.+ ـ پاڵەوە *adj.* lying down; with the side down. *E.g.* بە پاڵەوە داینێ put it with the side down. *C.f.* لە پاڵەوە.+ پایام گەیاندن/ـ *Syn.* دوایی پێ هێنان. *q.v.* + ـ پایام گەیشتن *v.* come to/ arrive at a conclusion. *C.f.* کۆتایی پێ هێنان.+ ـ پچڕ *adj.* hustler, go-getter. *See* بەچنگ.+ ـ پرتاو *adv.* at full gallop (*of a horse*); hurriedly (*of s.o.*).~ پرتاو *under* پر[1].+ ـ پشتە ملە *adv.* forcibly, in a compulsory manner. *Syn.* بەزۆر.+ ـ پشکداری *adj.* anonymous, nameless.+ ـ پشوو *adj. 1.* robust, having stamina/ lung power. *2.* patient, tolerant. *Syn.* خۆڕدار. *C.f.* بەکێش.+ ـ پشی پشی *adv.* through cajolery, by deliberate flattery/ soothing words.+ ـ پلە *adv.* gradually, in steps, step by step.+ ـ پەرۆش *adj.* enthusiastic, ardent, fervent.+ بە پەرۆش بوون *v.* be enthusiastic (*about-* بۆ); yearn (*for-* بۆ).+ ـ پەلامار *adj.* aggressive, enterprising, self-assertive.+ ـ پەلە *adv.* hurriedly, hastily.+ ـ پەلەپرووزکێ *adv.* in a hustle; through strenuous efforts.+ ـ پەلەپەل *adv.* in much haste, in a considerable hurry.+ ـ پەند *adj.* admonished, sobered, reformed.+ بە پەند بوون *v.* be disgraced/ scorned/ humiliated. *C.f.* بە ناو بوون.+ بە پەند کردن *v.t.* disgrace, dishonour, humiliate.+ ـ پەند بوو *adj.* disgraced, dishonoured; lewd, immoral.+ ـ پەند کراو *See* بەپەند بوو.+ ـ پەنهانی *adv.* in a concealed manner, secretly, covertly, clandestinely, behind doors. *Syn.* بەدزییەوە.+ ـ پێ *1. adj.* able/ swift/ adept at walking. *2. prep.* according (*to-* ی), in conformity (*with-* ی); as stated/ attested (*by-* ی); depending (*on-* ی). (*c.f. 1.* لەسەر).+ ـ پیان *adv.* on foot, walking. *E.g.* بە پیان چووین We went on foot.+ ـ پیانەوە *adv.* while standing, while on one's foot.+ ـ پێچ *adj.* foxy, sly, evasive (*syn.* فێڵباز); of devious character.+ ـ پێچوپەنا *adj. 1.* roundabout, circuitous (*said of a route or building with many twists, passages, bends, etc.*). *2.* devious, tortuous.+ ـ پێز *adj.* glutinous, firm and elastic (*of dough*). *Syn.* پێزدار.+ ـ پێوە *adj.* standing, on foot; erect, upright.+ ـ پیت *adj.* fertile, productive (*of land*). *C.f.* بە پێز، بە پرشت.+ پیرەوە چوون/ـ *v.t.* receive, go and welcome (*a guest, s.o. returning from a journey*). *E.g.* چووین بۆ فڕۆکەخانە بە پیریەوە We went to the airport to welcome him.+ بەپیرەوەهاتن/ـ *v.* be received/ welcomed (*by s.o.*).+ ـ تازەیی *adj.* while still new/ fresh.+ ـ تاکوتەنیا *adv.* all alone, solitary. *C.f. 1.* تەنیا.+ تالان بردن/ـ *v.* carry off as loot. > تالان *q.v.*+ ـ تالووکە *adv.* narrowly, closely. *E.g.* بە تالووکە رزگاری بوو He narrowly escaped.+ ـ تام *adj.* flavourful, savoury. *Syn.* بەلەزەت.+ تانوپۆدا هاتن/ـ *v.* talk at length about, enumerate/ elaborate on the virtues and drawbacks (*of-* ی).~ *2.* تانوپۆ *under* تان[1].+ ـ تاو *adv.* rushingly, speedily, energetically. *C.f. 1.* بە گوڕ.+ ـ تایبەتی *adv.* especially, particularly, in particular, principally. *C.f.* نەماژە، تەنانەت.+ ـ ترس *adj.* alarming, dangerous, grave. *C.f.* بە سام.+ ـ ترسەترس *adv.* very cautiously, circumspectly; sheepishly, timidly. > *1.* ترس.+ ـ ترانجەوە *adv.* by implication, inferentially.+ ـ تەوژک *adj.* spirited, vivacious, vigorous and animated. *C.f.* بە دەماخ.+ ـ توێکڵ *adj.* ambiguous, admitting of more than one meaning, equivocal.+ تەرن چوون/ـ *also* تەرن رۆیشتن/ـ *v.* go to waste, go down the drain; be lost/ sacrificed in vain (*of s.o., s.th.*), be a dead loss.~ تەرن.+ ـ تەقە خستن/ *v.t.* cause to withdraw, frighten

away (*esp. through an embarrassing remark or comment*).+ به ته‌قه خستن /ـ ته‌قه که‌وتن *pass. of* *q.v.*+ـ ته‌ڵخه‌یی *adj.* in an orderly fashion.+ـ ته‌ڵخه‌یی دانان / *v.* arrange/ pack/ dispose of in an orderly fashion.+ـ ته‌ڵه‌ب *adj.* in heat (*of a mare*). *C.f. 1.* بهبا *under* به². + به ته‌ڵه‌ب بوون *v.* be in heat.+ ـ ته‌ما *adj.* anticipant, expectant.> ته‌ما.+ ـ به‌ته‌مابوون *v.* anticipate, hope, expect. *idiom*: ئه‌گه‌ر به ته‌مای دراوسێ بیت بێ شێو سه‌ر ئه‌نێیته‌وه To depend on others is to leave one's hopes unfulfilled. (*lit.* to depend on the nighbour is to go to bed hungry.+ به ته‌ما کردن *v.* leave (*s.o.*) in anticipation, keep (*s.o.*) hopeful.+ـ /ته‌موورمژه‌نان رۆیشتن *v.i.* circle in the air and fly away (*often said of a demon*- دێو *in folktales*) > ته‌مووره².+ـ /ته‌نگژه دان *v.t.* put (*s.o.*) in a tight spot/ predicament; aggravate, excerbate (*a situation, etc*).+ـ /ته‌نگه‌وه بوون *v.* be concerned, care, mind, take heed. *Syn.* ده‌ربه‌ست بوون *under* ده‌ر¹. *C.f.* بایه‌خ پێ دان.+ ـ ته‌نگه‌وه هاتوو+.به ته‌نگه‌وه بوون *See* / ته‌نگه‌وه هاتن *adj.* concerned, heedful, attentive.+ـ ته‌نیا *adv.* alone, all by oneself. *E.g.* به ته‌نیا وه‌ره come alone.+ـ ته‌واوی *adv.* completely, totally, altogether, in toto; exactly, precisely. *E.g.* به ته‌واوی شه‌ش و نیوه It is exactly six thirty.> ته‌واو.+ ـ ته‌وژم *adv.* violently. intensely; forcefully.> ته‌وژم.+ ـ ته‌وسه‌وه *adv.* sardonically; backhandedly. *E.g.* به‌ته‌وسه‌وه قسه‌ی له گه‌ڵ کردم He spoke to me in a sardonic way.+ ـ ته‌وش *adj.* in violation/ diregard/ breach (*of*- ی).+ ـ تین *adj.* effective, striking, decisive (*syn. 1.* کاریگه‌ر *under* کار¹); intense, profound, considerable, strong.+ـ جووته *adv.* together, in a pair, both together, jointly.> 2. جووته.+ ـ جه‌خت *adj.* persistent, relentless (*of an effort, endeavour, etc.*). + به جه‌خت کردن carry out/ accomplish through persistent effort.+ ـ جه‌رگ *adj.* having "guts", fortitudinous. *Syn.* چاونه‌ترس، جه‌رگقایم. *C.f. 1.* ئازا.+ به جه‌رگ بوون *v.* have guts/ fortitude.+ـ جه‌رگی *n.* quality of having "guts", fortitude.+ـ /جه‌سته بوون *v. only in the* *expression*: به جه‌سته‌ی (من) بێ May he/ she have my plight (*said in anger against s.o. who may take pleasure or have a hand in one's misfortune*). ~ 2. جه‌سته.+ـ جه‌وهه‌ر *adj.* of solid character, of real substance (*of a person*).+ـ جێ *adj. 1.* fit, proper, appropriate, suitable (*c.f.* به پێست *under* پێ¹); lawful, legitimate (*see* دروست). *2.* fair, objective; reasonable, agreeable to reason.+ـ جیا *adv.* separately, one by one.+ ـ /جێ مان *v.i.* fall/ lag behind (*c.f.* پاش که‌وتن); *in comb. with* لێ *meaning*: forget to take along, leave behind (*c.f.* به جێ هێشتن).+ـ جێماو *adj.* left behind, lagging.+ به جێ = ـ جێوری *q.v.*+ به جێ هێنان *q.v.*+ ـ /جێ هاتن ـ/جێ هێنان *pass. of* هێشتن *v.t.* leave behind, depart/ go away without; leave (*s.th.*) behind (*at the time of one's death/ departure*).+ـ /جێ هێنان *v.* realise, accomplish, carry out. *Syn.* جێبه‌جێ کردن.+ ـ جێی *n.* reasonableness, rationality, plausibility, suitability, appropraiteness; legitimacy.+ـ چاکی *adv.* peacefully, without trouble/ resistance/ difficulty, etc.+ دانه‌وه به چاودا = ـ/چاو دا دانه‌وه *q.v.* *under* دان³.+ ـ/چاو کردن *v.* sight, spot, get/ catch sight of. *Syn.* به‌دی کردن.+ ـ چاوه‌وه *restr. only in comb. with* بوون *and* کردن.+ ـ چاوه‌وه بوون *v.* be adversely affected by/ exposed to the evil eye.+ به چاوه‌وه کردن *v.* bring down the evil eye on.+ ـ/چاوی سووک ته‌ماشا کردن *v.* look down upon, show contempt/ disregard for, have a low opinion (*of*- ی).+ ـ چنگ *adj.* hustling, go-getting; industrious; aggressive.+ـ چنگڵه چزی *adv.* through hard work/ travail/ sweat.+ـ چنگه کری *adv.* frantically, frenziedly.+ ـ چوار چاو *adv.* vigilanty, watchfully.+ـ چوار ناڵه *adv.* in a canter, in a three-beat gait (*of a horse*).> چوار ناڵه *q.v.*+ ـ/چوکا هاتن *v.* kneel. *See* چۆک دا دان.+ـ چیچکانه‌وه *adv.* squatly, in a squatting position. *E.g.* به چیچکانه‌وه دانیشت He squatted.+ـ حوجه‌ت *adv.* stronly. *C.f.* به‌تین.> حوجه‌ت.+ـ خزمه‌ت *adj.* hospitable. *Syn.* خزمه‌تگوزار.+ ـ خنه‌خن *adv.* indolently, slothfully.+ ـ خوا *intj.* by God, with the support/ sanction of the Almighty. *C.f.* پشت

بەخوا under پشت[1]، یاخوا under یا[2].+خۆبەڕێوە ـ بەڕێوەبەرێتی *n.* self-rule, self-government. *C.f.* سەربەخۆیی، خودموختاری.+خۆ دا هاتن/ـ *v.i.* grow, develop, mature physically. *C.f.* گەورە بوون.+خوڕ ـ *adj.* in torrents. > خوڕ.+ خۆراک ـ *adj.* nutritious, nutrient.+خۆڕایی ـ *adj.* free, gratis (*syn.* بێ under بێ[3]); for no apparent reason.+ ـ خوڕم *adv.* torrentially.+خۆ ژیان/ـ *v.* supprot oneself, be of independent means.+ خۆ ژیو ـ *v. adj.* self-supporting, living by one's own effort/ work (*of s.o.*).+خۆشی ـ *adv.* amicably, without fuss/ quarrel. *E.g.* با بە خۆشی بیبڕینەوە Let's settle it amicably.+ خۆ نازین/ـ *v.* act/ behave imperiously, be conceited. *C.f.* لە خۆ بایی بوون.+ خۆوە ـ *1. adj.* hefty (*of person*). *2. phrase meaning*: to oneself.+ بە خۆوە بوون *v.* be hefty/ heavily built.+خوێنتینوو ـ *adj.* bloodthirsty; ferocious, brutal.+خەبەر ـ *adj.* awake, not asleep (*see* بێدار); aware, conscious, informed (*see 1.* ئاگادار).+ بە خەبەر بوون ـ *v.* be awake; be informed.+خەسڵەت ـ *adv.* instinctively, intuitively, by instinct. *C.f.* خۆنەخواز.+خەم ـ *only in* بە خەم کردن *v.* raise, rear, bring up. *See* پەروەردە بوون.+ خەمشە سەری ـ *adv.* haphazardly, in a slipshod/ sloppy way.+ خەو بینین/ *v.* dream about (*also fig.*). *C.f.* خەو بینین.+خێر ـ *adv.* in charity; of one's own volition. *E.g.* بە خێری خۆت If you please or If you feel like being charitable.+خێر چوون/ـ *only in the expression*: بە خێر چن *or* بە خێر چیت good-bye!. +خێر گەڕان/ـ *v.* turn out auspiciously/ propitiously.+ خێر هاتن/ـ[1] *v.* *only in the expression*: بە خێر بێن or بە خێر بێیت Welcome! *C.f.* خێرانداز.+ خێر هاتن ـ *n.* (*act/ occasion of*) greeting/ welcoming.+ بە خێر هاتن کردن *v.* greet, welcome (*a guest*).+داخەوە ـ *adv.* regretably.+ دان کەوتن/ *v.* become sick (of cattle, livestock) from too much grazing and eating.+درۆ ـ lyingly, in a lying/ fibbing manner.+درۆ/ـ خستنەوە *v.* prove (*s.o.*) untruthful, expose and prove to be a lie/ an allegation.+درۆ دەرچوون/ـ *v.* turn out to be false.+درۆ کەوتنەوە/ـ *v.* be exposed and proven as lying.+درێژایی ـ *adv.* throughout, during a period/ course of time (*of-* ی). *E.g.* بە درێژایی ڕۆژ All day long. Throughout the day; all along, all the way from one end to the other. *E.g.* بە درێژایی شەقامەکە وەستابوون They were standing all along the street.+دزەدزە ـ *adv.* slowly and stealthily.+ـ دزیەوە *adv.* secretly, in secret, stealthily, furtively. *E.g.* بە دزیەوە هاتمە دەرەوە I came out secretly. *Syn.* بە پەنهانی.+ بە دزیەوە کردن *v.* do (*s.th.*) in secret.+دڵ ـ *adv.* wholeheartedly, enthusiastically, sincerely.+ بە دڵ بوون *v.* like, approve (*of*), find acceptable; be pleased (*with*).+دڵا چوون/ـ *v.* be appealing, appeal to one's liking/ taste, etc.+ دڵەوە نووسان/ـ *v.* be enjoyed peacefully and without interruption (*said of s.th. one does*). *E.g.* نانەکەی بە دڵەوە نەنووسا He didn't have a peaceful meal.+دوا ـ *perp.* after, in search (*of-* ی *normally takes* دا). *E.g.* هاتووە بە دوای تۆدا He has come after you.+ـ دواوە *adv.* beyond, past, over (*preceded by* لە *or* لێ). *E.g.* لێرە بە دواوە Beyond here or From here on.+دوعا ـ *n. standard expr. meaning:* good-bye.+دووەوە بوون/ـ *v.* follow, attend closely to, be after. *E.g.* بۆ هەر کوێ ئەچم بە دوومەوەیە He follows me wherever I go.+ دەبدەبە *adj.* boisterous, exuberant (*of s.o.*); spectacular (*s.th.*)+ دەر ـ *prep.* except/ save (*for-* لە), with the exception (*of-* لە).+ دەرد بردن/ـ *v.* cause anguish/ injury to. > *1.* دەرد.+ دەرد/ـ چوون *v.* suffer anguish/ injury, experience vexatious circumstances.+ دەست ـ *adj.* influential, prestigious, of considerable weight (*of persons*). *Syn.* دەستڕۆیشتوو.+ بە دەست بوون *1. v.* be within the power/ authority/ decision (*of-* ی); be up (*to*). *E.g.* هەموو شتێک بە دەست ئەو بوو Everything was up to him. *2.* be influential, have weight.+دەستنوێژ ـ *adj.* having performed the ritual ablution, ritually clean and fit to say one's prayers. > دەستوبرد.+نوێژ ـ *adj.* fast and efficient.+دەستوبردی ـ *n.* speed and efficiency.+

دەستەوە بوون/ v. be intended, have in mind (*as a task, aim, end, etc.*). *E.g.* بە دەستمەوەیە بچم بۆ لای I have in mind to go and see him.+/دەستەوە دان_ *See* دان بە دەستەوە *under* دان[3].+ـدەسەلات_ *adj. 1.* capable, competent, proficient. (*of a person*). *2.* influential. *Syn.* دەستڕۆیشتوو.+دەق_ *adj. 1.* well groomed, clean-cut (*of a person*). *2.* fresh and crisp (*of clothes*). *C.f. 1.* دەق. *3.* in accordance/ conformity (*with*). *See 2.* بەپێ *under* بە[2].+ ـدەگمەن_ *adv.* rarely, seldom, infrequently. *Syn.* چونها *under* چۆن. *C.f.* بێونە *under* بێ[3]. +ـدەگەر *adj.* capable of performing important and difficult tasks, possessing great stature and ability; resourceful, ingenious, adriot.+ـدەم *1. adj.* articulate, able/ skillful in conversation. *2. adv.* verbally, by word of mouth, orally.+ ـدەماغ *adj.* in high spirits, cheerful. *C.f.* بە تووک.+ بە دەماغ بوون_ *v.* be in high spirits.+/دەما دان_ *v.* strike/ slap across the mouth; *fig.* silence, hush up.+ـدەمار *adj.* conceited, proud. *Syn.* بە فیز.+/دەما کردن_ *See* کردن بە دەمەوە.+/دەما کەوتن_ *v.* stretch out face down, lie down on one's stomach; fall flat on one's face (*syn.* لە پەوروو کەوتن *under* لەپ).+ /دەما مالّین_ *v.* slap in the face/ across the mouth; fig.silence, prevent from talking (*c.f.* دەمکوت کردن *under* دەم[1]).+ دەمویل_ *adj.* having conversational ability. *C.f. 1.* دەمراست *under* دەم[1].+دەمودوو_ *adj.* articulate and witty. *C.f.* قسەخۆش.+/دەمەوە دان_ *v.t.* give free rein to (*a child*), give much freedom to. *2.* feed little by little, keep feeding (*a fire, machine, etc.*).+_ /دەمەوە گرتن *v.* talk constantly about, repeat frequently.+ـدەو *adj.* fast, speedy, swift (*of walking, flying, etc.*) *C.f.* چەسپان[2]، *1.* خێرا.+_ /دیارەوە بوون *v. 1.* look after, stay with and watch over. *C.f.* ئاگاداری کردن. *2.* be present, be on the spot/ at the scene, be a witness. > *2.* دیار[1].+ دی_ *only in* دی کردن_ *v.* see, sight, spot. *C.f.* بینین *under* بین[1].+/دی هاتن_ *v.* be realized/ accomplished/ achieved.+/دی هێنان_ *v.t.* realize, accomplish.+/دیل گرتن_ *v.* take prisoner, capture.+ ـدیمەن *adj.* scenic, striking, spectacular.+ ـدین *adj.* virtuous, good; religious.+ڕاست_ *adv.* in fact, in truth.+بە ڕاست بوون *v.* be telling the truth; be sreious/ earnest. *E.g.* بە ڕاستمە I am serious or I mean it.+ڕاوێژ_ *adj.* by conjecture, through guessing.+ڕق_ *adj.* spiteful, rancorous, vindictive.+ڕۆژوو_ *adj.* fasting, on a fast. *Syn.* ڕۆژووەوان *under* ڕۆژ.+بە ڕۆژوو بوون *v.* fast, practice fasting.+ڕووتی_ *1. adj.* naked, nude; plain, by itself. *2. adv.* nakedly.+ ڕوورەشی_ *adj.* shamefully, disgracefully, shamefacedly.+ڕووکار_ *adv.* externally, outwardly; seemingly, ostensibly.+ /ڕەت کەوتن_ *v.* obtain, come to possess. *Syn.* بە گیر کەوتن.+ڕەسمی_ *adv.* officially, formally.+ _ ڕەنگوبۆ *adj.* fresh and blooming (*esp. of a girl*).+ڕەوانی_ *adv.* thorougly, fluently, smoothly.+ڕەونەق_ *adj.* charming, winning, engageing.+ڕێ_ *only in* ڕێ کردن_ *v.* accommodate and help (*s.o.*) get on his way/ start on a joureny.+/ڕێ خستن_ *See* بە ڕێ کردن.+_ ڕێز *1. n.* title of courtesy, *used in the salutation of letters equivalent to:* Esq., My Dear, Dear. *2. adj.* respectable, esteemed (*of s.o.*).+/ڕێز_ گرتن *v.* respect, esteem (*c.f.* ڕێز لێ نان *under* ڕێز[1]); consider serious, view with solemnity (*c.f.* بە گرنگ گرتن).+ ڕیز_ *adv.* in line/ queue/ row.+ڕێژەن_ *adv.* plentiful, abundant. *C.f.* بە پیت.+ /ڕیشەوە بوون_ *v.* become involved/ mixed up in (*esp. against one's will*). *Syn.* تێوە گلان *under* تێوە.+ڕێکوپێکی_ *adv.* in an orderly and organized manner; in a well-behaved manner, peacefully.+ ڕێکەوت_ *adv.* by chance, incidentally, by coincidence.+ڕێ کەوتن_ *v.* get on the way, start (*a trip, journey*). *C.f.* بە ڕێ کردن.+ڕێکی_ *adv. 1.* harmoniously; evenly, straight. *2.* on good/ friendly terms.+ڕێوجی_ *adj.* timely and suitable, appropriate. *C.f.* شایستە.+ بە ڕێوجێ بوون_ *v.* be appropriate.+_ ڕێوشوێن *adj.* in an established position; well thought out, well planned.+ڕێوە_ *adv.* en route, on/ along the way. *E.g.* بە ڕێوە باسمان کرد We

discussed it on the way.+ بە ڕێوە بوون v. be on route. *E.g.* بە ڕێوە یە He is on the way.+بە ڕێوە بردن/- *1.* *v.t.* direct, manage, administer. *C.f.* سەرپەرشتی کردن، چاودێری کردن *2.* *n.* administration (*function, work, process of*).+- ڕێوەبەر *n.* director, manager, administrator (*c.f.* کارگێڕ *under* کار[1]); head, chief: -ی پۆلیس chief of police ★ -ی گشتی director-general, head (*of a department in a ministry*) -ی نووسین★ chief of the records office.+-ڕێوەبەرێتی *n.* adm. directorate, department (*in a ministry*); administration.+ڕێوە چوون/- *v.i.* *1.* manage, carry on (*c.f.* گوزەران کردن); be carried on/ managed/ directed. *2.* get along (*with-* لەگەڵ). *See* هەڵ کردن.+-زات *1.* *adj.* brave, daring, fearless. *Syn.* نەترس، *1.* ئازا. *2.* *only in the expression*: بە زاتی خوا By God. > زات[2].+-زاری *adv.* verbally, by word (*as contrasted to deed*). *C.f.* بە کردار.+ -زانست *adv.* knowledgeable, well-informed; erudite, learned.+-زمان *adj.* talking, speaking, endowed with the faculty of speech; sound, talking (*of a film*).+-زۆر *adv.* forcibly, through coercion/ compulsion. *Syn.* بەپشتەملە.+-زەبر *1.* *adj.* powerful and resolute (*of a person*); forceful, vigorous. *C.f.* نیروودار. *2.* *adj.* hard, intense (*in force, manner, degree*), vehement. *C.f.* *3.* تونډ. *3.* *adv.* by force/ power (*of-* ی). *E.g.* بە زەبری شەق By sheer force. *C.f.* بە زۆر.+ بە زەبر بوون *v.* be forceful; be vehement/ intense.+ -زەبرگەڕاندنەوە *n.* forcible repatriation.+-زەبروزەنگ *adj.* forceful and stern/ austere.+-زەرف *adj.* agile, at ease in physical/ mental activities.+زیارەت/- چوون *v.* go on a visit, pay a visit (*to-* بۆ).+-زیان *adj.* injurious, harmful, hurtful; damaging. *Ant.* بێزیان.+-ژمارده *adj.* by piece, by unit, as counted.+-ساڵا چوو *adj.* aged, grown old. *C.f.* *1.* پیر، *3.* سەرە.+-ساڵا چوون *v.* age, show the signs of increasing age, become old. *Syn.* پیربوون.+ -سام *adj.* awesome, awful (*syn.* سامناک); imposing, impressive. > سام.+-سامی *n.* awesomeness; impressiveness.+-سان *adv.* in the manner/ fashion (*of-* ی).+-سفەت *adj.* faithful, loyal, steadfast in affection/ allegiance.+سکێک بوون/- *v.* be born together, be twins/ triplets, etc. ~ دووانە *under* دوو[1].+- سواری *adj.* riding, on horseback. *E.g.* بە سواری هات He came by horse.+-سوود *adj.* useful, serviceable, beneficial. *Syn.* پڕ سوود *under* پڕ[1].+ سوو دان/- *v.* lend (*money*) on interest.+-سووسە *adj.* in the form of a gossip or a prattle.+- سووکی *adv.* *1.* disdainfully, contemptuously, scornfully. *2.* gently, quietly.+-سەبر *adj.* patient. *Syn.* خۆڕاگر.+-سەدەها *adj.* by the hundreds, in great numbers.+-سەر *1.* *perp.* over (*in comb. with* دا);on, on top (*in comb. with* ەوە) *2.* *adv.* by (*used in comb. with* دا *as a function word in division and measurements*)بیشی بکە بەسەر سێ دا Divide it by three. *3.* *part of certain expressions of courtesy.* *E.g.* بە سەر چاو Gladly (*in reply to a favour asked*) (*lit.* on (*my*) eyes). *4.* *part of certain compound verbs. e.g.* بە سەر چوون *q.v.*+. سەرا چوون/ *v.* catch (*s.o.*) in the act/ red-handed; break in on (*s.o.*) unawares.+سەرا/- چوونەوە *v.* review, go over, examine again.+. سەرا دا بڕین/ *v.* cause to stick, make permanent (*of a nickname, epithet, accusation*).+سەرا/- ساغ کردنەوە *v.* charge with, impute (*guilt, crime, etc.*) to (*s.o.*).+سەرا سەپاندن/- *v.* impose on, force (*s.th.*) on (*s.o.*), make (*s.o.*) assume the burden of (*s.th.*)+سەرا هاتن/- *v.* interrupt, break in on (*an action/ s.o.*). *See* بە سەرا چوون *2.* advise, counsel (*s.o.*) *3.* calm down (*s.o.*), quiet, slow (*s.o.*) down. *Syn.* *2.* بە لادا هاتن.+. سەر بردن/ *v.* get (*s.th.*) done (*regardless of results*); manage to finish (*a task*); get (*s.th.*) over with.+سەرپەنجە ڕۆیشتن/- *v.* tiptoe, walk on/ as if on tiptoe.+-سەرچاو *intj.* my pleasure! with pleasure! gladly! (*in response to a request or favour asked*).+سەر چوون/- *v.* *1.* be out of date; be out of season (*e.g. fruit*); be bygone. *2.* ejaculate, reach a climax, have an orgasm. *Syn.* ئاو هاتنەوە.+-سەرزاری *adv.* to all

outward appearances; pretensiously.+سەرسەر ـ intj. I shall gladly do as you wish.+سەر/ـ کردنەوە *1. v.* review, re examine. *2. n.* appeal, application for function/ decision, re check. *E.g.* دادگەی بەسەرکردنەوە Court of appeal. *C.f.* پیا چوونەوە *under* پیا. *2.* look up (*e.g. an old acquaintance*); show deference/ concern by asking about (*s.o.*).+سەر گێژان/ـ *v.* confuse (*s.o.*) by distractions/ interruptions/ wrong instructions. *C.f.* سەر لێ تێک دان.+ سەرو سیما ـ *adj.* distinguished looking, impressive in appearance.+سەرە ـ *adv.* in turn. *Syn.* بەنۆرە *.q.v.*+ سەرهات ـ *n.* occurance, incident, event, happening (*esp. one involving persons*). *C.f.* ڕووداو *under* ڕوو، داستان.+سەر هاتن/ـ *v.* occur/ happen to, meet with. *E.g.* چیت بە سەر هات؟ What happened to you?+سەرەوە گرتن/ـ *v.* catch (*a man*) in the act of committing adultery.+سەرەوە گەڕان/ـ *v. 1.* sponge on, cadge, go around smooching off of (*one's friends, relations, etc.*) *2.* go around inspecting/ looking over.+سەری ـ *expr. of oath or solemn attestation to truth meaning:* by the head of. *E.g.* بە سەری پێغەمبەر By the head of the Prophet.+سەڵتەنەت ـ *adj.* grand, regal, splendid, in grand style.+سەلیقە ـ *adj.* adept, having the inborn disposition to do that which is proper.+ سەمت ـ suitable, satisfatory, good enough.+ شانوباهوو ـ *adj.* strapping, robust, sturdy.+شایەت بوون/ـ *v.* bear witness, *used esp. in the expression:* بە شایەت بە Bear witness to the fact or you are present so I want you to note. *E.g.* بە شایەت بە کەوا هیچی لە سەرم نەماوە Bear witness to the fact that he has no more claims on me.+شۆ ـ *adj.* starched, stiffened with a hardening agent. *2.* damp, moist. *C.f. 1.* تەڕ.+شۆر ـ *adj.* which lathers/ suds well (*of soap*).+شوو ـ *adj.* married (*of a women*). *Syn.* بە مێرد.+شوو دان/ـ *v.* give (*a girl*) in marriage. *Syn.* بە مێرد دان+ شوێن ـ *only in* بە شوێن... دا prep. after *E.g.* چوون بە شوێن تۆ دا They went after/ looking for you. بە شوێن... دا...ەوە *adv.* after, in persuit of, following, behind. *E.g.* هەمیشە بە شوێنمەوەیە He is always following me.>شوێن.+شەڕ دان/ـ *v.* stirr up/ kindle/ provoke a fight (*between others*).+شەرم ـ *adj.* shy, bashful (*syn.* شەرمن); decorous; marked by good manners and propriety.+شەلە شەل ـ *adv.* limpingly, lamely, favouring one leg.>شەل.+ شەوارە کەوتن/ *v.* be temporarily blinded and handicapped by light at night (*esp. of a bird*).+شەوق ـ *adj. 1.* bright. *C.f.* ڕووناک *under* ڕوون. *2.* enthusiastic. *See* دڵگەرم.+ـ شەوکەت *adj.* dignified, noble.+شێنەیی ـ *adv.* unhurriedly, slowly and carefully; imperceptibly.+عەزرەتەوە بوون/ـ *v.* long/ hunger for, feel homesick (*about-* بۆ). *E.g.* بە عەزرەتەوەیە قسەیەکی لەگەڵ بکا He is longing for a word from her.+عینوان ـ *See* سەلار.+غاڵ ـ *adj.* in estrus (*of a mare, donkey*). *C.f. 1.* بە کەڵ، بە با.+ غەمر ـ *See* بە هەل زانین/ فرسەت زانین *adj.* useful, beneficial, advantageous. *Syn.* بەکەڵک. *Ant.* بێفەڕ *under*[3] بێ.+فەنکو فێڵ ـ *adj.* rougish, knavish. *C.f.* فێڵباز.+فیڕۆ چوون/ـ *v.i.* be wasted, be spent foolishly/ to no avail; be in vain, be futile (*of effort, help, etc.*).+ فیڕۆ دان/ـ *v.t.* waste, spend foolishly and wastefully, squander (*money, effort, etc.*). *Syn.* بە تاڵا دان.+ فیز *adj.* haughty, disdainfully proud, arrogant. *Syn.* تەرزل.+ فێڵو فەرەج ـ *adj.* involved in/ characterized by endless fraud and trickery (*of a person's acts or dealings*).+ قرپ ـ = بەقلپ *q.v.*+قڕ چوون/ـ *v.* become extinct, be totally destroyed, be annihilated.>قڕ.+ قڕ دان/ـ *v.* cause extinction, lead to total destruction/ annihilation. *C.f.* قڕ تێ خستن.+قسە ـ *1. expr. meaning*: the rumour is, it is said (*that*). *E.g.* بە قسە ئەمڕۆ دێت The rumour is that he is coming today. *2. adj.* gossipy (*of persons*).+ بە قسە بوون *v.* listen to, heed; do as one is told.+قسەرا ـ for instance, as an example. *C.f.* بۆ وێنە *under* بۆ[1].+ قلپ *adj.* wasteful (*of a person who lavishly allocates or is extravagant in the use of s.th., normally preceeded by* دەست). *E.g.* دەستی زۆر بە قلپە She is (*her hands are*) too lavish.+قنگا/ـ

خستن *v.* *1.* delay, detain, retard, cause (*an action*) to drag on. *Syn.* *1.* دوا خستن. *2.* throw/ push (*s.o.*) down on his buttocks.+ـ/قنگەوە خستنە چاڵ *v.* take the wind out of (*someone's*) sail, nonplus, cause to be at a loss as to what to say/ think/ do. (*lit.* bury s.o. seated in a pit).+ـ/ قورا چوون *v.* *fig.* be damned/ cursed (*lit.* sink/ go down in mud). *E.g.* بە قورا چیت May you be damned.+ـ/ قوربان بوون used only as a term of entreaty, respect or devotion. *E.g.* بە قوربانت بم May I be your sacrifice. بە قوربانت بم چارەیەکم بکە I beg you to do something for me. *C.f.* بوون بە قوربان *under* ب[2].+ـقورسایی *adv.* weighing as much as, equivalent to the weight of. >قورسایی *under* قورس[1].+ـقورعە *adv.* by lottery, through the drawing of lots.+ـ/قور گرتن *v.* *1.* block up with mud. *E.g.* کونەکەم بە قور گرت I blocked the hole with mud. *2.* *fig.* desert, abandon (*a house*); not to set foot in again (*said in anger*). *E.g.* بە قوری ئەگرم I will not set foot in it again. > ماڵ بە قور گرتن *under* ماڵ[1].+ـقورگیراو *adj.* abandoned, deserted, run-down, derelict.+ـ/ قۆڵە دان *v.* lend, loan, give (*s.th.*) with the intention of receiving it back.+ـ/ قۆڵسەندن *v.* borrow, take with the intention of returning. *C.f.* بە[1]ـقەد +.قەرزو قۆڵە، قۆڵە سەندن = قەدەر.+ـقەد[2] *only in* بە قەد گرتن *v.* estimate/ appraise (*s.th.*) by measuring it against s.th. else or an established criterion; hold (*cloths, material*) against the body to determine size, length, etc.+ـقەدەر *adv.* as (*much/ big, etc.*) as, to the same degree, of the same size/ quantity/ amount, equivalent to. *Syn.* باتەقا.+ بە قەدەر بوون *v.* be as (*much/ big*) as, be to the same degree/ of the same size. *E.g.* بە قەدەر ئەم خانووە As big as/ the size of this house.+ـ/ قەرز دان *Syn.* بە قۆڵە دان.+ـ/ قەرز سەندن *Syn.* بە قۆڵە سەندن.+ـقەست *adv.* intentionally, on purpose.+ـقەستی *See* لە قەستی.+ـقەلافەت *adj.* strapping, of imposing appearance/ stature. *C.f.* *1.* زەلام.+ـقەڵبەز قەڵبەز *adj.* bouncingly. *E.g.* بە قەڵبەز قەڵبەز ئەڕوات He bounces along.+ـقەم *adj.* which fades/ runs easily (*of colour, dye*). ~ چوونەوە *under* چ[2].+ـقیزو بێز *adj.* given to strong feelings of likes and dislikes, having strong aversions and inclinations.+ـقین *adj.* vindictive, vengeful.+ـ/ قینا کەوتن *v.* persist in/ contiue one's grudge (*against-* لێ); be ornery/ obstinate (*about-* لە). *E.g.* لێم کەوتووە بە قینا He persists in his grudge against me.+ـکار *adj.* *1.* active, efficient, industrious (*of persons*). *C.f.* *1.* نیشکەر. *2.* practical, purposeful, useful (*of things*).+ـکار خستن *v.* implement, enforce (*law, regulation*); peform, carry out. *C.f.* پیادە کردن.+ـکار هات *adj.* efficient, competent, able. *Syn.* رایدا، نیشگوزار.+ـ/ کار هاتن.+ تەردەست *v.* be useful/ serviceable, have utility. *E.g.* بۆ چی بەکار دێت؟ What is it useful for? *Syn.* بە کەڵک هاتن.+ـکار هاتی *n.* efficincey, competence. *C.f.* تەردەستی.+ـ/کار هێناو هێنان *v.* use, make use of, utilize.+ـکار *adj.* used/ employed in accomplishing s.th.; seconhand (*see* نیمداشت. *c.f.* *1.* کۆنە).+ـ/کام.+ـکڕ *See* بە ئاوات گەیشتن گەیشتن *adj.* brooding, sitting on eggs. *E.g.* مریشکە بە کڕ A brooding hen.+ـکردار *adv.* indeed, in effect, actually, in action (*esp. as contrasted to in word*). *C.f.* بەزاری.+ـکردە *n.* *math.* proof.+ ـکرۆک *adj.* essential, key, material. *C.f.* گرنگ.+ـ/کرێ دان *v.* rent, let, put up for rent; hire out.+ـکرێدراو *adj.* leased, rented, hired out.+ـ/کرێ گرتن *v.* rent (*as a tenant*); hire (*a taxi, worker, etc.*)+ـکرێگرتە *n.* tenant, one who makes a lease.+ـکرێگیراو *1.* *adj.* hired, rented. *2.* stool pigeon, agent.+ـکن *perp.* past, by, in a course/ direction going close to and then beyond (*in comb. with* دا). *E.g.* بە کن مـن دا تێ پەڕی He went past me. *C.f.* لە.+ـ/کنگا خستن.+ـکن *v.* cause to fall on the buttocks; stall, delay, cause to lag. *E.g.* بەس بە کنگیا بخە Stop delaying it!. +ـ/کنگا کەوتن *v.* *lit.* fall on one's buttocks; lag/ slacken/ stop for the time being; *fig.* be obstinate.+ـکورتی *adv.* in short, briefly, in a few words.+ـ/کوشت دان دان = بە کوشت دان[3] *under* *q.v.*+ـکوڵ *adj.* with a deep-

seated emotion; wholeheartedly.+ ـکوڵۆک adj. suitable for boiling, fast-cooking (*e.g. certain varieties of chickpeas, lentles, etc.*). > *1.* کوڵ[2].+ ـ کۆمەڵ adv. as a group, in a group; together. *Syn.* پێکەوە. *under* پێک[2].+ـکوێدا which way? through where? *E.g.* بە کوێدا هاتیت؟ Which way did you come?+ـکوێرایی چاو *expr. meaning*: to (*s.o.'s*) chagrin, against (*s.o.'s*) will and in spite of his disgruntlement/ opposition, etc.+. کەرەستە کردن/ *v.t.* utilize, employ, put to use. *C.f.* بەر خواردن ، بە کار هێنان.+بـەر خـواردن ، بـە کـار هێنان/ـ کەڵک نەمان *v.* become utterly useless, be completely ineffectual/ uncerviceable; be thoroughly spoiled (*of a child*). *C.f.* لە کەڵک کەوتن.+. کەڵک هاتن/ *v.* be useful/ serviceable. *See* بە کەڵک هاتن.+ـکەڵ *adj.* in estrus (*of a cow*). *C.f.* *1.* بە فاڵ، بە با.+ـکەڵک *adj.* useful, serviceable; beneficial, advantageous. *Syn.* بەکار، بەفەر. *Ant.* بێکەڵک *under* بێ[3].+ـ/کەڵک هاتن *v.* be useful/ beneficial/ serviceable. *Syn.* بە کەرەم هاتن.+. کەڵک هێنان/ *v.* use, make use of, utilize.+ـ/کەم زانین *v.* look down (*upon*), think little/ have a low opinion (*of*- ی).+ـ/کەم گرتن *v.* underestimate; underrate, undervalue.+ـکەیف *adj.* in good spirits, in a good mood, joyous.+ـ کێش *adj.* efficient and hardy (*of a person, animal*). *C.f.* بەپشوو.+ـکێڵ *adj.* arable, fit for ploughing/ tillage. > کێڵان *under* کێڵ.+. کینە *adj.* harbouring intense dislike/ detestation, resentful (*of*), having a grudge (*against*- لێ).+ بە کینە بوون *v.* detest, harbour a grudge/ dislike (*for s.o.*), resent.+ـ/گازی پشتا *adj.* flat on the back, with one's back on the ground. *E.g.* بە گازی پشتا کەوت He fell/ laid down flat on his back.+ـگاڵتە *adv.* jockingly, as a jest, not in a serious way.بە گاڵتە بوون *v.* be a joke, be meant to be in jest/ joke.+ـگاڵتەوە *adv.* jockingly.+ـ/گرنگ گرتن *v.* take seriously, look upon as important, attach significance/ weight to.+ ـگریان *1. adv.* weepingly, tearfully. *2. adj.* full of tears. *E.g.* چاو بە گریان With eyes full of tears.+ـگزی *1. adj.* characterised by cheating (*of s.o.*) *2. adv.* in a cheating manner, by cheating.+ ـ/گژا چوون *v.* *1.* pick a fight with, snap at; pounce upon, bark out peevish retorts at. *E.g.* بە گژ یەکا چوون They pounced upon each other. *2.* climb, creep up (*e.g. a plant climbing up a wall, tree, etc.*). *C.f.* پیا هەڵ گەڕان.+ـ/گژا چوون= هاتن.+ـگشتی *adv.* generally, for the most part, in general. *Ant.* بە تایبەتی.+ـگلەیی *adj.* captious, inclined towrds much complaining/ airing of grievances; critical. بە گلەیی بوون *v.* be captious (*about*- لێ); be critical (*of*- لێ).+ـگۆترە *adv.* *1.* the lot; in bulk. *Syn.* تێکڕا *under* تێک. *2.* foolishly, for no apparent reason. *Syn.* لە خۆڕایی.+ـگوڕ *adj.* fast, speedy. *Syn.* خێرا. *2.* energetic, vigorous. *C.f.* *1.* گوڕج.+ ـ/گوڕج بوون *v.* be fast; be energetic.+ـگوڕجی *adv.* actively, nimbly, briskly, quick and efficiently.+ـگوڕم *adj.* & *adv.* violent; passionate; violently, vehemently.+ـگومان *adj.* doubtful, dubious, distrustful. *C.f.* بێگومان *under* بێ[3]. بە گومان بوون *v.* be dubious/ have doubts (*about*- لێ).+ ـگون *adj.* having excessive sexual desire (*of a male person, animal*); verile.+ ـگوێ *adj.* attentive, heedful, regardful. *Ant.* بێگوێ *under* بێ[3].+ـ بە گوێ کردن گوێ بوون *v.* be attentive/ heedful.+ *v.* listen, pay attention to, heed (*what one is told*), obey.+ـگیان *adv.* soulfully, with one's soul. *C.f.* بە دڵ.+ـگێچەڵ *adj.* quarrelsome and demanding the unacceptable/ unjustified.< سەر بە گێچەڵ. *q.v.*+ ـگیر *1. adj.* having great fortitude; imperturbable, bearing up well under hardship and misfortune. *2.* difficult, complex, entangled, intricate. > *3.* گیر. *3. only in* بە گیر وەستان *q.v.*+ـ/گیر خستن *v.* help (*s.o.*) acquire/ come into possession (*of s.th.*).+ـ/گیر کەوتن *v.* come into one's possession. *See* دەست کەوتن.+. گیر وەستان/ *v.* be stiff and ache (*of parts of the body*).+ـ/گیر هاتن *v.* be confronted/ caught in (*s.th. bad, unpleasant*). *C.f.* گیرۆدە بوون *under* گیر.+ـ/گیر هێنان *v.* pressure (*s.o.*) by word or deed so as to allow him no escape (*c.f.* تەنگاو کردن، زۆر بۆ هێنان *under* زۆر); beleaguer.+ـلا *perp.* *1.* by (*the side*) of; next to

(*in comb. with* دا). *E.g.* بە لامان دا تێپەڕی He passed by us. *2.* as for, as far a....is concerned (*in comb. with* ەوە). *E.g.* بە لای منەوە As for me.+ـ/لادا هاتن *v. 1.* collapse, stagger and fall. *2.* calm down, quiten (*s.o.*). *See 3.* بە سەرا هاتن *3.* come by, come toward and beyond.+ـلارولار *adj.* having a good figure (*esp. of a woman*).+ـ/لای کەمەوە at least, at the lowest estimate, at the minimum. *C.f.* هیچ نەبێ *under* هیچ.+ـلۆق *adj.* having/ walking in long strides (*of persons*).+ ـلەزەت *adj.* tasty, flavourful. *C.f.* خۆش. *Syn.* بەتام.+ـلەنجە *adj.* & *adv.* prancing; prancingly.+ م ـ *combined form of* بە+ئەم *meaning*: *1.* to him. *E.g.* بیدە بەم Give it to him/ this person. *2. in comb. with* دا: by/ through this. *E.g.* بەم ڕێگایەدا Through this road. *3. in comb. with* ەوە: with this. *E.g.* بەمەوە ئەبن چوار With this/ him they become (*add up to*) four. *4. first element of some compound expressions. E.g.* بەم جۆرە Thus/ In this way.+ـماتەماتە *adv.* stealthily, furtively, at slow motion.+ـمانە *combined form of* بە+ئەمانە, the plural of بەم.+ م ـ ڕەنگە *adv.* at this rate, in this way, thus.~ ڕەنگە.+ـمەشوور *adj.* attentive and discerning (*of persons*).+ـمەفتی *adv.* comfortably and without much effort/ cost (*of s.th. obtained*).+ـمەلاوە *adv.* farther in, to this side; this way.. *E.g.* وەرە بەمەلاوە Come this way or Move to this side.+ ـ مەلاوە بوون *v.* be farther in, be over this way.+ـ/مۆلەق وەستان *v.* be fixed in a gaze, be blank (*of the eyes*).+ـمەوور *adj.* dignified, experssing dignity. *C.f.* مەوور لە خۆ.+ـمە combined form of بە+ئەمە. *See* بەم.+ـنان.ـمەدا *adv.* according to this, this shows/ indicates. *E.g.* بەمەدا بۆم دەر کەوت This indicated to me that...+ـ/مەرە بردن *v.* inflict severe pain upon, cause great pain/ anguish/ worry to.+ـ/مەرە چوون *v.* suffer hardship/ anguish/ pain.+ـمەزنی *adv.* predominantly, overwhelmingly. > *2.* مەزن.+ـمەسەل *adv.* as an example, by way of illustration. *Syn. 2.* بەوێنە.+ـمێرد *adj.* married (*of a woman*). *Syn.* بەشوو، مێرددار.+ـ/مێرد دان *v.* give (*girl*) in marriage. *Syn.* بە شوو دان.+ ـ/میرات کەوتن *v. unfriendly and deprecatory expression, as in* بە میراتت کەوێ May you not live to enjoy it (*lit.* May you not live to enjoy it).+ ـنابەدڵی *adv.* unwillingly, unenthusiastically, halfheartedly.+ـناچاری *adverbial expression*: helpless to do otherwise, having/ seeing no other alternative, of necessity. *E.g.* بە ناچاری بە جێم هێشت Seeing no other way, I left him.+ـناز *adj.* coquettish.+ـنازونووز *adj.* coquettish.+ـناشێتی *adv.* unintentionally, inadvertently, due to lack of knowledge/ experience.+ـناموس *adj.* dignified, honourable.+ـنان *adj.* hospitable, bountiful (*of s.o.*). +ـنانە سکی *adv.* on a minimum subsistance level.+ـناو = بەدناو *q.v. under* بەد.+ـ/ناوا چوون *v.i.* look old and emaciated, age. *C.f.* پیر بوون ، تەپین *under* تەپ[1].+ـناوبانگ *adj.* famous, well-known, renowned. *Syn.* ناسراو.+ـناوبانگ بوون *v.* be famous/ well-known.+ـناوکۆیی in partnership (*with-* لەگەڵ).+ـ/ناو یەکا *adj.* interlocked, meshed together.+ ـنرخ *adj.* valuable, priceless, precious, invaluable. *Syn.* بەهادار. *C.f. 1.* گران.+ ـنۆرە *adv.* in turn, one after another. *C.f.* نۆرە.+ ـنهێنی *adv.* secretly, stealthily, surreptitiously. *Syn.* بەدزیەوە. +ـنیخەنیخ *adv.* labouriously, strenuously; torpidly, sluggishly.+ و ـ combined form of بە+ئەو: to him, to that. *E.g.* دام بەو I gave it to him/ that person. *2. in comb. with* دا: by/ through that. *E.g.* بەو کۆڵانەدا Through that alley. *3.* in comb. with ەوە: with this. *E.g.* بەوەوە ئەبن بە حەوت. With him/ that they become/ add up to seven. *4. first element of some compound expressions. E.g.* بەو شێوەیە In that way. *C.f.* بەم ـ ورەنگە.+بەم = ڕەنگە *q.v.*+ـولاوە *1.* prep. except for/ aside from that. *2. adv. combined form of* بە+ئەولاوە: beyond, farther away. *E.g.* لەو شاخە بەولاوە Beyond that mountain;.... on. *E.g.* لێرە بەولاوە From here on. *3. prep.* over (*that way*). *E.g.* بڕۆ

بـەولاوە Move over.+ بەولاوە بوون v. be beyond/ farther out.+ ـووره adj. determined, resolute, firm; spirited, having high morale.+ ـووشکی adj. *1.* not festive, lacking the necessary mirth/ conviviality. *E.g.* هەڵپەڕین بە ووشکی Dancing without a singer or دەهۆڵوزوڕنا *q.v.* *2.* lacking all the trimmings. *3.* in a dry/ unfriendly manner. *E.g.* بە ووشکی وەرامی دایەوە He answered dryly.+ ـوێنە *1. adj.* like, the same as. *E.g.* کەسم نەدیوە بە وێنەی تۆ. I haven't seen anyone like you. *2.* as an example, by way of illustration/ example. *C.f.* بۆ وێنە *under* بۆ[1].+ ـ/وێنە هێنانەوە *v.* give/ tell as an example, relate by way of illustration.+ ـ/هاوارەوە/ هاوارەوە چوون *v.* go to the help (*of*).+ ـ/هاوارەوە هاتن *v.* come to the help (*of*), answer (*s.o.'s*) cry for help.+ ـهۆ *prep.* *1.* through/ by means (*of*), through the agency (*of-* ی), with the help (*of*). *E.g.* بە هۆی ئیشی زۆرەوە Through hard work. *2.* because/ on account (*of-* ی). *Syn. 2.* لە سەر.+ ـهۆیە *adv.* collectively, in concert.+ ـهۆرە *adj.* resolute, firm = بەوورە *q.v.*+ ـهۆک *adj.* lustful, sensuous; lecherous.+ ـهونەر *adj.* artistic; skilled.+ ـهوورەدە *adj.* astute, shrewd, sagacious; tactful, diplomatic, suave. *C.f.* کەمۆ.+ ـهەجۆک *adj.* high-strung and easily angered. *Syn.* تووڕەوتـڕو.+ ـهەست *adj.* sensitive, easily affected, susceptible. *C.f.* هەستیار.+ ـ/هەل زانین *v.* seize an opportunity; find (*an occasion, situation*) timely/ opportune.> هەل.+ ـهەڵکەوت *adv.* by chance, accidentally, by luck.~ هەڵ.+ ـ/هەڵە بردن+کەوتن *v.* cause to make a mistake/ commit an error; mislead (*c.f.* لێ گۆڕین).> هەڵە[1].+ ـ/هەڵە چوون *v.* be wrong/ mistaken; mistake, misinterpret, make a wrong judgement.+ ـهەڵە داوان *adv.* scurriedly, fast. *C.f.* خێرا.+ ـهەناسە بڕکێ *adv.* pantingly.+ ـهەند *adv.* seriously, solemnly, earnestly.~ هەند.+ ـ هەند گرتن *v.* take seriouly, consider as earnest/ grave. *C.f.* گرنگ.+ ـهەوانتە *adj.* in vain, to no avail.+ ـهەوەس *adv.* just for the sport of it; willfully, without regard to reason.+ ـهێز *adj.* strong, powerful; potent.+ ـ بە هێز کردن *v.t.* strengthen, reinforce.+ ـهێزکەر *n.* formative agent/ element, strengthening/ basic factor.+ ـهیچ *used in comb. meaning*: in no...., for no (*thing*) *and usually ending with the article* ـێک- a. *E.g.* بە هیچ جۆرێک In no way. بە هیچ شتێک For nothing. Not for any thing.+ ـهیوا *adj.* hopeful, full of/ inclined to hope.+ بـە هیوا بوون *v.* be hopeful.+ بـە هیوا کردن *v.* give (*s.o.*) hope, boost (*s.o.'s*) expectations.+ ـیاد *adj.* having sharp/ keen memory. *Syn.* بـەبیر.+ ـ/یاد کردن *v.* remember, think of, keep the memory of (*s.o.*).+ ـیووم *adj.* inauspicious, unlucky.+ ـ/یەخە دا کێشان *v.* adopt (*a child*).+ ـیەک *pron.* each other, one (*to*) the other. *E.g.* بە یەکیان ووت They told each other. *C.f.* پێک[2].+ ـ/یەکا چوون *v.* *1.* clash (said of two people tackling each other in a fight). *2.* intertwine, twine about one another.+ ـ/یەکا دان *1. v.* clash (*e.g. of two armies*). *2. v.t.* mix things together. *C.f.* تامێتە کردن.+ ـیەکجار *adv.* all at one time, all at once.+ ـیەکدژ *adj.* conflicting, contentious. *C.f.* تەوش، دژکار.+ ـیەکسانی *adv.* equally, evenly; on an equal basis.+ ـ/یەک شاد بوونەوە *v.* be happily reunited.+ ـ/یەک گەیشتن *v.* encounter, meet/ run into each other.+ ـیەکەوە *adv.* jointly, together. *See* پێکەوە *under* پێک[2].

بـە[3] ***be*** *adverbial suffix* *1.* -ly, in a specified manner. *E.g.* بەبێدەنگ چوومە ژوورەوە I went in quietly. *2.* -wise. *E.g.* بەدرێژی Lengthwise.

بـە[4] ***be*** *1. prefix to certain adjestives, e.g.* بەکار *q.v.* *2.* prefix to certain compound verbs, *e.g.* بەرێوە بردن.

بەبلانە ***beblane*** *1. n.* small/ dwarfish person. *2. See* بەبلوانە.

بەبلوانە ***bebluwane*** *n.* small doll made of wood and cloth.

بەبۆکە ***beboke*** *1. n.* doll made of plastic/ rubber/ wood. *C.f.* بووکە شووشە، بووک[1]. *2.* affectionate way of refering to a baby.

بەبە[1] **bebe** *n. 1.* term used by small babies to refer to other babies.

بەبە[2] **bebe** *n.* the Baban tribe/ clan. *See* بابان.

بەتاڵ **betal** *1. adj.* empty, lacking content; idle, unemployed (*see* بێئیش *under* بێ[3]); vacant, unoccupied (*see 1.* چۆڵ). *2.* useless, paltry, rubbishy. *See* بێکەڵک *under* بێ[3].+ بەتاڵ بوون *v.* be/ become empty; become vacant; be through, get finished (*see* لێ بوونەوە).+ بەتاڵ کردن *v.t.* empty the content (*of*).+ ـایی *n.* empty part/ portion.+ ـ/کردنەوە *v.* invalidate, nullify.+ ـی *n.* emptiness, void; idleness. *idiom:* شەڕ لە بەتاڵی باشترە Nothing is worth than being idle (*lit.* better to fight than remain idle).

بەتالیۆن **betalyon** (E) *n., mil.* battalion. *Syn.* تابوور ، ڕەوە. *C.f.* هێز، لق.

بەتانی **betanî** *n.* blanket. *C.f.* پەتوو.

بەتلانە **betlane** *n.* holiday, day/ time off, vacation. *C.f.* پشوو.

بەچ **beç** *n. 1.* young, child; chick *C.f. 1.* بێچوو. *2.* swarm of bees. ~ هەنگ.+ ـکە *n. 1.* young, immature offspring (*esp. of lower animals*) (*c.f. 1.* بێچوو); *used as part of compound nouns. e.g.* بەچکە سەگ، بەچکە بەراز.+ ـکە بەراز *n.* shoat, young hog. *C.f. 2.* پەلّخ.+ ـکە سەگ *n.* puppy (*see* تووتک); *fig.* son of a bitch.+ ـکەشێر *n.* lion cub.+ ـە *n.* baby, child (*c.f. 1.* منداڵ); boy, beardless youth (*c.f.* هەرزەکار *under* هەرزە).+ ـەباز *n.* pederast. *Syn.* هەتیوباز.+ ـبازی *n.* pederasty.+ ـەخۆرە *n.* complusive eating, neurotic urge for food.

بەحرەین **Behreyn** *n.* Bahrain.

بەخت **bext** *n.* luck, fortune (*syn. 2.* فریشتە); lot, fate, destiny. *Syn. 2.* ناوچەوان *under* تاو[2]، چارەنووس.+ بەخت (هەبوون) *v.* have luck, be lucky.+ بەخت کردن *v.* sacrifice. < خۆ بەخت کردن; spend, expend; fade (*colour*). *See 1.* چوونەوە *under* چ[2]. +دار ـ *See* بەختیار.+ ـ ڕەش *adj.* unfortunate, unlucky, black, hapless. *Syn.* بێبەخت *under* بێ[3].+ ـ/کرانەوە *v.* have one's luck take a turn for the better, become lucky, have one's fortune improve.+ ـ/وەرگەڕان *v.* have one's luck change (*for better or worse*).+ ـە *n.* male sheep/ he-goat over two years of age.+ ـەباران *also* جۆزەردان *n.* 3rd month of the Kurdish calendar May/ June.+ ـەوەر *adj.* lucky, fortunate.+ ـەوەری *n.* fortune, luck.+ ـیار *adj.* happy, blessed, felicitous (*syn. 1.* کامەران *under* کام[2]); fortunate, lucky (*syn.* خۆشبەخت ، بەختەوەر).+ بەختیار بوون *v.i.* be happy; be lucky.+ ـیارانە *adv.* happily; auspiciously.+ ـیاری *n.* happiness, bliss, felicity (*syn.* کامەرانی); good luck/ fortune (*syn.* خۆشبەختی).

بەخش **bexş** *1. n.* donation, largess. *2. pres. stem of the verb* بەخشین *and* بەخشینەوە *q.v.*+ ـشایشت *n.* forgiveness, mercy.+ ـشایشتگەر *adj.* merciful (*of God*).+ ـراو *adj.* donated, given, granted, awarded.+ ـگەر *adj.* munificent (*esp. of God*).+ ـندە *adj. 1.* openhanded, generous. *2.* forgiving, inclined to forgive.+ ـندەیی *n.* openhandedness, generosity; magnanimity.+ ـە *n.* grant/ gift for a particular purpose.+ ـیش *n.* tip, gratuity; bribe.+ [بەخش]ـین *v. 1.* give, donate; give (*s.th.*) free/ without charge. *2.* forgive, pardon. *Syn.* لێ بووردن.+ ـینەوە *v.* give away (*esp. by distributing*). *Syn.* بەشینەوە.

بەخێو **bexêw** *restr.* (*act of*) raising, upbriging, rearing, nurturing.+ بەخێو کردن *v.* raise, upbring, rear; nurture. *C.f.* پەروەردە کردن.+ ـکەر *n.* sustainer, nurturer.

بەد **bed** *1. adj.* bad, evil, ill, foul. *Syn. 1.* خراپ. *2. first part of certain compound adjectives meaning*: ill-, un, mis-, foul-, *e.g.* بەد سروشت *q.v. 3.* evil, ill. بەد کردن *v.* do evil, commit a foul deed. < بەدکار.+ ـئاین *adj.* infidel.+ ـبەخت *adj.* unfortunate, hapless, unlucky (*of s.o.*). *Syn.* کڵۆڵ، چارەڕەش. *C.f.* بێوڵەت، بێچارە *under* بێ *3.* بەدبەخت بوون *v.* be unfortunate, have bad luck.+ ـبەختی *n.* bad luck, misfortune,

reverse.+ـ بێژ adj. evil-tongued, who speaks ill of others. Syn. بەدگۆ.+ـ بێژی n. (act of) speaking evil/ maligning/ defaming.+ـبین adj. pessimistic, gloomy (of s.o.). Syn. ڕەشبین.+ـ بینی n. pessimism, inclination to emphasize negative aspects/ points of view, etc.+ـپەسەند adj. characterised by perverted taste/ desire.+ـتوخم adj. baseborn, lowly, ill-bred. Syn. ناڕەسەن.+ـچارە adj. disagreeable, insufferable; boorish. Syn. نێسکقورس under نێسک[1].+ـخواز adj. ill-wisher, malevolent; grudging, envious; hostile.+ـخوازی n. illwill, malice; grudge, envy.+ـخواە = بەدخواز q.v.+ـخوو adj. difficult, cross-grained; ill-mannered, nasty.+ بەدخووبوون v. be/ become ill- mannered.+ بەدخووکردن v. spoil (a child).+ـدوو adj. foul-spoken, vituperative.+ـڕەسەن = ناڕەسەن q.v.+ـ ڕەوتار adj. ill-behaved. < ڕەوتار under ڕەو.+ـ ڕەوشت adj. of bad character, ill-natured.+ـ زمان adj. evil-tongued. Syn. بەدبێژ.+ـ سروشت adj. ill-natured, cross, surly.+ـغسال adj. ugly, insufferable. Syn. ناشیرین.+ـکار adj. evil, criminal, of wicked conduct (of s.o.)+ـکاری n. wicked/ foul conduct; misdemeanor, offence less than a felony.+ـکردار adj. of wicked conduct.+ـگۆ adj. evil-tongued. Syn. بەدبێژ.+ـگۆیی n. derogation, disparagement. +ـگومان adj. having a low/ discreditable opinion of others; suspicious, prone to feel supicion.+ـگونیە adj. askew, awry, amiss.+ـگەوهەر adj. of bad character (s.o.).+ـلغاو adj. obstinate, stubborn.+ـمەست adj. in a state of ill-tempered inebriation; fighting-drunk, drunk and unruly.+ـمەستی n. state of ill-tempered drunkenness.+ ـ ناو adj. of ill-repute, disreputable, infamous.+ بەدناو بوون v. be/ become disreputable. + بەدناو کردن v. besmear, damage s.o.'s name/ reputation.+ـ ناوی n. disrepute, ill-repute.+ـ نگین adj. unlucky. See بەدبەخت.+ـنەک adj. ungrateful. +ـ نەژاد adj. baseborn, of common/ low origin.+ـ نیار adj. ill-natured. Syn. بەد سروشت.+ـنیهاد adj. wicked-hearted, malefic, malevolent. C.f. بەدڕەوشت.+ـنیهادی n. maleficence.+ـی n. evil, ill; misdeed. Syn. 1. خراپی.

بەدرەقە ***bedreqe*** n. guide, escort. C.f. ڕابەر under ڕا[2].+ بەدرەقە کردن v. guide, escort.

بەدرەمە ***bedreme*** n. species of small honey-bee which produces شەمە تلێنکە q.v.

بەر[1] ***ber*** n. 1. fruit, product, yield (of plants, etc.). C.f. بەرهەم under بەر[1]. 2. offspring, child in the womb.~ بەرە[1] under بەر[1].+ـانین n. vision, imagination, enterprise.+ ـاویتە n. female animal that has had a miscarriage.+ ـ خوار n. daily food supply set aside from a main stock/ store.+ـ خوردار adj. rewarded, prosperous (lit. living long enough to enjoy and be supported by one's grandchildren).+ بەرخوردار بوون v. be rewarded, have a long and prosperous life (used esp. as an expr. of gratitude or acknow ledgement).+ ـدار adj. 1. fruit-bearing (of trees, plants). 2. consenting, approving.+ـ زا n. first child.+ـ فڕێ دان/ v. miscarry, have a miscarriage (of a person or animal). C.f. لەبار.+ـ لێ خواردن/ چوون v. profit from, exploit.+ـ وبووم 1. n. yield, product, gain. C.f. 1. بەر[1]، 2. بووم 2. by-product.+ـ وبێشکە n. Kurdistani cradle with its bedding. C.f. بێشکە ، لانکە. +ـە[1] n. descendant, stock, progeny. C.f. نەتەوە.+ـەزی n. that which grows on Christ's thorn.+ـ هەم n. 1. yield, product, harvest (c.f. خەلە); proceeds, return; econ. production: بەرهەمی بێگانە foreign (imported) product ★ بەرهەمی خۆماڵی homemade products, domestic good.< هاتنە بەرهەم. 2. achievement, accomplishment, result. C.f. ئەنجام.+ـ هەمدار adj. productive, creative, prolific.+ـ هەمداری n. productivity, productive capacity.+ـ هەمهێن adj. producer, one that produces.+ـ هەم هێنان v. produce, create, turn out. C.f. هێنانە بەرهەم ، هاتنە بەرهەم.

بەر[2] ***ber*** n. side/ place with respect to a center. E.g. بەری لای ڕاست Right side. C.f. 1. لا[1]. ئەوبەر، ئەمبەر~.

بەر[3] **ber** *n. 1.* width (*as compared to the length of fabrics, planks, etc.*) (*c.f.* پانی[2]); any of the two folds of a doubled piece of fabric (*esp. on a roll*). *3.* lining (*of garments, etc.*). *Syn.*ئاستەر. *C.f.* نەستار.+ ـینایی *n.* width, breadth. *See* پانی[2].

بەر[4] **ber** *n. 1.* front, forward part/ surface: ـی پێ sole of the foot ★ ـی دەست palm of the hand. *2.* position/ time ahead: ـی بەیان dawn. *C.f. 1.* پێش *3.* pubic area. *C.f.* رووم. *Syn.* بانەگا. ~ تووکی بەر. *4.* *part of certain compound forms, e.g.*، بەربووک، بەراورد، بەر دان *q.v.* *4.* release, discharge.+ بەر بوون *v. 1.* be released (*as of a prisoner*); be set free (*as from a cage*). *2.* be unclogged (*of a pipe, drain, passage, etc.*). *3.* emerge/ come out from an eclipse (*of the sun, moon*).+ ـامبەر *1. n. math.* equation: ـی یەکپلەتاکە identical/ homogenous equations ★ ـی یەکانە simple equation. *2. See* بەرامبەر.+ ـامبەر *adj.* facing, opposite; parallel (*with*); equal/ similar (*to*).+ بەرامبەر بوون *v.i.* be opposite (*of*); be equal (*to*); be in balance.+ ـامبەرێن *n.* contest between two players, singles. تیلی~ بەرامبەرێن *under* تیل[1].+ ـامبەری *n. 1.* opposition, act of setting up an opposition. *2.* balance, equilibrium.+ بەرامبەری کردن *v* stand face-to-face (*to*), oppose.+ ـانبەرکێ *n.* opposition, (act/ condition) of opposing or of being n conflict. *C.f.* بەرهەڵستی.+ ـانپێچ *n.* large working apron/ overall for women. *C.f.* بەرهەڵبینە، بەرکۆش.+ ـانین ★ *n.* illusion, chimera, image.+ ـاو combined form of بەر+ ئاو: *n.* land on/ adjacent to water; irrigable land. *C.f.* دێم.+ ـاورد *n.* comparison, collation, contrast.+ بەراورد کردن *v.* compare, collate, contrast (*with*-لەگەڵ).+ ـاوردکارانە *adj.* comparative, by way of comparison.+ ـاوەژوو *adj.* wrong side out. *Syn.* ئاوەژوو.+ ـبا *n.* dried-up empty seeds carried away with chaff when the grain is winnowed.+ ـباد *adj. 1.* worn out (*through use*). *2.* incorrigible (*of persons*). +ـبار *n.* pack animal that has not been broken in.+ ـبازن *n.* bangle worn on the wrist to keep the others in place. *C.f.* بازن.+ ـبانگ *n.* supper of a fasting person during Ramadan.+ بەر بانگ کردنەوە *v.* break one's fast by partaking of the sunset meal during Ramadan.+ ـبای گوێ کەوتن/ *v.* get wind of, hear rumours (*about s.th.*).+ ـبژاری *n. 1.* distinction, special honour/ rēcognition. *2.* special right, privilege; concession, franchise.+ ـبووک *n.* matron/ bridesmaid who accompanies the bride to the bridegroom's house on the wedding day. *Syn.* پێخەسوو *under* پێ[1].+ ـبوونەوە/ *v.* fall off (*from*-لە). +ـ بەرۆچکە *n.* place in the sun sheltered from the wind, sunny corner. *C.f.* خۆرەوزان *under* خۆر[1].+ـ بەرە *See* بەفرماڵ.+ـ بەرەکانێ *n.* discord, contention, opposition. *C.f.* دووبەرەکی *under* دوو[1].+ بەربەرەکانێ کردن *v.* contend, conflict, be in discord/ contention (*with*-لەگەڵ).+ ـ بەرەڵا *adj.* open; permitting ingress/ egress/ passage/ a good view.+ـ بەرۆن *n.* pendant (*jewellery*).+ـ بەست *n.* barricade, barrier, obstacle; dam.+ بەربەست کردن *v.* barricade, stop; dam. *2.* set, make permanent (*of colour, dye*); thwart, block.+ـ بەستی *n.* defense. *C.f.* خۆپارێزی.+ـ بەق *n.* small dikes built to distribute water on uneven rice paddies.+ـ بێل = بەرجووت *q.v.*+ ـبین *n. anat.* larynx. *C.f.* قورقوراگە.+ـ پا *only in* بەرپا بوون *v.* break out, start; be waged. *C.f.* هەڵگیرسان.+ بەرپا کردن *v.t.* wage; start; engage in/ carry on/ set off (*a revolt, unrest, campaign, etc.*).+ـ پرس *n.* comment, remark, observation.+ـ پرسراو *adj.* open, responsive, amenable.+ـ پرسیار *n.* and *adj.* person responsible (*for*)/ answerable (*to*) accountable (*for*)/ in charge (*of s.th.*); responsible.+ بەرپرسیار بوون *v.* be responsible (*for*)/ answerable (*to*).+ ـ پرسیاری *n.* responsibility, accountability. *Syn.* ئازوباز، ئۆبال.+ـ پەرچ *n. 1.* refutation, disproof. *C.f. 1.* سەرپێچی. *2.* fence, railing. *See* پەرژین.+ ـ پەرچ دانەوە *v.* refute, disprove, overthrow by argument/ evidence.+ـ پەیی *n.* reaction, response.+ بەرپەیی کردن *v.* react.+ـ پێ *n.* space in front of a person, place/

position at one's foot. *C.f.* بەری پێ.+ ـ پێچ *n.* holding nut (*screw*). *C.f.* برغوو.+ ـ تەشی *n.* whorl of a spindle.~ تەشی.+ ـ چاو *n. 1.* view, scene, prospect.~ لە بەر چاو کەوتن. *2. part of certain compound adjs., e.g.* بەرچاو تەنگ. *3.* sight, range of vision. *4. adj.* observable, apparent. *C.f.* دیار، ئاشکرا. +ـ چاو تاریک بوون *v. fig.* have one's range of vision/ sight blocked/ blurred.+ ـ چاوتەنگ *adj.* miserly, grasping, stingy. *C.f. 1.* چاوبرسی، چرووک. *Ant.* بەر چاو تێر.+ ـ چاوتەنگی *n.* miserliness. *idiom*: بەرچاو تەنگی ڕسوایی دەهێنێت Miserliness breeds degradation.+ـ چاوتێر *adj.* generous, giving, freehanded.+ـ چاوتێری *n.* generosity.+ـ/ چاو کەوتن *v.* happen to see, come across. *C.f.* لە چاو کەوتن، لە بەر چاو کەوتن.+ ـ چاوگە *n.* golden chain/ string of beads worn by women around the forehead. *C.f.* سەر پەرچەم.+ـ چایی *n.* breakfast, the first (*morning*) meal of the day.+ بەر چایی کردن *v.* have breakfast.+ـ چەپ *n.* opponent, rival.+ ـ چیغ *n. 1.* prop for چیغ[1] *q.v.* *2.* staff, long stick. *C.f.* تێلا.+ـ خستن *n.* offer, proposal (*c.f.* پێشنیاز); bid.+ ـ خستن *v. 1.* miscarry (*of animals*). *C.f.* لە بار چوون. *2.* put forth, state, voice, express; offer, propose.+ـ/ خواردن *v.* utilize, exploit, make profitable use of, reap the reward (*of one's efforts*).+ـ/ خۆ دان *v.* drive by walking behind (*a person, animal*) and urging on.+ـ خۆری *adj.* ostensible, apparent, outward, superficial. *See* تومەزی.+ـ/ دان *v. 1.* release, set free; let go/ loose. *2.* unclog, unstop. *3. in combination with* ە *meaning:* put to cover (*male on female*); set/ incite to attack (*of a dog*) (*syn.* تێ بەر دان). *4.* give/ bear fruit.+ـ/ دانەوە *v.* let fall/ drop; throw (*s.th., s.o. off of a height*); open, turn on, let flow (*liquids*); let out (*air*).+ـ دایەن *n.* demonstration, show, display. *C.f.* پیشانگا، خۆپیشاندان. +ـ درکانە *n.* meal bought for friends by one who is wearing new clothes.+ـ/ دڵ خستن *v.* have (*s.th.*) as a snack/ small meal.+ـ/ دڵ کەوتن *v.* like, desire, be attracted to (*s.th.*) *C.f.* حەز لێ کردن.+ـ دووگ *n.* area of fine skin under the fat tail of certain sheep.~ دووگ.+ـ دەرک *n.* front of one's house.+ـ دەرگا *n.* front of one's house/ main gate.+ـ دەرگانە *n.* ceremonial money which the bridegroom pays in order to enter his bride's home.+ـ دەست *n. 1.* attendant (*esp. one who works under another as a helper*). *2.* material sewn to the inside of sleeves as a cuff lining.+ ـ دەستە *= 2.* بەردەست *q.v.*+ـ دەستی *n.* (*state of*) attending/ working as a helper.+ بەردەستی کردن *v.* work as a helper/ attendant.+ـ دەم *n.* front, fore part, space immediately in front (*of s.o., s.th.*); presence (*of a person, used in comb. with* لە *-in*). *E.g.* لە بەردەم تۆ دا In your presence or In front of you.+ـ دەوام *adj.* (*state of*) lasting/ enduring.+ بەردەوام بوون *v.* endure, last, continue, carry on. *E.g.* بەردەوامە لە سەر کارەکەی He carries on with his work.+ـ دەوامی *n.* endurance, continuation; *phys.* inertia.+ـ/ ڕەت خستن *v.* help obtain/ possess. *Syn.* بە گیر خستن *under* بە[2].+ ـ/ ڕەت کەوتن *v.* encounter, come upon, cross the path (*of*); be accesible/ available.+ـ زین *adj.* old enough to be broken in and saddled (*of a riding horse*).+ـ ژەنە *Syn.* ژەمەن *under* ژەم.+ـ سمێڵ *n.* fringe of a moustache that grows over the lip.+بەر سمێڵ کردن *v.* trim off the fringe of a moustache.+ ـ سینە *n.* breast collar (*of a horse*). *Syn.* سینە بەند.+ـ سیو *n.* answer, reply, response. *Syn.* وەرام.+ـ شێو *See* بەربانگ *q.v.*+ـ قلیان *n.* breakfast. *Syn.* بەرچایی.+ـ/ قەڵبە کەوتن *v.* get caught on a splinter/ spike/ nail. *Syn.* قەڵبە لێ دان. +ـ کار *n.* construction/ building material prepared in advance for work. *C.f.* کەرەسە.+ـ کۆ *n.* pommel of a saddle. *Syn.* قەلپووز *q.v.*+ـ کوت *n.* grain taken from the theshing floor for immediate use. *Syn.* ئێتقلاب.+ بەرکوت کردن *v.* take grain for immediate use.+ـ کۆش *n.* apron/ towel used to protect the lap. *C.f.* بەروانکە.+ـ کول *n.* small portion taken as a snack (*from food not yet served*).+ بەرکول کردن *v.* take a little snack (*from food not yet served*).+ـ کەل *n.* heifer, young

cow. C.f. نیوونگ، گوێرەکە.+ـکەوت n. 1. med. case; incident (c.f. ڕووداو). 2. math. quotient.+ـ/کەوتن v. 1. advance, move a head, lead off. C.f. پێش کەوتن. 2. get hit (by), be struck (with), become a target (of). E.g. سێ گوللەی بەر کەوت He was hit by three bullets. C.f. پێوە بوون. 3. have/ obtain as one's share; be entitled (to). E.g. چیم بەر ئەکەوێت What (how much) am I entitled to? Syn. پێ بڕان under پێ[2]. 4. have a turn, get a chance. C.f. نۆرە.+ـکەوتوو n. victim (c.f. لێقەوماو); medical patient (c.f. خەستە[2]).+ـکێشان n. exploitation.+ـگایی n. labourer who leads an untrained plough ox.+ـگایلکە n. kind of small bird.+ـگر 1. n. defender 2. adj. resisant, defending, defensive.+ـ/گرتن v. 1. obstruct, hinder, impede; prevent the flow/ passage (of) C.f. 1. بەربەست کردن 2. bear fruit (of a tree).+ـگرد n. inadequate/ second rate replacement or substitute.+ـگری n. defense, capability/ means and method of resisting an attack: ـی نەفەرمایی civil defense ★ ـی نیشتمانی national defense. C.f. خۆپاریزی.+ـگشت adj. preeminent, outstanding, supreme. C.f. دەرهاتوو under دەر[1].+ـگشتی n. preeminence, superiority.+ـ/گوێ کەوتن v. 1. be heard by others accidentally (of s.th.), be caught wind of (of s.th. said, rumour, etc.). 2. strike/ come in contact with the ear (of s.th. thrown, etc.).+ـ/گیر خستن v. attain, bring into one's possession. C.f. 2. پەیدا کردن.+ـ/گیر کەوتن v. come into one's possession, be attained. Syn. دەست کەوتن.+ـمال[1] n. prayer rug (usually a rectangular sheet woven from wool). idiom: بەرمالی بەسەر ئاوەوە دەگەڕێت He is most pious and God-fearing (lit. his prayer rug floats on water).+ـمال[2] n. lengths of tent cloth to reinforce the sides of a tent.+ـماوە n. leftovers. Syn. پاشماوە.+ـمایی n. excess.+ـموسولدان n. anat. groin.+ـمورو n. necklace worn by women as a shoulder sash.+ـمەمکانە n. suckling baby. Syn. شیرەخۆر under شیر[1].+ـمێژوو adj. prehistoric.+ـنامە n. programme, detailed outline, plan of action. C.f. پیلان.+ـنامچە n. programme, brief outline of the order to be pursued or the subject included (as in programme of public entertainment).+ـناو n. title, appellation of identity/ honour, etc. C.f. سەرناو.+ـنوێژ n. one who leads prayer, imam. Syn. پێشنوێژ.+ـنوێژی = پێشنوێژی q.v.+ـوار[1] also وارە n. 1. country house/ mansion.+ـوانکە n. (child's) bib; apron (see بەرکۆش). +ـوپشت 1. adj. wrong side out (of clothing). Syn. ناوەژوو. 2. n. both sides, back and front.+بەرو پشت کردن v. turn, reverse (e.g. a shirt collar).+بەرو پشت بوون v. fig. only in the negative. E.g. وەک نیسک وایە بەرو پشتی بۆ نی یە He has no principles (lit. like a lentile he has neither front nor back).+ـودوا adj. one after another, consecutive, in sequence.+ـودوا خستن v.t. reverse the order (as first to last).+ـودوا کەوتن v.i. have the order disrupted (said of people changing position in a line of formation).+ـۆک n. lapel (of a coat, etc.). C.f. یەخە.+ـۆک بەر دان v. fig. leave alone, get off (s.o.'s) back (lit. let go of s.o.'s lapel).+ـۆک گرتن v. pick a fight with, press, push, harrass.+ـوو adj. previous, former (syn. پێشوو); preliminary.+ـوەستا n. apprentice, Syn. 2. شاگرد q.v.+ـە[2] 1. n. corps, group of persons associated together: ـەی کەمۆیاری diplomatic corps. 2. n. front, movement linking divergent elements; line of battle, front. 3. n. breast-band. 4. < بەرە بەرە. 5. only in خانوو بەرە and کۆشکو بەرە q.v. 6. first element of some compound nouns e.g. بەرە جووت (under بەر[4]). +ـە ـە adv. little by little, gradually, by degrees. Syn. تۆزە تۆزە. C.f. وورده وورده.+ـەبەیان n. dawn, daybreak, early morning.+ـەتەشی n. wooden counterweight of a hand spindle. ~تەشی.+ـەجووت n. 1. area ploughed by one plough in one season. 2. annual yield of a piece of land.+ـەجەژنان n. the few days preceeding the Muslim feast of Ramadan and Qurban.+ـەخەر n. place where animal loads are unloaded.+ـەدوا 1. adj. turned about, backward. 2. adv. from behind.+ـەدوا نان v. pursue, follow. Syn.

+شوێن کەوتن.+ ـەوەت n. pitfall, trap (*also fig.*). *C.f. 1.* داو.+ ـەزمانە n. buckle. *Syn.* ئاوزوونە *q.v.* +ـەژان n. occasional labour pains experienced by a pregnant woman a few days prior to delivery.+ ـەکی *1. n.* doctor's smock/ white jacket. *2.* lapel. *Syn.* بەرۆک (*under* بەر[4]).+ـەڵلا *adj. 1.* free, at liberty; unrestrained, immoderate; uncontrolled. *E.g.* ئازادیی بەرەڵلا unrestricted freedom. *2.* having an open course/ path.+ بەرەڵلا بوون *v.* be freed, be at liberty; be immeoderate.+ ـەڵلا کردن *v.* set free, release, let loose; leave unrestrained; unclog, open up.+ ـەڵلاکراو *adj.* released; left unrestrained.+ ـەڵلایی *n.* lack of control/ restraint.+ ـەمز *adj.* tied up to be weaned (*of calves, lambs, kids, etc.*).+ ـەمەشکە *n.* butter obtained from one churning of milk in the مەشکە *q.v. Syn.* ژەمەن (*under* ژەم).+ ـەمێو *n.* beewax. *C.f. 1.* مێو.+ ـەنگار *n. restr.* (*act of*) suddenly encountering.+ بەرەنگار بوون *v.* meet/ encounter face-to-face.+ ـەنگاری *n.* challenge, encounter, confrontation.+ـەو *See* بەرەو (*as separate entry*).+ـەواژ *1. adj.* back to front. *2. adv.* vice versa, conversely. *3.* distorted, misrepresented, perverted.+ بەرەواژە کردن *v.t.* distort, pervert, misrepresent. *C.f.* هەڵگێڕانەوە.+ ـهەڵبێنە *n.* long apron with the lower ends doubled up, used by women to carry things or to protect clothing while working. *C.f.* بەروانکە (*under* بەر[4])، باشێل.+ ـهەڵست *n.* obstacle, obstruction, hindrance.+ـهەڵستکار opposition, an organized group/ act/ attitude in opposition.+ ـهەڵستی *n.* resistance, opposition.+ بەر هەڵستی کردن *v.* resist, oppose, fight against.+ـیان *n.* current, course (*of wind, water*); current (*electricity*) course, trend (*of events*).+ـین *adj. 1.* wide, broad. *Syn. 1.* پان. *2.* past, former, previous. *See* پێشوو.

بەر[5] **ber** *adj. restr.* prior, earlier in time or order (*used in comb. with* لە). < بەر لە.+ـتر *adj.* earlier, prior (*to*-لە). *Syn. 2.* پێش.+ ـتیلانە *n.* persent sent by the bridegroom to the brid's house prior to the wedding.+لە/ـ *prep.* before, prior to, in advance of. *Syn. 2.* پێش.

بەر[6] **ber** *suffix with nouns of agent. E.g.* رەنجبەر Toiler.

بەرائەت **bera'et** (A) *n.* acquittal.+ بەرائەت کردن *v.* be acquitted, be pronounced not guilty; *used with* پێ *meaning*: acquit, discharge from an accusation.

بەرات **berat** *n. 1.* yearly allowance (*esp. in kind*) given to a subordinate. *2.* voucher, check; permit. *3.* pellet of clay from the Shrine of Sheikh `Adi carried by Yazidis. *4.* occasion of the 15th of Shaçban-شەعبان when children go singing carols in the neigh bour hood.< شەوی بەرات.

بەراری **berari** *n.* subsidy.

بەراز **beraz** *n. 1. zool.* pig, swine, hog. *Syn.* خووگ. *C.f.* بەڵخە. *2.* strong, indefatigable person.+ـخۆر *1. adj. and n.* pig-eater. *2.* name of a tribe in Iranian Kurdistan.+ـە *n.* cannine tooth.

بەرازیل **Berazîl** *n.* Brazil.+ـی *n. & adj.* Brazilian.

بەرامە **berame** *n.* aroma, fragrance. < بۆنوبەرامە (*under* بۆ[2]).+ـدار *adj.* aromatic.

بەران **beran** *n. 1.* ram, four-year-old male sheep: بەرانی قەیرە ram five or more years old. *2.* Aries (*zodiac*).+ـبەردان *n.* season for the mating of sheep; early November.+ـپۆز *adj.* ram-faced.+ ـەکێوی *n.* male wild sheep/ mouflon.

بەرانەک **beranek** *n.* thumb. *Syn.* پەنجە گەورە.

بەرانی **beranî** *adj.* outsider. *C.f.* بێگانە.

بەرایی **berayî** *1. n.* propensity, inclination, appetency. *2. adj.* beginning, first; fore, front (*part*).+ـدان/ *See* بەرایی هاتن *q.v.*+ـهاتن/ *v.* have appetency/ inclination, be conscientiously able (*to*). *E.g.* چاوم بەرایی نایەت ببینم I cannot bear to look at him دڵم بەرایی نایەت بچم بۆ لای It would

hurt me to go and *see* him (*in that condition*). or I cannot conscientiously go to *see* him.

بەربوورە **berbûre** *1. adj.* presumptive, presupposed, a priori, sight unseen (*normally used in comb. with* لە). *E.g.* لە بەربوورە بریار مەدە. Don't make an a priori decision. *2. n.* preliminary, prelude, start.

بەربەر **berber** *n.* barber. *See 1.* سەرتاش.

بەربەسێل **berbesêl** *n.* dish of fried meat and yogurt.

بەرتیل **bertîl** *n.* bribe, hush money; bribery.+ـ خواردن/ *v.* take/ accept bribe or hush money.+ـ خۆر *1. adj.* susceptible/ submitting to bribery. *2. n.* person who accepts a bribe.+ـ/وەرگرتن *See* بەرتیل خواردن.

بەرجەوەنگ **berceweng** *also* بەرجەوەند *adj.* calculated, reckoned by the exercise of practical judgement.+ بەرجەوەنگ کردن *v.* calculate, forecast the consequences, think over. *C.f. 1.* لێک دانەوە.

بەرجەستە **berceste** *adj.* embodied, personified, manifested.+ بەرجەستە بوون *v.i.* be embodied/ manifested (*in*-لە).+ بەرجەستە کردن *v.t.* embody, manifest, incarnate.+ ـ کراو *adj.* incarnate, personified.+ ـیی *n.* embodiment; incarnation.~ جەستە.

بەرچنە **berçine** *n.* pannier made of willow branches or reed used for carrying perishable fruit and vegetables. *C.f.* تاسەوی، قوولینە (*under* تا[1]).

بەرچین **berçîn** *n.* land sown and turned over once. *C.f.* خەرتە.

بەرخ **berx** *n.* lamb before the first shearing. *C.f.* مەڕ *idiom:* بەرخی نێر بۆ سەربڕینە A nation's sons are destined to be sacrificed.+ـ ژلە *n.* baby lamb (*less than three months old*).+ ـ ڵ *n.* flock of lambs.+ـ ڵەوان *n.* shephred of a flock of lambs. *C.f.* شوان.

بەرد **berd** *n. 1.* stone, rock (*c.f.* کوچک):بەردی نەلەد flat stone laid as the roof of a grave بەردی مەرمەڕ ★ marble stone. *2. first part of certain compound nouns. E.g.* بەردە فڕکێ *q.v. idiom:* بەردی زل هەڵگرتن نیشانەی لێ نەدانە: Asserting too big a claim is a sign of losing it (*lit.* picking up too big a stone is the indication that the target will be missed). بەردێک کە هەڵ کەنرا جێی خۆی ناگرێتەوە Once discredited one is never fully exonerated (*lit.* once a rock is dislodged, it never goes back into place). بەردی بچووک سەر ئەشکێنێ No matter how insignificant, an enemy can still hurt (*lit.* even a small rock can inflict a head injury).+ـاش *n.* millstone; large rock.+ـانی *adj.* stony, rocky.+ـ اوێژ *n.* stone's throw (*distance*).+ـ تاش *n.* stonemason.+ـ تاشی *n.* stone masonry. *Syn.* نەقاری.+ـ/ تاشین *v.* dress stone.+ـ/ دان بە پشتا *v. fig.* be far worse than (*noramlly preceded by* هەزار), be a thousand times more resourceful (*in deceit, trickery, etc.*)+ـ ڕێژ *n.* metalling of roads with stone.+ بەرد ڕێژ کردن *v.* metal (*a road/ yard*) with stones.+ـ کێش *n.* one who carries/ transports building stones for a wage.+ـ ەووخ *n.* stone serving as the whorl of a spinning wheel.+ـ ەئەستێ *n.* flint (*for striking fire with steel*).+ـ ەئەموستیلە *n.* stone set in a ring.+ـ ەبار *adj.* discerning, perceptive, acute (*of s.o.*).+ـ ەباران *n.* stoning.+ بەردە باران کردن *v.* stone, hurl stones at; pelt to death with stones.+ـ ەباری *n.* discernment, perception, acumen, penetration.+ـ ەباز *n.* stepping-stone (*as used in crossing a stream*); *fig.* means of progress or advancement.+ـ ەبالگە *n.* tall/ upright stone.+ـ ەبیرۆ *n.* granite.+ـ ەپێ *n.* pummice stone (*often used by women to scurb the bottom of their feet when bathing*).+ـ ەساو *n.* whetstone. *Syn.* هەسان *q.v.*+ـ ەشۆر *n. 1.* flat stone in a stream, edge of a pool on which clothes are washed. *2.* (*act of*) rinsing.+ بەردە شۆر کردن *v.* rinse; pan (*rice, lentles, etc.*) to wash away stones and impurities.+ـ ەعازەبە *n.*

heavy rock lusty bachelors lift to demonstrate their strength.+ ـەفڕکێ n. (*act of*) throwing rocks (*at one another*).+ بەردە فڕکێ کردن v. throw rocks at one another.+ ـەقانی n. sling. *Syn.* قۆچەقانی. *C.f.* دارلاستیک (*under* دار[1]).+ ـەقسڵ n. limestone.+ ـەگەچ n. gypsum (*in rock form*). *C.f.* گەچ.+ ـەلان n. roky land, stony ground.+ ـەلانی adj. & n. stony, roky; stony ground.+ ـەمۆرە n. clay tablet from Karbala or Najaf on which Shiça muslims place their foreheads in ritual prayer. +ـەنووس n. rock inscription.+ ـەنوێژ n. slab of stone (*esp. in a mosque's courtyard*) used as a place of ritual prayer.+ ـین adj. stony; made of stone.

بەردەوک ***berdewk*** n. boon companion, favourite (*e.g. of a prince*).

بەردیل ***berdîl*** n. three-year-old sheep. *C.f.* بەرخ.

بەرز ***berz*** adj. *1.* high, lofty, towering. *Syn.* بڵند. *C.f.* 2. بالا. *2.* loud (*of a voice, sound*). *3.* exalted, sublime (*c.f.* پایە بڵند); esquire (*title of respect*) (*see* بەڕێز *under* بە[2]). بەرز بوون v. be high/ lofty; be loud; be eminent/ sublime.+ ـاخ n. foot of a mountain. *See* بنار (*under* بن[1]). دامێن.+ ـاخور adj. indifferent (*e.g. of a horse*) to fodder due to overfeeding.+ بەرزاخور بوون v. be/ become indifferent to feed (*of a horse*).+ ـان n. *1.* elevated land/ place. *2.* the Barzan area or tribe (*Southern Kurditan*).+ ـانی n. & adj. member of the Barzan tribe.+ ـایی n. *1.* high place/ spot. *2.* sublimity, eminence.+ ـبوونەوە / v.i. rise, move/ grow upward, ascend; appear above the horizon (*of the sun*); increase in altitude (*of an airplane, kite, etc.*); jump up, start up (*of s.o.*).+ ـخواز adj. aspirant, aspiring.+ ـخوازی n. aspiration, ambition.+ ـفڕین / v. *1.* fig. claim (*s.th.*) one cannot cope with, talk big, extend oneself beyond one's means. *2.* fly high/ at great altitude.+ ـکردنەوە / v. raise, make higher, elevate; put up, lift (*the finger, the head*).+ ـونزمی n. ubrupt unevenness (*of terrain*) (*c.f.* چالوچۆڵ); ups and downs.+ ـە[1] *See* بەرزە.+ ـەبلێس adj. having the habit of getting into arguments and interrupting others, being a "buttinsky"+ ـەبلێس وەستان v. stand up to, reply sharply (*someone in a conversation, argument, etc.*).+ ـەپێ used only in the *expr.* بەرزە پێ (لەبەر) هەڵسان jump up, stand up (*often to greet s.o.*).+ ـەجرە n. *zool.* cicada.+ ـەک n. highest point: بەرزەکی بانان one who can get away clean/ get out of a situation unscathed. *E.g.* وەک بەرزەکی بانان دەرچوو He got out clean.+ ـەگۆشە n., *math.* angle of elevation.+ ـەلنگ n. aromatic herb used to scent bedding.+ ـەوولاخ n. horse, mule (*in general and as contrasted to animals of lower stature*). +ـەوە بوون = بەرز بوونەوە *q.v.*+ ـی n. *1.* height, altitude; elevation, rise. *2.* progress, upward development. *C.f.* گەشایشت. + ـیپێو n. altimeter.

بەرزە[2] ***berze*** adj. lost. *See* بزر، وون.+ بەرزە کردن v. lose. *See* بزر کردن.

بەرژەنەک ***berjenek*** n. part of the loom resembling a drop wire.

بەرژەوەند ***berjewend*** adj. beneficial, of interest, advantageous.+ بەرژەوەند بوون v. be beneficial, be of interest (*to*).+ ـی n. benefit, advantage, interest, welfare: بەرژەوەندی خۆیی self-interest ★ بەرژەوەندی گشتی public interest ★ بەرژەوەندی نەتەوەیی national interest. *C.f. 1.* سوود. *Syn.* بارەچە.

بەرسێڵ ***bersêl*** n. kind of thick bread baked on a griddle. *C.f.* کولێرە.

بەرسیلە ***bersîle*** n. unripe/ sour grapes. *C.f.* تری، ناڵوبۆڵ (*under* ناڵ[1]).

بەرغەل ***berxel*** = بەرخەل *q.v.*

بەرف ***berf*** n. snow = بەفر *q.v.*+ ـخۆرک n. hale. *Syn.* تەرزە *q.v.*+ ـەشۆ n. snow mixed with rain, sleet.

★بەرکەتی ***berketî*** adj. important, significant. *Syn.* گرنگ.

بەرکەمەر berkemer *n.* aromatic herb that grows in the plains.

بەرگ berg *n. 1.* cover, case; binding (of a book); volume, book (*syn. 2.* کەرت). *2.* clothing. *Syn.* جل*2.* پۆشاک، کالا. *3.* leaf. *See* گەڵا. *4.* principle, conviction, rule, code of conduct. *C.f. 1.* ناوەر.+پیا گرتن/ـ *v.* cover, put a cover (*of cloth*) on.+ـ تێگر *n.* bookbinder.+ـ تێ گرتن/ـ *v.* enwrap, wrap, put into cover; bind (*a book*).+ـدروو *n.* tailor.+ ـ ەسەرین *n.* pillow case.+ ـ ەدۆشەک *n.* mattress cover.

بەرگن bergin *n.* very fine lamb's wool.

بەرگە berge *n. 1.* stamina, staying power, endurance. *C.f. 1.* توانا. *Syn.* پەست (*under* بر[2]). *2.* immunity (*against disease*): بەرگەی دەستکەوتوو acquired immunity ★ بەرگەی سروشتی natural immunity.+ بەرگە (هە) بوون *v.* have immunity.+ـ گر *n. & adj.* defender; defending, resistant.+ـ گرتن/ *v.* endure, have stamina (*for-* ی), be able to take.+ـگری *n.* defence, resistance. *Syn.*بەرگری

بەرگەشتە bergeşte *adj.* unfortunate, hapless. *Syn.* بەدبەخت *q.v.* +ـیی *n.* misfortune, bad luck.+ـیی هاتن *v.* fall victim of misfortune, meet with a reverse/ bad luck.

بەرماغ bermax (T) *n.* cigarette paper, rice paper.

بەرمیل bermîl *n.* barrel. *Syn.* پیپ.

بەرۆ bero *restr., only in the following combinations*: دووبەرۆ (*under* دوو[1])، سێبەرۆ (*under* سێ[1]).

بەروار berwar *n.* date, time at which an event occurs.+ ـ دان/ *v.* date, determine, record the date (*of s.th.*).+ ـ دراو *adj.* dated, having a date.

بەروو berû *n. bot.* acorn. *C.f.* جەوت، پۆزە خووگە.+ ـلە *n.* wooden pin passed through the hole in a peg to keep it in place.+ ـ لەترۆزی *n.* small kind of cucumber.~ ترۆزی.

بەرە[3] bere *intj. urging an ox on while ploughing:* giddup.

بەرە bere *n.* woven rug, floor mat. *C.f.* پەلاس، قالی. *idiom:* بەرە لە لای تەنکیەوە نەدڕێ Weakness begets misfortune (*lit.* a rug tears where it is most worn out).

بەرەدایی★ beredayî *adj.* indifferent, unconcerned.

بەرەزا bereza *n. bot.* kind of herb resembling peppergrass.

بەرەزە bereze *adj.* wandering, homeless. *Syn. 2.* وێڵ.

بەرەڤان★ berevan *n.* mediator. *Syn.* ناوبژیکەر (*under* ناو[2]).

بەرەو berew *first element of certain compound forms meaning:* -wards, in the direction of, towards.+ـ/ئێزیار بوونەوە *v.* come, be brought face to face (*of two people*). *Syn.* بەرەو روو بوونەوە.+ـ/ئێزیار کردنەوە *v.t.* bring face to face. *Syn.* بەرەو روو کردنەوە.+ـ بڕی *n.* interception, interruption.+ـ بڕی دانەوە *v.* intercept, stop, interrupt the progress/ course (*of*).+ـ پاش *adv.* backwards. *Syn.* پاشەوپاش *q.v.*+ـ پاییز *n.* sixth month of the Kurdish calendar. *C.f.* ئەیلوول.+ ـ پێش *adv.* forwards.+ ـ پیری *1. n.* meeting and receiving, welcoming reception. *See* بە پیرەوە چوون *q.v. under* بە[2]. *2. adv.* in the direction (*of*), towards.+ ـ خوار *1. adj.* downward, moving/ extending downward. *2. adv.* downward, from a higher to a lower place or condition.+ـ خوار بوونەوە *v.* descend, go down.+ـ خوارکە *n.* slope, downward slant, declivity. *Syn.* سەرەو لێژە.+ـ خوارە *n.* slope, declivity.+ ـ خواری *n.* declivity, slantedness.+ـ خوڕ *1. adv.* upstream, toward the source or main current of a stream. *2. adj.* upstream.+ ـ دوا *adv.* backwards, in a reverse/ contrary direction. *Syn.* بەرەو پاش.+ ـ دواخەر *adj.* retrograde, tending to retard/ slacken.+ ـ دواکار *adj.* retroactive, restrospective.+ـ دوا نان *v.* pursue, follow, chase. *C.f.* راو نان.+ ـ روو *adj.*

face-to-face, in direct confrontation.+ ـ ڕوو بوونەوە *v.* be brought (*come*) face to face/ in direct confrontation (*with*).+ـ ڕوو کردنەوە *v. 1.* bring face to face/ into direct confrontation (*with s.o.*). *2.* send (*s.o.*) to whom one is indebted to collect from a third party who is likewise indebted to the first party.+ـ ژوور *1. adj.* upward, uphill. *2. adv.* towards the upper end/ part.+ ـ ژوور بوونەوە *v.* ascend, walk upward/ uphill.+ ـ ژوور کردنەوە *v.* send uphill, take upward.+ـ ژوورکە *n.* upward slope, ascend, acclivity. *Syn.* هەوراز.+ـ ژوورە *n.* upward slope.+ ـ ژێر = بەرەوخوار (*all forms*) *q.v.*+ـ لێژ *See* بەرەوخوارکە (*all forms*).+ـ لێژایی *n.* downward slant.

بەریتانیا ***Berîtanya*** *n.* Britain.

بەریتانی ***Berîtanî*** *adj.* British.

بەز[1] ***bez*** *n.* fat: بەزی چاو stye.+ـ وبنێشت *n.* dressing ointment prepared from fat and mastic gum.+ـ ەتاو *restr.* (*act of*) rubbing with heated fat.+ بەزەتاو کردن *v.* apply fat as an unguent, rub with heated fat.+ـی *adj.* made of fat (*soap*): سابوونی بەزی low grade white soap used esp. for laundry.

بەز[2] ***bez*** *pres. steam of the verb* بەزین *q.v.*+ـاندن [بەزێن] *v.t.* defeat, beat; outdo, overcome.+ـین [بەز] *1. v.i.* be vanquished, be defeated. *C.f.* کۆڵ دان (*under* کۆڵ[1]). *2. v.i.* unpack and settle down/ stay. *See* ماڵ خستن. *3. v.t.* mate (*a horse, mule*). *See 3.* پەڕین (*under* پەڕ[3]). *4. used in comb. e.g.* دا بەزین (*under* دا[1])، هەڵ بەزین *q.v.*+ـیو *adj.* defeated, vanquished, beaten; vincible.+ـیوی *n.* defeatism.

بەزدۆنەک* ***bezdonek*** *adj.* cowardly, lacking courage/ resolution. *C.f.* کوونی.

بەرزەک ***berzek*** *n.* kind of grass used in a pain-relieving paultice.

بەزرەوونج ***bezrewunc*** *n.* name of a fragrant herb.

بەزم ***bezm*** *n. 1.* fun, amusement, enjoyment, merrymaking; party. *See 1.* ئاهەنگ. *2.* affair, matter; espisode, incident.+ـگا *n.* place of gathering for entertainment, parties, etc.+ـ گێڕان/ *v.* have a party, hold a gathering for amusement.+ـ ورەبزم *n. 1.* merry/ festive gathering. *2.* hubbub and commotion. *Syn.* هەڵلاوبگرە.

بەزمژک ***bezmijk*** *n.* tick. *Syn.* گەنە *q.v.*

بەزۆک ***bezok*** *adj.* defeatist, characterized by defeatism.~ بەزاندن (*under* بەز[2]).+ـی *n.* defeatism, acceptance of/ resignation to defeat.

بەزە ***beze*** *n.* sin, offense, misdeed, fault.+بەزە کردن *v.* sin, commit a sin/ misdeed.+ـبار *adj.* sinful, tainted with/ marked by/ full of sin (*of an action*).+ـکار *adj.* sinful, wicked (*of s.o.*).

بەزەیی ***bezeyî*** *n.* compassion; mercy, pitty, sympathy.+ ـ/ پیا هاتنەوە *v.* have compassion for; feel pitty/ smpathy for.+ـدار *adj.* compassionate, merciful. *Ant.* بێبەزەیی.

بەزێن[1] ***bezên*** *1. n.* children's outdoor game. *2. adj.* element of certain compounds meaning: defeating. < خۆبەزێن.+ـەر *adj.* defeating, vanquishing.

بەزێن[2] ***bezên*** *pres. stem of the verb* بەزاندن *q.v.*

بەژ ***bej*** *n. 1.* land (*as opposed to water*); dry land, terra firma. *C.f.* زەوی. *2.* grass/ green vegetation that has suffered draught.+ ـک *adj.* growing with little water, succulent (*of plants*).+ـگار *n.* continent.

بەژا ***beja*** *n.* one of the same age, contemporary. *Syn.* هاوتەمەن. *C.f.* هاوچاخ.

بەژن ***bejn*** *n.* figure, physique.+ـوبالا *n.* stature, height, figure, physique, build (*of a person*).

بەس ***bes*** *1. adj.* enough, sufficient. *2. adv.* enough, sufficiently. *3. n.* enough, a quantity that is enough/ adequate.+ ـبوون *v.* be enough/ sufficient; have enough. *E.g.* بەسیێتی That is

بەستی **bestî** *n.* partridge trained and used as a live decoy in hunting.~ *1.* کەو.

بەسر **besr** prefix added to certain words meaning: before.+ ـپێرار *adv.* three years ago.> پێرار *q.v.*+ ـپێری *adv.* three days ago (*lit.* the day before the day before yesterday). *C.f.* پێری.+ ـپێری شەو *adv.* three nights ago *C.f.* سێ سبەی شەو (*under* سێ[1]).

بەسرە **Besre** *n.* Basra (city/ province in Iraq).

بەسزمان **besizman** *adj. 1.* gentle, harmless, mild (*of s.o.*). *2.* poor, exciting pity. *E.g.* هیوای بەسزمان نەخۆشە Poor Hiwa is sick.

بەش[1] **beş** *1. n.* share, lot (*also fig.*) (*c.f. 2.* مووچە[1]); share (*of stock, inheritance*) (*c.f. 1.* بارە). *2. n.* part, portion (*c.f. 1.* پارچە); section (*of a book, etc.*) *E.g.* بەشی ٦ بەندی ٣ Section 6 paragraph 3. *C.f.* برگە *3. adj.* open, ajar. *Syn.* کراوە *q.v. 4. pres. stem of the verb* بەشینەوە *q.v.*+ بەش بوون *v.* be open.+ بەش کردن *v.* divide, make into shares/ portions. *2.* suffice, be enough, meet the need. *3.* divide (*of numbers*).+ ـبڕان/ *v.* be deprived of one's share.+ ـبڕاو *adj.* deprived, dispossessed. *C.f.* بێبەش (*under* بێ).+ ـبەر *n.* heir(s), inheritor (*in a legacy*).+ ـبەش *adj.* divided, separated into parts/ portions.+ بەش بەش کردن *v.* divide up.+ ـخواردن/ *v.* rob (*s.o.*) of a share, deprive (*s.o.*) of what is due.+ ـخوراو *adj.* robbed of one's share, deprived of s.th. due/ expected.+ ـخوراوی *n.* state/ condition of being robbed of one's share.+ ـدار *n.* sharer, partner; shareholder; participant, collaborator.+ بەشدار بوون *v.* share in (*s.th.*); participate, collaborate.+ ـدارەکی *n.* business partnership, company. *C.f.* هاوبەشیتی. +ـداری *n.* participation, involvement, partaking.+ ـدان/ *v.* share (*s.th.*) with (*s.o.*), give (*s.o.*) a share/ portion.+ ـدراو *1. n.* math. divisor. *2. adj.* recipient.+ ـکراو *1. n. math.* dividend. *2. adj.*

enough for him.+ بەس کردن *v.* limit/ confine/ restrict (*oneself to-* بە).+ ـە *intj.* enough! quit! *E.g.* بەسە تەمەڵی Stop being so lazy.

بەسات **besat** *n.* necessities, necessaries, exigenncies, requirements. *Syn.* پێویستی.

بەست[1] **best** *n. 1.* dam, dike; barricade, obstacle. *See* بەرهەڵست. *2.* small river, creek. *C.f.* ڕووبار. 3. sanctuary, refuge.+ ـووڕە *n.* small creek. *C.f. 1.* چەم.

بەست[2] **best** *pres. stem of the verb* بەستن *q.v.*+ ـانگ *n.* freezer.+ ـران[بەستریان] *v. 1.* be tied, get fastened; be closed. *2.* fail to complete the marital act (*of a groom*).+ ـراو *adj. 1.* tied, fastened; closed. *2.* bound, obligated.+ ـری *pres. stem of the verb* بەستران *q.v.*+ ـن[بەستن] *v. 1.* tie, fasten, attach by means of a tie; tie, form a knot/ bow. *2.* turn solid, freeze (*of liquids*); be covered with ice/ frost (*of ground, roads, etc.*); jell, coagulate, set. *C.f.* مەیین. *3.* close, shut. *See* داخستن (*under* دا[1]). *4.* bind, obligate, constrain, commit; conclude, enter into (*e.g. an agreement*). *5.* make a groom impotent (*by a spell, charm, etc.*).+ ـنەوە *v. 1.* tie up (*as animal, person*). *2.* overcome, beat (*in an argument, discussion*).+ ـە *n. 1.* bundle; parcel, package; ream. *2.* kind of song; a coda to a maqam *1.* مەقام *q.v. 3.* sense, meaning, signification, import.+ بەستە (هە) بوون *v.* always preceeded by the prep. تیا and چیی -what or هیچ -nothing. *E.g.* هیچی تیا بەستە نییە It does not mean much or It means nothing.+ ـەک *n.* bedding (*mattress, cover, etc.*) rolled up into one bundle; parcel, bundle.+ ـەکار *n.* composer (*of music*).+ ـەڵۆک *1. n.* ice cap, ice field. *2. adj.* rigid, set, inflexible.+ ـەڵەک *n.* ice cap.+ ـەنی *n.* ice cream. *Syn.* دۆندرمە.

بەستوو **bestû** *n.* glazed earthenware pot. *C.f.* کوویە.

بەستە **beste** *n.* sense, meaning, signification, import. ~ هیچ تیا بەستە نەبوون.

divided, made into shares.+بەشکەر *1. adj. & n.* divider, one who divides. *2. n. math.* denominator: بەشـــــکەری نـــــاوکویی common denominator. +ـ نـــەکردوو *adj.* inadequate, insufficient, meager.+[بەش]ـینەوە *v.* parcel out, give away in portions; distribute (*among* بەسەردا). *C.f.* بەش کردن.

بەش[2] **beş** *pres. stem of the verb* بەشینەوە *q.v.*

بەشکا *also* بەشکم *and* بەشکوو *1. adv.* perhaps, maybe, possibly but not cretainly (*normally used with the subjunctive*). *E.g.* بەشکوو بێت Maybe he will come. *2. conj.* what if, what will or would be the result if. *E.g.* بەشکوو نەهات What if he didn't come. *Syn.* تەقوو ، بەڵکوو.

بەعە **beĉe** *n.* farm animal (*nursery word*).

بەغا **Bexa** *n.* Baghdad.

بەغدا **Baxda** *n.* Baghdad.

بەفر **befr** *n.* snow. *C.f.* چلوورە ، یەخ ، شەختە ، سەهۆڵ.+ ـ ڕانبار *n.* 10th month of the Kurdish calendar. Dec/ Jan.+ـانک *n.* refrigerator, icebox.+ ـ ڕاو *n.* icy water, ice-cold water; water from melting snow.+ بارین/ـ بـارین *v.* snow, fall as snow.> بارین *q.v.*+ ـ مـاڵ *n.* snow shovel, snowplough.+ ـ خۆرکە low/ dusty cloud that accompanies and helps thawing.+ ـ مژیلکە *See* بەفرە لووکە.+ ـ مسەر *n.* time when a snowfall sticks/ accumulates and freezes on the ground.+ ـ لووکە *n.* fine/ powdery snow.

بەفش **befş** *n.* implement used in combing and cleaning rugs.

بەق **beq** *n.* male partridge. *See* نێرەکەو *q.v.*+ ـ بەقوو *n.* coo, cooing. *C.f.* قاسپە قاسپ.

بەقاڵ **beqal** (A) *n.* greengrocer, vegetable or/ and fruit seller. *Syn.* تـەرە فـرۆش.+ ـی *n.* greengrocer's occupation.+ بە قاڵی کردن *v.* work as a greengrocer.

بەقلیسۆک **beqlîsok** *adj.* impudent. *Syn.* بێتابروو (*under* بێ[3]). *C.f.* سووتار.

بەقیە **beqye** *n.* type of sewing.~دروومان.

بەکتریا **bektirya** (E) *n.* bacteria.

بەکرە **bekre** *n.* spool (*c.f.* خولخولۆکە); reel; wooden part of the fire-box of a hookah.

بەکسەمە **bekseme** *n.* kind of biscuit.

بەگ **beg** *n.* Beg, Bey (*title of courtesy*).+ ـ زادە *n.* member of an aristocratic family (*lit.* son/ descendant of Beg).

بەل **bel** *adj.* pendulous, loppy. *C.f.* شۆڕ.+ ـک *n.* earlobe.+ ـ زکە *n.* clitoris. *Syn.* قیتکە *q.v.*+ ـ ەبارێکە *adj.* slender and emaciated (*of s.o.*).+ـ ەبـەل *n.* wobble, wobbling motion. *C.f.* تەکەتـەک.+ بەلەبـەل بـوون *v.* wobble. *E.g.* هـەر بەلەبـەلێتی It keeps wobbling.+ـەپا *adj.* fast walking (*of a person*). *C.f.* خـێرا.+ ـ ەچەک *adj.* wobbly and dangling.+ـ ەزووانـە *n.* buckle. *See* ناوزوونە.

بەلا **bela** (A) *n.* calamity, misfortune, affliction (*c.f. 2.* تەشقەڵە); cause of irritation/ nuisance (*of s.o., s.th.*) < بێبـەلا.+ـ گـێڕ act of charity performed to ward off misfortune.+ لێ دان/ـ *v.i.* be struck with calamity, be faced with/ afflicted by misfortune. *E.g.* بەلای لێ دا May calamity strike him.

بەلاتیتک* **belatîtk** *n.* butterfly. *Syn.* پەپوولە.

بەلاش **belaş** *adj.* free, gratis. *Syn. 1.* خۆڕایی *q.v.*

بەلاشە **belaşe** *n.* cheap kind of material used to make clothing.

بەلاڵووک **belalûk** *n. bot.* morello, small bitter cherry. *C.f.* گێلاس.

بەلام **belam** *conj.* but, except, except that; yet, but nevertheless (*c.f.* کەچی).

بەلامک **belamk** *n.* muzzle put on young lambs and goats to prevent them from sucking.

بەلان **belan** *n.* man of strong character. *Syn.* کەڵەمێرد *q.v.*

بەڵان ***belan*** =بەڵام *q.v.*

★بەڵچم ***belçim*** *n.* leaf. *Syn.* گەڵا.

بەلچیکا ***Belçika*** *n.* Belgium.

بەلچیکی ***Belçîkî*** *adj. and n.* Belgian.

بەڵخ ***belx*** *n.* film, thin covering, fur (*on a surface, container, the tongue*).+ـ/ ـگرتن *v.* form/ produce a film, be covered with a filmy substance.

بەڵخە ***belxe*** *n.* swine, boar. *C.f.* بەراز.

بەڵغەم ***belxem*** *n.* phlem. *C.f.* تف، چڵم.

بەڵکوو ***belkû*** *also* بەڵکم *intj.* what if..., suppose...; maybe, perhaps. *Syn. 2.* بەشکوو.

بەڵگە ***belge*** *n.* sign, indication, evidence, manifestation (*syn. 1.* پارە، نیشانە); proof (*c.f.* سەرروشتە).+ ـداری *n.* signification, import. *C.f.* گرنگی.+ ـ/ ـگرتن *v.* find an indication/ sign, collect evidence.+ ـنەگر *adj.* arbitrary, subjective, discretionary.+ ـنەویست *adj.* incontrovertible, indisputable, axiomatic, self-evident.

بەڵم ***belm*** *n.* rice straw.+ ـهەریشە *adj.* having a luxurient or bristling beard.

بەلوبۆ ***belubo*** *n.* system, apparatus, group of organs having a common function.

بەلەباقە ***belebaqe*** *n.* fatal disease of goats.+ـ/ پێکەوتن *v.* be incapacitated (*esp. by a sudden, unexpected blow*).

بەڵەد ***beled*** *adj.* conversant, familiar, acquainted. *Syn.* شارەزا. *C.f. 2.* پسپۆڕ. *Ant.* نابەڵەد.+ بەڵەد بوون *v.* be familiar (*with-* تیا), know (*about-* لێ); understand, comprehend (*see* تێ گەیشتن).+ ـی *n.* familiarity, knowledge, acquaintance.

بەلەز ***belez*** *adv.* speedily, in haste.+ بەلەز کردن *v.* make haste. *Syn.*+ پەلە کردن (*under* پەل).

بەلەسان ***belesan*** *n. bot.* balsam tree.

بەڵەسە ***belese*** *adj.* disobedient, noncompliant; on the loose; loose (*of an animal*). *C.f.* یاخی.+ بەڵەسە بوون *v.* be on the loose; get loose.

بەلەشوانە ***belesuwane*** *n. bot.* herb with slender leaves which grows in the highlands.

بەلەفیرە ***belefire*** *also* بەلەفیری *n.* diarrhea (*esp. of livestock*). *C.f.* سک چوون.+ـ/ پێ خستن *v.* scare, cause (*s.o.*) great agitation and fear (*lit.* cause diarrhea to).+ـ/ پێ کەوتن *v.* have diarrhea (*of animals*); *fig.* be/ get scared out of one's wits.

بەلەک ***belek*** *1. n. bot.* licorice. *2.* calf (*of the leg*). *See* پووز.

بەڵەک ***belek*** *adj.* piebald, spotted, speckled. *Syn.* بازوو[2].+ ـی *n. 1.* spotty discolouration of the skin (*disease*). *2.* state of being spotted or piebald.

بەلەگوشک ***belegusk*** *n.* auricle (*of the ear*). ~ 1. گوێ.

بەلەم ***belem*** *n. 1.* rowboat. *C.f.* قایەخ، دەستە کەشتی. *2.* platter/ serving dish having an elliptical shape.

★بەلەنگاز ***belengaz*** *adj.* poor (*syn.* هەژار); beggar (*syn.* سوالکەر).+ بەلەنگاز کردن *v.* impoverish, deplete, deprive of strength/ richness/ fertility.+ ـی *n.* poverty; impoverishment.

بەڵێ ***belê*** *1. intj. expressing incredulity:* Is that so! *2. adv. expressing affirmation/ assent/ agreement:* yes, yes indeed.+ـن[1] *n.* promise, one's word. *Syn. 1.* گفت، *1.* پەیمان. +ـنخواز *adj.* engaging, demanding.+ بەڵێنخواز بوون *v.* stipulate, make an express demand/ provision, specify.+ـن دان *v.* promise, give one's word.+ـ نوێریار *n.* stipulations, conditions/ terms/ requirements specificaly agreed upon.

بەڵێن[2] ***belên*** *pres stem of the verb* بەڵیاندن *q.v.*

ابەڵێن|بەڵیاندن ***beleyandin*** *v.* approve, have/ express a favourable opinion of, sanction. *Syn.* پەسەند کردن.

بەم **bem** *n. 1.* old low-pitched stringed musical instrument. *2.* droning. booming sound.

بەمبوولە★ **bembûle** *adj.* dilatory and knavish (*of a person*). *Syn.* دەغەل.

بەن[1] **ben** *n. 1.* spun woolen thread/ yarn (*c.f. 1.* گوریس، پەت); lace, strap. *2.* outskirts (*of a village*)+ ـ پێڵاو *n.* shoestring, shoelace. *Syn.* قەیتان.+ـ تفەنگ *n.* rifle sling.+ـ ساموّتە *n.* woven thong used for strapping a pack behind the saddle.+ ـ سەعات *n.* lace/ chain used on a pocket watch.+ـ کەوانە *n.* safety chain (*on a step ladder*). + ـ وّکە *n.* ribbon (*for decoration, tying packages, hair, etc.*). *Syn.* قردێلە.

بەن[2] **ben** *n. bot.* terebinth. *See* قەزوان.

بەنا[1] **bena** *n.* name of a plant.+ ـ شوانە *n.* fragrant herb used in flavouring ماست *q.v.*

بەنا[2] **bena** (A) *n.* mason; bricklayer.+ـ یی *n.* bricklayer's profession, masonry.

بەنج **benc** *n.* anesthesia, anesthetic.+ بەنج کردن *v.* administer anesthesia (*to*).+ـ پێ دان/ *See* بەنج کردن.

بەند **bend** *n. 1.* detention, delay, stay. *2.* article. *E.g.* بەندی ۳ دێری ۷ Article 3 line 7. ~ *2.* بەش. *C.f. 3.* برگە (*under* بر[1]). *3.* ream (*of paper*). *4. topog.* ridge. *5.* barrage, dam. *C.f. 1.* بەست. *6. only in* بەندی جگەر very dear person (*e.g. one's child*).+ بەند بوون *v.* stay, be delayed. *Syn.* مانەوە (*under* مان[2]).+ بەند کردن *v.* cause to stay, detain, keep (*s.o.*).+ـ ان final element of certain nouns denoting the quality of being total/ wholesale/ widespread. *e.g.* سەهوّڵبەندان. *q.v.*+ـ او *n.* pond, small lake (*artificialy made by means of a barrage*).+ ـک[1] *n.* hyphen.+ـ کار *adj.* binding, obligatory, compulsory.+ ـ کاری *n.* obligation, commitment, duty.+ ـ وبەست *n.* discipline, control gained by enforcing obedience/ order.+ بەندوبەست کردن *v.* descipline, conrtol/ penalize for the sake of discipline.+ـ وبەستکەر *n.* disciplinarian, one who disciplines or enforces order.+ ـ وبەستکەرانە *adj.* disciplinary, designed to correct breaches of discipline.+ـ ەخوێن *n.* drawstring, waistband for the trousers/ pants.+ ـ ەڵبەند *n.* range, chain (*of mountains*).+★ـ ەمانی *n.* waiting.+ـ ەن *n.* rugged/ rough mountain track.+ ★ـ ەواری *n.* interest, concern. *C.f.* بەرژەوەندی.+ ـ ی *n.* prisoner.+ـ یخانە *n.* prison, jail.+ ـ یوار *adj.* committed, pledged, bound. *C.f. 1.* پەیوەند. + ـ یواری *n.* commitment, pledge.+ ـ یوان *n.* warden, jailer.

بەندک[2] **bendik** *n.* aromatic herb used in the making of cheese.

بەندوباو **bendubaw** *n.* bad rumour, evil talk connected with (*s.o.*) ~ باو[1].

بەندۆکە **bendoke** *1. n.* name of a green used in salads. *2.* = بەندۆکە (*under* بەن[1]).

بەندە **bende** *n. 1.* slave; servant. *2. used instead of first person pronoun to refer modestly or humbly to oneself.*+ ـ گەری *also* ـ گی *n.* slavery, serfdom; servitude, bondage.

بەندەر **bender** *also* بەندێر *n.* port, harbour. *C.f.* تابگە.

بەنزین **benzîn** (E) *n.* petrol, gasoline (*motor fuel*).~ نەوت.+ ـ خانە *n.* petrol station.

بەنگ **beng** *1. n.* hashish, narcotic drug prepared from hemp (*c.f.* تلیاک. *syn.* چەرس); *bot.* henbane. *2.* = *1.* بەند (*all forms*) *q.v.*+ـ کێش *n. & adj.* hashish/ hemp addict; *fig.* forgetful, oblivious.+ـ کێشان/ *v.* smoke hemp.

بەنگەڵەژیلە **bengelejîle** *n.* kind of a plant.

بهنۆک★ **binhnok** *n.* comma (*punctuation mark*). *Syn.* وێرگول.

بەوبەو **bewbew** *n.* kind of a small bird.

بەور **bewr** *n. 1. zool.* leopard: بەوری بەیان ravening beast. *2.* snow = بەفر *q.v.*

بەورەشینکە **bewreşînke** *n.* malignant ulcer of the skin.

بەوز **bewz** *n. bot.* tree resembling the mulberry.

بەوش **bews̱** *n.* reed used for beating the weft (*in a loom*): بەوشی قۆڵ anat. upper arm.

بەون **bewn** *n. 1.* land left to lie fallow for a year. *See* بوور[1]. *2.* smell, scent. *See 1.* بۆن (*under* بۆ[2]).

بەوەرز **bewerz** *n.* animal of the cat family smaller than the domestic cat.

بەه **beh** *also* بەهبەه *intj. expressing admiration:* splendid! how lovely/ marvelous! *E.g.* بەهبەه کە بۆنی خۆشە What a splendid smell! + ـ زاد *adj.* noble, highborn, blue-blooded.

بەها **beha** *n.* value, relative worth/ utility/ importance; value(s): بەهای ئێستا current (*market*) value ★ بەهای دەروونی moral value ★ بەهای ناوبراو face value; price (*see 1.* نرخ. *c.f. 1.* بایی).< پڕ بەها (*under* پڕ[1]).+ـدار *adj.* valuable, costly, precious. *C.f.* بایدار. *Syn.* پڕ بەها (*under* پڕ[1]).+ـ داری *n.* costliness, preciousness.+ زانین/ـ *v.* appreciate, recognise with gratitude, show appreciation (*for*-ی).

بەهار **behar** *n.* spring season/ time. *idiom:* تا ئەڵێت بەهار هاوین دێت He is so terribly slow (*lit.* by the time he says spring, summer would have arrived). < چوونەوە بەهار (*under* چ[2])+ ـارا *n.* poetry written/ recited in praise of spring.+ ـ بەند *n. 1.* place where animals (*horses, mules, etc.*) are tied up and left. *2. See* بەهارەوار.+ ـە *1. n.* good variety of spring wheat.~ گەنم. *2. adj.* spring (*esp. said of clothes*).+ـهوار *n.* spring camping ground, springtime abode. *C.f.* هاوینە.+ ـی = *2.* بەهارە.هەموار.

بەهارات **beharat** *n.* spices, condiment, seasoning. *Syn.* داوودەرمان. *C.f.* ترشوخوێ.

بەهانە **behane** *n.* pretense, pretext (*esp. for adopting a hostile attitude toward s.o.*) (*syn. 1.* تەشقەڵە ، *c.f.* گەر[2]); excuse (*esp. for relieving oneself of a commitment*) (*syn.* بیانوو).+پێ/ـ گرتن *v.* use a trifling excuse/ pretext for picking a fight with or adopting a hostile attitude toward. *C.f.* گەرپێ کردن (*under* گەر).+هێنانەوە/ـ *v.* give an excuse (to escape responsibility/ commitment).

بەهر **behr** *n.* part, share. *Syn. 1.* بەش *q.v.* +بەهر کردن *v.* divide, make into parts/ shares.

★بەهرک **behrik** *n.* small sea. *Syn.* زەریاچە *q.v.*

بەهرە **behre** *n. 1.* good fortune, blessing. *2.* gift, notable capacity/ talent. *C.f.* شەس ، دەگمەر ، توانا.+ ـ دار *adj.* fortunate, blessed.+ـمەند ـ *adj.* fortunate.+ ـ مەندی *n.* state of being fortunate/ blessed.+ ـ وەر *adj.* gifted, having great natural ability, talented.

بەهرەمە **behreme** *n.* auger, gimlet (*carpenter's tool*).

★بەهسک **behsik** *n.* mosquito. *Syn.* مێشوولە *q.v.*

بەهەشت **behes̱t** *n.* paradise, heaven; place of bliss/ felicity/ delight: بەهەشتی دڵ heart's delight ★ بەهەشتی سەر زەمین heaven on earth.+ـی *adj.* good enough to go to heaven (*of s.o.*); heavenly, delightful.

بەهێ **behê** *n. 1. bot.* quince. *2.* feminine personal name.

★بەهیت **behît** *1. n.* miracle. *2. adj.* strange, unusual. *See 1.* سەیر.

★بەهیڤ **behîv** *n.* almond. *Syn.* بادام.

بەی **bey** = *1.* بەهێ *q.v.*

بەیات **beyat** *n. 1.* food left over and kept. *C.f.* پاشماوە. *2.* type of مەقام *q.v. 3.* name of a Kurdish tribe in the Kerkuk area (*Southern Kurdistan*).+ ـە *n.* dripping, fat and juices drawn from meat during cooking.

بەیاخ **beyax** *also* بەیداخ *n.* flag, banner, colour. *Syn. 1.* ئاڵا.+ ـ دار *n. 1.* flag bearer. *2.* shrew (woman); fishwife. *C.f.* شیرەت.+ داگرتن/ـ *v.* lower/ bring down a flag.+هەڵ کردن/ـ *v. 1.* hoist a flag. *2.* act in a vexacious/ brawling manner (*of a woman*).

بەیار **beyar** *n. 1.* land left untilled for many years. *C.f.* بەون. *2.* hidden remark/ comment.

بەیاز **beyaz** *n. 1.* collection of the poems of a single author. *2.* manuscript.

بەیان **beyan** *n. 1.* morning: بەری بەیان dawn. *2. restr.* (*act of*) stating/ proclaiming, etc.+ ـنامە *n.* propaganda leaflet.+ ـەکی *adv.* early in the morning.+ ـیان *adv.* in the morning, mornings, every morning.+ ـی *1. n.* morning, time from sunrise to noon. *E.g.* سبەینێ بەیانی Tomorrow morning. بەیانی باش Good morning. بەیانی زوو Early in the morning or Early tomorrow morning. *2. adv.* tommorrow. *Syn.* سبەینێ *q.v.*

بەیبوون **beybûn** *n. bot.* camomile. *Syn.* گوڵە چاوێشە.

بەیت **beyt** (A) *n.* tale, story (*c.f.* داستان):بەیتی بالۆرە unconvincing and rehashed tale, prevarication ★ بەیتی بلە do.+ بەیت کردن *v.* rehash an unconvincing account/ tale (*for-* بۆ).

بەیتار **beytar** (A) *n.* veterinary surgeon.

بەیچەڵ **beyçel** *adj.* barren (*of a woman*). *Syn.* نەزۆک. *C.f.* قسر.+ ـی *n.* barrenness.

بەیداخ **beydax** = بەیاخ *q.v.*

بەیدەست **beydest** *adj.* incapacitated, disabled, powerless. *C.f.* دەستەپاچە.+ بەیدەست بوون *v.i.* be incapacitated بەیدەست کردن *v.t.* make powerless, reduce to incompetence.+ ـی *n.* incapacity, weakness.

بەیلووت★ **beylût** *n.* type of Kurdish dance. *C.f.* هەڵپەرکێ.

بەینەت **beynet** *n.* fidelity, faithfulness.+ ـدار *adj.* faithful, having fidelity.

بێ[1] **bê** *n.* name of the second letter of the Kurdish alphabet.

بێ[2] **bê** *1. 2nd pers. sing imperative of* هاتن *q.v. Syn.* وەرە. *2. 2nd pers. pres. subj. of* بوون.

بێ[3] **bê** *1. conj. followed by the subjunctive meaning:* without. *E.g.* بێ ئەوە کە پێی بڵێم Without my telling him. *2. prefix to many compound forms equivalent to:* in-, un-, non-. *e.g.* بێدەرەتان *q.v.* or-less, destitute of *e.g.* بێشەرم *q.v. idiom:* بێ بوو ار لە ئاو ئەدات He acts/ does things precipitately. بێ دەربێ دوو گەز ئەستێنێ لە خەودا Each is preoccupied with that which concerns him most. بێکەسی هەر بۆ خوا باشە Only God can be truly alone and self-sufficient.+ ـئابروو *adj.* shameless, impudent, insolent, forward, brazen. *Syn.* بێشەرم (*under* بێ[3]).+ ـئارام *adj.* restless, unquiet.+ ئارەق دەرچوون/ـ *v.* get out of (*s.th.*) without any punishment/ loss/ injury.+ ـئازار *adj.* painless.+ ـئاگا *adj.* uninformed, out of touch; unaware, not vigilant.+ بێ ئاگا بوون *v.* be uninformed.+ ـئاگایی *n.* ignorance, state of being uninformed.+ ـئامان *adj.* unsparing, relentless, ruthless (*of s.th., s.o.*).+ ـئاو *adj.* arid, waterless, dry. *C.f.* ووشک.+ ـئاواز *adj.* unconcerned, aloof, distant. *C.f.* بێتەرەف، بێتاگا. + ـئایین *adj.* infidel; faithless.+ ـئەسوورت *adj.* dishonest and pretentious.+ ـئەقڵ *adj.* stupid. *See 2.* کەر، گەلۆز[1].+ ـئەمەک *adj.* ungrateful, thankless, unappreciative.+ ـئەنجام *adj.* futile, fruitless, without result.+ ـئەندازە *adj.* immeasurable, measureless. (*syn.* بێپێوانە *under* بێ[3]); haphazard (*c.f.* سەرێشلەمە، بەخەمشەسەری.)ئەندازە >.+ ـئەندێشە *adj.* carefree.+ ـئیدارە *adj.* incompetent, inefficient, unresourceful. *C.f.* بێسەلیقە *under* بێ[3].+ ـئیش *adj.* unemployed (*syn.* بێکار *under* بێ[3]); idle.+ ـئیشی *n.* unemployment, joblessness; idleness.+ ـئیمان *adj.* irreligious.+ ـبار *adj.* fickle, inconsistent, changing (*of s.o.*)+ ـباری *n.* fickleness, inconsistency.+ ـبارانی *n.* lack of sufficient rainfall; prolonged period of dryness.+ ـبازاڕی *n.* dullness of the market, stagnation of commerce, recession; economic depression. *Syn.* بازاڕکەساسی.+ ★ـباوک *adj.* illegitimate, having no father. *C.f.* زۆڵ[1].+ ـباک *adj.* carefree

(*syn.* بێئەندێشە *under* بێ^3), fearless, unaxious; foolhardy.+ ـباکانە *adj.* with impunity/ disregard.+ ـباکی *n.* freedom from all cares; impunity, license.+ ـباوک *adj.* orphan (*without a father*). *C.f.* هەتیو.+ ـباوەڕ *adj.* skeptical.+ ـباوەڕی *n.* skepticism, attitude/ disposition of doubt, uncertainty; lack of conviction.+ ـبایەخ *adj.* worthless, undeserving, lacking merit, inconsequential.+ ـبڕبڕە *n. zool.* invertebrates.+ ـبرەو *adj.* not marketable, not in demand; discredited, discounted.>برەو.+ ـبن *adj. 1.* no longer virgin. *2.* bottomless. *C.f.* بێپەی (*under* بێ^3).+ بێبن بوون *v.* lose virginity.+ بێبن کردن *v.t.* deflower, ravish. *Syn.* بن پڕاندن (*under* بن^2).+ ـبنج *adj.* baseless, having no basis, rootless.+ ـبنیات *adj.* groundless, without foundation.+ ـبنی *n.* loss of virginity.+ ـبەخت *adj.* unlucky. *Syn.* بەدبەخت.+ ـبەختی *n.* unluckiness; misfortune.+ ـبەر *adj.* sterile, barren (*of a woman, female animal or tree*). *C.f.* نەزۆک.+ ـبەری *n.* deprivation, exclusion (*from a share, esp. a will/ legacy*). *C.f.* بێبەشی *under* بێ^3.+ بێبەری بوون *v.* be deprived/ excluded/ disinherited.+ بێبەری کردن *v.t.* exclude, disinherit.+ ـبەزەیی *adj.* merciless, pitiless. *Ant.* بەزەیدار. *C.f.* بێتامان (*under* بێ).+ ـبەش *adj.* deprived (*of*), without a share/ part.+ بێبەش بوون *v.* be deprived, be shareless.+ بێبەش کردن *v.t.* deprive, keep from having a share.+ ـبەشی *n.* deprivation, state of being without a share. *C.f.* بێبەری (*under* بێ^3).+ ـبەڵا *only in* بێبەڵا بێت *used as an expr. of freindly admonition or mild rebuke:* why in the world...!+ ـبەڵگە *adj.* shadowy, nebulous, hidden; groundless, lacking proof.+ ـبیر *adj.* forgetful, having poor memory. *Syn.* کەمبیر.+ ـبیم *adj.* confident, sure (*of a result, outcome, consequence*); safe, secure.+ ـبیمی *n.* safety, security: بێبیمی سنجافدار marginal safety; confidence. + ـپارە *adj.* short on cash, insolvent, broke. *C.f. 1.* لات.+ ـپایان *adj.* infinite, unending, endless, limitless. *Syn.* بێشومار (*under* بێ^3).+ ـپێز *adj.* impermanent, transient.+ ـپەردە *adj.* open, free from reserve.+ ـپەروا *adj.* fearless, bold, with nerve. *Syn.* نەترس. *C.f.* بێباک (*under* بێ^3).+ ـپەروایی *n.* fearlessness, boldness.+ ـپەروباڵ *adj.* weak, powerless.+ ـپەرژی* *n.* tranquility.+ ـپەی *adj.* bottomless (*esp. of water*) (*c.f. 2.* بێبن *under* بێ^3); plentiful, abundant.+ ـپێوانە *adj.* immeasurable, indefinitely extensive. *Syn.* بێئەندازە (*under* بێ^3).+ ـتاقەت *adj.* bored, not in a good mood.+ ـتام *adj.* tasteless, lacking taste/ savour (*syn.* بێمەزە *under* بێ^3); insipid, dull, flat, uninteresting.+ ـتاوان *adj.* innocent, having no guilt/ fault.+ ـتاوانی *n.* innocence, faultlessness.+ ـترس *adj. 1.* bold, daring, courageous. *2.* safe, reliable, secure (*of s.th.*)+ ـتشە* *adj.* superfluous, expendable, inessential.+ ـتوێتە *adj.* poor and wandering (*of s.o.*).+ ـتووک *adj. 1.* lacking spirit, cheerless. *Syn.* بێکەیف (*under* بێ^3). *C.f. 1.* پەست. *2.* hairless.+ ـتەرەف *See* بێلایەن.+ ـتەل *n.* wireless.+ ـتەما *adj.* altruistic, selfless.+ ـتەمایی *n.* altruism, selflessness.+ ـتەمێ *adj.* incorrigible, irreformable, recidivist. *Syn.* بێعار (*under* بێ^3)+ ـجەرگ *adj.* cowardly, having no"guts". *C.f.* ترسنۆک.+ ـجێ *adj.* out of place, inappropriate.+ بێجێ بوون *v.* be inappropriate/ improper.+ ـچارە *adj.* helpless, beyond remedy/ solution/ insight (*e.g. a situation, disease, etc.*); obliged, compelled, having no choice (*of s.o.*).+ بێچارە بوون *v.* be irremediable; feel obliged, have no choice. *C.f.* ناچار بوون.+ ـچارەیی *n.* helplessness; quandary, "fix", predicament.+ ـچاوڕوو *adj.* shameless and audacious. *Syn.* چەرداوەڕوو.+ ـچرکە *adj.* noiseless, causing no noise/ sound.+ ـچەک *adj.* unarmed, not armed. *Ant.* چەکدار.+ ـچەندوچوون *expression meaning:* without any reservation/ qualification.+ ـحاڵ *adj. 1.* moribund, dying; seriously ill; hopeless, desparate (*c.f.* پەرێشان). *2.* impoverished, deficient. *Syn.* کەمدەست.+ ـخاڵ *1. adj.* unspotted, without a mark/ mole;

unblemished (*syn.* بێگەرد *under* بێ[3]). *2. n.* name of waterfall in Rawanduz.+ ـخانومان *adj.* homeless; having suffered a severe setback (*in well-being, prestige, etc.*).+ ـخاوەن *adj.* neglected, unattended to, uncared for, foresaken; having no owner.+ ـخاوەنی *n.* neglect, inattention.+ ـخود *adj.* unconscious, in a faint. *Syn.* 2. بیابان، *1.* بێهۆش. (*under* بێ[3]).+ بێخود بوون *v.* faint.+ ـخودی *n.* unconsciousness.+ ـخوست *adj.* quiet, calm, tranquil. *C.f.* بێدەنگ (*under* بێ[3]).+ بێخوست بوون *v.* be/ become quiet.+ ★ـخەبات *adj.* idle, unemployed.+ ـخەباتی *n.* idleness, unemployment.+ ـخەبەر *adj.* uninformed, ignorant, unaware. *idiom:* لە بێخەبەران کەشکەک سڵاوات Where have you been! or You are really out of touch.+ ـخەرجی *adj.* impecunious.+ ـخەرجێتی *n.* impecuniousness.+ ـخەم *adj.* unworried, untroubled, carefree.+ بێخەم بوون *v.* be without trouble/ worry/ concern.+ ـخەمی *n.* insouciance, ease of mind.+ ـخەو *adj.* sleepless, insomniac.+ ـخەوش *adj.* pure, free from impurities. *C.f.* *1.* پاک.+ـخەووخۆراک *adj.* unable to sleep or eat.+ ـخەوی *n.* insomnia, sleeplessness. *C.f.* بێداری.+ ـخەوی کێشان *v.* suffer from insomnia.+ ـخێر *adj.* useless. *See* بێکەڵک.+ ـداد *adj. 1.* excessively abundant, in limitless supply (*e.g. food on the market*). *C.f.* بێشومار. *2.* unjust, unfair, tyrannical. *C.f.* زۆردار (*under* زۆر[2]). *Syn.* نارەوا.+ ـدان *adj.* toothless.+ ـدرۆ *adv.* truthfully, in plain words.+ ـدڵ *adj.* unenthusiastic ,disinclined.+ ـدڵی خۆ نەکردن *v.* do what ever one likes, do what one's heart desires.+ ـدەرمان *adj.* incurable (*of a disease*). *C.f.* بێچارە.+ ـدەرەتان *adj.* vulnerable, susceptible, vincible; powerless, having no source of help/ support.+ ـدەرەتانی *n.* helpless situation, plight, predicament; vulnerability.+ ـدەست *adj.* uninfluential, downfallen, obscure in status or prestige; poor (*see* هەژار).+ ـدەستنوێژ *adj.* ritually unclean to say prayers.>دەستنوێژ.+ ـدەستی *n. 1.* downfall, obscurity; want, need. *2.* failure, invompetence, *C.f.* نەکارەیی. *Syn.* بێدەسەلاتی.+ ـدەسەلات *adj. 1.* incapable, incompetent, inefficient. *2.* uninfluential, powerless. *See* دەستنەرۆیشتوو.+ ـدەسەلاتی *n.* incompetence, inability.+ ـدەم *See* بێدەموپل.+ ـدەموپل *adj.* dull, boring, inarticulate, uninteresting in speech or manner of talking.+ ـدەموودوان *adj.* tongue-tied, not talkative, too quiet. *Syn.* کەمدوو.+ ـدەنگ *adj.* silent, still, free from sound/ noise. *C.f.* ، *1.* بێخوست .خامۆش+ بێدەنگ بوون *v.* be silent, become still/ quiet.+ بێدەنگ کردن *v.t.* silence, compel to maintain silence.+ ـدەنگی *n.* silence, stillness, muteness.+ ـدین *adj.* atheistic, anconscionable, not God-fearing. *C.f.* لەخوانەترس.+ ـدینی *n.* atheism, unscrupulousness.+ ـروو *adj.* shameless. *Syn.* بێشەرم.+ ـڕێوجێ *adj.* haphazard, aimless, marked by lack of plan/ order/ direction.+ ـڕێز *adj.* not respectable, unworthy of esteem.+ ـزات *adj.* fearful, timid, sheepish; demoralised. *C.f.* بەزات (*under* بە[1]). *See* ترسنۆک.+ بێزات کردن *v.* demoralise, weaken the morale of; hector, browbeat.+ ـزانست *adj.* ignorant, unlearned, untutored, destitute of knowledge/ education.+ ـزانستی *n.* ignorance, lack of knowledge/ education.+ ـزمان *adj.* speechless, tongue-tied.+ ـزەوا *restr. to the standard expression:* ئاگام لە مەحموودی بێزەوا نەبوو I had no knowledge/ awareness of it whatsoever.+ ـزیان *adj.* harmless, peaceful, innocuous. *Syn.* بێوەی.+ ـژمارە *adj.* countless, myriad, innumerable. *Syn.* بێشومار.+ ـژنومال *adj.* having no family ties, unencumbered.+ ـژوو *adj.* having/ giving little milk (*of a woman*).+ ـژەک *1. adj.* giving little milk (*esp. of an animal that has recently given birth*). *C.f.* بێژوو. *2. n.* phonograph, record player.+ ـسفەت *adj.* disloyal, faithless; ungrateful.+ ـسوود *adj.* useless, futile, unavailing; inefficacious,

inadequate. Syn. بێکەڵک.+ ـسوودی n. uselessness, futility. Syn. بێفەڕی.+ ـسەبات adj. fickle, changing. Syn. بێبار.+ ـسەروبن adj. disorganised, disorderly and confused (*of an effort/ undertaking*).+ ـسەروبەر adj. disorganised, in disarray.+ ـسەروبەری n. disorder, disarray, disorganisation.+ ـسەروبیٚ See بێسەروبن.+ ـسەروسامان adj. unimportant, insignificant, lacking weight/ position/ influence.+ ـسەروشوێن adj. vagabond, unknown.+ ـسەرەتا adj. right to the point, without a preface/ introduction.+ ـسەلیقە adj. lacking adeptness/ elegant manner's. C.f. بێنیدارە.+ ـسەنگورەنگ adj. dull, uninteresting, boring.+ ـسیم n. wireless (*radio*), transmitter-receiver. Syn. بێتەل.+ ـشعوور See بێهەست.+ ـشومار adj. limitless, countless, innumerable; infinite. Syn. بێپایان. C.f. زەبەندە.+ ـشوماری n. profusion.+ ـشەرم adj. shameless, barefaced, bold. C.f. 1. ڕووهەڵماڵراو. ـشەرمی.+ Syn. بێنابڕوو. چەرداوەڕوو n. shamelessness, impertinence. + بێشەرمی کردن v. act impertinently, behave in a shameful manner.+ ـشەرەف adj. dishounorable, shameful, ignominious.+ ـشەرەفی n. shamefulness, ignominy, disgrace.+بێشەرەفی کردن v. act/ behave dishonourably (*towards*- لەگەڵ).+ ـشێوە adj. amorphous, shapeless.+ ـعار adj. incorrigible, incapable/ unwilling to be corrected. See بێتەمێ. + بێعار بوون v. be incorrigible.+ ـعاری n. incorrigibility.+ ـعەیب adj. flawless. Syn. بێنەنگ.+ ـغیرەت adj. cowardly (*esp. in matters of honour or dignity*); conniving cuckold.+ ـفەڕ adj. useless, ineffectual, uncerviceable (*syn.* بێکەڵک، بێسوود); graceless, good for nothing (*of a person*).+ ـفەڕی n. uselessness. Syn. بێسوودی.+ ـفیز adj. humble, modest, unpretentious.+ ـقاچ adj. illogical, farfetched, fallacious; senseless, foolish, stupid.+ ـقاچی n. illogic; senselessness.+ ـقۆڵ adj. sleeveless (*of a garment*). > 2. قۆڵ.+ ـکار adj. unemployed,

idle. Syn. بێئیش.+ ـکارە adj. incompetent, inept, bungling. C.f. لێنەهاتوو، دەستەوسان.+ ـکارەیی n. incompetence, ineptness.+ ـکاری n. unemployment.+ ـکەس adj. having no relative; friendless (*c.f. 1.* سەڵت); having no helper/ assistant.+ ـکەڵک adj. useless, worthless, unserviceable (*syn.* بێخێر، بێسوود); g nothing, incompetent (*of s.o.*) (*syn.* بڵح).+ . کەماڵ ـکەڵکی n. uselessness, incompetence.+ ـ adj. philistine, crass, gross.+ ـکەیف adj. cheerless. See بێتەوک.+ ـکینە adj. accomodating, not disposed to harbouring hate/ malice, kindly.+ ـگاڤ* adj. impossible, insuperably difficult.+ ـگری adj. smooth, free from impediment.+ ـگوزارە adj. meaningless, inane, pointless, senseless. Syn. بێمانا.+ ـگومان adv. doubtless, without doubt, no doubt.>گومان. + ـگوناە Syn. بێتاوان.+ ـگوێ adj. disobedient, perverse, contrary. Ant. گوێڕایەڵ.+ ـگوێدان adj. *in comb. with* ە meaning: regardless, unminful.+ ـگوێی n. disobedience, perversity.+ بێگوێی کردن v. refuse to listen (*to s.o.'s advice or counsel*), disobey.+ ـگەرد adj. unblemished, flawless. Syn.بێنەنگ.+ ـلانە adj. homeless, without shelter/ place of refuge.+ ـ لایەن adj. neutral, impartial; noncommittal.+ بێلایەن بوون v. be impartial.+ ـ لایەنی n. neutrality, impartiality.+ ـلەکە adj. spotless, immaculate; unblemished, untarnished (*reputation, name, etc.*).+ ـماد adj. sour-faced, forbidding, surly. Syn.ڕووگرژ.+ ـمانا adj. meaningless. See بێگوزارە.+ ـمایە adj. unprincipled, unconscionable, unscrupulous; cheap, contemptible (*c.f. 3.* سووک).+ بێمایە کردن v.t. compromise, jeopardize, imperil, weaken.+ ـمز adj. free of charge, gratis. Syn. بە خۆڕایی (*under* بە^{2}).+ ـمنەت without any show of favour, expecting no recompense.+ ـموو adj. hairless, bald (*-headed*).+ ـمەرگ adj. immortal. See نەمر.+ ـمەرگی n. immortality.+ ـمەزە adj. tasteless. See بێتام.+ ـمەیل adj. disinclined, indifferent, reserved (*esp. of a girl towards the*

advances of an admirer).+ ـ مێشک *adj.* brainless, dumb, foolish, unintelligent. *C.f.* گێل.+ ـ نا *adj.* ever-lasting, eternal.+ ـ ناموس *adj.* without honour, unchaste, indecent.+ ـ ناو *adj.* unknown nameless, obscure. *Ant.* ناودار (*under* ناو[1]).+ ـ ناونیشان *adj.* unknown (*said of s.o. whose whereabouts are not known*).+ ـ ناوی *n.* obscurity, namelessness, anonyimity.+ ـ نرخ *adj.* trivial, insignificant, mediocre; valueless.+ ـ غوود *adj.* unnoticeable, lacking charm/ imposing appearance. > غوود.+ ـ نوێژ *adj.* menstruating (*and therefore ritually unclean for prayer*).+ بێنوێژ بوون *v.* be/ become ritually unclean due to menstruation.+ ـ نوێژی *n.* menstruation, state of being ritually unclean for prayer.+ ـ نەزاکەت *adj.* rude, uncouth, discourteous. *Syn.* بێوتل.+ ـ نەنگ *adj.* faultless, flawless, perfect. *Syn.* بێگەرد، بێعەیب.+ ـ نەوا *adj.* destitute and downhearted. *C.f.* گەدا، هەژار.+ ـ نەوایی *n.* feeling of dejection and destitution.+ ـ نیاز *adj.* able to dispense with/ do without, contented, wanting nothing.+ ـ وار *adj.* poor, miserable, wretched. *C.f.* هەژار.+ ـ واری *n.* misery, wretchedness.+ ـ وڵەت *adj.* ill-fated, star-crossed, unfortunate. *C.f.* بەدبەخت.+ ـ وڵەتی *n.* misfortune, evil fate.+ ـ ووچان *adv.* without a break/ pause, ceaselessly.+ ـ وورە *adj.* demoralized, thrown into panic and disorder.+ ـ ووزە *adj.* feeble, ineffective, incapable. *C.f.* بێهێز.+ ـ وەج *adj.* stupid, blockheaded, oafish. *C.f.* کەودەن.+ وەچی *n.* stupidity, oafishness.+ ـ وەخت *n.* bad time, inauspicious time (*e.g. a late hour at night*). *Syn.* ناوەخت.+ ـ وەستان *adv.* continually, unceasingly, without stopping.+ ـ وەفا *adj.* ungrateful. *Syn.* سپڵە، ناسپاس.+ ـ وەی *adj.* harmless, innocuous. *Syn.* بێزیان.+ ـ ویژدان *adj.* unscrupulous, conscienceless. *C.f.* گومڕێ.+ ـ ویژدانی *n.* lack of scruples/ principle.+ ـ وتل *adj.* uncouth, lacking in polish and grace; uncultivated in manner/ behaviour. > وتل.+ ـ وتلی *n.* uncouthness, lack of polish/ grace.+ ـ وێنە *adj.* unparalleled, unexampled, unprecedented. *C.f.* بەدەگمەن.+ ـ هاوتا *adj.* unequaled, peerless, matchless, unrivaled. *C.f.* هاوڵف.+ ـ هۆ *adj.* without reason/ cause/ motive.+ ـ هۆش *adj.* unconscious, faint. *Syn.* بێخود. *2.* scatterbrained, absent-minded. *C.f.* کەمبیر.+ بێهۆش بوون *v.* be unconscious/ faint.+ بێهۆش کردن *v.* make unconscious.+ ـ هۆش خستن *v.* make unconscious (*esp. by means of anesthetic, drugs, etc.*).+ ـ هۆشدارو *n.* anesthetic; opiate. *C.f.* دارو.+ ـ هۆش کەوتن *v.* become unconscious/ faint.+ ـ هۆشی *n.* unconsciousness (*syn.* بێخودی); absent-mindedness.+ ـ هوودە *adj.* unavailing, fruitless, useless, futile. *C.f.* بێکەڵک.+ ـ هەست *adj.* callous, unfeeling, hardened.+ ـ هەستی *n.* callousness, insesitivity.+ ـ هێز *adj.* weak, lacking strength/ physical vigour (*c.f.* زەبوون، بێووزە); ineffective.+ بێهێز بوون *v.* become weak, lose strength.+ بێهێز کردن *v.* weaken, reduce in intensity/ effectiveness.+ ـ هێزی *n.* weakeness, quality/ state of being weak; ineffectiveness.+ ـ هیوا *adj.* hopeless, despairing.+ ـ هیوایی *n.* hopelessness, despair.

بی **bî** *n. bot.* willow.< شۆڕەبی *q.v.*+ ـ کۆل *n.* willow growing in the wild.+ ـ میشک willow bearing a white fragrant flower.

بیابان **biyaban** (P) *1. n.* wilderness, wasteland, empty and desolate plain. *C.f.* کاکیەکاکی، *2.* چۆل. *2. adj.* faint, unconscious. *See 2.* بێهۆش (*under* بێ[3]).+ بیابان بوون *v.* faint, become unconscious.+ ـی *adj.* foreigner, outsider.

بیانوو **biyanû** *n.* excuse, pretext, plea. *Syn.* بەهانە. *idiom:* بیانووی تڕ نانی جۆیە This is the flimsiest of excuses.+ ـ/ بڕین *v.* leave (*s.o.*) without any excuse/ pretex; refute/ rebut the excuse of (*s.o.*).+ ـ/ دۆزینەوە *v.* find excuse/ pretext.+ ـ/ گرتن *v.* make an excuse, advance a pretext (*syn.* بەهانە پێ گرتن. *c.f.* گەڕ کردن); *used*

with prep. پێ meaning seek a cause/ pretext to quarrel or pick a fight with (s.o.).+ ـ/هێنانەوە v. make (esp. an uncovincing or in valid) excuse.

بیانی **biyanî** n. foreigner. See بێگانە. C.f. غەوارە.

بیبن **bîbin** n. belt. Syn. پشتێن (under پشت[1]).

بیبەر **bîber** n. bot. pepper: ـی سوور chillies, red (hot) pepper. ~ دەلووبیبەر.

بیبی **bîbî** n. doll. Syn. 2. بووک[1] q.v.+ ـلە 1. n. small child. 2. = بیلیلە q.v.

بیبیلکە **bîbîlke** n. partially spotted small bird.

بێتار **bêtar** n. grave situation, big difficulty. C.f. تەنگژە، کۆسپ.

بیج **bîc** See زۆل[1] q.v.

بیجا **bîca** = 1. پەچە q.v.

بیجادە **bîcade** n. kind of black beads used by women as a chinstrap.

بیجامە **bîcame** (E) n. pyjamas.

بیجبیجەخانم **bîcbîcexanim** n. puppet, doll; pretty but empty-headed woman.

بێجگە **bêcge** adj. separate, different, apart.+ ـ لە/ prep. 1. besides, in addition to. E.g. بێجگە لە تۆ In addition to you. بێجگەلەوە Furthermore, In addition to that. 2. except/ save for. E.g. بێجگە لەم سیانە Except for these three.

بیچم **bîçm** 1. n. looks C.f. 2. شێوە. 2. adj. develish, of notable energy and recllessness.

بێچوو **bêçû** n. 1. baby, newborn, young (of animals and birds) (c.f. 1. ساوا). When linked with a following noun the Izafe (ە-e) is used. E.g., بێچوە کەروێشک Baby rabbit, leveret. 2. name of an old silver coin.+ ـلە dim. of بێچوو q.v.

بێخ **bêx** n. 1. base, foundation: بێخی سەر scalp; root: بێخی دان root of a tooth. C.f. بن[1]. 2. name of a wild flower.+ ـبڕ adj. final, definitive, conclusive. Syn. بنبڕ (under بن[1]).

بێدار **bêdar** (P) adj. awake (syn. بە ئاگا under بە[2]); vigilant, watchful, alert. C.f. هوشیار.+ ـ بوونەوە/ v. wake up, become awakened. C.f. 1. ـ/کردنەوە.+ v.t. wake (s.o.) up.+ ـی n. wakefulness, alertness. C.f. بێخەوی.

بێدۆش **bêdoş** n. bowl used in milking animals.

بیر[1] **bîr** n. memory, power/ process of recalling or remembering; mind (c.f. زەین); thought, idea, concept, notion (c.f. 2. ڕەت[1]).+ بیر بوون v. recall, bring/ call to one's mind. C.f.لە بیر بوون.+ بیر کردن v. miss, feel the absence of (s.o.). C.f. بیر ـ.+ لە بیر بردنەوە See ـ/بردنەوە.+ کردنەوە، لە بیر کردن تەسک adj. narrow-minded, insular, petty, opinionated.+ ـتەسکی n. narrow-mindedness, prejudice.+ ـتیژ adj. having a sharp memory, retentive.+ ـ/خستنەوە v. See ـ/چوون.+ لە بیر چوون remind, cause to remember, help to recall. C.f. بیرکەوتنەوە.+ ـخواز n. & adj. intellectual, appealing to/ engaging the intellect; rational C.f. ڕۆشنبیر.+ ـخەرەوە n. reminder, that which reminds; memorandum, informal diplomatic communication.+ ـدۆز adj. theoretical, abstract; speculative, hypothetical.+ بیردۆز کردن v. theorize, speculate.+ ـدۆزە n. theory; supposition.+ ـدۆزەر n. theoretician, theorist; brain trust.+ ـدۆزی n. theorization.+ ـژیان* adj. memorable, unforgettable, vivid.+ ـسا n. logic (science of).+ ـفراوان adj. open-minded, unprejudiced, broad-minded, liberal.+ ـفراوانی n. open-mindedness, lack of prejudice, liberalism.+ ـکار n. & adj. intellectual. C.f. تێگەیشتوو، ڕۆشنبیر.+ ـکاری n. intellectuality (c.f. خوێندەواری); mathematics.+ ـ/کردنەوە v. think, contemplate, ponder, reflect (on, about- لێ).+ ـکەرەوە n. thinker.+ ـ/کەوتنەوە v. remember, become mindful of at the proper time.+ ـنامچە n. memo, written reminder; notebook.+ ـنامە n. memoir, narrative composed of personal exprience. Syn. یاداشت.+ ـوباوەڕ n. outlook, point of view, attitude: بیروباوەڕی گشتی public opinion.+ ـۆک n.

notion, thought, idea. *C.f. 2.* ڕەت[1].+ ـوەر *n.* thinker, pundit, philosopher.+ ـەوەچوو *adj.* bygone, erstwhile, forgotten. *C.f.* گومناو، .+ ـەوەری *n. 1.* memory, recollection. *E.g.* بە بیرەوەریی من As (*far as*) I rember. *2.* remembrance, commemoration.+ ـی *adj.* conceptual.+ ـیار *n.* *& adj.* thinker; marked by the ability to think, rational, logical.

بیر[2] ***bîr*** *n.* well, wellspring.+ ـاڵ[1] *n.* stone lining of a grave/ subterranean canal.+ ـ/ لێ دان *v.* dig a well.

بێر ***bêr*** *n.* portable seat (*usually a tree stump*) on which sits the person holding animals to be milked.+ ـگ *n.* milking-place/ site for animals (*place on the outskirts of a village/ town where shepherds bring back livestock to be milked by their owners*).+ ـگە *n.* the gathering and returning of livestock to the milking site- بێرگ at noon/ evening.

بیراز[2] ***bîraz*** *only in* بیراز کردن *v.t.* clobber, beat; *fig.* scold.

بێرایی ***bêrayî*** *n.* porch/ veranda the front of which is partially closed at each end.*C.f.* هەیوان.

بێرک ***bêrk*** *n.* large shovel. *C.f.* خاکە ناز.

بێرم ***bêrm*** *n.* tarn, small deep-banked mountain lake/ pool.

بیرۆ ***bîro*** *n., med.* eczema.

بیرە ***bîre*** (E) *n.* beer, lager. *Syn.* ئاوجۆ.

بێز ***bêz*** *n. 1.* strong feeling of aversion or inclination (*depending on the verb used*). *C.f.* قێز. *2.* colour, hue, shade. *See 1.* ڕەنگ.+ ـان[بێزری] *v.* fall (*from-* لێ) one's favour; cease to be interesting/ attractive/ likeable. *E.g.* تەواو لەبەرچاو لێم بێزراوە I am really tired of it. *C.f.* کەوتن.+ ـراو *adj.* fallen from favour; tiresome, causing satiety.+ ـ/ کردنەوە *v.* have aversion/ repugnance (*for-* لێ). *Syn.* قێز لێ کردنەوە.+ ـگ *See* ـگەوان.+ بێزوو *See* بێزووکەر.+ ـوو *n.* desire, craving (*esp. of a woman for certain foods during pregnancy*)+. بێزوو کردن *v.* have a craving/ desire (*for-* پێوە *certain foods*). *Syn.* کەوژین.+ ـووکەر *adj.* craving (*of a woman for certain foods during pregnancy*).+ ـ/ هاتن *v.* be inclined toward, not to find repugnant or beneath one's dignity (*often used in the negative*). *E.g.* بێزی نایەت قسەمان لەگەڵ بکا He finds it disdainful to talk to us.+ ـ/ هاتنەوە *See* بێز کردنەوە.+ ـەوان *adj.* craving, desirous.+ ـەوەر *adj.* detestable, abominable, repugnant.

بێزا ***bêza*** *n.* name of a fragrant herb used to flavour cheese.

بێزار ***bêzar*** *adj.* weary and tired (*of-* لە). *C.f.* وەڕس.+ بێزار بوون *v.* become weary, get tired (*of s.th.*).+ بێزار کردن *v.* make weary/ tired; annoy.+ ـی *n.* weariness; annoyance, vexation.

بێزراو ***bêzraw*** *adj.* reprehensible, blameworthy, condemnable.

بێزەروو ***bêzerû*** *n.* kind of watercress. *C.f.* کووزەڵە.

بێژ[1] ***bêj*** *1. n. only as an element of certain nouns meaning:* sayer/ singer. *E.g.* گۆرانیبێژ *q.v.. 1. pres. stem of the verb* بێژتن *q.v.*+ ـان[1] [بێژ] *v.* say, tell (*to-* پێ). *Syn.* ووتن.+ ـەک *adj.* talkative, garrulous. *Syn.* چەنەباز.+ ـە *n.* saying, utterance, remark, word. *E.g.* لە بێژەکەیا ووتی He said in his remark. بە بێژەیەکی تر In other words. *C.f.* ووتە.+ ـەداری *n.* contact, verbal communication.+ ـەکار *n.* speaker.

بێژ[2] ***bêj*** *pres. stem of the verb* بێژانەوە *q.v.*+ ـانەوە [بێژ] *v.* sift, pass through a sieve. *C.f.* لە هێڵەک دان.~ خاک بە توورەکە بێژانەوە.+ ـراوە *adj.* sifted, screened.+ ـنگ *n.* medium-meshed sifter/ sieve. *C.f.* هێڵەک، *4.* کەو. *Syn.* لە بێژنگ < سەرەن.+ ـنگە *adj.* screening, screener. +بێژنگە دان.+ کردن *v.* screen.

بێژار بێژار ***bêjar bêjar*** *adj.* be full of holes, shredded.

بیکمار **bîkmar** *n.* lizard. *Syn.* مارمێلکە.

بێگار **bêgar** *n.* forced labour, corvee; *s.th.* done unwillingly under strong moral obligation. *C.f.* سوژە.+ ـ پێ کردن/ *v.* put (*s.o.*) under forced labour; ask a favour/ service of (*s.o. who is reluctant to comply*). + ـ چی *n.* person subjected to forced labour; one compelled to do *s.th.* against his will.+ ـی *See* بێگار.

بێگانە **bêgane** *1. adj.* foreign, alien (*c.f. 1.* سەیر) *2. n.* foreigner, stanger. *C.f.* بەرانی.+ ـ بەدەر *adj.* done strictly within one's own circle, leaving outsiders out (*c.f.* خۆ بە خۆ); *used as an expr. meaning*: I spy a stranger, outsiders please withdraw.+ ـپەرست *n. & adj.* fifth column; one who sympathizes with a foreign enemy or owes his loyalty to a foreigner.

بێڵ **bêl** *n.* spade with a wooden footrest on the handle.+ ـتەپ *n. restr., only in* بێڵتەپ کردن *v.* dig the earth around the base of a fruit tree.+ ـ چە *n.* small spade.+ ـکار *n.* person who works with a spade.+ ـکاری *n.* spade work.+ ـ وچکە *n.* wooden spade used for emptying flour.+ ـ دەرانە *See* بێلۆچکە.+ ـکان *n.* garden trowel with a long handle. *C.f.* پازناووک.+ ـهەمر *n.* kind of fodder grass.

بیلبیلە **bîlbîle** *n., anat.* pupil (*of the eye*).

بێڵوو **bêlû** *n.* source of water that is revitalized every spring, nonpermanent spring.

بێلێتە **bêlête** *n.* dancing and singing performed at the same time by a person.

بێلیتە **bêlîte** *n.* school song.+ ـ وان *n.* one who leads in singing a school song.

بیم **bîm** *n.* fear (*esp. of s.th. that might happen later*) *C.f.* ترس.+ ـ ە *n.* insurance. *Syn.* سیگۆرتە.+ بیمە کردن *v.* insure, take out/ procure insurance on (*s.th.*).+ ـ ەکراو *adj.* insured, covered by insurance.

بیمار **bîmar** *adj.* sick, ill. *Syn. 1.* نەخۆش. *C.f.* خەستە[2].+ بیمار بوون *v.* be sick, fall ill.+ ـ ستان *n.*

بێژان[2] **bêjan** *n.* kind of fodder grass.

بیژوو **bîjû** *adj.* bastard, illegitimate (*see* زۆڵ); unscrupulously clever.

بیست **bîst** *n.* twenty.+ ـەم *adj.* twentieth.+ ـەمین *adj.* twentieth.

بیستا **bîsta** *adj.* mindful, heedful, listening.~ بیستن *q.v.*

بێستان **bêstan** *n.* truck garden, patch (*of melon/ cucumber/ etc.*).+ ـجار *n.* land used for truck gardening.+ ـەوان *n.* truck gardner, person tending a truck garden.

بیستران[بیستری] **bîstran** *pass. of* بیستن *q.v.*

بیستراو **bîstraw** *adj.* heard, learned about; audible.

بیستری **bistrê** *pres. stem of the verb* بیستران *q.v.*

بیستن [بیی] **bîstin** *v.t.* hear, percieve/ apprehend by ear (*syn.* گوێ لێ بوون); hear about, gain knowledge of by hearing.+ ـەوە *v.* hear, get wind of (*esp. gossip about oneself*).

بیستۆک **bîstok** *n.* telephone; receiver (*radio*).~ بیستن.

بیستەر **bister** *n.* hearer, listner. *Syn.* بیستن.~گوێگر

بیستەنی **bîstenî** *adj.* auditory.

بیسمیل **bysmîl** *n.* (act of) rinsing with clean water.+ بیسمیل کردن *v.* rinse with clean water (*esp. s.th. meant to be ritually clean*); pour clean water (*on oneself*) at the end of a bath.

بێش **bês** *n.* kind of tax/ levy. *C.f.* باج.

بێشکە **bêske** *n.* cradle; bed or cot for a baby. *C.f. 1.* جۆلانی.

بێشە **bêse** *n.* thicket. *C.f.* دارستان (*under* دار[1]). *Syn.* جەنگەڵ.+ ـلان *n.* jungle, bush, overgrowth.+ ـلانی *adj.* overgrown, bush-covered.

بیڤر **bîvir** *n.* felling ax. *Syn.* تەور.

hospital (*syn.* خەستەخانە *under* خەستە[2]); sanitarium.+ ـی *n.* sickness, illness. *See* نەخۆشی.

بین[1] **bîn** *pres. stem of the verb* بینین & بینینەوە *q.v.*+ ـا *n.* preception, insight, direct intuitive congnition.< *1.* نابینا *q.v.*+ بینا کردن *v.* perceive, attain awareness/ understanding (*of*-ی).+ ـایی *1. n.* sight, vision. *C.f.* بینایی چاوان :سۆمایی God. *2. adj.* optical.+ ـراو *adj.* seen; observed at firsthand.+ ـەر *n.* eyewitness. *C.f.* گەواه.+ [بین] ـین *v.* see, perceive with the eye. *Syn.* چاو پێ کەوتن.+ ـینەوە *v.* see again; find (*see* دۆزینەوە).

بین[2] **bîn** *n.* steady movement/ turn/ flow: بینی ئاو Ripples of water (*used figuratively*). *E.g.* وەک بینی ئاو ئەلەرزی He is shivering (*like the ripple of water*).+ ـ/پێوە نان *v.* drink in steady quaffs.+ ـ/گرتن[1] *v.* pick up speed and move/ turn steadily, settle down to a smooth and steady pace.

بین[3] **bîn** *n. 1.* throat (*esp. the area of the windpipe in the neck*). < لە بین گیران. *2.* respite, pause *Syn.* پشوو.+ ـ/گرتن[2] *v.* grab (*s.o.*) by the throat. *See* دەست نانە بین.+ ـەقاقا *n.*, anat. larynx. *C.f.* قورقوراگە.

بێن **bên** *n.* smell = بۆن *q.v.* (*all forms*). *2. 2nd and 3rd pers. pl. pres. subj. of 1.* هاتن.

بێنایی **bênayî** *n.* variety of fig. *C.f.* هەنجیر.

بێنەوبەرە **bênewbere** *n.* process, job, task, chore. *E.g.* خەریکی بێنەوبەرەی گواستنەوەم I am in the process of moving; proceedings, act of instituting litigation.

بێوڵە **bêwle** *n.* bearcub; young pig.

بێوە **bêwe** *restr. only as element of certain nouns*: ـپیاو *n.* widower.+ ـژن *n.* widow.+ ـژنکۆشی *n.* window's struggle in earning a living and bringing up small children.

بییێ **bîyê** *pres. stem of the verbs* بیستن *and* بیستنەوە *q.v.*

P پ

پ *P the third letter of the Kurdish alphabet.*

پا *pa* n. *1.* foot = *1.* پێ[1] *q.v.* (*also many of its compound forms*).~ سێپا (*under* سێ[1]). *2.* rung, step (*as in a ladder*). *See 2.* پلە (*under* پل[2]). *3.* trigger (*of a firearm*). *See* پەلەپیتکە.+ ـ ئەوشار *n.* wooden board a weaver places under his feet while working.+ ـ بووج *n.* slippers. *C.f.* سۆل.+ ـ بەند *adj.* resricted, confined (*in movement*), immobilized; bound, under legal/ moral obligation or contract .*E.g.* هەموان پابەندن بە بەندەکانی ئەم پەیمانامەیەوە All are bound by the terms of this agreement.+ پابەند بوون be bound/ under obligation.+ پابەند کردن confine, restrict; bind, obligate.+ ـ پاچینە *n. 1.* ladder (*See* پەیژە). *2.* footholds, steps cut in the walls of a well/ cliff, etc.+ ـ پۆش *See* ئاوەڵکراس.+ ـ پەجانە *n.* baby shoes with buckles.+ ـ پەنجە *See* پەیژە.+ ـ چە *n.* sheep/ goat trotters. *C.f.* سەروپێ.+ ـ چەچی *n.* trotter seller.+ ـ خەسوو *n.* matron, bridesmaid. *See* بەربووک (*under* بەر[4]) *C.f.* خەسوو.+ ـ دار *adj.* walking, ambulatory. *C.f. 1.* پیادە.+ ـ قولاخ *n.* hoof (*of sheep, goats and deer*). *C.f.* سم[1].+ ـ کۆتر *n.* kind of edible grass.+ ـ کورە *1. n.* larva of a locust. *2. adj.* walking.+ ـ گرە *n., med.* elephantiasis.+ ـ گە n. threshold. *Syn. 2.* ئاستانە.+ ـ گیر *adj.* afflicted (*of s.o.*). *See* گرفتار.+ ـ مال *adj.* trodden, trampled under foot.+ ـ ماڵە *n.* wattle-harrow.+ ـ مێزە[1] *n.* wool/ hair on the legs and feet of livestock. ـ نی[1] *n.* heel.~ پانیەرز *See* پاژنە.+ ـ وانە *n.* (child's) anklet (*usually with small bells*).+ ـ ویوز *n.* the part of a human leg below the knee.+ ـ ووشک *adj.* inauspicious, ominous (*of s.o.*).+ ـ وەجی *adj.* firmly established, deep-rooted. پاوەجێ کردن *v.* establish firmly, implant. *C.f.* دامەزراندن (*under* دا[1]).+ ـ وەرە *See* دەرپێ (*under* دەر[2]).+ ـ وەمانگ *adj.* in the ninth month of pregnacy (*of a women*). *C.f.* سکپڕ.+ ـ یان *n.* end, the final limit in time/ space. range of possibility. *See 1.* دوایی. *C.f.* کۆتایی[1] (*under* کۆتا[3]).+ ـ یتەخت *n.* capital (*city*). *C.f. 1.* شانشین.+ ـ ین *adv. & n.* at the lower part, at the farther end. *See* خواروو.

پا[2] *pa short form of* پاک *used with some verbs. e.g.* پاکردن.

پاپا *papa n. 1.* pope *2.* grandfather. *See* باپیر (*under* با[6]).

پاپۆڕ *papor̄ n.* steamer, steamship. *C.f.* بەلەم، کەشتی.+ ـەوان *n.* captain of a steamship. *C.f.* کەشتیوان.

پایی *papi n. 1.* spy, secert agent. *Syn.* زیرەوان. *2.* inspector, supervisor. *C.f.* چاودێر.

پات *pat n. restr.* time, occasion.<دووپات *q.v.* (*under* دوو[1]).

پاتاڵ *patal̄ 1. n.* old rags.<پەڕۆوپاتاڵ. *2. adj.* inept, bungling. *Syn.* بێکارە (*under* بێ[3]).

پاتری *patrî* (E) *n.* battery, cell: پاتری ی تەڕ storage b. پاتری ی وشک dry cell. ~ *2.* پڕکردنەوە *under* پڕ[1].

پاتیلە *patîle n.* small cooking pot. *See* مەنجەڵۆکە.

پاجقان *pacvan n.* translator, interpreter. *Syn.* تەرجومان.

پاجقە *pacve n.* translation, act/ process of translation.+ پاجقە کردن. *v.* translate, turn into one's own or another language (*Syn. 3.* وەرگێڕان *under* وەر[1]); render, reword, construe.+ ـ زان = پاجقان *q.v.*+ ـ کراو *adj.* translated; construed.

پاچ[1] *paç n.* pick, pickaxe. *C.f.* قازمە.+ ـ کاری *n.* pick work.+ ـ ولکە *n.* small pick.+ ـ ەکۆڵە *n.* small hoe used in weeding a garden or field.

پاچ[2] **paç** *pres. stem of the verb* پاچین *q.v.*ـ ین [پاچ] *only in* دا پاچین *under* دا[1] *and* هەڵ پاچین *under* هەڵ.

پاچناو **paçnaw** *n.* pseudonym, ficticous name, pen name.

پاخوا **paxuwa** *1. n.* large stack of thershed crop that has not been winnowed. *2. = 1.* پێخوی *under* پێ[2].

پاخەند **paxend** *n.* hyacinth (stone); sapphire.

پاخێڵ **paxêl** *n.* cart, horse-drawn wheeled vehicle used for transporting freight.

پاداشت **padast** *n.* reward, s.th. given in return for good or evil. *Syn.* نێزا. *C.f.* خەڵات، تۆڵە.+ دانەوە/ ـ *v.* reward, pay (*s.o.*) back in return for good or evil.

پادشا **padsa** = پاشا *q.v.*

پار[1] **par** *n. 1.* last year, a year ago/ before. *C.f.* پێرار *2. See* پارچە.+ ـەکە *adv.* last year.+ ـین *n.* yearling bull-calf.+ ـینە *adj.* last year's, pertaining to a year ago.

★پار[2] **par** *n.* part.+ ـژمار *n.* fraction; fragment.

پاراستن [پارێز] **parastin** *v.t.* protect, guard, shield, save (*from*-لە). <خۆ پاراستن>.

پارافین **parafin** *n.* paraffin.

پارانەوە [پارێ] **paranewe** *v.* implore, sue, beg (*of*-لێ). *C.f.* لالانەوە.

پاراو **paraw** *adj.* fresh and succulent (*c.f. 2.* تەر); well watered/ irrigated. پاراو بوون *v.i.* water (*of the mouth*).+ ـ کردن *v.t.* water well, inundate.+ ـی *n.* succulence; profusion, abundance.

پارپار **parpar** *n., bot.* purslane. *See* پەلپینە.

پارت **part** *n.* band, group, gang (*syn. 2.* دەستە); *pol.* party.

پارچولکە **parçulke** *n.* molecule.~ پارچە.

پارچە **parçe** *n. 1.* piece, fragment, bit. *C.f.* قل، *1.* پارچەکانی ووتار :بەش، کەرت parts of speech. *2.* piece goods.+ ـ ـ *adj.* in bits/ pieces.+ پارچە پارچە بوون *v.i.* be torn/ cut into pieces.+ پارچە کردن ـ *v.t.* smash/ cut into pieces.+ ـفرۆش *n.* draper; dealer in piece goods. ★ـ زا *n., med.* vaccine.

★پارزونک **parzunk** *n.* shawl made of inexpensive fabric used by village women to cover their backs. *C.f.* کۆڵوانە، شاڵ *under* کۆڵ[1].

پارزوون **parzûn** *n.* piece of woolen cloth for straining milk.

پارس **pars** *n.* (act of) begging for alms.+ پارس کردن *v.* beg for alms. *C.f.* سواڵ کۆدن.+ ـەک *1. adj.* beggarly. *2. n.* beggar. *See* سواڵکەر.

پارسەنگ **parseng** *n.* counter weight, make weight.+ ـ خستنە پاڵ *v.* attribute disparaging/ abusive remarks or epithets (*to s.o.*).+ دانەوە/ ـ *v.* add a counter weight (*to a balance, scale*).+ گرتنەوە/ ـ *v.* weigh a receptacle to ditermine its weight prior to weighing it with the commodity; add makeweights.

پارشێو **parsêw** *n.* last meal before dawn during Ramadan; time of such a meal.+ ـ کردن *v.* have last meal before fasting.

پارگین **pargîn** *n.* drain cut around a tent.

پارۆ **paro** *n.* wooden shovel. *C.f.* خاکەناز. ـکلە *n.* walker (*device for children*).

پاروو **parû** *n. 1.* roll of stuffed bread. *Syn.* باڵۆتە. *idiom:* پاروو تا نەیجوویت قووتی مەدە Think before talking (*lit. first chew a morsel and then swallow it*). *2.* morsel (*esp. one eaten with the fingers*). *Syn. 1.* تیکە.+ ـ کردن *v.* stuff bread and make into a roll.+ گرتن/ ـ *v.* take a morsel with the fingers (*from*-لە).+ گلاندن/ ـ *v.* eat (*esp. rice*) by rolling into balls with the fingers. *C.f.* تیکە گرتن.+ ـگلێن *adj.* hearty (of one who eats with the fingers).+ ـ لێ دان / *See* پاروو گرتن.

پاروێنک **parwênk** *n.* ditch dug around a tent or چیغ for drainage. *C.f.* پارگین.

پارە[1] **pare** *n.* money, currency, cash (*syn. 1.* دراو); name of a small copper coin: پارەی قاقەز paper money/ currency ★پارەی وردە small change, coin.

idiom: پارە بدەیت مەلا لە مزگەت دەر ئەکەیت with money almost anything can be accomplished. پارەی خەڵک کیسە ئەدرێنێ Debts should be paid back quickly.+ ـ کردن *v.* bring/ be worth momey; avail, be of use. *E.g.* پارەناکات It has no value (worth, importance, etc.).+ ـ پەرست *adj.* money grubbing.+ ـپیس *adj.* miserly, stingy, penny-pinching. *C.f. 1.* رژد، چرووک.+ ـدار *adj.* rich, wealthy. *Syn.* دەوڵەمەند.+ ـ دەرکردن/ *v.* issue money/ legal tender. *C.f. 1.* سکە.+ ـ گۆڕینەوە/ لێ دان *v.* change money; convert cash/ currency.+ ـ مۆڵ *adj.* rich but stingy.+ ـیی *adj.* fragmentary; fractional.

پارە[2] **pare** *n.* piece. *See 1.* پارچە.+ ـ ـ *adj.* in pieces (*of s.th. torn/ shredded*). *Syn.* هەلاهەلا.+ ـیی *adj.* fractional, fragmentary.

پارێ **parê** *pres. stem of the verb* پارانەوە *q.v.*

پارێز **parêz** *1. n. & adj.* diet, prescribed course./ allowance of food; dietary. *2. pres. stem of the verb* پاراستن *q.v. 3. n.* place of hiding, hideout. *See 1.* پارێزگا.+ ـبوون *v.* be in hiding (*takes* لە...دا).+ ـ کردن *v.* be/ go on a diet; abstain (*from-*لە), avoid.+ [پارێزرێ]ـران *pass. of* پاراستن *q.v.*+ ـراو *adj.* safeguarded, preserved, protected.+ ـ/ شکاندن *v.* break a diet, cease to diet.+ ـکەر *adj.* guarded, cautious.+ ـگا *n.1.* hiding place, hideaway, hideout. *Syn. 3.* پارێز. *2.* governorate, province (*as an administrative unit*). *C.f.* ناحیە، قەزا.+ ـگار *1. adj.* careful and farsighted (*of s.o.*). *C.f.* دووربین. *2. n.* governor, chief executive/ administrative head of a povince.+ ـگاری *n.* caution, farsightedness.+ ـگە *n.* province, admin. district ruled by a governor.+ ـەر *n.* lawyer, attorney.+ ـەری *n.* lawyer's profession.

★پارێڤ **parêv** *n.* oven-baked meat.

★پاریهمێ **parîhmê** *n.* kind of savoury herb.

پـازار **pazar** *n.* kind of beads used in making rosaries.

پازدە **pazde** *See* پانزە (*all forms*).

پازناووک **paznawuk** *n.* wooden trowel. *C.f.* بێڵەکان.

پاژنە **pajne** *n.* heel (*of the foot, of a shoe*).+ ـکێش *also* ـ هەڵکێش *n.* shoehorn.

پاژە **paje** *n.* evidence, indication, sign. *Syn.* بەڵگە.

پاس **pas** (E) *n. 1.* pass, permit/ ticket allowing admission/ passage/ access. *2.* bus. *3.* watch, guard duty (*esp. at night*).+ ـ کردن *v.* stand guard, keep watch. *idiom:* سەگی کونەماسیەو پاسی جرتاوا ئەکا He interferes in s.th. which does not concern him.+ ـگا *n.* outpost. guard post.+ ـگە *n. 1.* place on the middle of a truck garden where the owner stands watch at night. *2.* outpost.+ ـەوان *n.* watchman, (night) guard. *C.f.* نێشکچی، حەسحەس.+ ـەوانی *n.* watch, keeping guard. ~ سەگ.

پاسار **pasar** *n.* eaves. *See* گوێسوانە.+ ـی *also* ـ چۆلەکەی house sparrow (*normally nesting in the eaves*).

پاساو **pasaw** *n.* apology, admission of error.+ ـ هێنانەوە *v.* apologize, make an apology.

پاسقاڵ **pasqal** *adj.* funny, humorous, clownish. *C.f.* گاڵتەچی.+ ـی *n.* humor, wit. *C.f.* گاڵتە.

پاسوخ **pasux** *n. 1.* answer, reply, *Syn.* وەرام *2.* reaction, response.+ ـ/دان *v.* refuse, turn down (*a request*).+ ـ/ دانەوە *v.* answer, reply. *Syn.* وەرام دانەوە.+ ـگر *adj.* reactive, tending to react/ responde.

پاسین **pasîn** *n.* commemoration (*of a deceased person*). *C.f.* بیرەوەوری *q.v. under* بیر[1].

پاش **paş** *1. adv.* after, afterward. <لە پاشا. *2. perp.* after; behind (*of physical location, often takes* لە..وە). *E.g.* لەپاش دیوارەکەوە Behind the wall. *3. prep.* beyond, on (to) the farther side of, past. *E.g.* هەر پاش مالی ئێمەیە It is just past our home. *4. used in comb. as the first element of some compound forms, e.g.* پاشقول *q.v.*+ ـاخور *n.* leftover fodder in a trough/ manger.+ ـاو *n.* twice-distillid rose water; tea poured over the pulp once again to give it strenght; water left over after s.o. has drunk. + ـ

باره See دەستە دوو.+ ـ بەند n. 1. hobble used on the hind legs of an animal. C.f. پێشبەند. 2. gram. suffix. C.f. 1. پێشبەند.+ ـ بێژ adj. back biting, slanderous (of s.o. talking behind other people's backs).+ پاشبێژکردن v. beckbite.+ ـ بێژی n. backbiting (act/ occasion of).+ ـ بین adj. cautious, circumspect.+ ـ بینی n. caution, circumspection.+ ـ پارگێن n. trench dug around a tent to drain off rain water.+ ـ پارێز n. mil. rear guard/ positions/ lines.+ ـ تەرک See پاشکۆ.+ ـ تێلانە n. banquet given by a bridegroom or his family three days after the wedding.+ ـ خستن/ ـ v. delay, defer, postpone; put second (syn. 1. دواخستن); retard, decelerate, arrest.+ ـ خوان n. leftover food (usually from a table). C.f. بەرماوە under بەر[4].+ ـ دار n. mil. rear guard. Syn. پاشپارێز.+ ـ دز n. thief's accomplice posted to give warning of danger.+ ـ قول n. maneuver of putting one's foot behind s.o. in an attempt to trip him up.+ ـ قول گرتن v. try to trip up s.o. with پاشقول (used with لێ). ـ کۆ n. 1. part behind the cantle on a horse's back where a second person may ride or where a saddlebag is placed. E.g. خستمە پاشکۆی ئەسپەکەم I let him ride benind me on the horse. C.f. پێشکۆ. Syn. تەرک[2] 2. supplement, addition. C.f. لکاوە.+ ـ کەوان 1. n. ejector. See پاشاشە. 2. See پاشدز.+ ـ کەوتن/ ـ 1. v. be delayed, fall benind (syn. دواکەوتن); be in arrears. 2. n. backwardness, under deveopment. ـ کەوتوو adj. backward, underdeveloped; in arrears. ـ گوێ only in پاشگوێ دان v. ignore. refuse to consider or take notice of; neglect.+ ـ گەز adj. repentant. penitent. Syn. پەشیمان.+ ـ گەز بوونەوە v. repent, feel regret/ contrition.+ ـ گەز کردنەوە v. cause to repent.+ ـ ل n. 1. back hem, train (of a dress, robe, etc.) C.f. پێشیل. 2. strap placed around the hindquarters of pack animals (often with small bells attached to it). C.f. 1. پالوو.+ ـ ماشە n. ejector (of a rifle).+ ـ ماماں n. assistant midwife. C.f. مامان.+ ـ ماوە n. rest, remainder (e.g. of an article/ story); leavings, leftovers (see بەرماوە under بەر[4]. c.f. 1. بەیات).+ ـ ملە See لە پاشملە.+ ـ مردن n. & adj. postmortem; an autopsy. ـ مەرگە adj. posthumous (of a child).+ ـ میر n. courtier, noble,+ ـ نوێژ n. afternoon.+ ـ نیوەڕۆ n. afternoon.+ ـ وپێش 1. adv. disorderly, in a confused manner. 2. adj. disordered, misplaced (said of two or more units).+ ـ وپێش خستن v. place in a disorderly manner; misplace.+ ـ وپێش کەوتن v. fall into disorder; be misplaced.+ ـ وو n. hind legs of a single-hoofed animal. C.f. لاق.+ ـ وەزیر n. undersecretary, assistant secretary. E.g. پاشوەزیری دەرەوە undersecretary of state.>وەزیر.+ ـ هەبەرە n. last child born to a woman; last yield of a truck garden.+ ـ هێز n. waste product.+ ـ هەرۆژ n. future, time to come.+ ـ هەرۆک n. 1. part of the produce/ harvest left or abandoned by a reaper. C.f. خاپەرۆک 2. fine leftovers (e.g. bread crumbs).+ پاشەرۆک کردن v. glean, strip (a field) of the leavings of a reaper; gather (information) bit by bit.+ ـ هکشە n. recession, withrawal.+ پاشەکشە کردن v. recede, abate, subside.+ ـ هکەوت n. econ. savings; nest egg.+ پاشەکەوت کردن v. save, keep and store for dark days.+ ـ هکەوتی adj. pertaining to saving, savable.+ ـ هل = پاشل q.v. ـ هلەقە n. day taken as an unofficial holiday after a feast or festival; aftereffect. secondary result. 2. kicking (with one's back to the thing or person kicked). C.f. لەقە.+ ـ هوانە n. back piece on a beehive; valve, stop cock.+ ـ هوپاش adv. backwards (normally with the verb گەڕانەوە meaning: step back, walk backwards). Syn. 2. پشتاوپشت (under پشت[1]).+ ـ هوەکێش adj. retarding, arresting, decelerating.+ ـ ین adj. subsequent, succeeding, future. E.g. ڕۆژی پاشین The last day, resurrection.+ ـ ینان n. subsequent events/ developments. C.f. پێشینان.+ ـ ینە n. fate in store (for s.o.).

پاشا paşa n. king = پادشا; pasha (title).+ ـ پاشایێنە n. name of a childern's game in which the two sides represent authority (the king) and brigands respectively; name of an old spring festival.+ ـ گەردانی n. disarray resulting from constant change of authority/ regime, anarchy, disorder.+ ـ یەتی n.

kingship (*reign, office*); monarchy, government by a king.+ یی ـ *n.* variety of yellow grapes.

پاقلانچکە **paqlançke** *n.* grassy plant with small red fruit eaten as a laxative.

پاقلاوە **paqlawe** *n.* oven-baked pastry made of layers of thinly rolled paste stuffed with sugar and cracked nuts.+ ییی ـ *adj.* diamond-shaped. *C.f.* لەبزینە.

پاقلە **paqle** *n., bot.* broad bean.

پاک **pak** *adj. 1.* clean, pure (*Syn.* خاوێن); chaste decent, honest. *2.* all without exception, with none excluded (*c.f. 1.* هەموو).+ پاک کردن *v.* peel, skin, take off the rind.+ انە- *n.* exculpatory plea, excuse.+ پاکانە کردن *v.* exculpate (*for-* بۆ *oneself or s.o else*).+ ـ ایی *n.* clean place/ area on the ground.+ بوونەوە/- *v.1.* become clean/ pure. *2.* be erased/ cancelled (*of a score*). *3.* be acquitted/ exculpated. *4.* die, cease (*used contemptuously*). *C.f.* مردن (*under* مر[1]).+ ـ سازی *n.* cleaning/ purging act/ campaign. *E.g.* پاکسازیی ئێتنی Ethnic cleansing.+ کردنەوە/ـ *v. 1.* clean, rid of dirt or impurities (*by washing, wipping off, etc.*). *2.* cancel, erace, neutralize.+ ـ لە ـ *expr. meaning:..* are quits,.. are even.*E.g.,* پاکمان لە پاک We are quits.+ ـ وپووک *n. rest* (*act of*) squandering.+ پاکوپووک کردن *v.* squander, waste (*s.th of value*). *c.f.* بەفیڕۆ دان.+ ـ وپیس *n., rest.* (*act of*) separating the good from the bad.+ پاک وپیس کردن *v.* distinguish/ recognize good from evil (*normally used in the negative*).+ ـ وخاوێن *adj.* clean and pure, very clean.+ پاک بوونەوە= ـ ەوە بوون *q.v.*+ ژ[1] ـ *adj.* pure, honest, true.+ ی ـ *n.* cleanliness. *See* خاوێنی.+ ـ یزە *1. adj.* neat and clean (*of s. th.*). *c.f.* خاوین, پوخت. *2. n.* given name for women.

پاکژ[2] **pakij** *n.* privately owned/ restricted grazing grounds.

پاکۆ **pako** *restr. only in* دان/ـ *v. 1.* cut / mow grass by hand. *2.* eliminate, do away with. *See* نەهێشتن.

پاکە پاکە **pakepake** *n., bot.* potato (es). *Syn.* پەتاتە.

پاکەت **paket** (*E*) *n.* packet; box, carton, case (*made of carton paper*) (*cf.* قوتوو، گەروانکە).

پاکەمی **pakemî** *n.* tiredness. *See* ماندوویەتی.

پاڵ **pal** *1. n.* side (*of a hill or mountain*); lateral portion.~ بە پاڵەوە (*under* بە[2]). *2. prep.* next (*to-*لە) *Syn. 2.* تەنیشت. *3. n.* push, shove *Syn. 3.* بۆق.+ ـ پشت *n.* back cushion, pillow to lean the back on. *C.f.* پشتی (*under* پشت[1])، گۆشە. *2. gram.* subject.+ ـ پشتتراو *See* پاڵدراو.+ پێوە نان/ـ *v.* push, shove, move (*s.o., s.th.*) by pushing. give (*s.th.*) the needed push/ incentive.+ ـ پێوەنەر *n.* driving force, impetus, incentive.+ خستن/ـ *v.* lay (*s.th.*)/ stretch (*s.o.*) down on the side.+ ـ دامێن *n.* hemline.+ دان/ـ *v. 1.* lean/ rest ones back or body (*on-* بە). *2.* push/ shove (*s.th.*) closer to s.th. else (*used in comb. with* ەوە). *E.g.* پاڵی بدە بە دەرگاکەوە Lean it against the door.+ دانەوە/ـ *v.* lean back.+ ـ دراو *n. gram.* predicate.+ ـ دێم *n.* hem. *See* دامێن.+ ـ کەوتن/ *v.* lie down, stretch out, couch/ prostrate oneself. *Syn.* ڕاکشان (*under* ڕا[1]).+ لێ دانەوە/ـ *v. fig.* lean back and let (*s.th.*) takes its course, rest at ease. *C.f.* دڵنیا بوون.+ نان/ـ *v. 1.* push, shove. *Syn.* پاڵ پێوە نان. *2.* lean/prop (*s.th.*) up (*against-*بە) *See* هەڵ پەساردن.+ ـ ە پەستۆ *n.* continued/ persistent jostling, pushing and elbowing (*as of a crowd*). *Cf.* پەستۆ.+ ـ ە وانە[1] *n.* buttress.

پالاخ **palax** *n.* buffalo calf. *C.f.* گامێش.~گوێرەکە (*under* گا[1]).

پالان **palan** *n.* pack saddle. *Syn.* کورتان.+ ی ـ *n.* pack animal old enogh to be saddled.

پالانتە **palante** *n.* material used in building artificial drainage pipes/ channels - گونج *q.v.*

پالانچە **palançe** *n. 1. anat.* sacropinalis muscle, *2.* ball of wool left unsheared on the back of a sheep as a decoration.

پالاوتن[پالێو] **palawtin** *v.* filter, strain, refine.

پالاوتگە **palawtge** *n.* refinery: ی شەکر ـ sugar refinery ی نەوت- oil refinery. *C.f.* پالاوتن.~پالێوکە.

پالاوته **palawte** *adj.* filtered, strained, purified, refined. *C.f.* پالاوتن~قال.

پالتو **palto** (*E*) *also* پالتار *n.* overcoat. *C.f.* تەکمە, فەرەنجی, *Syn.* جرتە.

پالتەک **paltek** *n.* name of a cattle disease.

پالمە **palme** *n.* kind of herb.

پالوانە **palwane** *n.* kind of black bird capable of very rapid flight.

پالوو **palû** *n. 1.* strap of a pack saddle passing under the animas tail. *C.f. 2.* پاشل. *2. See* کەلەکە.

پالە **pale** *n.* labourer. *Syn.* براپالە<کرێکار.

پالەوان **palewan** *1.adj.* heroic, brave, courageous. *Syn.* دلێر. *2. n.* champion (*C.f.* قارەمان), fighter, wrestler. person of great strength (*C.f.* بەهێز).+ ـ بازی *n.* wrestling, fighting (*as in a game, contest*). *Syn.* زۆرانبازی (*under* زۆر[2]).+ ـ انە *adv.* courageously, bravely *Syn.* دلێرانە; like a champion.+ ـ یەتی *n.* courage, bravery.+ ـ ی *n.* courage, bravery, championship.

پالەوانە[2] **palewane** *n., bot.* variety of oak- gall.

پالەهەنگ **paleheng** *n.* chain, shackle used on prisoner's legs.

پالێو **palêw** *1. pres. stem of* پالاوتن *q.v. 2. n.* strainer.+ ـ راو *1. adj.* filtered, strained; refined.~ پالاوتن. *2. n.* candidate. *See* نامزەد.+ ـ ک *n.* filter.+ ـ کە *n.* strainer, colander. *C.f.* پلاوپالێو، چاپالێو.

پاماو **pamaw** *n.* (*act of*) smoothing out plaster work with a wet cloth.+ ـ /دانەوە *v.* smooth out plaster work/ pottery with a wet cloth.

پامێزە **pamêze** *n.* secretion given off by bees which is used as a guide for finding a bee cluster.

پان **pan** *adj.* wide, broad, having width, vast, spacious, roomy (*Syn.* فراوان, تارێز), flat, even, level (*C.f.* خەپلان).+ ـ ایی *n.* broadest part, width. *Syn.* پانی.+ ـ /بوونەوە *v. 1.* be flattened/ trampled/ crushed so as to become level with a surface. *C.f.* پلیشانەوە. *2.* sit down in a relaxed, comfortable manner. *Cf.* دانیشتن (*under* دا[1]).+ ـ بە ـ *adv.* bluntly, curtly, abruptly.+ ـ پانۆکێ *n.* lesbianism.+ ـ تاو *adj.* flat- topped. + ـ تاوی *n.* flat top (*of a mountain or hill*).+ ـ تایی province, an extensive area of knowledge/ activity/ interest. *C.f.* قەلەمڕەو، بەروار، گەمار.+ ـ /کردنەوە *v.* flatten/ crush/ trample so as to make level with the ground (*Syn.* پلیشاندنەوە), spread open, open flat.< دەم پان کردنەوە (*under* دەم[1]).+ ـ کەل *n.* discus (*sport*).+ ـ کەلە *adj.* pudgy, short and plump, slightly flat.+ ـ وپۆر *adj.* big and roomy (*of a garment*), of vast dimensions. *C.f.* فراوان. + ـ ەبڕگە *n.* cross-section.+ ـ ەکی *n.* flat-shaped lock + ـ ەهۆن *adj.* plaited into a thick rope or pigtail.+ ـ ەهێل *n.* breath, latitude, comapss.+ ـ ی *n.* **width, breadth, broadness.**

پانتۆل **pantol** (*E*) *n.1.* trouser, pants (*European style*). *2.* spring inside of a watch or clock, pendulum.

پاندان **pandan** *n.* ink pen, fountain pen. *C.f. 2.* ئالا. خامە.

پانزە **panze** *also* پازدە *n.* fifteen.+ ـ هەم ـ *also* هەمین ـ *and* مین ـ *adj.* fifteenth.

پانکە **panke** *1. n.* fan (*electric*): ـی بنمیچ ceiling fan ـی سەرمێز- table fan. *C.f.* باوەشێن (*under* با[1]).

پانیبەرز **paniberz** *n.* slipper - like footwear with built- in heels worn by women.+ ـ دروو *n.* maker of پانیبەرز.

پاوان **pawan** *n.* grazing ground (*esp. one reser ved, leased or let out on hire*). *C.f.* لەوەرگا.

پاومووری **pawmûrî** *n.* type of Kurdish song.

پاوە **pawe** *n. 1. See* پاوان. *2.* village in Hewraman.

پاوەن **pawen** *n.* pound (*money*), pound, lb. (*unit of weight*).

پای **pay** *prep.* (*for*) the sake of, (*in*) honour of. *C.f. 1.* بۆ[1].+ ـ دۆست *n. 1.* reconciliation. the cessation of hostillties and establishment of peace. *2.* halt/

stoppage of work at the end of the day.+ پایدۆست بوون *v. 1.* be let off of work for the day (*of a worker*).+ پایدۆست کردن *v.* let (*workers*) off at the end of a working day.

پایدەر ***payder*** *n.* pedal (*i.e. on a bicycle*).+ لێ دان/ـ *v.* pedal.

پایز ***payiz*** *n.* autumn, fall.+ ـە *1. adj.* fall, relating to fall, used/ worn/ maturing in the fall. *2. n.* variety of yellow grapes appearing late in autumn.+ ـهبرا *n.* friend who is seldom seen.+ ـهرێز *adj.* affected by the cold of autumn *(of fruit, produce, etc.)*.

پایە ***paye*** *n. 1.* rank. position, degree/ level of status or office, level, standard: ـی ژیان standard of living. *2.* high thin wall built from brick or stone. *3. first element of certain adjectives*: *E.g.* پایە بلند *q.v. 4.* element, constituent part (*s*).+ ـ ـ *adj.* in degrees, step by step.+ ـبلند *adj.* of high rank, of great influence/ veneration.+ ـبەرز *See* پایە بلند.+ ـ پەست *adj.* of low rank/ position/ status.+ ـدار *adj. 1.* enduring, lasting in influence/ status. etc; stable. *C.f.* ناپایەدار *2.* sovereign.+ ـداری *n. 1.* endurance, stability. *C.f. 1.* لەنگەری. *2.* sovereignty.+ ـمال *See* پاماڵ (*under* پا[1]).+ ـویست *adj.* status- seeker

پت ***pit*** *n. 1.* small quantity. *2.* period, full stop, point.+ ـکە *n.* little bit, small amount, modicum, speck.+ ـێک *See* تۆزێک.

پتر ***pitir*** *1. adv.* more. to a greater/ higher degree. *2. adj.* more, additional. *Syn.* زۆرتر (*under* زۆر[1]). *C.f. 1.* فرە.+ پتر کردن *v.* increase, make greater, augment.+ ـی *adj. restr.* comparative: پایەی پتری comparative degree.

پتە ***pite*** = پرتە (*all forms*) *q.v.*

پتەو ***pitew*** *adj.* solid, hard, tough. *C.f.* قایم. + ـی *n.* toughness, hardness, solidity.

پچ ***piç*** *n.* little. *See 1.* کەم.+ ـکۆل = پچکۆلە *q.v.*+ ـکۆلانە *adj.* very small, tiny. *C.f.* بچووک.+ ـکەلە *also* کەلە= پچکۆلە *q.v.*+ ـکێک *adj.* a little. *See* کەمێک.+ ـووک *adj. 1.* little, small, not big. *Ant. 1.* گەورە. *2. fig.* submissive, humble, obedient. *C.f.* خواردەست.+ ـووک بوونەوە *v.* decrease, become small (*e.g. of clothes*).+ ـووکراو *adj., gram.* diminutive.+ ـووک کردنەوە *v.* cut down in size, make smaller.+ ـووکی *n.* smalllness, littleness (*of size*): youthfulness, humbleness (*of position, status. etc*).

پچڕ ***piçi̱r*** *pres. stem of the verbs* پچڕین *and* پچڕینەوە *q.v.*+ ـڕان [پچڕێ] *v.i.* break off, snap (*of thread, wire, etc.*), be overexhausted/ overfatigued (*Syn. 2.* پسان).+ ـڕاندن [پچڕێن] *v.t.* break off, snap. cut/ sever by pulling apart.+ ـڕاندنەوە [پچڕێن] *v.t.* break again, cause to snap once more.+ ـڕانەوە [پچڕێ] *pass. form of* پچڕاندنەوە *q.v.*+ ـڕاو *adj.* broken off, cut/ snapped. *Syn.* پروسکاو. *C.f.* پساو.+ ـڕاوە *adj.* disrupted, disjoined.+ ـ ـ *adj. 1.* cut/ snapped in many places. *2.* incoherent, disjointed, frequently interrupted, intermittent.+ ـڕۆک *adj.* which breaks/ snaps easily (*e.g. thread, wire, etc.*).+ ـڕێنراو *adj.* broken off, severed.+ ـین [پچڕ] *v. 1. fig.* secure, cut out (*as a share in s.th. for oneself-* بۆخۆ). *2.* break, snap. *See* پچڕاندن. + ـینەوە[پچڕ] *v.t.* snatch, take away. *C.f. 1.* بردن.

پچڕێ ***piçr̲ê*** *pres. stem of the verb* پچڕان *q.v.*

پچڕێن ***piçr̲ên*** *pres. stem of the verb* پچڕاندن *and* پچڕاندنەوە *q.v.*

پخ[1] ***pix*** *intj. used to startle s.o.*: boo.+ پخ (لێ) کردن *v.* Say boo to (*s.o.*) in order to startle.

پخ[2] ***pix*** *also* ـە *n., restr.* (*act of*) chopping off.+ پخ کردن *v.* chop off the head (*nursery expr*)

پڕ[1] ***pi̱r*** *adj. 1.* full, replete, filled (*C.f.* لێوانلێو). fed up, tired.< لێ پڕ بوون *q.v. 2.* closely/ tightly knit or woven. *Syn. 1.* سفت. *3.* loaded (*of a gun*).+ پڕبوون *v.* be filled, get full; be loaded; be fed up (*with-* لێ).+ پڕکردن *v.* fill, fill up.< لێ پڕکردن *q.v.*+ ـ اوپڕ = پڕبەپڕ *q.v.*+ بوونەوە/ـ *v.* become filled up gradually, *fig.* become full (*used in the negative to describe s.o. who is greedy or always hungry*).+ ـبەـ *adj. 1.* full to the brim. *2.* well-fitting, tightly fitting (*of a plug, stopper, etc*).+ ـبەپێست *adj.* most suitable,

perfectly befitting.+ پر بە پێست بوون v. be best suited/ most befitting, be a match (*for* -ی).+ ـ بەدڵ *adj.* wholeheartedly, most sincerely.+ ـ بەدەس *adj.* by the handfull.+ ـ بەدەم *adj.* at the top of ones voice.+ ـ بەها *adj.* valuable, costly, precious. *Syn.* بەهادار.+ ـ تاو *n.* full gallop. *C.f. 3.* غار, تاو .بەپرتاو.+ ـ تاو دان *v.* race (*a horse*) at a full gallop. *C.f.* غاردان.+ ـ چەک *adj.* armed, well furnished/ equipped with weapons. *Syn.* چەکرێژ (*under* چەک^2).+ پرچەک کردن *v.* arm, supply with weapons.+ ـ چەنە *adj*: talkative, voluble. *Syn.* زۆر بڵێ, چەنەباز (*under* زۆر^1).+ ـ سوود *adj.* useful, beneficial. *Syn*: بەسوود.+ ـ کاری *n.* busyness.+ ـ /کردنەوە *v.t.* fill up again, fill out (*a form, etc.*); fill up with earth (*a pit, pond. etc.*), recharge *(a battery cell)*.+ ـ کێش *adj.* impulsive, impetuous.+ ـ کێشی *n.* impulsiveness, impetuosity.+ پرکێشی کردن *v.* act impulsively, be impetuous/ precipitate.+ ـ گۆشت *adj.* unusually fat, obese, corpulent. *C.f.* قەڵەو, گۆشتن.+ ـ مێشک *adj.* brainy, intelligent, intellectual. *C.f.* زیرەک، بیمێشک (*under* بی^3)،زۆرزان, بلیمەت.

پر^2 **pir** *n. 1.* suddenness, sudden and unexpected movement.< لەپر، کوتوپر (*under* کوت^2). *2.* (*act of*) snatching with one's hand.+ پر پیا کردن *v.* snatch, seize/ grab suddenly.+ ـ /دان *v.t.* dive for, spring upon, reach suddenly for (*normally used with o*). *E.g.* پری دایە دەمانچەکەی He suddenly reached for his gun. *C.f.* دەست بۆ بردن.

پر^3 **pir** *used only in comb. e.g.* پرو پیرێژن *q.v.*+ ـ وپاتاڵ = پەڕووپاتاڵ *q.v.*+ ـ وپوچ *adj.* nonsensical, absurd, contrary to good sense (*of s.th. said*), trivial, insignificant.+ ـ وپەشێو *adj.* cluttered, crammed and disorderly.+ ـ وپیت *n.* odds and ends, miscellaneous articles.+ ـ وپیرێژن *n.* old women: چیرۆکی پروپیرێژن old wives tale دەرمانی پروپیرێژن★ old wives remedy.

پرپرە **pirpire** *See* پەڵپینە.

پرپۆڵ **pirpol** *adj.* filthy and offensive looking (*of persons*). *C.f.* چەپەڵ.

پرپۆڵە **pirpole** *n.* kind of gruel/ dumpling.

پرت **pirt** *n.* piece. *Syn.1.* پارچە.+ ـ اڵ *n.* piece goods.+ ـ وپەلا *n.* insignificant articles laying scattered around the house.+ ـ وێژی *n.* loose/ incoherent/ inconsistent manner of talking.

پرتاپرتا **pirta pirta** *adv.* steadily and noisily (*of running*).

پرتە **pirte** *n.* flicker, sudden brief movement; waveirng light; throb, pulse.+ ـ پرت *n. 1.* stammer. sputter, falter (*sometimes due to anger*). *2.* regular throbbing/ pulse flicker.+ پرتەپرت کردن *v. 1.* stammer, sputter. *2.* flicker, throb/ pulsate rythmically.

پرتەقاڵ **pirteqal** *n.* orange (*fruit/ tree*).+ ـ ی *n. and adj.* orange (*colour*). orange coloured. (*Syn.* نارنجی).

پرچ **pirç** *n.* lock/ tress of a woman's hair (*esp. in the back*): پرچی ئایشی وفاتمە rainbow (*See* پەڵکە زێرینە) پرچی هۆنراوە★ پرچی لاوە★ false/ artificial/ hair braided/ plaited hair. *C.f.* زوڵف.+ ـ ن . shaggy-haired.

[پرخین | پرخاندن] **pirxandin** *v.* snore

پرخن **pirxin** *adj*: snoring *(of s.o.)*.~ پرخە.

پرخو هوور **pirxuhûr** *1. n.* loud persistent snoring. *2. adv.* snoringly.

پرخە **pirxe** *n.* snore, snoring.+ پرخە کردن *See* پرخاندن *q.v.*+ ـ پرخ *n.* continued snoring.

پرد **pird** *n.* bridge. ~ پەرینەوە (*under* پەر^3), هەڵ.+ ـ ۆکە *n.* small bridge.+ ـ مشەقام *n.* flyover.+ ـ هەڵە *n.* raised platform where millstones are kept.

پردژ **pirdij** *n.* break, pause. *See* ووچان.

پرزۆڵ **pirzol** *n.* small piece/ part,fragment (*esp. one separated from a larger body*).+ -- *adj.* in small pieces, in fragments, broken into fragments. *Cf.* وورد و خاش.+ پرزۆڵ پرزۆڵ بوون *v.* be in small pieces,

break into fragments.+ ه ـ *n.* very small pieces, molecule.

پرزه **pirze** *also* پرزوو *n.* strength, vigour, breath. *C.f.* هەناسە.+ /ـبران *v.* be/ become short of breath.+ ـ براو *adj.* short of breath. *C.f.* تەنگە نەفەس. *2. fig.* deeply afflicted, hard hit (*with a loss*); unpriviliged.+ /ـبرین *v.t.* cause great loss/ affliction (*to* -ی), incapacitate.

پرژ[1] **pirj** *n.* fringe (*syn* پڕ), delicate slender tips (*of a vine branch, melon bunch, etc.*) *C.f.* تەرز.

پرژ[2] **pirj** *1. adj.* scattered. *Syn.* پەرش. *q.v. 2. n.* sprinkle, spray.+ ـ ۆل = *1.* برژۆل *q.v.*

پرژان [پرژ] **pirjan** *v.i.* be scattered, become dispersed. *See* بلاوبوونەوە.

پرژاندن [پرژێن] **pirjandin** *v.t. 1.* shed, disperse, scatter. *2.* sprinkle, spray (*on*-لێ).

پرژێ **pirjê** *pres. stem of the verb* پرژان *q.v.*

پرژێن **pirjiên** *1. pres. stem of the rerb* پرژاندن *q.v. 2. n.* sprinkler.

پرس **pirs** *1. n.* question, inquiry. *Syn.* پرسیار.+ پرس کردن *v.* ask, inquire (*from*-لە). *2. pres. stem of the verb* پرسین *and* پرسینەوە.+ ـا *adj.* inquisitive, curious. +ـانە *n.* present (*generally food*) taken to a bereaved family.+ ـاو *n.* question, problem, proposition.+ پرساو پێکردن *v.* consult, seek the advice/ opinion of.+ ـتیژ *adj.* scrutinizing, minute (*of s.o.*).+ ـتیژی *n.* scrutiny, searching study/ inquiry.+ ـکاری *n.* curiosity.+ ـن *adj.* curious, inquisitive.+ ـه *n.* condolences expressed to a bereaved person, mourning period/ occasion during which the bereaved is visited and offered condolences.+ ـەکار *n.* one who offers condolences/ pays a visit of condolence.+ ـەگورگانە *n.* insincere consultation/ request for advice merely to avoid blame or responsibility later.+ ـیار *n.* question, inquiry, query.+ پرسیار کردن *v.* ask, inquire (*from* لێ). *E.g.* پرسیاری لێ بکە Ask him.+ ـیارکاری *n.* interrogation, formal/ questioning; cross-examination.+ ـیارکەر *n.* questioner, one who asks/ inquires.+ ـی *adj.* interrogative.+ ـین [پرس] *v.* ask, inquire (*from* -لە).+ ـینەوە [پرس] *v. See* لێ پرسینەوە *q.v., also n.* hearing, inquiry, review.

پرش **pirs** *adj.* پرژ *q.v. adj:* scattered , dispersed (*Syn. 1.* بلاو). split up.+ ـنگ *n. 1.* ray, beam of light, radiant energy. *C.f.* پریشک. *2.* given name for women.+ ـوبلاو *adj.* widely scattered. *Syn.* تارومار (*under* تار[2]).+ ـوبلاو بوونەوە *v.* be scattered all over.+ ـوبلاوکردنەوە *v.* scatter all over, disperse widely.+ ـه *n.* spark.+ ـەپرش *n.* sustained ـەک *n.* meteor.

پرگ **pirg** *n. 1.* skim/ crust which forms on top of liquids. *2.* larva of a worm. *3.* Canopus. *See* سەیوەیل.+ /ـهەڵ هێنان *v.* form skim or crust (*of liquids*).

پرماندن [پرمێن] **pirmandin** *v.t.* snort.

پرموهوور **pirmuhûr** *n.* sustained loud snorting.

پرمە **pirme** *n.* snort. snorting.< دانە پرمە (*under* دان[3]).+ پرمە کردن *v.* let out a snort.+ ـپرم *n.* sustained snorting.

پرمێن **pirmên** *pres. stem of the verb* پرماندن *q.v.*

پرنۆل **pirnol** *n.* rags.

پرواندن [پروێن] **pirwandin** *v.t.* flick off, rub and strike lightly to remove (*e.g. dried mud stain*), rub off (*kernels of corn etc*).

پرۆپاگاندە **piropagande** (*E*) *n., pol.* propaganda. *Syn.* چاووراو.

پرۆتین **pirotîn** (*E*) *n.* protein.

پروزکان [پروزکێ] **piruzkan** =پروسکان (*all forms*) *q.v.*

پرۆژه **piroje** (*E*) *n.* project, scheme, planned undertaking. *C.f. 1.* پیلان, *2.* بەرنامە، نەخشە.

پرووسک **pirusk** *n.* spine, backbone, *Syn.* برِبڕەی پشت. ~ ئێسکو پرووسک.

پروسکان [پروسکێ] **pir̲uskan** *v.i.* break off, snap, come apart. *See* پچران.

پروسکاندن [پروسکێن] **pir̲uskandin** *v.t.* cause to snap/ break off/ come apart. *See 1.* پچراندن.

پروسکاو **pir̲uskaw** *adj.* broken off, cut off, snapped. *Syn.* پچراو *q.v.*

پروسکێ **pir̲uskê** *pres. of the verb* پروسکان *q.v.*

پروسکێن **pir̲uskên** *pres. of the verb* پروسکاندن *q.v.*

پرۆفیسۆر **pirofîsor** (*E*) *n.* professor (*teaching*)

پرووز **pir̲ûz** *n.* jagged edge (*of paper*), irregular folded-in hem/ fringe.

پرووزان [پرووزێ] **pir̲ûzan** *See* هەڵپرووزان.

پرووزاندن [پرووزێن] **pir̲ûzandin** *See* هەڵپرووزاندن.

پرووزە **pir̲ûze** *n.* smell of *s.th.* scorched. *Syn.* بۆکوڕووز (*under* بۆ[2]).

پرووزێ **pir̲ûzê** *pres.stem of the verb* پرووزان *q.v.*

پرووزێن **pir̲ûzên** *pres. stem of the verb* پرووزاندن *q.v.*

پرووشە **pir̲ûşe** *n.* start/ beginning of a light fall (*of snow*).+ پرووشە کردن *v.* begin to fall lightly (*of snow*).

پرووکان [پرووکێ] **pir̲ûkan** *v.i.* be exhausted/ tuckered out. *Syn.* پچران.

پرووکاندن [پرووکێن] **pir̲ûkandin** *v.t.* exhaust, tucker out. *C.f.* ماندوو کردن.

پرووکاو **pir̲ûkaw** *adj.* exhausted, tuckered out, worn out.

پرووکێ **pir̲ûkê** *pres. stem of the verb* پرووکان.

پروکێن **pir̲ûkên** *pres. stem of the verb* پرووکاندن.

پریاسکە **piryaske** *n.* small bundle (*usually in a knotted piece of cloth*).

پریشک **pir̲îşk** *n.* spark (*of fire*); spray (*of water*).

پزدان **pizdan** *n.* womb (*of an animal*). *C.f.* منداڵدان.

پزگ **pizg** *See* پزوو.

پزۆر **pizor** *n.* bowels, guts, entrails

پزوو[1] **pizû** *n.* hem that receives a drawsting (*e.g. in pijamas*).

پزوو[2] **pizû** *n.* pneumatic disease of animals.

پزیسک **pizîsk** = پزیشک *q.v.*

پزیشک **pizîşk** *n.* physician, doctor.+ ـ ەوانی *also* ـ ی *n.* medical profession.

پزینک **pizînk** *n.* loop of rope used to prevent the lamb from sucking the dam. *C.f.* بلامک.

پژ[1] **pij** *n.1.* fringe, awn, beard (*as on cereals*). *Syn.1.* بڕژۆڵ. *2.* mane (*as on a horse*) *Syn.* یاڵ.+ ـاڵ *n.* twig, a small branch or slender shoot. *C.f.* لق.

پژ[2] **pij** *as in* ـان [پژێ] *v.i. 1.* bleed (*of the nose*). *C.f.* خوێن لێ هاتن (*under* خوێن[1]). *2.* fall and scatter all over (*of grain*).+ ـاندن [پژێن] *v.t. 1.* cause (*the nose*) to bleed. *2.* scatter all over.

پژبێن **pijbên** *n.* belt, sash. *See* پشتێن.

پژک **pijk** *n.* stopper, cork.

پژگاڵ **pijgal̲** *n.* task, duty, job, assignment. *C.f. 1.* کار[1].

پژم **pijm** *pres. stem of the verb* پژمین *q.v.*+ ـ وهوور *n.* loud sustained sneezing.+ ـ ە *n.* sneeze.+ ـ ەپژم *n.* successive sneezes.+ ـ ێن *n.* sniff (*powder*). *Syn.* برنووتی.+ ـ ین *v.i.* sneeze.

پژنجە **pijince** *n.* brush. *Syn.* فلچە[2].

پژوو **pijû** *n.* mane. *C.f. 1.* یاڵ.

پژە **pije** *n.* slight drizzle (*of water, spray, etc.*).

پژێ **pijê** *pres. stem of the verb* پژان *q.v.*

پژێن **pijên** *pres. stem of the verb* پژاندن *q.v.*

پس[1] **pis** *adj.* lisping. *Syn.* زمانپس.+ ـ ە *n.* lisping sound.+ ـ ەپس *n.* lisping.+ پسەپس کردن *v.* lisp.

پس[2] **pis** *n.* son. *See* کوڕ.+ ـ مام *n.* cousin. *Syn.* ئامۆزا.

پسات **pisat** *n.* centre, focus, hub. *C.f.* جقات، ناوەند.

پسان [پسێ] **pisan** *v.i. 1.* break, snap (*esp. of rope*). *C.f. 1.* پچڕان. *2.* die from overexhaustion/ extreme physical strain; be utterly exhausted.+ ـ دن *v.t. 1.* snap, break. *2.* work/ strain (*a person or animal*) to death; exhaust, cause to be exhausted. + ـەوە *v.i. 1.* break and come loose (*of a string of beads*). *2.* come to an end (*of a file or row passing by, e.g. troops, a parade, etc*).

پساو **pisaw** *adj.* broken, snapped. *C.f.* پچڕاو. *2.* strained to death, exhausted.

پسپان **pispan** *n.* patch, piece used for patching clothes. *Syn* پینە.+ پسپان کردن *v.* patch (*clothes*).

پسپۆڕ **pispor** *1. n.* expert, one with particular skill/ know-how/ authority. *2. adj.* expert, proficient. *C.f.* شارەزا *Syn.* بزان.+ ـی *n.* expertise, know-how.

پسک **pisk** *1. n.* cat. *See* پشیلە. *2. n.* hair (*See* بسک). *3. adj.* lisping (*See* پس[1]).

پسکاندن [پسکێن] **piskandin** *v. restr. only in* راپسکاندن *q.v. under* را[1]).

پسکە **piske** *n. 1.* (act of) stalking prey *(by a hunter or hunting animal*). *2.* flutter of young birds wings when being fed by the mother.+ ـەپسک *n.* continuous fluttering of wings.

پسکێن **piskên** *pres. stem of the verb* پسکاندن *q.v.*

پسڵ **pisl** *n.* aromatic herb used in cooking.

پسۆک **pisok** *adj.* flimsy, frivolous, implausible.

پسووڵە **pisûle** *n.* voucher, documentary record of a business transaction. *C.f.* پەتە.

پسێ **pisê** *pres. stem of the verb* پسان *q.v.*

پسێن **pisên** *pres. stem of the verb* پساندن *q.v.*

پش **piş** *n. restr.* cat.+ ـ ـ *intj. used in calling a cat:* kitty kitty.+ ـپشوکە *n. bot.* cattail.+ ـە *1. vocative expressing endearment. 2. n.* cat (*nursery word*).+ ـی *restr. only in* ـی ـی *n.* children's game in which one cajoles another and suddenly strikes him on the back of the hand.< بەپشی پشی (*under* بە[2]).+ پشی پشی کردن *v.* play such a game, cajole, try to persuade by deliberate flattery/ soothing words (*with* لەگەڵ-).+ ـیلە *n. zool.* cat. *Syn.* کتک.+ ـیلە ـسووره *also* ـیلەسووری *n.* childrens game accumpanied by a jingle.+ ـیلەشۆر *n.* cursory washing, haphazard and slapshod way of washing/ taking a bath, etc. *Syn.* چلکمردە.+ پشیلە شۆر کردن *v.* give (*s.o., s.th.*) a cursory washing/ cleansing *(like a cats lick)*.+ ـیلە کێوی *n.* wildcat.

پشت[1] **pişt** *n. 1.* back, rear part of the human/ animal body from the neck to the end of the spine, back, reverse side, rear, behind, convex side of the knucklebone: ـی تیغ blunt edge of a cutting tool ـی چاو★ eyelid (*Syn.* پێڵوو) ★ـی مل back of the neck (*Syn.* بۆتەقەی مل). *2.* generation. *C.f.* نەوە. *3.* backing. support. *Syn.* پشتیوان. *idiom:* پشتم سەفین بێ تف لە ئاسنیش نەکەم With proper backing I will challenge anything.+ ـاوپشت *adv. 1.* from generation to generation, from father to son. *2.* in reverse, backwards. *Syn.* پاشەو پاش.+ ـئەستوور *adj.* confident, certain, characterized by assurance.+ پشت ئەستوور بوون *v.* be confident, feel certain.+ ـئەستووری *n.* confidence, self-possession.+ ـبەخوا *expression meaning*: God willing, with God's help.+ ـ/ پێ بەستن *v.* rely/ depend on, have confidence in (*also with* خۆ *oneself*) *E.g.* پشت بەخۆت ببەستە Depend on yourself. *Syn.* متمانە پێ کردن.+ ـ/ تێ کردن *v.* turn (*one's*) back to, *fig*, give (*s.o.*) a cold shoulder, ignore.+ ـدار *adj.* well-supported, entrenched, solidly established (*of s.th.*), having backing/ strong support (*of s.o.*).+ ـداری *n.* solidarity, community of interest.+ ـدان *v.* yield/ submit to mating (*of a female animal*).+ ـ/ دانەوە *v. 1.* rest (*one's*) back, lean the back *(on)*. *Syn.* پاڵ دانەوە. *2.* stir/ stoke (*a fire*) in order to rekindle it.+ ـسارد *adj.* unenthusiastic, lacking zeal/ fervour.+ ـ/ سارد بوونەوە *v.* lose interest (*in*-لێ)/ enthusiasim (*for*-لە).+ ـ/ سوور کردنەوە *v.* massage the back with warm oil in front of a fire. *C.f.* سوور کردنەوە (*under* سوور[1]).+ ـ/ شکان *v. fig* be dealt a severe/ crippling blow.+ ـقایم *adj.*

confident. *Syn;* پشتەستوور.+ ـ کۆڵ *n.* bar of a gate/ door.+ ـ کۆم *adj.* hunch-backed.+ ـ کوور *adj.* with an habitual stoop/ slouch.+ ـ /گرتن *v.t.* stand by, back up, support. *C.f.* لایەن گرتن.+ ـ /گوێ خستن = خستنە پشت گوێ *q.v.* + ـ گەرم *adj.* energetic, vigorous, brisk.+ ـ گەرمی *n.* energy, vigour.+ ـ /لێ دان *v.* rollick, roll over each others backs in turn *(in a boys game)*.+ ـ /لێ دانەوە *v.* rest at ease.+ ـ /لێ کردنەوە *v.* rest at ease, rest assured.+ ـ ماڵە *n.* personal retainer of a tribal chief; neighbour living immediately behind one's home.+ ـ مل *n.* nape, back of the neck.+ ـ مێر *n.* support (*See 1.* پشتیوان); *mil.* reserves.+ ـ ە *n. 1.* body, main part *(of a document, page, etc.)*. *2. topog.* ridge. *3. first element of some compound forms, e.g.* پشتە سەر *q.v.*+ ـ ەپێ *n.* kick. *C.f.* شەق.+ ـ ە سووری *n.* name of a lullaby. *C.f.* لایلایە.+ ـ ەسەر *n. 1.* golden/ silver ornament decorating the back of a woman's head. *2., anat.* occiput, back of the head. *3.* hood/ head of a bassinet.+ ـ ەک *n. 1.* wool left unsheared on an animal's back as a decoration. *2.* prop, *s.th.* that props/ supports.+ ـ ە مازە *n.* fillet *(of beef, lamb. etc.)*.+ ـ ەملە *1. n.* compulsion, force/ agency that compels. *2. adj.* compulsory, enforced, compelling.< بەپشتە ملە *(under* بە[2]).+ ـ ەملێ *n.* compulsion.+ ـ ەمەلە *n.* backstroke swimming. *C.f.* مەلە.+ ـ ەوارە *n.* one mans load, what one man carries on his back. *C.f. 2.* کۆڵ[1].+ ـ ەوە *n. used as a function word in different combinations meaning*: back, rear, back position. *E.g.* لە پشتەوە هات He came from behind. جێگات لەپشتەوەیە your place (seat) is in the back.+ ـ ەوەشکێن *adj.* leaning outwardly *(of a wall)*.+ ـ ەوێڵ *adj.* opposite (*of a direction, trend, attitude, etc.*).+ ـ /هەڵ کردن *v.* ignore/ neglect (*s.o.*) in anger or resentment. *C.f.* زوویربوون.+ ـ هەیوان *also* ـ ەیوان *n.* room behind a porch/ veranda.+ ـ ێن *n.* belt (*Syn.* تەکبەند); sash, waistband. *Syn.* پژێن.+ ـ ێن بەستن *v.* put on a belt, tie a sash around the waist.+ ـ ێن لێ کردنەوە *See* پشت لێ کردنەوە *q.v.* + ـ ێنە *n.* strap, band, cord for binding objects together.+ ـ ینە *n.* background. attendant circumstances/ events. *C.f.* پێشزەمینە، زەمینە.+ ـ ی *n.* cushion, soft pillow/ pad to rest against. *C.f.* سەرین.+ ـ یر *n. 1.* room used as a stable in winter. *C.f.* تەویلە. *2.* attic/ store room behind کەلەگی *q.v.*+ ـ یوان *n. 1.* supporter, backer (*Syn.* چاوسوور); endorser. *Syn.* نەرخە. *2.* bar/ stick used to prop a door.+ ـ یوانی *n.* support, backing (*Syn.* داکۆکی); endorsement.+ پشتیوانی کردن *v.* back up, support ; endorse.

پشت[2] ***pişt*** *intj. used to scare away a cat*: shoo! *Syn.* ختە.

پشقل ***pişqil*** *n.* dung of sheep/ goat/ deer. etc, *C.f. 1.* ریخ، شیاکە، تەرەس.

پشک ***pişk*** *n.1.* lot, lottery. *2.* part, share, portion. *Syn. 1.* بەش. *3.*wooden stopper used to block a hole in a goat skin containing liquid.+ ـ /خستن *See* پشک هاویشتن *q.v.*+ ـ /راکێشان *v.* draw lots, determine by drawing lots.+ ـ /هاویشتن *v.* cast lots.

پشکن ***pişkin*** *pres. stem of the verb* پشکنین *q.v.* ـ ین *v.t.* search, look into, ransack: ـ ینی ماڵە وماڵ house-to-house search (*C.f. 1.* گەڕان *under* گەڕ[3]); investigate, inquire into (*See* منە/کردن *C.f.* پەسا/دان).+ ـ یار *n.* investigator.

پشکۆ ***pişko*** *n.* ember, live charcoal. *Syn.* نەسکڵ. پەنگر.

پشکول ***pişkul*** = پشقل *q.v*

پشکوو ***pişkû*** *pres. stem of the verb* پشکووتن *q.v.* + ـ تن *v. 1.* blossom (*of flowers*); flourish *(in beauty, freshness, excellence. etc.)*. *2.* pop (*corn*). *3.* react and break up (*of limestone in water*). *4.* begin to see (*said of the eyes of newly born animals*).+ ـ توو *adj. 1.* blossomy; flourishing. *2.* popped (*corn.*).

پشکیلان ***pişkîlan*** *n.* parlour guessing game.

پشوو ***pişû*** *n.* breath, opportunity/ time to breathe (*C.f.* هەناسە); pause, breather, break for rest.+ . /بران *pass. of* پشوو برین *q.v*+ ـ /دان *v.i.* breathe, respire; pause to rest, take a breather (*C.f.*

حەسانەوە).+ سوواربوون/ـ v.i. breathe labouriously. Syn. هەناسە سووار بوون.+ گرتن/ـ Syn. پشوودان q.v. ـ گە n. phase, stage. Syn. قۆناخ C.f. فرسەنگ.

پشێو **pişêw** adj. turbulent, chaotic, anarchic.+ ـ ی n. chaos, disorder, turbulence, tohubohu. Syn. ئاژاوە.+ ـ ی گێران v. create chaos, cause turbulence.+ ـ ی نانەوە v. cause anarchy/ disorder.+ ـ ی هەڵ گیرساندن See پشێوی نانەوە.

پف **pif** 1. n. puff, blow. Syn. فوو. q.v. idiom: پف لە بۆڵەمەر ئەکا He is a warmonger (lit. to kindle a fire he will even blow at cold ashes). 2. intj. expressing disgust: pew (in reaction to a bad odour).+ پف کردن v. blow, puff (at-لێ).+ دان/ـ v.t. pump/ blow air into. Syn. فوودان.+ ـ دراو adj. pumped, blown up.+ ـ ەڵ adj. soft and fluffy. C.f. فشوفۆڵ.+ هەڵ دان/ـ v.t. egg on, urge, incite.

پفە **pife** n. food (nursery expr.).

پل[1] **pil** n. chunck, piece .E.g. پلێک گۆشت A chunck of meat. C.f. کوت[1].+ پل کردن v. cut/ divide into chuncks.

پل[2] **pil** n. finger. Syn.1. پەنجە.+ ـ تۆک n. rap/ tap with the finger. Syn. پەلە پیتکە.+ ـ تۆک لێ دان v. rap/ tap on (s.th.) with the finger.+ تەقاندن/ـ v. snap the fingers. Syn. چەقەنە لێ دان, C.f. بەستە لێ دان.+ ـ ە n. 1. degree, point (Syn. 1. رادە): ـ ەی بەستن freezing point ـەی توانەوە* melting point; 2. stage, phase, period, step in a process. Cf. فرسەنگ، پشووگە, قۆناخ. 3. rung, step (of a ladder, staircase) (Syn. 2. پا[1]); rank, class (Syn 1. پایە). 4. opportunity. See هەل[1] ـ ـ ە adv. step by step, gradually, by degrees.+ ـ ە/پێ دان v.t. 1. promote, advance in station/ rank, raise. 2. classify, categorize.+ ـ ە دوو adj. second class; mediocre, inferior.+ ـ ەک n., math. degree, angle.+ ـەکان n. stairs.+ ـ یکانە n. stairs, steps. C.f. پێپلیکە.+ ـ یکە n. step, stair.

پل[3] **pil** n., restr. quiver, twitter , throbing sensation; pulse.+ دان/ـ v.i. quiver, throb (of a part of the body).

پڵ **pil** n. speckle, spot (on the body).+ ـ ـ adj. speckled.

پلار **pilar** n. 1. insinuation, allusion, inuendo (normally sarcastic or unfriendly). Syn. توانج. 2. wooden missile.+ تێ گرتن/ـ v.t. make sarcastic insinuations about, hint unpleasant remarks at. Cf. توانج تێ گرتن.+ هاویشتن/ـ v.t. hurl a stick (at), throw a wooden missile (at).

پلازما **plasma** (E) n. bio. plasma.

پلان **pilan** (E). n. plan, design, scheme. Syn. نەخشە. C.f. پیلان، ڕێتوشوێن، ڕەنگرشتن، دام.

پڵان **pilan** n. bone. See ئێسقان

پلاو **pilaw** n. dish of boiled drained rice with scorched oil/ butter pored over it. C.f. قوبوولی چلاو. ~ ـ پالێو n. colander (usually a round flat tray of basket work) for draining boiled rice and other similar boiled food.+ ـ ـ n. name of a children's word game.+ خواردن/ـ n., fig. feeling of undue joy/ unwarranted cheerfulness., E.g. نەڵێی بۆ پلاو خواردن ئەچێ I don't know why he is so overjoyed.+ ـ ی See برنجی پلاوی.

پلپلە **pilpile** n. golden/ silver coin-shaped pieces used in womens' jewelry.~ سلسلەو پلپلە.

پڵتە **pilte** n. popping sound (as of a cork being pulled from a bottle).+ پڵتە کردن v. make a popping sound , pop.

پلک **pilk** n. maternal/ paternal aunt. See پوور.

پلمژیاگ **pilmijyag** adj. wilted, withered. Syn. پەژمردە q.v C.f. سیس.

پڵنگ **piling** n., zool. leopard. C.f. یوز.+ ـ ینە n. leapard skin.

پڵنگێ **pilingê** pres. stem of the verb پڵنگیان q.v

پڵنگیان [پڵنگێ] **pilingyan** v. become entangled (of hair). C.f. ئالۆزکان.

پلوپۆ **pilupo** *n.* whim, fancy; infatuation . *Syn.1.* فاکو فیک. *C.f.* کەلکەلە.+ پێ‌کەوتن/- *v.* acquire a fancy *for* - بۆ ; be infatuatuated with the idea (*of*)

پلۆخان **piloxan** *See* داپلۆخان (*under* دا[1]).

پلۆخاندن **piloxandin** *See* داپلۆخاندن (*under* دا[1]) .

پلۆخێ **piloxê** *pres. stem of the verb* پلۆخان . *q.v*

پلۆخێن **piloxên** *pres. stem of the verb* پلۆخاندن. *q.v.*

پلۆس **pilos** *pres. stem of the verb* پلۆسین *q.v*

پلۆسین [پلۆس] **plilosîn** *See* داپلۆسین (*under* دا[1]).

پلوسک **pilusk** *n.* gutter, gargoyle (*Syn.* چرووندک); spout.

پلووچ **pilûç** *adj.* curved, awry; perverse, corrupt.

پلووره **pilûre** *n.* beehive. *C.f.* دووپەره (*under* دوو[1]).

پلووسگرد **pilûsgird** *n.* swallow (*bird*). *See* پەرەسێلکە.

پله **pile** *See* پل[2].

پلەمەتە **pilemete** *n.* bit and brace.

پلەندەر **pilender** *n.* bully, blustering browbeating fellow; extortionist.

پلێت **pilêt** (*E*) *n.* plate/ sheet of metal. *Syn.* پەرەک.

پلیتە **pilîte** *n.* wick.< شاپلیتە.+ -کێش *n.* tool used for mounting a wick.

پلیسرگ **pilîsirg** *n.* swallow. *See* پەرەسێلکە.

پلیشاندنەوە [پلیشێن] **pilîşandinewe** *v.t.* trample, tread heavily so as to crush. *Syn.* پان کردنەوە.

پلیشانەوە **pilîşanewe** *pass.of* پلیشاندنەوە *q.v.*

پلیشاوە **pilîşawe** *adj.* trampled, treaded, crushed.

پلیشێ **pilîşê** *pres. stem of the verb* پلیشانەوە *q.v*

پلیشێن **pilîşên** *pres. stem of the verb* پلیشاندنەوە *q.v*

پن **pin** *n.1.* dot, point. *C.f. 2.* خال[2]. *2.* tick. *See* زج.+ -ت = *1.* پن *q.v.*+ -تک *n.* jut, speck, tittle, small quantity.+ -ک = *1.* پن *q.v.*+ -ک-ک *adj.* dotted, marked with dots.+ -ژک *n.* small spot, smudge, stain. *C.f. 1.* پەڵە. + -ژک-ژک *adj.* smudged, spotted.

پنتی **pintî** *adj.* slovenly, untidy in dress.

پنج **pinc** *1. n.*cement made of lime,cotton and yogurt used in mending earthenware and crockery. *2.* = بنج *q.v* (*under* بن[1]).+ پنج کردن *v. 1.* mend (*earthenware and crockery*) with such cement. *2.* mend, ameliorate, improve.

پنچک **pinçik** = بنچک *q.v.*

پندر **pindir** *also* پنر *adj.* refreshed, restored to former freshness.+ بوونەوە/- *v.i.* be refreshed, be restored/ freshened.

پنکاڤ* **pinkav** *n.* rosewater. *See* گوڵاو.

پنگر **pingir** = پەنگر (*all forms*) *q.v*

پنە **pine** *n.* round flat wooden board on short legs used for rolling out dough (*when making bread/ pastry*).~ نان کردن (*under* نان[1]).

پنێوز **pinêwuz** *n.* temporary absence / disappearance/ departure.+ پنێوزکردن *v.* depart/ disappear temporarily.

پۆ **po** *n. 1.* woof, weft. *C.f. 1.* تان. *2.* the x axis of abscissas in the Cartesian coordinate system. *C.f. 2.* تان.+ -یی *adj.* horizontal (*of a line, plane, etc.*). *C.f.* ئەستوونە کەنارەیی.

پۆپ **pop** *n. 1.* crest (*of a rooster*) = پۆپنە *q.v.*< پۆپەرەشە. *2.* hair (*of a woman*). *C.f.* قژ. *3.* twig, small shoot.< لقوپۆپ.+ -تیژ *n.*, *geom.* pyramid: تیژی ناتەواو truncated pyramid.+ -کە = پۆپە *q.v.* + -نە *n.* crest, comb (*of a bird*).+ -ە *1. n.* top, peak, summit (*of a mountain/ tree*). *C.f.* تەپڵە سەر (*under* تەپ[2]), لووتکە (*under* لووت[1]). *2.* = پۆپنە *q.v.* + -ەرەشە *n.* infection (*often fatal*) attacking a cockscomb.

پۆپەشمین **popêşmîn** *n.* thin, medium-meshed muslin sheet used as a sleeping cover.

پۆت **pot** *n.* bend, crease, flexure. *See* لۆچ. *C.f. 1.* دەق.

پۆتـەڵاک **petelak** *n.* headgear, headdress.< سەروپۆتەڵاک.

پۆتین **potîn** *n.* halfboot. *C.f.* پێڵاو.

پـۆخ **pox** *n.* shortcoming, deficiency, defect.+ ـ دەرکـەوتن/ *v.* become evident, come into view *(of shortcomings, defects. etc)*.+ ـڵ *adj.* dirty, shabby, deficient.+ ـڵـەوات *n.* faults, failings, shortcomings.

پوخـت **puxt** *adj.* neat and ready, trim, spick-and-span. *C.f.* *1.* پاکیزە.+ پوخـت کردن *v.* do neatly (*of a job/ task*); make ready for use (*Syn.* ئامادە کردن).+ ـ ە *n.* gist, heart, essence, import; abstract.+ ـ ەیی *n.* neatness, trimness.

پـۆدرە **podre** (*E*) *n.* talcum, powder (*cosmetics*). *C.f.* سپیاو.

پـۆڕ **por** *1. n., zool.* francolin. *C.f.* نەوداڵ *2.* < پانوپۆڕ *q.v.*

پۆرتکـان [پۆرتکـێ] **portkan** *v.i.* rot, decay, degenerate. *See* ڕزین. *C.f.* داوەشان (*under* دا[1]).

پۆرتکاو **portkaw** *adj.* rotten, decayed. *See* ڕزیو.> پۆرتکان.

پۆرتکێ **portkê** *pres.stem of the verb* پۆرتکان. *q.v.*

پۆرخز **porxiz** *adj.* morose and unruly, churlish. + ـ ی *n.* state/ disposition of being morose or churlish.

پـۆرک **pork** *n.* articles used to balance a load on a pack saddle.

پـۆرگ **porg** *n.* *1. anat.* peritoneum. *2.* calyx (*on a bud/ flower*).

پـۆز[1] **poz** *n.* affectation.+ ـ لێ دان *v.* show off, behave affectatiously.

پـۆز[2] **poz** *n.* muzzle (*nose and mouth*). *C.f.* *1.* لمۆز.+ ـ ە *n.* muzzle.+ ـ ەبەند *n.* muzzle (*fastening/ covering device*).+ ـ ە خورگە *n.* variety of acorn. *C.f.* بەروو.+ ـ ەوانە *n.* nose band to which the bridle is attached.

پۆزشـت **pozist** *n.* apology, admission of error/ discourtesy accompanied by an expr. of regret.+ ـ هێنانەوە *v.* apologize, make an apology (*to.* بۆ). *Syn.* پاساو.

پۆزە[2] **poze** *n.* small mound. *Syn. 2.* کۆسپایی *q.v.*

پوژمـور **pujmur** *adj.* shrivelled, wrinkled. *C.f.* پەژمردە.

پـۆس **pos** *adj.* foul, rotten. *See* گەنیو. + ـان- [پۆسێ] *v.i.* rot, go bad, become foul. + ـین- [پۆسێ] = پۆسان *q.v.*

پۆسـت **post** *n.* skin, hide (*esp .one used as a floor rug*). *C.f.* پێسـت، چەرم.+ ـ کەند *v. t.* skin. *Syn.* پێست گرتنەوە. *C.f.* کەوڵ کردن.+ ـ کەندە *adj.* well thought out, thoroughly looked into/ deliberated over, painstakingly planned.+ پۆستکەندە کـردن *v.* look thoroughly into, weigh, ponder over. *Syn.1.* لێ کۆڵینـەوە.+ ـ گرتنەوە/ *See* پۆست کەندن.+ ـ نشـین *n.* superior of a dervish convent.

پۆسـتە **poste** (*E*) *n.* mail, post; postal/ mail service. *C.f.* *1.* پەیک. *Syn.* تەتەری. + ـ چی *n.* mailman, postman. *Syn.* پەیکاوەر. + ـ خانە *n.* post office

پوسلە **pusle** (A) *n.* compass. *Syn.* قیبلە نەما.

پوسێ **posê** *pres. stem of the verb* پۆسان *and* پۆسین *q.v.*

پـۆش **pos** *1. element of certain nouns and adjectives. E.g.* باڵاپۆش *q.v. 2. n.* black goat having white ears. *3. pres. stem of the verb* پۆشین *q.v.* + ـ اک *n.* clothing, garment, attire. *See 2.*کاڵا، جل، بەرگ .+ ـ تە *adj.* well - dressed.+ ـ تە/ کردنەوە *v.t.* clothe, provide with clothes; dress, put *clothes (on s. o. naked)*; *used with* خۆ *meaning*: put on ones clothes, dress up.+ ـ تەو پەرداخ *adj.* well. dressed and groomed, dapper.+ ـ راو *adj.* covered, concealed, hushed, suppressed. *C.f. 2.* داپۆشراو (*under* دا[1]).+ [پۆش]ین *v.t.1.* wear, put on (*clothes*). *Syn.* لەبەر کردن. *2.* conceal, suppress, hush. <داپۆشین. (*under* دا[1])

پوشت **pust** *adj.* catamite. *Syn .1.* حیز.

پۆغه **poxe** *n.* bull calf. *C.f.* گوێره‌که.

پۆق **poq** *pres. stem of the verb* پۆقین *q.v.* + ـین [پۆق] *only in* دەرپۆقین *q.v.* (*under* دەر[1]).

پۆکه **poke** *n.* soft crying/ weeping.+ ـپۆک *n. 1.* continued soft weeping. *2.* (*act of*) complaining to/ thinking out loud to oneself. *C.f.* بۆڵه بۆڵ.

پۆکەر **poker** (*E*) *n.* poker (*card game*).+ پۆکەر کردن *v.* play poker.

پۆل[1] **pol** *n. 1.* class, body of students studying the same subject. *2.* flock, flight (*of birds*). *3. mil.* regiment.+ اندن [پۆلین] *v.t.* classify, catagorize, grade.+ پۆل کردن *v.t.* classify, arrange.+ ـه *n.* classification, catagory.

پۆل[2] **pol** *n.* ember. *See* پشکۆ. + ـان *n.* last month of the Kurdish calendar. *Syn. 2.* ڕەشەمێ.

پۆلا **pola** *n.* steel (*metal*).+ ـخۆر *adj.* brave.+ ـنیا *adj.* edged with steel.+ ـین *adj.* made of steel.

پۆڵکه **polke** *n., bot.* green pea.

پۆلوو **polû** *n.* ember. *Syn.* پشکۆ.

پۆلیس **polîs** *n.* police. *Syn.1.* حەیته.

پۆنژین **ponjîn** *n.* nodding (*from drowziness*). *See* وەنەوز.

پونگاڵ **pungal** *adj.* middle, midpoint. *C.f.* ناوەڕاست.

پۆنگاو **pongaw** = پەنگاو *q.v.*

پونگه **punge** *n., bot.* basil; wild mint. *C.f.* نەعنا.

پووار **puwar** *adj.* thoroughly rotten, decayed to the degree of crumbling or disintegrating.< بون به پووار (*under* بـ[2]). *C.f.* ڕزیو.+ ـتک *n.* the rotten/ decaying inner part of a tree trunk.

پوواز **puwaz** *n. 1.* wedge used in splitting wood. *2.* filling (*of a tooth*).+ ـک *n., math.* prism: ـکی سیانه trilateral/ triangular prism ★ـکی لار slanted/ diagonal prism ★ـکی وەستاو erect prism.+ ـلێ دان/ *v.t.* drive a wedge into.

پووان [پووێ] **puwan** *v.t.* rot, decay, decompose and crumble. *C.f.* ڕزین.

پوواو **puwaw** *adj.* thoroughly rotten/ decomposed.

پووت **pût** *1. n.* dry grass stacked for winter fodder. *2. See 1.* پووچ (*all forms*). *3. n.* unit of weight.

پووچ **pûç** *adj. 1.* sapped,dried up,eaten away (*e.g. of a walnut*). *2.* empty, foolish, devoid of sense/ substance.~ هیچو پووچ. *C.f.* هەڵبەست، درۆ.+ ـبوونەوه/ *v.t.* amount to nothing; be dampened (*of hopes*). *C.f.* هیچ دەر چوون.+ ـکردنەوه/ *v. t.* make nonsense of, belittle. *2.* dampen (*hopes*).+ ـەک *adj.* empty, dried up: sapped (*of grains, Seeds, etc.*). + ـەڵ *See 1.* پووچ.+ ـەڵ کردنەوه *v.t.* nullify, annul, abrogate.

پوور **pûr** *n.* paternal/ maternal aunt. *Syn.* پلک. *C.f.* نامک. *2.* تیتک.+ ـزا *n.* cousin, aunt's child. *C.f.* ئامۆزا.+ ـزازا *n.* cousin once removed.+ ـه[1] *n.* aunt (*preceding the name of an aunt or an older woman, e.g.* پووره فاتم *Aunt Fatim*).+ ـێ *n.* aunty (*used in addressing ones aunt or an older woman*).

پووره[2] **pûre** *n.* swarm of bees; community, party.+ ـدان/ *v.t.* swarm, form and depart from a hive in a swarm (*of bees*); congregate, mass, throng

پووز **pûz** *n.* calf (*of the leg*). *Syn. 2.* بەلەک.+ ـەوانه *n.* woolen knitted socks which come up to below the knee. *C.f.* گۆرەوی ~میرزایی. زەنگاڵ.

پووس **pûs** *only in* لوسوپووس *q.v.*

پووش **pûs** *n.* dry grass (*weed*): ـی خورما date -palm leaves used in basketry. *C.f.* کا.+ ـانه *n.* grazing fee collected on livestock that graze on s.o. else's land.+ ـبەکەنه *n.* dragonfly.+ ـپەڕ *n.* month of June; early summer.+ ـدانه دەست/ *v.t.* swindle (*s.o. in a business, deal, partnership, etc.*). *C.f.* نابووت کردن.+ ـکه *n.* straw, blade of dried grass.+ پووشکه کردن *v.* *used always in the negative with the meaning*: not to be worth anything, be quite worthless.+ ـکەبەکەنکه *n.* dragonfly.+ ـوپەلاش *n.* rubbish, litter (*esp. paper, dry grass, leaves around the house/ garden*).+ ـوو *n.* dry spongy

growth on certain trees (*oak and walnut*) used as flint for fire steel; tinder.+ ـەلان *n.* hay field.+ ـین[2] *n. 1.* name of a village. *2.* hay field. + ـین[1] *adj.* made of straw.+ ـینە *n.* basket made of straw or date palm leaves *C.f.* سەبەتە.+ ـی[1] *n.* thin face veil used by women. *C.f. 1.* پەچە.

پووشین[2] **pûşîn** *n.* band of black silk tied around the head to keep a woman's kerchief (دەسماڵ *q.v.*) in place.+ ـ پێچ *n.* brooch for decorating and holding a پووشین *q.v.* in place.

پووک **pûk** *1. n., anat.* gum(s). *2. = 1.* پووچ *q.v*

پووکانەوە [پووکێ] **pûkanewe** *v.i.* shrivel up, dry up and become sapped or emaciated.

پووکاووڵ **pûkawuḻ** *See* چەمۆڵە.

پووکە **pûke** = پۆکە *q.v*

پووکێ **pûkê** *pres. stem of the verb* پووکانەوە *q. v*

پووڵ **pûl** *n.1.* stamp (*postage, revenue, etc.*). *2.* coin money, usually of small denomination. *Cf.* پارە[1]. *3.* piece, man (*in playing domino, checkers, backgammon*). *4.* scapula, shoulder blade.+ ـە زەرتکە *also* ـە زەردکە *n.* brass coin.+ ـەکی *adj.* money-minded, penny-pinching.

پووڵ **puḻ** *n.* money (*Syn.* پارە[1]); coin money.+ ـکە = پووڵەکە *q.v.*+ ـەکە *n. 1.* triangular patch used to reinforce the sides of کەوش *q.v. 2.=* پووڵەکە *q.v.*

پووێ **puwê** *pres. stem of the verb* پووان *q.v*

پۆیشی *also* پێشە **poyşî** *n.* mosquito. *See* مێشوولە.

پۆیلانە **poylane** *n.* present sent to a newly-wed woman or to a new mother.

پۆیلە **poyle** *n.* woman's head ornament (*usually made of beads*).

پەپرک **pepirk** *n.* mirage; phantom (*See* سامۆتک).

پەپکۆلە **pepkole** *n.* small round loaf of bread made for children.~ پەپکە.

پەپکە **pepke** *n.1.* harvest threshed but not winnowed. *2.* anything that sags/ sinks when put down or poured; lump (*of dough, asphalt, etc.*).+ ـ/بەستن *v. i.* become lumpy, take a round and partially flattened shape; coil (*of a snake*). *C.f.* ناخلە بەستن.+ ـ بەکونجی *n.* kind of sesame bread.+ ـ/خواردن *See* پەپکە بەستن.+ ـ/دان *See* پەپکە بەستن.+ ـ مەلیچکانە *n., bot* marshmallow. *Syn. 1.* تۆڵەکە.

پەپوک **pepuk** *n.* owl. *Syn.1.* پەپوو.

پەپۆکە **pepoke** *See* پەپکۆلە

پەپۆلە **pepole** *n.* leftover dough made into a small loaf of bread.

پەپوو **pepû** *n.1.* owl. *Syn.* کوندەبەبوو *q.v. 2.* cuckoo (*in a clock*).+ ـ سلێمانکە *also* ـ سلێمانە *n., zool.* hoopoe.+ ـ هۆزە *n., zool.* bird similar to a hoopoe but without the erectile crest.+ ـ کەرە *n.* owl. *See* کوندەبەبوو.+ ـ/لێ خوێندن *v., fig.* be deserted abandoned/ foresaken. *E.g.* ئەلێی پەپوو لێی خوێندووە It looks completely abandoned.

پەپوولە **pepûle** *n.* butterfly.+ ـ پایزە *n.* thistledown. *Syn.* باوێلکە.+ ـ/هەڵ هێنان *v.i.* sicken from the effects of heat and thirst (*said of livestock*).

پەپە **pepe** *n.* bread (*nursery expression*).

پەت **pet** *1. n.* string, small cord, twine (*C.f.* گوریس. *1.* بەن[1]); hangman's rope. *2.<* لەتوپەت *q.v.*+ پەت کردن *v.t.* leash, put (*an animal*) on leash; *fig.* drag, force into a situation/ condition/ course of action.+ ـ/پچراندن *v., fig.* break loose/ free from any former restraint; end a moratorium (*on s.th.*); escape, break loose.+ ـ/پساندن *See* پەت پچراندن.+ـ پەتێن *1. n.* jummping rope (*game*). *2.=* پەتپەتی *q.v.*+ پەتپەتێن کردن *v.* play at jumping rope.+ ـ پەتی *n.* agonizing/ tormenting situation *Syn.* چەرمەسەرێ.+ پەتپەتی (پێ) کردن *v.* put (*s.o.*) through an agonizing situation, torment, cause anguish (*to*); drag at the end of a rope.+ ـک *n.* cord (*usually a short thick piece*).

پەتا **peta** *n. 1.* influenza, flu. *C.f. 1.* درم.~ *1.* داکەوتن (*under* دا[1]). *2.* hot poultice.

پەتاتە **petate** (*E*) *n.* potatoe(s). *Syn.* سێفەزەمینە *q.v.*

پەترمە **petirme** *n.* grafting. *Syn.*موتوربە *q.v.*

پەترۆ **petro** *n.* scab (*on a wound*). *Syn.* قرتماخە.

پەترۆک **petrok** *n.* small piece (*of bread, etc.*). *C.f.* پەنجک. *E.g.* پەترۆکێ نان A small piece of bread.

پەتۆ **peto** *n.* breath, chance/ time to breathe.+ ـ/بردن *v.i.* survive (*a disease*) *always used in the negative*. *E.g.* پەتۆ نابات He will not surrive.

پەتوو **petû** *n.* woolen quilt. *C.f.*لێفە، ئەبیاڵ، بەتانی.

پەتە **pete** *n.* receipt, acknowledgement of receipt in writing. *C.f.* پسوولە. *E.g.* پەتەیەکی بدەرێ Give him a receipt.

پەتەری **peteri** *adj.* crack-brained, eccentric, nutty.< شێتە پەتەری

پەتیارە **petyare** *Syn.* پەتەری *q.v.*

پەتی **petî** *adj.* pure, unmixed. *E.g.* کوردیی پەتی pure Kurdish; plain (*Syn.* 2. رووت). *E.g.* نانی پەتی plain bread; bare, *E.g.* پێی پەتی barefoot; *chem.* absolute

پەچ **peç** = پەرچ (*all forms*) *q.v*

★پەچڤە **peçve** *n.* translation.+ پەچڤە کردن *v.* translate.+ ـ وان *n.* translator.

پەچن **peçn** *pres. stem of the verb* پەچنین *q.v.*+ [پەچن] ـ ین *v.t.* tolerate, put up silently (*with much grief, sorrow, harrassment*).

پەچە **peçe** *n.1.* woman's veil. *Syn.* ڕووپۆش. *2.* sheep pen.

پەچەتە **peçete** *n.* napkin. *Syn. 1.* لۆنگ.

پەح **peh** *intj. used to express surprise/ acclaim/ astonishment*: Gosh! Gee!. *E.g.* پەح کە ناشیرینە Gosh, how ugly he is!

پەحا **peha** = پەح *q.v.*

پەخ **pex** *adj.* dull, lacking sharpness of edge or point. *Syn.* کول.+ پەخ بوون *v.* be / become dull.

پەخش **pexş** *adj.* scattered; disseminated, publicized. *Syn. 1.* بڵاو. *2. n.*prose (*literature*). *C.f.* هونراوە (*under* هۆن[1]).+ پەخش کردن *v.* scatter; make public by disseminating or printing.+ ـ ان *1. adj.* flowing freely (*esp. of a woman's hair*). *2. n.* given name for women. *3. n.* prose. + ـکراو *adj.* published, printed. *C.f.* چاپکراو.+ ـ نامە *n.* publication, published work. *C.f.* چاپەمەنی.+ ـ کار *n.* publisher, one who publishes.+ ـە[1] *n.* statement, declaration. *Syn.* بلاڤۆک.

پەخشە[2] **pexşe** *n.* fly. *Syn. 1.* مێش *q.v.*+ ـ کوورە *n.* mosquito. *Syn.* مێشوولە *q.v*

پەر **per** *n.* species of black-faced sheep. *C.f.* مەڕ.

پەڕ[1] **per** *n.* feather; plumage.+ ـ بازی *n.* flapping of wings and ruffling of feathers.+ ـ لەپێ *See* کۆتری پەرلەپێ.+ ـ ندە *n.* bird. *Syn.* باڵندە.

پەڕ[2] **per** *n.* side, extremity, end.< پەڕ .ئەوپەڕ، ئەمپەڕ بوون *v.*be cast aside/ shelved/ isolated.+ پەڕکردن *v.* cast aside, leave (*s.o.*) out (*of s.th.*).+ ـگر *adj.* extreme.+ ـگری *n.* extremism; fanaticism.

پەڕ[3] **per** *pres. stem of the verb* پەڕین *q.v.*+ [پەڕ]-ین *v.i. 1.* be thrown *off(as from a moving object)*; be chipped off/ hewed off. *2.* feel numb, be frost bitten. *C.f.* لە گۆچوون. *3.* mate, mount (*esp. of a single-hoofed male animal*).+ ـ ینەوە *v.i.* cross, go/ pass over.+ ـاگندە *adj.* separated, astray *(of an animal that has trayed away)*.+ [پەڕێن]-اندن *v.t.1.* leave out, skip, omit. *Syn.1.* بوواردن. *2.* chip, cut, break off, hew. *3.* cover, mount (*single-hoofed male animal on a female*).+ ـاندنەوە *v.t. 1.* help cross/ pass, carry over *(a bridge, street, etc.)*; rescue; deliver, salvage. *C.f.* خۆ-ڕزگارکردن< پەڕاندنەوە. *2.* put across, convey (*an idea*).+ ـاو *n.* booklet (*C.f.* پەڕتووک); pamphlet (*See*نامیلکە); notebook (*Syn.* دەفتەر).

پەراوێز **perawêz** *n.1.* seam (*e.g. on clothes*): ـی ئاسمان line of the horizon (*C.f. 1.* ئاسۆگە). *2.* margin, part of a page outside the main page/ body. *C.f.* سنجاف.+ ـدار *adj.* having a seam/ hem;

having a margin; marginal (*C.f.* سنجافبار. *2.* تالّخ).+ ـە *n.* marginal notes/ comments.+ ـی *adj.* marginal; peripheral.

پـەرپووت **perpût** *adj.* shabby, worn, dilapidated; rickety (*of a person*).

پـەرت **pert** *adj.* scattered, going in various directions (*esp. of one's thoughts*).+ پەرت کردن *v.* scatter, disperse; disseminate, broadcast.

پـەرتووک **pertûk** *n.* book (*Syn. 2.* نامە); textbook (*C.f.* نامیلکە، پەراو).+ ـخانە *n.* bookshop (*C.f.* نامەخانە); bookstore.+ ـ/دانان *v.* write a book.+ ـفرۆش *n.* bookseller.+ ـ/نووسین *See* پەرتووک دانان.

پەرتەو **pertew** *n.* ray. *See* تیشک.

پەرتەوازە **pertewaze** = پەرەوازە *q.v*

پەرجۆ **perco** *n.* miracle.

پەرچ **perç** *n. 1.* clench (*a nail, rivet*). *2.* trimmed tree top/ branch.+ ـ/دانەوە *v.t. 1.* clench, turn back (*the end of a nail*). *2.* argue against, rebut, refute.

پەرچـەم **perçem** *n.* bang(s) (hair); forelock.< سەرپەرچەم *q.v.*

پەرچی **perçî** *adj.* sordid, squalid.< هەرچیو پەرچی.

پەرخ **perx** = پەلّخ *q.v*

پـەرداخ **perdax** *1. n.* glass, goblet, tumbler. *C.f.* ، پیالـە، لیـوان. *2. adj.* polished, smoothed and burnished. + پەرداخ کـردن *v.* plane and polish; give (*a beard*) smooth shave by shaving against the grain.+ ـ/دان *Syn.* پەرداخ کردن *q.v.*

پەرداوتن [پەردێو] **perdawtin** *only in* هەلّ پەرداوتن *q.v.*

پەردوو **perdû** *n.* roofing *material (twigs, leaves etc.)* ~ دارو پەردوو (*under* دار[1]).

پـەردە **perde** *n.1.* curtain, drapery; screen , partition; coat, layer (*as of onions*): ـی چاو eyelid (*Syn.* پێلّوو) ★ـی سـک *anat.* amulet ★ـی شەرم sense of shame/ decency ★ـی گـوێ eardrum, tympanum ★ـی لـووت spetum between the nostrils.+ ـلینجی mucous membrane, mucosa. *2.* scene (*of a play on stage*). *3.* pitch, level of a musical tone/song, octave. *4.* marriage bed.<★ چوونە پەردە *under* چ[2]).+ ـ پـلاو *n.* spiced rice dish with fried meat balls baked in a cone-shaped pot with the top sealed with doogh.+ ـدار *n.* (*obs.*) person given the job of raising and drawing curtains; doorkeeper, doorman.+ ـ/دران *v.i.* be uncovered/ disclosed/ revealed. *C.f.* ئاشکرا بوون.+ ـ/درین *v.t.* disclose/ divulge/ betray a secret; disregard a code of proper conduct/ courtesy, be shameless.+ ـک *n.* enigma, riddle, puzzle; cryptogram.+ ـگیر *adj.* who has died/ fallen sick during the honeymoon (*of a groom*).+ پەردە گـیر بـوون *v.* die/ fall ill during one's honeymoon.+ ـوکوللە *n.* mosquito net.

پەردێژ **perdêj** *n.* opportunity, chance, oppening. *Syn.* هەل، رێکەوت. *C.f.* دەرفەت.

پەردێو **perdêw** *pres. stem of the verb* پەرداوتن *q.v.*

پـەرژ **perj** *n.* time, occasion, moment. *Syn.* سات، حەل. *C.f.* چـەرخ، کـات.+ ـان-[پەرژێ] *v.i.* have time, be free. *E.g.* ناپـەرژێم بچم I have no time/ am not free to go. *Syn.* دەست گەیشتن.

پەرژەوەندی **perjewendî** = بەرژەوەندی *q.v*

پەرژێ **perjê** *pres. stem of the verb* پەرژان *q.v.*

پـەرژین **perjîn** *n.* fence, hedge, railing (*C.f.* شوورە); dividing wall (*C.f.* دیوار).+ ـ/گێران *v.t.* fence in, set up a fence/ railing.

پەرسـت **perist** *1. pres. stem of the verb* پەرستن *q.v 2.* element of certain compound forms, *e.g.* پارە پەرست (*under* پارە[1]) ، شەیتانپەرست.+ ـکار *n.* worshiper.+ ـگا *n.* place of worship.+ ـن- [پەرست] *v.t.* worship, honour as divine (*God*); idiolize, regard with extravagant devotion.+ ـیار *n.* worshiper.

پەرسڤ **persiv** *n.* reply, answer. *Syn.* وەلاّم.

پەرسیو **persîw** *n.*common cold. *Syn* هەلاّمەت.

پەرش **pers** = پرش *q.v.*

پەرش **peris** *also* پەرشت *n.* oats.+ ـتە *n.*oatmeal.

پەرک **perk** *adj.* barren (*of a tree*). *C.f.* بێپەر (*under* بێ[3]).

پەرکولۆڵ **perkuloḻ** *adj.* having a black face and a white nose (*of a sheep*).

پەرگ **perg** *n.* cotten thread used for uppers (*the top part of* کەلاش *q.v.*).+ ـەما *n.* welt (*of* کەلاش *q.v.*).

پەرگار **pergar** *n.*, *math* drawing compass.

پەرگەنە **pergene** *n.* sub-district, subdivision of ناوچە *q.v. under* ناو[2].+ ـدار *n.* administrative head of پەرگەنە *q.v.*

پەرلەمان **perḻeman** (*E*) *n*, *govt.* parliament.+ ـتار *n.* parliamentarian. *C.f.* ئەندامی پەرلەمان.

پەرموو **permu** *pres . stem of the verb* پەرموون *q.v.*+ ـن *1. see* پەرموون را. *2. n.* trust, confidence; faith *C.f.* بڕوا.

پەرمەنگەنات **permengenat** (*E*) *n. chem.* permanganate.

پەڕۆ **pero** *n.* rag, waste piece of cloth: ـی بێنوێژی sanitary napkin/ towel.< کردن بەپەڕۆی بێنوێژی *q.v.* + ـ کۆن *n.* old rag; *fig.* old rickety person.+ ـوپاتاڵ *1. n.* valueless articles./ items. *2. adj.* trivial. insignificant, commonplace *C.f.* پڕو پووچ (*under* پڕ[3]).

پەروا **perwa** *n.* fear, apprehension, phobia . *Syn 1.* ترس. < بێپەروا (*under* بێ[3]).

پەروار **perwar** *Syn.* دابەستە *q.v. under* دا[1].

پەرواز **perwaz** (p) *n.* flight, flying. *Syn. 1.* فڕین *q.v. under* فڕ[3].+ پەروازکردن *v.* fly.

پەروانە **perwane** *n. 1.* propeller, fan. *2.* piece of women's jewelry. *3.* moth (*insect*).

پەرۆش **peroṣ** *n.* enthusiasm, ardour, fervour. < بە پەرۆش *under* بە[2]

پەڕۆک **perok** *adj.* infectious, contagious~ پەڕین.

پەڕوو **perû** *n.* give-away clothes .

پەروەر **perwer** *n.* nurturer, cultivator; *element in certain compound forms, e.g* نیشتمانپەروەر *q.v.*+ـ دگار *n.* providence, God.+ ـدە *1. adj.* nurtured, fostered. *2. n.* upbringing, nurture; education; care: ـی تەن physical education ★ـی منداڵ-child care ★ـ زانستیی pedagogy.+ پەروەردەکردن *v.* nurture, bring up, give (*s.o.*, *s.th.*) ones parental care/ full attention. *C.f.* بەخێوکردن.+ ـدەیی *adj.* educational.+ ـدیار *n.* educator; tutor (*Syn.* لەلە); tutoress (*c.f.* دایەن *under* دا[2]).~ پەروەردە ی.+ ـی *n.* pedagogy, didactics, teaching; nurture.

پەروین **Perwîn** *n.1. astr.* Pleiades. *Syn. 1.* کۆ[2]. پێروو. *2.* given name for women.

پەرە **pere** *n.* spread, diffusion, proliferation; increase.+ ـ/پێ دان *v.t.* spread, extend the range/ incidence of, further; increase, augment, add to.+ ـ /سەندن *v.i.* spread, expand, diffuse (*Syn.* تەنینەوە); flourish, develop. *C.f.* گەشەکردن، فراژان.+ ـسەندوو *adj.* developed.+ ـسێن *adj.* capable of spreading easily, diffusive, widespread; aggrandizing, augmenting.+ ـ/گرتن *See* پەرەسەندن.

پەڕە **pere** *n. 1.* leaf, page, sheet (*of paper*); petal (*of a flower*); paddle (*of a waterwheel*), rotor: ـی چوار سووچان graph paper ★ـی دڵ pericardium. *2.* fin (*of a fish*). *3. See* پەڕەک.+ پەڕە کردن *v.* card (*wool, etc.*).< پەڕەکەر.+ ـــ *adj.* in the the form of loose leaves/ sheets; torn to pieces (*of paper*).+ پەڕەپەڕەکردن *v.* tear into pieces; tear into loose sheets (*a notebook, etc.*); turn the pages (*of a book*).+ ـخەرەک *n.* paddle on a spining wheel. *1.* ـ ک *n.* plate, sheet (*of metal*). *See* پلێت; leaf (*of wood*); slab (*of stone*). + ـک *n.1.* fin (*of a fish*). *2.* blade (*of a propeller*).+ ـکەر *n.* carder (*of wool, cotton. etc.*).

پەڕەسێلکە **peresêlke** *n.*, *zool.* swallow.

پەڕەنێشک **perenêṣk** *n.* kind of herb.

پەڕەوازە **perewaze** *adj.* uprooted, forced out of one's place/ home.+ پەڕەوازە بوون *v.* be uprooted.+ پەڕەوازە کردن *v.* force out/ away from home.

پەرهێز **perhêz** = پارێز (*all forms*) *q.v.*

پەری **perî** *n. 1.* fairy, virgin of paradise *2.* given name for woman.+ ـ ئەندام *adj.* fairy-like in figure and beauty. +ـ بڕ *adj.* born without a fore skin-. +ـ ڕوخسار *adj.* having the good looks of a fairy.+ ـ ڕوو *See* پەریڕوخسار.+ ـ زا *also* ـ زادە *n.* daughter of fairy.+ ـ سا *adj.* fairy like.

پەرێز **perêz** *n.1.* place where the harvest is collected prior to removal to the threshing ground. *2.* shelter, hideout.+ پەرێزبوون *v.* be off/ remote/ divergent (*from*-لە).+ ـی *n., med.* immunity.

پەرێشان **perêşan** *adj.* desparate, suffering extreme need/ anxiety/ discomfort, despondent, anxious.*C.f.* بێحاڵ (*under* بێ[3]) شپرزە.+ پەرێشان بوون *v.* be/ feel desparate.+ پەرێشان کردن *v.* cause despair/ anxiety (*to*-ی).+ ـی *n.* despair, hopelessness, anxiety.

پەڕێن[1] **peṟên** *pres. stem of the verb* پەڕاندن *and* پەڕاندنەوە *q.v.*

پەڕێن[2] **peṟên** *adj.* eliminator, eradicator, remover, purger.

پەز **pez** *n.* female sheep. *Syn.* مەڕ.+ ـە کێوی *n.* mouflon, wild sheep. *Syn* .مەڕە کێوی *q.v.*

پەزان **pezan** *n.* cookery; cooking *(esp. ceremonial)*.

پەزمەندە **pezmende** *n.* saving, economy. *C.f.* پاشەکەوت.

پەزیزانک **pezîzank** *n.* gizzard. *Syn.*سیقە تۆرە *q.v.*

پەزیشک **pezîşk** = پزیشک *q.v.* (*all forms*).

پەژارە **pejare** *n.* grief, sorrow, distress. *Syn.* جەخار، خەفەت.+ ـ بار *adj.* grieved, sorrowful.

پەژم **pejm** *n.* wool. *Syn.* خوری *q.v.*

پەژمردە **pejmirde** *adj.* wilted, withered (*Syn. 1.* سیس; cheerless, bleak, dispiriting.

پەژیوان **pejiwan** *see* پەشیمان.

پەساپۆرت **pesaport** (*E*) *n.* passport.

پەسا **pesa** *n.* unceasing/ continuous work. + ـ/ پێ دان *v.* investigate, observe/ study by close examination and systematic inquiry. *Syn.* لێ تۆژینەوە.+ ـدەر *n.* investigator; inquirer.+ ـدان *n.* investigation, systematic inquiry/ examination. *C.f.* مەنە کردن .تۆژینەوە

پەساردن [پەسێرا] **pesardin** *only in* هەڵ پەساردن *q.v.*

پەساردە **pesarde** *adj.* set aside/ apart, put on one side, reserved.+ پەساردە کردن *v.t.* annul, declare void/ invalid.

پەسپەسەکۆلە **pespesekole** *n.* species of spider. *C.f.* جاڵجاڵۆکە.

پەسپەندە **pespende** *adj.* obscure, doubtful, ambigiuous. *C.f.* گومناو.

پەست[1] **pest** *1. adj.* dispirited, sad, dejected, depressed (*c.f.* بێتروک *under* بێ[3]); gloomy, morose (*see* مۆن); irritated, annoyed, irked (*c.f.* توورە); low (*class*). *2. n.* tight/ narrow depression or hollow. پەست بوون *v.* be depressed; get annoyed/ irritated (*at* -لێ).+ پەست کردن *v.* irk, annoy, irritate.+ ـ پایە *adj.* lower-class, baseborn.+ ـی *n.* irritation, annoyance; depression, gloom.

پەست[2] **pest** *pres. stem of the verb* پەستنەوە، پەستان *and* پەستێن *q.v.*+ ـا *adj.* continuous, unceasing< لە پەستا.+ ـان *n.* pressure. *Syn. 2.* تەوژم.+ ـانپێو *n.* barometer.+ [پەست]-انەوە *v.t.* compress by pounding/ pressing/ crushing.+ [پەستێو]-اوتن *v.t.* compress, squeeze together.~ پەستاوتن.+ تێ ـ ڕاوە *adj.* compressed, squeezed in by pounding/ pressing.> پەستانەوە *See* [پەست]ـ ن.+ پەستانەوە.+ ـ ۆ *n.* pressure: ـی خوێن blood pressure ٭ـی زەوپۆش atmospheric pressure. *C.f. 1.* تەوژم.< پاڵەپەستۆ.+ ـ تێراو *adj.* compressed, pressed together.

پەستێو **pestêw** *pres .stem of the verb* پەستاوتن *q.v.*

پەستەک **pestek** *n.* sleeveless felt waistcoat. *C.f.* کوڵەباڵ (*under* کوڵ[1]).

پەسمەندە **pesmende** *adj:* piled up, accumulated.

پەشیمان **pe<u>s</u>îman** *adj.* regretful, repentant, sorry, remorseful. *Syn.* پاشگەز.+ پەشیمان بوون *v.* regret, feel sorry/ repentant. *E.g.* پەشیمانم لە کردنی ئەمە I regret having done this.+ ـ/بوونەوە *v.* back out/ down, withdraw, change ones mind.+ ـ/کردنەوە *v.t.* cause (*s.o.*) to back out/ change his mind.+ ـی *n.* regret, remorse, *idiom*: شەڕ پەشیمانی لە دوایە Quarreling brings regret.

پەشێو **pe<u>s</u>êw** *adj.* confused, muddled. confounded.~ پرو پەشێو (*under* پر[3]).+ [پەشێوی]-ان *v.i.* be muddled.+ ـاو *Syn.* پەشێو *q.v.*+ ـی *n.* confusion, muddle, state of being confounded.

پەشێوێ **pe<u>s</u>êwê** *pres. stem of the verb* پەشێوان *q.v.*

پەک **pek** *n.* strength, capacity for exertion/ endurance (*C.f.* گڕ); ability, competence. power (*c.f.* یارا، ووزە). *C.f.* هێز، دەسەلات، توانا.+ ـ/خستن *v.* disable, weaken physically; impede; *C.f.* تەگەرە لێدان; hamper, hold up, impede. *C.f.* کۆسپ خستنە ڕێ تەگەرەتێدان.+ ـ خەر *n.* impediment, obstacle; retarding factor/ element.+ ـ/کەوتن *v.* be disabled, be put out of action (*esp.due to age, illness or injury*); be hampered/ handicapped/ grounded.+ ـ کەوتوو *adj.* handicapped, stopped.+ـکەوتە *adj.* disabled (*esp. from old age*); incomptent (*see* لێنە هاتوو).

پەککوو **pekkû** *intj. used to express pleasure and surprise:* gee!, gosh! *Syn.* پەح.

پەل **pel** *1. adj.* plain, shallow *(of a container, dish)* (*Syn.* دەمڕاڵ *under* دەم[1]). *2. n.* branch (*of a tree*) (*c.f. 1.* لق); limb, arm (*of a person or animal*); spur (*of a mountain*). *3. n., mil.* platoon (<سەرپەل. *C.f. 2.* لق، *3.* دەستە).+ پەل کردن *v.* trim, prune.~ پەلوپۆ کردن; cut short, amputate.+ ــ *adj.* branchy.+ ـک *n. 1.* tress, lock (*of a woman's hair*) (*Syn.* پرچ). *2.* secondary branch (*of a tree*) *Syn. 1.* چڵ. *C.f. 1.* لق).+ ـکدار *n.* compass (*drawing instrument*).+ ـ/کوتان *v.* grope, feel ones way with the hands; *fig.* strive aimlessly (*C.f.* هەوڵ دان، تێ

پەسند **pesind** = پەسەند (*all forms*) q.v.

پەسە **pese** *n.* ingredient, constituent elements

پەسەند **pesend** *also* پەسەن *adj.* acceptable, satisfactory, admissible, agreeable.+ پەسەند کردن *v.* accept, approve of, find satisfactory/ admissible. *C.f.* خەمڵ کردن. *Syn.* بەلێساندن (*under* بەلێ).+ ـ/دان *v.* praise, commend.+ ـ کراو *adj.* accepted, generally approved/ used, prevalent.+ ـ نووێن *adj.* admirable, commendable, praiseworthy.

پەسێر **pesêr** *pres. stem of the verb* پەساردن *q.v.*

پەسێو **pesêw** *n.* salient angle, nook, corner. *Syn. 1.* پەنا.

پەسیسە **pesîse** *n.* overcooked food.

پەشتەماڵ **pe<u>s</u>tema<u>l</u>** *n.* towel; kerchief: ـی حەمام kerchief wrapped around the waist when in a public bath. *C.f.* خاولی.

پەشک **pe<u>s</u>k** *n.* drop (*of water, liquid etc.*) *Syn.* تنۆک، دلۆپ.

پەشم **pe<u>s</u>m** *n. 1.* wool. *Syn.* خوری *q.v. 2.* cheap talk, nonsense.+ ـ ین *adj.* woolen. < پۆپەشمین.

پەشمەک **pe<u>s</u>mek** *n.* cotton candy, candy -floss

پەشۆک **pe<u>s</u>ok** *adj.* disturbed, troubled, uneasy. *See* پەشۆکاو.+ [پەشۆکێ]-ان *v.* be disturbed/ uneasy.+ [پەشۆکێن]ـ اندن *v.t.* disturb, cause uneasiness (*to*), discompose. *C.f.* شلەژاندن، سەرلێ شێواندن.+ ـاو *adj.* disturbed, troubled, uneasy, discomposed *E.g.* زۆر پەشۆکاو دیم I saw him very uneasy. *C.f.* شلەژاو.+ ـی *n.* state of being disturbed/ discomoped/ uneasy.

پەشۆکێ **pe<u>s</u>okê** *pres .stem of the verb* پەشۆکان *q.v.*

پەشۆکێن **pe<u>s</u>okên** *pres .stem of the verb* پەشۆکاندن *q.v.*

پەشووش **pe<u>s</u>u<u>s</u>** *adj:* soft and mushy. *C.f.* نەرم، شل.

پەشە **pe<u>s</u>e** *n.* mosquito. *Syn.* مێشوولە *q.v.*+ ـ بەند *See* پەردە وکوللە.

پەڵپ **pel̤p** *n.* pretext, excuse (*C.f.* بیانوو); objection, counter argument. *C.f.* گەر، تەشقەڵە.+ پەڵپ (هە) بوون *v.* have an objection (*to-* لە). *E.g* پەڵپت چی‌یە لەمە what is your objection to this.+ بڕین/ـ *v.t.* deprive of a pretext/ excuse; overcome (*s.o.'s*) objection.+ ـ گر *adj.* insistent, demanding (*of a child*); objecting.+ گرتن/ـ *v. 1.* find a pretext, look for an excuse; object (*to-*لـە). *2.* be insistent in demanding/ wanting (*of a child*).

پەڵپینە **pel̤pîne** *n.*, *bot.* purslane.+ ـ بەترش *n.* dish made with purslane.~ تشتش.

پەڵتەک **pel̤tek** = پاڵتەک *q.v.*

پەلچم **pelçim** *n.* dry leaves stored for fodder.

پەڵخ **pel̤x** *n. 1.* calf of a water buffalo.~ گامێش *2.* young of a pig (*also used figuratively in describing a chubby baby or child*). *C.f.* بەچکە بەراز.

پەڵخورد **pel̤xurd** *adj.* crushed, coarsely ground (*of cereal*).+ پەڵخورد کردن *v.* grind/ crush coarsely.

پەڵک **pel̤k** *n. 1.* species of poplar. *2.* eyelid. *see* پێڵوو.

پەڵماو **pel̤maw** *adj.* swollen. *See* ئاوساو.

پەڵۆخ **pel̤ox** *See* پۆخڵ.

پەڵۆشە **pel̤oşe** *n.* kind of thistle. *C.f.* پەپوولەپایزە.

پەڵوو **pel̤û** *n.* kind of porridge fed to young lambs and kids.

پەڵوولە **pel̤ule** *n.* porridge/ gruel prepared with oil. *C.f.* بلـەماج، سـایلە، ئـاردەوا. *idiom*: پەڵوولـەش دەم ئەسووتێنێ Harm can be inflicted even by the most insignificant. *lit. even porridge can burn the mouth*).

پەڵە **pel̤e** *n. 1.* spot, stain, smudge (*on clothes, on skin*). *C.f.* لەکـە: ـ ی سـوور *med.* exanthem, skin eruption, rash. *2.* first autumn rain sufficient to permit ploughing. *3.* patch (of a cloud/ farm land (*C.f.* پارچـە).+ ـ پـەڵاوی *adj.* stained, tainted with smudges/ spots.+ ـ ـ *adj. 1.* spotted. *2.* in patches/ (کۆشان).+ ـ کە *n.* plaited/ braided hair, pigtail.+ ـ کەزێرینـە *also* ـ کەرەنگینـە *n.* rainbow.+ ـ گر *n.* forceps, pair of tongs.+ گرتن/ـ *v.* take (*s.o., e.g. child*) by the arm. *C.f.* دەست گرتن.+ ـ وێو *n. 1.* foliage, mass of leaves, twigs of a plant. *Syn.* لقو پـۆپ. *2.* limbs.+ پـەڵوپۆکردن *v.* poll (*a tree*).< لەپەلوپۆکەوتن.+ ـ ە *n.* hurry, haste (*Syn. 2.* دەستوبرد); urgency.< بەپەلـە (*under* بـە[2]).+ پەلـەکردن *v.* hurry, make haste. (*Syn.* لەز کردن); *used with* لێ *meaning*: rush, cause (*s.o.) to hurry*).+ ـ ە پچرکێ *n.* hustle ـ ە پرووزکـێ *n.* hustle, strenuous efforts/ struggle (*esp.to reach a place or escape s.th.*).+ ـ ە پرووزە *also* ـ ە پـرووزێ *n.* hustle.+ ـ ە پفـە *n.* toast (*of bread*).+ ـ ە پـەل *n.* hurry- scurry, confused rush.< بەپەلە پـەل.+ پەلەپەل کردن *v.* be in a hurry-scurry; rush (*s.o.*لێ).+ ـ ە پیتکـە *n. 1.* snap/ flick with the finger (*Syn.* پلتۆک) (*under* پـل). *2.* trigger (*of a firearm*) (*Syn. 3.* پا[1]).+ ـ ە تک *n.* long piece/ strip (*of rope, string, etc.*).+ ـ ە ڕیخۆڵە *n.*, *med.* appendix. *Syn.* ڕیخۆڵـە کوێـرە.+ ـ ە سیسـە *n.* disease which attacks grape vines.+ ـ ە فرتێ *also* ـ ە فرتکێ *See* پەلە قاژە.+ ـ ە قاژە *n.* desparate struggle, strenuous efforts (*esp when s.o. is cornered and attacked*).+ ـ ە قاژە پێ کـەوتن *v.i.* put up a desparate effort/ struggle.+ ـ ە کوتێ *n.* groping (*in the dark*). *C.f.* دەست کوتان.

پەل **pel̤** *n.* stone (*as a missile*). *C.f. 1.* بەرد. کوچک. *2.* پلار.

پـەڵاس **pel̤as** *1. n.* thin rug used to sit on (*C.f.* قاڵی، بـەڕە، لاکێـش) *2. only in* ـ ی دەم furry coating formed on the tongue.< دەم بوون بە پەڵاس *q.v.* (*under* دەم[1]).+ ـ ماسی *n.* turtle. *C.f.* کیسـەڵ، ڕەقە[2].

پـەڵاش **pel̤aş** *n.* dry and fallen grass blades/ leaves.< پووشو پەڵاش.

پـەلامـار **pelamar** *n.* attack, assault. *Syn.* هورووژم. *1.* هەڵمـەت، هێرش.< بـە پـەلامار (*under* بە[2]).+ دان/ـ *v.t.* attack, assail, assault. *C.f.* هێرش بردن.+ ـ دەر *adj.* offensive, assault, attacking (*weapon, stand, etc.*).

small formations (*e.g. of clouds*).+ ـ/دان *v.* fall sufficiently to allow ploughing (*of autumn rain.*).

پەلەشت ***pele*ş*t*** *also* پەلەشتی *adj.* rougish, having the attitude/ behaviour of a rascal or scoundrel, varmint.

پەلە پەزێ ***pelepezê*** *n.* small iris.

پەلەکە ***peleke*** *n.* swarm or visible mass; cloudlet. *E.g.* دەستی بگاتە پەلەکەی هەور لە دەستم دەرناچێ He may try anything (*lit. reaching for the clouds*) but he will not escape me.

پەلەمور ***pelemur*** *n.* ashes. *See* خۆڵەمێش.

پەلەوور ***pelewur*** *n.* bird (*Syn.* باڵندە. مەل); game bird.

پەملە پرێ ***pemlepirê*** *n.* muzzle-loader.

پەموو ***pemû*** *n., bot.* cotton plant; cotton *(in the pod or with the seed*). *C.f.* لۆکە.+ ـ ئانە *also* ـ دانە *n.* cottonseed.+ ـ زار *n.* cotton field.~ قۆزاخە.

پەمەتۆمە ***pemetome*** = پەموانە *q.v.*

پەمەیی ***pemeyî*** *adj.* pink (*colour*).

پەمێ ***pemê*** *pres. stem of the verb* پەمیان *q.v.*

پەمیان [پەمێ] ***pemyan*** *v.i.* swell. *See* ئاوسان.

پەنا ***pena*** *1. n.* hidden corner/ nook; salient angle (*Syn.* پەسێو. *c.f.* قوژبن): ـی بێدەنگ name of a guessing game. *2. n.* asylum, refuge, shelter; source of refuge/ protection (*said of s.o.*) (*Syn.* داڵدە); protection. *E.g.* لە پەنای خوادا بێت May you be in/ go with God's protection. *3. adv.* behind, in/ to/ toward the back of. *E.g.* پەنا ئەو قوتووە بگەرێ Look behind that box. *C.f. 1.* پشت[1] < لەپەنا.+ ـ/بردن *v.* seek refuge (normally used with بەر). *E.g.* پەنای بردە بەر خزمێکی He sought refuge with/ protection of a relative of his. *C.f.* داڵدە هێنانە بەر.+ ـ/بەخوا *intj.* God help us! We shall leave it in Gods hands.+ ـ بەر *n.* refugee. *C.f.* خاکوپابەر.+ ـ/دان *v.* give/ afford (*s.o.*) refuge or shelter. *Syn.* داڵدە دان.+ ـ گا *n.* shelter, place of refuge; asylum. *C.f.* خاکوپا ، داڵدە.+ ـ/گرتن *v. 1.* be on the wane (*of the moon*) , set (*of the heliacal setting of a star*).+ ـ گرتوو *adj.* secluded, isolated, remote, lonely.+ ـ مان *adj.* hidden; unseen, not directly evident.+ ـ مەکی *adj.* mysterious, uncanny, veiled.+ ـ ویەسێو *n.* hidden corner.+ ـ/هێنان *v.* come to take refuge/ seek asylum (*used with* بەر). *C.f.* پەنا بردن.+ ـ هێنەر *n.* asylum-seeker. *C.f.* پەنابەر.

پەنابات ***penabat*** *n., obs.* coin of small denomination. *See* وردە.

پەنجا ***penca*** *n. and adj.* fifty.+ ـ هەم *also* ـ هەمین *adj.* fiftieth.+ ـ یی *n.* fifty fils coin (Iraq).

پەنجە ***pence*** *n. 1.* finger (*Syn.* ئەموست ، پل[2]): ـی پێ toe ★ـی خاتم honeysuckle ★ـی شایەتمان the index finger (*lit.* the finger with which the Islamic profession of faith is made) ★ـی مریەم *bot.* cyclamen. *2.* morsel, small piece (*of bread*). *C.f.* پاروو.+ ـ/پیا نان *v.* press/ push with the finger (*a button, doorbell, etc.*); sign/ approve with one's fingerprint.+ ـ تووتە *n.* little finger. *C.f.* براتووتە.+ ـ کێشی *n.* kind of کولێرە *q.v.* with imprints of fingers made across it.+ ـ گەورە *n.* thumb.

پەنجەرە ***pencere*** *n.* window; opening.

پەنچک ***pençik*** *n.* morsel, small piece.*C.f.* پەترۆک.

پەنچەر ***pençer*** (E) *adj.* punctured, flat (*of a tyre, tube, etc.*). پەنچەر بوون *v.* be punctured/ flat (*a tyre*).+ ـ ی *n.* puncture, flat (*of a tyre*).

پەند ***pend*** *n. 1.* sincere advice, friendly admonition (*C.f. 2.* ئامۆژگاری); lesson, warning, example (*C.f.* تەمێ): ـی پێشینان proverb. *2.* act/ happening characterized by vulgarity, vileness or infamy.+ ـ/پێ دان *v.* play a dirty trick on. *C.f.* بە پەند کردن.+ ـ/گێران *v.* make a scene, create a vulgar/ embarrassing situation.+ ـ/وەرگرتن *v.* take/ learn a lesson, see/ consider as a warning. *C.f.* تەمێ بوون.

پەندەمووس ***pendemûs*** *n.* sleep (*used contemptuoly*): ـی مەرگ everlasting steep. *E.g.* پەندەمووسی مەرگ بکەی May you go into

everlasting sleep.+ پەندە مـووس کردن *v.* sleep, go to sleep.

پەنسلین ***pensîn*** (E) *n.* penicillin.

پەنکریاس ***penkiryas*** (E) *n. med.* pancreas (*gland*).

پەنگ[1] ***peng*** = پەند (*all forms*) *q.v.*

پەنگ[2] *also* پەند ***peng*** *n.* state of being banked up/ risen in the form of backwater.+ ـ او *n.* banked up water; puddle.+ خواردنەوە/ـ *v.* bank up, form a puddle/ backwater; pile up (*of suppressed anger, grief, etc.*).

پەنگر ***pengir*** *n.* ember, live coal. *See* پشکۆ.+ ـ کێش *n.* tongs. *See* مەقاش.

پەنمان [پەنمێ] ***penman*** *v.i.* swell. *See* ئاوسان.

پەنماندن [پەنمێن] ***penmandin*** *caus. of* پەنمان *q.v.*

پەنمێ ***penmê*** *pres. stem of the verb* پەنمان *and* پەنمین *q.v.*

پەنمێن ***penmên*** *pres. stem of the verb* پەنماندن *q.v.*

پەنمین [پەنمێ] ***penmîn*** *See* پەنمان.

پەنمیو ***penmîw*** *adj.* swollen. *See* ئاوساو.

پەنهان ***penhan*** (P) *adj.* hidden, concealed (*Syn.* شاراوە); secret, unknown (*C.f.* نهێنی، نادیار).+ ـ ی *n.* concealment; secrecy.< بەپەنهانی (*under* بە[2]).

پەنێر ***penêr*** *n.* cheese

پەنیر ***penîr*** *n.* cheese: ـ ی پێستە cheese put to mellow in a sheep or goat skin (*generally burried by nomads in snow to await autumn migration*). ★ی ژاژی cheese flavoured with the aromatic herb ژاژ *q.v.* ★ـ ی سەلک cheese shaped into balls or heads (*some variety of which is kept in brine*) ★ـ ی قوتوو canned/ packaged cheese.+ ـ ۆکە name of an edible herb.+ ـ ە the soft cheese-like sap of cereal grain before it fully ripens.+ پەنیرە بوون *v.* be almost ripe and hardened (*of cereal grains*).

پەی[1] ***pey*** *n., anat.* nerve.+ ـ خانە *n., med.* nerve cell, neuron.

پەی[2] ***pey*** *n.* bottom, depth.+ دان[1]/ـ *v.* be fordable (*of water, a stream, etc.*) *E.g.* ئەم جۆگەیە پەی نادات This stream is not fordable. *Syn.* بووار دان.

پەی[3] ***pey*** *n. 1.* trace, track, direction, way (*Syn. 1.* ئابۆر). *2.* perception, realization, discernment.+ ـ ار[1] *n.* person on foot, pedestrian. *C.f. 1.* پیادە.+ *3.* ـ تەروکە*-1. n.* name of a bird known for its nimbleness. *2. adj.* nimble, agile. *C.f.* پێسووک (*under* پێ[1]). *2.* بـردن/ـ *v.* perceive, discern, notice.+ ـ جۆر *adj.* enterprising, aggressive.+ ـ جۆری *n.* enterprise, systematic/ purposeful activity.+ ـ رەو *also* پـێڕەو *n.* system of rules/ statutes regulating *s.th. C.f.* رێزنامـە، رژێم; order, prevaling mode/ arrangement of things.+ پەیرەو کردن *v.* regulate, control/ direct in agreement with a rule.+ ـ کار *n.* follower, disciple, adherent. *C.f.* چاولێکەر.+ رەوی *n.* act of following/ adhering to.+ پەیرەوی کردن *v.* adhere to, comply with, observe, follow. *C.f.* رچاو کردن.+ ـ زەن *adj.* having the tendency of hitting ones feet against each other when walking.+ ـ زەنی *n.* act/ habit of a پەیزەن *q.v.*+ گرتن/ـ *v.* follow the tracks/ trace (*of*-ی).+ ـ وار *adj.* conceptual. + ـ واری *n.* conception, image, notion. *C.f.* ووردبینی.

پەی[4] ***pey*** *n., restr.* (*act of*) cutting off.+ پەی کردن *v.* cut off; trim. *C.f.* برین.

پەی[5] ***pey*** *n.* deposit, earnest money دان[2] /ـ *v.* pay a deposit, give earnest money.

پەیا ***peya*** *also* پەیدا *adj. 1.* visible, seeable, visual, showing. *C.f. 1.* دیار. ئاشکرا.+ *2.* real, actual, not imaginary, genuine. *E.g.* ترسێکی پەیدا Real fear.+ پـەیا بوون *v.* appear, become visible; show up; *used with* لێ *meaning*: appear suddenly to, pop up.+ پـەیا کردن *v.* come up with; earn (*money, a living*). *E.g.* چەندت پارە پەیا کرد؟ How much money did you make? نانی خۆی پێ پەیا ناکرێت He cannot earn his own living; real, actual.

پەیام ***peyam*** *n.* message, report; communique, bulletin.+ ـ بەر *n.* messenger. *C.f.* پەیک ، *1.* پێغەمبەر.

+ ـ نێر *1. n.* dispatcher, sender of a message; news writer, correspondent. *2. adj.* corresponding, through/ by means of correspondence or message.

پەیتا پەیتا ***petapeta*** *adj.* continuously, incessantly. *C.f.* یەک لە دوای یەک.

پەیژە ***peyje*** *n.* ladder. *Syn. 1.* پاپاچینە (*under* پا[1]).

★پەیڤ ***peyv*** *n.* word, remark, utterance. *C.f.* قسە، وتە.+ ـ چێن *adj.* articulate, expressive, coherent.+ ـ چێنی *n.* articulation, enunciation, expression.+ ـ دار *n.* spokesman, representative.+ ـ داری *n.* representation, exposition, argument.+ پەیڤداری کردن *v.* argue, expose. expostulate, debate, discuss. *C.f.* باس کردن، لێ دووان.+ [پەیڤ]ـ ین *v.* talk, say; remark. *C.f.* ووتن.

پەیک ***peyk*** *n. 1.* courier, runner. *C.f.* پەیامبەر. *2.* satellite, celestial body orbiting another. *3.* manservant.+ ـ اوەر *n.* espionage agent who transfers secret information.

پەیکار ***peykar*** *n.* battle, struggle, controversy. *C.f. 1.* جەنگ. ئاژاوە.

پەیکان ***peykan*** *n.* arrowhead, spearhead.

پەیکوڵ ***peykul*** *n., bot.* shepherd's purse.

پەیکەر ***peyker*** *n.* statue, sculptured image.+ ـ تاش *n.* sculptor.

پەیمان ***peyman*** *n. 1.* pledge, vow; promise (*See 1.* بەڵێن. *C.f. 1.* گفت). *2.* treaty; alliance, pact (*Syn.* هەڤاڵبەندی، دەستە بەندی). *C.f. 1.* ژووان>.+ هاوپەیمان.+ ـ بەست *n.* contracting party.+ ـ /بەستن *v.* enter into/ conclude a pact/ treaty or alliance.+ ـ /دان *v.* promise, pledge, vow, commit oneself.+ ـ دەر *n.* promisor, one who undertakes.+ ـ /شکاندن *v.* breake a promise; breach/ violate the terms of a treaty. + ـ شکێن *adj.* untrue, deceitful, foresworn.+ ـ شکێنی *n.* deception, dishonesty, perfidy.+ ـ گا *also* ـ گە *n.* institute, organization established to promote a cause/ conduct a course of study, etc. *C.f.* دامەزراو، پێکهاتە.

پەیوەند ***peywend*** *also* پەیوەست *1. n.* graft (*tree/ plant*). *2. adj.* connected (*with*), related/ pertaining (*to*-بە).+ پەیوەند بوون *v.* be related (*to*), have connection (*with*)/ bearing (*upon*).+ ـ وەندی *n.* connection, attachment, link, association, bearing.+ ـ وەندی هەبوون *v.* be linked/ connected/ related (*to*-بە).+ ـ وەندیار *adj.* pertinent, germane, relevant.+ ـ وەندیاری *n.* relevance, pertinence.

پەین ***peyîn*** *n.* manure, horse manure, animal fertilizer.+ پەین کردن *v.* apply fertilizer (to).+ ـ چی *also* ـ کێش *n.* person who hauls manure which is used as fuel in the furnace of a public bath.+ ـ کە *n.* flour sprinkled over a lump of dough before it is rolled out.

پێ[1] ***pê*** *n. 1., anat.* foot. *C.f.* قاچ، لاق: ـ ی ئاش lever for lifting the lower millstone. *idiom:* پێ بەقەد بەرەی خۆت ڕاکێشە Dont overstep your limit *or* Dont go beyond your means. *2.* foot (*unit of measurement*) (*Syn.2.* فووت); degree.~ *2.* بەپێی. *3.* trigger (*of a firearm*). ~ *1.* لەسەرپێ. (*Syn. 2.* پەلە پیتکە). *4. used in comb. as part of certain compound forms and idiomatic expressions, e.g.,* پێ گرتن، پێمەلە *q.v.*+ ـ باز *n. 1.* stepping-stone (*also fig.*). *2.* name of a region near the Sirwan River (*southern Kurdistan*).+ ـ بازە *n.* name of a plant.+ ـ بەتاڵ *adj.* too big/ large (of footwear).+ ـ بەجێ *adj.* firm, resolute; fixed, stationary.+ ـ بەدووجا *n.* square foot.+ ـ بەست *n.* shackle, fetter; hobble for an animal.+ ـ بەسێجا *n.* cubic foot.+ ـ بەکنگە *n.* kind of wild foul resembling a duck. *C.f.* مراوی.+ ـ پان *adj.* flat- footed.+ ـ پلیکانە *n.* stairs.+ ـ پەتی *adj.* barefoot. *Syn.* پێخاووس (*under* پێ[1]).+ ـ پەنجە *n.* rhyme (*in poetry*): ـ ی پەخشان rhymed prose; alliteration.+ ـ /پیا نان *v.* step on, press down on with the foot. *C.f. 2.* پێ لێ نان (*under* پێ[1]).+ ـ پێچ *n.* puttee.+ ـ پیلکە *n.* steps, stairs; staircase. *Syn.* پلیکانە (*under* پل[2]).+ ـ /پێوەنان *v.* dash off, speed away. *Syn.* تێ تەقاندن.+ ـ تاو *n.* cloth wrapper used on one's foot when wearing کاڵە *q.v.*+ ـ تەتە *n. 1.* foot boards on a loom. *2.* foot stool.+ ـ چاڵ *n.* weavers/ blacksmiths pit.+ ـ چکە *n. 1.* trotter/ foot

(*esp. of sheep or goat prepared as food*), leg below the knee of an animal. *2.* leg, foot (*of a chair, table, etc.*); wheel (*See 1.* چەرخ): پێچکە ئەندازەیی *n., math.* geometrical series پێچکە زنجیرەیی★ *n., math.* arithmatical series.+ ـ چۆلەکە *n.* name of a plant.+ ـخاووس *adj.* barefoot, unshod. *Syn.* پێپەتی.+ ـ/خستن *v.* drop in one's tracks, come to a complete halt (*said of s.o. exhausted from walking*). *C.f.* لەپێ خستن.+ ـ/خواردانان *v.* make a false step, put the wrong foot forward; get out of line, get into trouble.+ ـ خوست *adj.* heavily walked/ traversed/ crossed over (*of a track, lawn, road, etc.*).+ ـ خوستە *n.*, abuse, improper/ corrupt practice or custom.+ ـ خوستە کراو *adj.* abused, used wrongly/ improperly *C.f.* پێشێلکراو.+ ـ خولە *See* پێرەوکە *q.v.*+ ـ خەسوو *n.* bridesmaid. *Syn.* بەربووک (*under* بەر[4]).+ ـ دار *adj.* -footed, having feet.+ ـ دزکێ *n.* (*act of*) lagging behind intentionally.+ پێدزکێ کردن *v.* lag behind purposely; seek an opportunity to escape.+ ـ دزە = پێدزکێ *q.v.*+ ـ دەشت *n.* edge of a plain; foot of a hill.+ ـ ڕست *n.* index.+ ـ ڕەوکە *adj.* toddling (*of a child*).~ پێ گرتن.+ ـ ڕێ *n.* footpath. *C.f.* لاڕێ (*under* لا[1]).+ ـ سووک *adj.* tireless, untiring. *C.f. 2.* پەیتووکە (*under* پەی[3]).+ ـ سووکی *n.* tirelessness.+ ـ شێل *n.* place trampled and trodden down by much traffic.+ پێشێل کردن *v.* trample, tread, step on; abuse. ill treat, oppress.+ ـ شێلکراو *adj.* trampled, stamped on, crushed.+ ـ قرتکە *n. 1.* name of quick-step dance.~ هەڵپەڕکێ *2.* frolic, jumping up and down.+ ـکورە *n. 1.* larve of a locust. *C.f.* کوللە. *2. mil.* infantry. *Syn.* پیادە *q.v.*+ ـ/کێشان *v.* lead to, result in, tend toward (*a result, consequence or repercussion*).+ ـ/گرتن *v.* learn to walk (*of a baby*).+ـ گیر *adj.* given to procrastination/ putting off doing (*s.th.*).+ ـ گیری *n.* procrastination, delaying tactics, dragging one's feet.+ ـگە *n.* foothold- a firm/ secure position providing a base for further advancement. *C.f.* شوێنپێ.+ ـ لاو *n.* footwear, shoes. *C.f.* قۆندەرە[1]، کلاش، کەوش، پۆتین، چەمچەمە.+ ـلاودروو *n.* shoemaker.+ ـ/لە زەوی نەکەوتن *v.* be extremely happy, be exalted.+ ـ لەقە *n.* stamping, kicking with the bottom of the foot.+ ـ لەقە لێ دان v.t. stamp/ strike/ beat forcibly with the sole of the foot.+ ـ/لێ بڕین *v.* stop visiting, quit seeing (*s.o.*).+ ـ/پاراستن *v.* watch one's step, watch out so as not to step on (*s.th.*).+ ـ/لێ خستن *v. 1.* overlook, pass over, excuse. *C.f.* چاولێ قووچاندن، لێ بووردن. *2.* rub (*s.th.*) with ones foot. *C.f.* لەپێ خستن.+ ـ/لێ داگرتن *v.* insist upon, press for categorically.+ ـ/لێ ڕاکێشان *v. fig:* be/ feel relaxed and confident (*about s.th*) (*Syn.* پێ لێ ڕاکێشان / *See* لێ درێژکردن پشت لێ کردنەوە *under* پشت[1]); stretch one's legs. + ـ/لێ کردنە *v.* visit often, frequent. + ـ/لێ کرانەوە *v.* press, entreat, try hard to persuade. *C.f.* بۆ کەوش زۆر هێنان (*under* زۆر[2]).+ ـ/لێ نان *v. 1.* admit; accept, recognize (*a fact, situation,etc.*).+ ـ/لێ هەڵ بڕین *v.* go too far, go beyond the limits of propriety/ modesty/ proper behaviour. *C.f.* شوول لێ هەڵ کێشان.+ ـ/لێ هەڵ کردن *v.* take oneself off, decamp, break camp/ company with.+ ـ مال = پامال *q.v.* (*under* پا[1]).+ ـ مەریشکە *n., bot.* variety of grass plant.+ ـ مز *n.* fee for professional attendance.+ ـ مووروە *n.* anklet normally made of beads and worn by women.+ ـ مەرە *n.* spade with pointed end. *C.f.* بێل، خاکەناز.+ ـ مەلە *n.*(*act of*) treading water.+ ـ نگاف *n.* step, stride. *Syn.* هەنگاو.+ ـ واز = پێباز *q.v.*+ ـ ویل *n.* looks/ appearance of the feet.+ ـ وشوێن *n.* footprints, foot impressions (*see* شوێنپێ); track, trace.+ ـ وورچە *n.* name of a fodder plant.+ ـ وەند *n.* leg shackles (*Syn.* قەراقە); chains,bonds (*fig.*); hobble (*on an animals leg*). پێوەندکردن *v.* put into chains/ shackles.+ ـ/هاتن *v.i.* grow, mature physically. *Syn.* بەخۆدا هاتن (*under* بە[2]).+ ـ/هەڵ خلیسکان *v.* have ones foot slip.+ ـ/هەڵ گرتن *v.* pick up speed, walk faster.

پێ[2] *pê prep. 1.* serving as the absolute form of 2.3.4, and 5 of بە[2] *q.v. 2.* used in comb. as an element of certain compound forms, *E.g.* پێ چوون، پێبژێو etc. *q.v.*+ پێ (هە) بوون *v. 1.* be fasting. *E.g.* ئەمڕۆ پێ یەت؟ Are you fasting todoy? *Syn.*

بەرزژووبوون (*under* به[2]).+ پێ کردن *v. 1.* make/ force (*s.o.*) to do (*s.th.*). *2.* treat (*often harshly/ badly*), play havoc with.+ ـ/بڕان *v.* obtain/ have/ receive as a share or part (*Syn. 3.* بەرکەوتن); get/ feel (*satisfaction, benefit/ delight*) out of (*an event, situation, etc.*). *E.g.* چیت پێ ئەبڕێ What satisfaction do you get out of it? *C.f.* بەبالا بڕان (*under* به[2]).+ ـ /بـژاردن *v.* charge/ make (*s.o.*) pay (*as compensation for loss or damage*).> بژاردن[2] *q.v.* + ـ بژیو *n.* living, means of subsistance, livelihood.+ ـ /بەخشین *v.* give (*s.th.*) free of charge, bestow on.+ ـ/چوون *v.i.* take/ need/ require time. *E.g.* چەندی پێ چوو؟ How long did it take him?.+ ـ خۆر *n.* s.th. eaten with bread (*E.g.. cheeee, yogurt. etc.*).+ ـ /خورین *v.* rely on and boast of (*s.o. else's support, backing. etc.*)> *E.g.* بەکێ ئەخورێت؟ who's support is he boasting of?.+ ـ/خۆش بوون *v. 1.* be pleased/ delighted/ glad. پێم خۆش بوو هاتیت I was glad you came. *2.* find delight/ satisfaction (*normally in s.o. else's misfortune*). دوژمن پێمان خۆش ئەبێت The enemy will find delight in our misfortune.+ ـ خۆشحاڵ *adj. rest.* (*state of*) being pleased about.+ پێخۆشحاڵ بوون *v.*be glad/ pleased about, be happy for.+ ـ خۆی *n. 1.* batch (*esp. of mud prepared for construction*). *Syn. 1.* شێل. *2.* harvest which is threshed but not winnowed.+ ـ خەف *n.* bedding including mattress, pillow, cover. etc. *Syn.* نوێن.+ ـ خەنین = پێکەنین *q.v.* + ـ/دان *v.* give to; pay for. *E.g.* چەندت پێ داوە؟ How much have you paid for it?.+ ـ /رابواردن *v.* have fun at the expense of (*s.o. else*), pass the time making fun of/ laughing at; manage with,kill time by busing oneself with. *E.g.* بەرۆژ بەچی رائەبوێریت؟ How do you spend your time during the day?.+ ـ/راگیران *v.* be capable of restraining, have the ability to curb/ suppress/ hold dack (*often used with* خۆ*-self*) خۆم پێ راناگیرێت I can't restrain myself.+ ـ رەوا *adj., restr.* deserving, worthy, meritorious.+ پێ رەوا بوون *v.* deserve,be worthy of (*s.th.*).+ ـ/رەوا بینین *v.* consider (*s.o.*) worthy of (*s.th.*). *E.g.* ئەم دارەتەی پێ رەوا نابینم I dont find him worthy of this position.+ ـ زان *adj.* appreciative, grateful, beholden, obliged.+ ـ/زانین[1] *v. 1.* get to know, perceive; get wind of, *2.* be grateful to; recognize/ remember/ aknowledge (*a favour, assistance, etc.*).+ ـ زانین[2] *n.* aknowledgment, gratitude, appreciation.+ ـ سپێر *adj.* authorizing, having the power to sanction/ commission/ authorize.> سپاردن *q.v.* + ـ سپێرراو *1. adj.* authorized, commissioned, invested with power/ authority. *2. n.* authorized agent; legal guardian.+ ـ/سەلماندن *v.t.* convince, overcome by argument and bring to assent/ belief. *C.f.* لاس دان بۆ سەلماندن، (*under* بۆ[1]). + ـ/شاد بوون *v.* obtain one' hearts desire; take delight/ enjoyment in.+ ـ/شکان *v.* be capable of doing/ tackling, be a match for (*a task*). *E.g.*, هێزی پێ ی ناشکێ He isn't a match for it.+ ـ/شیان *v.* be free to marry (*said of boys or girls who are not prevented by blood or by having been breast-fed by the same woman*).+ ـ شیاو *adj.* deserving, commendable, meritorious.+ ـ فێر *adj.* in the habit of, given/ attuned to.+ ـ فێر بوون *v.* be used to/ in the habit of inviting oneself to, exploiting or sponging on.+ ـ/کران *1. pass. of* پێ کردن *q.v. 2.* have/ find time (*for*), be free (*to*). *E.g.* ئەمرۆ پێم ناکرێت I dont have the time today; be capable of doing (*See* بۆ کران *under* بۆ[1]).+ ـکەنین [کەن] *v.* laugh (at-پێ). *E.g.* پێت پێ ئەکەنێ He is laughing at you.~ دەمبە پێکەنین (*under* دەم[1]).+ ـ کەنیناوی *adj.* laughable, comic; ridiculous, ludicrous.+ ـ/کەوتن *1. v.* agree with one's health/ condition. (*e.g. of a type of food or medicine*) *E.g.* ماسیم پێ ناکەوێ Fish (meat) does not agree with me. *2. used in comb., e.g.* چاو پێ کەوتن *q.v.* + ـ /گران بوون *v.* be offended/ peeved by, dislike. *E.g.* قسەکەی تۆی پێ گران بوو He was offended by what you said; find (*s.th.*) hard/ distastedful (*to do, perform, accept, etc.*)*Syn.* پێ ناخۆش بوون (*under* پێ[2]).+ پێ گران بوون *See* ـ/گران هاتن.+ پێ = ـ/گوتن *q.v.* + ـ/گەیاندن *v. 1.* nurture, raise, grow (*e.g. crops, children, c.f.* پەروەردە کردن); make ready, finish cooking/ fixing/ (*food*). *2.* carry/ convey/ transmit/ communicate (*s.th.*) to (*s.o.*). *C.f.* وورتن (*under* را[1]).+ ـ/گەیشتن *v. 1.*grow to maturity (*of s.o.*); reach (*one's goal*); encounter,

meet. *Syn.* پێ‌گەین.+ ـ گەیشتوو *adj.* ripe; full grown; mature.+ ـگەیشتوویی *n.* maturity.+ ـ/گەین *v. 1.* ripen (*of fruit*); get done/ cooked. *2.* meet, encounter, run across. *Syn.1.* تووش بوون.+ ـ گەیو *adj.* ripe; done, cooked; mature.+ ـ ماڵە *n.* harrow used to cover seed with earth.+ ـ/مان *v. 1.* have left (*in one's possession, as ones share*). *E.g.* چەندت پێ ماوە؟ How much (*money*) do you have left with you? *C.f.* لێ‌بران.+ ـ/ناخۆش بوون *v.* be displeased/ annoyed/ disgruntled/ depressed by. *Syn.* پێ‌گران بوون.+ ـ/نازین *v.* capitalize and boost/ brag of (*s.o.'s support or protection*).+ ـ نازیو *adj.* boastful, bragging; egotistical.+ ـ/ناساندن *v.* introduce to, bring (*s.o.*) to know (*another*) socially; advance, promote, foster.+ ـ ناسراو *n.*, *gram.* adjective. *See* ناوەڵناو.+ ـ ناسە *1. adj.* identifying, recognizing (*see* ناسیار). *2. n.* characteristic, distinguishing trait/ quality/ property (*c.f.* ناسنامە).+ ـ/ناسین *v.* introduce to, cause to be acquainted with.+ ـ نار *n.*, *restr.* sake, end, purpose.< لە پێناو.+ ـ/نواندن *v.* be taught a lesson, be punished (*through reverse/ disaster/ mishap by God or saint for breaking an oath*).+ ـ نووس *n.* pen, implement for writing. *Syn. 2.* کاڵا *C.f.* پاندان، خامە، قەڵەم.+ ـ نووسی *n.* dictation.+ ـ/نووسین *v.* dictate to, make write; write with (*e.g. a pen, chalk, etc.*).+ ـ نەزان *adj.* ungrateful, thankless. *Syn.* سپڵە. + ـ/نەزانین *v. 1.* be ungrateful, show no gratitute, make a poor return. *2.* be unaware of, have no knowledge about.+ ـ/نیشان دان *v.* show/ teach a lesson, make know the disagreeable consequences of.+ ـ/وتن *v.1.* say to, tell, relate/ convey to. *2.* call, speak of using a specific name. *E.g.* پێی ئەووترێ مێخەک It is called carnation.+ ـ وێران/ *v.* dare to tangle with/ contend against/ stand up to/ venture upon.> وێران[1].+ ـ ویستکار[2] warranted, justified.+ پێویستکار بوون *v.*warrant, justify, deserve.+ ـ ویست[1] *adj.* in need/ want, requiring; necessary, requisite, essential (*Syn. 1.* گەرەک).+ پێویست بوون *v.* find necessary. be incumbent/ essential/ requisite. *E.g.* پێویستە بچم It is necessary that I go.+ ـ ویستی *n.* need, necessity, pressure of circumstane; duty, obligation (*C.f.* تەوژیم ،ئەرک).+ پێویستی (هە) بوون *v.* be in need (*of*), have need (*for*-بە). *E.g.* پێویستم بە پارە هەیە I am in need of money.+ ـ/هەڵ گرتن *v. 1.*, *med.* administer (*e.g. a suppository*) rectally to. *2.* make/ cause/ oblige to carry.

پیا *piya also* پێدا *and* پیادا *prep.* across, through, by, up over, down into (*normally in compound forms*).+ پیا کردن *v.1.* put/ thrust into, insert, interpolate. *2.* pour/ throw over, throw (*e.g. water*) at.+ ـ/بردن *v.* pass/ take/ run through; insert.+ ـ چزان/ *v.* be burned/ singed/ scorched by. *C.f.* سووتان.+ ـ/چزاندن *caus. of* پیا چزان *q.v.*+ ـ/چوون *v.* go/pass through; penetrate, pierce.+ ـ/چوونەوە *v.* go over again, review; reopen (*e.g. a case*).+ ـ چەقاندن/ *v.* stick into, put through, imbed in.+ ـ چەقین/ *pass. of* پیا چەقاندن *q.v.*+ ـ/خشاندن *v.* rub in/ through. *C.f.* لێ‌خشاندن.+ ـ/دان *v. 1.* hit/ strike (*s.o.*, *s.th.*) with (*s.th.* else). *2.* filch, misappropriate, pinch (*C.f.* دزین). *3.* spread over, cover (*s.o./ s.th.*) with (*e.g. a cloth, blanket. etc.*).+ ـ/دروون *v.* sew on, attach to be sewing.+ ـ ڕاگەوتن/ *v.* come/ reach/ arrive in time (*of help or relief*).+ ـ/ڕاگەیاندن *v.* answer (*s.o's*) call/ need by getting (*aid, supplies*) to in time; barely accommodate. *C.f.* فریا خستن.+ ـ/سوون *v.* spread on (*e.g. butter*), apply to.+ ـ/کێشان *v. 1.* make away with, filch, embezzle. *2.* hit/ strike at. *Syn.* پیامالین *q.v.*+ ـ/گرتن *v.* overlay, spread and fasten, sew over; hang across. *See* پیا گێران.+ ـ/گەیاندن *See* پیا ڕاگەیاندن.+ ـ/گەیشتن *v.* reach/ arrive in time; help/ aid/ assist by being available when needed. *Syn.* فریاکەوتن.+ ـ/گێران *v.* hang over/ across, draw in front of; cast over (*C.f.* چاو پیاگێران).+ ـ/مالین *v.* hit/ strike at or with, deal a blow to. *Syn. 2.* پیاکێشان.+ ـ/نان *v.* press on, place upon/ against with force. *E.g.* پەنجەی پیا بنێ press on it with your finger.+ ـ/نوواڕین *v.* look (*s.o./ s.th.*) over.+ ـ نووسان/ *v. 1.* bite, sting (*of a mosquito. etc.*); bite (*into*). *See1.* گەستن. *2.* stick,become glued to. *See 1.* نووسان.+ ـ/نووساندن *v.* cause to stick/ glue/ hold on to. *C.f.* لکاندن.+ ـ/هاتن *v.1.* come/ pass through,

traverse. *2.* expatiate /elaborate on, particularize, state in detail.+ ـ/هاتنەوە *v.* come through again; review. *C.f.* پیا چوونەوە.+ ـ/هەڵ پژان *v.* spatter on, get splashed on.+ ـ/هەڵ پژاندن *v.* spatter/ splash (*s.th.*) on.+ ـ/هەڵ پەڕین *v.1.* pounce upon, jump/ make a sudden physical attack on. *C.f.* ئاوقەد بوون. *2.* catch, develop on one's skin (*e.g. a rash, skin eruption*).+ ـ/هەڵ پەساردن *v.t.* lean up /prop up against.+ ـ/هەڵ تەقین *See* پیاهەڵ پەڕین.+ ـ/هەڵ چوون *v.* climb up, crawl up (*e.g. a wall*).+ ـ/هەڵ چەقین *v.* be implanted, become imbeded.+ ـ/هەڵ خوێندن *v.* speak disapprovingly of, disparage, dispraise, derogate.+ ـ/هەڵ دان *v.* beloud, sing the praises of, extol. *Syn.* پیا هەڵ ووتن.+ ـ/هەڵ ڕووانین *v.* look (*s.o./s.th.*) over. +ـ/هەڵ زنین *Syn.* پیاهەڵ گەڕان *q.v.*+ ـ/هەڵ شاخان *also* ـ هەڵ شاخین *v.* scold, chide, reproach, shout angrily at. *C.f.* لێ توورەبوون.+ ـ/هەڵ *See* پیا هەڵ شاخان.+ ـ هەڵ کاڵین *also* ـ/هەڵ کاڵان/ هەڵ گەڕان *v.* creep/ crawl over (*as of s.th over ones body*); climb up (*see* پیا هەڵ چوون).+ ـ/هەڵ میزان *v.* urinate on (*s.th.*) while standing.+ ـ/هەڵ میزتن *See* پیا هەڵ میزان.+ ـ/هەڵ واسین *v.* hang up on, suspend against/ from.+ ـ/هەڵ ووتن *v.* extol, praise, laud. *Syn.* پیا هەڵ دان.+ ـ/هێنان *v.* rub (*s.th*) on/ against, wipe against; anoint; apply/ put to.

پیاح **piyah** = پەح *q.v.*

پیادە **piyade** *1. adj.* on foot, walking.+ پیادە کردن *v.t.* employ, make use of; implement, apply, execute. *2. n.* foot soldier, infantryman; pedestrian. *C.f.* پەیار (*under* پەی[3]). *3. adj.* ignorant, doltish. *4. n.* pawn (*chess piece*).+ ـ ڕێ *n.* footpath, narrow path fit only for pedesrians.

پیاز **piyaz** *n., bot.* onion: ـ ی سەلک whole onion ـ ی فیسقە* pearl onion (*C.f.* تەرە پیاز); bulb *(of a plant*).+ ـاو *n.* onion soup (*normally with meat*).+ ـ/پاک کردن *v.1. fig.* flatter, adulate. *C.f.* ڕووپامایی کردن. *2.* peel an onion. + ـ زکە *n.* plant resembling an onion which grows in the mountains. + ـ مخووگانە *n.* wild onion; squill.+ ـی *adj.* having the colour of onion.

پیاسە **piyase** *n.* stroll, leisurely walk.+ پیاسە کردن *v.* promenade, take a walk/ stroll.

پیاگ **piyag** *n.* man. *see* پیاو.

پیاڵە **piyale** *n.* tea glass (*Syn.* ئیستیکان); drinking cup, glass (*C.f. 1.* پەرداخ).~ ژێر پیاڵە.

پیان **piyan** *restr., only in* بەپیانەوە .بەپیان (*under* بە[2]).

پیانۆ **piyano** *n.* piano (musical *instrument*).

پیاو **piyaw** *1. n.* man, adult human male; one, any individual of a vaguely designated group. *E.g.* پیاو نابێ هەر خۆی لەبیر بێ One shouldn't only think of himself. *2. adj.* manly, possessing manliness, manlike. *3. n.* page, man servant (*Syn.1.* نۆکەر). *4. first part of certain compound constructions. E.g.* پیاوکوژ *q.v. idiom:* پیاو بچێتە شاری کوێران ئەبێ دەست بە چاوەوە بگرێ When in Rome do as the Romans do (*lit.* when visiting the kingdom of the blind, one must cover one's eyes). پیاو بە تەمای دراوسێ بێت بێشێو سەر ئەنێتەوە One should always depend on his own effort (*lit.* if one were to expect his dinner to come from his neighbour, he may have to go to bed without it). پیاو بەگەورەیی فیری پلاوخواردن ببێ دەست بۆ لووتی ئەبات He behaves like a nouveau riche. پیاو سەر ئەدۆڕێنی قسە نادۆڕێنێ A man may lose his head but never his word. پیاو وەک گا هەرلەپێستێکا نابێ Everyone has his ups and downs.+ ـانە *adv.* in a manly manner. *E.g.*,پیاوانە هاتە دەست He rose to the occasion in a manly fashion.+ ـ/بەسەرەوە گرتن *v.* catch (*a woman*) in the act of adultery.+ ـ چاک *n.* pious/ harmless man; philanthropist.+ ـ چاکی *n.* piousness; philanthropy.+ ـ خراپ *n.* mean/ worthless fellow, scoundrel, bad character.+ پیاوخراپ کردن *v.* disparage, decry, speak slightingly to/ treat in an accusing manner in order to discredit; drag (*s.o.*) into (*s.th. having dire consequences*). *E.g.,* ئەتەوێ منیش بە خۆتەوە پیاوخراپ بکەی You seem bent upon having me discredited along with yourself. + ـ خراپی *n.* meanness, villainous act/ behaviour.+ ـ خۆر *adj.* man-eating (*of an animal*); cannibalistic.+ ـ فرۆش *n.* cajoler, coaxer (*used only of women*).+ ـ

کوژ *1. n.* murderer, killer. *2. adj.* murderous.+ ـ کوشتن/ *v.* murder/ kill a human being, commit murder.+ ـ ماقوول *n.* notable, elder; headman.+ ـ ەتی *n.* manliness, courage and seemliness; manhood, condition of being an adult male.

پیپ ***pîp*** *n.* barrel (*Syn.* بەرمیل); keg, cask (*C.f.* دەبە[2]).

پیت[1] ***pît*** letter (*of script, of the alphabet*); *gram.*, particle: ـ یدەرخەر★ defining suffix ی دەرنەخەر★ indefinite suffix ی بزوێن★ vowel.

پیت[2] ***pît*** *n.* plenty, abundance (*syn.* برشت[2]); fertility.< بە پیت under بە[2], بێپیت under بێ[3].+ ـ دانەوە/ *v.i.* turn out to be auspicious/ conducive to abundance or prosperity.+ ـ برە *n.* worm-like pest that attacks wheat and barley.

پیت[3] ***pît*** *n. 1.* the little finger. *Syn.* تووتە. *2.* small quantity. *C.f.* کەم، تۆز.

پێت ***pêt*** *n.* blaze (*of a fire*). *Syn.* بڵێسە.

پیتاندن [پیتێن] ***pîtandin*** *v.t.* polinate (*as a process of fertilization*).~ *2.* هەلاڵە.

پیتاک ***pîtak*** *n.* donation; contribution: ـ ی ناومال chattels.+ پیتاک کردن *v.* collect a donation/ contribution (*for*-بۆ); take up a collection.+ ـ دان/ *v.* give donation, make a contribution.

پیتک ***pîtik*** *n.* genitals.

پیتکە ***pîtke*** *See* پەلە پیتکە.

پیتە[1] ***pîte*** *n.* name of a thick soup/ stew. *C.f.* گۆشتاو.

پیتە[2] ***pîte*** *n. 1.* chaff. *C.f.* پووش. *2.* axis; *geog.* pole; *chem.* pole: ـ ی سارد negative pole, cathode ی گەرم★ anode.

پێتەک ***pêtek*** *n.* articles other than those in the trousseau accompanying the bride to her new home.

پێچ ***pêç*** *1. n.* bend, curvature, twist; bend, detour (*in a road*) (*Syn.* گەوە); turn, coil (*of a turban*): ـ ی مێزەر few moments, trifling delay, *lit.* time taken to tie a turban. *2. part of certain compound forms, e.g.* راپێچ *q.v.* (*under* را[1]). *3. pres. stem of the verbs* پێچان *and* پێچانەوە *q.v.*+ *1. adj.* opposite, contrary.+ ـ ان [پێچ] *v.t. 1.* wrap, cover by winding/ folding. *2.* press.< پێچان لێ هەڵ.+ ـ انەوە [پێچ] *v.t. 1.* fold up, roll up. *C.f.* لوول کردن. *2.* coneal, hide (*esp. s.th. said about s.o.*).+ ـ اوپێچ *adj.* complicated, intricate, involved; having many bends and curves (*of a road*).+ ـ پیادان/ *v. 1.* sneak away, get away furtively. *2.* twist, wring. *Syn.* بادان (*under* با[3]).+ ـ پیاهاتن/ *v.* have colic pains (*said of the stomach*).+ ـ ـ *1. adj.* twisted, in turns/ coils. *2. n.* twists and turns, bends (*in a road*).+ ـ پێچوکە *1. n.* anything having/ containing many bends or twists. *2. adj.* spiral.+ ـ خواردن/ *v.t.* coil, twist/ turn upon itself. *C.f.* با خواردن (*under* با[3]).+ ـ دان/ *v.* roll, fold.< پێچ پیادان، پێچ لێ دان.+ ـ ران [پێچری] *pass. of.* پێچان *q.v.*+ ـ راو *adj.* entwined, coiled, twisted; wrapped; bandaged.+ ـ راوە *1. adj.* folded up, rolled up; wrapped up and put away. *2. n.* scroll, roll of written parchment, papyrus, etc.+ ـ رەزلە *n., bot.* white bryony.+ ـ کردنەوە *v.* turn, change/ reverse one's direction or course, turn around (*when driving or riding*).+ ـ لێ دان/ *v.t.* trick, deceive, cheat.*C.f.* فێڵ لێ کردن.+ ـ ویلووچ *n.* bends and curvatures (*in a road, passage way. etc.*).+ ـ وپەنا *n.* windings, turns, corners and convolutions; evasion.+ ـ ومۆرە *n.* screw and nut.+ ـ ەک *n.* wrapper; jacket.+ ـ ەکولوو *n.* skein of cotton; snow falling in large flakes.~ بەفر.+ ـ ەلپاچ *adj.* clumsy, disagreeable, awkward (*of s.th. said or done*). *C.f.* نالەبار.+ ـ ەن *n., gen.* (*act of*) rolling up/ reeling.+ پێچەن کردن *v.* roll up (*a black tent for loading on a pack aninal*); wind up on a reel (of yarn).+ ـ ەوانە *1. adj.* contrary, antithetic, diametric, contradictory (*to*-بە) (*C.f.* دژ). *E.g.* بەپێچەوانەی قسەکەتەوەیە It is contrary to what you said; turned/ placed the wrong way (*C.f.* پاشوپێش، ئاوەژوو). *2. n.* antonym.

پیچک ***pîçk*** *n.* kind of grass plant.

پێح ***pê<u>h</u>*** = پەح *q.v.*

پێدا **pêda** = پیا. (*all forms*) *q.v.*

پێدارۆو **pêdarû** *n.* cement made of cotton, fat and lime used in repairing earthenware drain pipes.

پێداویست **pêdawîst** *also* پەیداویست *adj.* essential/ crucial, requisite, vital.+ پێداویست بوون *v.* be essential/ crucial, considered vital/ fundamenal/ indispensible.+ ـ ی *n.* rudiment, fundamental priciple/ element/ part, prerquisite, sin qua non.

پێر **pêr** = پێری *q.v.*+ ـ ار *n.* year before last, two years ago. *C.f.* بەسەر پێرار، پار.+ ـ ەکە = پێری *q.v.*+ ـ ێ *n.* the day before yesterday, two days ago. *C.f.* دوێنێ (*under* دوێ)، سبەینێ، بەسەر پێری.+ ـ ێشەو *n.* the night before last, two nights ago. *C.f* دوێنێشەو، ئەمشەو.

پیر **pîr** *1. adj.* old, elderly, aged. *idiom:* پیر لە پیری نی یە لەسەر گوزەشتەیەتی It is not by old age but by experience. *2.* spiritual guide of the dervish order; shrine of such a spiritual guide; old/ elderly man: ـ ی فەرتووت very old person. *3. used in comb. e.g.,* بەپیرەوە چوون *q.v.*+ پیر بوون *v.* be/ become old.+ پیر کردن *v.* cause to become old (*esp. at an early age*). *C.f.* لێ پیر کردن.+ ـ پنتک *n.* child who acts old for his years.+ ـ سۆز *n.* type of lamp with a shade made of transparent waxed cloth.+ ـ ە *1. expr. of familiarity and affection:* old, good old. *2. part of compound nouns and adjectives, e.g.* پیرە لۆک *q.v.*+ ـ ە باب *see* پیرپنتک.+ ـ ە زا *adj.* born to old parents (*of a child*).+ ـ ە ژن = پیرێژن *q.v.*+ ـ ە ک *adj.* old and shriveled up (*of s.th.*). *C.f.* کۆن[1].+ ـ ە کچ *n.* spinster, old maid. *C.f.* گەورە کچ.+ ـ ە لۆک *adj.* old and rotting (*of a tree, wood*); badly wrinkled (*esp. due to much exposore to water*); gone to seed.+ ـ ە مێرد *n. 1.* old man. *C.f.* پیرێژن. *2.* pen-name/ nom de plume of the Kurdish poet Haji Tawfiq.+ ـ یتی *n.* status of a shaikh as spiritual guide.+ ـ ێژن *n.* old woman: ـ ێژنی سەرناسنین wily old woman often employed as go-between.+ ـ ێژنە سەر ناسنین *n.* kind of grub (*possibly the crane fly*).+ ـ ی *n.* old age, declining years; oldness.

پیران **pîran** *n. 1.* unconsciousness. *2.* worry, anxiety *3.* village in Easterm (Iranian) Kurdistan.+ پیران کردن *v. 1.* become unconscious, faint. *See* لە هۆش خۆ چوون. *2.* worry, be/ feel anxious.+ ـ /بردنەوە *v.* be overcome by worry/ anxiety.

پیراندن **pîrandin** *v.* snort. *Syn.* پرماندن.

پیرخەنیلە **pîrxenîle** *n.* thick soup made with ساوەر *q.v.*

پیرۆز **pîroz** *adj.* blessed; glorious, august.+ پیرۆز بوون *v.* be/ feel blessed; be glorious.+ پیرۆز کردن *v.* sanctify, consecrate.+ ـ انە *n.* gift/ treat given in return for congratulations (*e.g. when one is promoted, graduated, etc.*).+ ـ بایی *n.* congratulation.+ پیرۆزبایی کردن *v.* congratulate, extend good wishes/ congratulations (*to*-لێ).+ ـ بێ *standard expression of good wishes/ congratulations:* happy..., congratulations!.+ ـ ە *n.* turquoise (*gem*).+ ـ ە مەنی *n.* all that one holds scared.+ ـ ەیی *1. adj.* of torquoise colour *2. n.* torquoise blue.+ ـ ی *n.* blessedness; glory, augustness, victory; sanctity, inviolability.

پێڕوو **Pêṟû** *n.* Pleiades. *Syn.* پەروین.

پیرە **pîṟe** *n.* snort. *Syn.* پرمە.+ پیر ـ *n.* continued snorting. *Syn.* پرمەپرم.

پێڕەو **pêṟew** = پەیڕەو (*all forms*) *q.v. under* پەی[3].

پیرێن **pîṟên** *pres stem of the verb* پیراندن *q.v.*

پێز **pêz** *n.* gluten (*for dough*).< بەپێز *under* بە[2].+ ـ دار *adj.* glutenous.+ ـ ە *n.* substance, essence, element.

پیزۆکە **pîzoke** *n.* small pimple, pustule. *C.f.* زیپکە.

پیس **pîs** *adj. 1.* dirty, filthy, unclean (*of s.th., C.f.* چڵکن); mean, despicable. *C.f.* پۆخل. *2.* spoiled, rotten (*of eggs*). *3.* malignant, serious (of a tumour, disease).< لێ پیس کردن.+ پیس بوون *v.* become dirty, be unclean; be spoiled.+ پیس کردن *v. 1.* allow (*an egg*) to go bad (*of a hen*). *2.* make dirty, cause to become unclean.+ ـ ار *n.* menstruation blood.+ ـ او *n.* dirty water.+ ـ ایی *n.*

feces, excrement. *Syn. 1.* گوو.+ ـ کە *adj.* cheap, beggardly, abject, *C.f. 1.* چرووک.+ کەڵە ـ *adj.* petty and contemptible.+ ـ وپۆخڵ *adj.* dirty and untidy.+ ـ ی *1. n.* filth, dirt; uncleanliness. *2. n.* meanness, despicableness. *3. see* پیسایی.

پێست **pêst** *n.* skin, epidermis (*C.f. 1.* چەرم .کەوڵ): *E.g.* پێستی سەر scalp; peel, rind (*see* تونێکڵ *under* توێ[1]-(~ پێست پریەپێست (*under* پڕ[1]). *idiom*: پێستی لە دەباغ نایەت He is very intransigent.+ ـ /گرتنەوە *v.t.* skin, flay. *Syn.* کەوڵ کردن، گروون.+ ـ ە *n.* hide *syn. 1.* کەوڵ.+ ـ ە پەنیر *n.* cheese put into a skin to mellow; skinful of cheese (*used as unit of quantity*).+ ـ ە خۆش کردن *v.t.* tan.+ ـ ە خۆشکەر *n.* tanner.

پێسترک **pêstirk** *n.* window. *See* پەنجەرە.

پێسیر **pêsîr** *n.* inside breast pocket *Syn.* گیرفانی بەرباخەڵ.

پێش **pês̱** *1. prep* before, in front of .<لەپێش. *C.f.* بەر[4]. *2. adj. and adv.* prior, earlier in time/ order, preceding; before, early, at a previous time. *3. n.* front, fore, front part. *4. part of certain compound forms meaning*: ahead, fore, advance, etc., *e.g.* پێش کەوتن *q.v.*+ ـ انی *n. 1.* forehead. *Syn. 1.* ناوچەوان. *2. mil.* front.+ ـ او *n.* w.c., latrine, lavatory. *Syn.* ئاودەست .ئابخانە (*under* ئاب[1]).+ ـ بار *n.* first shipment of articles arriving at a camp site.+ ـ بڕکێ *n.* competition, rivalry, contest. *C.f.* خۆکوتان، ملەلانێ.+ ـ بەست = ـ بەست بەربەست *q.v. under* بەر[4].+ ـ بەند *1. gram.* prefix. *C.f. 2.* پاشبەند. *2.* hobble on an animal's forelegs.+ ـ بیر *adj.* anticipating, expectant.+ ـ بیری *n.* forethought, anticipation; prior deliberation/ consideration/ planning.+ ـ بیری دان *v.* give (*s.th.*) forethought/ prior planning or consideration.+ ـ بین *adj.* foreseeing: farsighted; cautious.+ ـ بینی *n.* foresight; farsightedness; vision.+ ـ تەرکی *n.* type of bandolier fastened to and suspended from a saddle. *C.f.* فیشەکبەند.+ ـ چاو *n.* view, scene, vista, outlook, prospect. *C.f.* دیمەن.+ ـ خانە *n.* waiting/ reception room.+ ـ خزمەت *n.* head servant, head waiter. *C.f.* نۆکەر .خزمەتکار.+ ـ خراو *adj.* preceding, preliminary.+ ـ /خستن *v.t. 1.* give priority/ precedence; put/ place in front. *2.* advance, develop, promote, further.+ ـ دار *n.* advance guard. *C.f.* پێشڕەو.+ ـ دەست *adj.* initial, first; primary.+ ـ دەستی *n.* initiative; (*the act of*) preceding/ beating (*s.o.*) in doing (*s.th.*) *Syn.* دەستپێشکەری.+ پێشدەستی کردن *v.* take the initiative.+ ـ ڕەو *n., mil.* vanguard (*C.f.* پێشدار); avant-garde, pioneer; begining, front part (*see 2.* بەرایی).+ ـ ڕەوکار *n.* steward, manager of a house/ estate.+ ـ ڕەوکاری *n.* stewardship.+ ـ زەمینە *n.* groundwork, preliminary work. *C.f.* پشتینە; basis, chief component/ fundamental ingredient.+ ـ کۆ *n.* saddlebow (*C.f.* قەڵپووز); place in front of a rider where another person rides (*C.f. 2.* پاشکۆ).+ ـ کەش *n.* present, gift (*Syn.1.* دیاری *under* دیار[1]. *C.f.* خەلات); award.+ پێشکەش بوون *v.* be presented offered; to (*in the polite form of addressing an envelope to s.o.*).+ پێشکەش کردن *v.* present, offer free; award; dedicate (*a book*).+ ـ /کەوتن *v. 1.* progress, rise, develop; advance in work, be promoted. *C.f.* پێش خستن *2.* outdistance, leave behind, lead in a race, surpass.+ ـ زەوینە *n.* groundwork, perliminary work; basis. *C.f.* دەبار، پێشینە~زەوینە.+ ـ کەوتوو[2] *adj. 1.* advanced, progressed, developed. *2.* leading, being ahead/ in the lead.+ ـ کەوتنخواز *adj.* progressive, forward-looking. modern, liberal.+ ـ گا *n.* presence (*used in a situation of respect*). *E.g.* لە پێشگای سەرکۆماردا In the presence of the president.+ ـ /گرتن *v.* prevent, stand in the way of, block (*s.o.s way*-لێ); deter, discourage.+ ـ گری *n.* prevention, warding off. *E.g.* پێشگری ی خونخواری prevention of cruelty; deterrence.+ ـ ڵ *n.* front hem/ train (*of dress, etc.*). *C.f. 1.* پاشڵ.+ ـ مامان *n.* woman assisting the midwife while delivering a baby. *C.f.* مامان.+ ـ مەرگە *n.* commanndo, guerrilla shock troop; Kurdish freedom fighter, Peshmarga.+ ـ نوێژ *n.* leader in congregational prayer. *Syn.* بەرنوێژ (*under* بەر[4]).+ ـ نوێژی *n.* (*act of*) leading congregational prayer.+ پێشنوێژی کردن *v.* lead/ act

پیشان[پیشیٚ][1] **pîṣan** *v.i. 1.* roast/ bake in hot ashes in a receptacle (*e.g., onions*). *C.f.* برژان. *2.* feel chocked from heat/ stuffy atmosphere.+ [پیشێن] ـ دن*caus.of the verb.* پیشان *q.v.*

پیشان[2] **pîṣan** *n., restr.* (=نیشان+پیٚ).+ دان/ـ *v.* show, indicate, point out; express, depict, delineate; display, exhibit.+ ـگا *n.* exhibition, display; showroom.~ خۆ پیشان دان.

پیشاو **pîṣaw** *adj. 1.* roasted in hot ashes, baked (*e.g. potatoes*). *2.* feeling oppressed by heat.~ پیشان[1].

پێشکه **pêṣke** *only in* رەشکەوپێشکە *q.v.*

پیشۆک **pîṣok** *n.* name of an adventitious edible bulb resembling a small white onion.

پێشووله **pêṣûle** *n.* gnat. *C.f.* مێشووله.

پیشه **pîṣe** *n. 1.* habit, practice. *Syn.* خوو. *2.* occupation, vocation, trade, profession. *C.f. 1.* کار[1]: ـی دەستکرد practical profession.+ ـساز *n.* industrialist, manufacturer.+ ـسازی *n.* industry, manufacturing: ـسازی سووک light industry ـسازی قورس heavy industry.+ ـشاگرد *n.* apprentice. *C.f. 2.* شاگرد.+ ـکار *n.* artisan, craftsman.+ ـگا *n.* place of work/ business, workshop. *C.f.* کارخانه.+ (*under* کار[1]).+ ـگەر *n.* craftsman, artisan. *C.f.* پیشەساز.+ ـ وەر = پیشەگەر *q.v.*

پیشیٚ **pîṣê** *pres. stem of the verb* پیشان *q.v.*

پیشێن **pîṣên** *pres .stem of the verb* پیشاندن *q.v.*

پێغەمبەر **pêxember** *also* پێغەمەر *n.* prophet, messenger of God.~ پەیام.

پیفک **pîfk** *See* پووشوو.

پیڤاز **pîvaz** *also* پیواز *n.* onion. *Syn.*پیاز

پێقەلە **pêqele** *n., bot.* buck's horn plantain.

پێک[1] **pêk** *n.* drink, shot, glassful (*esp .of alcoholic beverages*).

پێک[2] **pêk** *adv. comb. of* پەک + بە *meaning*: together, well-arranged (*esp. as used in certain compoond*

as leader in congregational prayer.+ ـنیار *n.* proposal, proposition, overture, suggestion.+ پێشنیارکردن *v.* put forward a proposal/ suggestion.+ ـوازی *n.* (*act of*) going and meeting/ welcoming (*s.o.*).+ پێشوازی کردن *v.* go and meet, welcome. *Syn.* بەپیرەوە چوون (*under* بە[2]). *C.f.* بەخێرهاتن (*under* بە[4]).+ ـوو *adj.* former, previous, preceding. *Syn.* بەروو (*under* بەر[4]).+ ـە *n.1.* nozzle of bellows. *2.* pit, stone (*of fruit*). *C.f. 2.* ناووک (*under* ناو[2]).+ ـەسەر *n.* forelock; forepart of the head. + ـەکی *1. adv.* in advance, beforehand *2. adj.* advance (*e.g. payment*); preliminary, introductory (*Syn.1.* نوخشە). *3. n.* down payment. *C.f.* پەی[4].+ ـەم *adj.* very important/ significant. *C.f.* گرنگ.+ ـەمیٚ priority, precedence in position/ importance, etc.+ ـەمیٚ دان *v.* give priority/ precedence (*to-*بە).+ ـەنگ *n. 1.* leading animal in a caravan (*usually well - bred and beautiful*); leader. *2.* precedent, previous case(s); antecedents, traits of one's earlier life.+ ـەنگنامە *n.1.* will, testament (*of a person disposing of his property*). *2.* directive, instruction, commandment *C.f.* ئامۆژگاری.+ ـەوا *n.1.* person of great knowledge/ high repute whom others imitate and follow; leader, standard bearer (*C.f.* سەرکردە). *2.* person who leads congregational prayer (*See* بەرنوێژ *under* بەر[4]).+ ـەوایی *n.* leadership. *C.f.* گەورەیی.+ ـەوە *n.* front, position/ place in the front.+ ـین *1. adv.* at one time before, sometime in the past, previously. *adj.* advance, made/ given in advance.+ ـینان *n.* forebearers, forefathers. *C.f* باووباپیر (*under* با[5]): پەندی پێشینان proverbs, old sayings.+ ـینە *n.1.* advance (*loan, cash. etc.*) *2.* prelude, an introductory performance/ event action.

پیش **pîṣ** *n.* spite, ill will, malice; a glum look, an attitude of suppressed peevishness/ anger.+ پیش کردن *v.* look peeved. and glum.+ ـ/خواردنەوە *v.* suppress one's ill will/ bitter feelings temporarily.+ ـخۆرەوە *adj.* bitter, rancorous, resentful.+ ـن *adj.* having the tendency of suppressing bitter feelings.

forms).+ ـا چوون *v.* become interlocked; have a verbal encouter with each other.+ ـا/دان *v.t.* bang together, hit against each other.+ ـا/لکان *v.* stick together, be welded together.+ ـا/لکاندن *caus. of* پێکا لکان *q.v.*+ ـا/هاتن *v.* mill around, move about in a disorderly manner (*of a crowd/ group*). + ـبەندی *n.* association, connection, correlation. *C.f.* پەیوەندی.+ ـ/شادبوونەوە *See* شاد بە یەک بوونەوە (*under* بە[2]).+ ـ/گەیشتن *v.* meet, come across each other (*of two people*); be in conjunction (*of heavenly bodies*).+ ـ/گەیین = پێک گەیشتن *q.v.*+ ـمانەوە *expr. roughly equivalent to:* the same to you (*in answering a holiday greeting, lit.* for both of us).+ ـ/ناسین *v.* introduce (*two parties*) to each other.+ـنەهاتوو *gram.* imperfeet (*tense*). *C.f. 2.* پێکنەهاتوو.+ ـهات *n.* composition, making. ـ/هاتن[1] *v.i. 1.* happen, come about (*of* دان روو); agree, come together (*C.f. 2.* رێک کەوتن). *2.* be accomplished/ realized/ carried out/ fulfilled.+ ـهاتن[2] *n.* formation, establishment, process of forming/ structuring (*s.th.*).+ ـهاتوو *adj. 1.* agreed upon, concluded; fulfilled, performed, carried out. *2. gram.* perfect (*tense*). *C.f.* پێکنەهاتوو. *3.* institutional, established.+ ـهاتە *n.* structure, make up, gestalt; synthesis.+ ـ/هانین = پێک هێنان *q.v.* + ـ/هێنان *v.* bring togerther, hold, convoke; fulfill, carry out, realize; form, institute, structure.+ ـهێن *adj.* productive, creative, dynamic.+ـهێنەر *n.* framer, conceiver, formulator, planner.+ ـەوە *adv.* together, jointly. *Syn.* بەیەکەوە (*under* بە[2]).+ ـەوە نان *v.* put together, assemble, amass; concoct, devise, fabricate.

پێک[3] **pêk** *pres. stem of the verb* پێکان *q.v.*+ ـان [پێک] *v.t. 1.* score by hitting, hit (*the mark, target, etc.*) (*Syn.* نەنگاوتن). *2.* find/ comprehend the hidden or implied meaning (*e.g. in a poem*).+ـراو *adj.* scored on, hit.+ ـی *n.* good order/ mode/ arrangement of things.~ رێکوپێکی.

پیک **pîk** *n.* sledgehammer. *C.f.* چەکوش.

پێکرا **pêkra** *adv.* all together = *1.* تێکرا *q.v.*

پیکە **pîke** *n. 1.* stalk (*of cereal plants*); reed (*c.f. 1.* لاسک). *2.* whistle/ reed mouthpiece of a wind - pipe instrument. *C.f.* فیقەنە.+ ـبرە *n.* name of a pest which attacks cereals. *Syn.* پیتەبرە.

پێکەڵ **pêkeḻ** *only in* تێکەڵو پێکەڵ *q.v.*

پێل **pêl** *n.* time, interval, interm. *C.f.* کات.

پێڵ **pêḻ** *n.* small hump on the shoulder of bovines.

پیل **pîl** *n.* dry cell battery.

پیلان **pîlan** *n. 1.* plan, policy, design. *C.f.* بەرنامە (*unedr* بەر[4]) پرۆژە، نەخشە. *Syn. 1.* تەگبیر، رێوشوێن *2.* plot, plan, conspiracy, intrigue; ruse, artifice, stratagem (*c.f.* فێڵ).+ ـباز *adj.* foxy, tricky, cunning, crafty. *Syn.* فێڵباز.+ ـبازی *n.* trickery, stratagem, deception.+ ـ/دانان *v.* lay/ draw up/ work out a plan, design a policy.+ ـکار *n. gov.t., pol.* policymaker.+ ـکاری *n.* policy-making, formation of policy. *E.g.* رژێمی پیلانکاری the policy - making process.+ ـ/کێشان *n.* draw up a blueprint, sketch out/ outline a diagram or layout. *C.f.* پیلان دانان.+ ـگێڕ *n.* plotter, conspirator.+ ـ/گێڕان *v.* hatch a plot, plan a conspiracy.

پیلک **pîlk** *n.* finger. *Syn. 1.* پەنجە.+ ـە *n.* aim, accuracy of aiming (*as in a game of marbles*). *E.g.* پیلکەی زۆر راستە He has a very accurate aim.

پێڵوو **pêḻû** *n., anat.* eyelid.

پێڵەوار **pêḻewar** *n.* fuel log.

پێنج **pênc** *n. and adj.* five: ـچاوگەی دڵ the five senses. *idiom:* دنیا پێنجو دوو رۆژێکە Life is fleeting. + ـتیر *n.* magazine rifle/ pistol which takes five cartridges.+ـخشتەکی *1. n.* pentameter (*poetry*). *2. adj.* pentagonal.+ ـدەری *n.* room having five French windows.+ ـسووچە *See* پێنجگۆشە.+ ـسەد *n.* five hundred.+ ـشەمو *also* ـشەممە *n.* Thursday.+ ـگا *n.* melody having five levels of tones.+ـگۆشە *n., geom.* pentagon.+ ـگۆشەیی *adj.* pentagonal.+ ـوەختە *adv.* five times a day, the five daily occasions (*esp. of ritual prayer*).+ ـە *1. n.*

pentagon. *2. only in* ـەی تار intercalary days of the old Iranian year. + ـەم *also* ـەمین *and* ـەم *adj.* fifth. + ـهۆشە *n.* the five senses.> *2.* هۆش. + ـیەک *n.* one fifth.

پینۆک **pînok** *also* پینەک *n.* doze, (*act of*) dozing. *See* وەنەوز.

پینە **pîne** *n.* patch, piece of cloth/ leather used as a patch.+ پینە کردن *v.* patch, mend (*clothes, shoes*); *fig.* patch up, make amends/ recompense (*for* - ی).+ ـچی *also* ـدۆز *and* ـساز *n.* cobbler, shoe mender. + ـچێتی *n.* shoe-mending profession.+ ـ وپەرۆ *n.* extensive patching and mending.+ پینەوپەرۆ کردن *v.* patch all over; *fig.* attempt/ try to recompense (*normally not very successful*).

پیو **pîw** *n.* suet, tallow, fat. *C.f.* رۆن، چەوری.+ ـوقسل *n.* cement made of tallow and lime used in mending crockery. *C.f.* پێداروو.+ـین *adj*: tallowy. *C.f.* چەور.

پێو **pêw** *pres. stems of the verb* پێوان *q.v.* + [پێو]ـان[1] *1. v.t.* measure, ascertain the measurements (*of*); weight, ascertain the heaviness/ weight (*of*) (*Syn.* کێشان). + ان[2]ـ *n.* area, acreage. *See* رووبەر.+ ـانە *adj.* measured, measuring. *E.g.* جامی پێوانە Measuring cup.+ ـدان *also* ـدانک *n.* measure, yardstick, gauge, scale.+ ـ راو/ *adj.* measured, having its measurements calculated.+ ـەر/ *n.* one who gualifies/ sanctions/ certifies/ capacitates; surveyor (*of land*); standard, measure.

پێوار **pêwar** *adj.* hidden, out of sight. *C.f.* نادیار

پیوور **pîwur** *n.* Pleiades. *See 2.* کۆ[1].

پێوە **pêwe** *prep. combining* بە + وە *meaning*: with, into, onto, according to (*normally used in compound verbs*). *e.g.* پێوە لکان *q.v.* + پێوە بوون *v. 1.* be stuck together; be mating (*esp. of dogs*). *2.* get mixed up/ involved in (*s.th. unintentionally*) (*syn.* تێوە گلان); be hit, get struck (*by*) (*syn. 2.* بەر کەوتن *under* بەر[4]). *3.* be about to, be on the verge/ point of, intend (*C.f.* نیاز بوون).+ پێوە کردن *v. 1.* involve, get (*s.o.*) mixed up in (*s.th.*). *2.* attach to, decorate with; insert into (*e.g. thread through the eye of a needle*).+ ـچوون/ *v. 1.* fit into, be of a size to go into/ pass through. *2.* answer the call (*of*), go to.+ دان/ـ *v.t. 1.* bite (*of a snake*); sting (*of a wasp*). *C.f.* گەستن. چزە لێ هەڵ ساندن. *2.* shut, close (*a door book, etc.*). *syn.* داخستن (*under* دا[1]) ، *1.* جووت کردن. *3.* apply, slap (*rolled - out dough to the wall of a hot oven when baking*).+ دران/ـ *pass. of the verb* پێوە دان *q.v.*+ دراو/ـ *adj.* closed, shut. *syn. 2.* جووتکراو.+ رۆیشتن/ـ *v.* increase, keep up (*said of s.th. torn or ripped open which will become worse unless repaired, e.g. clothes*).+ لکان/ـ *v.* stick/ cling/ cleave to. *Syn.* پێوە نووسان. + لکاندن/ـ *caus. of the verb* پێوە لکان *q.v.* + نان/ـ *v. 1.* apply to; put/ give to. *E.g.* پالێکی پێوە نام He gave me a push.< پاڵ پێوە نان. *2.* shoot at (*with a firearm*) (*Syn.* تێ گرتن). *3.* set at, urge on (*a dog at s.o.*). *4.* exaggerate, overstate, enlarge beyond bounds. *C.f.* هووشەکاری. + نووسان/ـ *v.* cling to, hold on, stick to; be attached to, get used to/ fond of (*normally used in the negative*). *E.g.* پێمەوە نانووسێ He doesn't get used to me.+ نووساندن/ـ *caus. of the verb* پێوە نووسان *q.v.* + نیشتن/ـ *v. 1.* land on gather/ swarm around (*e.g. of flies on food*). *2.* join/ take part in.ـ + هاتن/ *v. 1.* rally to (s.o.'s call, plea, etc). *C.f. 2.* پێوەچوون. *2.* find lucky, consider auspicius (*e.g. a number, day of the week, etc.*); turn out lucky (*of s. th.*), be auspicious to (*s.o.*).

T ت

ت[1] *t* *n. fourth letter of the Kurdish alphabet.*

ت[2] *t* *pronominal ending of the 2nd pers. sing. and 3rd pers. sing. E.g.* چوویت You went. ئەچێت He is going.

تا[1] *ta* *n. 1.* half/ one of a pair (*normally of an animal load, one side of the scales, etc.*). *C.f. 1.* بار[1]: ـ ی توتن one bale of tabacco ★ ـی دەرگا wing/ leaf of a double door. *Syn.* لنگەبار. *2.* one scale (*of a balance- 1.* تەرازوو *q.v.*). *3.* member (of an equation); term (*of a fraction/ proportion*). *4.* fold.~ دووتا کردن. *5. See 3.* تال.+ ـ بار *n.* one side of a double load (*as carried on a pack animal*). *Syn.* جەم.+ ـ پڕ *n. shotgun (single or double-barrelled). Syn.* تفەنگی ڕاو.+ ـ سەوی. *n.* large pannier for transporting perishable fruits. *C.f.* قولێنە، بەرچنە.+ ـ وتوو *only in* تاوتوو کردن *v.* balance the two sides of a scale. *Syn.* سەنگوسووک کردن; *fig.* take care of, settle, arrange, resolve.

تا[2] *ta* *n. med.* fever: ـی گەڕاوە relapsing fever.~ لەرزوتا، گرانەتا.+ ـ بڕین/ *v.* assuage a fever, have one's fever lessened.+ ـ وتێ *n.* fever which is a by-product of another malady. (*e.g. a wound*).

تا[3] *ta* *1.* prep. as far as, up to, until, to. *idiom.:* تا ئەم بایە لەم کونەوە بێت As long as this siuation persists. or As long as this is the case. تا جێ ڕەم نەکەیتەوە نەیچەقێنیت Find the right time for the right thing to say. تا کێوێک نەرمێ کەندەلانێک پڕ نابێتەوە Often one must fall so that another will prosper. *2. conj.* so that, in order that. *E.g.* تێکۆشە تا سەرکەوی Work hard so that you may succeed. *3. conj.* while, during the time that. *E.g.* تا توانی خواردی He ate as much as he could. *Syn. 1.* هەتا.+ ـ کوو *also* ـ وەکوو *See 2.* تا[3].

تابان *taban* *1. adj.* luminous, shining, bright, glittering. *Syn. 1.* درەخشان. *2. n.* given name for women.

تابگە *tabge* *n.* dock/ basin/ waterway for the reception of ships. *C.f.* بەندەر.

تابلۆ *tablo* (E) picture, representation. scene.

تابووت *tabût* (A) *n.* bier. *See* دارەتەرم.

تابوور *tabur* *n. mil.* brigade of artillery; battalion (*syn. 2.* ڕەوە).

تابەرەگلگل *taberegilgil* *n.* disk-shaped top children play with by rolling.

تاپۆ[1] *tapo* *n.* form, shape, outline, contour. *C.f.* تارمایی، ڕەشەک.

تاپۆ[2] *tapo* (T) *n.* tapu, from of tenure/ official certificate of real property registration and ownership.+ تاپۆ کردن *v.* register real property at a Tapu office (*in the name of-* لەسەر).

تات[1] *tat* *1. adj.* suffering from vaginismus. *2. n.* long and thin slab of stone. *C.f.* تەلەبەرد. *3.* rugged/ rocky mountain. *C.f.* سەخت.+ ـە بەرد *n.* long thin slab of stone (*often used to perform prayer on*).+ ـە شۆر *n.* wooden/ stone board used for washing a corpse before burial.

تات[2] *tat* *n.* Arab.+ ـی *adj.* Arabic. زمانی تاتی Arabic language. *Syn.* عەرەبی.

تاتا *tata* *also* تاتە uncle. *Syn.* مام.

تاتک *tatik* *n.* elder sister *C.f.* خوشک.

تاتکێ *tatkê* *only in* سەرەتاتکێ *q.v.*

تاتۆ *tato* *n.* father. *Syn.* باوک.

تاتی *tati* *1. n.* felt-carpet. *C.f.* نەمەک. *2.* vowel points used in Arabic.

تاج ***tac*** *1. n.* crown-shaped insignia designating a military rank between that of captain and major. *2.* = تانج *3. only in* ـی گوڵ *bot.*, corolla.+ ـ خوڕووس *n. 1.* variety of red grapes. *2. bot.* cockscomb. *See* گوڵە قەیفە.

تاچ ***taç*** *also* تاچە *n.* small grain bag-جەواڵ *q.v.*

تاخ ***tax*** *n.* quarter/ part/ section (*esp. of a town/ city*). *Syn.* گەڕەک.

تاخۆرک ***taxork*** *n.* sleigh.

تاخە ***taxe*** *n.* sheaf, fagot (*esp. of tobacco leaves*) (*c.f.* سەوواڵە، دەسک); ream (*of paper*). *Syn. 3.* بەند.

تار[1] ***tar*** *n. 1.* name of a musical instrument resembling the violin. *2.* thread (*c.f. 3.* تاڵ ، *2.* تاو); wire; string.+ ـ ژەن *n.* player of تار[1] *q.v.*

تار[2] ***tar*** *adj.* dark (*of cloud, night, etc.*). *C.f.* تاریک، تاڵ.+ ـ ومار *adj.* widely scattered.+ تارومار بوون *v.* be widely scattered.

تارا ***tara*** *n. 1.* red bridal veil. *2.* given name for women.

تاراج ***tarac*** *n.* plunder, pillage.+ تاراج کردن *v.* plunder.~ تالان.

تارانی ***Taranî*** *1. n.* Iranian silver coin. *2. adj.* coming form/ living in Teheran.

تاراو ***taraw*** *adj*: habitually absent, continually away (*s.o.*).+ ـ گە *n.* exile; abroad, outside. *C.f.* تاوارەیی، دەرەوە.

تارگان ***targan*** *n.* variety of wheat of rather inferior quality.~ گەنم.

تارم ***tarm*** *n.* harvest threshed and heaped for winnowing.~ درەو، خەرمان.

تارمایی ***tarmayî*** *n. 1.* blurred/ indistinct shape; apparition, phantom. *2.* shadow, reflected image (*syn. 1.* سێبەر); ghost, specter (*see 2.* خێو).

تارمە ***tarme*** *n.* veranda (*of a house*). *C.f.* هەیوان.

تاریخ ***tarîx*** (A) *n.* history (*see* مێژوو، دیرۆک); date (*see* بەروار[2]).

تاریف ***tarîf*** (A) *only in* تاریف کردن *v.* describe. *Syn.* باس کردن; praise, mention favourably.

تاریک ***tarîk*** *adj.* dark, dim, lightless (*c.f.* تار[2]); dark, bleak, dim (*of colour*) (*see 1.* تۆخ).+ تاریک بوون *v.* become/ get dark; be dim/ bleak.+ تاریک کردن *v.* turn/ get dark (*of evening, late in the day*).+ ـ ایی *n.* dark place/ spot; darkness. *Syn.* تاریکی.+ ـ /دا هاتن *v.* grow dark, fall (*of night*).+ ـ وروون *also* ـ ولێڵ *n.* twilight.+ ـ ونووتەک *adj.* pitch-dark, extremely dark. *Syn.* ئەموستەچاو.+ ـ ە *n.* dark place/ spot. *Syn.* تاریکایی.+ ـ مشەو *n.* dark of the night (*c.f.* شەوەزەنگ); dark/ moonless night.+ ـ ی *n.* darkness, the dark (*also fig.*).

تازە ***taze*** *1. adj.* new, novel, (*syn.* نوێ); fresh (*c.f.* تەڕ); modern,up-to-date.+*3.*exclamation of disappointment. *E.g.* تازە ئەچیت (*you mean*) you are going now?.+ ـ بابەت *n.* novelty, innovation.+ ـ باو *adj.* modern, latest, fresh, current, in vogue.+ ـ برین *n. fig.* unhealed wound (*said of a recent loss or death*).+ ـ بووک *n.* newlywed bride. *C.f.* تازەزاوا.+ ـ /بوونەوە *v. 1.* be renewed (*e.g.* of a membership); be renovated/ remodeled/ modernized; be revived/ brought back (of memory, reminiscence).+ ـ بە ـ *adj. 1.* while (*still*) fresh. *E.g.* قوبوڵی تازە بەتازە خۆشە Rice dish is good when eaten fresh. *2.* quite fresh.+ ـ پیاکەوتوو *adj.* parvenu, upstart (*esp. from a state of proverty*).+ ـ /دا هاتن *v.* be newly invented/ fashioned; be newly palced on the market.+ ـ داهاتوو *adj.* newly invented/ fashioned; recently on the market.+ ـ دەوڵەمەند *adj.* mouveau riche.+ ـ زاوا *n.* newlywed groom.+ ـ قەڵا *adj.* novice, freshman, beginner.+ ـ /کردنەوە *v.* renew, grant/ obtain an extension (*on, of*); renovate; revive, rekindle.+ ـ کوورە *adj.* bizarre,

unusual, atypical. *C.f.* *1.* سەیر.+ ـ گی *adj.* recent, current, latest, up to the minute.+ ـ ونوت و نویّ *adj.* brand-new, spick-and-pan; the very latest.+ ـیی *n.* newness; freshness. <بەتازەیی>.

تازی ***tazî*** *adj.* completely naked. *Syn.* رووتوقووت.

تازیانە ***tazyîane*** *n.* whip. *Syn.* قەمچی.

تازیلە ***tazîle*** *n.* leftover fragments of ground ساوەر *q.v.* *Syn.* برویش.

تاژان ***tajan*** *1.* *n.* small shoot/ secondary branch (*of a tree*). *C.f.* لق. *2.* *adj.* derived, deduced.

تاژی ***tajî*** *See* تانجی.

تاس[1] ***tas*** *n.* daze, shock, stupefaction. تاس <کردنەوە>.+ [تاسیّ] ـ ان *v.i.* be half-chocked, experience difficutty in breathing. + [تاسیّن] ـ اندن *v.t.* chocke, cause deficulty in breathing (*by suffocation or applying weight*).+ ـ او *adj.* half-chocked, nearly suffocated.+ ـ /پردنەوە *v.i.* be dazed, feel stupefied/ shocked. *C.f.* واق وور.+ ـمان/ ـ بە سەردا هاتن *v.* be dazed/ dumbfounded.+ [تاسیّ] ـ ین *v.* *See* تاسان.

تاس[2] ***tas*** *adj.* smooth, shiny, sleek.+ ـ ولووس *adj.* spruce and lavish-looking, neat and shaven.+ ـ ولووس دان *v.* sprouce up and dress lavishly, look neat and shaven. *C.f.* خۆ تاسولووس کردن.

تاس[3] ***tas*** *n.* metal bowl. *C.f.* *1.* کاسە، جام. *idiom:* تاس بشکیّ نەک بزرنگیّ Better to die than to fall into disrepute (*lit.* better for the bowl to break than to merely crack).+ ـ کلاو *n.* helmet. *C.f.* کلاو.+ ـ کەبابی *n.* dish made of meat, onion and spices; hot pot.+ ـ ولکە *n.* small metal bowl; cup (*syn.* کووپ).

تاسمە ***tasme*** *n.* strap; dog collar.

تاسوخ ***tasux*** *also* تاسوق *adj.* rare, sought after, in demand (*as good quality food*).+ ـ /بوون *v.* be sought after, be longed for.

تاسە[1] ***tase*** *n.* longing, desire, yearning, appetite.+ تاسە کردن[1] *v.* long, yearn (*for-*ی).+ ـ خواز *also* ـ خۆز *and* ـ مەند *adj.* ardently desirous; keenly longing (*for*).+ ـ /خواردن *v.* long ardently/ yearn intensly (*for*).+ ـ وئارەزوو *n.* ardent desire/ yearning.

تاسە[2] ***tase*** *n.* bump (*in a road*).+ تاسە کردن[2] *v.* run into/ hit a bump (*of a vehicle*).+ (هە) بوون/ ـ *v.* be bumpy (*of a road*).

تاسیّ ***tasê*** *pres. stem of the verb* تاسان *q.v.*

تاسیّن ***tasên*** *pres. stem of the verb* تاساندن *q.v.*

تاش ***taṣ*** *pres. stem of the verb* تاشین *q.v.*+ ـ راو *adj.* *1.* shaven (*of beard*), cut (*of hair*). *2.* worked, carved (*of wood, stone, etc.*). + [تاش] ـ ین *v.* *1.* shave (*e.g. a beard*) (*c.f.* تەراش کردن); cut (hair) (*c.f.* سەر تاشین). *2.* work, carve (*wood, etc*). <دا تاشین>.

تاشتی★ ***taṣtî*** *n.* lunch, midday meal. *C.f.* فراڤین.

تاشک ***taṣk*** *adj.* punctual, exact, prompt.

تاشە بەرد ***taṣeberd*** *n.* stone slab. *C.f.* تەلەبەرد، *1.* تاویّر.

تاعوون ***taçûn*** (A) *n.* plague.

تاعین ***taçîn*** *n.* sweet made of sesame flour and sugar, halva.

تاف ***taf*** *n.* *1.* prime, peak: ـ ی گەنجی prime of youth. *Syn.* هەرەت، *2.* چاخ. *2.* rush (*of water*); burst, surge (*of activity, emotion*).+ ـ او *n.* torrent, rush, violent stream of water.+ ـ ەتاف *n.* sound of rushing water. *C.f.* هاژەهاژ.

تافتە ***tafte*** *n.* taffeta.

تاڤ ***tav*** *n.* moon. *Syn.* *1.* مانگ.

تاڤگە ***tavge*** *n.* waterfall. *Syn.* تاوشار، *1.* سوولاڤ. *C.f.* فوورەه.

تاڤل ***tavil*** *adv.* immediately, at once. *Syn.* دەستبەجیّ.

تاقی **taqî** *n.* test, trial, critical examination/ evaluation. *C.f.* سەنگی مەحەک، تاژمایشت (*under* *3.* سەنگ). *Syn.* تەزموون.+ ـ کراوە *adj.* tested, tried, proven. *C.f.* سەلماو، تەیەو.+ ـ /کردنەوە *v.* test, examine critically; try out.

تاک **tak** *1. adj.* single, not of a pair; odd, not even (*e.g. of numbers*); mono-, being one (*c.f.* *2.* جوت); individual. (*syn.* *1.* کەس). *2. n.* used with یَک/یَ denoting: one of a pair (*e.g. of shoes*). *C.f.* *2.* لنگ.+ ـ انە *adv.* individually, one at a time, singly. *C.f.* کەسی.+ ـ /بوونەوە *v.* be singled out, become separated (*from a group*).+ ـ بەـ *adj.* single. *E.g.* شەری تاک بە تاک Single combat.+ ـ ـ *also* ـە ـ ە *adv.* one at a time; sporadically (*syn.* *2.* تاکوتەرا).+ ـ /خستن *v.t.* isolate, set apart.+ ـ رەگەز *adj.* monogenic.+ ـ /کردنەوە *v.* single out by separating from a group.+ ـ /کەوتن *v.i.* be isolated, feel apart/ alone.+ ـ مانلەجووت *n.* odd or even (*a guessing game*).+ ـ وتەوک *adj.* one here and one there, sporadic.+ ـ وتەرا *1. adj.* few among many. *2. adv.* singly, in a sporadic manner.+ ـ وتەنیا *adj.* all alone, solitary, *C.f.* *1.* تەنیا.+ ـ ولۆ *adj.* worn on the wrong foot (*of any footwear*). *Syn.* *2.* تاکەوتاک.+ ـ ە *1. n.* member (*of an equation*); term (*of a fraction or proportion*): ـ ەی پێنەزانراو *math.* absolute term ★ـ ەی جەبرە algebraic term/ degree ★ـە ی ڕیچکە *math.* member of a series/ succession ★ـ ەی گشتی *math.* common term. *2.* Persian coin equivalent of one قران *q.v.* *3. used in comb. meaning* single. *E.g.* تاکەزەلام A single person.+ ـە ـ ە *adv.* one at a time; sporadically.+ ـ ەوتاک *adj.* *1.* not matching (*of shoes, socks, etc.*). *2.* worn on the wrong foot.+ ـ ەوتاک کەوتن *v.* have one of a pair (*e.g. shoe*) mixed with another pair.+ ـ وتنە *adj.* unprecedented, exceptional, singular, unexampled. *C.f.* بێهاوتا.+ ـ ی *n.* individuality, personality, character, distinctiveness. *C.f.* کەسێتی.

تاق[1] **taq** *n.* *1.* arched recess/ niche in a wall used as a shelf. *2.* arch. *E.g.* تاقی پیرۆزی Triumphal arch.+ ـ چە *n.* *1.* small shelf. *2.* small arch.

تاق[2] **taq** *1. n.* and *adj.* single. *See* تاک (*all forms*). *2. n.* half-day (*used as a measure for half-day's work or travelling distance. E.g.* سێ ڕۆژ و تاقێک Three days and a half. *2. n.* one twenty-fourth part of a water source/ supply belonging to more than one person and used for irrigation.+ ـ انە *adj.* sole, only (*esp. the only child in a family*).+ ـ ولۆق *1. adv.* sporadically, singly, in scattered instances. *2. adj.* occasional. *C.f.* تاکوتووک.

تاق[3] **taq** *n.* skin (*of a goat/ sheep*). *C.f.* کەوڵ، پێستە.

قاقتاقکەرە **taqtaqkere** *n.* species of owl. *C.f.* کونەبەبوو.

تاقم **taqim** (T) *n.* *1.* set. *E.g.* تاقمی دان set of false teeth. (*c.f.* دەستە); group, team, outfit. *2. mil,* platoon.

تاقە **taqe** *n.* stout silk fabric having bold designs made with golden and silver threads and normally used for men's کەوا *q.v.*

تاقەت **taqet** (A) *n.* ability to bear/ tolerate/ endure (*see* توانست); mood, state of feeling. *E.g.* تاقەتی هیچم نی یە I am in no mood for anything.+ ـ /(هە)بوون *v.* be in the right mood/ state of feeling.+ ـ /کردن *v.* *1.* accommodate, house, provide with lodging and other necessities. *2.* put (*s.th.*) back in its place in the same way it was before.+ ـ /چوون *v.* become bored, be out of sorts, get tired (*of-*لە).+ ـ /گرتن *v.* control oneself, not to be restless or impatient. *C.f.* دان بە خۆدا گرتن، ئارام گرتن.

تاقیانووس **taqiyanûs** *adj. restr.* remote (*of time*). *E.g.* ساڵی تاقیانووس A remote future date, A never never time (*lit.* the year the Emperor Decius walled up the seven sleepers of Ephesus).

تاکۆز **takoz** *n.* chock for steadying or holding s.th. motionless.

تاڵ[1] **taḻ** *1. adj.* bitter, acrid; *fig.* distressing, wearisome (*e.g. of life*); rough, severe, grim (*e.g. of weather*); grim, foreboding (*of s.o.'s look, expression, etc*). *2. n.* tannin: ـی شاری aloe. *3. adj.* having a dark complexion. *Syn.* ڕەشتاڵە ~ڕەشکەڵە.+ تاڵ بوون *v.* be grim/ foreboding *E.g.* ڕەزای زۆر تاڵ بوو He really looked grim.+ ـاو *also* ـاوی *n.* bitterness, grief, distress; poison (*see* ژار).+ ـ/دان *v.t.* treat goat/ sheep skin with gall extract to make it suitable for churning; tan.+ ـشاری *n.* aloes.+ ـگە *n. bot.* colocynth.+ ـوو *n.* plant with big hairy leaves possibly centaurea.+ ـەکە *See* ـەوەکەرە.+ ـەوەکەرە *rest. only in the expr.* ـەوەکەری خۆشەوەکەرە person who alternately causes joy and distress to s.o.+ ـی *n.* bitteness (*also fig.*).+ ـیشک *n. name of a plant similar to the dandelion.*

تاڵ[2] **taḻ** *n.* single piece/ thread. *E.g.* تاڵێک موو A single hair. تاڵە بەنێک A piece of string.

تاڵ[3] **taḻ** (A) *n.* spleen. *See* سپڵ.

تاڵان **taḻan** *n.* loot, looting, pillage.+ ـ/کردن *v.* loot, pillage. *C.f.* تاراج. *Syn.* کاڵاٚت.+ ـکراو *adj.* looted, pillaged.+ ـوبرۆ *n.* unrestrained chaos/ looting/ pillage.+ ـی *n.* loot, spoils, booty.+ ـیوسوێری *n.* suffering, hardship, misery.

تاڵخ **taḻx** *n. and adj.* edge, fringe; borderline, intermediate, marginal (*c.f.* سنوور، پەراوێزدار)

تالووکە **talûke** *n. 1.* jeopardy, perilous situation, danger. <بەتالووکە> (*under* بە[3]). *2.* urgency, hurry. *C.f.* پەلە.

تاڵە **taḻe** *adj.* dark grey, ash-coloured.

تام **tam** *n. 1.* taste, flavour. *Syn. 2.* چاشنی، مەزە. *C.f.* لەزەت. *2.* oil/ grease used in cooking. *C.f. 1.* ڕۆن.+ ـ/کردن *v. 1.* taste, *C.f. 1.* چێشتن. *2.* add oil/ butter/ grease (*to-* تێ a dish).+ ـ/دان *v.* taste like, have the taste/ flavour (*of-*ی). *E.g.* تامی سێوئەدات It tastes like apples.+ ـسار *adj.* unpleasant/ disagreeable in taste.+ ـوبۆ *n.* taste and fragrance. *C.f.* بۆنوبەرامە (*under* بۆ[2]).+ ـەزرۆ *adj.* having a hankering/ longing (*for food*).+ تامەزرۆ بوون *v.* hanker, long (*for-*ی).+ ـی ـی *intj. exclamation meaning:* wow what a taste, wouldn't you love to have some?.+ ـی ـی دان *v.* taunt (*s.o.*) with the expr. ـی ـی

تامیسک **tamîsk** *n.* wet blister often breaking out on/ around the lips.

تان[1] **tan** *n. 1.* warp (*of fabric on a loom*). *Syn. 1.* ڕایەڵ (*under* ڕا[1]). *C.f. 1.* پۆ. *2.* the Y axis of ordinates (*c.f. 2.* پۆ); pole, shaft (*c.f. 1.* ستوون). *3.* partition screen (*used to divide a room*).+ ـ/ دەرکەوتن *v.i.* become threadbare, have the nap worn off.+ ـوپۆ *n. 1.* warp and woof (*of fabric on a loom*). *2.* line of ancestry/ lineage. *C.f.* <بە تانوپۆ دا هاتن>. بنەچە *3.* the two axes of a cartesian coordinate.+ ـوپۆتاوریشم *adj.* having both paternal and maternal high descent/ lineage.

تان[2] **tan** *pronominal ending for the 2nd pers. pl.:* You. *E.g.* خۆتان Yourselves. هەر دوکتان Both of you.

تانج **tanc** *n.* crown, royal/ imperial headdress or diadem: ـی دەروێشی *or* ـی بەکتاشی cap worn by Bektashi and other dervishes; tuft (*c.f.* فسکوول); comb (*of a cock*) (*syn.* پۆپنە); capital (*of a pillar*) (*c.f.* کۆڵەکە).+ ـوکە *n.* little girl's hair plaited and tied at the top of the head.+ ـیک *n.* flower wreath (*for the head*).

تانجنت **tancint** (E) *n. geom.* tangent.

تانجی **tancî** *n.* gazelle hound, saluki: ـی پێغەمبەران species of long grasshopper.+ ـەوان *n.* person in charge of a kennel of تانجی.

تانۆک **tanok** low hedge/ fence. *C.f.* تەیان، پەرژین.

تانووت ***tanût*** *n.* taunt, scoff, gibe, sneer. *C.f.* لێ دان/- +.لۆمە، سەرزەنشت، سەرکۆنە، ڕەخنە، توانج *v.t.* taunt, gibe, sneer/ scoff at. *C.f.* توانج تێ گرتن.

تانە ***tane*** *n. med.* corneal opacity.+ دا هاتن/- *v.* have/ suffer from corneal opacity (*said of the eyes*).~ کوێری، چاو.

تاو[1] ***taw*** *n.* moment, instant, spell *E.g.* تاوێک بارانی وەرە An instant heavy shower (*of rain*). تاوێک دانیشە Come and sit for a moment.+ - - *adv.* intermittently; at intervals, between now and then.

تاو[2] ***taw*** *n.* piece, twist (*of thread, yarn, etc.*). *C.f.* تاڵ[2].+ دان/- *v.* twist, plait (*hair, string, etc*).+ -کێش *adj.* having the yarn worn off/ cut in different spots (*of a fabric*).

تاو[3] ***taw*** *n.* gallop, onset (*c.f.* پرتاو *under* پڕ[1]); fast/ nimble walk.+ دان/-[1] *v.t.* race, spur (*a horse*) to a gallop (*c.f.* غار دان); accelerate, speed up.+ -دان[2] *n.* acceleration. *C.f.* خێرا کـردن.+ -دەر *n.* accelerator; stimulus, inducement.

تاو[4] ***taw*** *n.* heat, intensity, pressure; brunt, strain.< لە تاو; effect, influence.+ تاو بوون *v.* have effect/ influence (on- لەسەر).+ تاو کردن *v.* induce, lead on, move by persuation (*c.f.* لاس دان); seduce, lure.+ -سان *also* -وستان *n.* summer. *See* هاوین.+ سەندن/- *v.* get very hot, heat up. *C.f.* گەرم بوون.+ گرتن/- *See* تاو سەندن.+ - گیری *n.* (*state of*) irritation/ agitation/ excitement.+ -وتوان *n.* power, strength, might. *C.f.* هێز، دەسەڵات.+ -وتۆف *n.* stormy weather.+ - وشت *n.* capability, ability, aptitude, capacity.+ -ە *n.* frying pan; flat stone used as griddle.+ - یلکە *n.* small تاوە *q.v.*

تاوان ***tawan*** *n.* guilt, offense, crime, gross violation of the low; sin, wrong. *Syn. 1.* گوناه.+ -بار *1. adj.* guilty, culpable. *2. n.* culprit.+ تاوانبار کـردن *v.* acuse, charge with offense/ blame/ crime.+ -بارکراو *v.* convicted, found/ proven guilty.+ -باری *n.* perpetration of a crime; guilt, criminality.+ -باری ناسا *n.* common criminal.+ -پسا *n.* criminal investigation (*e.g.* bureau/ dept. of).+ دان/- *v.* pay/ compensate (*for damage*). *See* بژاردن[2].+ -دەر *n.* one who pays compensation. *C.f. 1.* بژێر[1].+ -زانی *n.* chrimonology.+ -کار *n. and adj.* criminal.

تاواندنەوە [تاوێن] ***tawandinewe*** *See* تواندنەوە.

تاوڵە ***tawle*** *n.* backgammon (*game*).+ تاوڵە کردن *v.* play backgammon.

تاولەمە ***tawleme*** *See* ناگرگشکەرە *q.v.*

تاووس ***tawûs*** *n.* peacock.

تاووک ***tawûk*** *n. bot.* lotus fruit.

تاووڵ ***tawûl*** *n.* black tent (*syn.* ڕەشماڵ. *c.f.* دەوار).

تاوێر ***tawêr*** *n. 1.* boulder. *C.f.* تاشەبەرد. *2.* amount of a certain food prepared for use over a period of time (*e.g. roasted coffee, baked bread, etc.*), *3.* lump (*of dough*) kneaded in one operation. *Syn. 2.* شێل.

تاوێن ***tawên*** *pres. stem of the verb* تاواندنەوە *q.v.*

تایبەت ***taybet*** *1. adj.* special, distinctive, different, particular; rare, uncommon. *C.f.* دانسقە. (*under* بە[2]). *2. only in* ناوی تایبەتی proper noun (*gram.*).+ -خۆ *n.* characteristic(s), distingishing trait/ quality/ property.+ -کار *n. 1.* specialist, authourity, professional. *2.* characteristic, trait, attribute.+ -کاری *n.* specialty, special occupation/ skill/ pursuit.+- مەند *adj.* special, particular, specific (*to*-بە).+ - یتی *n.* individuality, personality, distinctiveness.+ -ی = تایبەت. <بەتایبەتی.

تایلە ***tayle*** *n.* name of a tree.

تایە ***taye*** *n. 1.* (E) tire. *2.* stack, pile, assemblage. *C.f. 1.* لیژنە.

تایەفە ***tayefe*** (A) *n.* clan, family. *C.f.* خێڵ.

تایـەفی ***tayefî*** *n.* species of long, dark purple grapes.~ تری.

تایـەن ***tayen*** *adj.* sanctimonious, canting, self-righteous.

تخـووب ***tixûb*** *n.* border, boundary (*local, state, provincial*). *C.f.* تالخ، مەرز، سنوور.

تـر[1] ***tir*** *1. adj.* other, second, *E.g.* ئەوەی تر That other. *2. used in comb. meaning:* more. *E.g.* چەندی تر؟ How many/ much more?

تـر[2] ***tir*** *suffix forming the comparative degree* - er, more... *E.g.* جوانتر prettier. بەجێتر More proper.

تـڕ ***tiṟ*** *1. pres. stem of the verb* ترین *q.v. 2. n.* fart, noisy wind. *C.f. 1.* تس.+ ـ اندن [ترێن] *v.* molest and subdue, win over. <تێ تراندن.+ ـ/بران *pass. of* تر برین *q.v.*+ ـ/برین *v.t.* bring low, tone down (*s.o.*).+ ـ/بەر دانەوە *See* ترکەندن.+ ـ تەپان *adj.* lazy good-for-nothing.+ ـ حیتو *also* ـ هیتو *intj. used to scoff at/ belittle s.o.'s bungling act or speech:* nonsense!+ ـ زل *adj.* haughty, disdainfully proud. *Syn.* بەفیز.+ ـ شکێن *adj.* put out of countenance, humiliated, mortified.+ ترشکێن کردن *v.* mortify, humiliate.+ ـ کەن *adj.* flatulent (*of a person*); *fig.* measly, insignificant, cowardly.+ ـ/کـەندن *v.* break wind, fart.+ ـ لـەیلی *adj.* silly little, small and insignificant (*jokingly refering to a child*).+ ـ لێ دان/ *v. 1.* break wind. *Syn.* ترکەندن. *2.* boast, brank. *See* خۆ هەلکێشان.+ ـ ن *adj.* bungling and insignificat (*of s.o.*).+ ـ وزر *n.* false/ out-of-place pride.+ ـ وفیز *n.* conceit.+ ـ ە تر *n.* (*act of*) arrogantly reminding (*s.o.*) of indebtedness or making (*s.o.*) feel beholden.+ ترەتر کردن *v.* cause to feel beholden, find fault (*with-* بەسەر.. دا).+ ـ ەکەلـەکێ *n.* futile effort, ineffectual and haphazardly conceived activity (*idea, plan, etc.*), jumble.+ ـ ە مەرز *n.* short-ranged rifle/ pistol.+ ـ هیتو *intj.* used to scoff at or belittle *s.o.*'s bungling act/ speech: nonsense!.+ ـ [ترا] ین *v. 1.* break wind. *Syn.* ترکەندن. *2. fig.* cease to matter/ count/ be taken seriously, feel reduced to nothing.

ترار ***tirar*** *n.* drinking bowl.

تـرازان [تـرازێ] ***tirazan*** *v.* come apart, get unhinged; come unhooked/ undone. کار لە کار < ترازان (*under* کار[1])، لە یەک ترازان; come loose, slip (from/ out). *E.g.* لە زمانم ترازا It slipped from my tongue. لە جێی خۆی ترازاوە It has come undone/ slipped out of place.

ترازانـدن [ترازێن] ***trazandin*** *v. caus. of the verb* ترازان *q.v.*

تـرازاو ***tirazaw*** *adj.* unhinged, disjointed, unhooked.

ترازێ ***tirazê*** *pres. stem of the verb* ترازان *q.v.*

ترازێن ***tirazên*** *pres. stem of the verb* ترازاندن *q.v.*

تراسـکە ***tiraske*** *adj.* deviant, differing from a form/ norm, divergent, differing.+ ـ/وەستان *v.* deviate/ differ from a specified course/ stand/ norm.

ترال ***tiraḻ*** *adj.* lazy. *Syn.* تەمەل.

تـراو ***tiraw*** *adj.* watery, of soggy texture. *Syn. 1.* ڕوون.

ترب ***tirb*** *n.* mauoleum.

تـرپ[1] ***tirp*** *intj.* denoting the soft sound of s.th. dropped.+ ـ وهوور *n.* loud, continous ترپە *q.v.* + ـ ە *n.* sound of s.th. soft and heavy (*e.g.* a footsep).+ ـ ەترپ *n.* sustained/ continued ترپە *q.v.*; patter.

تـرپ[2] ***tirp*** *n.* raddish. *Syn.* توور.+ ـ ۆکە *n.* turnip. *Syn.* شێلم.

ترەتـرە ***tiṟtiṟe*** *n. 1.* disease attacking grassy plants and greens. *2.* harmful weed growing in cotton fields.

ترچماق ***tiṟçimaq*** *adj.* towering, very tall (*of s.o.*). *C.f.* درێژ.

ترخە ***tirxe*** *n.* unpleasant sour taste in the mouth.

ترخێنه **tirxêne** *n.* mixture of seasoned and fermented chopped turnip with cracked wheat, eaten fresh or dried up in balls (سەلک) to be cooked later: ـی تەڕ the fresh (wet) mixture ـی ووشک★ the dried balls of ترخێنه. ★ چێشتی ـ dish made from dried ترخێنه. *C.f.* تەرەساز.

ترس **tirs** *1. n.* fear, fright (*c.f.* بیم); apprehension, phobia, dread, awe (*see* پەروا); timidity, cowardice, pusillanimity (*c.f.* سام).< *1.* ـ/(هە)بوون +.مەترسی *v.* have fear, be apprehensive (*about-* لە).+ ـ/کردن *v.* be afraid (*of-* لە). *2. pres. stem of the verb* ترسان *q.v.*+ ـان [ترس] *v.i.* be afraid/ frightened; feel timid.+ ـاندن [ترسێن] *v.t.* frighten, scare, cause fear/ dread. *C.f. 1.* زات بردن، تۆقاندن (*under* زات[1]).+ ـاو *adj.* frightened, panicked, scared.+ ـ/لێ شکان *v.* fear (*s.o., s.th.*) no longer, lose one's fear (*of*).+ ـ/لێ نیشتن *v.i.* grow fearful/ apprehensive; feel frightened/ awe-stricken.+ ـناک *adj.* fearful, frightening, awe-inspiring (of a place/ thing). *C.f.* سامناک.+ ـ/نانە بەر *v.t.* arouse to a sense of fear/ alarm.+ ـنۆک *adj.* timid, cowardly, spineless, pusillanimous. *Syn.* بێزات (*under* بێ[2]).+ ـ ولەرز *n.* (*act of*) fearing and trembling.+ ـەترس *only in* بەترسەترس *q.v.* (*under* بە[2]).+ ـێن[1] *also* ـێنەر *adj.* fear-inspiring, frightful, dreadful; formidable, all-powerful; grave, extremely serious, threatening. *C.f.* سەنەو.

ترسێن[2] **tirsên** *pres. stem of the verb* ترساندن *q.v.*

ترش **tirş** *1. n.* sumac: ـی سوور variety of red sumac. *2. adj.* sour, acid (*of taste*). *3. adj.* sour, sullen, cross. *Syn. 3.* تەڵخ. *C.f.* ڕووگرژ. *4. chem.* acid.+ ـان *v.i. 1.* go/ turn sour (*of food*); look sour (*in reference to s.o. asleep with a disagreeable expression*); feel/ taste sour (*of the mouth*), feel acid (*of the stomach*). *2. used with the phrase* بەسەریەکا *meaning:* be crammed together/ piled up on top of each other (*of people, a crowd, etc.*).+ ـاندن[1] [ترشێن] *v.t.* ferment, cause to undergo fermentation.+ ـاندن[2] *n.* fermentation.+ ـاو *1. adj.* sour, turned, rancid. *2. n.* sulphuric acid, H_2SO_4. *3. See* مزرۆکە.+ ـ وپیاز *n.* salad of tomatoes, parsley and onion flavoured with sumac.+ ـ وتاڵ *adj.* sullen and bitter, glum-looking.+ ـ وتەلاش *n.* dish prepared from beets and acid flavouring. *Syn.* چەوەندەریەترش.+ ـ وشیرین *adj.* subacid (*of taste*) (*lit.* sour-sweet). *Syn.* مێخۆش.+ ـۆک *1. adj.* slightly sour. *2. also* ترشۆکە. *n. bot.* dock; sorrel.+ ـەخوێ *n. chem.* acid salt.+ ـەڵۆک *adj.* sour, turned, curdled (*of food*). *C.f. 1.* ترشاو.+ ـەمەنی *n.* citrus (*fruits*).+ ـیات *n.* sour pickles.+ ـی *1. n.* sourness; acidity. *2.* dish of rice, meat, onion, raisins and broth with sour seasoning.+ ـێنە *n.* enzyme. *C.f.* هەوێن.

ترشتە **tirişte** *n.* bricklayers hammer. *C.f.* چەکوش.

ترشێ **tirşê** *pres. stem of the verb* ترشان *q.v.*

ترشێن **tirşên** *pres. stem of the verb* ترشاندن *q.v.*

ترفاڵ **tirfal** *See* تلپە.

ترقە **tirqe** *n.* species of plum. *C.f.* هەڵووژە.

ترکزە **tirkize** *n.* danger, hazard, peril. *C.f.* گێژەن.

ترکەش **tirkeş** *n.* side. *See 1.* تەنیشت.

ترنج **tirinc** *n. 1. bot.* large coarse species of citrus fruit. *C.f.* نارنج. *2.* type of design made on rugs.+ ـۆک *n.* kind of grass with wide blades.+ ـەبین *n.* kind of citrus drink.

ترنجان [ترنجێ] **tirincan** *See* تێ ترنجان.

ترنجاندن [ترنجێن] **tirincandin** *See* تێ ترنجاندن.

ترنجوو **tirincû** *adj.* cutting, sharp. *Syn.* بڕندە (*under* بڕ[1]) *1.* تیژ.

ترنجە **tirince** *n.* steps (*of a ladder, staircase*). *C.f.* پلیکە.

ترنجێ **tirincê** *pres. stem of the verb* ترنجان *q.v.*

ترنجێن **tirincên** *pres. stem of the verb* ترنجاندن *q.v.*

ترنگ **tiring** *adj.* watery. *See* تراو.

ترنگوهوور **tiringuhûr̲** *n.* loud and continuing ترنگە *q.v.*

ترنگە **tiringe** *n.* sound resembling that coming from a stringed musical instrument.+ ترنگ ـ *n.* continued and successive ترنگە *q.v.*

ترنوسقاو **tir̲nusqaw** *n.* film of fat formed when meat is boiled.~ چەوری.

ترنیسق **tir̲nîsq** *n.* wild dove. *C.f.* کۆترەباریکە.

ترۆ **tiro** *adj. 1.* high-strung and easily angered (*c.f.* تووڕە); arrogant, haughty. *2.* derogated, bemeaned, discredited.+ ترۆ کردن *v.* discredit, bemean, derogate.+ ـ یـی *n.* discredit, derogation.

ترۆتفاق **tir̲utifaq** *n.* supplies, stores. *See* تەروتفاق.

ترۆزی **tirozî** *n.* species of long cucumber. *C.f.* چەمیلە، ناروو.

ترووسک[1] **tirusk** *1. adj.* energetic, active and efficient. *Syn.* چالاک. *C.f.* گورج. *2. only in* تەسکوترووسک *q.v.*

ترووسک[2] **tirusk** *n.* glimmer.+ ـ ان [ترووسکێ] *v.* gleam, flash.+ ـ انەوە *v.* gleam/ flash/ twinkle from a distance (*e.g. of light from a lamp, fire, etc.*).+ ـ ایی *n.* small/ faint gleam, glimpse/ glimmer of light.+ ـ ایی دان *v.* give out a faint gleam/ glimmer of light; see faintly (*of the eyes*). *E.g.* چاوی بە ناستەم ترووسکایی ئەدات He can hardly see.+ ـ ە *n.* glimmer, feeble/ intermittent light.+ ـ ەترووسک *n.* sustained glimmer.

ترووسکێ **tiruske** *pres. stem of the verb* ترووسکان *and* ترووسکانەوە.

ترووشکان [ترووشکێ] **tiru̲skan** *only in* هەڵ ترووشکان *q.v.*

ترووشکێ **tiru̲skê** *pres. stem of the verb* ترووشکان *q.v.*

ترومبێل **tirumbêl** *also* ترومبیل *v.* automobile, car.

ترومپا **tirumpa** *n.* pump: ـی پاڵپێونەر *phys.* forcing pump ـی کوژاندنـەوە* fire pump/ extinguisher ـی مژۆک* *phys.* suction pump.

ترومتە **tirumte** *n.* sparrow hawk. *C.f.* باز[1]، هەڵۆ، سیسارک.

ترووکاندن [ترووکێن] **tirûkandin** *v.t. 1.* blink (*of the eyes*). *2.* snap (*trigger of an unloaded weapon*). *3.* break (*an egg*) at the time of hatching (*of a hen*). *4.* eat (*roasted seeds*) by snapping the shell open with one's teeth.

ترووکە **tirûke** *n.* blink.

ترووکێن **tirûkên** *pres. stem of the verb* ترووکاندن *q.v.*

تروم **tirûm** *n.* origin, ancestry. *Syn.* نەژاد.

ترە **tire** = ترێ *q.v.*

ترەتر **tiretir** *n.* fast, incoherent speaking/ speech.

ترەختان **tirextan** *n.* full gallop. *See* چوارناڵە.

ترەک **tirek** *n.* crack, fissure. *Syn.* درز.+ ـ [ترەکێ] ان *v.i. 1.* crack, break without parting. *Syn.* درز بردن. *2. See* ترەکین.+ ـ اندن [ترەکێن] *v.t.* cause to crack/ split without parting.+ ـ ینەوە *v. 1.* cease to frequent/ visit; withdraw/ disassociate oneself gradually (*from-* لێ). *C.f.* کشانەوە. *2.* fly away, disappear into the hem (*of a drawstring*). *Syn. 1.* ڕەوینەوە.

ترەکێ **tirekê** *pres. stem of the verb* ترەکان *q.v.*

ترەکێن **tirekên** *pres. stem of the verb* ترەکین *and* ترەکینەوە *q.v.*

ترەکین [ترەکێ] **tirekîn** *v.i.* whelp, bring forth young (*of a bitch*); farrow, bring forth young (*of a sow*). *C.f.* زان (*under* زا[2]).

ترەوکە **tirewke** *n.* charlock. *Syn.* خەرتەلە.

تری **tirê** *n.* grape(s). *Syn.* ئەنگوور. *C.f.* بەرسیلە.~ مامیرایە، سەرقوولە، سپیکە، رەشکە، چرچە، تەوریزی.

تریاک **tiryak** = تلیاک (*all forms*).

تریان **tiryan** *also* تریانە *n.* basket. *Syn.* سەبەتە.

تریشتە **tirêşte** *See* تەشوێ *q.v.*

ترێن **tirên** *pres. stem of the verb* تراندن *q.v.*

ترێت **tirêt** *n.* dish of sopped pieces of bread broken into a stew/ broth/ yogurt, etc.

تریسکوهوور **tirîskuhûr** *n.* intense and continuous glitter/ gleam.~ تریسکە.

تریسکە **tirîske** *n.* gleam/ glitter (*of a shining surface*).+ ـ تریسک *n.* sustained gleam / glitter.+ ـ/هاتن *v.* gleam, glitter.

تریشقە **tirîşqe** *n.* lightning (*flash, stroke of*). < هەورەتریشقە.

تریفە **tirîfe** *n.* *1.* sheen, subdued glitter approaching but short of optical reflection: ـی مانگەشەو moonlight. *2.* animal disease due to insufficient water intake.

[تریقێ] تریقانەوە **tirîqanewe** *v.i.* chuckle loudly, laugh in ripples.

تریقوهوور **tirîquhûr** *n.* loud and continued bursts/ ripples of laughter.

تریقە **tirîqe** *n.* sound of a ripple/ burst of laughter.+ ـ تریق *n.* successive loud bursts of laughter.+ ـ/لێوە هاتن *v.* sound and look gleeful/ jubilant.

تریقێ **tirîqê** *pres. stem of the verb* تریقانەوە *q.v.*

ترین **tirîn** *suffix forming the superlative degree.* *E.g.* جوانترین The most beautiful, چاکترین The best. *C.f.* تر[2]، هەرە.

تژێ **tijî** *adj.* much (*see* زۆر[1]); full (*see* پڕ[1]).

تس **tis** *1. n.* noiseless wind/ fart. *2. pres. stem of verb* تسین *q.v.*+ ـ/بەر دانەوە *See* تس کەندن.+ ـ/ دانەوە *v.i.* fail (*in s.th*) and quit. *2. fig.* change one's tune, revert to a more restrained tone.+ ـ کەن *adj.* *1.* flatulant. *2.* insignificant, measly.+ ـ/ کەندن *v.i.* break wind/ fart noiselessly.+ ـ ن *1. adj.* indolent, lazy, *2.* *See* تسکەن.+ [تس] ـ ین *See* ـ کەندن.

تسقلەگورگانە **tisqlegurgane** *n.* name of a fungus.

تشت **tişt** *n.* thing = شت *q.v.*

تشتیر **tişfîr** *n.* yearling she-kid. *C.f.* کار[2].

تشرین **tişrîn** *n. restr.* ـی دووەم November ـی یەکەم* October.

تف **tif** *n.* saliva, spit. *C.f.* لیک، چڵم، بەڵغەم *idiom.:* تف هەڵ دەیت رووی خۆت ئەگرێتەوە To speak evil of one's kin is to disparage oneself.+ ـ/ کردن *v.* spit (*at*-لێ), eject saliva from the mouth.+ ـ اندنە دەم یەک *v.* be in complete agreement, reflect exactly each other's idea/ thinking.+ ـ اندنەوە *See* تف کردنەوە.+ ـ/کردنەوە *v.* spit out.+ ـ وو *intj.* shame! (*upon*-لێ).+ ـێ *pres. stem of the verb* تفینەوە *q.v.*+ ـ ێن *pres. stem of the verb* تفاندنەوە *q.v.*+ [تفێ] ـ ینەوە *See* تف کردنەوە.

تفاق **tifaq** *n.* *1.* provisions, accouterment, equipment. *C.f.* تەروتفاق.~ نازووخە. *2. gram.* article: ـی پێناسین definite article ـی پێناسینی نادیار* indefinte article. *3.* stipulations, provisions, conditions. *Syn.* بەڵێنوبڕیار. *C.f.* قەولوبڕ.+ ـ/خستن *v.t.* lay in provisions, stock up on supplies.+ ـ/دان *v.t.* supply, provide/ furnish with provisions; set down as stipulation/ condition.

تفت **tift** *adj.* tart, agreeably sharp/ acid-tasting; unripe.+ ـ ی *n.* tratness.

تفک **tifk** *n.* tripod used to hold a cooking pot.

تفەرەوەن **tiferewen** *See* شاتوو.

تفەنگ **tifeng** *n.* rifle, small gun. *Syn.* *2.* چەخماخ: ـی پێنجتیر magazine rifle taking five cartridges ـی تاپڕ* shotgun ـی تەرەقە* percusion rifle ـی

ـی دوولوولە★ سێلوولە★ tripple - barreled shotgun ★ـی دوولوولە double-barreled shotgun ★ـی ڕاوی hunting shotgun ★ـی ساچمە★ rifle using pellets ★ـی سێتیر magazine rifle taking three cartridges ـی شینگی★ long muzzle-loader gun. *idiom.:* تفەنگ بە تاریکیەوە نەنێ He talks at random.+ ـ اوێژ *n.* range of a rifle.+ ـ تەقێن *See* تفەنگاوێژ *q.v.*+ ـ تێ گرتن/ *v.* fire a rifle at, shoot at with a rifle. *C.f.* *1.* ھاویشتن، تەقاندن.+ ـ چی *n.* rifleman; marksman.+ ـ دا گرتن/ *v.t.* load a gun/ rifle.+ ـ دا گرتنەوە/ *v.t.* reload a gun/ rifle.+ ـ ساز *n.* gunsmith.

تفیریک ***tifirîk*** *See* گوێزەبانە *q.v.*

تک ***tik*** *n.* drop (*see* دلۆپ); small quantity of liquid, drop. *E.g.* تکێ ئاوم بدەرێ Give me a drop of water.+ ـ ان [تکێ] *v.i.* *1.* drip. *2. fig.* lose. *E.g.* ئابرووی تکاوە He has lost (*his sense of*) shame.+ ـ اندن [تکێن] *v.* pour in drips, cause to flow in droblets.+ ـ اندنەوە *v.t.* drain off by letting drip off. *See* چۆڕاندنەوە (*under* چۆڕ[1]).+ ـ انەوە *v.i.* drip continuously/ steadily.+ ـ ـ *adj.* in drips, drop by drop.+ ـ ە *n.* drip (*c.f.* دلۆپە); sound of dripping/ falling drops.+ تکە کردن *v.* drip. *C.f.* دلۆپە کردن.+ ـ ەتک *n.* continued dripping.

تکا ***tika*** *n.* request, asking, solicitation; plea, petition.+ تکا (ھە) بوون *v.* have a request.+ تکا کردن *v.* request (*from-* لێ); plea, supplicate.+ ـ کار *also* ـ کەر *n.* supplicant.+ ـ ونزا *n.* pleas and supplications. *E.g.* تکاونزام بگاتە لای خوا May God hear my pleas and supplications (*esp. said by a woman pleading revenge, seeking delivarance, etc.*).

تگر ***tigir*** *n.* hail. *See* تەرزە.

تگل ***tigil*** *n.* ram, male sheep. *Syn. 1.* بەران.~قۆچ[1].

تگە ***tige*** *n. 1. See* تەگە. *2.* desire, mating urge (*said of a billy goat*).+ ـ گرتن/ *v.* mate (*of a goat*).

تل ***til*** *n.* roll, turn, quirk, rolling movement/ motion.+ ـ اندنەوە [تلێن] *v.t.* roll, cause to move by rolling.+ ـ انەوە [تلێ] *v.i. 1.* roll, move along a surface by rotation. *2. used in comb. with* ەوە *meaning:* suffer (*physical pain*); live in (*anxiety, mental anguish*).+ ـ اوتل *adv.* rolling, in a rolling manner. *E.g.* ھاتە خوارەوە بە تلاوتل It came rolling down.+ ـ بوونەوە/ *v.i.* roll, roll down. *C.f.* خل بوونەوە.+ ـ پێ دان/ *v.t.* set rolling.+ ـ خواردن/ *v.i.* get rolled over and: over.+ ـ دان/ *v.i.* roll over, toss and turn (*as in bed*). *Syn. 2.* نەمدیو و ئەودیو کردن.+ ـ کردنەوە/ *v.t.* roll down. *Syn.* تلۆر کردنەوە.+ ـ ۆر *n. restr.* rolling down.+ ـ ۆر بوونەوە *v.i.* roll down, get rolled along.+ ـ ۆر کردنەوە *v.t.* force forward/ down by rotating, roll along/ down.+ ـ یر *restr.* = تلۆر (*all forms*) *q.v.*

تڵ ***til*** *n. 1.* blade (*as of grass*). *Syn. 2.* چڵ. *2.* runny excrement of small animals. *3.* puppy dog. *See* توولە.

تلپ ***tilp*** *also* تلپە *n.* pulp (*of fruits or vegetables*); dregs (*see* خلتە); residue, refuse: ـی لەش body residue.

تلوخوێ ***tiluxuwê*** *adj.* very salty, over-salted. *C.f.* سوێر.

تلۆق ***tiloq*** n blister. *See* بلۆق (*all forms*).

تلۆل★ ***tilol*** *n.* soft slushy mud. *Syn.* لیتە.

تلۆلۆک★ ***tilolok*** *n.* candy/ confection made of rice flour, sugar and oil.

تلیاک ***tilyak*** *n.* opium. *C.f. 1.* بەنگ.+ ـ خۆر *n.* opium addict; *fig.* giddy, dizzy (*see 1.* گێژ).+ ـ کێش *n.* opium smoker.+ ـی *See* تلیاک خۆر.

تلیان ***tilyan*** *n.* pannier made from shoots or thin branches. *C.f.* سەبەتە، قوولێنە.

تلیپەر ***tilîper*** *n. bot.* fern.

تلیساندنەوە [تلیسێن] ***tilîsandinewe*** *v. cause of* تلیسانەوە *q.v.*

تلیسانەوە [تلیسیّ] *tilîsanewe* *v.i. 1.* macerate, soften and wear away as a result of being wetted/ steeped. *C.f.* خووسانەوە.

تلیساوە *tilîsawe* *adj.* macerated, soggy. *C.f.* خووساوە.

تلّیش *tilîş* *n.* rip, rent, tear; crack, narrow break or opening (*syn.* قلّیش).+ ـ ان [تلّیشیّ] *pass of* تلّیشاندن *q.v.*+ ـاندن [تلّیشیّن] *only in* هەلّ تلّیشاندن *q.v.*+ بردن/ ـ *v.i.* have/ develop a crack.

تلیلیلی *tilîlîlî* *n.* sustained shrill or trilling cries (*normally of joy by women*). *Syn.* هەلهەلە.+ ـ کردن/ *also* کیّشان/ ـ *v.i.* utter cries of joy.

تم *tim* *adv.* always. *Syn.* هەمیشە.

تماندن [تمیّن] *timandin* *v.* lower, drop, move down (*see* نمواندن); degrade.

تمەن *timen* *n.* ten thousand; Tuman (*persian currency*).

تن *tin* *n.* buttocks, backside. *Syn.* کنگ.

تنگێلّە *tingêle* *also* تنگێلّکە *adj.* stuffed (*as of one's tomach*); filled to capacity (*said of a goat skin*), gorged.+ تنگێلّە کردن *v.t.* gorge, fill to capacity. *E.g.* خۆی تنگێلّە کرد He stuffed himself.

تنۆک *tinok* *n.* drop (*of a liquid*). *Syn.* دلّۆپ.+ ـ دان/ *v.* drip, flow/ come out in drips.

تۆ *to* *pron.* you, thou (*2nd pers. sign*). *E.g.* تۆ کیّ یت؟ Who are you? *C.f.* تێوە، خۆت.

تواز *tuwaz* *n.* budget (*see* بودجە); *com.* balance.

توان *tuwan* *1.pres. stem of the verb* توانین *g.v. 2. See* توانا.+ ـا *n. and adj.* ability, physical/ mental power to perform (*syn.* دەگمر *c.f. 1.* بەرگە *2.* دەسەلاّت، یارا); able, competent, capable/ in a position to do/ undertake (*c.f.* بەهێز، بەووزە، بەتاقەت).~ بەتوانا.+ پێشکان/ ـ *v.t.* be strong enough to do, have the capacity to tackle/ undertake. *E.g.* کەس بەتەنیا توانای بەمە ناشکێت No one alone can undertake this. *C.f.* لەتواناداا.+ ـایی *n.* ability, competence; fitness.+ بوون ـران [توانریّ] *pass. of* توانین *g.v.*+ ـ ست *n.* competence, ability, scope; ability to bear/ tolerate/ endure/ accomplish (*c.f.* ووزە); mood, state of feeling (*c.f.* بەرگە).+ ـین [توان] *v.* be able to do/ carry out, be capable of making. *E.g.* ناتوانێت He cannot.

توانج *tuwanc* *n.* indirect slander, insinuating remark (*c.f.* تانووت); allusion, insinuation (*see 1.* پلار).< بەتوانجەوە (*under* بە[2]).+ ـ پۆشی *n.* double entendre, allusion.+ تیّ گرتن/ ـ *v.t.* make an insinuating remark against. *C.f.* تانووت لیّ دان.

تواندنەوە [توێن] *tuwandinewe* *v.t. 1.* cause to melt/ dissolve *2.* assimilate, integrate, incorporate.

توانرێ *tuwanrê* *pres. stem of the verb* توانران.

توانەوە [تویّ] *tuwanewe* *v.i.* melt; dissolve, disintegrate.

تواوە *tuwawe* *adj. and n.* melted, thawed; dissolved.~ توانەوە; chem. solution (*c.f.* گیراوە).

تۆبە *tobe* (A) *n.* repentance, penitence, contrition. *idiom.:* تۆبەی گورگ مەرگە The wicked never reform (*lit.* the wolf repents only after death).+ تۆبە بوون *v. only in:* تۆبە بێت I swear/ promise never to do it again. Never again.+ تۆبە کردن *v.* repent, be penitent; turn from (*sin*), renounce.+ دا دان/ ـ *v.t.* instruct a penitent (*of a sheikh*).+ شکاندن/ ـ *v.i.* relapse into sin.+ ـ کار *1. n.* instructed follower of a sheikh. *2. adj.* repentent, penitent.

تۆپ[1] *top* *n.* ball (*used in games*): ـی باسکە basketball ★ـی بالـە ball used for playing voleyball ★ـی شەق soccer ball ★ـی هەوری tennis ball; round body/ mass. *2. restr.* ball: ـی ناش paddle wheel for a mill ★ـی گونج pull-through device for releiving stoppage in drain pipes, plumber's friend (*esp. one in the form of a long stick with a ball made of rags, canvas,*

etc.). *3.* total, the whole lot, all *C.f.* هەموو، گشت. *4.* globe, sphere. *See* گۆ.+ ـتۆپێن *n.* game of/ act of playing with a ball.+ ـسڕ *n.* stick with one end covered with tar and nails used to hit or fight with.+ ـقاڕ *See* قەلەمرداری (*under* قەلەم[2]).+ ـکێشی *n.* occupation of cleaning/ uncloging drain pipes.+ تۆپکێشی کردن *v.* clean drain pipes, be engaged in the above occupation.+ ـەڵ *n.* ball, round mass; large lump, hunk. *E.g.* تۆپەڵێ قوڕ A ball of mud.+ تۆپەڵ کردن *v.* make into a ball/ round mass. *C.f.* گرمۆڵە کردن.+ ـەڵ ـەڵ *adj.* in the shape of balls/ lumps.+ ـەڵ ـەڵ وەستان *v.i.* form into lumps (*esp. food*).+ ـەڵە = تۆپەڵ (*used in compound forms*). *E.g.* تۆپەڵە بەفر snowball.+ تۆپەڵە شەڕێ *n.* snow fight. *Syn.* شەڕە تۆپەڵ.+ ـەوانە *n.* large stopper (*for casks, large jars, etc.*).+ ـێن *See* تۆپتۆپێن (*under* تۆپ[1]).

تۆپ[2] ***top*** *n. 1.* cannon, artillery piece, big gun: ـی بەربانگ sunset gun announcing the end of fasting for that day in Ramadan ★ـی پارشێو warning gun for the last meal before dawn in Ramadan ★ـی تانکشکێن antitank gun ★ـی جەژن gun annuncing the end of Ramadan and the beginning of a 3-day feast ★ـی چێشتەنگاو salute gun fired in the forenoon on the Ramadan Feast ★ـی فڕۆکەشکێن antiaircraft gun ★ـی ٦ گرێ six-inch piece of artillery ★ـی هاوەن mortar gun.+ ـ/ تاگر دان *1. v.t.* fire a cannon/ artillery. *2. fig.* go bankrupt. *Syn.* نابووت بوون.+ ـتەرەقە *n.* small percussion firework.+ ـچی *1. n. mil.* artilleryman. *2. adj.* stupid, ignorant.+ ـخانە *n.* artillery barracks.+ ـ/ داگرتن *v.t.* load a connon/ artillery gun.

تۆپ[3] ***top*** *n.* roll (*as of cloth rolled into a cylinder and often regarded as a unit of measure*).

تۆپ[4] ***top*** *pres. stem of the verb* تۆپین.+ [تۆپێن] ـاندن *v.t. 1.* kill, take the life of (*pejorative*). *C.f.* کوشتن. *2. fig.* put (*a grumpy/ cross child*) to bed. *C.f.* نواندن.+ ـین *v.i. 1.* die, perish (*used esp. for certain animals*); infamous way of referring to s.o.'s seath. *C.f. 1.* مردن (*under* مر[1]). *2.* sleep, fall asleep (*pejorative*). *C.f.* نوستن.+ ـیو *adj.* dead (*of an animal*). *C.f.* مردوو (*under* مر[1]).

تۆپلاخ ***toplax*** *n.* small rise, slight upward slope. *C.f. 1.* کۆسپایی.

تۆتکە ***totke*** = تووتکە (*all forms*) *q.v.*

تۆتیا ***totya*** *n. 1. chem.* antimony. *2.* Kuhl (*eye cosmetic*). *See* کل.

تۆخ ***tox*** *adj. 1.* dark, deep (*of colour*). *Syn. 2.* تاریک، تیر. *C.f. 1.* تەلخ. *2.* intimate, close. *E.g.* برایەتیان زۆر تۆخە. They are very close friends; extreme, ultra.

تۆخس ***toxis*** *adj.* restive, contrary (*of s.o.*). *C.f.* چەتوون.

تۆخم ***tuxm*** *n. 1.* seed. *Syn. 1.* تۆو. *2.* descendant, scion. *C.f.* نەژاد، وەچەڵەک، بنەچە. *3.* chem, *phys.* element, component.+ ـی *adj.* intrinsic, elemental, congenital.

تۆخن ***tuxn*** *also* تخون *n. restr.* ـ/ کەوتن *v.* get near/ close (*to*); approach (*esp. with the intention of fooling. tampering with*). *E.g.* تۆخنی نەکەویت! Don't you get near it! *C.f. 1.* نزیک بوونەوە.

تۆخوا ***tuxuwa*** *intj. 1.* for God's sake! I beg you. *E.g.* تۆخوا وەرە I beg you to come. *2.* really!, you don't say!. *E.g.* تۆخوا وابوو Was it really so!.+ ـکەی *intj.* expressing sympathy, sorrow, regret. *E.g.* تۆخواکەی نەیتوانی بێت Regretably he couldn't come.

تۆر ***tor*** *1. n. restr.* (*act of*) running away. *2. pres. stem of the verbs* تۆران *and* تۆرین.+ تۆر کردن *v.* run away (*from one's family, husband*); break away (*from a tribe*). *C.f.* تۆران. + [تۆرێ] ـان *v.i.* withdraw and sulk, be/ feel offended (*by*-لە, because of/ on account *of*-لەبەر، لەسەر); refuse, abstain (*from*-لە) eating (*of a child*).+ ـ [تۆرێن]

اندن *v.t.* cause to withdraw and sulk, offend; cause to refuse food.+ ـ او *adj.* offended, sulky; refusing to take food.+ ـ ین [تۆرێ] = تۆران *q.v.*+ ـ ینۆک *adj.* easily offended, touchy.

تۆر[1] **tor** *n. 1.* net (*fishing*); net, mantle (*of a lantern/ etc*): ـی چاو retina. *2.* network (*tv./electricity, etc*).+ ـ هوان *n.* fisherman using a net.

تۆر[2] **tor** *adj.* jittery, restive, unbroken (*of a horse*). *C.f.* چەمووش.

تۆر[3] **tor** *n.* baby partidge.~ *1.* کەو.

تۆراخ **torax** *n.* thick yougurt mixed with the green, fresh oleoresin product of terebinth and eaten at breakfast. *C.f.* ماست.+ ـ دان *n.* bowl used for serving تۆراخ.

تورت **turt** *adj. 1.* brittle, fragile. *2.* slightly tart (*esp. as a result of not being ripe*). *C.f.* تفت. *3.* tough. hard.+ ـ /بوونەوە *v.i.* harden, become tough (*of s.th.*).

تۆرتۆر **tortor** *n.* species of small black grapes. *C.f.* ترێ.

تۆرخە **torxe** *n.* overeating, indigestion. *Syn.* ئێنتەلا.+ تۆرخە کردن *v.* overeat, have indigestion.

تورمە **turme** *n. 1. restr.*: شاڵی تورمە cashmere fabric/ shawl. *idiom.*: تورمە هەرچەندە کۆنیش بێت ناکرێ بە پێتاو A genuine article may age but it doesn't lose its real value. (*lit.* cashmere may get old but it will not be worn on the feet).

تورووش **turus** *n.* daring, boldness; pluck.+ تورووش کردن *v.* dare.

تورەهات **turehat** *n.* nonsense, rubbish.

تۆز **toz** *1. n.* dust (*syn. 2.* گەرد. *C.f.* خۆڵ); powder, ـی ڕەنگلابـەر baking powder, ـی ترشـاندن* bleaching powder.+ تۆز کردن *v.* raise/ cause dust. *2. restr.* little, not much, bit. *C.f.* نەخت، کەم.+ ـ اوی *adj.* dusty.+ تۆزاوی کردن *v.* cause to become/ make dusty.+ ـ قاڵ *adj.* very small quantity, little bit. *E.g.* تەنیا تۆزقاڵێک Just a little bit.+ تۆزقاڵ *See* ـ لقانە.+ ـ /لێ هەڵ نەسان *v.i.* be stingy/ tightfisted; be useless/ unprofitable.+ ـ ـ *adv.* litte by little, gradually, slowly. *Syn.* نەختەنەختە *See* تۆزقاڵ.+ ـ ێک *adj.* a little, a small amount/ quantity/ distance, etc.

تۆژ **toj** *pres. stem of the verb* تۆژینەوە.+ ـ ەر *n.* analyst, one whho analyzes.+ ـ ەری سیاسی palitical analyst.+ ـ ینـەوە *n.* analysis, separation of a whole into its components for study and interpretation. *E.g.* لە دوا تۆژینەوەدا In the final analysis. *C.f.* مەنەکردن، لێکۆڵینەوە.

تۆشپ **tosp** *n. anat.* gland. *C.f.* لوو.

تۆشل **tosil** *n.* bark (*of a tree*). *C.f.* توێکڵ (*under* توێ[1]).

توشماڵ **tusmal** *n.* superintendent; headman of a clan.

تۆشە **tose** = توێشوو *q.v.*

تۆف **tof** *n.* stormy/ inclement weather. *Syn.* باداوە.+ ـ ان *adj. blustery and cold.*

تۆفل **tofil** *n.* bark (*of a tree*). *C.f.* توێکڵ.

تۆڤ **tov** *n.* type, kind, sort. *Syn.* جۆر.

تۆق[1] **toq** *n.* exhaustion, fatigue.+ تۆق کردن *v.* be/ feel exhausted (*esp. a child from crying*).

تۆق[2] **toq** *pres. stem of the verb* تۆقین *q.v.*+ ـ انـدن [تۆقین] *v.t. 1.* terrify, fill with horror, terrorize. *C.f.* ترساندن. *2.* burst/ break (a blister or vesication. <هەڵ تۆقین.+ ـ ێنەر *adj.* terryfying, terrible, terrific. *C.f.* سامناک.+ ـ ین [تۆق] *v.i.* be terrified/ pertrified.+ ـ یو *adj.* terrified, filled with terror.

تۆقلە **toqle** *n.* blister. *Syn.* بلۆق.+ تۆقلە کردن *v.* blister, become affected with a blister. *Syn.* هەڵ تۆقین.

تۆقێن **toqên** *pres. stem of the verb* تۆقاندن.

تۆكمە ***tokme*** *1. adj.* solid, sturdy; tough. *Syn.* قايم. *2. n.* ingot, cast (*of metal*).+ ـ چی *n.* cast maker.

تۆل ***tol*** *1. n.* hand-woven fabric used in clothing. *2. adj.* short-haired (*of a dog*).

تۆڵ ***toḻ*** *See* توندوتۆڵ.

تۆڵا ***toḻa*** *n.* paste made of manna (گەزۆ) and cheese.

تـۆلاز ***tolaz*** *adj.* lacking in discrimination, uncritical, easily pleased.

تۆڵـە ***toḻe*** *n.* vengeance, reprisal; retribution, recompence. (*c.f.* پاداشت).+ ـ /سەندن *v.* take revenge (*on*) or reprisal (*against*-لێ).

تۆڵەكـە ***toḻeke*** *1. n. bot.* mallow. *Syn.* پەپكەمەلیچكانە. *2. adj. fig.* dirt-cheap, cut-rate. *E.g.* تۆڵەكەی ناگاتێ Nothing can beat it in price.

تۆم ***tom*** = تۆو *q.v.*+ ـ او *n.* semen. *Syn. 2.* ئاو.

تۆمـار ***tomar*** *n.* record(s), registers; scroll; registration, documentation; minutes.+ تۆمار كـردن record, register, document.+ ـ كراو *adj.* recorded, registered; decumented.+ ـ نـووس *n.* recorder, person who documents; minutes taker.+ ـ يـار *n.* registrar, official keeper of records.+ ـی *adj.* documentary, relating to/ employing documentation.

تۆمانی ***tomanî*** *n.* species of pear. *C.f.* هەرمێ.

تۆمـەت ***tomet*** (A) *n.* accusation, charge; suspicion.+ ـ بـار *adj.* suspect; accused. *C.f.* تاوانبار.+ تۆمەتبار كردن *v.t.* charge, accuse.

تومـەز ***tumez*** *adv.* apparently, it seems, it looks, as if, as it turned out.+ ـی *adj.* ostensible, professed, purported.

تونج ***tunc*** *n.* bronze.

تونـد ***tund*** *1. adj.* thick, not watery (*ant. 1.* شل); condensed (*syn.* خەسـت). *2. adj.* tight, taut, not slack or loose. *3. adv.* hard, with force. *E.g.* تونـد لێی دا He hit it hard. *Syn.* قايم. *C.f. 2.* بەزەبر. *4. adj.* temperemental, *C.f.* تووڕە. *5. adj.* strong, not mild (*in taste*). *E.g.* تووتنێكی توندە This is strong tobacco. *6. adv.* swiftly, fast. *E.g.* تونـد بـەلام دا رابـورد He swiftly passed by me. *C.f.* خـێرا.+ تونـد بـوون *v. 1.* become tight. *2.* be temperamental; be firm (*with*-لەگـەڵ). *E.g.* پێویستە لەگەڵی توند بیـت You should be firm with him. *3.* be strong tasting.+ تونـد كـردن *1. v.t.* tighten, make tight; hook on/ tie (*to*-لـە) *E.g.* لە دارەكـەی تونـد بكـە Tie it to the tree. *2. v.i.* turn dark/ overcast (*of the sky*).+ ـ /بوونـەوە *v.i.* thicken, become concentrated in mass.+ ـ خواز *adj.* importunate, obtrusive, officious.+ ـ خوازی *n.* obtrusiveness, officious stand/ behaviour.+ ـ خـوو *adj.* irascible, cranky, testy.+ ـ كـار *adj.* violent, rough, brutal.+ ـ كـاری *n.* brutality, barbarity, cruelty.+ ـی *n.* violence. *C.f.* زۆر.+ ـ /كردنـەوە *v.t. 1.* tighten up, draw tight, pull taut. *2.* thicken, condense.+ ـ /گرتـن *v.t.* take seriously, assume in earnest consider solemmly/ sedately.+ ـ وتۆڵ *1. adj.* tidy, orderly (*of s.o.*) *2. adv.* meticulusly. *E.g.* توندوتۆڵ پێچايـەوە He wrapped it meticulously.+ ـ وتیژ *adj.* hot, pungent; touchy.+ ـ ە *n.* rice/ wheat (*dish*- چێشـت as distinguisged from accompanying meat and vegetable dishes). *C.f. 2.* شـلە.+ ـی *n. 1.* tightness, tautness. *2.* thickness, concentration. *3.* violence, force, vehemence. (*c.f.* زۆر). *4.* strength/ sharpness of taste.

تونگ ***tung*** = توند (*all forms*) *q.v.*

تونگـە ***tunge*** *n. 1.* canvas receptacle (for water). *C.f.* جەوەند. *2.* skein used in setting up the warp (*in weaving*).

تـۆو ***tow*** *n.* seed (*syn. 1.* تۆخم)~ چاندن; pip, small fruit seed (*c.f. 2.* نـاووک *under* ناو[2]. *syn.* چنچك).+ ـ بێـستان *n.* seeds/ pips of cantaloup and watermelon.~ برێشـكە.+ ـ /تكان *v.* become sterile (*used only in the formula* تۆوی نەتكێت

which is used to persuade parents to give in to a child clamouring for s.th.).+ تکاو ـ *adj.* impotent (*sexually*). *C.f.* له پیاوەتی کەوتن.+ ـ چان *n.* bag in which a seeder keeps seed.+ ـ چێن *n.* seeder, sower of seeds.+ ـ دان *n. bot.* stigma. + ـ کەتان *n. bot.* flaxseed, linseed. < 2. کەتان.

تـوو **tû** *1. n. bot.* mulberry. *2. pron.* you. *See* تۆ. *3. only in* تاوتوو *q.v.* (*under* تا[1]).+ ـ ترک *n.* blackberry.+ ـ ڕەشە *n.* large black mulberry. *See* شاتوو.+ ـ مسوورە *n.* raspberry.

تووبرە **tûbre** *See* توورەکە.

تـووت[1] **tût** *n.* something small.+ ـ ک *n.* puppy, whelp; cub. *C.f. 1.* بێچوو.+ ـ کەسەگ *n.* puppy, young dog.+ ـ ە *n. 1.* little finger (*c.f.* برای تووتـە). *2.* doggie (*nursery expression*).+ ـ ڵە *n.* puppy. *Syn.* تووتک.

تـووت[2] **tût** *n.* membrane (*see* لۆخ); film, pellicle.

تووتاک **tûtak** *n.* dove. *See 1.* قومری.

تووتان [تووتێ] **tûtan** *only in* هەڵ تووتان *q.v.*

تووترواسک **tutirwask** *n.* wagtail (*bird*).

تووتکە **tûtke** *n.* kind of worm.

تووتـن **tûtin** *n.* tobacco. *Syn.* تەماکۆ: ـی ڕەشۆکی low-grade tobacco ★ـی سـەبیل pipe tobacco ـی نێرگەلـە★ water-pipe tobacco.+ ـانـە *n.* fee in money/ kind collected by the landlord from tenant tobacco growers.+ ـچی *n.* tobacconist. *C.f.* جگـەرەچی.+ ـشـکاندنەوە/ *v.t.* harvest tobacco.+ ـکاری *n. adm.* tobacco monopoly (*administration of*).+ ـەوان *n.* tobacco grower.+ ـەوانـی *n.* cultivating and raising tobacco (*the profession of*).

تووتێ **tûtê** *pres. stem of the verb* تووتان.

تووتی **tûtî** *n.* parrot (*bird*).

توور **tûr** *n.* radish.

تـووڕ **tûr** *n. restr.* (*act of*) throwing/ casting.+ ـ دان/ *v.t.* throw, toss away. *Syn. 1.* فڕێ دان.+ ـ هەڵ دان/ *v.t.* toss up, throw into the air.

تووڕانـدن [تووڕێن] **tûrandin** *v.i.* suffer from diarrhea. *Syn.* فیراندن.

تووربێن **tûrbên** *n.* bag knitted from goatshair used by a shepherd to carry his effects in. It is normally worn hanging from the shoulder or tied around the waist.

تووڕکە **tûrke** *n.* land/ ground marked by cracks and crevices.

تـووڕە **tûre** *adj.* angry, furious, irate, choleric. *C.f. 4.* توند *1.* پەست[1]، *1.* تەنگەتیلکە.+ تووڕە بوون *v.i.* be/ become angry (*at*-لە). *C.f.* ئالۆز بوون.+ تووڕە کردن *v.t.* anger, enrage, make mad.+ ـ وترۆ *adj.* temperamental and high strung or tense. *Syn.* جرجونگانێ.+ ـیی *n.* anger, wrath, ire, rage.

توورە **ture** *n.* literature. *Syn.* وێژە[1] *under* وێژ.

توورەکانـە **turekane** *n.* fee in kind paid to an agent of the Agha.

توورەکـە **tureke** *n.* bag, poke, sack (*syn.* جۆرک); pouch (*made from cloth*): ـی ئالیک nosebag ـ ـی عـەتارە★ peddlar's pack; medley ـی ماست★ cloth bag used for draining curds or yoghurt. *C.f.* بنۆلـە (*under* بن[1]).+ ـ ڕێژ *n.* artificial hill/ mound. *C.f.* گرد.

تووڕێن **tûrên** *pres. stem of the verb* تووڕاندن.

تووز **tûz** *adj.* grafted (*tree*). *C.f.* متوربە.

تووژ **tûj** = تیژ (*all forms*) *q.v.*

تـووش **tûş** *1. adj.* naughty and mischievous. *C.f.* چـەتوون. *2. adj.* inclement, nasty (*weather*); rough, rugged (*see 1.* سـەخت). *3. restr.* encounter, meeting.+ تـووش بـوون *v.* encounter, come upon, meet, face (*c.f.* پێ گەیشـتن *under* پێ[2]); catch, get, contract (*e.g.* a disease); be confronted/ faced (*with a problem, dilemma, etc.*), get involved (in) (*syn.* دووچار بوون).+

تـووش کـردن *v.t.* involve, confront; cause to contract/ catch (*a disease*).+ ـبوو *adj.* stricken, aflicted; confronted, involved. *C.f. 1.* گیرۆده.+ ـهـاتن/ *v.t.* meet, come across (*esp. on the way*).+ ـیار *Syn.* تووشبوو.+ ـی *1. adj.* accidental, casual, fortuitous. *2. See* تەروتووشی.

تووک[1] **tûk** *n.* hair (*c.f.* موو، قژ، تیسک); fur; down: ـی بەر pubic hair ★ـی سەر hair (of the head) ـی قـوو★ swan's down ★ـی مـەر wool (*c.f.* خوری).+ تووک کردن *v.i.* grow down (of a young bird). *C.f.* موو دەر کردن.+ ـن *adj.* hairy.+ ـنە *n.* young bird that has just grown down. *C.f.* زەرنەقووتە.+ ـە[1] *n. 1.* drizzle (rain).+ تووکە کردن *v.* drizzle, come down in a drizzle (*of rain*). *C.f.* بارین. *2. restr. only in* تووکەی سـمێـڵ هاتن *v.i.* look jubilant/ delighted, feel ecstatic/ elated.

تووک[2] **tûk** *See* تاکوتووک.

توول **tûl** *n.* tulle. *C.f.* بڕنجۆک[2].

تووڵ **tûl** *n.* shoot, small pliable branch/ twig; osier twig: ـی سەوز plant bearing a fruit which resembles the hawthorn fruit.+ ـکێش *n.* layer.+ تووڵکێش کردن *v.t.* layer, propagate (*a plant*) by means of layers.+ ـەزەرە *n. bot.* nightshade.+ ـینە *n.* osier basket. *C.f.* سەبەتە. *Syn.* تەریانە.

تووڵبڕ **tûlbir** *n.* eavesdropper. <خۆ کردن بە تووڵبڕ.

تووڵـە **tûle** *n.* puppy; species of small dog.+ ـبـەراز *n.* piglet. *C.f. 1.* بەراز.+ ـچەقەڵ *n.* jackal cub.+ ـڕێ *n.* narrow footpath.+ ـسەگ *n.* puppy.+ ـمار *n.* young small snake. *C.f.* مار.+ ـنەمام *n. bot.* sucker.

تووڵـەک **tûlek** *adj.* having lost its hair (*of an animal*).+ تووڵەک کردن *v.* lose body hair.

تـوون[1] **tûn** *n.* underground chamber: ـی گەرمار stoke-hole of a bath.+ ـچی *n.* person working in a furnace room (*esp. of a public bath*).+ ـخانە *n.* furnace room.

توون[2] **tûn** *adj.* sharp, piquant. *C.f.* کەسکوون.

توونا **tûna** *adj.* banished, expelled. *C.f.* دەربەدەر (*under* دەر[2]). < تـەفروتوونا.+ توونا بـوون *v.* be banished.+ توونا کـردن *v.* banish, expell.+ ـوتوون *n.* wandering from place to place.+ توونا وتوون کردن *v.* wander from palce to place.

تـووێ **tuwê** *intj. word constantly repeated to calm/ encourage cows while being mikled or to call fowls.*

تـوێ[1] **twê** *n. 1.* stratum, layer; fold, pleat. *C.f. 1.* لـۆ[1]. *2.* slice. *See* قاش.+ توێ کردن *v.* cut/ slice (*esp. meat*) into thin layers.+ ـ ـ *adj.* layered, stratified.+ توێ توێ کردن *v.* make/ cut into slices without completely separating.+ ـخ *n.* thin layer (*of skin, etc*).+ ـخ چوون *v.* loose a thin layer (*of skin*), be skinned.+ ـژ *1. n.* thin layer, film, skin (*on liquid*). <سەرتوێژ. *2. pres. stem of* توێژانـەوە *and* توێژینـەوە. *C.f.* قەتاخە.+ ـژاڵ *n.* cream.+ [توێژ] ـژینەوە = [توێژ] ـژانەوە.+ توێژینەوە *v.* research, investigate. *Syn.* کنە کردن. *C.f.* منە کردن.+ ـژ گرتن *v.* form a thin layer/ skin (*of liquid*).+ ـک= توێخ.+ ـکڵ *n.* rind (*of fruit*); shell (*of eggs/ nuts*); bark (*of trees*) (*see* قاشـوولک), skin; crust.+ ـکڵەدار *n.* bark (*of a tree*).

توێ[2] **tuwê** *pres. stem of the verb* توانەوە *q.v.*

تـۆی **toy** *n.* festivity (*esp. a wedding*). *C.f.* شایی.+ ـانە *only in* مەری تۆیانە *q.v.*

توێتکە **towêtke** *See* توێتکە گرتن.+ ـخواردن/ *v.i.* sit still. *E.g* قنگی توێتکە ناخوات He can't sit still for a minute. *C.f.* نارام گرتن.+ ـگرتن/ *v.i.* be calm, sit still. *Syn.* سرەوتن.

توێـژ **tuwêj** *pres. stem of verb* توێژانەوە.+ [توێژ] ـانەوە = توێژینەوە *q.v.*+ ـەر *n.* analyst.

توێسوو **tuwêsu** *n.* species of thistle. *C.f.* درک.

توێشـوو **tuwêşû** *n.* food for the road (*when travelling*), food for a picnic.+ توێشوو کردن *v. 1.*

prepare food for the road. *2.* have breakfast. *See* بەرچایی کردن (*under* بە[4]).+ ـ بەرە *n.* bag in which food for the road is kept; picnic-basket.+ ـ دان *See* توێشووبەرە.

توێن ***tuwên*** *pres. stem of the verb* تواندنەوە.+ ـ ەر *n.* solvent.

تە ***te*** *pron.* you = تۆ.

تەبا ***taba*** *adj.* agreeing. accordant; congenial; in harmony/ unison.+ تەبا بوون *v.* be in agreement/ accord (*with*-لەگەڵ). *C.f.* کۆک[1].+ ـ یی *n.* agreement, accord; keeping; peace: دارپرسی ـ Justice of the peace. *C.f.* ئاشتی.+ ـ ینامە *n.* agreement, accord, covenant, compact; convention.

تەباخچە ***tebaxçe*** *n.* tray (***usually a small coffee tray***). *C.f.* سینی.

تەبارە ***tebare*** *1. n.* cliff/ fence/ mark used as a demarkation line. 2. *adj.* standing, not harvested (*of crops*).

تەبانە ***tebane*** *Syn.* بانگردێن *q.v.*

تەبەق[1] ***tebeq*** *n.* disease attacking the hoofs of cattle.

تەبەق[2] ***tebeq*** (A) *n.* platter; tray (*esp. wooden*) on which a candy vendor carries his goods. *C.f.* *3.* لەنگەری *idiom.:* تەبەقی پڕ ئاشتیی ماڵە Prosperity induces peace. *2.* sheet (*of paper*) (*see 1.* پەڕە); pane (*of glass*).+ ـ ە *n.* layer; class, caste: حەوت تەبەقەی ئاسمان the seven heavens.+ ـ ەترانە *n.* punishment (*usually s.th. to be paid*) imposed for breaking wind in public.

تەبەلیە ***tebeliye*** *n.* belt-like device used for climbing palm trees.

تەبەنە ***tebene*** *n.* hook used in weaving uppers of کلاش *q.v.*

تەبیات ***tebyat*** (A) *n.* appetite. *E.g.* تەبیاتی نابا He has no appetite; disposition, temperament. *E.g.* تەبیاتی توندە He has an ugly disposition.

تەپ[1] ***tep*** *1. intj.* denoting the sound of a blow/ slap/ s.th. collapsing. *2. n.* slap, downward blow (*e.g. with the foot or palm of the hand*).+ ـ اندن [تەپێن] *1. v.t.* cause to cave in/ collapse. *C.f.* ڕووخاندن. *2.* تێ تەپاندن *q.v.*+ ـ اوتل *1. adj.* rolling (*of persons while lying down*). 2. *n. fig.* vicissitude, accident of fortune.+ ـ /پیا کێشان *v.* slap, stamp on.+ ـ تەپان = تەپەتەپ *q.v.*+ ـ تەپە *n.* motorcycle; any two-wheeled automotive vehicle.+ ـ خ *n.* (*state of*) being flattened.+ تەپخ بوون *v.* be flatened (*after having collapsed or caved in*).+ تەپخ کردن *v.* flatten, level.+ ـ وهووڕ *n.* noisy تەپەتەپ *q.v.*+ ـ ە[1] *n.* sound resembling that of human/ animal footsteps; thud, dull sound, thump.+ ـ ەترە *adj.* unsteady (*said of a baby just learning to walk*).+ ـ ەتەپ *n.* sustained thumping, patter (*of feet*).+ تەپەتەپ کردن *v.* make thumping sounds.+ ـ ین [تەپ] *v.i.* *1.* collapse, fall down, cave/ fall in. *2.* become soft and disfigured (*of fruit e.g. melon*). *3.* look broken in and emaciated (*esp. from age*). *C.f.* بە ناودا چوون (*under* بە[2]).

تەپ[2] ***tep*** *n.* smal mound/ heap/ pile.+ ـ /دان *v.t.* heap, lay (*s.th.*) in a pile. *C.f.* کۆمەڵ کردن (*under* کۆ[1]).+ ـ کە *n. 1.* kind of hunting trap. *C.f. 1.* داو. *2.* hillock. *Syn.* گردۆلکە (*under* گرد[1]).+ ـ ڵ[1] *n.* *restr.* top.+ ـ ڵە *n.* low hard brimless felt hat.+ ـ ڵەسەر *n.* top, summit, highest point, peak. *Syn.* *1.* پۆپە.+ ـ ڵەقوو *n.* name of tree resembling sour cherry. *C.f.* بەلاڵوک.+ ـ ڵەک *n.* *1.* end table; small tray: ـ ی جگەرە ash tray; disk of a tentpole. *2.* crown (*of a cap/ hat*).+ ـ ڵەکە *n.* *1.* disk, thin circular object. *2.* record. *See 1.* قەوان.+ ـ ڵودۆڵ *n.* undulating ground.+ ـ ۆلکە *also* ـ ۆکە *n.* mound/ rise on the ground. *C.f.* گردۆلکە (*under* گرد[1]).+ ـ ە[2] *n.* mound.

تەپ[3] ***tep*** *used only in comb. e.g.* تەپوم *q.v.*+ ـ وتۆز *n.* much flying dust, cloud of dust.+ ـ ودووکەڵ *n.* billowing smoke. *Syn.* چرەدووکەڵ.+ ـ وکۆ *n.* stumbling/ clumsy/ unsteady walk or movement. *E.g.* بە تەپوکۆ خۆی گەیاندێ He

managed to stumble along and reach it.+ ـ وگل n. trial of strength.+ تەپوگل کردن v. have a trial of strength (*with*- لەگەڵ).+ ـ ومژ *adv.* mistily, in a mist-like fall (*of rain*).+ ـ ورم *adv.* in a low mist/ drizzle (*of rain*).

تەپ[4] **tep** *pres. stem of the verb* تەپین *q.v.*

تەپاڵە **tepale** *n.* dry cow dung (*generally made into cakes and used for fuel*). *C.f.* شیاکە.

تەپرەش **tepreş** *adj.* tricky. *Syn.* فێڵباز.

تەپل **tepil** *n.* fingerprint.~ پەنجە.+ ـ /گرتن *v.* take (*s.o.'s*) fingerprints.

تەپڵ **tepil** *n.* kettledrum (*c.f.* دەهۆڵ): ـی باز mounted huntsman's drum ★ ـی گوێ eardrum.+ ـ /بـۆ لێ دان. *v.t. fig.* expose/ reveal (*s.o.'s actions, secrets, etc*).+ ـ ژەن *n.* drummer. *C.f.* دەهۆڵژەن.

تەپلۆس **teplos** *n. and adj.* inept/ incompetent person; lazy (*see* تەمەڵ).

تەپلیتۆپێن **teplytopên** *n.* game of bouncing ball.+ تەپلیتۆپێن (پێ) کردن *v. fig.* beat up, manhandle, rough up.

تەپۆ **tepo** *n.* species of big mosquito. *C.f.* مێشوولە.

تەپە[3] **tepe** *n.* warp beam (*of a loom*).

تەپەدۆر **tepedor** *n.* cork, stopper.

تەپەڵۆک **tepelok** *See* تەپاڵە.

تەپێن **tepên** *pres. stem of the verb* تەپاندن.

تەترەک **tetrek** *n.* hale. *Syn.* تەرزە.

تەتک **tetik** *n.* glove. *Syn. 1.* دەستکێش (*under* دەست)

تەتڵەمیران **tetlemîran** *n.* caterpillar.

تەتن **tetin** *n. mud. Syn.* قوڕ.

تەتە[1] **tete** *intj.* pretty! (*nursery expression*). *C.f.* جوان.

تەتە[2] **tete** *n. 1.* toy figures children make from dough or mud. *2.* implement with which a potter smoothes his work.

تەتەر **teter** *n. 1.* messenger, dispatch bearer; postman, mailman. (*syn.* شاتر). *2.* Tatar. *3.* kind of firework. + ـ خانە *n.* post office. *Syn.* پۆستەخانە.+ ـی *adj.* pertaining to postal/ mail service. *Syn.* پۆستە.

تەتەڵە **tetele** *n. restr. only in* تەتەڵە کردن *v.t. 1.* toss grain on a platter to separate impurities. *2.* commit an error in speaking. *E.g.* زمانی تەتەڵەی کرد It was a slip of the tongue. *3.* miss (*said of a shot/ projectile*). *C.f.* سەر کردن.

تەجەنەر **tecener** *n.* billy goat. *Syn.* سابرێن.

تەح **teh** *intj. expressing dismayed surprise:* oh dear!+ ـا = تەح.

تەحت **teht** *adj.* rocky (*of mountains*). *C.f.* بەردین (*under* بەرد).

تەحر **tehr** *See* تەرح[2].

تەحل **tehl** = تاڵ[1] *q.v.*

تەخت **text** *1. adj.* level, even, plain, flat, smooth. *Syn. 1.* رێک: ـی پشت flat of the back ـی ڕوومەت★ flat of the cheek ★ ـی گوڵ *bot.* pedicel. ★ ـی ناوچەوان forehead. *2.* throne; wooden bed/ bunk. *3. n. math.* plane.+ تەخت بوون *v.* be/ become level/ falt/ even; *used in comb. with* بۆ *meaning:* have all to (one) self, have free reign.+ تەخت کردن *v.* level, flatten (*syn.* سارا کردن); bulldoze.+ ـانی *n.* level/ flat ground; plain.+ ـایی *n.* levelness, evenness.+ ـە *n. 1.* plank, board, panel of wood: ـی پشت shoulder blade, scapula (*c.f.* گاز[3]) ★ ـی ڕەش blackboard. *2.* sheet/ length of woven or knitted material. *3.* wood. *E.g.* لە تەختە دروست کراوە It is made of wood.+ ـ ەبەرد *n.* slab of stone; flagstone.+ ـ ەبەند *n.* big high wooden sructure assembled and used as a bed (*normally outdoors in the summer*).+ ـ ەپۆش *adj.* paved with slabs of

stone.+ ـ ەپووت n. woodworm.+ ـ ەرەش n. blackboard.+ ـ ە رەوان n. litter/ palanquin carried on an animal's back.+ ـ ەسڕ n. blackboard eraser.+ ـ ەسەهۆڵ n. sheet/ slab of ice.+ ـ ەکالۆس n. termite; woodworm.+ ـ ەکنگر n. card of darning/ mending yarn or thread.~ *2.* کنگر. *C.f.* بەکرە.

تەخدەمە ***texdeme*** *See* بەرکوت (*under* بەر[4]).

تەخر ***texr*** *See* تەرک[1].

تەخلیت ***texlît*** *n.* kind, sort, type. *Syn.* جۆر.

تەخنک ***texnik*** *See 3.* لەنگەری (*under* لەنگەر).

تەر ***ter*** = تەرە *q.v.*

تەڕ ***te̱r*** *adj. 1.* wet, moist, damp. *C.f.* شێدار (under شێ[1]). *2.* **fresh, green, (*i.e. vegetables*).** *E.g.* فاسولیای تەڕ Green beans. *3.* diluted, watery. *See 1.* ڕوون *2.* ئاوەکی.+ تەڕبوون *v.* be/ get wet; be fresh; be diluted.+ تەڕکردن *v. 1.* wet, make wet; *used with* خۆ *-self meaning:* wet oneself. *2.* sprinkle water on (*e.g. crisp bread*) in order to soften.+ ـ او *n.* whitewash. *Syn.* گەچاو.+ ـ او دانەوە *n.* whitewash, apply whitewash (*to a wall, etc.*).+ ـ ایی *n.* wet spot, damp area.+ ـ /بوونەوە *v.* remarry (*said of a middle-aged man*). *C.f.* ژن هێنان.+ ـ بی wild morello bush. *C.f.* بەلاڵووک.+ ـ پۆش *adj.* dandy, foppishly dressed (*of an older person*).+ ـ پیر *adj.* old but sprightly (*of s.o.*). *C.f.* دلتەڕ.+ ـ دەست *adj.* dexterous, artful. *C.f.* ئیشگوزار.+ ـ دەستی *n.* dexterity, artfulness.+ ـ دەم *adj.* lively conversationalist. *C.f.* قسەزان.+ ـ زمان *See* تەڕدەم.+ ـ فام *adj.* adroit, adept. *Syn.* سەلیقەدار.+ ـ فرۆش = تەڕەفرۆش *q.v.*+ ـ ک *n.* sucker, thick shoot.+ ـ /کردنەوە *v.t.* put out (*a horse*) in the spring to graze on fresh grass.+ ـ لە *n.* name of an herb.+ ـ /نەبوون *v.i. fig.* not be affected, feel no remorse.+ ـ وبڕ *adj.* opulent with juice/ water, fresh and juicy.+ ـ وتازە *adj.* blooming, thriving.+ ـ وتفاق *n.* supplies, stores, provisions; odds and ends: ـ وتفاقی ناوماڵ household items.+ ـ وتووشی *n.* damp rainy weather.+ ـ ووشکی *n.* (*act of*) flipping a flat round piece of rock that has been wetted on one side (*instead of flipping a coin*). *C.f.* شێروخەت.+ تەڕووشکی کردن *v.* employ such a device (*for-* بۆ) settling s.th.+ ـ ە *1. n.* fresh fruits and vegetables.~ تەڕەفرۆش. *C.f. 2.* ووشکە. *2. used in certain compound forms. e.g.* تەڕەتوو *q.v.*+ ـ ەبار *n.* load of truck farm produce.+ ـ ەبنە *n.* kind of fodder grass.+ ـ ەبەهار *n.* damp/ rainy spring season.+ ـ ەبیرۆ *n. med.* a kind of eczema.+ ـ ەپیاز *n.* green/ spring onion.~ پیاز.+ ـ ەتۆڵەکە *adj.* cheap (*due to oversupply*).+ ـ ەتوو *n.* fresh mulberry.+ ـ تووره *also* ـ ەتیزە *n. bot.* peppergrass; garden cress.+ ـ هزا *adj.* having recently given birth (*of an animal*).~ زاین.+ ـ ەزەن *1. n.* highland and somewhat aromatic grass valued as fodder. *2. See* تەڕەزا.+ ـ ەژن *n.* wholesome/ fress young woman, beautiful healthful woman.+ ـ ەساز *n.* diluted/ soggy mixture of ترخێنە *q.v.*+ ـ ەساڵ *n.* wet year, rainy year.+ ـ ەسلێمانە *n.* kind of herb.+ ـ ەشۆح (A) *n.* dampness.+ ـ ەکاری *n.* truck garden/ farm produce.+ ـ ەکاڵ *adj.* grown by irrigation (*esp. of wheat*). *C.f.* دێم.+ ـ ەماست cream of milk/ yogurt preserved and eaten in winter.+ ـ ەماش *n. bot.* green Indian pulse, soft/ fresh gram. *2. fig.* nothing, things of slight/ no value. *E.g.* تەڕەماشیان دامێ They gave me nothing.+ ـ ەماڵە *n.* (*act/ process of*) smoothing out freshly laid plaster, concrete, etc.+ ـ ەنداز *See* تەڕپۆش.+ ـ ەوەز *n.* planting/ sowing of seeds following a rainfall.+ ـ ی *n.* dampness, wetness; humidity. *See 1.* شێ.+ ـ یانە *n.* osier basket. *Syn.* تووڵینە.+ ـ ینە *n.* tree resembling the pomegrante (هەنار) which bears a fruit used for medicinal purposes.

تەرا ***tera*** *adj.* stray, random, accidental. *C.f.* گۆترە، تووشی. < تاکوتەرا (*under* تاک).+ تەرا بوون *v.* be at random, be accidental.

تەراتێن **teratên** *n. 1.* moving back and forth in a hurry or haste. *2.* jousting. *See* رمبازی.+ تەراتێن کردن *v.* hasten back and forth, come and go in a hurry; *in comb. with* پێ *meaning*: cause to hustle, work (*s.o.*) hard.

تەراخومە **teraxume** (E) *n. med.* trachoma. *C.f.* چاوێشە (*under* چاو).

تەراز **teraz** *1. n.* level (*instrument*). *2. adj.* level, even, being at the same height/ position as another. *C.f.* ڕێک.+ ـ وو *n. 1.* balance, scales (*weighing*); balance (*of payments, etc.*): ـ ووی بازرگانی balance of trade ★ـ ووی ڕەشۆکی *phys.* beam balance ★ـ ووی نیروو balance of power. ـ ووی ووردیل★ *phys.* sensitive balance ـ ووی هەستکەر★ sensitive balance. *2. astr.* Libra. *3.* level (*instrument*). *4.* orion (*constellation*).+ تەرازوو بوون *v. 1.* be balanced (*e.g. two sides of a scale*). *2.* be vertically straight/ level.+ ـ ووباز *adj.* having the tendency to cheat in weighing (*of a seller, grocer, etc.*).+ ـ وومەند *adj.* honest/ straight in weighting.

تەراش **teraş** *n.* shave (*of the beard only*).+ تەراش بوون *v.* be shaved.+ تەراش کردن *v.* shave one's beard, have a shave.~ تاشین.

تەراف **teraf** *n. anat.* diaphram.

تەراندن [تەرێن] **terandin** *v.t.* drive away, chase away, route. *C.f.* ڕاو نان.

تەرانە **terane** *n.* tune, melody, song. *C.f.* ساز[1] ، گۆرانی.+ ـ ساز *n.* composer (*of music*).

تەراویح **terawîh** (A) *n.* additional prayer and recitation performed in Ramadan after the day's last prayer.~ نوێژی خەوتنان.

تەربەنتین **terbentîn** (E) *n.* turpentine.

تەربیە **terbiye** (A) *n.* upbringing. *See 2.* پەروەردە.

تەرجومان **tercuman** *n.* interpreter. *Syn.* پاجقان.

تەرح[1] **terh** *adj.* unripe (*of a watermelon*). *C.f.* نەگەیو، کاڵ.

تەرح[2] **terh** (A) *n. 1.* way, method, manner. *See 1.* شێوە. *2.* like, facsimile, equal (*in comb. with* لە). *See* جەشن.

تەرخان **terxan** *adj.* allocated; reserved (*see* قۆرخ).+ تەرخان کردن *v.* accommodate; allocate/ appropriate (*for-* بۆ); reserve (*see* قۆرخ کردن).+ ـ کراو *adj.* allocated, appropriated, alloted.

تەرخون **terxun** *also* تەرخوون *n. bot.* tarragon.

تەرز[1] **terz** *n. bot.* tendril. *C.f. 1.* پرژ.

تەرز[2] **terz** (A) *n.* model, make (*c.f.* ساخت) ; sort, kind (*syn.* جۆر *c.f.* شێوە، تەحر).

تەرزە **terze** *n.* hail. *Syn.* تگر.+ ـ شکێن *See* تەرزەکوت.+ ـ کوت *adj. fig.* in the manner of a heavy barrage/ shower (*of a verbal attack, reproof, etc.*).+ ـ /کوتان *v.i.* be hit/ damaged by hail.+ ـ کوت دا گرتن *v.t.* rebuke/ reproach severly.+ ـ لووکە *n.* sleet. *C.f.* لیتە.

تەرس **ters** *1. n.* dung, droppings (of horses, mules). *C.f.* گوو، شیاکە، ریقنە، پشقل. *2. adj. fig.* maladroit, inept.

تەرک **terk** (A) *n. restr.* تەرک بوون *v.* be excluded/ left out.+ تەرک کردن *v.* leave, abandon. *Syn.* واز ـ /دان *v.*+ لێ هێنان. give up, desist from.

تەرکی **terkî** (T) *n.* cantle. *See* پاشکۆ.

تەرم **term** *n.* human corpse. *E.g.* تەرمەکەیان ناشت They burried the corpse. *C.f.* لاشە، کەلاک.

تەرماڵ **termal** *n.* lower inner part of the buttocks. *Syn.* کەفەڵ. *C.f.* ناوگەڵ.

تەرمۆس **termos** (E) *also* تەرمووس *n.* thermus, vaccum bottle.

تەرلان **terlan** *1. adj.* elegant, handsome (*of a person*). *Syn.* شۆخوشەنگ *2. n.* male falcon *Syn.* باز[1].

تەرن **tern** *n. 1.* fix, perdicament, undetected ploy/ trick intended to embarrass or degrade. *2.* loss/ waste (*incurred through unavoidable*

situations or circumstances beyond one's control).< تـەرن (پـیٚ) کـردن +.بـە تـەرن رۆیشـتن See تـەرن پـیٚ دان +.ـ/پـیٚ دان *v.t.* put into a predicament, subject to a degrading/ embarrassing ploy or situation.

تەرنەبابیلە **terne-ebabîle** (A) *n. zool.* swift, house martin.

تـەروو **terû** *n.* curse, blasphemy. *Syn.* کفر.+ تەروو کردن *v.* curse. blaspheme, revile.

تەروەندە **terwende** *adj.* rare. *C.f.* نایاب.

تـەرە **tere** *adj.* stray, lost; unavailable; truant. *C.f.* رەهـەنـدە.+ تەرە بوون *v.* stray, wander.+ تەرە کردن *v.* used *only with* خۆ. *E.g.* خۆت تەرە مەکە Don't go away. Don't play truant.

تـەرەس **teres** *n.* pimp; *also used as an expr. of general abuse meaning:* low, base.

تـەرەف **teref** (A) *n.* side (*see* لا); side, point of view, position (*see* لایـەن، ئـالی).+ ـ دار *adj.* partial, biased, predisposed.+ ـ داری *n.* partiality, predisposition, bias.+ ـ داری کـردن *v.* be partial/ predisposed (*to*), incline toward (*a particular view/ stand/ etc.*).

تەرەقە **tereqe** *n. 1.* percussion cap; cap, paper tape containing charges used in toy guns. *2.* snap (*buttons*). *Syn.* نێرومیٚ (*under* نێر[1]). *3.* going out, winning a hand (in *a card game*).

تـەریب **terîb** *n. and adj.* coarse type of sewing/ stiching, often ornamental. *C.f.* وورده تـەریب; parallel.+ ـ/ دان *v.* employ تەریب in sewing.+ ـی *adj.* parallel. *E.g.* هێڵی تەریب parallel lines.

تەریر **terîr** *n.* warning, alarm.

تـەریزە **terîze** *n. anat.* buttocks. <لا تەریزە (*under* لا[1]).

تـەریق **terîq** *adj.* embarrassed, abashed, disconcerted. *C.f.* شـەرمـەزار.+ ـ/بوونـەوە *v.* feel embarrassed, be disconcerted/ abashed.+ ـ/ کردنـەوە *v.t.* embarrass, abash, disconcert.+ ـی *n.* embarrassment, abashment. *E.g.* لە تەریقی‌یانا چووە دەریٚ He left because of embarrassment.

تەریقەت **terîqet** (A) *n.* path, system of mystical doctrine.

تـەریک **terîk** *adj.* withdrawn, retiring, diffident. *C.f.* کەلا. *Syn.* گۆشەگر (*under* گۆشە[1]); isolated.+ تـەریک بـوون *v.* be withdrawn/ diffident.+ تەریک کـردن *v.* isolate; segregate.+ ـ کـراو *adj.* segregated.+ ـی *n.* diffidence, seclusion. *Syn.* کەنارگیری; isolation.

تەرێن **terên** *pres. stem of the verb* تەراندن *q.v.*

تـەز **tez** *pres. stem of the verb* تەزین.+ ـ [تەزێن] اندن *v.t. 1.* chill, make cool (*food, etc.*). *C.f.* سـارد کردن. *2.* benumb (by hurting).+ [تەز] ـ ین *v.i. 1.* feel numb from cold, freeze. *2.* feel a tingling sensation, feel pins and needles.+ ـ یو *adj. 1.* chilled, feeling frozen. *2.* tingling, feeling pins and needles.

تەزبێح **tezbêh** *also* تەزبیح (A) *n.* rosary (*of 99 round beads* دەنک *divided by two flattened beads* ئیمامە *into 3 parts of 33 each with one elongated head* شاوول *in place of the crucifix*) used in counting prayers; string of large-sized beads (*carried by men for passing the time away*), worry beads.+ ـ ات *n.* (*act of*) counting prayers with تەزبیح *q.v.*+ تەزبیحات کردن *v.* count prayers with تەزبیح.

تەزروو **tezrû** *n.* pheasant (*the bird*).

تـەزوو **tezu** *n. 1.* chill, sensation of cold (*also fig.*); shiver; phys. current.+ ـ/پیا هاتن *v.i.* shiver, shudder, feel a chill.+ ـ/پیٚ گەیاندن *v.* give the shivers to. *2.* current (*i.e. electricity*).

تـەزێن **tezên** *1. pres. stem of the verb* تەزاندن. *2. suffix forming part of certain compound adjectives. e.g.* دڵتەزێن *q.v.*

تـەژاندن* [تـەژێن] **tejandin** *v.t.* squeeze; shake (*hands*). *Syn.* گوشین (*under* گوش[2]).

تەژە ***teje*** *1. n.* beam of a roof/ ceiling. *2. adj.* big and tall (*of a person*). *C.f. 1.* زەلام.

تەژێن ***tejên*** *pres. stem of the verb* تەژاندن.

تـەژی ***tejî*** *adj.* full, containing as much as possible. *Syn. 1.* پڕ[1]، لێوالێو .

تـەس ***tes*** *intj. cry used to drive/ urge on sheep, goats, etc.* ho!

تەسـک ***tesk*** *adj.* narrow, of slender width (*c.f.* بـاریک); tight, snug. (*c.f. 1.* تەنگ). *E.g.* ئەم کراسە زۆر تەسکە This dress is too tight.+ ـ وتروسـک *adj.* very narrow; too tight.

تەسـکینی ***teskînî*** (A) *n.* calming effect, solace.+ ـ دان/ *v.* have a calming effect (*on-*بە), soothe.+ ـ هاتن/ feel a calming/ soothing effect.

تەسلیم ***teslîm*** (A) *n.* (act of) surrender/ giving oneself up.+ تەسلیم بوون *v.* surrender. *Syn.* خۆ دان بە دەستەوە.+ تەسلیم کردن *v.t.* hand over, give/ pass on to.

تەسە ***tese*** *n.* the baker's kneading pan.

تەسەل ***tesel*** *adj.* satisfied, content, contented; sated. full. *Syn. 1.* تێر. <تێروتەسەل; ample, abundant (*c.f.* زۆر).

تەسەلا ***tesela*** (A) *n.* contentment, satisfaction. *Syn.* قنیات.+ هاتن/ـ *v.i.* be satisfied, feel at ease/ content. *C.f.* قایل بوون.

تەشاوی ***teşawî*** *See* کلاورۆژنە.

تەشپی ***teşpî*** *n.* plain wooden dish/ utensil.+ ـ ترێن ترانە *See* تەبەقەترانە (*under* تەبەق[2]).+ ـ ترێن *adj.* gluttonous. *Syn.* زۆرخـۆر (*under* زۆر[1]) دەلیالووش،.+ ـ لۆکە *n.* small plain, wooden dish/ utensil.

تەشبەرە ***teşbere*** *n.* marble (*rock*). *Syn.* مەرمەر.

تەشت ***teşt*** *n.* large shallow copper/ aluminium basin (*often used for washing laundry*).+ ـ ۆلکە *n.* small basin- تەشت *q.v.*

تەشتیر ***teştir*** *n.* she-kid. *C.f.* کار[2].

تەشرین ***teşrîn*** = تشرین *q.v.*

تەشق ***teşq*** *n.* intensity, severity (*of cold/ chilly weather*). *E.g.* تەشقی سەرما شکاوە The chill/ cold weather has abated. *C.f. 1.* تەوژم.+ شکان/ـ *v.i.* abate, ebb, decline.

تەشقەڵە ***teşqele*** *1. n.* false claim; pretext, excuse, pretense. *See* بیانوو، بەهانە. *C.f.* گەڕ[2]. *2.* mishap. adversity. *C.f.* بەلا. *3.* obstacle, hindrance. *See* بەرهەڵست (*under* بەر[4]).+ تەشقەڵە پێ کردن *v.* make a false claim against, wrangle with over a false claim. *C.f.* یەخە گرتن، شەڕ پێ فرۆشتن.+ ـ باز *adj.* inclined to raise a fuss/ wrangle over a flase claim or pretext. *C.f.* گەڕکەر (*under* گەڕ[2]).

تەشک ***teşk*** *n.* side. *See 1.* تەنیشت.

تەشکەبەرە ***teşkebere*** *n.* long, narrow carpet- بەرە; lengthy written message; scroll.

تەشگا ***teşga*** *See* مەقەلێ. *C.f.* ناگردان.

تەشوێ ***teşwê*** *n.* adze (*esp. as a carpenter's tool*). *C.f.* تەور.

تەشەر ***teşer*** *n.* innuendo, unfriendly allusion. *Syn.* توانج.

تەشەنە ***teşene*** *n. restr.* تەشەنە کردن *v.* spread (*of infection, trouble, etc*). *C.f.* تەنینەوە، بـڵاو بوونەوە.+ ـ کار *also* ـ کەر *adj.* communicable, easily transmitted.

تەشی ***teşî*** *n.* wooden hand spindle. *C.f.* خەرەک.+ ـ رستن/ *v. 1.* spin (*wool, cotton, etc.*) with a hand spindle. *2. fig.* adulate (*with-*بۆ), flatter.+ ـ ڕێس *n.* woman who spins with a hand spindle.+ ـ ڕێسی *n.* profession/ occupation of spinning with a hand spindle.+ ـ لە *n. 1.* reel. *2.* spun wool/ cotton after having been taken off the spinning wheel; bobbin.+ ـ هەڵکەر *n.* wooden spindle used as a bobbin.

تەشیلان ***teşîlan*** *n.* marbles (*game of*). *See* هەڵماتێن.

تەغار **texar** *n. 1.* tughar, dry measure of grain equal to two tons. *2.* winning score required in a game. *E.g.* تەغار لە چەندە What is the winning score?.+ تەغار کردن *v.* make/ reach the required winning score.

تەغاراو **texaraw** *n.* basin in which a cobbler soaks leather.~ پینەچی.

تەف **tef** *n.* the winning side of a *1.* میچ *q.v.*

تەفاری **tefarî** *n.* a good variety of *fig. C.f.* هەنجیر.

تەفتان **teftan** *See* رۆ تەفتان.

تەفتک **teftik** *also* تەفتیک *n.* mohair.

تەفروتوونا **tefrutûna** *adj.* banished, put to flight. *Syn.* ئاوارە. *C.f.* دەربەدەر.+ تەفروتوونا بوون *v.* be banished, send off.+ کردن/ـ *v.t.* rout, disperse, break up and scatter, reduce to obscurity.

تەفرە **tefre** *n.* deception, chicanery. *Syn.* دەسخەرۆیی.+ خواردن/ـ *v.* be deceived/ deluded, be the dupe of. *Syn.* دەسخەرۆ بوون.+ دان/ـ *v.t.* deceive, delude, dupe, fool. *E.g.* بەس تەفرەم بدە Stop deceiving me.+ ـ دراو *adj.* duped, deceived, deluded.

تەفسیر **tefsîr** (A) *n.* commentary (esp. on the Koran). *C.f.* لیَ کۆلینەوە.

★تەڤ **tev** *n.* group, band. *Syn. 2.* کۆمەل (*under* کۆ[1]).+ دان/ـ *v. 1.* move collectively, cause to move together. *2.* stir, arouse, animate.+ ـ کاری *n.* cooperation. *Syn.* هاوکاری.+ ـ گەر *adj. and n.* unsettled, restive; movement, activities of a group of people to achieve a specific goal (*syn.* بزووتنەوە).+ ـ لیهەڤ *adj.* helter-skelter, haphazard.+ تەڤلیهەڤ کردن *v.* put haphazardly together.

★تەڤا **teva** *n.* power/ ability to act or produce an effect. *Syn.* ووزە.

★تەڤر **tevr** *n.* axe. *Syn.* تەور.

★تەڤلار **tevlar** *n.* dull, not sharp. *Syn.* کول.

تەڤناپیری **tevnapîrê** *n.* cobweb.

تەق **teq** *1. n. restr.* burst, sudden outbreak; explosion, eruption. *2. intj. denoting an exploding/ bursting sound*: boom! crack! *3. pres. stem of the verb* تەقین *q.v.*+ کردن/ـ *v. 1.* blow up, explode; be exasperated; be exhausted from crying (*of a baby*). *2.* crack, make a sharp sound (*of s.th. that breaks without coming apart*). *3.* hit, strike (*nursery word*).+ [تەقین] ـ اندن *v.t. 1.* fire (*of a firearm*) (*syn. 1.* تاگردان[2]); explode (*a bomb/ balloon, etc.*). *2.* pop (*bones*), crack (*the knuckles*); massage (*the back*).+ [تەقین] ـ اندنەوە *v.t. 1.* screen/ sieve grain to separate the fine from the coarse. *2.* work (*s.o.*) hard and long, cause to toil/ labour. + ـ وتۆق *n.* distant/ sporadic cracking or shooting.+ ـ ورەو *n.* frantic/ frenzied efforts in escaping or abandoning. *E.g.* کەوتنە تەقورەو They began a frantic effort to escape.+ ـ وهوور *n.* sustained noisy clatter.+ ـ ە *n.* sharp sound, clatter; shot, report (*of a firearm*); knock (*on a door*), click (*as of heels on a hard surface, etc*). <تەقە +.بە تەقە کەوتن کردن *v.* shoot, fire; *fig.* direct smearing remarks or innuendo (*at-* لیَ).+ ـ ە تەق *n.* sustained clicking/ clatter/ knocking.+ ـ تیَ کەوتن *v.i. 1.* begin to thin/ become less in number by gradual leaving (*of a crowd, audience, etc*). *E.g.* بازار تەقەی تیَ کەوت The market gradually became empty. *2.* be frightened away, begin to disperse (*of a mob, demonstrators, etc.*). *C.f.* بلاوە لیَ کردن.+ ـ ە دا کەوتن *v.i.* be heard in more than one direction (*of shots, explosions, etc.*). *2.* become heated by an exchange of remarks. insinuations (*of an argument, conversation*).+ ـ ەمەنی *n.* explosives; firing material, amunitions. *C.f.* جەبلخانە.+ ـ ورەقە *n.* pother, noisy disturbance, fuss.+ [تەق] ـ ین *v.i. 1.* explode, be fired/ shot; bust/ crack with a noise (*of glass, knuckles, balloons, etc.*); spring, go off (*a trap*). *2. fig.* be/ feel on the verge of bursting (*from being too full*) or blowing up (*from anger*). *3.* flow, become active again (*of a seasonal spring*).+ [تەق] ـ ینەوە *v.i. 1.* expand upon hiting an object (*e.g.*

the dumdum bullet). *2.* toil, work hard and long. *Syn.* چەوسانەوە. *3.* brust/ explode again. *4.* spread rapidly (*of rumours, news, etc.*).

تەقا **teqa** *also* تەقو *interj.* what if, what would occur if, suppose that.

تەقاویت **teqawît** (A) *adj. and n.* retired; pensioned.+ تەقاویت بوون *v.* be retired.+ ـ/کردن *v.* retire, withdraw from a job/ office (*normally with pension*).+ ـی *n.* pension; position/ status of being retired.

تەقتەق **teqteq** *n.* snags (*of rock in a stream bed*).

تەقتەقیلە **teqteqîle** *n.* wooden shoe, clog.

تەقلە[1] **teqle** *n.* cap. *Syn.* کڵاو.

تەقلە[2] **teqle** *n.* first early yield of figs that fall of before ripening.

تەقڵە **teqle** *n.* somersault. *C.f.* سەرمەوقولات.+ ـباز *n.* tumbler. <کوتری تەقڵە باز.+ ـدەو *n.* frolic, lark.+ ـ/لێ دان *v.* turn/ do a somersault.

تەقو **tequ** *See* تەقا.

تەقەڵ **teqel** *n. 1.* stitch. *2.* hyphen.+ ـ/تێ هەڵ دان *also* ـ/لێ دان *v.* stitch, mend, join with stitches.

تەقەلا **teqela** (A) *n.* endeavour, serious effort/ attempt. *Syn. 2.* جەخت. *C.f.* هەوڵ، تەلاش.+ ـ/دان *v.* endeavour seriously, make a determined/ serious effort or attempt. *Syn.* تێ کۆشان. *C.f.* تەلاش کردن.

تەقیانووس **teqyanûs** = تاقیانووس *q.v.*

تەقیلە **teqîle** *n.* linen skullcap. *C.f.* قەپلاخ، شەپقە، کڵاو.+ ـلەسەرـ *n.* name of parlour game.

تەک **tek** *1. n.* side. <لەتەک *q.v. 2. adj.* alone, single. *See 1.* تەنیا. *3. adj.* deep. *See 1.* قووڵ. *4.* =*1.* تاک *q.v. 5. n.* jolt, move. <تەک دان.+ ـان[1] *See* دا تەکان (*under* دا[1])، هەڵ تەکان.+ ـان[2] *n.* thrust, jolt, sudden forceful movement; kick (*c.f.* شەق[1]).+ ـان خواردن *v.i.* be moved/ shaken with a thrust or jolt.+ ـان دان *v.* thrust, move (*oneself*) with a jolt/ sudden forceful movement; push forward (*for-* بۆ) (*c.f.* خۆ بۆ گوشین); give a thrust/ jolt (*to-*پێ) (*c.f.* دانە بەر تەکان *under* دان[3]).+ ـان دانە خۆ *v.* brace oneself to perform/ do (s.th.).+ ـاندن [تەکێن] *v.t.* shake (*in order to clean or dust off e.g. a rug*); shake off (*fruit from a tree*). <هەڵ تەکاندن.+ ـاندەر *adj.* propelling. *E.g.* فڕۆکەی تەکاندەر Jet aircraft.+ ـانەوە [تەکێ] = تەکینەوە *q.v.*+ ـبەند *n.* belt. *See* پشتێن (*under* پشت[1]).+ ـ/دان *v.i.* jolt/ push oneself forward; move over (*to make room for s.o.else*). *E.g.* تەک بدە بەولاوە Move over to that side.+ ـ/کەوتن *v.* accompany, go with, attend.+ ـکەوتوو *adj.* accompanying, going with.+ ـوـ کەوتن *v.* be separated form pair; part company with.+ ـولۆ *adj.* maladjusted, untidy (*esp. clothing*).+ ـوتەنیا *See* تاقی تەنیا.+ ـەڵتوو *n.* saddlecloth made of felt.~ زین. + ـەمە *n.* small felt rug that seats one.+ ـین [تەکێ] = تەکان[1] *q.v.*+ ـینەوە [تەکێ] *v.i.* disassociate (*oneself*)/ avoid (*by gradually withdrawing from-*لێ).

تەکمە **tekme** *n.* short quilted overcoat made of felt. *C.f.* فەرەنجی، پاڵتۆ.

تەکنۆکرات **teknokrat** (E) *n.* technocrat.

تەکنۆلۆجی **teknology** (E) *n.* technology.

تەکنیک **teknîk** (E) *n.* technique, adderss, delivery. *C.f.* دەستڕەنگی، هونەر، دەستکاری; technique, procedure, modus operandi (*syn.* ڕێباز). *c.f.* ئازین، شێواز.+ ـزان *n.* techincian.+ ـی *adj.* technical.

تەکە **teke** *also* تەکەتەک *n.* oscilation, movement of s.th. loose and hanging down. *C.f.* بەلەبەل.+ تەکەتەک کردن *v.* oscillate, sway; vibrate.

تەکێ[1] **teke** *pres. stem of the verb* تەکان and تەکین *q.v.*

تەکێ[2] **tekê** *n. 1.* small built-in bench/ platform. *C.f.* سەکۆ. *2. also* تەکیە (A) dervish convent. *C.f.* خانەقا (*under* خان[2]).

تەکێن **tekên** *pres. stem of the verb* تەکاندن *q.v.*

تەگبیر ***tegbîr*** (A) *n.* design, scheme, plan. *Syn.* *1.* پیلان. *C.f.* دام، نەخشە، ڕێوشوێن.+ (تەگبیر کردن) *v.* plan, arrange, decide; plot (*against*-لێ).+ ـ کەر *n.* schemer; the brains behind a plan/ decision/ plot.+ ـ ورا *See* بیروباوەڕ.

تەگرک ***tegrik*** *See* تەرزە.

تەگە ***tege*** *n.* stud billy goat. *C.f.* سابرێن.

تەگەرە ***tegere*** *n.* snag, obstacle, impediment, hitch. + ـ /تێ خستن *v.t.* obstruct, render difficult, hinder, impede. *C.f.* هەڵ وەشاندنەوە، تێک دان.+ ـ /تێ کەوتن *v.i.* be obstructed/ blocked/ hindered/ rendered difficult.+ ـ خستنە ڕێ/ make (*s.th.*) difficult (*for s.o.*).+ ـ لێ دان/ *v.t.* obstruct, block, hold up.

تەل ***tel*** *n.* *1.* wire (*syn.* وایەر); line (*telephone, etc.*). *2.* telegraph, cable.+ ـ /بۆ هاتن *v.* receive a telegraph/ cable.+ ـ بەند *n.* wire fence, *C.f.* شوورە، تەیان، پەرژین.+ تەلبەند کردن *v.* fence with wire, enclose with a wire fence.+ ـ بەندکراو *adj.* fenced.+ ـ چی *n.* telegraphist.+ ـ خانە *n.* telegraph office.+ ـ سز *See* بێتەل (*under* بێ[3]).+ ـ غراف (E) *n.* telegraph.+ ـ غراف لێ دان *v.* send a telegraph/ cable.

تەڵ ***tel*** = تاڵ[2].

تەڵا ***tela*** *See* زێڕ.

تەلار ***telar*** *n.* *1.* balcony. *2.* upper wing/ section of a house. *See* باڵەخانە.

تەلاش ***telas*** *n.* flurry, frantic/ last minute effort.+ تەلاش کردن *v.* hustle, move hurriedly/ urgently. *C.f.* جەخت کردن، هەوڵ دان.

تەڵاش ***telas*** *n.* shavings (*esp. of wood*). *C.f.* چاوگە.

تەڵاق ***telaq*** (A) *n.* divorce.+ ـ /خواردن *v.* swear by one's divorce (*normally by saying:* تەڵاق (ی) کەوتبێ followed by expressing what one intends to do or not to do).+ ـ /دان *v.t.* divorce, pronounce revocable divorce against (*a spouse*). *C.f.* سێبەسێ تەڵاق دان (*under* سێ[1]).+ ـ دراو *adj.* divorced.+ ـ /کەوتن *v.i.* be dissolved (*of a marringe contract*) due to a divorce pronouncement; become a divorcee.

تەلان ***telan*** *n.* *1.* terrace; flat break in a mountain/ hill/ etc. *2.* name of a Kurdish village.+ ـ ـ *adj.* terraced, made into/ supplied with terraces.+ ـ تەرە *n.* name of a grassy plant.

تەڵخ ***telx*** *adj.* *1.* dark, sordid (*of colour*). *C.f.* *1.* تۆخ. *2.* wretched, miserable (*of one's living, situation, etc.*). *E.g.* گوزەرانێکی تەڵخە It is a miserable living. *3.* gloomy, sour-faced. *Syn.* ، ترش *3.* ڕووگرژ.

تەڵخە ***telxe*** *also* تەڵخەیی *adj.* orderly, neat, regular. <بەتەڵخەیی.

تەلسکۆپ ***teliscop*** (E) *n.* telescope.

تەڵفیز ***telfîz*** *n.* scoff, jibe, scorn. *C.f.* گاڵتە.

تەلقین ***telqîn*** (A) *n.* instructions adderssed to the deceased at his grave indicating what to tell the two angels of death.+ ـ /دا دان *v.* adderss instructions to the deceased.

تەڵمیت ***telmît*** *n.* horse specially saddled for the chief's/ headman's wife.

تەلوار ***telwar*** *n.* watchtower, observation tower/ post.

تەڵووک ***telûk*** *n. bot.* species of ziziphus.

تەڵە ***tele*** *n.* trap: ـی مشک mouse trap. *C.f.* تەپکە، داو، فاقە (*under* تەپ[2]).+ ـ تەقێن *adj.* tricky, mischievous.+ ـ کە *n.* double-dealing, swindle. *Syn.* فروفێڵ (*under* فڕ[2]).+ ـ کەباز *n.* double-dealer, swindler.+ ـ مشک *n.* mouse tarp.+ ـ /نانەوە *v.t.* set a trap.~ *1.* تەقێن.+ ـ ورتوی *n.* name of a parlour game.

تەڵەب ***teleb*** (A) *n.* demand. *See* ، خواست، گەرەک، داوا.+ ـ کار *adj.* desirous, solicitous.

تەلەبەرد **teleberd** *n.* long slab of stone. *C.f.* 2. تاشەبەرد، تات.

تەلەزم **te*l*ezm** *n.* sliver, chip, splinter.+ ە ـ تاقم *n.* splinter group.

تەلەفۆن **telefon** (E) *n.* telephone.+ تەلەفۆن کردن *v.* make a phone call, talk by/ on the telephone (*to*-بۆ، *with*-لەگەڵ).

تەڵەمە **te*l*eme** *also* چەڵەمە *n.* wishbone.+ ـ شکێنە *n.* wishbone game/ contest.

تەلیس **telîs** *n.* wipping/ cleaning (*esp. tiled floor with a wet broom/ cloth*).

تەلیسکۆب **telîskob** (E) *n.* telescope.

تەلیسم **telîsm** *n.* talisman, charm, word combination producing magical/ miraculous effects.+ تەلیسم کردن *v.* make a talisman (*on*-لیّ).

تەلیسە **telîse** *n.* light load made into a packsaddle for s.o. to ride on. *C.f.* بارگە (*under* بار[1]).

تەم **tem** *n.* fog; mist (*see* مژ[2]): ـی چاو glaucoma.+ ـ ومژ *n.* dense fog/ mist; *fig.* muddled/ confusing (*of the mind*).

تەما **tema** *n.* intention, intent; expectation, anticipation. <بەتەما (*under* بە[2]).+ تەما بوون *v.* intend, have in mind.+ تەما تیّ کردن *v.* covet, desire inordinately/ culpably.+ ـ کار *adj.* covetous, greedy, avaricious, grasping.+ ـ کاری *n.* covetousness, avarice, greed.

تەماتە **temate** (E) *n.* tomato. *Syn.* باینجانی سوور.~ دۆشاوی تەماتە.

تەماشا **tema*s*a** *n.* 1. (*the act of*) looking/ viewing. *C.f.* 2. سەیر.+ تەماشا کردن *v.* look and perceive; look (*at*), view. *E.g.* تەماشا کە Look! *C.f.* سەیر کردن، روانین. 2. stage performance.+ ـ خانە *n.* stage, theatre. *C.f.* پیشانگا (*under* پیشان[2]).

تەماکۆ **temako** *n.* tobacco.

تەماڵ **tema*l*** *n. restr.* (*act of*) spotting/ locating (*esp. a prey during the hunt*).+ تەماڵ کردن *v.* spot/ locate).

تەمبوور **tembûr** *n.* string musical instrument.

تەمتەم **temtem** *n.* hard ground with rock veins. *C.f.* رەقەن، بەردەڵان.

تەمتەمە **temteme** *n.* nail-like point on a wooden top (*child's toy*).~میزراح.

تەمر **temr** (A) *only in* تەمری هیندی tamarind. *C.f.* خورما.

تەمغە **temxe** *n.* stamp, seal. *Syn.* مۆر.

تەمۆخ **temox** *n.* shale (*rock*).

تەموو **temû** *n.* paddle weel of mill. *Syn.* تۆپی ئاش (*under* تۆپ[1]).

تەموورە[1] **temûre** *n.* guitar-like instrument. *Syn.* تەمبوور.+ ـ ژەن *n.* player of تەموورە.

تەموورە[2] **temûre** *n. restr. only in* تەموورە ژەنان *n.* (*act of*) circling in the air; orbit. *E.g.* کەوتە تەموورەژەنان He began circling in the air. It went into orbit. *C.f.* بە تەموورەژەنان رۆیشتن.

تەمووز **temûz** *n.* (*month of*) July.

تەمەڵ **teme*l*** *adj.* lazy, not energetic/ vigorous. *C.f.* تەپلۆس.+ ـ خانە *n.* public house for receiving and lodging vagabonds/ the idle, workhouse.+ ـی *n.* laziness, indolence.

تەمەڵە **teme*l*e** *n.* foundation of a wall. *C.f.* بناغە (*under* بن[1]).

تەمەڵیت **tem*l*ît** *n.* saddlebag.~ زین.

تەمەن **temen** *n.* age, length of life. *E.g.* تەمەنی چەندە How old is he?

تەمەنا[1] **temena** (A) *n.* request, wish, desire. *Syn.* ئومێد، خواست. *C.f.* تکا.

تەمەنا² **temena** (A) *n.* salute.+ تەمەنا کردن *v.* salute, greet.+ ـ/کێشان *v.* salute (*esp. a soldier to an officer*).

تەمێ **temê** *n.* lesson, example; monition, warning. *C.f.* *1.* پەند.+ تەمێ بوون *v.i.* be taught a lesson, learn wisdom. *C.f.* تەمێ.+پەند وەرگرتن کردن *v.t.* teach (*s.o.*) a lesson, admonish.+ ـخۆر *adj.* admonished.+ ـ/خواردن *v.* learn/ be taught a lesson (*esp. from punishment, bitter experience, etc.*).

تەمیز **temîz** *adj.* clean and neat. *C.f.* *1.* خاوێن، پاک.+ ـ/را گرتن *v.* keep clean and neat/ tidy.

تەن¹ **ten** *n.* body: ـی بەربەست *phys.* non-transparent body ٭ـی روون translucent body; human body. *Syn.* لەش. *C.f.* لاشە.+ ـانی *adj.* *1.* corporal, bodily, physical. *2.* lay, not ecclesiastical/ clerical.+ ـبەـ *adv.* man-to-man, in single combat.+ ـپەروەر *adj.* sybaritic, epicurean.+ ـپەروەری *n.* physical education, physical fitness.+ ـخوا *See* تەنپەروەر.+ ـدروست *adj.* healthy, well, sound, *Syn.* لەشساغ.+ ـدروستگا *n.* sanitarium, health retreat. *C.f.* خەستەخانە (*under* خەستە²).+ ـدروستی *n.* health, hygiene; well-being (*syn.* لەشساغی).+ ـنادروستی *n.* ill health, sickliness; lack o being.+ ـۆکە *n.* *bio.* corpuscle.+ ـزەمەند *adj.* corpulent, heavily built. *C.f.* قەڵەو.+ ـە *n.* trunk, stem (*of a tree*); physique, figure. (*c.f.* بەژن).+ ـی *adj.* tangible, concrete, real.

تەن² **ten** *pres. stem of the verb* تەنین *q.v.*+ ـراو *n.* woven fabric (*c.f.* *1.* چنراو); textile. *See* قوماش.+ ـین [تەن] *v.* weave. *C.f.* دروون، چنین.

تەناف **tenaf** *n.* rope, cord, band: ٭ـی جلشتن clothesline. ـی شەیتان gossamer.+ ـباز *n.* ropewalker, ropedancer.+ ـبازی *n.* ropewalking, ropedancing.

تەنانەت **tenanet** *also* تەنانە *adv.* even (*used as an intensive to stress or emphasize*) *E.g.* تەنانەت لەوە زۆرترە It is even more than that; in fact, particularly. *E.g.* تەنانەت خۆشی لەوێ بوو In fact, he himself was there. *C.f.* بەتایبەتی (*under* بە²).

تەنتەنە **tentene** *See* فیز.

تەندوور **tendûr** = تەنوور *q.v.*

تەنک **tenik** *adj.* thin (*ant. 1.* ئەستوور); shallow; fine, delicate.+ تەنک بوون *v.* be thin; become less (*see* کەم بوونەوە.+ تەنک کردن *v.* thin out; decrease/ drop in depth (*water*) or quantity).+ ـکاو *n.* shallow water/ stream.+ ـایی *n.* shallow palce/ spot in a stream. *C.f.* بووار.+ ـوتیواڵ *adj.* very thin.+ ـە *1. n.* thin spot; shallow place. *2. See* خەستەتەنکەی گیرفان.+ تەنکە کردن *v.* thin out (*a seed bed*).+ ـە بووار *n.* shallow ford.+ ـەزەوی *n.* isthmus.

تەنگ **teng** *1. adj.* narrow; tight (*see* تەسک). *E.g.* ئەم پێڵاوە تەنگە These shoes are tight. *2. adj.* depressed, heavy (*esp. in compound forms, e.g.* دڵتەنگ *q.v.*). *3.* بە تەنگەوە بوون *q.v.*+ ـانە *n.* time of crisis/ difficulty/ hardship: رۆژی ـانە rainy day, period of want/ need٭ کاتی ـانە do. *E.g.* کەوتۆتە تەنگانەوە He has come upon difficult times.+ ـاو *1. adj.* hard pressed, incumbered, worried. *2. n.* banked up water; pool in a stream.+ ـایی *n.* limited space, narrow space/ spot.+ ـ/پێ هەڵ چنین *v.t.* constrain, put pressure on, bedevil, drive frantic, *C.f.* زۆر بۆ هێنان (*under* زۆر²).+ ـدەست *adj.* short on support, low in financial means; poor (*see* هەژار).+ ـدەستی *n.* state of being short of financial means.+ ـژە *n.* *1.* narrow passage/ gorge. *2.* tight spot, difficult position/ situation, predicament. *C.f.* گیروگرفت، زنجیر، تەرن.> بە تەنگژە دان.+ ـوچەڵەمە *n.* crisis, critical situation. *E.g.* ـو چەڵەمەی ئابووری Economic crisis; strait, serious difficulty.+ ـە *n.* *1.* strait, waterway. *2.* leather bellyband, girth. *C.f.* کەمەرژوو. *3.* waist, waistline (*often used in a mocking or derogatory manner*).+ ـەبەر *adj.* narrow, tight (*of a place*).+ ـەتاو *adj.* hemmed in, pressed. *C.f.* تەنگاو.+ (تەنگەتاو بوون *v.i.* be/

feel pressed or hemmed in *syn.* جرهاتن.+ بە گیر تەنگەتاو کردن *v.t.* press, jostle, hem in . *c.f.* هێنان *under* بە[2]).+ ـەتیلکە *adj. 1.* easily irritated, cranky. *C.f.* تووڕە. *2.* sluggish, indolent (*esp. due to fatness*).+ ـە/دان *v.t.* put on/ tighten girth.+ ـە/کێشان *See* تەنگە دان.+ ـە گرتن/ *v.t.* upset, vex, peeve (*used sardonically*).+ ـە/گیران *v.i.* be peeved/ upset (*by unpleasant remark/ comment*).+ ـەلان *See 1.* تەنگە.+ ـەلانی *n.* limited space/ area.+ ـە هەلکێش *n.* leather band used to tighten a girth.+ *See* تەنگە هەناسە.+ ـە هەناسە *adj.* asthmatic, having asthma.+ (تەنگە هەناسە بوون *v.* have/ be affected with asthma. *c.f.* (پرزە بران).+ ـە هەناسەیی *n. med.* asthma.+ ـی *n. 1.* narrowness; tightness. *2.* difficulty, rigour, hardship.

تەنگز ***tengiz*** *n.* species of thorn. *C.f.* درک.

تەنگستن ***tengistin*** (E) *n.* tungsten.

تەنگیز ***tengîz*** *n.* hawthorn. *See* گوێز.

تەنواوی ***tenwawî*** *adj.* filthy, dirty looking. *Syn.* چلکن.

تەنوور ***tenur*** *n.* oven (*esp. pit-like oven of baked clay built into the ground*). *C.f.* فڕن.~ ساردەتەنوور، گەرمە تەنوور. *idiom.:* تەنوور بە گەرمی نەیپێنیتەوە بە ساردی ناپێنیتەوە strike while the iron is hot.+ ـە/داخستن *1. v.t.* fire/ heat an oven. *2. v.i.* get together and gossip (*about-* بۆ).+ ـە شێوێن *See* کۆلەووز.+ ـە *n. 1.* woman's skirt. *2.* whirl wind. *See* گێژەلووکە.

تەنها ***tenha*** = تەنیا *q.v.*+ ـە گەری *n.* monotheism.

تەنەزول ***tenezul*** (A) *See* بێز (*all forms*).

تەنەکە ***teneke*** *n. 1.* tin (*metal*) (*syn.* وەرشاو) *2.* tin can having a capacity of four British gallons; any tin container. *E.g.* تەنەکەی خۆڵ Rubbish bin.+ ـە چی *n.* tinsmith.+ ـە ساز *n.* tinsmith.

تەنێ ***tenê*** = تەنیا *q.v.*

تەنیا ***tenya*** *1. adj.* alone, exclusive of anyone/ anything. *E.g.* تەنیا مایەوە He remained/ was left alone. <بە تەنیا> (*under* بە[2]). *2. adv.* only, merely (*syn. 2.* هەر); alone, exclusively. *E.g.* تەنیا دووانم هەیە I have only two. تەنیا ئەو ئەیناسێ He alone knows him. *3. prep.* except for (*used with negative pres. subj. of* (بوون). *E.g.* تەنیا ئەو نەبێت Except for him. *C.f.* مەگەر.+ ـە باڵ *adj. 1.* without help/ assistance, unaided. *E.g.* تەنیاباڵ هەمووی کرد He did it all without help. *2.* sole. *C.f.* تاقانە (*under* تاق[2]).+ ـیی *n.* loneliness; solitude: ڕازی تەنیایی soliloquy; incommunicado. *E.g.* دیلی تەنیایی Incommunicado detention.

تەنیشت ***tenîşt*** *1. n.* side (*syn.* تەشک); lateral part/ portion (*syn.* ترکش). *E.g.* تەنیشت یەک دانیشن Sit side by side. *2. prep.* next (*to-*لە). *Syn. 2.* پاڵ. *E.g.* تەنیشت ماڵی ئێمە Next to our house.

تەنینەوە [تەنێ] ***tenînewe*** *v.i.* spread (*of fire, disease, disordor, etc.*). *Syn.* پەرە سەندن. *C.f.* ، تەشەنە کردن *1.* داکوتن (*under* دا[1]).

تەو ***tew*** *n.* brown sheep.

تەواف ***tewaf*** (A) *n.* circumambulation (*esp. ritually around the Ka'ba*). (تەواف کردن *v.* circumabulate.)

تەوار ***tewar*** *n.* female falcon.~ باز[1].

تەواش ***tewaş*** *n.* grease, oil, *Syn.* ڕۆن.

تەوانا ***tewana*** = توانا (*under* توان) *q.v.*

تەواو ***tewaw*** *1. adj.* complete, finished. *2. adj.* correct, right. *Syn. 1.* ڕاست[1].+ (تەواو بوون *v.i.* be finished/ completed; come to an end; be correct. *E.g.* فلیمەکە تەواو بوو The film has ended. حسابەکەمان تەواوە Our calculations are correct. *C.f.* دوایی هاتن.+ تەواو کردن *v.t.* finish, complete; end. *Syn.* دوایی پێ هێنان. *C.f.* بردنە سەر. *3.* end, close, finish. *Syn. 2.* کۆتایی، دوایی[1] (*under* کۆتا[1]).+ ـە کەر *n.* complement, s.th. that

completes/ makes up a whole; gram. object: ـ کەری بەیاریە indirect object. ★ـکەری سەربەخۆ direct object ★ـکەری یاریدەدراو indirect object.+ ـی *n.* completeness; perfection; correctness. بـە <تەواوی> (*under* بە[2]).

تەوخ ***tewx*** *n.* underground stable for flocks.

تەور ***tewr*** *n.* ax (*tool*). *C.f.* تەشوێ. *idiom.*: تەور کلکی خۆی نابڕێتەوە One is hardly expected to go against those close to one (*lit.* an ax does not hack its own handle).+ ـاس *also* ـداس *n.* curved tool resembling a forester's ax.+ ـزین *n.* hatchet; battle-ax.

تەورات ***tewrat*** (A) *n.* the Old Testament; long, written message/ letter, etc.).

تەورێزی ***tewrêzi*** *n.* *1.* species of grape. *C.f.* ترێ. *2.* unit of weight equal to 3 kilograms.

تەوزە ***tewze*** *n.* frolic, fun. *C.f.* گاڵتە.

تەوزیم ***tewzim*** *adj.* obligatory, imperative; compulsory, exigent.+ (تەوزیم بوون *v.* be obligatory/ imperative). *C.f.* توندخوازی، دەگمەنگ، پشتەملە، پێویست.+ ـبار *adj.* obliged, bound.+ ـە *n.* sine qua non, essential element.+ ـی *adj.* obligatory, binding.

تەوژم ***tewujm*** *n.* *1.* surge, wave, intensity (*of heat, emotion, fever, etc.*). *E.g.* تەوژمی گەرما شکاوە The (intesity of the) heat has abated. *Syn.* تەشق. *C.f.* *1.* نهێم، *2.* قوڵپ[1]. *2.* pressure, thrust, force: ـی خوێن blood pressure; current flow, stream (*of air, wind, etc.*). *C.f.* بەستێ.< بە تەوژم (*under* بە[2]). *3.* current, flow. *Syn.* *2.* خوڕ: ـی شاراوە undercurrent.+ ـە *n.* violence, vehemence. *C.f.* گوڕ، گوژم، گوڕ[1]، توندی.+ ـهێنان/ *v.* surge, come in waves, rush.~ بەتەوژم.

تەوس ***tews*** *n.* sardonic/ backhanded remark, insinuation. <بە تەوسەوە> (*under* بە2).

تەوسکە ***tewske*** *n.* wild *fig.* *C.f.* هەنجیر.

تەوش ***tews*** *adj.* divergent, conflicting; diverse. *C.f.* ناجۆر.~ بە تەوش.

تەوغێن ***tewxên*** *n.* game played with sheep's knuckles.

تەوق[1] ***tewq*** (A) *n.* metal collar; pliable metal strip (*used on packing crates, boxes, etc.*).

تەوق[2] ***tewq*** *n.* top: ـی سەر crown of the head. *E.g.* بە تەوقی سەردا کەوت He fell on his head.+ ـەسەر *n.* summit, highest point.

تەوقە[1] ***tewqe*** *n.* hair pin.

تەوقە[2] ***tewqe*** *n.* handshake.+ (تەوقە کردن *v.* shake hands (*with-* لەگەڵ).

تەون ***tewn*** *n.* wrap (*of a fabric*). *Syn.* *1.* رایەڵ (*under* را[1]).+ ـگەر *n.* weaver. *C.f.* جۆڵا.

تەونەپیرک ***tewnepîrk*** *n.* spider. *Syn.* جاڵجاڵۆکە.

تەوە ***tewe*** *n.* *1.* origin, source, root. *Syn.* سەرچاوە. *2.* root, nerve (*of a tooth*).

تەوەرە ***tewere*** *n.* *1.* pivot, center: ـی کێش centre of gravity *Syn.* *3.* بنە. *2.* clamp.+ ـیی *adj.* pivotal, focal, central.

تەوەزەل ***tewezel*** *adj.* lazy, good-for-nothing. *C.f.* تەمەڵ; unemployable. *C.f.* بێکارە.

تەوەل ***tewel*** *adj.* vagrant, irresponsible. *Syn.* سەرسەری.

تەوێڵ ***tewêl*** *also* توێڵ *n.* forehead. *Syn.* ناوچەوان.

تەویلە ***tewîle*** *n.* stable. *C.f.* پشتیر، ناغەڵ (*under* پشت[1]), *1.* گەووڕ.

★تەهل ***tehl*** = *1.* تاڵ *q.v.*

تەی[1] ***tey*** *adj.* consummate, accomplished, practiced. *C.f.* کارزان، پسپۆڕ.+ ـار *adj.* ready, perpared, primed. *Syn.* ئامادە.+ تەیار کردن *v.* *1.* prepare, make ready; instigate, incite. *2.* search, probe, explore; scrutinize.+ ـەو *adj.* seasoned, well-versed. *Syn.* *2.* قاڵ[1].

تـەی[2] ***tey*** *n.* search, hunt.+ تەی کردن *v.* search, leave no stone unturned. *E.g.* ماڵەکەم تەی کرد I searched the house over.

تەیارە ***teyare*** (A) *See* فڕۆکە.

تــەیان ***teyan*** *n.* woman servant, maid (*syn.* کارەکەر); servant.

تـەیر ***teyr*** (A) *n.* bird. *See* مەل. *C.f.* باڵندە. *idiom.:* تـەیری گـوڵ عاشـق بـە داری زەقنەمووتـە Birds of a feather flock together.

تـەیمان ***teyman*** *n.* wattle screen. *C.f.* پەرژین.+ ـ ە دووکەڵ *n.* smoke screen.

تێ[1] ***tê*** *n.* name of the fourth letter of the Kurdish alphabet.

تێ[2] ***tê*** *prep. 1.* into, in; to; at. *2. used as part of compound verbs. e.g.* تێ چوون *q.v.*+ (تێ کردن *v. 1.* pour out/ forth; put into, add to. *E.g.* خوێی تێ بکە Add salt to it. *2.* put to (*young lambs and goats to their mothers for sucking*). *3. used in certain compound verbs. e.g.* سەر تێ کردن *q.v.*+ ـ/ئاخنین *v.t.* insert/ plug into. *E.g.* پەڕۆی تێ بئاخنە Stuff rags into it. >ئاخنین.+ ـ/ئالان *v. 1.* be harrassed/ pestered by *2.* be entwined with.+ ـ/ئـالاندن *v.* warp around; cause to entwine with.+ ـ/بـردن *v.* insert into.+ ـ/برین *v. 1.* thrust into, insert with force. *2.* fix on, direct steadily at (*e.g. one's glance*).+ ـ/بەر بوون *v.* set upon/ tackle forcefully.+ ـ/بـەر دان *v. 1.* set upon, cause to tackle/ attack *2.* set (*a male animal*) upon (*a female*). *3.* release to suck the mother (*a baby animal*).+ ـ بین *adj.* observant, keen; ponderous.+ ـ بیـنی *n.* observance, observation; notabene comment, expression of personal opinion.+ ـ بینی دان *v.* comment, make a remark/ comment.+ ـ/بینـین *v.* ponder, observe/ note/ see/ sense through careful attention.+ ـ پەڕ *1. adj. restr.*+ (تێپەڕ بوون *v. 1.* pass/ go (*by*), move (*past*). *E.g.* بە لایا تێپەڕ بووم I passed by him *c.f.* ڕا بووردن *under* ڕا. *2.* come to pass). *2. gram.* transitive (*verb*).~ فرمان[2].+ ـ/پـەڕاندن *v.* carry through, accomplish. *C.f.* ئەنجام دان.+ ـ/پەڕین *v.* elapse, pass; go beyond (لـە).+ ـ پـەڕیو *adj.* past, bygone.+ ـ/پەستاوتن *v.* stuff, press into. *C.f.* تێ ئاخنین.+ ـ/پێچان = تێوە پێچـان *q.v.*+ ـ/تڕانـدن *v.i.* stuff oneself, eat voraciously (*used scornfully*).+ ـ/ترنجان *v.i. 1.* be firmly fixed in, be securely in place/ locked in. *2.* be squeezed into (*of people*).+ ـ/ترنجاندن *v.t. 1.* fix/ lock securely into place. *2.* squeeze/ cram (*people*) into (*a place*).+ ـ/تکان *v.i.* drip into.+ ـ/تکاندن *caus form of the verb* تێ تکان *q.v.*+ ـ/تـەپاندن *v.* cram/ stuff into; gorge oneself.+ ـ/تەقاندن *v.* dash off, depart speedily, speed away. *C.f.* پـێ پێـوە نـان (*under* پـێ[1]).+ ـ/چـاندن *also* ـ/چـەندن *v. 1.* disparage (*by conniving against or degrading in the eyes of others*). < بۆ تێ چاندن. *2.* sprinkle/ mix gradually into.+ ـ/چڕان *v.* flock/ throng into (*a place*).+ ـ/چڕانـدن *caus of* تـێ چڕان *q.v.*+ ـ چوو *n.* cost, expenditure, expense(s). *C.f.* نـرخ.+ ـ/چوون *1. v.i.* cost, require/ demand as a price. *E.g.* چـەندی تـێ چووە How much has it cost? *2. v.t.* enter, go into, pass through.+ ـ/چەسپاندن *v.t.* insert firmly, place into so as to fit tightly.+ ـ/چەسـپین *v.i.* fit tightly into, be firmly inserted into.+ ـ/چـەقاندن *v.t.* stick, implant, thrust firmly into. *C.f.* دا چەقاندن (*under* دا[1]).+ ـ/چەقین *v.i.* be interpolated/ implanted into.+ ـ/چەندن = تـــێ چـــاندن *q.v.*+ ـ چێـن *adj.* conniving, denigrating.+ ـ/خـزان *v.i.* snuggle, lie/ draw close to (*for comfort or affection*); cram/ jam into (*a small/ tight palce*).+ ـ/خزانـدن *v.t. 1.* cram/ jam (*people*) into.+ ـ/خسـتن *v.t.* put/ place in; interpolate, insert. *E.g.* پەنجەی تێ مەخە Don't put your finger in it. *2.* strike out, retire (*in a game*). *C.f.* تـێ کـەوتن.+ ـ/خوڕیـن *v.t.* challenge, halt (*as a sentry, guard*); address (*s.o.*) in a peremptory manner (*often accompanied by nudging*).+ ـ/خونچان *v.* be possible to fit/ insert into.+ ـ خوێندنەوە *n. and v.* consideration, attention, study; take into account, consider, look into. *C.f.* تێ ڕوانین، بە سـەرکردنەوە.+ ـ/دان *1. v.t.* add, join on to (*as to*

increase size, length, etc.). *2. v.i.* be infested with. *E.g.* نەسپیێ تیّ داوە It is infested with lice.+ ـ/دانەوە *v.i.* revert, go back to (*a habit, addiction, etc.*).+ ـ/ڕا دان *v.t.* pour/ run (*water*) throught. *C.f.* تیّ وەردان.+ ـ/ڕا مان *v.* ponder over, puzzle over.+ ـ/ڕژان *v.i.* flow/ empty into.+ ـ/ڕشتن *v.t.* empty into.+ ـ/ڕوانین[1] *v.t.* look at carefully/ closely. *C.f.* تەماشا کردن.+ ـ ڕوانین[2] *n.* opinion, view, judgement, appraisal.+ ـ/ڕۆ کردن *v.t.* run through; lower into.+ ـ/زان *v.i.* be filled with (*of a blister/ sore filled with blood, puss, etc.*); water (*of the mouth*).+ ـ زانک *n. anat.* womb.+ ـ/ژەندن *v.t.* poke, prod, thrust at (*esp. with the hand or a goad*).+ ـ/ژەنین = تیّ ژەندن.+ ـ/سرەواندن *v.t.* direct a sudden hit or swift blow at.+ ـ/سوون *v.t.* rub in, apply to (*as ointment*); spread on.+ ـ/شکان *v.i.* be defeated, be thwarted, suffer loss/ damage.+ ـ/شکاندن *v.t.* break into (*e.g. of eggs into a pan*).+ ـ/فڕیّ دان *v.t.* throw/ plunge into.+ ـ/فکرین *See* تیّ بینین.+ ـ/قلّپاندن *v.t.* pour/ cast/ empty (*liquids*) into. *C.f.* تیّ کردن.+ ـ/قوپان *v.i.* shrivel, look emaciated (*from age, illness*); be dented/ smashed in.+ ـ قوپاو *adj.* emaciated; dented in.+ ـ/کوتان *v.t.* poke/ thrust at. *C.f.* هەلّ کوتانە سەر، خۆ کوتان.+ ـ/کۆشان *v.i.* endeavour, strive, labour, work hard. *C.f.* هەولّ دان. *Syn.* تەقەلا دان.+ ـ کۆشەر *1. adj.* striving, hard-working. *2. n.* striver, fighter.+ ـ کۆشی *n.* hard work, earnest endeavour, strife.+ ـ/کۆشین = تیّ کۆشان.+ ـ/کەوتن *1. v.i.* be struck out (*in a game*) *C.f. 2.* تیّ خستن; incur loss (*C.f.* زیان کردن، دۆڕاندن). *2. v.* dip, swim (*esp. for ritualistic or ablution purposes*). *C.f.* ووسلّ دەر کردن، مەلە کردن. *3. v.* work, try, pitch in (*for*-بۆ). *E.g.* بۆم تیّ کەوت He tried for me/ on my behalf.+ ـ/کیّشان *v.i.* go away, pass/ withdrow unnoticed.+ ـ/گرتن *v.t. 1.* throw, hurl at; shoot (*a firearm*) at. *See 1.* پیّوە نان. *2.* apply to (*of a poultice, henna, permanent, etc.*). *3.* dress, cover, provide (*with a frame/ cover/ accessories*).+ ـ/گرماندن *v.t.* shout angrily/ snap at.+ ـ/گوشین *1. v.t.* break (*pieces of bread, cracker, etc.*) into (*a stew, soup, etc.*). *2. v. fig.* emblelish, heighten the attractiveness of (*one's speech by adding ornamental details*); spread oneself, undertake much.+ ـ/گونجان = تیّ خونجان *q.v.*+ ـ گە *n.* notion, conception, impression. *C.f.* بڕوا، بۆچوون ، تیّڕوانین[2].+ ـ/گەیاندن *v.t.* explain to, cause to understand/ comprehend/ grasp. *C.f.* تیّ گەیشتن[1].+ ـ/گەیشتن[1] *v.* understand, comprehend, grasp (*the meaning/ import of*).+ ـ گەیشتن *n.* mental ability, aptitude, ability to understand/ comprehend, intellingence (*c.f.* زیرەکی); understanding, perception. (*c.f.* سامە) *idiom.:* تیّگەیشتن لە میّوژەڕەشکە خۆشترە True merit is in the ability to understand.+ ـ گەیشتوو *adj.* intellingent, understanding, discerning. *C.f.* ، زیرەک *1.* ژیر.+ ـ/گەین = تیّ گەیشتن *q.v.*+ ـ/گەیو = تیّگەیشتوو *q.v.*+ ـ/گیران *v. 1.* be stuck in; be bogged down (*with*); be presssed/ pushed. *C.f.* زۆر بۆ هاتن (*under* زۆر[2]) *2.* have an unfriedly exchange (*of words with s.o.*). *C.f.* دەمەقالّی بوون (*under* دەم[1]).+ ـ گیرە *n.* problem, unresolved issue/ question; difficulty.+ ـ/مان *v.* be at a loss, be stuck (*with*-لەگەلّ).+ ـ/نان *v.t.* insert (*into*), put/ place in. *Syn. 1.* تیّ خستن.+ ـ/نواڕین = ـ/ڕوانین *q.v.*+ ـ نەپەڕ *adj. gram.*, intransitive.~ کردار، فرمان.+ ـ نەگەیشتوو *adj.* ignorant, unintellingent; shallow, superficial.+ ـ/نەوین *v.* bend over and get hold of, grab (*in an attempt to lift/ uproot s.th.*).+ ـ/نیشتن *v.t.* tackle and become deeply immersed/ engrossed in (*c.f. 1.* لیّ نیشتن); settle at, become established at.+ ـ/ورووکان *v.* throng/ swarm around, crowd upon (*s.o., s.th.*). <ورووکان.+ ـ/وشین = تیّ گوشین *q.v.*+ ـ/وەر دان *v.t.* shake (*a garment, esp. over the fire*) to get rid of lice.+ ـ/هاتن *v.i.* flow/ pour into. *C.f.* تیّ کردن.+ ـ/هانین = تیّ هیّنان *q.v.*+ ـ/هەلّ پیّچان *v.t.* press, urge, spur incessantly.+ ـ هەلّچوو *adj.* rash, hasty; thoughtless.+ ـ/هەلّ

چوون *v.* be rash, act hastily/ precipitately.+ ـ/هەڵ چوونەوە *v.* give (*s.th.*) another try, make another attempt at; start all over.+ ـ/هەڵ چەقین *v.* be pricked into; be plunged into/ penetrated with.+ ـ/هەڵ دان *v.t.* *1.* thrash away at, beat up by kicking (*c.f.* *1.* لێ دان); kick. *2.* *fig.* ignore, reject as inferior/ unsatisfactory/ unpleasing.+ ـ/هەڵ سوون *v.* spread/ rub on, apply to (*e.g.* ointment) (*c.f.* *1.* تێوە دان); rub against.< خۆ تێ هەڵ سوون.+ ـ/هەڵ قورتان *v.* intrude/ intervene in (*a conversation or s.o. else's affair*).+ ـ/هەڵ کردن = تێ هەڵ قورتان *q.v.*+ ـ هەڵکێش *adj.* threaded into, running through; *fig.* ephemeral, temporary.+ ـ/هەڵ کێشان *v.* cover (*as a pillow with a cover*); put/ run through (*as a drawstring*); dip into.+ ـ/هێنان *v.* bring to a successful conclusion.

تێ[3] **tê** *n.* fever. = تا[2] *q.v.*

تی[1] **tî** *intj.* used repeatedly as a goatsherd's cry.

تی[2] **tî** *suffix to certain nouns. E.g.* پیاوەتی Manliness. ئازایەتی Bravery. برسێتی Hunger.

تیا **tiya** *prep. combined form of* تێ+دا *meaning:* in (*the act/ process of*); at (*the state/ condition of*).+ ـ/چوون *v.i.* be expended, suffer/ be ruined in the process.+ ـ/را بینین *v.* expect/ anticipate from, find capable/ qualified.+ ـ/را مان *v.* ponder/ puzzle over.+ ـ/گێران *v.* fish, move (*one's hand or an implement*) about (*in search of s.th.*).+ ـ/مان = تێ مان *q.v.*

تیاترۆ **tiyatro** *n.* woman entertainer (*at a night club*).+ ـخانە *n.* night club, cabaret.

تیان **tiyan** *n.* large cooking pot, caldron. *C.f.* *1.* مەنجەڵ.+ ـ چکە *also* ـ چە *n.* small caldron/ boiler.

تیپ **tîp** *n.* *1.* letter of the alphabet. *E.g.* تیپی واو The letter O. *2.* team (*of players, etc.*); group, cluster, flock (*c.f.* *2.* کۆمەڵ *under* کۆ); band (*of music*). *3.* *mil.* regiment.< *2.* سەرتیپ. (*c.f.* ، لەشکر *3.* هێز. *syn.* ئالای).+ ـ ەبزوێن *n. gram.* vowel.+ ـ ەدەنگی *n. gram.* consonant.+ ـەن *n.* body, group (*of horsemen*); posse.

تیت **tît** *n.* youngster. *C.f.* زارۆلە، منداڵ.+ ـیلە *n.* diminutive form of تیت *q.v.*+ ـیلە و بیبیلە *n.* *1.* babes, tiny tots. *2.* name of a children's story.

تیتاڵ **tîtal̵** *n.* joke, kindding. *See* گاڵتە.+ ـ باز *adj.* funny. *See* گاڵتەچی.

تیتک[1] **tîtik** *n.* side-tress, kiss curl. *C.f.* ئەگریجە.

تیتک[2] **tîtik** *n.* paternal aunt. *C.f.* پوور.+ ـ زا *n.* cousin, paternal anunt's child. *C.f.* پوورزا.

تیته **tîte** *n.* woman's jewelry. *C.f.* *2.* چەک[2]، خشڵ.

تیر **tîr** *n.* *1.* arrow; stake: ـی پەردە supporting stake for a screen.~ چیغ. *idiom.:* تیر ئەخا و کەوان ئەشارێتەوە He insinuates and then claims innocence. تیر و شیر لە یەک ئەسوون They are archenemies. تیر لە کەوان دەرچوو ناگەڕێتەوە Once set, a course cannot be easily reversed. *2.* straight, narrow trenches dug in rice paddies for irrigation.~ مەرەزە. *3.* cartridge, bullet.~ تفەنگ.+ ـ اوێژ *n.* range of an arrow (*as a unit of distance*).+ ـ ئەنداز *n.* archer, bowman.+ ـ ئەندازی *n.* archery, act/ paractice of shooting arrows.+ ـ باران *n.* barrage/ hail of arrows (تیرباران کردن *v.* execute by shooting.+ ـ دان *n.* quiver (*for carrying arrows*).+ ـ/شکاندن (بە) *only in* بە تیرێک دوو نیشان ئەشکێنێ He hits two targets with one arrow. He kills two bird with one stone.+ ـ کێش *See* تیردان.+ ـ ۆک *n.* thin, long rolling pin.+ ـ وکەوان *n.* bow and arrow (*weapon*).~ کەوان[1].+ ـ هاوێژ = تیراوێژ *q.v.*+ ـ/هاویشتن *v.t.* shoot an arrow.+ ـە[1] *n.* *restr.:* ـ ەی ئاو rill, runnel.+ ـ ەشان *n.* beehive laterally consructed. *2.* *topog.* spur. *C.f.* ملە *under* مل.+ ـ ەگە *also* ـ ەغە *n.* spine: ـ گەی پشت spinal column.+ ـ ەمار *n.* viper (*snake*).+ ـی *only in* نانی تیری *q.v. under* نان[1].

تێر[1] **têr** *adj.* full, sated, satisfied; content (*c.f.* تەسەل). *idiom.* تێر ناگای لە برسی نییە The

conented are not aware of the needy.+ تێر بوون v. be full, be satisfied.+ تێر کردن v. feed to satisfaction/ until full.+ ـ ئاو also ـ او adj. well-irrigated, well-watered.+ ـ /خواردن v.i. eat one's full.+ ـ وپڕ adj. more than one's fill (of food); to one's heart's desire. E.g. تێروپڕ هەڵ پەڕین we danced to our hearts' desire. C.f. تێروتەسەل.+ ـ وتەسەل adj. more than adequate/ sufficient (of s.th.); more than content/ satisfied (of s.o.).+ ـ ەخۆرە n. amount of food/ size of serving that will satisfy one person.+ ـی n. 1. fullness (of stomach); content, satisfaction. 2. darkness (of colour).

تێر[2] **têr** adj. dark (of colour). Syn. 1. تۆخ. E.g. شینی تێر dark blue.

تێڕ **têr̲** n. pair of large saddlebags of sacking with side openings. C.f. جەوال.+ ـکە n. big saddlebag. C.f. خورج.

تیراوێ **tîrawê** n. med. gangrene; vicious/ malignant abscess.

تێڕتێڕە **têr̲têr̲e** n. chameleon. C.f. قومقمۆکە، بزنژ.

تیرۆژ **tîroj** n. sunlight in from a skyline in the roof.~ کلاورۆژنە.

تیرۆژوو **tîrojû** n. oblong gusset (in a dress/ shirt) situated above the flank. C.f. 2. تیمانج.

تێروو[1] **têrû** n. wild beast; ferocious animal. Syn. درندە.

تێروو[2] **têrû** n. bot. chaste tree, angus castus.

تیرە[1] **tîre** n. clan (often a number of tribal factions belonging to one ئێل q.v.). C.f. هۆز.+ ـ گەری n. factionalism.

تیرە[2] **tîre** n. 1. geom. diameter. 2. long thin stripes of hide used to reinforce the sole of کلاش q.v.

تیز **tîz** n. tease, teasing. C.f. گاڵتە.+ (تیز پێ کردن) v.t. tease, tantalize also (تیز پێوە کردن).+ ـ ەجاڕ n. comical person; comedian. C.f. 2. گاڵتەچی.+ ـ ەزارۆک n. clown (esp. one grotesquely dressed).+ ـ ندن [تیزێن] See هەڵ تیزاندن.

تێز **têz** n. nipple (on a firearm).+ (تێز کردن v.t. prime (a muzzle-loading firearm); fix, prepare for use (e.g. a hookah).+ ـکە See تێسکە.+ ـ ە n. point, tip (of s.th. sharp). See 1. نووک.

تێزاب **têzab** n. nitric acid, aquafortis: زێڕی تێزاب bright gold.

تێزە تێزە **têze têze** n. rests. (act of) rushing/ proding (s.o.).+ ـ ـ /دان v.t. rush/ press (s.o.) to hurry. Syn. پەلەپەل کردن.

تیژ **tîj** 1. adj. sharp (of a point/ edge) (syn. 2. بڕشت under بڕ[1]، بیر). 2. sharp, piquant, hot (syn. توون[2]): دەلوبیبەری ـ hot peppers. 3. adv. fast, quickly, speedily. E.g. تیژ تێ پەڕی بە لاما He quickly passsed by me. (syn. 2. خێرا). 4. adj. determined, resolute (see 2. سوور[1]). 5. acute (angle/ etc.).+ (تیژ بوون v. be/ become sharp; be hot; be determined.+ تیژ کردن v.t. sharpen; make hot in taste,~ (دان لێ تیژ کردن).+ ـ او n. alkali used in making soap.+ ـ باڵ adj. fast-flying (of birds).+ ـ ڕەوت adj. speedy, fast-walking. C.f. 1. خێرا.+ ـ /کردنەوە v.t. resharpen.+ ـ ە n. serration, toothed adge (of a saw, etc.).+ ـ ی n. 1. sharpness (of an edge/ point). 2. hotness, piquancy. 3. speed, velocity (syn. 1. گوڕ[1]).

تێژ **têj** = تیژ q.v.

تێژک **têjk** n. young of a wild beast.~ تێروو.

تێژەنگ **têjeng** n. a swift turbulent flow/ stream. C.f. خوڕ، ڕێژاو.

تیسک **tisk** n. hair (usually the long hair of animals). C.f. 1. تووک، موو.+ ـ ن adj. hairy, having much long hair, shaggy.

تێسکە **têske** n. fuse (for a muzzle-loader); also in ـی تفەنگ E.g. وەک تێسکەی تفەنگ بۆی دەرچوو He darted out like a bullet.

تیسوو **têsu** *n.* blue thistle.

تیشت **têşt** = چیشت *q.v.*

تیشک **tîşk** *n.* ray, beam; spoke; light: ـی رۆژ sunlinght. (*c.f.* هەتاو) ـی تیکس★ X-Ray.+ ـ پژێن *adj.* radiant, radiating/ reflecting rays or beams.+ ـ/دان *v.i.* radiate, send out rays/ beams.+ ـ دانەوە *n.* radiation.+ ـی دەر *also* *adj.* radioactive.

تیشوو **têşû** = تویشوو (*all forms*) *q.v.*

تیغ **tîx** *n.* cutting/ edgy tool; blade, edge.+ ـە *n.* *1.* narrow wall (*esp. of bricks layed sideways*). *2. topog.* knife-edge, small ridge.+ ـەدیوار *n.* partition, interior dividing wall.+ ـەشان *n.* ridge, crest line (*of a mountain range*).

تیف **tîf** *adj. restr.* smooth.+ ـ تیفە *n.* spruceness of the face (*esp. after shaving*).+ ـ تیفە دان *v.* spruce up, make spruce. *C.f.* خۆ لووس کردن.

تێک **têk** *prep.* (تێ+یەک) *used only in compound forms oftem meaning:* into/ through/ at each other.+ ـ/ئالان *v.* be entangled/ entwined with each other.+ ـ/ئالاندن cause. of تێک ئالان *q.v.*+ ـ/بردن *v.t.* run (two things) through/ across each other.+ ـ/بەربوون *v.* attack/ tackle each other. *Syn.* لە یەک بەربوون.+ ـ/بەردان *v.t.* incite/ cause (*two or more*) to entangle or attack each other.+ ـ/پەڕاندن *v.t.* interlace, interpose, cause to cross one another.+ ـ/پەڕین pass of تێک پەڕاندن *q.v.* + ـ/چوون *v.i.* *1.* be discontinued/ broken up, have the continuity (*of s.th.*) disrupted. *E.g.* یاریەکەمان تێک چوو Our game broke up. *2.* be discomposed/ perturbed; be mentally disturbed. *3.* break relations/ get on unfriendly terms with each other.+ ـ/پەڕین *pass. of* تێک خستن *q.v.*+ ـ خراو *adj.* assembled, put together.+ ـ/خستن *v.t.* put together; assemble, congregate. *C.f.* کۆ کردنەوە.+ ـ/دان *v.* *1.* tear down, demolish, wreck, destroy (*syn. 1.* ڕووخاندن. *c.f.* هەڵوەشاندن); disrupt, break up, ruin. *E.g.* کۆبوونەوەکەی تێک دا He disrupted the meeting. *2.* stir, pass an implement through (*e.g. a liquid*) so as to mix. *E.g.* تێکی بدە هەتا دێتە کوڵ Stir it until it comes to a boil.+ ـ دەر *n.* cause of ruin/ destruction/ disruption (*s.o. or s.th.*); spoiler, spoilsport.+ ـ ڕا *1. adj.* all, entire, whole. *E.g.* تێکڕا چوون بۆ ئەوێ They all went there. *2. n.* the (*entire*) lot. *E.g.* تێکڕا بە چەند؟ How much would you charge for the entire lot? (*c.f.* هەمووی). *3. n.* average, mean, a typical level/ degree/ kind. *C.f.* ناوەند، مەیانەیی.+ ـ سمراو *adj.* heavily built (*of s.o.*). *Syn. 1.* بەم.+ ـ/شکان *v.i.* be crushed/ broken in.+ ـ/شکاندن *v.t.* cursh/ smash together.+ ـ شکاو *adj.* crushed, smashed together, broken in.+ ـ قووپان/ *v.i.* waste away and look gaunt.+ ـ قووپاو *adj.* gaunt, thin and angular.+ ـ وپێک *n.* *restr.* utter destruction, total break up/ disruption.+ ـ و پێک دان *v.t.* tear down completely, utterly destroy, totally disrupt.+ ـ ەڵ *1. adj.* mixed, blended, combined (*syn. 1.* ئامێتە); heterogeneous. *2. adj.* fraternizing, acquainted.+ (تێکەڵ بوون *v.* be/ become mixed; mingle (*with*).+ تێکەڵ کردن *v.* mix, blend, combine. *c.f. 4.* دەست تێکەڵ کردن< گرتنەوە.+ ـەڵاو *adj.* mixed, complex, composite.+ (تێکەڵاو بوون *v.* become mixed; mix/ associate socially with.+ تێکەڵاو کردن *v.t.* mix, combine).+ ـەڵاوی *n.* intermixture; complexity; bond, relationship, association.+ ـەڵوپێکەڵ *adj.* a jumble, haphazardly mingled/ mixed.+ ـەڵی *n.* close association/ friendship. *C.f.* ئاشنایەتی.+ ـ ەولێکە *adj.* chaotic, confused (*of a situation. effort, etc.*).+ ـ/هەڵچوون *v.* *1.* come to blows; bicker at each other. *C.f.* بە گژا چوون *2.* be entwined, twine around each other. *C.f.* ئالان.+ ـ/هەڵ شێلان *v.t.* knead together.+ تێک دان *See 2.* ـ/هەڵ دان

تیک **tîk** *n.* seam (*of needlework*).

تیکە **tîke** *n.* *1.* morsel, bite, mouthful (*c.f.* قەپال); roll (*c.f. 1.* پاروو). *2.* section, piece (*c.f.* بڕەک، *1.* پارچە).+ ـ ـ *adj.* in pieces.+ (تیکە تیکە کردن

v. tear/ cut into pieces).+ ـ/گرتن *v.* eat in big morsels (*esp. with the hand*) *C.f.* پاروو گلاندن.+ تیکه گرتن *See* ـ/گلاندن.

تیل[1] **tîl** *n.* shooting, aiming (*in the game of marbles*); ـی بەرامبەرێن game of marbles with two palyers sitting opposite each other. *C.f.* هەلماتێن.+ (تیل کردن *v.* shoot/ aim (*with a marble*).+ ـ ێن *See* تیلی بەرامبەرێن.

تیل[2] **tîl** *adj.* wall-eyed. *C.f.* خێل.+ (تیل بوون *v.* be wall-eyed).+ ـ ایی *n. restr.*: بە ـی چاو out of the corner of the eyes.+ ـ نیشان *n.* insinuation, allusion, hint.

تێلا **têla** *n.* pole, staff; big stick.+ ـ ترێن *n. restr.* (*act of*) beating with a stick.+ ـ/ترێن کردن *v.* thrash/ beat (*s.o.*) with a big stick. *C.f.* دارکاری کردن *under* دار[1].

تیلاک **tîlak** *adj.* having receding hair, bald in front.

تیلکه **tîlke** *See* دیزه.

تیلماسک **tîlmask** *n.* long piece/ stripe (*c.f. 1.* پارچه); small bunch (*of grapes*) (*c.f. 1.* هێشوو).

تیلمه **tilme** *n.* small thin stripe.

تێلەگه **têlege** *n.* backpack, pack/ bundle arranged for carrying on the back. *C.f. 2.* کۆڵ[1].

تیم★ **tîm** *n.* side, attitude (*of a person/ group with respect to another*). *Syn. 2.* لایەن، *C.f.* هەڵوێست (*under* هەڵ).+ ـ/گرتن *v.* take/ choose sides (*with-*ی).

تیمار **tîmar** *n. 1.* dressing (*as applied to a wound*); treatment. (*c.f. 1.* چار[1]).+ (تیمار کردن *v.* dress/ apply medicament (*to a wound*).+ ـ خانه *n.* clinic; hospital (*see* خەستەخانه *under* خەستە[2]).+ ـ چی *also* ـ کەر *n.* dresser (*of a wound*).

تیمانج[1] **tîmanc** *n.* tanned and dyed soft hide of calf/ sheep/ goat.

تیمانج[2] **tîmanc** *n.* piece of cloth used in lengthening a grament. *C.f.* تیرۆژوو.

تین **tîn** *n.* intensity, degree of strength/ force/ energy, heat (*c.f.* زەبر); effect (*syn. 2.* کار[1]).+ (تین(هه) بوون *v.* have effect/ force).

تینگ **ting** *n.* tonsils. *See* ناڵوو.

تینوو **tînu** *adj.* thirsty.+ (تینوو بوون *v.* be/ become thirsty).+ ـ یتی *n.* thirst.+ ـ یتی شکان *v.* be quenched/ satisfied (*of one's thirst*).+ ـ یتی شکاندن *v.* assuage thirst.

تێوه **têwe** *prep. used only in certain compound forms meaning*: at, in, on.+ ـ/پێچان *v.* wrap around (*c.f. 1.* پێچان); bandage.+ ـ/چوون *v.* stick to, get smeared on (*of s.th. liquid or sticky*); get soiled with (*of one's hand, etc.*).+ ـ/دان *v.t. 1.* dip in, base with (*oil, flour, etc.*). (*c.f.* تێ هەڵ سوون); add to, apply more to. *2.* involve, cause to get mixed up in (*syn.* تێوه گلاندن). *3. n.* (*act of*) adding to (*in a game played with walnuts*).+ ـ دراو *adj. 1.* added. *2.* involved, implicated.+ ـ/ژەندن *v.t.* nudge, touch/ prod gently; seek attention/ wake up by nudging.+ ـ/گلان *v.* be involved, get mixed up/ embroiled (*in*). *Syn. 2.* پێوه بوون.+ ـ/گلاندن *v.t.* get (*s.o.*) involved/ mixed up (*in s.th.*); implicate.+ ـ گلاو *adj.* embroiled, in trouble, mixed up.

C ج

ج **c** *fifth letter of the Kurdish alphabet.*

جا **ca** *1. conj.* an introductory particle often used to belittle a point under discussion: so what? *E.g.* جا با نەیەت So what, let him not come. *2. adv.* then, so. *E.g.* جا چی بکەم؟ Then what should I do? *3. adv.* then, so, subsequently. *Syn.* ئنجا. *4. only in:* چی جای ئەوە let alone, not to mention.

جا ئاستە **ca-aste** *adj.* left behind, lagging. *Syn.* بە جێماو.

جاپلووس **caplûs** *adj.* coaxy, sweet-talking. *C.f.* زمانلووس. + ـی *n.* adulation, sweet talk.

جاترە **catre** *n., bot.* thyme.+ ـکێویلە *n.* wild thyme; marjoram.

جاجر **cacir** *n.* sweet/ confection made of honey and crushed walnuts.

جاجک **cacik** *n.* gum, resin. *C.f.* بنێشت.+ ـەتاڵە *n.* bitter gum. *See* بنێشتە تاڵە.+ ـەخۆشە *See* بنێشتە خۆشە.

جاجم **cacim** *n.* woolen, multi-coloured, diaphanous fabric used as a bedspread or sleeping cover. *C.f.* پۆیەشمین، مەوج.

جاخ[1] **cax** *n.* oilcloth bag for packing tobacco.+ ـولەکە *n.* small oilcloth bag.

جاخ[2] **cax** *n.* wooden wall/ partition. *C.f.* تەیان، دیوار.

جادوو **cadû** *n.* magic, sorcery, witchcraft (*syn.* ئەفسوون); bewitchment, enchantment, charm. *E.g.* دیلی جادووی تۆم I am a prisoner of your charm.+ ـباز *n. & adj.* sorcerer; crafty, subtle.+ ـبازی *n.* witchcraft.+ ـبەند *n.* small metallic case for keeping an amulet/ fetish.+ ـگەر *n.* magician, sorcerer; charmer. *C.f.* جووکی.+ ـگەری *n.* magic; sorcery, witchcraft.+ ـنەژاد *adj.* demon-born.

جادە **cade** *n.* street. *Syn.* شەقام. *C.f.* کۆڵان، ڕێ.

جار **car** *n. 1.* time, recurring instance/ occasion: ـی پێشوو previous time ★ ـی جاران the good old days; former times ★ ـی دوایی last time. *2.* annuity, instalment (*of credit, payment, etc.*). *E.g.* بە سێ جار بیدە Pay it in three instalments. جاری ساڵانەی ئاسایی Regular annual instalments.+ ـان *adv.* formerly, in times past; previously. (*see* لەمەوبەر). *E.g.* جاران هەموو شتێک هەرزان بوو Formerly everything used to be cheap.+ ــ *adv.* at times, every now and then. *E.g.*, جار جار سەری ئەدا He drops by every now and then.+ ـبەـ *adv.* on every time/ occasion. *E.g.*, جار بە جار خراپتر ئەبێت It gets worse every time.+ ـجارە = جارجار *q.v.*+ ـوبار *adv.* sometimes, occasionaly, once in a while. *Syn.* گاگا (*under* گا[3]).+ ـەناجارێ *adv.* every now and then; every other time.+ ـها *only in* جارە هاى جار often, frequently.+ ـێ *adv. 1.* yet, so far, up to now (*normally used with the negative*). *E.g.* جارێ مەڕۆ Don't go yet. (*syn. 1.* هێشتا). *2. also* جارێک once, one time; alternately. *E.g.*, جارێک هات لێرە نەبووم He came once I was not here. *3. used in comb. with* با *meaning*: first, *E.g.* جارێ بابزانم لەوێ یە Let me first see if he is there.+ ـێکان *See 3.* جارێ.+ ـێکیان *adv.* once, one time.+ ـێ لە جاران *adv.* once upon a time.

جار[1] **car̲** *n.* proclamation (*made by a town crier*); proclamation, announcement; advertisment.+ ـبەلاو *n.* announcement,

communique, declaration.+ ـچی *n.* town crier.+ ـ/دان *v.* proclaim (*esp. through a town crier*); announce; advertise; *fig.* be unnecessarily loud. *E.g.* ئەلێی جارِ ئەدا He sounds as if he is making a proclamation.+ ـدەر *n.* proclaimer, announcer; advocate, one who defends/ maintains a cause or proposal.+ ـ/را هێشتن *See* جارِ دان.+ ـ/لێ دان *v.* denounce, inform against (*s.o.*) publicly.

جارِ[2] ***car*** *n.* empty field (*esp. after harvest*); also used as part of certain compound nouns. *e.g.* برنججارِ *q.v.*

جارِس ***caris*** *adj.* annoyed, exasperated. *C.f.* وەڕس، بێزار. (جارِس بوون *v.* be exasperated. جارِس کردن *v.* annoy, exasperate).

جارماز ***carmaz*** *See* بەرماڵ[1] (*under* بەر[4]).

جارِوو ***carû*** *n.* waterproof plaster made of burnt lime and dung ashes.+ ـبەند *adj.* lined with جارِوو (جارِوو بەند کردن *v.* line with جارِوو (*of a pool, cistern, etc.*)+ ـکاری *n.* work done with جارِوو plaster.

جارە ***care*** *n.* violin. *C.f.* کەمانچە.

جاریە ***carye*** (A) *n.* maid-servant, concubine. *See* کەنیزەک (*under* کەن[2]).

جاسووس ***casûs*** (A) *n.* *1.* spy. *Syn.* زیرەوان. *2.* foresight (*of a firearm*).+ ـی *n.* espionage. (جاسووسی کردن *v.* do spy work, work in espionage).

جاش ***caş*** (A) *n.* *1.* donkey foal (*c.f.* کەرکوڵ *under* *1.* کەر). *2.* man who is given a thrice-divorced woman in marriage provided the original husband lawfully remarries the woman after the second husband has in turn divorced her. *3.* hireling, mercenary.+ ـک = *1.* جاش *q.v.*+ـ ماکەر *n.* female foal of a donkey. *C.f.* ماکەر (*under* ما[2]).+ ـوڵکە *See* *1.* جاش.+ ـەکەر *n.* male foal of a donkey.

جافری ***cafrî*** *n.*, *bot.* coriander.

جاڵجاڵۆکە ***calcaloke*** *n.* spider. *C.f.* پەسپەسەکۆلە.

جاڵە ***cale*** *n.* crossing point (*over a stream*) of wooden board or tree trunk.

جام[1] ***cam*** *n.* metallic drinking bowl. *Syn.* *2.* بایی. *C.f.* *1.* تاس[2].+ ـۆڵکە *n.* small drinking bowl.

جام[2] ***cam*** *n.* sheet/ pane of glass (*c.f.* *1.* شووشە); mirror (*see* ئاوێنە).+ ـخانە *n.* shop window, show window. *C.f.* شووشەبەند.+ ـڕێژ *adj.* decorated with a mosaic mirror.+ ـەکان *See* جامخانە.+ ـەلووس *adj.* smooth-tongued, glib. *Syn.* زمانلووس.

جامانە ***camane*** *n.* checkered cotton cloth used in men's headgear or women's dress. *Syn.* ئاغابانوو.

جامباز[1] ***cambaz*** *n.* trader operating on a short-term basis.+ ـی *n.* short-term trading. (جامبازی کردن *v.* trade on a short-term basis).

جامباز[2] ***cambaz*** *n.* *1.* acrobat, circus rider. *2.* swindler; wily/ sly person. *C.f.* فێڵبازی.+ ـخانە *n.* circus.+ ـە *n.*, *restr. only in* جامبازە کردن *v.* rear up, prance (*of a horse*).+ ـی *n.* acrobatics (جامبازی کردن *v.* perform acrobatics).

جامە ***came*** *only in combinations, e.g.* خەوجامە *q.v.*

جامەمەرگ ***camemerg*** *n.* shroud (*for a dead person*). *Syn.* کفن.

جان ***can*** *n.* soul; life. *Syn.* *1.* گیان.+ ـباز = جامباز *q.v.*+ ـخراش* *adj.* atrocious, extremely wicked; appalling, terrible.+ ـزەوەر* *adj.* unhealthy, sickly; unwholesome, injurious.+ ـەوەر *n.* vicious/ harm creatures. *C.f.* *1.* دەعبا، دڕندە<جروجانەوەر.

جانانە ***canane*** *1.* *n.* and *adj.* clever; cunning/ sweet-tongued person. *2.* *n.* dear heart, beloved. *C.f.* گیانی گیانی.

جانتا ***canta*** *n.* briefcase, purse; satchel, small suitcase (*c.f.* باوڵ)

جانفاس **canfas** (E) *n.* canvas, sackcloth.

جانکوش **cankus** *n.* sexton.

جانگی **cangî** *n.* temple, either side of one's forehead. *C.f.* لاجانگ.

جانەر **caner** *n.* kind of herb bearing small white flowers.

جاو **caw** *n.* *1.* home-spun material resembling calico. *2.* cobweb.+ نانەوە/ـ *v.1.* set up the weft on a loom for weaving جاو. *2. fig.* be as busy as a bee.

جـاوید **cawîd** *adj.* eternal, everlasting (*syn.* هەمیشەیی); perpetual.

جاه **cah** (P) *n.* dignity. *Syn.* شەوکەت.

جاهێل **cahêl** (A) *adj.* and *n.* young, youthful (*see* گەنج); youth.

جبـه **cibe** (A) *n.* cloak, long outer garment open in front.

جبەخانـه **cibexane** *n.* arsenal, ammunition storehouse/ train.

جدەو **cidew** *adj. & n.* galled; gall. (جدەو بوون *v.* be galled (*a horse*), develop a saddle sore).

جڕ **cir** *1. intj. expressing sarcasm/ contemp:* bah! phoey! *2. only in* جڕ هاتن *q.v.*+ ـ بۆزە *intj.* expressing contempt for (*s.o.*) as one would for a wild bore/ pig.+ هاتن/ـ *v.* feel hemmed in. *See* تەنگاو بوون.

جـرپ **cirp** *n.* nervous/ clusmy movement or act.+ ـن *adj.* fidgety, nervously active; clumsy.+ ـ وچۆپ *See* جرتوفرت.

جـرت **cirt** *n.* nervous jumpy movement, fidget.+ ـ وفـرت *n.* fidgety/ nervous way of doing things. (جرتوفرت بوون *v.* go about (*s.th.*) in a fidgety way).+ ـەمیزە *See* میزەچوڕکێ.

جـڕت **cirt** *n.* raspberry (*of the rude sound made through the mouth*).+ کەندن/ـ do the raspberry (*as a gesture at-* بـۆ).+ کێشان/ـ *also* لێ دان/ـ *See* جڕت کەندن.

جرته **cirte** *n.* overcoat. *Syn.* پالتۆ.

جرج **circ** *n., zool.* rat. *C.f.* مشک.+ ـەکوێرە *See* مشکەکوێرە.

جڕجونگانی **circunganî** *adj.* tempermental and high strung. *Syn.* تووڕەوترۆ. *C.f.* شەڕانی.

جرک **cirk** *n.*, ointment, slave, unguent.

جرموجوول **cirmucûl** *See* جموجۆل.

جرنگاندن[جرنگێـن] **ciringandin** *v.* tinkle, make/ emit a tinkling sound.

جرنگه **ciringe** *n.* tinkle, sound resembling that of a coin dropped.+ ـجرنگ *n.* sustained tinkling.

جرنگێـن **ciringên** *pres. stem of the verb* جرنگاندن *q.v.*

جڕوجانـەوەر **cirucanewer** *n.* useless/ harmful creatures (*animals and insects*). *C.f.* دەعبا، جانەوەر.

جڕوجیـازی **ciruciyazî** *n.* belongings, chattles. *C.f.* پروییـت (*under* پر[3]): ـی ناومال household items/ chattles.

جرووکاندن[جرووکێـن] **cirûkandin** *v.* chirp out, twitter.

جرووکه **cirûke** *n.* chirpping.+ ـجرووک *n.* sustained chirpping.

جرووکێـن **cirûkên** *pres. stem of the verb* جرووکاندن *q.v.*

جریـت **cirît** *n.* javelin.+ ـ بازی *n.* javelin practice/ excercise (*as a field event*).+ ـێن *See* جریتبازی.

جریکه **cirîke** =جرووکه *q.v.*

جریواندن[جریوێـن] **cirîwandin** *v.t.* *1.* twinkle, glimmer, shine with intermitent gleams. *2.* twitter, chirup.

جریـوه **cirîwe** *n.* *1.* twinkleing (*as of stars, etc.*) *2.* twittering (*of birds*).+ ـجریـو *n.* sustained

twinkling; continued chirping/ twittering.+ ـ هـاتن/ v. 1. twinkle, glimmer, scintillate. 2. twitter, chirp.

جریوێن **ciriwên** *pres. stem of the verb* جریواندن *q.v.*

جزدان **cizdan** n. wallet, billfold, money bag/ purse. *C.f.* جانتا.

جزم **cizm** (A) *n.* one of the thirty equal parts into which the Quran is divided; book, major division of a treatise/ literary work (*c.f. 2.* دەرکە، وەرز، نامە، کەرت).

جزمە **cizme** *n.* boots. *Syn.* لایچین. *C.f.* چەکمە، پێلاو ~ .پۆتین.

جزووبەند **cizûbend** *n.* bookbinding. (جزووبەند کردن *v.t.* bind (*a book*).+ ـکەر *n.* bookbinder.

جزە **cize** *n. 1.* meat (*nursery word*). *2.* sizzling/ frizzling sound. *C.f. 1.* چزە.+ ـ جز *n.* continued sizzling sound.+ ـ/هاتن *v.i.* sizzle, burn/ fry with a hissing or sizzling sound.

جسن **cisn** *adj. 1.* of pure origin/ sound character. *2.* authentic, genuine, original. *C.f.* راستەقینە (*under* [1]راست)، شیرپاک، *2.* ڕەسەن. *3. n.* origin. *C.f.* نەژاد.+ ـ ات *n.* origin.

جعێتنی **ciçêtnî** *n.* name of a good breed of horses.

جعێدۆک **ciçêdok** aromatic herb put between clothes for fragrance and protection from moths- مۆرانە.

جغز **cixz** *n. 1.* circular base used in the game of جغزێن *q.v. 2.* circle. *C.f. 2.* بازنە.+ ـێن *n.* kind of ballgame.

جفت **cift** = *1.* جووت *q.v.*

جفتە **cifte** *n.* tweezers (*e.g. a watchmaker's tool*). *C.f.* مووکێش (*under* موو).

جفتەقزمیر **cifteqizmîr** *n.* thin-woven, high-quality kind of چزغە *q.v.*

جڤ* **civ** *pers. stem of the verb* جڤیان *q.v.*+ ـ ات *n.* assembly; society (*syn. 1.* کۆمەڵ *under* [1]کۆ)+ [جڤین]ـاندن *v.t.* heap up, lay in a heap; assemble, convoke (*syn. 1.* کۆکردنەوە *under* [1]کۆ).+ ـانک *n.* lecture, discourse (*given before an audience, class, etc.*).+ [جڤ]ـیان *v.i.* meet, get together. *Syn.* کۆبوونەوە (*under* [1]کۆ).+ ـین *n.* meeting, gathering. *Syn.* کۆبوونەوە. *C.f.* کۆبەند.

جڤێن **civên** *pres. stem of the verb* جڤاندن *q.v.*

جقە[1] ciqe *n.* name of a small bird.

جقە[2] **ciqe** *n.* plume/ tuft on a headdress.

جگ **cig** *n.* concave side of a knucklebone- میچ *q.v.*+ ـانێ *See* میچێن.+ ـەویشت *n.* knucklebones game.

جگە **cige** *conj.* except, excepting. (جگە کردن *v.* except, take out, take exception (*to*). *C.f.* بێجگە.+ ـکراو *adj.* left out, excluded.+ ـ وەر *n.* exception, special case.

جگەر **ciger** *n. 1., anat.* liver = جەرگ. *2. fig.* flesh and blood (*referring to one's child*).+ ـ نۆتی (T) *n., bot.* rock lichen.+ ـچی *n.* سیوجگەرچی (*under* [2]سی).+ ـسۆز *adj.* sincere, true (*c.f.* دڵسۆز); devoted, loyal.+ ـ/سووتان *See* جەرگ سووتان.

جگەرە **cigere** *n.* cigarette.+ ـ چی *n., obs.* cigarette seller (*esp. of one who also made the cigarettes by hand*). *C.f.* توتنچی.+ ـخواردن *See* جگەرە کێشان.+ ـخۆر *See* جگەرە کێش.+ ـ فرۆش *n.* cigarette vendor.+ ـکێش *n.* smoker (*of cigarettes*).+ ـکێشان *v.i.* smoke cigarettes.+ ـ کێشێ *n., restr. used only in the standard expr.:* ئەوەندەی جگەرە کێشێ In no time (*lit.* as long as it woold take to smoke a cigarette), In a jiffy.

جل **cil** *also* جلک *n.* clothes, clothing, apparel, attire (*syn. 2.* پەرگ, *2.*پۆشاک، کالا); saddle cloth/ cover (*for certain animals*). (جل کردن *v.* have clothes made/ tailored.).+ ـ/برین[1] *v.* cut out clothes, be measured for a suit/ dress. *E.g.*,

کەی قاتەکەت ئەبڕیت When are you going to have your suit cut/ tailored?+ ـ بڕین² *n.* occasion attended by woman alone when a tailor visits a bride's home for measuring and selecting her trousseau- جیازی *q.v.*+ ـ بەند *n.* suitease. *C.f.* باوڵ.+ ـ خوار *1. adj.* ill-dressed. *2. n.* traditional educated elite.+ ـ دانک *n.* wardrobe, trunk/closet for keeping clothes. *C.f.* کەنتۆر.+ ـ درووی *See* بەرگدروو.+ ـ دروون/ *v.* make clothes, tailor material for clothing.+ ـ شۆر *n.* domestic laundress, washwoman; washing machine.~ شتن.+ ـ شۆرکە *n.* place for washing; laundry room; flat wooden bat used in washing (*syn.* گەلاکوتک).+ ـ کار *n.* work clothes.+ ـ وبەرگ *n.* clothes, clothing.+ ـ وجۆر *n.* old articles of clothing. *C.f.* شڕەوپڕە.

جلفر ***cilfir*** *adj.* clumsy, gauche, bungling. *C.f.* جڕین.

جلق ***cilq*** *n.* small copper coin used during the period of the Baban rule; mite, farthing, s.th. of practically no value.+ ـ/هێنان *v., restr. used only in the expression*: جلقێ ناهێنێ It is hardly worth anything. It is not worth a farthing.

جلگا ***cilga*** *n.* kind of fish-ماسی *q.v.*

جلە ***cile*** *n.* species of big turtle. *C.f.* کیسەڵ، رەقە.

جلەشرە ***cilesire*** *n.* a species of floating algae. *C.f.* قەوزە.

جڵەو ***cilew*** *n.* chain (*in a bridle*) (*c.f.* رەشمە); one line of a horse rein (*c.f.* لغاو. *syn.* هەوسار).+ ـ دار *n.* caravan master/ leader; elite, vanguard, leading group/ force. etc. *E.g.* سەربژاردەی جڵەودار Ruling elite.+ ـ دارانە *adj.* elitist.+ ـ/راکێشان *See* جڵەو گرتنەوە.+ ـ/شل کردن *v.t.* loosen control over and spoil (*a child*); give rein (*to*- بۆ). *C.f.* دان بەدەمەوە (*under* دان³).+ ـ کێش *n.* holder of the leading reins (*in a caravan*); controller, holder of authority/ command/ etc.+ ـ کێشی *n.* control, authority/ ability to regulate and influence.+ ـ/کێشان *v.t.* lead/ pull (*an animal*) by a curb chain or rein; control, direct, influence.+ ـ گر *adj.* preventive, deterrent.+ ـ/گرتن *v.t.* prevent, head off, stop, thwart.+ ـ گیر *See* جڵەوکێش.+ ـ گیری *n.* prevention, restraint, discouragement.+ ـ/هەڵ تەکاندن *v.t.* warn, caution, exhort, admonish.+ ـ/هەڵ کێشان *See* جڵەو هەڵ تەکاندن.

جم ***cim*** *n.* movement, move, motion (*c.f.* جووڵە).+ ـان-[جمی] *v.i.* move, stir, budge (*syn.* جووڵان); pulsate; make a move.+ ـاندن [جمێن] *v.t.* move, set in motion, budge. *Syn.* جووڵاندن. *2.* mobilize, marshal.+ ـ دان *v.* make a move, budge, shift.+ ـ بش *also* ـ ش *n.* merrymaking, gay/ festive activity.+ ـ ژگە *n.* small joint (*of the body*).+ ـ کوت *adj.* thronged, crowded, packed.+ ـ گە *n.* joint (*of the body*).+ ـ وجۆڵ *n.* bustle, stir, hum; noticeable/ conspicuous movement or activity.+ ـ ە *n.* crowd, jam. + ـ ە هاتن *v.* be jammed/ jam-packed/ serried (*e.g. a room*).

جمک ***cimk*** *n.* twin (*of human/ animal offspring*). *C.f.* دووانە. (*under* دوو¹). ـانە- *n.* Gemeni.

جمێ ***cimê*** *pres. stem of the verb* جمان *q.v.*

جمێن ***cimên*** *pres. stem of the verb* جماندن *q.v.*

جن¹ ***cin*** *n.* genie, jinn.+ ـ ۆکە *n.* goblin. *C.f. 1.* خێو.

جن² ***cin*** *pres. stem of the verb* جنین *q.v.*+ ـ راو *adj.* chopped, diced, minced.+ ـ ین [جن] *v.t.* chop, cut into small pieces, mince.

جنگانە ***cingane*** *n.* gipsy. *Syn.* کاولی، قەرەج.

جنگز ***cingiz*** *also* جنگن *adj.* overbearing, imperious, lordly.

جنێو ***cinêw*** *n.* abuse, curse, vilification.+ ـ/خواردن *v.* be abused, be subjected to cursing/ vilification.+ ـ/دان *v.t.* vilify, hurl abuse (*at*- پێ), use abusive language. *C.f.* دانە بەر جنێو .+ ـ فرۆش *adj.* abusive, having a foul mouth.

جۆ[1] **co** *n.* barley.~ دەغڵ. *idiom.*: جۆ بەدیوارا هەڵ نەگێڕێ He can do the impossible.+ خۆرە ـ *n.* name of a bird resembling the house sparrow. *C.f.* چۆلەکە.+ خێن ـ *See 1.* خەرمان.+ داس ـ *n.* *name of a grass resembling barley.*+ دان ـ *n.* molar tooth of single-hoofed animals; black mark on a horse's tooth (*as sign of age*).+ ـ درەو *n.* season of barley harvest.+ زەرد ـ *n.* peak of barley harvest season.+ زەردان ـ *n.* (*month of*) June.+ شیرە ـ *n.* barley the grains of which are not fully developed.+ شیلە ـ = جۆشیرە *q.v.*

جۆ[2] **co** *n.* canal.+ او ـ *n.* runnel. *Syn.* جۆگەلە.+ ـ بار *n.* *1.* major stream. *2. fig.* mainstream, the prevailing direction/ influence. گە ـ *n. 1.* irrigation/ drainage canal. *C.f.* نۆکەند. (*under* نۆ[2]), دەرناڵ. *2.* stream, body of moving water. *C.f.* ڕووبار, *2.* زێ.+ گەلە ـ *n.* streamlet, runnel. *idiom.*: جۆگەلە دەریا لێڵ ناکات Petty attacks will not destroy true character.+ هەڵ بەستن/ ـ *v.* build a runnel/irrigation canal; dig a canal.+ ماڵ ـ *n.* silt-cleaning; process of cleaning and repairing (*a runnel, canal or waterway*). (جۆماڵ کردن *v.* clean from silt; clean and repair (*a canal*).

جواب **cuwab** (A) *n.* answer. *See 1.* وەرام، پاسوخ.

جوامێر **cuwamêr** *adj. & n.* brave, gallant, chivalrous; gentleman, cavalier.+ انە ـ *adv.* gallantly, chivalrously.+ ی *n.* gallantry, chivalry.

جوان **cuwan** *adj.* pretty, beautiful, good looking, handsome. (*c.f.* قۆز[1]، کەیلان); young (*see* گەنج[1]). (جوان بوون *v.* be pretty/ good looking; be young.+ جوان کردن *v.* beautify, make pretty, embelish.+ بەخت ـ *adj.* generous, openhanded.+ پۆش ـ *adj.* elegant/ alamode/ fashionable (*in appearance/ dress*). *C.f.* خەرامان.+ پۆشی ـ *n.* elegance, polish, style.+ ـ چاک *adj.* young and good looking.+ خواز ـ *adj.* aesthetic.+ خوازی ـ *n.* aethetics.+ کاری ـ *n.* innovation, creativity, inventive imagination/ skill. *C.f.* داهێنان.+ کە ـ *adj.* cute, attractive.+ ـ کەلە *adj.* cute and little. *E.g.* منداڵێکی جوانکەلە A cute little baby.+ کیلانە ـ *also* کیلە ـ *See* جوانکەلە.+ وو ـ *n.* foal (*colt/ filly*). *C.f.* کورک.+ ـ وونەسپ *n.* colt, young male horse.+ وولکە ـ *n.* small foal.+ وومایین ـ *n.* filly, young female horse.+ ەزووە ـ *n.* acne. *Syn.* عازەبە.+ گا ـ *n.* three-year-old bull calf. *C.f.* گوێرەکە، پارێن.+ ـ ەمەرگ *adj.*: having died young (جوانە مەرگ بوون *v.* die young).+ ی ـ *n.* beauty, good looks; youth; prime of life.

جوانا و **cuwanaw** *n.* cold sweat. *C.f.* ئارەق[1].+ ـ دەردان / *also* ڕشتن/ ـ *v.* break out in a cold sweat.

جوچکە **cuçke** *See* کلێنچکە.

جودا **cuda** *adj.*: different, varying. *Syn.* جیاواز.

جۆر **cor** *n.* kind, sort, type (*syn.* چەشن. *c.f. 1.* تەحر); way, manner (*syn. 1.* شێوە); quality, trait, property.+ اوجۆر ـ *adj.* of different kinds, diverse, distinct.+ ـ ـ *adj.* of different types/ kinds/ sorts.+ ەها ـ *n.* all sorts/ kinds. ی ـ *adj.* qualitative.

جوڕ **cur** *adj.* male as used in combination with the article ە to form certain compound nouns, *e.g.* جوڕەباز *q.v.*+ ەباز ـ *n.* male hawk. *C.f.* باز[1].+ـ ەبەگزادە *n.* name of a bird with bright plumage.+ ەپیاو ـ *n.* man's man, he-man.+ ـ ەکلاوڕنە *n.* skylark.+ ەکەو ـ *n.* male partridge. *See* نێرەکەو (*under* نێر[1]).

جوڕبوور **curbûr** *n., zool.* pheasant.

جۆڕک **cork** *n.* bag, sack. *See* توورەکە.

جوڕنە **curne** *n. 1.* built-in and elevated basin in a public bath used for mixing hot and cold water for bathing. *2.* tap, water-cock.

جوڕە **cure** *n.* lark. *C.f.* جوڕە کلاوڕنە.

جۆڕی **cori** *n.* species of marigold flower. *C.f.* هەمیشە بەهار ، (*under* شەست[2]) شەستپەر.

جۆزبووا **cozbuwa** *n.* nutmeg.~ گوێز.

جومگاوسان **cumgawsan** *comb. form of* جومگە joint+ ئاوسان swelling, inflamation: *n., med.* arthritis.

جۆمەرد **comerd** = جوامێر *q.v.*

جونگ **cung** *n.* goose, poke between the buttocks. *Syn.* بز². (جونگ پێوە کردن *v.t.* goose, poke (*s.o.*) between the buttocks. *Syn.* بز پێوە کردن *under* بز²).

جونگە **cunge** *n.* low sharp sound (*as of air escaping from s.th. tight*) (جونگە کردن *v.* produce a low sharp whistling sound).+ جونگ ـ *n.* continued/ sustained جونگە *q.v.*

جۆنی **conî** *n.* mortar made of wood/stone. *C.f.* دۆل².

جوو¹ **Cû** *also* جوولەکە *n.* Jew. *adj.* Jewish.+ ـ لەکان *n.* Jewish quarter/ neighbourhood.

جوو² **cû** *pres. stem of the verb* جوون *q.v.*+ ـ راو *adj.* chewed, masticated.+ [جوو]ـن *v.* chew, masticate.+ ـ نەوە *v.t.* chew up, gnaw, damage as if by chewing.<قسە جوونەوە.

جووت **cût** *1. n.* pair, two corresponding things; pair (*of oxen, mules, donkeys used in ploughing*)~ کێلان. *2. adj.* even (*of numbers*). *C.f. 1.* تاک. *3. adj.* closed, shut. *Syn.* پێوەدراو.+ (جووت بوون *v.* couple (*of animals*); come close together; become shut/ closed.+ جووت کردن *v.* couple, unite (*of animals*) in sexual union; put closely to each other (*e.g. pair of shoes*); close (*double doors, books, etc.*) (*c.f.* پێوە دان); plough, work/ make (*e.g. a furrow*) with a plough.+ ـانە *n.* annual tax levied on each pair of plough exen.+ ـ/ئاژووتن *v.* plough. *Syn.* جووت کردن.+ ـ بەندان *n.* rutting season, estrus.+ ـ دار *n.* farmer, yeoman. *C.f.* جووتیار.+ ـ رەگەز *adj.* bigeneric.+ ـ کراو *adj.* paired; closed.+ ـ/گرتن *v.* pair off (*of animals*).+ ـ وا *adj.* congruous, congruent.+ ـ وایی *n.* congruence.+ ـ ە *1. n.* kick of an animal with both hind legs. *C.f.* لەقە.

جوستوجۆ **custuco** *n.* continued effort/ search. *C.f.* تەلاش، هەوڵ، تەقەلا.

جوستە **custe** *n.* narrow hemline embroidery (*esp. on* کەوا *q.v.*).

جۆش **coş** *1. n.* heat, boiling point; heat (*of battle, enthusiasm, etc.*) (*see 1.* گەرمە). *2. See* خشتی جۆش. *3. n.* welding. حەوجۆش. *4. adj.* firmly in contact, touching. *5. pres. stem of the verb* جۆشین *q.v.* (جۆش بوون *v.* be firmly in contact with- لەگەڵ.+ جۆش کردن *v.* weld, unite by heating; put firmly in contact.).+ ـ/خواردن *v.i.* be thorougly heated, reach the desired heat/ temperature.+ ـ/دان *v.t.* heat, make warm/ hot; warm up, make lively (*e.g. a party*). + ـ/سەندن *v.i.* get excited, effervesce, show liveliness/ exhilaration; heat up, get very hot (*see* تاو سەندن). *C.f.* هاتنە جۆش.+ ـ ن *adj.* excited, ecstatic.+ ـ وخرۆش *n.* excitement, frenzy, thrill.+ ـ ین [جۆش] *v.i.* heat up, boil.

جوغرافیا **cuxrafiya** (E) *n.* geography. *C.f.* زەویناسی: ـی فیزیکی physical geography ـ ی هەرێمی* regional geography.

جۆق **coq** *n.* yoke (*for harnessing draft animals*).

جۆقنە **coqne** *n.* name of a very small bird.

جۆگە **coge** *See under* جۆ².

جۆل **col** *n. name of a fodder grass.*

جۆڵا **coḻa** *n.* weaver.+ ـ تەنە *n.* cobweb.+ ـ یی *n.* weaving, weaver's trade; textile (*industry*).+ ـ میکەرە *n.* spider.

جۆلانە **colane** *also* جۆلانێ *n.* swing, swinging cradle. *C.f.* بێشکە.+ (جۆلانێ کردن *v.* ride a swing, swing (*on a suspended rope, seat, etc.*).

جۆم **com** *n.* rift; crevasse in a mountain or highland where water has cut through.

جومعە **Comçe** (A) *n.* Friday. *See* هەینی.

<جووتە هاوێشتن>. *2.* pair, twin; double: جووتەی سەران cronies, two intimate companions. *3. also. Persian coin equivalent to two* قران[2] *q.v.* *4.*<بە جووتە> (*under* بە[2]).+ ـەباقی *n.* seam reinforced with a patch (*in cobbling*).+ ـەبزوێن *n. gram.* diphthong.+ ـەخاڵ *n.* colon (*punctuation mark*).+ ـەکەوانە *n.* brackets (*for enclosing words*).+ ـە/لێ دان *v.* kick with both hind legs.+ ـەمەنی *n.* agronomy.+ ـەوڵەقە *n.* continued kicking with one or both legs.+ ـە/وەشاندن *v.* kick/lash out with both hind legs.+ ـەوەشێن *adj.* discourteous, rude, impolitely blunt/ brusque.+ ـە/هاوێشتن *See* جووتە وەشاندن.+ ـیار *n.* ploughman normally hired on a yearly basis. (*c.f.* وەرزێر *under* وەرز[1]); peasant: چینی جووتیاران the peasantry (*c.f.* کشتکار).+ ـیارە *n.* name of a flower.+ ـیاری *n.* occupation of ploughing for pay (جووتیاری کردن *v.* work as a ploughman).

جووجوو **cûcû** *n.* nursery expression: small being (*an animal, insect, etc.*).

جووجە **cûce** *1. n.* chicken. *C.f.* جووجەڵە *2. See* جووجوو.+ ـقۆرە *n.* chicken dish prepared with unripe grape juice.+ ـڵە *n.* chick, newly hatched baby chicken. *C.f.* فەرووج، بارۆکە. *idiom.*: جووجەڵە ئەکوژێ وهێلکە هەڵ ئەهێنێ He throws away what he earns through drugery.

جووچک **cuçik** *See* جووجەڵە.~ مریشک.

جووز **cûz** *See* جونگ.

جووزە **cûze** *n.* sharp whinny sound.+ جووز ـ *n.* continued جووزە *q.v.*+ ـلە *See* دووزەڵە (*under* دوو[1]).

جووش **cuş** *n.* side shoot growing from the ground level, sucker.

جووک **cûk** *also* جووکە *n. 1.* chirp, twitter; gabble, chattering sound. *2.* peep, cheep, slight utterance (*esp. of complaint/ protest*).+ (جووکە کردن *v.* let out a chirp/ peep. *E.g.*, جووکە بکەیت جووکەت ئەبڕم As much as one peep from you and I will have you silenced.+ [جووکێن] ـاندن *v.* chirp; twitter.+ ـن *adj.*: whinny, whimpering.+ ـە/برین *v.t.* reduce to silence, restrain from making even a peep. *C.f. 1.* خەفە کردن.+ ـەجووک *n.* continued جووکە *q.v.*

جووکێن **cûkên** *pres. stem of the verb* جووکاندن *q.v.*

جووکی **cûkî** *n.* sorcerer (*esp. one who makes amulets or writes charms*). *C.f.* جادووباز.

جوولان[جوولێ] **culan** *v.i.* move, move about (*syn. 1.* جمان); stir, change position/posture (*c.f.* بزووتن).~ جووڵە.+ ـەوە[1] *v.i.* stir, budge; increase, move up (*e.g. in price*).

جوولاندن[جوولێن] **cûlandin** *v.t.* move, change the place/ position (*of*). *Syn.* بزوواندن ، *1.* جماندن.+ ـەوە *v.t.* stir, cause to budge/ move.

جوولانەوە[2] **cûlanew** *n.* movement, motion; ambulatory motion. *C.f.* بزووتنەوە.

جووڵە **cûle** *n.* movement, action, activity (*c.f.* چالاکی); a move, a particular instance of moving (*c.f.* فزە).+ (جووڵە کردن *v.* make a move, budge, stir (*mostly used in the negative*) *E.g.*, جووڵە نەکەیت Don't you move!.+ جووڵ ـ *n.* continued movement, sustained motion. *C.f.* جموجۆڵ.+ ـ/تێ خستن *v.t.* animate, vitalize, enliven; activate.+ ـ/تێ کەوتن *v.* be animated/enlivened; be activated.

جووڵە مەرەسێ **cûlemeresê** *n.* game played with knuckle bones.

جوولێ **culê** *pres. stem of the verb* جوولان *q.v.*

جوولێن **culên** *pres. stem of the verb* جوولاندن *q.v.*

جوێ **cuwê** *adj.* separate, apart; different (*see* جیاواز).+ ـ/بوونەوە *v.* be separated, go in different directions, take leave of, part.+ ـ ـ *adv.* separately, apart. *Syn.* بەجیا (*under* بە[2]). +

ـ چەشن *adj.* varied, divergent, different. *C.f.* جیاواز.+ ـ /کردنەوە *v.* separate, set/ keep apart.

جوێن ***cuwên*** = جنێو (*all forms*) *q.v.*

★جەه ***ceh*** *n.* place, locality; spot. *Syn. 1.* جێ.+ ـ کی *adj.* local.+ ـ گرتی *n.* substitute. *Syn. 1.* بریتی.

جەباری ***cebarî*** *n.* gum tragacanth. *C.f.* کەتیرە، بنێشت.

جەبر ***cebr*** (A) *n.* Algebra.

جەبرایل ***Cebrayil*** *n.* Gabriel (*one of the Archangels*).

جەبلخانە ***cebilxane*** *n.* munitions, ammunition. *C.f.* تەقەمەنی. *Syn.* جبەخانە.

جەبە ***cebe*** *1. n.* exemption, immunity; pardon, excuse, discharge. *2. adj.* unruly, stubborn (*of animals*). *C.f. 1.* یاخی.+ (جەبە بوون *v.* be exempt (*from-* لە). *E.g.* لەباج دان جەبەیە He is exempt from paying taxes.+ جەبە کردن *v.t.* exempt; pardon).+ ـ کراو *adj.* exempt, immune.

جەبەرە ***cebere*** *n.* bitterly cold spell of weather. *Syn.* سەرماو سۆڵە.+ ـ /نوواندن *v.i.* dip into water (*of a sparrow as an indication of the coming of a very cold spell*).

جەبەش ***cebeş*** *n.* watermelon. *Syn.* شووتی.

جەترەقە ***cetreqe*** *n.* kind of کولێرە *q.v.*

جەجاڵ ***cecal*** (A) *n.* the Antichrist.+ ـ /هەڵ سان *v.* come/ appear (*of the Antichrist*).

جەخار ***cexar*** *n.* grief, sorrow. *See* خەفەت، پەژارە.

جەخت ***cext*** *n. 1.* second or more sneezing (*believed to counteract the unfavourable omen of a single sneeze*). *2.* persistent effort. *C.f. 1.* کۆشش. < بەجەخت.+ (جەخت کردن *v.t.* confirm, corroborate, substantiate).+ ـ کراو *adj.* confirmed, substantiated.+ ـ /هێنان *v.i.* sneeze two or more times.+ ـ ێنەر *adj.* corroborative, supportive, confirming.

جەدوەل ***cedwel*** (A) *n.* chart, table. *See* خشتە.

جەڕ ***cer*** *n.* screw. *Syn.* برغوو.+ ـ بادەر *n.* screwdriver.+ ـ ومەنگەنە *n. press.* (*hand operated pressing device*).

جەربەزە ***cerbeze*** *adj.* impetuously active/ energetic, enterprising, on the go; rambunctious (*c.f.* هاروهاج).+ ـ یی *n.* enterprise.

جەرخەتوو ***cerxetû*** *See* ئاوگردان.

جەردە ***cerde*** *n.* highwayman, brigand, highway robber; pirate. *C.f. 1.* دز[1]، تەریدە.+ ـ یی *n.* highway robbery; piracy.+ (جەردەیی کردن *v.* commit highway robbery/ piracy).

جەرگ ***cerg*** *n., anat.* liver. = *1.* جگەر *and 2.* جگەر.+ ـ اووس *adj.* fed up, bored, pressed and annoyed.+ (جەرگاووس بوون *v.* be fed up/ bored).+ ـ /ئاو دان *See* جەرگ برین.+ ـ /ئاوسان *v.i.* be annoyed/ exasperated.+ ـ بڕ *adj.* rending; penetrating and effective; deadly, fatal (*see* کوشندە).+ ـ /برین *v.t.* hurt/ distress deeply (*as with a penetrating word or remark*); deal a fatal blow (to *c.f.* کوشتن).+ ـ /چووزاندنەوە *See* جەرگ برین.+ ـ خۆرە *adj.* heart-rending, heartbreaking.+ ـ /سووتان *v.* be grief-stricken, be deeply distressed (*esp. by the death of a close one*).+ ـ سووتاو *adj.* grief-stricken, sick at heart.+ ـ قایم *adj.* gutty, fortitudinous. *C.f.* چاوقایم.+ ـ وهەناو *n.* one's inside/ entrails/ inner organs. (*hence* جەرگوهەناو بەربوونەوە *v.* feel empty/ drained/ enervated (*due to a shock, startle, etc.*).+ ـ ە *n. 1.* centre, midst, thick. *C.f.* گەرمە. *2.* centre, place in/ around which an activity concentrates. *C.f.* کورەک، چەق، مەیدان.

جەرەتاو ***ceretaw*** *n.* dirty water (*from washing, bathing, etc.*). *C.f.* چڵکاو.

جەریدە ***cerîde*** (A) *See* ڕۆژنامە.

جەریمە ***cerîme*** (A) *n.* fine, penalty. (جەریمە کردن *v.* fine, charge with a penalty).~ تاوان.

جەزا **ceza** (A) *n.* punishment. *See* سزا. *C.f.* تۆڵە.

جەزرەبە **cezrebe** *n.* blow, s.th. painful inflicted.+ ـ/پێ دان. *also* ـ/پێ گەیاندن *v.t.* strike painfully (*e.g. a misbehaving child*); administer a blow to. *C.f.* تێ سرەواندن.

جەزۆ **cezo** *also* جەزوە (A) *n.* coffeepot (*esp. one for brewing Turkish coffee*).

★جەزوو **cezû** *n.* fleece. خوری.

جەژن **cejn** *n.* festival, feast: ـی رەمەزان Ramadan feast ـی سەری ساڵ★ New Year celebration ـی قوربان Greater Bairam, Feast of Immolation celebrated on the 10th day of زیلحەجە *q.v.* ـی نەورۆز★ Nawroz festival, Kurdish national day.+ (جەژن کردن *v.* celebrate a feast. *C.f.* کردن بە جەژن).+ ـان *1. See* ناوجەژنان (*under* ناو[2]). *2. n.* occasion/ time of a feast.+ ـانە *n.* money given to one's children (*or others*) on a feast day; present exchanged during a feast.+ ـە *n.* non-Moslem feast.+ ـەپیرۆزە *n.* feast/holiday greetings (*written or verbally exchanged*: کارتی ـە پیرۆزە greeting cards. (جەژنە پیرۆزە کردن *v.* exchange feast/ holiday greetings (*with-* لەگەڵ); say/ present feast greetings (*to.*لێ).+ ـە جەقالە *n.* name of a Jewish feast. + ـەفەتیرە *n.* passover, Easter. *C.f.* کەپرە شینە.+ ـە/گرتن *v.* celebrate a non-Moslem feast.

جەستە **ceste** *n. 1.* family, species; type, sort. *E.g.* جەستەی بربڕەدار vertebrate family. *2.* plight, circumstance, condition (*only in expressions of sympathy for or anger against s.o.*).<بە جەستە بوون (*under* بە[2]). (جەستە کردن *v.t.* sort/classify into species, families, etc. *3.* body. corpus.+ ـ ـ *adj. & adv.* various, assorted; variedly.+ ـکراو *adj.* sorted/ classified (*into species, etc.*).~بەرجەستە.

★جەسد **cesd** *adj.* mobile, movable; changeable, variable.

جەعبە **cecbe** *n. & adj.* cartridge clip/ charger; clipful (*of rounds/ shots fired*).

جەفەن **cefen** *n.* fable, narration intended to reinforce a useful truth. *C.f.* داستان، چیرۆک.+ ـ بێژ *adj.* fabulous, ficticious, imaginary.

جەلاتین **celatîn** (E) *n.* gelatin.

جەلاد **celad** (A) *n.* executioner.

جەڵد **celd** *adj.* energetic, brisk and enterprising.*c.f.*جەربەزە.

جەڵخە **celxe** *n.* half-lap joint (*carpenter's tool*).+ ـ مە *adj.* tacky, slipshod, sloppy.

جەلە **cele** *n.* flock, herd (*esp. of cattle lined up and tied together.* (جەلە کردن *v.* line up and tie together).

جەڵەب **celeb** *n.* cattle or other livestock bought for resale.+ ـچی *n.* one who trades/ deals in such line.+ ـدار *See* جەڵەبچی.+ ـی *adj.* shoddy, cheap (*of merchandies bought in bulk or at random*), motley, promiscuous. (*c.f.* هەرەمە; summary, performed uneeremoniously.

★جەم **cem** *prep.* at, near, close to. *Syn. 1.* لەکن

جەمات **cemat** (A) *n.* group, crowd, congregation. *See* گرۆ، دەستە، تەق. نوێژی جەمات: کۆمەڵ group/ congregation prayer.

جەمازی **Cemazî** *only in:* جەمازیەلئەوەل fifth month of the Islamic lunar year جەمازیەلئاخر★ sixth month of the Islamic lunar year.

جەماڵێ **cemalê** *also* جەمالی *n.* gable roof.

جەمام **cemam** *adj.* feeling or having spasmodic/ twitching pain (*of the body, esp. as the result of fatigue*). (جەمام بوون *v.i.* have/ feel a twitching pain. *c.f.* بەگیر وەستان *under* بە[2]).+ ـی *n.* spasm/ twitching pain or ache due to fatigue.

جەماوەر **cemawer** *n.* group/ crowd (*of people*). *C.f. 2.* کۆمەڵ (*under* کۆ[1]).

جەمسەر **cemser** *n. & adj.*: meeting point, point where two ends contact/ meet; pole (*c.f.* پێتە);

connected.+ گرتن/ـ *v.* polarize, concentrate about conflicting position.+ ـگەری *n., pol.* polarization; phys. polarity.

جەمەدانی ***cemedanî*** = جامانە *q.v.*

جەناب ***cenab*** *n.* form of respectful address: (*your*) honour, honourable! *E.g.* جەنابت You Sir. جەنابتان کێن May I have the honour of knowing who you are?

جەنجاڵ ***cencal*** *1. n.* large, disorganized crowd/ throng. *2. adj.* preoccupied, engrossed; immersed (*c.f.* خەریک).+ ـی *n.* preoccupation, engrossment, business.

جەنجەڕ ***cencer*** *n. 1.* thresher (*thick cylindrical piece of wood with ax-head-like teeth used in threshing*). *2.* pulley (*for the rope and bucket over a well*). *3.* the metal poles on both ends of باگردێن *q.v.*+ ـەوان *n.* person operating a thresher.

جەندرمە ***cendirme*** (E) *n.* armed policeman; constable.

جەندەرە ***cendere*** *n.* pressing machine/ instrument (*esp. one for gluing and pressing fabric*).

★جەندەک ***cendek*** body, corpus. *Syn. 3.* جەستە. *C.f.* کەلاک، لەش.

جەنگ ***ceng*** *n. 1.* war, battle, armed conflict: ـی جیهانی یەکەم★ World War II جیهانی دووەم World War I ★ـی خاچوەری★ the Crusades ـ ی ناوگەلی★ civil war. *C.f.* شەڕ. *idiom.*: جەنگ کوژاوەتەوە وچلمن بەشوێن دارا ئەگەرێ The latecomer pretends that he is in the thick of things. *2.* tumult, uproar, clamour. *See* هەرا . *3. pres. stem of the verb* جەنگین *q.v.*+ ـاوەر *adj.* warlike, ready and equipped to fight; bellicose.+ بەرپا بوون/ـ *v.t.* wage war, begin an armed conflict.+ ـنامە *n.* war epic.+ ـوەستان *n.* cease-fire, suspension of active hostilities.+ ـ وەستاندن/ *v.* order/ effect a cease-fire, suspend active hostilities.+ ـە *n.* height, zenith; climax. *C.f.* جەرگە، هەرەت، گەرمە.+ ـی *adj.* quarrelsome, pugnacicus. *C.f.* شەڕانی.+ ـین [جەنگ] *v.i.* war, engage in warfare.

جەنگەڵ ***cengel*** *also* جەنگەڵستان *n.* thick forest (*c.f.* دارستان *under* دار[1]); jungle (*see* بێشە).+ ـی *adj.* dwelling/ living in the jungle.

جەنگەنە ***cengene*** *adj.* immoral, loose, reprobate.

جەو ***cew*** *n.* shears. *See 1.* بڕنگ.+ ـبڕ *n.* one who shears animals, shearer.

جەواڵ ***cewal*** *n.* grain bag/ sack made of goat hair or spun woolen yarn. *C.f.* تێر.

جەوان[1] ***cewan*** = جوان *q.v.*

جەوان[2] ***cewan*** *n.* one who reaps/ harvests rice. *See* گزخل.

جەواهێر ***cewahêr*** *n.* jewel. *C.f. 1.* گەوهەر.+ ـبەند *adj.* bejewelled.

جەوت ***cewt*** *n.* acorn cup, cupule. *C.f.* بەروو.

جەوتک ***cewtik*** *n.* large leather bag. *C.f.* هەگبە.

جەوز ***cewz*** *n.* gall-like fruit used for medicinal puposes.

جەوسەق ***cewseq*** *n.* much travelled road. *C.f.* لاری، شەقام، ڕێگا (*under* لا[1]).

جهووک ***cihûk*** *n.* nosebag. *Syn.* توورەکەی ئالیک.

جەوەرە ***cewere*** *n.* difficult/ trying times. *C.f.* سەختی.

جەوەندە ***cewende*** *n.* skin water bag.

جەوهەر ***cewher*** *n. 1.* essence, substance, gist; propriety, seemliness.< بەجەوهەر (*under* بە[2]) ، چوار جەوهەر . *2.* sheen, gleem (*on a watered steel edge*). *3.* chemical dye.+ ـدار *adj.* having a sheen (*of a watered steel edge*).

جەوی ***cewî*** *n.* gum arabic (*c.f.* کەتیرە); resin, mucilage (*c.f.* سرێش).

جەهەنەم ***cehenem*** (A) *n.* hell. *See* دۆزەخ.+ ـداشی (T) *n.* nitrate of silver (*as used in medicine*).

جەهێل ***cehêl*** (A) *See* ڕەوال، گەنج،جاهێل.

★جەهێک ***cehêk*** *n.* cucumber. *Syn.* خەیار، ئاروو.

★جهێبوونی ***cihêbûnî*** *n.* lonliness. *Syn.* تەنیایی.

جەیران ***ceyran*** *n.* gazelle. *C.f.* ئاسک.

جەینک ***ceynik*** *n.* curled lock of hair (*esp. on a young boy*).

جێ ***cê*** *n.* *1.* place, location, spot, site = *1.* جێگا. < لەجێ، بەجێ. *2.* bed. *E.g.,* لەجێ دایە He is in bed. = *2.* جێگا. (جێ کردن *v.* leave a mark/ impression on (*s.th. which has been slept on or sat upon*).+ ـ برین *n.* scar.+ ـ /بوونەوە *v.i.* have room, have ample space (*to sit in/ fit into/ etc.*) *E.g.* لەو قوژبنەدا جێی ئەبێتەوە It will fit into that corner.+ ـ بەجێ *adj.* arranged, fixed, prepared; solved, unraveled, untangled (*of a situation, diffculty*). *C.f.* *1.* پێکهاتوو (*under* پێک). *2.* *adv.* immediately. *See* دەستبەجێ. (جێبەجێ بوون *v.i.* be arranged/ taken care of.+ جێبەجێ کردن *v.t.* arrange/ take care of, fix. *C.f.* ڕاپەڕاندن.+ ـ پێ *n.* footprint, footmark.+ ـ /پێ شلووق بوون *See* جێ پێ لێژ بوون.+ ـ /پێ شلووق کردن *See* جێ پێ لێژ کردن.+ ـ /پێ لەق بوون *See* جێ پێ لێژ بوون.+ ـ /پێ لەق کردن *See* جێ پێ لێژ کردن.+ ـ /پێ لێژ بوون *v.i.* be/ become insecure in one's position/ job/ stand, etc.+ ـ /پێ لێژ کردن *v.t.* make progress in having (*s.o.*) ousted/ defeated, make (*someone's*) position/ stand insecure and vulnerable, dog, hound.+ ـ /پێ هەڵ گرتن *v.t.* pick up a track (*by tracing or following footprints*).+ ـ /خۆش کردن *v.* make (*oneself*) comfortable; settle down to a long stay, show no intention of leaving (*often used with* ـ خۆ *self*).+ ـ دار *1.* *n.* authorized representative/ agent (*c.f.* نوێنەر). *2.* *adj.* conspicuous, noticeable.+ ـ ڕێژ *n.* mouth (of a river); outlet, escape, drain.+ ـ /کردنەوە *v.t.* make room for, provide/ accommodate with space.+ ـ گا *n.* *1.* place, location, spot, site. = *1.* جێگە، جێ (*syn.* *2.* شوێن); locale, environment, surrounding. *E.g.,* بە پێی جێگا ئەگۆڕێت It changes according to the environment. *2.* bed. *Syn.* *2.* جێ.+ ـ گر *1.* *adj.* vice, deputy; acting. *E.g.,* جێگری سەرۆک vice president. *2.* successor.+ ـ /گرتن *v.* *1.* replace, take/ fill the place (*of-*ی). *2.* get/ take a place, book/ reserve a place, seat, etc. *3.* be proper/ suitable (*of an action, utterance*).+ ـ /گرتنەوە *v.t.* succeed, fill in the place of and prove to be a worthy substitute (*as of a son succeeding his deceased father*).+ ـ گۆڕکێ *n.* frequent shift/change of place or position.+ ـ گە = جێگا *q.v.*+ ـ /گەرم کردن *See* جێ خۆش کردن.+ ـ گیر *adj.* deep-seated, firmly established; in place/ position, fitted. (جێگیر بوون *v.* be firmly established (*c.f.* دامەزران *under* دا[1]); get in place/ position.+ ـ /مان *See* بە جێ مان (*under* بە[2]).+ ـ /ماو *1.* *adj.* left behind, left alone. *2.* *n.* heritage, legacy; inheritance.+ ـ ناو *See* ڕاناو (*under* ڕا[1]).+ ـ نزرگە *n.* sanctuary, sacred place.+ ـ نشین *n.* successor, one who succeeds to a title/ throne/estate/ office.+ ـ نشینی *n.* succession, order/ condition of succeeding.+ ـ نوێژ *n.* place of prayer.+ ـ /هێشتن *See* بە جێ هێشتن *q.v.* (*under* بە[2]).

جیا ***ciya*** *adj.* separate, unconnected, apart; different (*see* جیاواز). (جیا بوون *v.* be separate/ apart (*from-* لە..وە).+ ـ /بوونەوە[1] *v.* part, separate, break away (*from-*لە).+ ـ بوونەوە[2] *n.* separatism, secession.+ ـ بوونەوە خواز *adj.* separatist, secessionist.+ ـ بوونەوە خوازی *n.* secessionist (*tendency, policy, stand, etc.*).+ ـ کار *adj.* differentiating, discerning, particular.+ ـ کاری *n.* differentiation, act/ tendency of marking off or contrasting.+ جیاکاری کردن *v.t.* differentiate, set off/ apart.+ ـ کارەیی *n.* individuality, distinction.+ ـ /کردنەوە *v.t.* cause to break away, separate, distinguish, differentiate (*between-*لێک، لەیەک).+ ـ واز *adj.* different, dissimilar, diverse. *Syn.* جوێچەشن، جودا. (جیاواز بوون *v.* be different, differ, be unlike/ distinct in nature, form or characteristics, differ, diverge (*from-*لە).+ ـ وازە *adj.* at variance, not in harmony/ agreement

(*with*-ی) *E.g.*, جیاوازەی قسەکەی تۆیە It is at variance with what you say. (جیاوازە بوون *v.* be at variance/ in disagreement.+ ـ وازی *n.* difference, divergence, variance; diversity, hetrogeneity. *E.g.*, جیاوازی بیروباوەڕ Difference(s) of opinion. (جیاوازی کردن *v.* differentiate/ distinguish/ draw the line (*between*-نێوان); discriminate; prejudice.+ ـی *n.* separation, disunion; difference, distinction.

جیاتی ***cîyatî*** *See* لەجیاتی.

جیازی ***cîyazî*** *n.* trousseau (*of a bride*).

جیڕ ***cîr*** *adj.* tough, leathery; hard to chew. *C.f.* نەرم.+ [جیڕێن]-اندن *v.* squeak, screech (*of a door, shoes, etc.*).+ ـ/بوونەوە *v.i.* toughen, become leathery and hard to chew.+ ـ جیڕۆک *n.* kind of fodder grass.+ ـ/کردنەوە *only in* دان لی جیڕ کردنەوە *q.v.*+ ـ وهوور *n.* noisy sustained squeaking.+ ـە *n.* squeak, squeaking/ screaching sound.+ ـە جیڕ *n.* continued/ successive squeeking. (جیڕە جیڕ کردن *v.* continue to squeak).+ ـە/هاتن *v.i.* make/ produce a squeaking sound.+ ـی *n.* toughness.

جیرە ***cîre*** *n.* lifetime pension/ allowance.+ ـ خۆر *n.* pensioner, person receiving a lifetime allowance.

جیڕێن ***cirên*** *pres. stem of the verb* جیڕاندن *q.v.*

جێز ***cêz*** *n.* threshed and winnowed stack of grain. *C.f.* خەرمان.

جیزە ***cîze*** = گیزە (*all forms*) *q.v.*

جێژن ***cêjn*** *See* جەژن.

جیق ***cîq*** onomatopoeic word expressing a squealing sound.+ [جیقێن]-اندن *v.* squeal, make a shrill cry/ noise; squawk.+ ـ/دەرهێنان *v.t.* cause to squeal.+ ـن *adj.* weakly, infirm; puny; namby-pamby.+ ـ وفیق دەرهێنان *v.t.* crush completely, burst by squeazing/ pressing.+ ـ زلە *adj.* lapwing.+ ـ هوور *n.* loud and continued squealing.+ ـە *n.* squeal, shrill cry/ noise.+ ـە جیق *n.* sustained squealing.

جیقڵدان ***cîqildan*** *n.* crop (*of a bird*). *See* جیکڵدانە.

جیقنە ***cîqne*** *n.* bird droppings. *Syn.* ڕیقنە.

جیقێن ***cîqên*** *pres. stem of the verb* جیقاندن *q.v.*

جیک ***cîk*** *n.* heel. *See* پاژنە.

[جیکێن]جیکاندن ***cîkandin*** twitter, chirp weakly.

جیکنە ***cîkne*** = جیکەنە *q.v.*

جیکە ***cîke*** *n.* squeak, shrill piping tone/ cry; weak twitter/ chirp.+ ـ جیک *n.* sustained squeak.

جیکێن ***cikên*** *pres. stem of the verb* جیکاندن *q.v.*

جیم ***cîm*** *n. name of the fifth letter of the Kurdish alphabet.*

جین ***cîn*** (E) *n., bio.* gene.+ ـ زانی *n.* genetics (*sience/ study of*).

جینچک ***cînçik*** *n.* small/ little amount. *See 2.* تۆز.

جیوە ***cîwe*** *n.* mercury, quicksilver.

جیهاز ***cîhaz*** (A) *n.* system (*see 1.* دەزگا); apparatus (*c.f.* ئامێر).

جیهان ***cîhan*** *n.* world; universe, cosmos, the globe. *Syn.* گیتی. *C.f.* زەمین.+ ـ بینی *adj.* all embracing, inclusive, comprehensive, across-the-board (*of a view/experience, etc.*).+ ـ گەڕاو *adj.* widely travelled.+ ـی *adj.* world, global; cosmic, universal. *E.g.* جەنگی جیهانی یەکەم World War I. *C.f.* نێوانەتەوە.+ جیهانی کردن *v.* internationalize.+ ـ یانە *adv.* internationally, universally.

★جیهەر ***cîher*** *n.* addressee.+ ـین *n.* destination, terminus, place set for the end of a journey or to which s.th. is sent.

Ç چ

چ **Ç** *sixth letter of the Kurdish alphabet.*

چـ[1] **ç** *pres. stem of the verb* چوون.

چـ[2] **çi** *also* چی *1. conj.* whether (followed by correlative or). *E.g.,* چـ ساردچـ گەرم whether cold or hot. *2.* pron. what. = چی[1] *q.v. 3. adv.* how, to what extent/ amount/ degree. *E.g.,* چخۆشـە ئـازادی How wonderful to be free. *4. pron.* whatever. (*see* هەرچی).

چا[1] **ça** *n.* tea.+ ـ پالێو *n.* tea strainer. *C.f.* پالێوکە. + ـ پەز *n.* teapot. *Syn.* قۆری.+ ـ چی *also* چایچی *n.* person who prepares/ sells tea in a teahouse.+ ـ خانە *n.* teahouse.+ ـ یدان *n.* teapot.+ ـ یی *n.* tea.

چا[2] **ça** *See* چاک.

چابوک **çabuk** (P) *adj.* nimble, agile, quick. *Syn.* سوارچاک. *See 1.* ـ سوار.+ چالاک، چوست *C.f.* گورج ـ ی *n.* nimbleness, agility.

چاپ[1] **çap** *n.* print, printing.< لە چاپ دان *q.v.* (چـاپ کـردن *v.* type, print by typing/ printing press).+ ـ چی *n.* printer.+ ـ خانە *n.* printing press/ office.+ ـ کراو *n.* typed; printed. *C.f.* پەخشکراو.+ ـ کەر *n.* printer.+ ـ ەمەنی *n.* printed material; printed matter. *C.f.* پەخشـنامە.

چاپ[2] **çap** *n.* unit of dry measure.

چات **çat** *n.* rag, piece of cloth. *Syn.* پەرۆ.+ ـ کیش *n.* cleaning rod (*for weapon-cleaning*).

چاتۆڵ **çatol** *See* داهۆڵ.

چاتۆڵە **çatole** *n.* light summer tent. *C.f.* خێوەت.

چاخ[1] **çax** *adj.* fat (*of livestock*). *C.f.* قەڵەو.+ ـ ەو کردن *v.* raise livestock for meat/ slaughter.

چاخ[2] **çax** *1. adj.* in good working condition, sound. (چـاخ کـردن *v.t.* fix, put into working condition. *c.f. 1.* چاک کردن; fix, arrange for. *syn. 1.* ساز کردن). *2. n.* prime, peak. *Syn. 1.* تاف.

★چاخ[3] **çax** *n.* era, epoch, time. *C.f.* کات، سەردەم.

چاخمە **çaxme** *n.* metal ring reinforcing a hole (*as in a belt, etc.*); grommet.

چادر **çadir** *n.* big tent, pavilion. *Syn.* خێوەت. *C.f.* سـەیوان، رەشـماڵ، دەوار، چاتۆڵە. *2.*+ کۆن. ـ/ تێک دان *v.t.* strike tent.+ ـ گا *n.* camp, site of many tents/ pavilions.+ ـ نشین *adj*: nomadic; tent-dweller. *C.f.* کۆچەر.+ هەڵ دان/ ـ *v.t.* pitch a tent, put up/ erect a pavilion.

چار[1] **çar** *n.* remedy, cure (*syn. 2.* باشار); solution, answer: چـاری ئاشـتیانە peaceful solution; choice. *E.g.,* چارم ناچارە I have no choice, I feel obliged. (چار (هە) بوون *v.* be curable, have a remedy; lend itself *e.g.* a problem to a solution. *E.g.,* ئەم نەخۆشیە چاری نیـیە This disease has no cure. چار کردن *v.t.* remedy, cure; solve, provide an answer for; restore, restitute.).+ ـ/ دۆزینـەوە *v.t.* find a remedy/ cure (*for-*بۆ); come up with a solution/ a way out of. *C.f.* چارکردن.+ ـ ناچار *adv.* unavoidably, inescapably, of necessity.+ ـ نەبوو *adj.* unavoidable, inevitable.+ ـ ە[1] *n.* remedy, cure. (چارە کردن *v.* deal with, treat, cope with.).+ ـ ەساز *n.* mender, restorer; redresser (*esp. as an attribute of God*).+ ـ ەسەر *n.* means of escape, a way out. (ـ ەسەرکردن *v.t.* find a way out/ an escape. *E.g.,* چارە سەری خۆت بکە Find yourself a way out).+ ـ ەنووس *n.* fate, destiny, lot, fortune. *Syn.* (ناوچەوان، بەخت): مـافی چارەنووسی خـۆ Right of self-determination.+ ـ نووسـاز *adj.* definitive, final, determining.

چار[2] **çar** (P) *adj. and n.* four. *Syn.* چوار.+ پا ـ *also* پایە ـ *n.* metal/ wooden bedstead. *C.f.* قەرەوێڵە.+ ەک ـ *n.* quarter, one fourth (*syn.* چواریەک); quarter (*time*). *E.g.,* سێو چارەکێکە It is quarter after three.+ ەکەبازنە ـ *n.* *math.* quadrant.

چار[3] **çar** *adj*: having white ears (*of sheep*).

چارانچەقیلە **çarançeqîle** *See* گوڵاڵە سوورە.

چارچەک **çarçek** *See* پرچەک.

چارشێو **çarşêw** *n.* *1.* square-shaped sheet used as overall veil by women covering the head and shoulders: ـی کەمەردار veil with a belt at the waist. *C.f.* کۆڵوانە *under* کۆڵ[1]. *2.* sheet (*for a bed, etc.*). *C.f.* سەردۆشەک.+ و پەچە ـ *n.* two-piece veil for the body and face, the purdah.

چارک **çark** *See 1.* برنگ.

چارۆکە[1] **çaroke** *n. 1.* square-shaped showl worn over the shoulders by women and used as a receptacle. *C.f.* بەرهەڵبێنە، دەسماڵ. *2.* sail (*of a boat/ ship*).< کەشتی چارۆکەدار.

چارۆکە[2] **çaroke** *n.* name of an herb.

چاروە **çarwe** *n.* castanets.

چارە[2] **çare** *n.* face; features, lineament, looks (*normally used in a disparaging sense*). *E.g.,* نامەوێ چارەی ببینم I don't want to see his face.+ ڕەش ـ *adj.* unlucky, unfortunate. *Syn.* کڵۆڵ، بەدبەخت.+ نووسـاز ـ *adj.* definitive, final, determining.+ گـران ـ *adj.* disagreeable, unlikable.+ نەویستن/ ـ *v.t.* dislike, disfavour (*a person*).

چەردو **çarewa** *n.* horse. *C.f. 1.* ماین، نەسپ (*under* ما[2]).

چازوو• **çazû** *adj.* tricky, deceptive. *Syn.* فێڵباز.

چاسر **çasir** *n.* beggar (*esp. one who goes from house to house begging*). *C.f.* سواڵکەر.

چاش **çaş** *adj.* astounded, amazed, bewildered. (چاش بوون *v.i.* be astounded/ bewildered. *syn.* سەرسوور مان).

چاشت **çaşt** *n.* midday meal.+ ێنگا ـ *n.* forenoon. *See* چێشتەنگاو.

چاشنی **çaşnî** *n.* taste, flavour. *Syn. 1.* تام.

★چاڤ **çav** = چاو (*all forms*) *q.v.* + ماسی ـ *n.* name of a herb.+ نێڕ ـ *adj.* expectant. *Syn.* چاوەڕوان.+ ـ نێڕی *n.* expectation, anticipation, hope.+ ـ ڤک *n.* blinders (*on a horse*).

★چاق **çaq** *n.* leg. *Syn.* لاق.

چاک[1] **çak** *adj.* good, fine (*syn.* خاس، باش); pleasant, agreeable (*of s.o.*); well, in good health. (چاک بوون *v.i.* be good/ fine; get well. *c.f.* چاک بوونەوە. چاک کردن *v.t. 1.* fix, put right; do (*s.th.*) well *2.* put (*a male*) to cover (*a female, usually accompanied by* لی).+ انە ـ *n.* kindness, favour, accommodation.+ بوونەوە/ ـ *v.i.* recover, recuperate, convalesce; heal, become cured.+ بین ـ *adj.* sanguine, buoyant, cheerfully confident. *C.f.* ئومێدەوار.+ خواز ـ *adj*: philanthropic, chritable, humanitarian.+ سازی ـ *n.* reform, changes that eliminate abuse/ malpractice, correction of errors and defects.+ کردنەوە/ ـ *v.t.* mend, repair, fix; cure, heal.+ ـ وچۆنی *n.* verbal/oral exchange of greetings, hello. (چاکوچۆنی کـردن *v.* exchange greetings. *E.g.,* چاکوچۆنیمان لەیەک کرد We said hello to each other).+ ە ـ *n.* good deed, kind/praiseworthy action. (چاکە هەبوون *v.* have a record of good deeds, *esp. services/ favours done for others.* چاکە کردن *v.* do good. *idiom:* چاکە بکەو بیدە بەدەم ئاوەوە Do good for the sake of good and not for a reward. چاکە لە چاکە نەبێتەوە A good deed breeds a good deed in return. چاکە لەگەڵ پیاوی ناکەسبەچە مەکە Doing good to the baseborn is to no avail.+ ەکەر ـ *n. & adj:* philanthropist, benefactor, altruist; characterized by/ related to philanthropy.< کۆمەڵی چاکەکەران (*under* کۆ[1]). *C.f.* خێرەوەمەند.+ ـ

یتی *n.* goodness; excellence.+ ـی *n.* merit, virtue.< بەچاکی (*under* بە[2]).

چاک[2] **çak** *n.* skirt of an outer garment. *C.f.* داوێن، چوار چاک.+ ـ/بەلادا کردن *v.t.* tuck up the skirt; fig., gird oneself for action.+ ـەڵ *n.* slit (*in the back/side of a garment*).

چاکڵ **çakil** *n.* forked stick to which ends of a rope are tied for loading a pack animal.

چاکەت **çaket** (E) *n.* jacket, coat.+ ـوپانتۆڵ *n.* suit, coat and trousers.

چاکەر **çaker** *n.* servant.

چاڵ **çal** *n.* pit, depression, hole in the ground; ditch; cavity, hollow. *C.f.* ـ:بوودر، قوولکە، کون ـی جۆلا weavers pit ـی چەناگە★ chin dimple ـی زۆرخانە★ wrestling pit. (چاڵ بوون *v.i.* be dented, develop/ have a depression. *c.f.* چاڵ کردن، کون بوون، قووپان *v.t.* cause a depression/ pit/ dent (*in*). + ـانە *n.* fee taken by Agha on each grain-pit.+ ـاو *n.* pool (*c.f.* حەوز، گۆم); well (*syn.*بیر).+ ـایی *n.* depression, low ground.+ ـ چالێن *n.* game of throwing walnuts at a hole.+ ـوچۆڵ *adj.* pitted, pot-holed; uneven and bumpy.+ ـوێنک *n.* hole plastered with mud and filled with water to serve as a drinking bowl for dogs.+ ـەبەفر *n.* big pit for storing snow (*normally dug in the hight ground/ mountainside*).+ ـەچنقیلە *n.* tulip. *Syn.* لالە[1].+ ـەخەڵووز *n.* charcoal pit. *C.f.* خەڵووزان.+ ـەقووتە *n.* small shallow pit/hole.+ ـەگەنم *n.* pit for temporary storage of wheat.+ ـێن = چاڵچالێن *q.v.*+ ـی = چالایی *q.v.*

چالاک **çalak** *adj*: active, energetic and efficient (*syn.* ترووسک. *c.f.* چوست، چابووک); mettlesome (*of a horse*).+ ـانە *adv.* actively, energetically.+ ـی *n.* efficiency and speed, liveliness; activity, action, enterprise.+ ـکراو *adj*: activated, energized.

چالمە[1] **çalme** *n.* tobacco pouch.

چالمە[2] **çalme** (E) *only in* سەعاتی چالمە *n.* chime/ alarm clock.

چالۆک **çalok** *See* تەنگز.

چالەکە **çaleke** *See* چوالوو.

چام **çam** *n.* pine, deal (*wood*): داری چام pine tree/ wood.

چان[1] **çan** *n.* alarm (*sounding mechanism*).

چان[2] **çan** *n.* implement used for cleaning runnels.

[چێن]چاندن **çandin** *v.t.* sow, plant (seed).< تۆو ~.تێ چاندن. *C.f.* رووا ندن.

چاندەمەنی **çandemenî** *n.* cereal/ grain crops.

چاندەنی **çandenî** *adj.* arable, cultivable, fit for tillage.

چاو **çaw** *n.* *1. anat.* eye: ـی کەڵەشێر *bot.*, cock's eye. *idiom:* چاو لەدەست بیت دەستبەستەیت To be dependent on others means to live always restricted. *2.* drawer, sliding box/ receptacle; pigeonhole. *3. used in comb. to form compound nouns and adjectives. E.g.* چاو قایم، چاوبازی. *q.v.* (چاو کردن *v.t.* see, sight. *see* بینین *under* بین[1]. *c.f.* چاو لی کردن). بەسەر چاو، بەچوار چاو، بەچاوی سووک~ (*under* بە[2]), لە چاو (*under* لە), ـ نەبلەق.+ناو کردن .2 See ـ/ناو کردن +.لەبەر چاو *adj.* having gaping/ vacant eyes.+ ـنێشە = چاوێشە *q.v.*+ ـباز *adj. 1.* hawk-eyed. *2. See* چاو باشقاڵ.+ ـبازە *n., bot.* slender thistle.+ ـبازی *See* چاو باشقاڵی.+ ـباشقاڵ *adj:* flirtatious (*of a man or woman*).+ ـباشقاڵی *n.* flirtation.+ ـبرکێ *n.* sheep's eyes. (چاو برکێ کردن *v.* cast sheep's eyes at (*each other, of a man or woman*).+ ـبرسی *adj.* greedy, having a strong desire for food. *C.f.* بەرچاوتەنگ (*under* بەر[4]). *Syn.* چاوچنۆک. + ـبز *adj.* having piercing eyes. *C.f.* چاوزەق.+ ـ/بز کردنەوە *v.t.* stare angrily (*at*-لی).~ بز[1].+ ـبزرە *n.* species of thistle.+ ـبزق *See* زەق.+ ـبەخومار *adj.* having dreamy eyes.~ خومار.+ ـ/بەرایی نەهاتن *also* ـ/بەرایی نەدان *v.* hate to see, be unable to

بوون = چاو لێوەبوون q.v.+ ـ چنۆک *adj.* greedy, having an insatiable desire (*esp. for food*). *Syn.* چاوبرسی.+ ـ/چوونەخەو *v.* go to sleep, fall asleep. *Syn.* خەو لێ کەوتن.+ ـ چەپوچێل *adj.* cross-eyed. *See* خێل.+ ـ چەپوڕاست *See* چاو چەپوچێل.+ ـ حیز *adj.* having sheepishly flirtatious eyes. *See* چاو پیس چەپەڵ (چاو حیز کردن *v.* feel shamefaced, lower one's eyes due to a feeling of guilt, shame, etc.)+ ـ خێل = خێل *q.v.* +ـ داخستن/ *v.* show embarrassment by lowering one's eyes.+/ ـ داقلیشاو *adj.* having mongolian-like eyes (*esp. as characteristic of a genie*).+ داگرتن/ـ *v.* wink (*at*-لێ), shut one's eyes briefly as a signal.+ داگیرسان/ـ *v.* having shooting pains in the eye.+ دانەسەر/ـ *v.* covet, have one's eyes on.+ داهاتن/ـ *v.* have one's eyes infected/ inflamed: < ناوی چاو داهاتن.+ ـ دەرپەڕین/ *v.* have eyes which protrude/ bulge out.+ ـ دەرپۆقیو *adj.* having bulging/ portuberant eyes.+ دەرپەڕاندن/ـ *v.* cause one's eyes to bulge out.+ دەرهاتن/ـ *v.*, *restr.* have the eyes put out: *standard expr.* چاو(ت) دەری To hell with (you).+ دەرهێنان/ـ *v.t.* gouge out the eyes (of); *fig.* teach a lesson, take to task, rebuke.+ ـ دێر *n.* supervisor, overseer; inspector, superintendent. *C.f.* سەرپەرشت.+ ـ دێری *n.* *1.* supervision, overseeing. *C.f.* سەرپەرشتی. *2.* *restr.* attention, regard: *only in the expr.* لەگەڵ چاودێریی .. دا with due regard to/ consideration of. (چاودێری کردن *v.* supervise, oversee; pay due regard/ consideration to).+ ـ ڕاو *also* ـ وڕاو *n.* propaganda, spreading of ideas/ rumours/ etc. to further one's cause or to damage another. (چاوو ڕاو کردن *v.* propagandize, carry on propaganda (*against*-لێ).+ ـ ڕۆشن *adj.* eyed. *also verbal expr. of delight in seeing s.o.:* چاومان ڕۆشن Delighted to see you.+ ـ ڕۆشن بوونەوە/ *v.* be/ feel delighted (*by seeing s.o.*).+ ـ ڕۆشنکەرە *adj.* pleasing to the eyes, gratifying.+ ـ ڕۆشنی *See* چاو ڕوونی.+ ـ ڕووان = چاوەڕووان *q.v.* + ـ ڕوون *only in* ڕوون بوونەوە/ـ *v.* be lay eyes on (*due to dislike, pity, etc.*).+ ـ بەرەوژێر *adj*: humble, feeling small and in debt (*in someone else's eyes*) (چاو بەرەو ژێر بوون *v.* feel discredited/ small).+ ـ بەست *n.* *1.* blindfold (*esp. one used for children in their sleep*). *2.* diversionary tactic, maneuver. (چاو بەست کردن *v.* use diversionary tactics (*with*-لێ); blindfold.+ ـ بەستی = چاوبەست *q.v.*+ ـ بەڵەک *adj.* dark-eyed.+ ـ بەند *n.* bandage over the eyes.+ ـ بەندی *n.* sleight of hand. + پشکووتن/ـ *v.i.* open the eyes and begin to *see* (*of newly born animals*). *C.f.* چاو هەڵهاتن، بینین.+ ـ پشیلە *n.*, *bot.* daisy.+ ـ پۆش *adj.* forgiving, sparing, clement.+ ـ پۆشی *n.* condonation, implied pardon. (چاو پۆشی لێ کردن *v.* condone, pardon/ overlook voluntarily. *c.f.* لێ بووردن).+ ـ پۆشین/ *v.t.* overlook, pass over, excuse, ignore (*used with* لێ). *Syn. 2.* چاو قووچاندن.+ ـ پەڕووپووشاوی *adj.* bleary-eyed.+ ـ پیا خشاندن/ *v.t.* skim over, run a glance through.+ پیا گێڕان/ـ *v.t.* cast a surveying look over, view with a broad glance.+ پێ کەوتن/ـ *v.t.* see, perceive by the eye (*see* بینین *under* بین[1]); meet with, receive.+ پێ هەڵ هێنان/ـ *v.t.* cast an evil eye upon, look at with jealousy and suspicion.+ ـ پیس *adj.* having evil eyes.+ ـ تاریک بوون/ *See* بەرچاو تاریک بوون (*under* بەر[4]).+ ترسان/ـ *v.* be reserved, be afraid of getting into (esp. in the light of previous experience).+ ـ ترسێن *n.* feared and venerated person (*e.g. a father by his children*) (چاو ترسێن کردن *v.t.* frighten off (*from doing s.th.*)).+ تروکاندن/ـ *v.* blink.+ ـ توند *adj.* resolute, resolved (*see 2.* سوور); bold, steady.+ ـ توندی *n.* resolution, determination; boldness.+ تەڕ نەبوون/ـ *v.* cry without lears (*of s.o. pretending/ faking grief*).+ ـ تەنگ *See* بەرچاو تەنگ (*under* بەر[4]).+ ـ تێبڕ *n.* *and adj.* observer, watcher; aspiring, covetous.+ تێ بڕین/ـ *v.t.* look at with steady/ unflinching eyes.+ ـ تێر *adj.* temperate (*esp. in food habits*), lacking in avarice. *C.f.* بەرچاوتێر (*under* بەر[4]).+ ـ تێری *n.* temperance.+ تێوە/ـ

glad, feel gratified (*esp. upon seeing s.o.*).+ ـ ڕوونی *n.* congratulations, best wishes. *C.f.* پیرۆزبایی. (چـاوڕوونی لی‌کـردن *v.* congratulate, express one's delight (*esp. on the visit/ safe return of s.o.'s close relative*).+ ـ /ڕشتن *v.t.* paint/ treat one's eyes with kohl; apply make-up to the eyes.+ ـ ڕەش *adj.* dark-eyed.+ ـ زەرد *adj.* yellow-eyed, unhealthy, sickly looking.+ ـ زەق *adj.* having wide open/ staring eyes. *C.f.* چاوبز. + ـ /زەق کردنەوە *v.* stare (*at*-لی).+ ـ ساغ *n.* one who leads a blind person; guide, mentor, one who leads the way/ directs/ advises.+ ـ /سپی بوون *v., fig.* die: *standard expr.* چاوت سپی May (you) perish!.+ ـ سپیلکە *n.* kind of thistle. *C.f.* چاوبازە.+ ـ سوتک *See* ـ پیس + ـ سوور *1. adj.* brave, bold. *Syn.* ئازا. *2. n.* sponsor, strong/influential supporter. *Syn. 1.* پشتیوان.+ ـ /سوور کردنەوە *v.* intimidate (*s.o.*) by frowning at.+ ـ سووری *n.* bravery, boldness, courage.+ ـ سەوز *adj.* having green eyes, green-eyed.+ ـ شارکێ *n.* hide and seek (*game*) (چاوشارکێ کردن *v.* play hide and seek *with*-لەگەل).+ ـ شاش *adj.* squint-eyed. *C.f.* تیل، خێل.+ ـ شکێن *adj.* browbeaten, intimidated. (چاو شکێن کـردن *v.* browbeat, intimidate, bully).+ ـ شۆر *n.* eye bath, eyecup.+ ـ شۆڕ *adj.* crestfallen, ashamed, humiliated. (چاو شۆڕ کردن *v.* look crestfallen/ abashed.+ ـ شین *adj.* having blue eyes, blue-eyed.+ ـ /فرین *v.* twitch, quiver (*of one's eyes*). + ـ قایم *adj.* daring, venturesomely bold. *C.f.* چاونەترس.+ ـ قایی *n.* daring, venturesome boldness.+ ـ /قووچاندن *v. 1.* close the eyes. *Syn.* چاو نووقاندن. *2. fig.* overlook, close one's eyes (*to*-لی). *Syn.* چاو پۆشین.+ ـ قیچ *adj.* squint-eyed. (چاو قیچ کردن *v.* screw up one's eyes; squint, look (*at*-لی) in a squint-eyed manner.>قیچ. + ـ کاڵ *adj.* hazel-eyed.+ ـ /کرانەوە *v.* get used to, find one's way around. *C.f.* ڕاهاتن (*under* ڕا[1]).+ ـ /کردنەوە *v.* be alert; begin to know/ learn/ distinguish (*often used in the imperative*). *E.g.* چاو بکەرەوەو دوژمنی خۆت بناسە You had better start knowing who your enemies are.+ ـ کسکە *n.* variety of yellow grapes.~ تری.+ ـ کوتکە *n.* name of a plant.+ ـ کوتوکوێر *adj.* bleary-eyed.+ ـ کونە سووژن *adj.* beady-eyed.+ ـ کە = چاوگە (*all forms*) *q.v.* + ـ /گل کردن *v.* smart, have a sharp/ poignant pain (*of the eyes*). *C.f.* چاو ئێشان.+ ـ کەڵەشێرە *n.* name of a plant bearing red berries.+ ـ /گلۆفتن *v.* rub the eye's with one's hands (*from sleepiness, irritation, etc.*).+ ـ گە[1] *n.* source, origin (*c.f.* سەرچاوە); starting point (*see 1.* سەرەتا).+ ـ گە[2] *n.* small fire-wood/ splints used in building a fire. *C.f.* تەلاش.+ ـ گە[3] *n., gram.* infinitive mood (hence چاوگەیی *adj.* infinitive).+ ـ گە[4] *n.* mouth of a wound/ cut.+ ـ گە دانەوە *v.i.* deepen, open up *also* گە دا کەوتن (*of a wound/ cut*).+ ـ /گەرم کردن *v.* nap, doze off, sleep briefly. *Syn.* سەرخەو شکاندن.+ ـ گەش *adj.* having gay/ friendly eyes.+ ـ /گێڕان *v.* look around (*for*-بۆ).+ ـ لەدوا *also* ـ لەدوو *adj.* yearnful, longing (*for s.th. lost*).+ ـ لەدەست *adj.* dependent, counting on; expectant.+ ـ /لی بڕ کردنەوە *v.t.* stare angrily/ look sternly at. *C.f.* مۆڕ بوونەوە.+ ـ /لی بوون *v.* see, have in sight; be an eyewitness to. + ـ /لی زەق کردنەوە *v.* look menacingly/ stare angrily at.+ ـ /لی قووچاندن *v.* overlook, close one's eyes to (*s.th. done, etc.*).+ ـ /لی کردن *v.* imitate, follow (*s.o.*) as a pattern/example (*hence* ـ لێکەر *n.* imitator. ـ لێکەری *n.* imitation). *C.f.* لاسایی کردنەوە.+ ـ /لێک نان *v.* close one's eyes (*as for a nap or in death*).+ ـ /لێوە بوون *also* ـ /تێوە بوون *v.* watch, keep under close observation.+ ـ مار *adj.* smart, clever; intelligent-looking.+ ـ مەست *adj.* having bewitching/ enthralling eyes.+ ـ /نووسان *v.* have the eyes closed (*due to blindness, infection, etc.*).+ ـ /نووقاندن *See* /قووچاندن ـ.+ ـ نەبار *See* بەرچاوتەنگ.+ ـ نەترس *adj.* fearless, dauntless. *C.f.* چاو قایم. *Syn.* بەجەرگ (*under* بە[2]).+ ـ نەترسی *n.* fearlessness.+ ـ نەزێر *adj.* stingy. *See* ڕژد.+ ـ نەکراوە *adj.* inexperienced,

new, green.+ ـ نەپیّر See چاوەرووان.+ ـ وگ See چاوگە[2].+ ـ ە See ڕووپامایی.+ ـ ەپوّر n. name of a plant.+ ـ ەچاو n., restr. only in ـ ەچاو بوون v.i. gaze around expectantly.+ ـ لەدوا = ـ ەدوا q.v.+ ـ ەراو = چاوراو q.v.+ ـ ەروان adj. waiting, expectant. (چاوەروان بوون v. be waiting, abide. E.g. چاوەروانی تۆ بووم I was waiting for you.+ ـ ەروانی n. act/ period of waiting, expectation. (چاوەروانی کردن v. wait, be/ remain in readiness or expectation.+ ـ ەری See چاوەروان.+ ـ ەزار n. stroke of an evil eye: standard expr. لەچاوەزار بە دوور بیت May you be spared the stroke of evil eyes.+ ـ ەقووڵە n., med. cholera. See 3. ڕشانەوە.+ ـ ەنداز adj. panoramic, affording a bird's eye view. C.f. دیمەن.+ ـ ەنوار = چاوەروان.+ ـ هەڵ برین/ v. look up. C.f. چاو هەڵ هێنان.+ ـ هەڵ تۆقین/ v. have protruding eyes.+ ـ هەڵتۆقیو adj. walleyed.+ ـ هەڵ تەکاندن/ v. signal with the eyes (to-لی).+ ـ هەڵ کۆڵین/ v. gouge out the eyes.+ ـ هەڵ گێڕانەوە/ v. turn up the upper eyelid.+ ـ هەڵ هاتن/ v. 1. normally used in the negative meaning: unable to stand the sight (of-بە). E.g. چاوم هەڵ نایەت بە بینینی خوێن I can't stand the sight of blood. 2. not able to be opened (of one's eyes).+ ـ هەڵ/ هێنان v.i. open one's eyes (as after awakening, unconsciousness, etc.).+ ـ یار See چاودێر.+ ـ ئێشان/ v. have an eye ache/ opthalmia/ an eye inflamation.+ ـ ئێشە n, med. opthalmia, inflamation of the eyes: گوڵە چاوئێشە n., bot. camomile. See بەیبوون.+ ـ یلکە also ـ یلکە n. eyeglasses, spectacles.+ ـ ینی See چاوەزار.

چاورۆکە **çawroke** *n., bot.* borage.

چاوەش **çawes̱** *n.* 1. common folksinger (*c.f.* 1. شایەر); gibber. 2., *mil.* sergeant.

چایەر **çayer** *n.* pasture, grazing land. *See* لەوەر. (چایەر بوون *v.* learn to graze (*of young animals*).

چایی **çayî** = چا[1] (*all forms*) *q.v.*

[چپێن]چپاندن **çipandin** = چرپاندن *q.v.* (*all forms*).

★چپک[1] **çipik** *n.* task, duty, chore. *Syn.* پرگاڵ، کار، بار. *C.f.* ئەرک.

چپک[2] **çipik** *n.* shoot, new growing branch. *C.f.* پەل.

چت **çit** = شت (*all forms*) *q.v.*

چتر **çtir** *n.* fox. *See* ڕێوی.

★چتۆ **çito** *adv.* how. *Syn.* چۆن.

چتیر **çitîr** *n.* one to two year old goat; young she-goat that has been covered. ~بزن.

★چچک **çiçik** *n.* breast. *Syn.* مەمک.

چر[1] **çir̲** *1. adj.* dense, marked by compactness or crowding together. *2.* intense, concentrated.+ ـ کردنەوە/ *v.* intensify, concentrate, deepen. *3. n.* thicket. *C.f. 1.* چوخور، زەبەن. (چر بوون *v.* be thick/ dense).+ ـ[چری]ـ ان *v. only in* تیّ چران *q.v.*+ ـ ستان *n.* extensive thickets, copse.+ ـ ک *n. 1.* syrup thickened by boiling. *2.* dish prepared from dates and cheese. *C.f.* خورماورۆن.+ ـ ە *n.* commotion of a dense crowd.+ ـ ەبەندان *n.* disorderly gathering of a multitude of people.+ ـ ەچەمان *also* ـ ەدووکەڵ *n.* dense/ thick smoke. *Syn.* تەپودووکەڵ (*under* تەپ[3]).+ ـ ی *n.* density, thickness: چری دانیشتوان population density. *C.f.* خەستی; intensity, concentration, depth.

چر[2] **çir̲** *only in* چروچاو *n.* visage, countenance; aspect, appearance. *C.f.* دەموچاو.

چرا **çira** *n.* lamp, light: ـ ی ئەلکوولی spirit lamb ـ ی دەستی★ flashlight ـ ی نەوت★ kerosine lamp ـ ی نیۆن★ neon light. *idiom:* چرا شەوقی بۆ خۆی نی یە Greatness is best manifested in how one treats others.+ ـ چی *n.* person carrying a light in a wedding procession.+ ـ خان *n.* much illumination/ decorative lighting; lavishly illuminated place. *E.g.* ژوورەکەی کردوە بە چراخان He has the room lavishly illuminated.+ ـ دان *n.* place where a lamp/ lantern is kept.+ ـ کەران *n.* dusk, dark stage of twilight in the evening.+ ـ

مووشی *n.* small oil lamp. *Syn.* دەستەچرا. *C.f.* قوتیله.+ ـ ووک *n.* torch. *See* چۆلەچرا.

چراخ **çirax** *adj.* spirited, full of energy/ animation; healthy-looking (*of a crop*).

چراغ **çirax** *n.* disciple, fellow, scholar. < چراغ بوون *v.* graduate, receive an academic degree; be desciplined/ trained to become a scholar or follower.

[چریّ] چران *See* تیّ چران.

[چریّن] چراندن **çirandin** *v.t.* call, summon, call out. *See* بانگ کردن.

[چرپیّن] چرپاندن **çirpandin** *v.* whisper, utter/ communicate by whispering. *E.g.*, چرپانی بە گوێیدا He whispered into his ear.

چرپوهوور **çirpuhûr** *n.* loud sustained whisper.

چرپە **çirpe** *also* چرپەچرپ *n. 1.* whisper, whispering sound. *2.* sound of furtive footsteps.+ هاتن /ـ *v.* be heard whispering.

چرپی **çirpî** *n.* Y-shaped branch/ tree stem used as support (*esp. for grape vines*).

چرچ **çirç** *adj.* wrinkled; creased, furrowed (*c.f.* ژاکاو); puckered. (چرچ بوون *v.* wrinkle, become creased. چرچ کردن *v.* cause to wrinkle).+ [چرچیّ] ـ ان *See* چرچ بوون.+ ـ ولۆچ *adj.* wrinkled and sagging (*esp. of a double chin*).+ ولۆچ وەستان /ـ *v.* have a wrinkled and undulated/sagging appearance (*of clothes*). *C.f.* خواروخێچ.+ ـ هەلاتن/ *v.* pucker, become wrinkled/ constricted. *C.f.* چرچ بوون.+ ـ ی *n.* wrinkle(s), crease. *C.f.* ژاکاوی.

چرچە **çirçe** *n.* name of a variety of grape. تری.

چرخیس **çirxîs** *n.* gruel made of flour and oil.

[چرس]چرسین **çirsîn** *v.i. See* stars/ blurred images (*c.f.* رەشکەو پێشکە کردن); be dazzled.

چرف **çirf** *n.* pulse, rhythmical throbbing of arteries.

[چرکێن]چرکاندن **çirkandin** *v.t.* dry fire (*of an unloaded firearm*); click.

چرکوهوور **çirkuhûr** *n.* noisy ticking/ clicking.

چرکە **çirke** *n. 1.* tick, ticking sound; click. *2.* second (*unit of time*). (چرکە کردن *v. 1.* tick, make a ticking/ clicking sound. *2. used esp. in the negative. E.g.,* چرکە نەکەیت Don't you make a sound! *c.f.* جوولە کردن).+ ـ چرک *n.* successive/ continued ticking.+ هاتن/ ـ *v.* make a ticking/ clicking sound (*e.g. a clock*).

چرنووک **çirnûk** *n.* claw, sharp curved nail. *C.f.* نینۆک. + گرتن/ ـ *v.t.* claw, scratch/ rake (*at-*لی) with claws or nails.

چرۆ **çiro** *n. 1.* bud (*also fig.*). *Syn.* گۆپکە. *2.*, *bot.* sepal.

[چرووسیّ]چرووسان **çirûsan** *also* چرووسانەوە *v.i.* waste away, be emaciated (*from hard work, persecution, etc.*).

چرووساوە **çirûsawe** *adj.* emaciated, feeble-looking.

چرووک **çirûk** *adj. 1.* niggardy, parsimonious, stingy. *Syn.* بەرچاو تەنگ، رژد (*under* بەر[4]). *C.f.* پیسکە. *2.* unsound, poorly made/ built, mediocre. (چرووک بوون *v. 1.* be stingy. *2.* be poorly made/ built).+ ـ ی *n. 1.* stinginess. *2.* cheapness in quality (*of construction, work, make, etc.*).

چرووک **çirûk** *n.* scorching (*of food, fat, etc.*).< بۆچرووک (*under* بۆ[2]).

*چروونەک **çirûnek** *n.* gargoyle. *See* پلوسک.

*چریاێکی **Çiryayêkî** *n.* (month of) October.

*چریاپاشی **Çiryapaşî** *n.* (month of) November.

چریسکە **çirîske** = تریسکە *q.v.*

[چریكێن]چریكاندن **çirîkandin** *v.* utter a shrill cry, scream loudly (*c.f.* قیژاندن); sing in loud voice (*esp. of a traveller on the open road*).

چریکە **çirîke** *n.* shrill cry, shriek; sound of loud singing on an open road.< دانە چریکە (*under* دان[3]).+ چریکە ـ *n.* continued shrieking.

[چڕ]چرین **çirîn** *v.* sing; call.

چز **çiz** *n.* *1.* burning pain (*esp. when singed/ scorched*). *0.* sting. *See* چزوو. (چز بوون *v.* be/ get burned, *nursery expr.* چز کردن *v.* mark off, erase/ cancel by drawing a line over. *c.f.* کوژاندنەوە). + [چزیٖ]ـان *v.i.* be singed, get scorched/ burnt by contact. *C.f.* *1.* سووتان.+ [چزێن]ـ اندن *v.t.* singe/ burn, cause to contact and be scorched (by- بە... دا); brand (*as cattle*).+ ـوور *n.* sting, stinger (*of a bee, scorpion, etc.*).+ ـوهـوور *n.* much loud sizzling.+ ـە *n.* *1.* sizzle, sizzling sound. *2.* stinging pain.+ ـەچز *n.* continued sizzle/ sizzling sound.+ ـە/ ە لیٖ هەڵسان *v.i.* feel a sudden stinging pain.+ ـە/ ە لیٖ هەڵساندن *v.t.* inflict a stinging pain on; sting (*see 1.* پێوەدان).+ ـە / هاتن *v.i.* sizzle, make a sizzling sound.

چزلیٖک **çizlîk** *n.* melted fat tail of sheep. < کولیٖرە چزلیٖک.

چش **çiş** *intj.* so what? who cares? let it happen. *E.g.,* نەهات چش He didn't come, so what? (چش لیٖ کردن *v.* let things take their course).

چشت **çişt** *n.* thing = شت *q.v.*

چخە **çixe** *intj. used for chasing away dogs*: shoo (چخە لیٖ کردن *v.* drive away, shoo).

چفە★ **çife** *See* سرپە.

★چڤات **çivat** = جڤات *q.v. under* جڤ.

★چقاس **çiqas** *See* چەند.

چقڵ **çiqil** *n.* big thorn, splinter. *C.f.* درک.+ ـاوی *adj.* having large thorns.

چقە[1] **çiqe** *n.* spur on the legs of a bird. (چقە دەر کردن *v.* develop a spur on the leg, *as a sign of growth*).

چقە[2] **çiqe** *n.* feather used to decorate a ruler's crown or headpiece.

چک **çik** *adj.* little, small (*c.f. 2.* تۆز); drop (*see* دڵۆپ).+ [چکیٖ]ـ ان *v.i.* *1.* drip. *2.* dry up (*as of a well*). + [چکیٖ]ـ انەوە *v.i.* drain, flow off gradually; lose water and thicken by dripping. *C.f.* خەست بوونەوە.+ ـ ۆڵە = پچکۆڵە (*all forms*) *q.v.*+ ـیٖ *also* ـیٖک *adj. & n.* (a) little/ small quantity (*of*).

چکاندەرە **çikandere** *n.* name of a game.

چکچکە **çikçike** *n.* crack/ crevice in a mountain where water drips down.

چکلەچزیٖ **çikleçizê** = چنگلەچزیٖ *q.v.*

چکمەساو **çikmesaw** *n.* large fagot/ bundle of grass.~ گیا.

چکۆک **çikok** *n.* second (*unit of time*); moment.

چکە **çike** *also* ـ چک *n.* ticking sound.

چل **çil** *adj. & n.* forty.+ ـ بەردە *n.* task of picking up and carrying forty stones one by one a certain distance as physical exereise or punishment.+ ـ چرا *n.* *1.* lamp with multiple reflector. *2.* given name for women.+ ـ چنگ *n.* *1.* hook fastened to a trap as a delaying device by getting entangled in bushes when dragged by an animal.~ داو. *2.* comb. *See* شانە.+ ـ میٖردە *n.* *1.* the structure of column and beams supporting a roof. *2.* lever.+ ـە *n.* *1.* period of forty days: چلەی زستان coldest part of winter, generally falling between January 14 and February 23 ★چلەی هاوین hottest part of the summer falling between July 15 and August 24. *2.* period of forty days (*after a birth, death or marriage*). *3.* forty-day retreat (*of mystics*).+ ـەبر *adj.* ploughed early (*about the end of February*). (چلەبر کردن *v.* return prematurely, *e.g. migrating storks*).+ ـەپچووک *n.* the last forty days of winter.+ ـەچوون *v.* expire, pass (*of forty days elapsing after s.o.'s death/ birth*).+ ـەخانە *n.* place for a forty-day retreat.+ ـەدار *adj.* less than forty days old (*of*

a baby); being in the forty-day period after giving birth (*of a mother*) (*c.f.* زەیستان).+ ـ ەکێشان *v.* go into forty-day retreat (*of mystics*).+ ـ ەگەورە *n.* first forty days of winter.+ ـ ەم *also* ـ ەمین *also* ـ هەمین *adj.* fortieth, 40th.

چڵ **çiḻ** *n. 1.* secondary branch (*of a tree, etc.*) (*syn. 2.* پەلک. *c.f. 1.* لق); piece (*of firewood*) (*syn. 1.* بر[3]). *2.* blade, leaf (*of grass, certain vegetables*); one flower (*with stem, leaves, etc.*).+ ـ اک[1] *n.* sapling, young tree. *See* نەمام.+ ـ اک[2] *n. 1.* long crook used for knocking down oak-galls. *2.* tent pole.+ ـ لی بوونەوە / ـ *v.* branch out, grow secondary branches.+ ـ وچێو *n.* lop, lopings, small timber. *C.f.* چیلکە.+ ـ وسک *See* سەرەبزووت.+ ـ وو *n.* dried leaves stacked up in trees to be used as animal feed during the snow season. *Syn. 2.* گەڵ،دی[2].+ ـ ە *n.* stick used to prop up the side flap of a tent.+ ـ ەپۆپە *n.* topmost branch/ point (*of a tree*).+ ـ ەگە *See* چلە.

چڵاو **çiḻaw** *n.* boiled rice (*often prepared for the sick with very little oil*). *C.f.* پلاو.

چڵپاو **çiḻpaw** *n.* puddle, pool of dirty muddy water. *C.f.* قوڕاو ، قوڕوچڵپاو.

چڵپولێس **çiḻpulês** *adv.* in a slurping/ lapping manner.

چڵپە **çiḻpe** *n.* sound of noisy eating; lapping sound.+ ـ چڵپ *n.* sustained lapping sound.

چلخت **çilixt** *n.* col (*of mountain*). *C.f.* ملە.

چلفرە **çilfiṟe** *n.* fried meat. *Syn.* گۆشتی سوورەوەکراو.

چڵک **çiḻk** *n. 1.* dirt, filth: ـ ی گوێ ear wax ـ ی لەش★ body oil/ sweat and dirt; *2.* pus, matter (*see* کێم).+ ـ او *n.* dirty water (*from a bath, dishwashing, etc.*).+ ـ اوخۆر *n.* guttersnipe, urchin.+ ـ مردە *n.* summary wash. *See* پشیلە شۆر. (چڵکمردە کردن) *v.* give summary wash (*to-* ی).+ ـ ن *adj.* dirty, filthy, unclean (*syn. 1.* پیس); filthy-looking.+ ـ هەسوو *adj.* hard to clean.+ ـ هەڵگر *adj.* capable of hiding/ disguising dirt (*of dark-coloured clothes, fabrics, etc.*).

چڵم **çiḻm** *n.* nasal mucus, snot. *C.f.* ریپۆق، بەڵغەم، تف.+ ـ ن *adj.* snotty.

چلمسی★ **çilimsî** *adj.* withered, shriveled. *Syn.* سیس. + ـ ن[چلمسی] *v.* wither, wilt, shrivel.

چلۆن **çilon** = چۆن *q.v.*+ ـ ها *adv.* seldom, rarely, not often. *Syn.* بەدەگمەن (*under* بە[2]).

چلوفل **çilufil** *See* چلێس.

چلۆکۆک **çilokok** *n.* bush, shrub. *Syn. 1.* دەوەن.

چلوورە **çilûre** *n.* icicle. *C.f.* شووشەسەهۆڵ.+ ـ بەستن/ *v.* crystalize, take a definite form.

[چڵەک]چڵەکین **çiḻekîn** *only in* دا چڵەکین (*under* دا[1]) and را چڵەکین (*under* را[1]).

چلێپا **çilêpa** *n.* crucifix.+ ـ یی *n.* crusader.

چلێس **çilês** *adj.* greedy and gluttonous. *C.f.* نەوسن.+ ـ ی *n.* greed and gluttonousness.

چلیچلی **çilîçilî** *n., zool.* bat. *Syn.* شەمشەمەکوێرە.

چلیک **çilîk** = چیلکە *q.v.*

چما★ **çima** *also* چمە *adv.* why. *Syn.* بۆچی (*under* بۆ[1]).

چمچمە **çimçime** *n.* kind of shoe made of raw hide. ~پێلاو.

چمک **çimk** *n.* corner (*of a handkerchief, rug, etc.*) (*c.f. 1.* داوێن، سووچ); sleeve (*c.f.* قۆڵ).

چمکە **çimke** = چونکە *q.v.*

چن **çin** *1. pres. stem of the verb* چنین *q.v. 2. second element of certain compound nouns. E.g.* لۆکەچن cotton picker.+ ـ راو *1. adj.& n.* knitted; knitted fabric (*c.f.* تەنراو *under* تەن[2]. قوماش). *2. adj.* picked, reaped (*i.e. cotton*).+ ـ ین [چن] *v. 1.* knit, make into knitted fabric

(*c.f.* تەنین). *2.* pick (*cotton, flowers*); gather, collect (*fruit, vegetables*).+ [چن]ـ ینەوە *v.t.* *1.* gather, pick up one by one (*of s.th. scattered, e.g. seeds*). *C.f.* کۆکردنەوە. *2.* darn, mend by weaving. *C.f.* دروونەوە.

چنار **çinar** *n.* , *bot.* plane tree, sycamore. < سوورەچنار.

چنارەکلە **çinarekiḻe** *n.* herb used as an antidote for boils, warts, etc.

چناوە **çinawe** = چەناگە *q.v.*

چنچک **çinçik** *n.* roasted seeds (*see* برێشکە); pip, small fruit seed (*syn.* تۆو ، *2.*ناووک).+ ـ ی *n.* a little/ small amount of.

چنگ **çing** *n.* grip, arrangement of hand/ paw/ claw in grasping or gripping position. *C.f.* *2.* پێ[2] ، *1.* دەست. +ـ ی مریەم *bot.*, sowbread cyclamen.+ ـ ار *n.* crab. *See* قرژاڵ.+ ـ انە *n.* forked implement used for digging out wild honey.+ ـ / بردن *v.* reach (*for*-بۆ), try to grip.+ ـ / تێ گیر کردن *v.* beg. *See* سواڵ کردن.+ ـ / پان کردنەوە *also* ـ / لێ گیر کردن *v.t.* get hold of, have a tight grip on.+ ـ / قژ کردنەوە *v.* contract the fingers (*as a gesture of pain, fear, etc.*).+ ـ / کەوتن *v.* acquire, procure; be tough/ obtainable. *C.f.* دەست کەوتن.+ ـ گلەچزێ *n.* tough/ difficult effort (*to obtain s.th.*).< بەچنگلە چزێ (*under* بە[2]).+ ـ / لێ دان *v.t.* claw, rake, seize, dig with the claws; strike at (in an effort to take a handful of).+ ـ نە *n.* *1.* crab louse. *2.* name of a water weed.+ ـ نە تێ دان *v.* be infested with crab lice.+ ـ نی *n.* large species of scorpoin. *C.f.* دوویشک.+ ـ ەپۆیان *n.* horseplay, boisterous play with the hands.+ ـ ەرنێ *n.* (act of) digging/ scratching the ground with one's fingerhails (*due to terrible pain, anguish, etc.*).+ ـ ەکرێ *n.* clambering, climbing hastily and labourously on all fours.< بەچنگەکرێ (*under* بە[2]).+ ـ ەمریشکە = پێمریشکە *q.v.* *under* پێ[1].

چنگاڵ[1] **çingaḻ** *n.* hook (*see* قولاپ); fork (*c.f.* *1.* چەتاڵ).

چنگاڵ[2] **çingaḻ** *n.* bread broken into hot butter/ fat and sugar.

چنۆک **çinok** *adj.* grasping (*esp. in one's desire for food*). چاوچنۆک.

چنوور **çinûr** *n.* name of an aromatic herb resembling dill.

چنەچن **çineçin** *n.* self-demeaning manner/ behaviour (*in acquiring or achieving s.th.*) (چنەچن کردن *v.* resort to self-demeaning action in order to obtain/achieve s.th.)

چوار **çuwar** *adj. & n.* *1.* four. *2.* part of certain compound forms. *E.g.,* چوارچاو *q.v.*+ ـ ئاوێنە *n.* cuirass (*armour*).+ ـ باخ *n.* formal garden; park/garden within town limits.+ ـ پا *also* ـ پێ *adj. & n.* four-legged, quadruped; *fig.* stupid.+ ـ پارە *n.* small finger-cymbals.+ ـ پالوو *n. & adj.* cube (*syn.* زارسا); cube-shaped.+ ـ پوولەکە *n.* four triangular pieces of leather used as reinforcement on کەوش *q.v.*+ ـ پەل *n.* the four limbs; stature, build.+ ـ پەلئەستوور *also* ـ پەلقەوی *adj.* straping, burly, thickset.+ ـ پێ *n.* quadruped, four-footed animal.+ ـ پەلسپی *adj.* having four white stockings (*of a horse*).+ ـ پینە *See* چوارپوولەکە.+ ـ تاق *n.* small domed room/ building.+ ـ جەوهەر *n.* the four substances (*air, water, fire and earth*).+ ـ چابوخ *See* بنقۆڵ (*under* بن[1]).+ ـ چاک *n.* the four sections of the skirt of an outer garment i.e. کەوا *q.v.* *C.f.* *2.*چاک.+ ـ چاو *adj.* *1.* having two wives; *fig.* having too many irons in the fire, having too many things at stake. *2.* having white spots above the eyes (*of a dog*). (چوار چاو بوون *v.* feel pressed/ frantic because of having too many things at stake.+ چوار چاو کردن *v.t.* press and confuse by overloading/ overworking).+ ـ چنگۆلە *n.* walking/ climbing on all fours.+ ـ ـ *adj.* by fours, in groups of fours.+ ـ چێوە *n.* frame (*of a picture, window, etc.*); *fig.* framework, frame of reference. *E.g.,* لە چوار چێوەی ئەم پرۆژەیەدا Within the framework of this project.+ ـ خاڵ کێشان *v.t.* disgrace/

humiliate by painting (*s.o.*) black on the forehead, cheeks and chin.+ خرت - *n.* four-year old sheep/ goat.+ خشته‌ک - *n.* set of two pairs of gussets let into the armpits of a garment. *C.f.* بنقوّل *under* بن[1] ، چوارپووله‌که.+ خشته‌کی - *n.* & *adj.* quatrain (*verse*).+ داره - *n.* bier. *See* دارەتەرم (*under* دار[1]). *C.f.* سێداره (*under* سێ[1]).+ دانگ - *n.* medium crushed rice. *C.f.* پلاوی ، 2. ووردە.+ دە - *adj.* & *n.* fourteen.+ دەری - *n.* room with four French windows.+ دەستان - *also* دەستەکی - *n.* two-man/ four handed effort of lifting or carrying (*s.th.*).+ دەمین - *also* دەهەم - *adj.* fourteenth, 14th.+ دەور - *n.* surrounding, all around/four sides; enrivonment (*c.f.* 2. کەمە).+ دەور دان/ - *v.* encircle, surround, fence in.+ - دیوار *n.* (one's) home (*lit.* four walls). *E.g.*, چوار دیوارەکەم ناگۆڕمەوە بەکۆشکی پاشایی I wouldn't exchange my home (four walls) for a royal palace. *C.f.* خانوو ، 1. ماڵ[1].+ ڕێ - *also* ڕێیان - *n.* crossroad, place of intersection of two roads.+ سرشت - *n.* the four substances (natures) believed to compose the physical universe: گەرمی heat, ساردی cold, ووشکی dryness, تەڕی moisture. *C.f.* چوارجەوهەر.+ سووچ - *adj.* quadrangular. *C.f.* چوارگۆشە ، پالوو -.+ سووچە - *n.* square, rectangle with all four sides equal (*syn.* چوارێن): چوار سووچەی درێژ rectangle.+ شانە - *adj.* broad-shouldered. *Syn.* باهوودار. *C.f.* 1. بۆشناخ.+ شەمە - *also* شەموو - *and* شەممە - *n.* Wednesday.+ - قورنە *n.* the four corners (*of a house, the world, etc.*).+ قەد - *adj.* folded twice (چوار قەد کردن *v.* fold twice).+ قەمچ - (act of) shaving off (s.o.'s) beard, mustache and eyebrows in order to disgrace.+ گا - *n.* song based on a tune in the system of دەستگا *q.v.*+ گورچک - *adj.* very strong, brawny.+ گۆشە - *n.* quadrangle.+ لا - *n.* *1.* all four directions; surroundings. *2.* *math.* quadrilateral; four-sided.+ لا گرتن/ - *v.t.* close/ fill up esp. by building, build up from all sides; *also used with* لێ - *from meaning*: close in on from all sides (*so as to prevent from escaping/ entering*) (*c.f.* گەمارۆدان).+ لۆ - *See* چوارقەد.+ - مەشقی *also* مێردەکی - *adj.* cross-legged.+ مێخە - *n.* four pegs used in spread-eagle punishment.+ مێخە کێشانەوە/ - *v.t.* subject (*s.o.*) to spread-eagle punishment.+ ناڵە - *n.* gallop, three-beat gait. *C.f.* پرتاو ، غار.< بەچوارناڵە (*under* بە[2]). (چوارناڵە کردن *v.* gallop).+ ە - *n.* quardruplet; combination of four of a kind.+ - ەم *also* ەمین - *adj.* fourth, 4th.+ هەنگڵ - *adj.* having four prodruding corners/ handles/ limbs (*esp. of a bleached skin bag*-هەمانە).+ یار - *n.* the four caliphs (*successors of the Prophet Muhammed*).+ یێن - *n.* square. *Syn.* چوارسووچە.+ ین - *n.* quatrain (*poem*).+ یەک - *adj.* and *n.* quarter, one fourth.

چوالوو **çuwalû** *n.*, *zool.*, badger. *Syn.* کوڕەبەش.

چواله **çuwale** *n.* green unripe almond. *C.f.* بادەم.+ تاڵە - *n.* bitter green almond. *See* چواله.+ بادەم -

چۆپچینی **çopçînî** *n.* china-root (drug extracted from the rootstock of a shrub by the same name).

چۆپی **çopî** *n.* figure dancing. *C.f.* هەڵپەڕکێ.< چۆپی کردن (چەمەرچۆپی، سەرچۆپی). *v.i.* dance/ perform figure dancing. *C.f.* 1. هەڵپەڕین. + ن-[چۆپ] *v.i.* dance. *C.f.* چۆپی کردن.

چۆپیک* **çopîk** *adj.* foolish, senseless, stupid, silly.

چوترم **çûtirm** *n.* pause, breather. *See* پشوو.

چۆچەک **çoçek** *n.* piece of jewelry decorating a woman's temples.~ خشڵ.

چوختی **çuxtî** *adj.* shameless, barefaced. *C.f.* 1. چەرداوەروو.

چۆخک **çoxk** *See* چۆغە.

چوخم **çuxm** *n.* overpass (*esp. in the form of an arch over a street or an alley with a room built on it*).

چوخوڕ **çuxur** *also* چوخورد *n.* densely wooded ravine/ depression. *C.f.* 2. چر.

چۆدار **çodar** *n.* livestock trader/ dealer.

چوڕ **çur̲** *n. only in* چوڕی شیر whiteness of milk (*used for the purpose of comparison*). *E.g.,* ئەلێی چوڕی شیرە It has the whiteness of milk; pure, clear, genuine.

چۆڕ[1] **çor̲** *n.* small quantity (*of a liquid*); trickle (*c.f. 2.* تۆز).+ [چۆڕێن]ـ اندنەوە *v.t.* drain off by allowing to drip/ trickle. *C.f.* ئاوەچۆڕ کردن. *Syn.* تکاندنەوە.+ [چۆڕێ]ـ انەوە *v.i.* drain, become emptied of liquid by trickling/ dripping.+ ـ اوگە *n.* flow of water issuing from a gutter spout or over the eaves of a wall. پلوسک.+ ـ اوگە بەستن *v.* form a steady flow/gush (of watter issuing from a gutter).+ ـ بڕ *adj.* dried up (*of a source of water/liquid*). (چۆڕبڕ بوون *v.* dry up completely. چۆڕبڕ کردن *v.* cause (*a water source*) to dry up. *C.f.* چۆڕ لێ بڕین.+ ـ گە *n.* place/spot where s.th. drips.+ ـ/ لێ بڕین *v.* drink the whole quantity/to the last drop (*said of s.o. who leaves nothing of what is offered to him to drink from*).+ ـە *n.* drip; sound made by a dripping liquid.+ ـەچۆڕ *n.* continuous dripping.+ ـێ *also* ـێک *n.* a little; trickle.

چۆڕ[2] **çor̲** *n., zool. n.* pheasant.

چۆڕ[3] **çor̲** *n.* , *gram.* homonym. *Syn.* هاوەڕوفیم.

چورت **çurt** *n.* abacus (*instrument for calculation*).

چورتم[1] **çurtim** *n.* stumbling block, hurdle, impediment. *C.f.* کۆسپ.

چورتم[2] **çurtim** *n.* nod (*from drowziness*). *Syn.* وەنەوز.+ ـ/بردن *also* ـ/دان *v.* nod (*of a drowsy person*).

چورتە **çurte** *n.* (a) move, an instance of moving. *Syn.* جوولە.

چۆڕس **çor̲is** *adj.* offensive, causing resentment/affront (*of s.th. said*).

چورخ★ **çurx** *n.* whetstone on a wheel for sharpening tools.

چۆرەک **çorek** *n.* roll/ small piece of baked yeast dough often shaped like a large doughnut.

چۆڕێ **çor̲ê** *pres. stem of the verb* چۆڕانەوە *q.v.*

چۆڕێن **çor̲ên** *pres. stem of the verb* چۆڕاندنەوە *q.v.*

چوست **çust** *adj. 1.* drilled, disciplined. *2. only in* چوستوچالاک skillful and efficient/ energetic. *C.f.* چالاک.+ ـی *n.* discipline, order. *C.f.* بەندوبەست.+ ـیوار *adj.* and *n.* disciplinarian.

چۆش **ços̲** *intj.* used to stop a donkey: wo! whoa! *Syn. 3.* هۆش.

چۆغان **çox̲an** *n.* kind of herb that is pounded and used as a detergent.

چۆغڵ **çox̲il̲** *also* چۆخڵ *adj.* rash, impudent, impertinent. *C.f.* تێهەڵچوو.

چۆغە **çox̲e** *n.* baize-like home-spun woolen cloth used in making a man's Kurdish outfit< رانکوچۆغە *q.v.* (*under* ران[1]); baize, serge; top/ jacket part of a man's outfit (*c.f.* رانک).~ جفتەقزمیر.

چۆغەرەش **çox̲ere̲s** *n.* dish prepared from black Indian pulse.~ ماش.

چۆڤ★ **çov** *n.* walking stick. *Syn.* داردەست.

چۆق **çoq** *n.* heat, intense/ excessive warmth: چۆقی گەرما high point of warm weather.

چۆقە **çoqe** *n.* chattering of teeth (*from chills, fever, cold*).+ ـچوق continued chattering of teeth.

چۆک **çok** *n.* knee. *Syn.* ئەژنۆ. < بەچوکا هاتن (*under* بە[2]). + ـانی *n.* position of squatting with one kee drawh up.+ ـ/دا دان *v.* kneel; sit down with one's legs bent in a kneeling position (*c.f.* ئەژنۆ دا دان).+ ـ/دانە سەر *v.t.* kneel on (*s.o., s.th.*).+ ـ/ هەڵ نان *v.* squat with one knee drawn up.

چوکڵە **çukl̲e** *n. 1.* small stroke used in Arabic writing. *2.* circumflex accent.+ ـشکێن *adj.*

سـەیرکە چـۆن خـۆی وون کـرد Look how he disappeared!; *used in comb. with* وا. *E.g.* چۆن بردت وا بیهێنەرەوە Bring it back the same way you took it. *3. pron.* whichever. *E.g.* چۆن بتەوێت بۆت ئەکەم I shall do it whichever way you want.+ ـ ها *adv.* rarely, very seldom (*often used with* مەگەر). *E.g.* مەگەر چۆنها ببینم It is only rarely that I see him.+ ـ یەتی *also* ـ یتی *n.* manner, mode, fashion; condition, state; particular circumstances.+ ـ یەک *adj.* alike, similar.+ ـ یەکی *n.* equality, similarity in quality/ status/ rank/ position, etc.

چونکە **çunke** *also* چونکوو *conj.* because, for the reason that, since. *E.g.* چونکە نازانێ Because he doesn't know. *C.f. 2.* لەبەر.

چۆنگ **çong** *n.* middle. *Syn.* ناوەراست.

چوو **çû** *1. adj.* bygone, past, previous. *2. past stem of the verb* چـوون *q.v.* (*under* چ[1]).+ ـ اندن [چووێن] *v.t.* *1.* pass, put into circulation (*of false coins*). *2.* skip, miss performing (*e.g. prayer at the appointed time*).+ ـ اندنەوە [چووێن] *v.t.* cause to fade (*of colour*). *C.f.* چوونەوە.+ ـ او *adj.* missed, skipped; not performed (of prayer).+ ـ ن[1] *adj.* and *n.* like, resembling; equal, counterpart.+ ـ نیەک *adj.* alike, akin, analogus; homogeneous.+ ـ نیـەکی *n.* homogeneity.

چووپ **çûp** (E) *n.* tube (*of a tire*).

*چووداری **çûdarî** *n.* distance, spacial remoteness. *Syn.* ماوە.

*چوور **çûr** *adj.* lame, limping. *Syn. 1.* شەل.

چووز **çûz** *n.* , bot. shoot; scion, detached living portion of a plant used in grafting. (چووز کردن *v.t.* graft. *see* موتوربە کردن).+ ـ ە *also* ـ ەرە *n.* sprig, small shoot, twig.+ ـ ەشوانە *n.* name of an herb.

چووزان **çûzan** abbreviated expr. from چۆن+زانین *always used with a pronominal/ ending meaning:* How would... know? How does....

given to inciting/ causing trouble among others.

چوکلێت **çuklêt** *n.* chocolate; wrapped chewy sweet. *C.f.* نوقول.

چۆڵ[1] **çol** *1. adj.* empty, unoccupied, vacant; deserted. *2. n.* open and uninhabited area (*c.f. 1.* بیابان). (چۆڵ بوون *v.* be empty, become vacant. چۆڵ کردن *v.t.* vacate, give up occupancy (*of*), evacuate; abandon (*c.f.* بەجێ هێشتن).+ ـ ایی *n.* vacuum, void.+ ـ بڕ *adj. restr. only in* چۆڵبڕ کردن *v.t.* walk/cut through an untrodden area.+ ـ پەرست *adj.* desert-dwelling.+ ـ گە *n.* uninhibited plain/ desert.+ ـ وهۆڵ *adj.* void of all life; completely empty, quite deserted.+ ـ ەچرا *n.* torch, flambeau (*esp. in the form of a buring stick of resinous wood*). *C.f.* چاووگ (*under* چاو) .مەشخەڵ.+ ـ ی *n.* emptiness, vacuity; empty space, void, vacancy.

چۆڵ[2] **çol** *only in* چاڵوچۆڵ *q.v.*

چۆلاغ **çolax** *n.* skittish/ nervous behaviour (*of a horse*).+ چۆلاغ کردن *v.* act in a skittish/ nervous/ excited behaviour. *C.f.* سرک.

چۆلک **çolk** *n.* latrine, toilet. *C.f.* ناودەستخانە.

چۆلەکە **çoleke** *n.* sparrow, English sparrow. *idiom:* چۆلەکە خۆت چیت وگۆشتاوت چیە Who are you to boast of such claims?.+ ـ پاساری *n.* house sparrow (*lit.* sparrow that nests in the eaves).

چۆڵەمە **çoleme** *n.*, *anat.* pharynx.

چۆم **çom** *also* چەم *n.* river. *idiom:* چۆمی درۆ سەرچاوەی نزیکە A lie never goes very far without being detected. *C.f.* ڕووبار (*under* ڕۆ[5]) .چەم، زێ.

چۆماخ **çomax** *See* تێلا.

چۆن **çon** *1. adv.* how, in what manner/way; in what state/ condition/ effect. *E.g.* چۆنیت How are you? چۆن پێت ووت How did you tell him? *2. conj.* as, in the way/ manner in which. *E.g.*

know? *E.g.,* چووزا نیت لەوێیە How would you know if he is there?

چووزاندنەوە [چووزێن] **çûzandinewe** *caus. of the verb* چووزانەوە *q.v.*

چووزانەوە [چووزێ] **çûzanewe** *v.i.* smart, feel a sharp, poignant or burning pain.

چووک **çûk** = پچووک *q.v.*

چوون[1] [چـ] **çûn** *v.i. 1.* go (*to*); leave, depart (*c.f.* ڕۆیشتن *under* ڕۆ[1]). *idiom:* چوو بۆ ڕیش سمێڵی نایە بان He went after profit but incurred loss instead. *2.* pass, go, be fit for circulation/ exchange (*of money, stamps, etc.*). *3.* crack and leak out (*of a poached egg*). *4.* mate (*of single-hoofed animals*) (*c.f.* پەڕین *under* پەڕ[3]). *5.* < *1.* لێ چوون *q.v.* *6.* die out (*of a blaze/ flame*) (*see* دا مردنەوە *under* دا[1]). *7.* feel numb (*syn. 1.* تەزین. *c.f.* لە گۆ چوون).+ ـ وونبازی *n.* vehicle, medium, conveyance. *C.f.* هۆ.+ ـ وون بۆ شەوارە *v.* go fowling at night.+ ـ وون بە ئاسماندا *1. v.t., fig.* become outraged, hit the ceiling. *2. v.i.* go up in the sky/ into space.+ ـ وون بە پرسەوە *v.* pay a visit of condolence, attend a funeral ceremony.+ بە پیرەوە چوون = ـ وون بە پیرەوە *q.v. under* بە[2].+ ـ وون بە حەوادا *v. 1.* rise into the sky, go up into space. *2.* jump, start.+ ـ وون بە دوادا *v.* go after, go to fetch; call, summon.+ ـ وون بە دەمەوە *v.* answer (*a call, sound, movement, summons*).+ ـ وون بە سەرخۆشیەوە *v.* pay a visit of condolence (*to*-ی). *C.f.* سەرخۆشی کردن .+ ـ وون بە سەردا *v.* come suddenly upon, take by surprise.+ ـ وون بە شوێن دا *v.* go to fetch, go after.+ ـ وون بە مێشک دا *v.* comprehend, grasp the meaning mentally.~ مێشک.+ ـ وون بە لاوە *v.* be favourably disposed to (*s.th.*), show compassion/ sympathy to (*s.o.*).+ ـ وون بە میوانی *v.* call on, visit, go as a guest. *E.g* ئەچی بە میوانیی کێ؟ Whom are you going to visit (*call on*)? *C.f.* هاتن بە میوانی.+ ـ وون بە ناخی زەوی‌دا *v., fig.* go down and be destroyed, get ruined (*lit.* to sink into the depth of the ground). *C.f.* بردن بە ناخی زەوی‌دا.+ ـ وون بەولاوە *v.* move over (*so as to make room for others*).+ ـ وون بە هاوارەوە *v.* go to, answer someone's cry/ plea for help.> هاوار. *C.f.* بەهاوارەوە هاتن (*under* بە[2]).+ ـ وونگە* *n.* alley, passage. *C.f.* کۆلان.+ ـ وونە ئەقڵەوە *v.* see as likely/ probable, produce an impression on one (*of an idea, notion, suggestion, etc.*).+ ـ وونە باخەڵ *v.* sleep in the arms (*of*-ی), sleep (*with*).+ ـ وونە باوەش *v.* go/ get into someone's arms or lap (*esp. to be carried, e.g. of a child*). *C.f.* چوونە کۆش.+ ـ وونە بنجوبناوان *v.* go back to the source, arrive at the origin, get to the fundamental/ underlying/ implicit factors.~ بنجوبناوان *under* بن[1].+ ـ وونە بندەست *v.* egg on, incite to action (*lit.* get *under* the armpit).+ ـ وونە بنکلێشە *v., fig.* get *under* someone's skin; induce, encourage; countenance.+ ـ وونە بەست *v.i.* become off limits. *E.g.,* لەبەر هەندێک شت ماڵی ئێوەم لێ چۆتە بەست Because of somethings your house has become off limits for me.+ ـ وونە بەهارەوە *v.* leave the village for summer camp.+ ـ وونە پاڵ *v.* go/move/sit next to (*s.o., s.th.*).+ ـ وونە پەردە *v.t.* consumate a marriage. *C.f.* پەردە.~ *4.* کردنە پەردە.+ ـ وونە جەژنەوە *v.* begin to observe a feast.+ ـ وونە جێ *v.i.* fit into place/ position.+ ـ وونە خزمەت *v.* pay a call on, have an audience with, be received by. *E.g.,* چوومە خزمەت سەرۆک I paid the president a visit.+ ـ وونە خەڵوەتەوە *v.* retire into privacy.> خەڵوەت.+ ـ وونە ڕکات *v.* bend the torso from an upright position as part of Moslem prayer ritual.+ ـ وونە ڕەحمەتی خوا *v.* pass away, go to one's final rest (*lit.* pass into God's mercy). *C.f.* مردن (*under* مر[1]).+ ـ وونە ژووان *v.* keep a tryst/ an agreement to meet.> ژووان *q.v.*+ ـ وونە ژێر *v.* assume responsibility, consider oneself accountable/ answerable; admit, acknowledge, yield. *E.g.,* ناچێتە ژێری He does not admit it (*c.f.* پیا نان دان *under* دان[1]).+ ـ وونە ژێر باڵ *v.t.* support (*s.o.*) by getting *under* his arm.+ ـ وونە ژێر خاک *v.i. die. Syn.* مردن (*under* مر[1]).+ ـ وونە سوێندارییەوە *v.* go into mourning, wear

mourning.~ سوێداری (*under* سوێ[1]).+ ـ وونە سەجدە *v.* prostrate oneself in prayer.+ ـ وونە سەر *1. v.i.* be realized, materialize, be carried through/ accomplished. *C.f.* بردنە سەر. *2. v.t.* go to see (*on business*). *E.g.,* چوومە سەری بۆ کرێ خانوو I went to see him about the rent. *C.f.* چوونە لا.+ ـ وونە سەراو *v.t.* go to the bathroom/ toilet.+ ـ وونە سەرقەبران *v.* visit the cemetery, attend a burial ceremony (*with*-لەگەڵ).+ ـ وونە سەنگەرەوە *v.* man a trench (*mil.*); get entrenched. *See* سەنگەر گرتن.+ ـ وونە شەمووەوە *v.* begin the Sabbath (*of the Jews*).~ شەموو.+ ـ وونە قەڵاندۆشکان *v.* get on/ be carried on the shoulders. *C.f.* کردنە قەڵاندۆشکان.+ ـ وونە کایەوە *See* هاتنە کایەوە.+ ـ وونە کۆڕەوە *v.* join in, begin to take part, get "into the act".+ چوونە لا *See* وونە کن.+ ـ وونە کۆش *v.* sit in (*s.o.'s*) lap. *C.f.* چوونە باوەش.+ ـ وونە کۆڵ *v.* ride/ be carried piggyback. *C.f.* کردنە کۆڵ.+ ـ وونە لا *v.* visit, go to see, pay a social visit (*to*-ی). *C.f.* چوونە سەر.+ ـ وونە مەیان *v.* go forth, enter the course/ arena (*of battle, etc.*), show one's presence. *C.f.* هاتنە مەیان.+ ـ وونە مێشکەوە *v.* be convinced of, be thought probable; make sense (*of s.th.*).+ ـ وونەوە *1. v.* fade, lose colour. *2. v.* go back, return (*to*-بۆ). *3.* used in compound verbs, *e.g.* لە هێلکە چوونەوە *q.v.*+ ـ وونەوە سەر *v.* take after, resemble, be like (*in manner, behaviour, looks, etc.*). *C.f.* شێوە.+ ـ وونە وێزە *v.* unleash one's attack (*on.*)/ tongue (*against s.o.*), deal with severly/ effectively. *E.g.,* بە دارێکەوە چووە وێزەی He attacked him with a stick.+ ـ وونە یەک *v.* shrink (*esp. of laundered material*).+ ـ وونیەک *adj.* identical, indistinguishable, the same.

چوون[2] **çûn** *See under* چ[1].

★چوێ **çuwê** *n.* wound, sore. *Syn.* برین.+ ـ دار *adj.* woonded. *Syn.* بریندار.

چوێل **çuwêl** *adj.* having crooked hind legs (*of a horse*).

چویت **çuwît** *n.* bluing (used in laundry).+ ـ لی having the colour of چویت *q.v.*

چوێن **çuwên** *pres. stem of the verbs* چوواندن *and* چوواندنەوە.

چە[1] **çe** *pron.* what = چی[1] *q.v.*

چە[2] **çe** *suffix used to form dimunitive nouns and adjectives, e.g.* هەتیمچە، باخچە.

چەپ[1] **çep** *adj. & n.* left, location/ direction on the left side; left.+ ـ ڕۆ *adj. & n.* leftist, advocate of the doctrines of the left. *C.f. 2.* چەپی.+ ـ ڕۆیی *n.* leftism, principles and views of the left, advocacy/ adherence to such principles.+ ـ لەر *adj.* left-handed.+ ـ وچێر *adj.* awkwardly formed, crooked. *C.f.* خواروگێڕ.+ ـ وڕاست *1. adj.* crossed, intersected. *2. n.* cross. *See* خاچ، چەلیپا. (چەپوڕاست کردن *v.* pull the left hand and the right foot together or vice versa to ease backpain).+ ـ ە *adj.* left-handed.+ ـ ەک *adj.* seldom frequented (*of places that are remote*).+ ـ ی *n. 1.* Kurdish dance that begins with a left step. *2., pol.* left wing. *C.f.* چەپڕۆ.

چەپ[2] **çep** *n.* palm of the hand.+ ـ اڵ *n.* the hand, the human arm below the wrist. *Syn.* دەست.+ ـ ک *n.* bunch, bouquet (*of flowers, grass, etc.*). *Syn.* دەسک (*under* دەس). *C.f.* باقە[1]، گورزە.+ ـ لە *n.* clapping, applause. *See* چەپڵە لێ دان/ کوتان. *idiom:* چەپڵە بەدەستێک لێ نادرێ Friendship (cooperation) requires two willing sides (*lit.* one hand alone cannot clap).+ ـ لە ڕێزان *n.* loud/ prolonged applause.+ ـ لە قوزێ *n.* catcall and clapping (*as used when humiliating and chasing s.o. out of town.*). *E.g.* بەچەپڵە قوزێ دەریان کرد They chased him out with catcalls and clapping.+ ـ لە لێ دان *v.* clap, applaud.+ ـ لە لێ کوتان *v.* clap against (*as a sign of disapproval of or displeasure with*).+ ـ لیچەپان *n.* nursery word for چەپڵە *q.v.*+ ـ ۆک *n.* slap, cuff with the open hand. *idiom.:* چەپۆک لە ئەژنۆ جیا نەبوونەوە Never to cease slapping one's knees in self-reproach.+ ـ ۆکان *n.* pawing/

scraping with a hoof. (چەپۆکان کردن *v.* paw/ scrape/ beat upon with a hoof.+ ـ ۆک پیا کێشان *also* ـ ۆک پیا ماڵین *v.* slap, cuff with the open hand.+ ـ ۆک دان بەسەردا *v.* cuff/ slap on the head.+ ـ ۆڵە *n.* mitt, hand (*used as a vulgar/ inelegant reference to the hand*). *C.f.* *1.* دەست.+ ـ وڵەشێرە *n. name of a plant.*+ ـ ەڵۆک = چەپۆک *q.v.*

چەپاڵە **çepale** *n.* piece, bit (*as of carpeting, etc.*) *C.f.* پارچە.

چەپاو **çepaw** *n.* raid, foray. (چەپاو کردن *also* چەپاو بردنە سەر *v.* raid, make a raid on/ foray into).

چەپخوون **çepxûn** *adj.* mean, wicked (*esp. of a child*).

چەپکەن **çepken** *n.* tunnel. *C.f.* کونتیلە، کون.

چەپگەر **çepger** *also* چەپگەرد *adj.* cruel, grim, unrelenting: چەرخی چەپگەر cruel firmament.

چەپوغان **çepuxan** *n.* clandestine/ surreptitious undertaking. *C.f.* بندەستی.

چەپەجاخ **çepecax** *n.* chopper (*esp. for meat*). *C.f.* قیمەکێش.

چەپەر **çeper** *n.* wattle door/ screen/ fence. *C.f.* تەمیان، پەرژین.+ ـ بەندان *n.* dense gathering/ swarming (*of people*) around (*s.th., s.o.*).

چەپەک[2] **çepek** *n.* furrows made in an uneven rice paddy for equal distribution of water.

چەپەڵ **çepel** *adj.* filthy, dirty (*syn.* *1.* پیس. *c.f.* پرپسۆڵ); obscene.+ ـ ی *n.* dirtiness, filth; obscenity.

چەت **çet** *n.* grain chaff/ impurities. *Syn.* کۆزەر.

چەتارە* **çetare** *adj.* silken, made of silk. *C.f.* ئاوریشم.

چەتاڵ **çetal** *n.* *1.* fork (*tableware*) (*c.f.* *1.* چنگاڵ); hayfork (*c.f.* شەن). *2.* Y-shaped stand used to rest a rifle on for better aiming.+ ـ انە *n.* fee in kind given to collectors of harvest.

چەتان **çetan** *n.* shade/ cover on a cart used for transporting the harvest.

چەتر **çetr** *n.* umbrella (*syn.* *1.* سەیوان); sunshade; parachute. (چەتر کردن *v.* *1.* trim (*a tree/ bush*) into the shape of an umbrella. *2.* be in pride (*of a peacock*).+ ـ باز *n.* parachutist; mil., paratrooper.+ ـ / هەڵدان *v.* put up an umbrella. *2.* cock (*turkey, peacock*).

چەتفە **çetfe** = چەفتە *q.v.*

چەتڵەمەز **çetlemez** *adj.* tricky, mischievous. *C.f.* فێڵباز.

چەتۆڵ **çetol** *also* چەتۆڵە *n.* light summer tent. *C.f.* چادر، رەشماڵ، خێوەت.

چەتوون **çetûn** *adj.* difficult, hard to manage/ deal with (*s.o.*) (*c.f.* *1.* تووش ، تۆخس); problematic, complicated (*syn.* دژوار. *c.f.* سەخت).

چەتە **çete** (T) *n.* robber, bandit (*esp. in a group*). *C.f.* دز، جەردە، رێگر.+ ـ کاری *also* ـ گەری *and* ـ یی *n.* banditry.

چەتیانە **çetyane** *n.* curved sword.~ شیر[2].

چەتیو **çetîw** *n.* (کچ+هەتیو) orphan girl, girl without a father. *C.f.* هەتیو.+ ـ ە *adj.* notorious (*of a woman*).

چەچ **çeç** *also* چەچە *n.* hand (*nursery word*). *C.f.* *1.* دەست.

چەخماخ **çexmax** (T) *n.* *1.* lighter, device for lighting (*cigarettes, etc.*). *2.* matchlock.+ ـ چی *also* ـ ساز *n.* gunsmith.+ ـ ە *n.* lightening; flash, brief, intense display of light.+ ـ ە/ دان *v.* discharge a flash of lightening (*of clouds*).

چەخەر* **çexer** *n.* road marking.

چەدەنە **çedene** *n.* wild mint. *C.f.* رێحانە.

چەراگا **çeraga** *also* چەراگە *n.* pasture, grazing ground. *Syn.* لەوەڕ.

چەرپا **çerpa** = چارپا *q.v.* (*under* چار[2]).

چەرچی **çerçî** *n.* peddler (*esp. one who travels around the countryside*).

چەرخ[1] **çerx** *n. 1.* wheel (*syn. 2.* پێچکە); circle (*c.f. 2.* بازنە): ـی ئاو waterwheel ★ـی دانداری toothed/ cog wheel ★ـی تیژکردن grindstone. *2.* point of change (*in time*), turn (*of events*). *E.g.* چەرخی فەلەک or چەرخی زەمانە Firmament, heavens.+ ـان [چەرخێ] *v.i.* revolve, rotate, turn/ roll around on an axil. *C.f.* سووڕانەوە. +ـ [چەرخێن]اندن caus. of چەرخان *q.v.* *C.f.* سووڕاندنەوە.+ ـاو *n.* Persian wheel, waterwheel.+ /ـخواردن *See* چەرخان.+ /ـلەچەمەر کێشان *v.t.* hound, heckle, pursue unrelentingly, make life miserable for.+ /ـلێ دان *v.* whirl (*esp. of bodily movement of a dervish in devotional exercise*).+ ـوفەلەک *n.* double swing ridden by two.+ ـە *1. n.* perambulation, stroll (*around/ through a place esp. for patrolling, inspection, etc.*). *2.* revolution, round, rotation (*of s.th. round another in a circuitous path/course*). *Syn. 1.* سووڕ. *C.f.* خول. (چەرخە کردن *v.* go on around; patrol).+ ـەچی *n.* guard, patrol.+ ـەدان *v.* rotate, circle/ orbit around.+ ـی *1. adj.* round, circular. *2. n., obs.* old silver coin.

چەرخ[2] **çerx** *n.* lighter, device for lighting a cigareette, pipe, etc.

چەرخەمە **çerxeme** *n.* large basket made of cane. *C.f.* ترپانە، قوولێنە، سەبەتە.

چەرداخ **çerdax** *n.* bower, arbour. *C.f.* کەپر.

چەرداوەڕوو **cerdaweṟû** *adj.* audacious, contemptuous of decorum. *C.f.* چوختی.

چەردە **çerde** *n.* quantity, amount, measure. *C.f.* بڕ[3] *3.*

چەرس **çers** *n.* hashish. *See 1.* بەنگ.

چەرم **çerm** *n.* leather. *C.f.* کەوڵ، پێست.+ ـچی *n.* tanner (*of hides*).+ ـخۆشکەر *n.* tanner.+ ـساز *n.* leatherworker.+ ـسازی *n.* leatherwork.+ ـەچەقاڵتە *n., anat.* peritoneum.+ ـەسەری *n.* vexatious/ agonizing situation, worry, headache. *E.g.* تووشی چەرمەسەریم مەکە Don't give me a headache. *C.f.* پەتپەتی.+ ـەسەریٚ دان *v.t.* put through an agonizing situation.+ ـین *adj.* leathern, made of leather.

چەرمگ **çermig** *adj.* white. *Syn.* سپی.+ ـسوور *adj.* reddish brown in the face and head (*of a sheep*).

چەرموو **çermû** = چەرمگ *q.v.*

چەرمەڵ **çermeḻ** *See* سپیکەلە.

چەرندە **çeṟinde** *adj.* grazing (*of animals*); herbivorous.~ چەراگا

چەرە **çere** *n.* snack, light meal. < شەوچەرە. *C.f.* بەرکول.+ ـخۆرە *n.* small wooden pipe in a watermill connecting دۆلیانە to کەوچکە *q.v.*+ ـز *n.* dry roasted seeds, nuts, etc.+ ـس *n. 1.* vineard products made on the spot (*e.g.* syrup, sweetmeat, etc.). *2.* small snacks prepared for a social gathering.

چەرەگە **çerege** *See* بەرچێغ.

چەرین [چەر] **çeṟîn** *v.i.* graze, feed on growing herbage. *Syn.* لەوەڕین.

چەژ **çej** *pres. stem of the verb* چەشتن *q.v.*

چەس **çes** *expression meaning:* what is it? *C.f.* چی.

چەسپ[1] **çesp** *n. & adj.* sticking paste/ tape; firm, in place. (چەسپ بوون *v.i.* be firmly fixed/ in place. چەسپ کردن *v.t.* fix firmly.+ ـان [چەسپێ] *also* [چەسپ]چەسپین *v.i.* fit firmly and completely (*into*-تێ); stick, adhere. + ـاندن [چەسپێن] *v.t.* fix, cause to fit firmly; cause to stick.+ ـاو *also* ـیو *adj.* firmly seated/ fixed/ embeded. *Syn.* جێگیر.

چەسپ[2] **çesp** *n.* pipeful/quantity of hemp (hashish) used in one smoke.

چەسپان[2] **çespan** *adj.* fast. *Syn.* خێرا.

چەش **çes̱** *also* چەشە *1. n.* bait (*used to hook/ trap with*). *2. n.* taste (*gen. pleasant*). *C.f.* تام. *3. adj.* trained/accustomed to like. (چەش بوون *v.* be trained for, become accustomed to; acquire a taste for. چەش کردن *v.t.* train, accustom (*esp. animals for hunting with the use of bait*).+ ـ تن [چەژ] *See* چێشتن .+ ـکە *n.* ladle. *See* ئەسکوی،مێلاک.+ ـ مخۆرە *adj.* able to steal the bait without being caught/ trapped.

چەشمە **çes̱me** (P) *n.* spring, source of water. *Syn.* کانی، سەرچاوە.

چەشن **çes̱n** *n. 1.* kind, sort, specimen (*syn.* جۆر); way, manner (*syn.* شێوە). *2.* equal, like match. (*syn. 2.* تەحر).

چەشنی **çes̱nî** *n.* percussion cap. *See 1.* تەرەقە.

چەفتە **çefte** *n.* square piece of silk material (*generally of bright colours with gold threads and fringed, used as part of a headdress or worn as a shawl by women around the shoulders and back*). *C.f.* مێزەر، ~مشکی. سەروپێچ.

چەفتەرێز **çefteṟêz** *See* ئەلقەرێز.

چەق[1] **çeq** *n.* gristle, nerves and sinews (*esp. in meat of poor quality*).+ ـ اوەسوو *adj.* brazen, brash, nervy; obstinately disobedient (*esp. of a child*). *C.f. 2.* ناوەسوو.

چەق[2] **çeq** *n.* middle (*of a road*); centre (*of a circle*); hub (*of interest/ activity*): ـی ڕێگا crown of a road ★ـی قورسی centre of gravity.

چەق[3] **çeq** *n.* clang, clatter, impact, strike (*in a game of marbles*). (چەق کردن *v.* hit and knock out an opponent's marble (*in a game*).+ ـە *also* ـ ەچەق *n.* aimless/ noisy argument/ jabber; clicking/clattering sound. *E.g.* ماوەیەکە چەقەچەقیانە They have been noisily arguing for some time.+ ـ ەوانە *n.* castanets.+ ـ ەهاتن *v.* be heard chattering/ arguing loudly.

چەق[4] **çeq** *only in the expr.:* تا قیر ئەڵێ چەق Until hell freezes over. Right up to the bitter end with no avail.

چەق[5] **çeq** *pres. stem of the verb* چەقین *q.v.*+ ـ ین [چەق] *v.i.* get stuck, sink (*as in mud, snow, etc.*). *E.g.* قاچی لە قوڕ چەقی His foot got stuck in the mud.+ ـیو *adj.* stuck; deadlocked.

چەقاڵ **çeqaḻ** *only in* چەقاڵوپەقاڵ *n.* commoners, plebeians. *C.f.* هەرچی و پەرچی.

چەقاڵتە **çeqaḻte** *only in* چەرمەچەقاڵتە *q.v.*

چەقالە **çeqale** *n.* bitter almond: ـی سوێر salted bitter almond eaten as a snack/ appetizer.~ خۆش کردن.

چەقان[چەقی][چەقێن] **çeqan** *See* چەقان.+ دا ـ دن *v.t.* stick, fasten by thrusting (*into* دا ... بە). *C.f.* داچەقاندن.

چەقچەقۆک **çeqçeqok** *n.* name of a plant.

چەقێژ **çeqîj** *n.* stage, halting place, day's journey.

چەقۆ **çeqo** *n.* knife; folding knife: ـی گیرفان pocket knife. *C.f.* کێرد، قەڵەمبڕ.+ ـ گەر *also* ـ ساز *n.* cutter.+ ـ گەری *also* ـ سازی *n.* cutlery (*business of*).+ ـ کێش *adj.* rough, violent; menacing, threatening.

چەقەڵ[1] **çeqeḻ** *1. n.* jackal. *idiom.:* چەقەڵ بۆ چەم ڕەخش بۆ ڕۆستەم Each thing unto the one who can do it justice or shoemaker stick to your last. *2. adj.* skinny. *E.g.* ئەڵێی چەقەڵە He is as skinny as a jackal. *C.f.* لاواز، لەر.

چەقەڵ[2] **çeqeḻ** *n.* leg (*of a chair, desk, etc.*). *C.f.* لاق، قاچ.

چەقەن **çeqen** = ڕەقەن *q.v.*

چەقەنە **çeqene** *n. 1.* snapping of the fingers (*c.f.* بستە[1]); castanet (*see* چەقەوانە). *2.* governor devised to joggle the dripfeed-کەوچکە of a mill.+ ـ لێدان/ *v.* Snap one's fingers in joy. *C.f.* بستە لێدان. *Syn.* پل تەقاندن (*under* پل[2]).

چەک[1] **çek** (E) *n.* cheque (*for an amount of money*).

چەک[2] **çek** *n.* arm, weapon. (چەک کردن *v.* disarm, divest of weapons/ arms. *c.f.* چەک دا نان، پرچەک کردن).+ ـ خانە *n.* magazine/ arsenal (*for storage of arms*).+ ـ دار *also* ـ ریژ *adj.* armed, equipped with weapons: کاروانی ـ دار armed convoy ـ هێزی دار* armed forces. (چەکریژ کردن *v.t.* arm, furnish/ equip with weapons. *c.f.* چەک کردن).+ ـ دارانە *adj.* armed. *E.g.* شەری چەکدارانە Armed conflict/ combat.+ ـ /دانان *v.i.* lay down/ aside arms; disarmament.+ ـ ریژی *n.* armament, process of preparing for war/ defense.

چەک[3] **çek** *n.* *1.* woman's collection/ outfit of jewellery. *C.f.* خشڵ. *2.* piece (*as in* ـ ی کەلاش heel-piece of کەلاش *q.v.*)

چەک[4] **çek** *n.* verdict, sentense (*of a court*).+ ـ /دان *v.* sentence, pronounce a verdict/ sentence on.+ ـ دراو *adj.* sentenced.

چەکامە **çekame** *n.* poem having a rigid tripartite structure. *C.f.* هۆنراوە، نەوشە.

چەکبەردە **çekberde** *n.* wrangle, quarrel, scrap.

چەکمە[1] **çekme** (T) *n.* boot. *See* لاپچین، جزمە.+ ـ بوز *adj.* disunited, rent by internal dissensions. *See* خۆخۆر.+ ـ رەق *adj.* having a tradition of military service.

چەکمە[2] **çekme** *adj.* having the skin peeled/ scraped off (*of a severely burnt part*). (چەکمە بوون *v.i.* have the skin scraped/ peeled off).

چەکوش **çekuş** *n.* hammer. *C.f.* پیک،تاژنە.+ ـ کاری *n.* working with a hammer. (چەکوشکاری کردن *v.* work with a hammer).

چەکە **çeke** *n.* carder's mallet. *Syn.* پەرەکەر.~ هەلاج.+ ـ وکەوان *n.* mallet and bow (*carder's implement*).

چەکەچەک **çekeçek** *n.* clash, clatter (*esp. of steel*). *C.f.* تەکەتەک.

چەکەرداسی **çekerdasî** *adj.* big and slouchy/ slovenly in appearance (*of s.o.*).

چەکەرە **çekere** *n.* *1.* sprout, shoot (*from a germinating seed/ bulb*). *2.* excresence (*forming on the surface of sweet food after having been kept a long time*). *3.* herald, sign, first indication.+ (دڵ چەکەرە کردن *v.* develop doubt/misgiving about-لە. *c.f.* کرمیّ بوون، دوودڵ بوون).+ ـ /دەر کردن *v.i.* sprout, germinate.+ ـ شکێن *n.* (*act of*) breaking and turning (*of soil*). (چەکەرەشکێن کردن *v.* break and turn by ploughing).+ ـ /هێنان *v.* from an excresece.

چەکەوور **çekewur** *n.* smell of burning fat. *See* بۆچرووک.

چەل **çel** *also* چەلە *n.* turn, chance to do/ perform (*see* نۆرە); occasion.+ ـ ان *adv.* formerly, in times past.

چەلاخ **çelax** *adj.* jittery, nervous (*of a horse*). *C.f.* سەرکێش.

چەلاک **çelak** *n.* long pole used to shake walnuts/ gallnuts, etc. off of a tree.

چەلاو **çelaw** *n.* broth/ stock of boiled sheep's head and trotters-سەروپێ *q.v.*

چەلتک* **çeltik** *n.* small grain bag. *C.f.* جەوال.

چەلتووک **çeltûk** *n.* unhusked rice. *C.f.* *1.* برنج.~ سەرەزە.+ ـ /تێ فڕێ دان *v.* undermine/ weaken by speaking unfavourably of. *C.f.* بنکەند کردن.

چەلتە **çelte** *n.* mischievous gossip.+ ـ /دواخستن *v.t.* subject (*s.o.*) to mischievous/ injurious gossip.+ ـ چەلتە *n.* incessant gossip. *C.f.* چەنەبازی.

چەلومل **çelumil** *n.* burden, responsibility (*of s.o.*). *C.f.* بار.

چەلووز* **çelûz** *adj.* importunate, annoyingly persistent (*esp. of a beggar*).

چەلەپایی **çelepayî** *n.* name of a dance.

چەڵەک★ ***çelek*** *adj.* having good paces (*of a horse*). *Syn.* خۆشڕەوت.

چەڵەکوڕە ***çelekure*** *n.* bird resembling but smaller than a sparrow hawk. *C.f.* واشە.

چەڵەمە[1] ***çeleme*** *n.* *1.* wishbone.+ ـ شکێنە *n.* game of memory initiated by the breaking of a wishbone by two persons.

چەڵەمە[2] ***çeleme*** *n.* *1.* crisis, an unstable state of affairs (*c.f.* ئاستەنگ).+ ـی بڕوا *n.* crisis of confidence.< تەنگوچەڵەمە. *C.f.* تەڕن. *2.* pillory (*instrument for punishment*).

چەلەنگ[1] ***çeleng*** *adj.* elegant, gracious; good.

چەلەنگ[2] ***çeleng*** (T) *n.* wreath.

چەلی ***çelî*** *n.* name of a plant resembling stork's bill-دەرزیلۆکە.

چەلیپا ***çelîpa*** *n.* cross (*syn.* خاچ); cross-shaped figure.

چەم[1] ***çem*** *n.* river (*esp. one fed by many tributaries*). *C.f.* بەستوورە، زێ، ڕۆبار. *idiom.*: چەم بێ چەقەڵ نابێ There is always a bad element among the good in everything.+ ـاو *n.* *1.* river water. *2.* چەمیلە.+ ـوچوخور *n.* dense growth/ thicket in a river course.+ ـەلانی *n.* region of many streams.+ ـیلە *n.* and *adj.* certain produce grown near/ irrigated from a stream.+ ـیلەترۆزی *n.* young small kind of ترۆزی *q.v.*

چەم[2] ***çem*** *n.* eye. *See* چاو.

چەم[3] ***çem*** *adj.* bent, curved. *C.f.* خوار.+ ـاندن *also* ـاندنەوە[چەمێن] *v.t.* bend, turn, force into a curved/angular shape or position. *C.f.* نوشتاندنەوە، خوار کردنەوە.+ ـانەوە [چەمێ] *also* ـینەوە *v.i.* bend, cause one's body to deflect/ incline. *C.f.* دانەوینەوە.+ ـاوە *adj.* bent, angulate, curved; stooped, droopy. (*c.f.* *2.* نوشتاوە، کۆم).+ ـوخەم *n.* twists and turns (*in a road, stream, etc.*).

چەمچور★ ***çemçur*** *n.* large fly (*normally found attacking grape vine*). *C.f.* مێش.

چەمچە ***çemçe*** *n.* ladle (*esp. metal*). *C.f.* ئەسکوێ.

چەمچیر★ ***çemçîr*** *n.* variety of black grapes. *See* تریێ ڕەشکە.

چەمک ***çemk*** *n.* connotation, secondary/ additional meaning or intent. *C.f.* مەبەست، پەی.+ ـ/دان *v.* connote, suggest, evoke, bring to mind.

چەمۆڵە ***çemole*** *n.* gesture expressing contempt/ humiliation (*for s.o.'s blunder, failure, etc.*) made by pushing one's hand with the fingers extended, towards the person's face.+ ـ/لێنان *also* /لێگرتن *v.t.* make a gesture of چەمۆڵە *q.v.*

چەمووش ***çemûş*** *adj.* cantankerous, bulky, contrary (*of a horse, a child*). *C.f.* سرک،چەتوون.

چەمەر[1] ***çemer*** *also* چەمەرە *n.* circle (*syn.* *2.* بازنە); hoop, ring (*c.f.* *1.* ئەڵقە).+ ـی *adj.* circular, round.

چەمەر[2] ***çemer*** *n.* group mourning around a corpse.+ ـانە *n.* funeral music played on دەهۆڵوزورنا *q.v.*+ ـچۆپی *n.* (*act of*) gathering around (*normally by women*) a corpse for a mourning dance (*characterized by a certain type of chanting and weeping*).+ ـ/چۆپی بەستن *also* ـ/چۆپی گرتن *v.* gather around-لەسەر the dead for چەمەرچۆپی *q.v.*

چەمێ ***çemê*** *pres. stem of the verbs* چەمانەوە *and* چەمینەوە.

چەمێن ***çemên*** *pres. stem of the verb* چەماندنەوە.

چەمیحانی★ ***çemîhani*** *n.* mulberry grove.~ توو.

چەن[1] ***çen*** = چەند *q.v.*

چەن[2] ***çen*** *also* ـاگە *n.* chin. *C.f.* شەویلە.+ ـ/دان *also* ـاگە/دان *v.* talk too much, be garrulous.+ ـاگەدرێژ *See* چەنباز.+ ـاگە/کوتان *v.i.* be in the agony of death, be breathing one's

last. *C.f.* گیان دان.+ ـ اگەکوتیّ *n.* death agony, death rattle. *C.f.* گیانەلاو.+ ـە *n.* chin.+ ـەباز *adj.* garrulous, talkative, chattering, voluble. *Syn.* بلویّربەزێن، زۆربلێ، درێژدادڕ .1 ، سازندە. *C.f.*.+ ـەبازی *n.* talkativeness, garrulity, loquacity. (چەنەبازی کردن *v.* talk too much/ nonsense).+ ـەبەچەنە *adj.* face-to- face, direct, eyeball-to-eyeball (*of a meeting, confrontation, etc.*). *C.f.* لووتویەزووت.+ ـەبەچەنە وەستان *v.* have a face-to-face meeting/ confrontation, face up to each other.+ ـەچەن *n.* talking out of line, sharp/ assailing language. *Syn.* زماندرێژی.+ ـەهەراش *adj.* calumnious, malicious (*of a gossiper*).

★چەنتک **çentik** *See* توێشووبەرە.

★چەنچووز **çencûz** *adj.* stingy. *See 1.* رژد، چرووک.

چەند **çend** *1. adv.* how. *E.g.,* چەند خۆشە How pleasant it is. چەند بەرزە؟ How high is it? *2. adv.* how much, how many. *E.g.,* لەبیرتە چەند بوون؟ Do you remember how many they were. چەند نەهێنێ؟ How much is it worth? *3. adv.* as much as. *E.g.,* چەند ئەخۆیت بخۆ Eat as much as you like. *4. pron.* some, an indeterminate quantity/ number, few. *E.g.,* چەند کەسێکیان لێ ئەناسم I know some (a few) among them. (*syn.* هێند).+ ـان *n.* much, great quantity/ amount; that kind of. *E.g.,* زانیاریەکی چەندانی نیە He does not have that kind of information. دوو چەندان Twice as much.+ ـانە *n., math.* multiple. *E.g.,* چەندانەی ناوکۆیی Least comman dinominator.+ ـایەتی *adj.* quantitative, expressed as quantity.+ ـوچۆنی *n.* bickering, argument, haggle. *E.g.,* بێ وچۆنی Let's not haggle/ argue.+ ـە *expr.* meaning: (*for*) sometime/ long. *E.g.,* چەندە وەستاوم نەهات I have been waiting for long, but he has not come. (*no matter*) how much *E.g.,* چەند(ە) لەگەلی خەریک بووم بە گوێی نەکردم No matter how much I tried, he would not listen to me.+ ـەمین *adj.* having a given order (*of ordinal numbers*). *E.g.,* تۆ چەندەمین کەس بوویت؟ How did you rank? what was your position?.+ ـی *adj.* quantitative.+ ـیتی *n.* amount, quantity, volume. *C.f.* چەردە.

چەندن **çendin** = چاندن *q.v.*

چەنسووتەکە **censûteke** *also* چنگسووتەکە *n.* dish of thick soup/ stew prepared from ترخێنە *q.v.* and cracked wheat or rice.

چەنگ[1] **çeng** *n.* harp (*music*).

چەنگ[2] **çeng** = چەند (*all forms*) *q.v.*

چەنەوەر **çenewer** = چەوەنەر *q.v.*

چەنین [چەن] **çenîn** *See* چەنین را.

چەو **cew** *n.* shingle, coarse gravel. *C.f.* ووردەبەرد، زیخ.+ ـرێژ *n.* pavement of coarse gravel/ shingle. (چەورێژ کردن *v.* pave/cover with shingle/ coarse gravel).+ ـلک *adj.* having much gravel/shingle (*of a place*).

چەواشە **çewaşe** *adj.* contrary, adverse, unfavourable; negative: رووی چەواشە Negative aspect(s). (چەواشە کردن *v.t.* lead/cause to act in contrary or negative way); baffle, stymie.+ ـکار *n.* negativisit.+ ـکاری *n.* negativism; habitual skepticism.

چەوت **çewt** *adj. 1.* crooked, bent (*syn.* خوار). *2.* wrong, improper, not right according to a code/ standard/ etc.+ ـاندنەوە [چەوتێن] *v.t.* bend, make crooked.+ ـانەوە [چەوتێ] *v.i.* bend, curve away from a straight line/position.+ ـاوە *adj.* bent, leaning.+ ـوچیلە *n.* aspects, facets, features.+ ـ/وچیلە گرتنەوە *v.t.* evaluate judiciously, examine critically (*as to determine the various aspects of*).+ ـی *n.* crookedness; wrong, improperness.

چەوتەک **çewtek** *n.* branch covered with soil at different spots to develop root and serve as new plants.

چەوتەکەڵ **çewtekeḻ** *n.* four-year-old bull/ox.

چەودار **çewdar** *also* چێودار *n.* trader in cattle.

چەور cewr *adj.* greasy, oily (*of food*). (چەور كردن *v.t.* grease, oil; lubricate).+ ـ ان *n.* oil used on a hone.+ ـ ە *n.* bum, hobo, tramp.+ ـ ی *n.* fat (*syn.* لەبە); grease, lubricant (*c.f.* رۆن).+ ـ یدان *n.* pot/ receptacle for keeping or applying a lubricant.

چەوڕۆكە[1] *çewroke* *n.* small kerchief. *C.f.* دەسرۆكە.

چەوڕۆكە[2] *çewroke* *n.* name of a herb.

چەوساندنەوە [چەوسێن] *çewsandinewe* *v.t.* cause/ force to toil, exploit; oppress, abuse, maltreat.

چەوسانەوە [چەوسێ] *çewsanewe* *v.i.* toil, labour, plod. *C.f. 2.* ڕەنج دان، تەقینەوە.

چەوساوە *çewsawe* *adj.* oppressed, maltreated, downtrodden, persecuted.

چەوسێ *çewsê* *pres. stem of the verb* چەوسانەوە *q.v.*

چەوسێن *çewsên* *pres. stem of the verb* چەوساندنەوە *q.v.*+ ـ ەر *adj.* oppressive, brutal, despotic, repressive.

چەوەندەر *çewender* *also* چەوەنەر *n.* beet, beetroot.+ ـ بەترش *n.* dish prepared from beet, rice and acid flavouring. *Syn.* ترشوتەلاّش.

چەوێل *çewêl* *See* چەوت.

چی[1] *çî* *pron. 1.* what, *E.g.,* ئەوە چییە what is that?. مــن بـەچی ئـەزانی who do you think I am?. چـی ی بەسـەر چییەوەیـە what has this to do with that?. what is the connection?. *2.* what, whatever. *E.g.,* چی بڵێی کەڵکی نییـە whatever you say is useless? چی ئەڵێیت what do you say (*think*)? *idiom.:* چی بچێنیت ئـەوە ئەدروویتـەوە one harvests what he sows.+ ـ ەتی *n.* nature, identity, makeup (*of things*). *C.f.* سروشت، ناوەرۆک.

چی[2] *çî* *suffix forming nouns denoting agent, occupation, trade, name, etc. E.g.,* پینـەچی cobbler. بۆیـەچی painter. کاروانچی person in charge of a caravan.

چیا *çiya* *n.* mountain. *Syn. 1.* کێو، شاخ.+ ـ نشین *n.* highlander.

چیت[1] *çît* *n.* fabring resembling chintz (*used esp. in women's clothing*)+ ـ ۆکە *n.* cheap/ inferior quality of چیت *q.v.*

چیت[2] *çît* *n.* screen/ fence put up around a tent in the winter.

چیچکان *çîçkan* *also* چیچکە *n.* squat, squatting position. < بەچیچکانەوە. (چیچکە کردن *v.* squat).

چیچڵەمەچان *çîçlemeçan* *n.* children's game played while squatting.

چیچی *çîçî* *n.* (*act of*) sitting down (*nursery word*).+ چیچی کردن *v.* sit down (said of/ to a baby).

چێر *çêr* *adj.* dominant, preponderant, domineering (*c.f.* دەسـەڵاتدار، زاڵ); operative, current; ruling (*c.f.* ئارا).+ ـ داری *n.* hegemony, dominance. *C.f.* دەست بەسەردا گرتن.

چێرگ *cerg* *n., zool.* greater bustard. *C.f.* مێشەسی.

چیرچیرۆک *çîrçîrok* *n.* novelette, long short story. *C.f.* ڕۆمان.

چیرۆک *cirok* *n.* story, narrative, tale: ـ ی خەڵک folktale ★ ـ ی هۆنراوە★ epic poem ★ ـ ی هەڵبەست★ fiction.

چێژ *çêj* *1. pres. stem of the verb* چێشتن *q.v. 2. n.* taste, flavour; relish, appetite, desire.+ ـ/ هەبوون *v.i.* have taste/ flavour (*of s.th. edible*).+ ـ/ کردن *v.t.* taste, ascertain the flavour of. *C.f.* خوێ چێشتن.+ ـ کار *adj.* desirous, having the relish/ appetite (*for*-بۆ).+ ـ ان *v.i.* suffer/ experience/ endure (*hardship, sorrow, etc.*).

چێژیلە *çêjîle* *See* چژلەکە.

چێش *çêş* *n.* taste = چەش *q.v.*+ ـ ت *n.* cooked food. *Syn. 2.* ئاش. *C.f.* خواردن: ـ ی نیوەڕۆ *See* نانی نیوەڕۆ ★ ـ ی شلە★ soft food (esp. vegetables with meat and broth/ gravy).+ ـ تانە *n.* gratuity, tip (when buying a meal).+ ـ تخانە *n.* kitchen. *Syn.*

ـ تن +.ناشپەز .n ـ تکەر +.مووبەق. cook, chef. *Syn.* [چێژ] *v. 1.* taste, assertain the flavour of. *2.* experience, undergo, endure; taste, suffer. *E.g.,* ئازاری زۆری چێشت He suffered much pain.+ ـ تە = چێش *q.v.*+ ـ مخۆرە *adj.* experienced, practiced. (چێشـــمخۆره بـــوون *v.i.* become experienced).+ ـ تەقولی *n.* children's game of gathering food and eating it together.+ ـ تەنگاو *n.* forenoon, late in the morning, shortly before noon.+ ـ تەنوێژ *n.* prayer said during the forenoon. *See* نوێژی نیوەرۆ.

چیغ[1] ***çîx̱*** *n.* screen made of cane/ reeds used as a side wall, partition, enclosure, etc. بەرچیغ.+ ـ گێڕان *v.t.* put up چیغ as a screen (*on a rooftop around a bed or in the field around a tent*).

چیغ[2] ***çîx̱*** *only in* چیغ کردن *v. 1.* graze, touch and abrade/ scratch lightly in passing (*e.g. of a bullet*). *2.* swarm/ throng (*around-* لەدەور).

چیقلاتە ***çîqil̮late*** *n.* sweet/candy which is chewable and has a wrapper. *C.f.* شیرینی،نقوڵ.

چیکڵدانە ***çîkil̮dane*** *n. 1.* crop (*of a bird*). *2. fig.* patience, forebearance.< کەمچیکڵدانە.

چیکەنە ***çîkene*** *n.* cotton gin; *fig.,* catterbox. *E.g.,* دەمی تەڵێی چیکەنەیە He has a mouth like a chatterbox. (چیکەنە کردن *v.* gin).

چێل ***çêl*** *n.* cow. *Syn.* مانگا.

چیل ***çîl*** *n.* hen-partridge. *See* ماکەو.

چیلکە ***çîlke*** *n.* twig, kindling, switch.+ ـ چنی *n.* gathering of twigs for firewood.+ ـ وچەواڵ *n.* twigs, thorns and dry shrubbery used for burning.

چیلە ***çîle*** *n.* wattle screen. *Syn.* تەیان.

چیلەچەپ ***çîleçep*** *n.* footpath in the mountains. *C.f.* لاری، تولەری.

چیلەک ***çîlek*** (T) *n.* strawberry.

چیم[1] ***çîm*** *n. name of the sixth letter of the Kurdish* alphabet.

چیم[2] ***çîm*** *n.* grass, sod.+ ـەن *n.* meadow, grass-coverd steppe (*c.f.* مێرگ); lawn.+ ـەنزار *n.* meadow.

چیمەنتۆ ***çîmento*** (E) *n.* cement.

چێن ***çên*** *pres. stem of the verb* چاندن *q.v.*+ ـ راو *adj.* sowed, sown (*of seeds/ etc.*).

چین ***çîn*** *n. 1.* class, stratum: ـی جووتیار the peasantry ـی کرێکار* the workers, working class. *2.* layer, fold (*see 2.* قات). (چین کردن *v.t.* classify; arrange in categories. *C.f.* توێ.+ ـ ـ *adj.* stratified, in layers, arranged into classes.+ ـە[1] *n.* pile, heap.

چیناوی ***çînawî*** *n.* multicoloured silk fabric used in women's clothing.

چینکۆ ***çînko*** (E) *n.* galvanized iron; zinc.

چینە[2] ***çîne*** *n.* pecking and scratching at the ground for food (*of fowls*). (چینە کردن *v.* peck grain).

چینی ***çîni*** *n.* chinaware.

چێو ***çêw*** *n.* wood. < چلوچێو *q.v.*; stick. *Syn.* دار.+ ـ بەست. *See* کەپر.+ ـ تاش *n.* carpenter. *See* دارتاش.+ ـ تاشی *n.* carpentry. *See* دارتاشی.+ ـ جەڵە *n.* cleat.+ ـ کوت *adj. 1.* packed, sarried. *2. See* دارکاری.+ ـ ماڵ *n.* (*act of*) sallying with sticks and staves. (چێوماڵ کردن *v.* sally/rush out with sticks and staves).+ ـ دەتەقێ *n.* (*act of*) groping about with a cane (*of a blind person*).+ ـ دزمە *n.* icicle. *See* چلوورە.+ ـ دسان *n.* wooden container for honing lubricant.+ ـ ین *adj.* wooden, made of wood.+ ـ ینە *n.* wooden utensils.

چێوە ***çêwe*** *n.* circumference, perimeter. *C.f.* کەمە. ~ـی بازنە: چوارچێوە *n., math.* circumference of a circle.

H ح

ح ***h*** *n. seventh letter of the Kurdish alphabet.*

حا ***ha*** *intj.* used to denote annoyance (*as when persistently called/ pressed*)

حاحا ***ha ha*** *intj.* used in driving cattle. *C.f.* وەحە.

حاپولک ***hapulk*** *n.* handicap (*allowance in a game of marbles*); chance, opportunity.+ ـ/دان *v.* give a chance, allow; give a handicap (*in a game of marbles*).

حاتور★ ***hator*** *n.* pole used in breaking up/ pounding gypsum-گەچ.

حاجەت ***hajet*** (A) *n.* utensils (*esp. kitchen*); implements, tools, equipment: ـی دارتاشی carpenter's tools ـی ناوماڵ★ household items ـی هەوارگە★ camping equipment.

حاجی[1] ***hajî*** (A) haji, one who has performed the pilgrimage to Mecca.

حاجی[2] ***hajî*** *n. restr.* only as first element of certain compound nouns.+ ـبادام *n.* cookies resembling macaroon.+ ـبایەف *n.* species of bitter almond smaller than چەقالە *q.v.*+ ـبەیان *n.* name of the seed of a common weed.+ ـرەش *n.* swallow (*bird*). *Syn.* پەرەسێلکە.+ ـرەنگ = حاجیرەش *q.v.*+ ـلە *n.* *1.* daffodil, trumpet narcissus. *C.f.* نێرگز. *2.* name of the seed of a wild herb.+ ـلەقلەق *n.* stork (*bird*).~ برنجی حاجیلەقلەق.

حاچە ***haçe*** *n.* front/length (*of a house, tent*). *C.f.* درێژایی.

حازر ***hazir*** (A) *adj.* ready, all set; present. *See* ئامادە. (حازر بوون *v.* be available.+ حازر کردن *v.* get/make ready).+ ـی *adj.* & *n.* available, at hand, at one's disposal; present company. *E.g.* دوور لەرووی حازری present company excluded.

حاش★ ***has*** *adj.* useless, ineffectual. *Syn.* بێکەڵک.

حاشا ***hasa*** (A) *1. n.* denial, refusal to admit; disavowal. *2. intj.* God forbid! (حاشا کردن *v.* deny, refuse to odmit).+ ـحوزوور excepting those present. + ـ/لێ کردن *v.* leave a husband (*thereby denouncing the deferred portion of a bridal gift and other rights and so obliging him to divorce her and leave her free to marry another*).+ ـوەلیلا *adv.* not ever, never, not by any chance.

حافز ***hafiz*** (A) *n. & adj.* one who knows the Koran by heart; blind (*syn.* کوێر).

حاقوو ***haqu*** *only in* کۆتری حاقوو pouter pigeon.

حاکم ***hakim*** (A) *n. 1.* governor, viceroy, high commissioner. *C.f.* میرکار. *2.* judge. *See* دادوەر.+ ـانە *adj.* and *adv.* governmental, with authority.+ ـیتی *n.* time/ period of office or ruling of a governor or a judge.~ حوکم.

حاڵ ***hal*** (A) *n. 1.* condition, circumstance (*of a person*). *E.g.,* حاڵم نا خۆشە I am miserable. *Syn.* هەلومەرج. *C.f.* بار. (حاڵ بوون *v.* often used in the negative. *E.g.,* ئەمە حاڵ نییە This is no way to live. لەحاڵی خۆیایەتی He is at death's door. *E.g.,* لەحاڵ بەدەرە It is too much. This goes beyend anyone's endurance, patience, etc.). *2.* ecstasy.+ ـ/گرتن *also* ـ/لێ هاتن *v.* become ecstatic, go into a trance (*esp. of a dervish*).+ ـوئەحواڵ *n.* wellbeing, welfare, health and happiness.+ ـوئەحواڵ پرسین *v.* ask about/after (*s.o.'s*) welfare, health, etc.+ ـی *adj. gen. in* حاڵی بوون *v.* understand, comprehend. لێی حاڵی نابم I can't understand him. *Syn.* تێ گەیشتن.+ حاڵی کردن *v.* explain to, help/ make understand. *Syn.* تێ گەیاندن.

حان[1] **han** *adj.* seasoned, experienced; well-travelled.

حان[2] **han** *n.* spot, position, point. *C.f.* ناست.

حانەحەپەشێ **hanehepeşê** *n.* graceless/ impertinent argument. (حانە حەپەشێ کردن *v.* argue gracelessly, talk back (to-لەگەڵ) with impertinence).

حسکە **hiske** *n.* imitation Martini rifle made in Sulaimani by a gunsmith of the same name.

حسێب **hisêb** (A) *1. n.* account; calculation. (حسێب کردن *v.* count, calculate; accept). *2. adj.* acceptable, adequate (*esp. of a bid, offer, etc.*). (حسێب بوون *v.* be acceptable, consider as adequate).

حل **hil** *adj.* acceptable, valid and applicable (*to the situation at hand*). *C.f.* پەسەند. (حل بوون *v.i.* be acceptable, count. حل کردن *v.* accept, count as valid and applicable).+ ـێب *also* حلێو = حسێب *q.v.*

حلحایی **hilhayî** *n.* song accompanying a children's game.

حلێرک★ **hilêrk** *n.* gland found in meat. *C.f.* لوو، چەق.

حوجرە **hucre** (A) *n.* one-room private school normally run by one teacher; classroom in elementary Koran school: ـی فەقێ student's dormitory within the precinct of a mosque. ـی خان★ room/ shop in a carvansarai.

حوجەت **hucet** (A) *n. only in* بەحوجەت *adv.* forcefully, with might and main, vigorously. *C.f.* بەهێز، بەزۆر.

حورمەت **hurmet** (A) *n.* respect, regard (*see* رێز[1]).

حۆری **horî** (A) *n.* Virgin of Paradise, houri. *C.f.* پەری.

حوزوور **huzûr** (A) *n. restr.* presence *used with* لە..دا *meaning:* in the presence of. *E.g.,* لەحوزوور پاشادا In the king's presence.~ حاشا حوزوور.

حوزەیران **Huzeyran** (A) *n.* (*month of*) June. *Syn.* جۆزەردان، پووشپەڕ.

حوژە **huje** *n., bot.* soap plant, soap root.

حوشتر **huştir** *n., zool.* camel. *Syn. 2.* ساره: ـی دووکۆپارە two-hump camel, Bactrian camel.+ ـ الـووک *also* ـخۆر *n., bot.* carob.+ ـ گەروو *n.* siphon.+ ـ مرغ *also* ـ مەل *n., zool.* ostrich.+ ـ وان *n.* cameleer, camel driver. *Syn.* سارەوان.

حۆقە **hoqe** *also* هۆقە *n.* oke, *unit of weight of approx. 6.6 lbs.*

حوکم **hukm** (A) *n. 1.* rule, authority (*see 1.* فەرمان. *c.f* دەسەڵات). *2.* sentence, judgement (*see* چەک[4]، داراز). *idiom.:* حوکمی حاکم و مەرگی مجافات Once justice has been served one must accept the consequences. (حوکم کردن *v. 1.* rule, govern, excercise authority. *2.* insist, press upon-لێ.+ ـ دار *n.* ruler (*see* فەرمانڕەوا); governor (*see* فەرماندار).+ ـ /دان *v.* sentence, pass judgement (*on*). *See* چەک دان (*under* چەک[4]).+ ـ ەت *also* حکوومەت *n.* government. *See* دەسەڵاتدار، رژێم، فەرمانگێڕ، فەرمانڕەوایی. *C.f.* فەرمانبەری.

حۆل **hol** *1. adj.* featherbrain, sheepish. *2. only in* حۆلی بیابان demon believed to infest desert places. (حۆل بوون *v.* look sheepish).

حول **hul** *n. only in* ـ دان *v.* swallow, make away with, engulf.

حولحولی **hulhulî** *adj.* fickle, changeable. *C.f. 1.* رارا.

حولە **hule** *n.* camel droppings. *C.f.* شیاکە، تەرس، پشقل.

حولەسێ **hulesê** *n.* quarrel, argument. (*esp. in the expression:* هاتنەوە سەر حولەسێ *v.* rake up an old quarrel/ argument).

حووت **hût** (A) *n.* whale. *See* نەهەنگ.

حەب **heb** (A) *n., med.* pill, tablet.

حەپاندن[حەپێن] ***hepandin*** *also* حەپین *v.i.* yelp (*of a dog*); utter a yelp.

حەپس ***heps*** (A) *n.* imprisonment. *See* دیلی. (حەپس کردن *v.* jail, put in prison).+ ـخانە *n.* prison. *See* بەندیخانە.

حەپۆل ***hepol*** *also* حەپۆلە *adj.* simpleton, fool.+ ـ مێشـخۆر *n.* gaping idiot, moron, absolute imbecile.

حەپە ***hepe*** *n.* yelp (*of a dog*) (*c.f.* وەرین); *fig.* yapping.+ ـحەپ *n.* persistent yelp.+ هاتن /ـ *v.i.* yelp; be heard yapping (*also fig.*)

حەپەسان [حەپەسێ] ***hepesan*** *v.i.* be baffled/ bewildered, lose one's bearings.+ ـدن [حەپەسێن] *v.* caus. of حەپەسان *q.v.*

حەپەساو ***hepesaw*** *adj.* bewildered, baffled.

حەتحەتۆکە ***hethetoke*** *n.* perfumed charm hung around a child's neck as protection against decline from بەبۆن کەوتن *q.v.*

حەج[1] ***hec*** (A) *n.* pilgrimage to Mecca.< حاجی[1]. (حەج کردن *v.* make a pilgrimage to Mecca).+ ـاج *n.* pilgrims (*generally in a conducted party/group*).

حەج[2] ***hec*** *n.* last target in the game of هەڵماتێن *q.v.* (حەج کردن *v.* hit the last target in a marble game).

حەجامەت ***hecamet*** (A) *n., med.* cupping.+ ـگر *n.* one who performs cupping.+ ـگرتن/ *v.* draw blood by a cupping operation.

حەچ ***heç*** = هەچ *q.v.*

حەچولوور ***heçulûr*** *n.* frantic yapping and hawling (*of dogs*).

حەد ***hed*** (A) *n.* limit, bound (*see* سنوور), degree, extent (*see* رادە); dare, challenge (حەد هە بوون *v.* dare, hazard, presume. *E.g.,* حەدی چی یە He wouldn't dare. حەدت نەبێت You wouldn't dare. I dare you!).

حەدیس ***hedîs*** (A) *n.* traditional record of the sayings of the Prophet Muhammad.

حەرام ***heram*** (A) *adj.* forbidden, prohibited, unlawful. *C.f.* ناڕەوا، نادروست، قەدەغە، یاساخ (حەرام بوون *v.* be unlawful/ forbidden.<لی حەرام.+ حەرام کردن *v.* forbid, command against; deprive. *E.g.,* خەوم لەخۆم حەرام کرد I deprived myself of sleep.+ ـ/خواردن *v.* be dishonest, benefit/ earn through unchaste or immodest ways.+ ـخۆر *adj.* dishonest, unchaste.+ ـزا *also* ـزادە *adj.* bastard, of illegitimate birth (*see* زۆڵ); mean, ignoble.

حەرسیل* ***hersîl*** *also* حەرسیلە *n.* cornerstone (*also fig.*).

حەریف ***herîf*** (A) *n.* equal, match, peer (*see* هاوتا، هاوڵف); pal,friend.

حەز ***hez*** *n.* liking, predilection, love; desire, appetite. *C.f.* ئارەزوو. (حەز کردن *v.* wish, want, like. *E.g.,* حەزم کرد بچم I wanted to go. *C.f.* حەز لی کردن.+ ـلەسەر بوون / *also* لی بوون/ـ *v.* prefer, favour, choose/ esteem above another. E.g., حەزم لە رەشەکەیە I prefer the black one.+ ـ/لی کردن *v. 1.* like, enjoy. *E.g.,* حەز لە چی ئەکەی what would you like?. *2.* love, be/ feel in love with (*s.o.*). *E.g.,* حەزی لەو کچە کردووە He has fallen in love with that girl. *Syn.* خۆش ویستن. *C.f.* دڵ پیا چوون. + ـ/لی نەکردن *v.* dislike, object to, disapprove of. *E.g.,* حەز لە کردەوەی ناکەم I don't like his behaviour.+ ـلێکەری *n.* love, amour. *Syn.* دڵداری.+ ـوناحەز *n.* friends and foes.

حەزرەت ***hezret*** (A) *n.* presence (*syn.* دیار); title of respect.

حەزیران ***Hezîran*** *also* حوزەیران *n.* (*month of*) June.+ ـی *n.* variety of pear-هەرمێ which ripens in June.

حەسار ***hesar*** *n.* surrounding wall (*esp. around a courtyrad*) (*c.f.* شوورە، دیوار); enclosure (*c.f. 1.* پەرژین).

حەساندنەوە[حەسێن] ***hesandinewe*** *v.t.* give rest, refresh; provide with comfort and relaxation. *C.f.* تاقەت کردن.

حەسانەوە[حەسیٚ] **hesanewe** *v.i.* rest, take time out, pause for rest (*c.f.* پشوو دان); come upon better days, have an upturn in one's fortunes.

حەساوە **hesawe** *adj.* rested, refreshed.

حەسحەس **heshes** *n.* bazaar watchman, night watchman. *C.f.* پاسەوان، ئێشکچی.

حەسیر **hesîr** (A) *n.* mat.+ ـ مەیان *n.* punishment in the form of a public beating. (حەسیر مەیان کردن *v.* punish (*s.o.*) thus).

حەشار **heşar** *n.* hiding place, hide-out, place of shelter/ concealment.+ ـ دان/ *v.* hide, conceal.< خۆ حەشار دان.+ ـ دراو *adj.* hidden, concealed. *C.f.* شاراوە.+ ـ گە *n.* hideout, place of concealment. *C.f. 1.* پارێزگا.

حەشر **heşir** *n. 1.* judgement, doom: رۆژی ـ doomsday. *2. restr.* reckless extravagance.+ حەشر بوون *v.* be recklessly extravagant (*of an event*).+ حەشر کردن *v.t.* make a strenuous/ all out effort; used with prep. بە to mean: abuse roundly, give a rough time to.

حەشەری **heşerî** *adj.* lustful, lascivious, randy.

حەفت **heft** *n. and adj.* seven; seventh.+ ا ـ *n.* seventy.+ ـ انە *1. n.* weekly ration/ share/ pay/ allawance. *2. adj.* weekly.+ ـ امین *also* ـ اهەم *adj.* seventieth.+ ـ ڕەنگە *n.* dish of mixed vegetables.+ ـ ە *n.* week. *Syn.* شەوەرە. + ـ ەکۆک *n.* clock that requires a weekly winding.+ ـ ەیی *See* حەفتانە.

حەڤدە **hevde** *n.* seventeen.+ ـ مین *also* ـ هەم *adj.* seventeenth.

حەق **heq** *n.* truth; right. = هەق (*all forms*) *q.v.*

حەقحەقکەرە **heqheqkere** *See* تاقتاقکەرە.

حەکیم **hekîm** *See* پزیشک.

حەل **hel** *n.* time, moment, while. *E.g.*, ئەو حەلە ئەچین We shall go at that time. *C.f.* کات، هەل.

حەڵاڵ **helal** (A) *adj.* lawful (*syn.* دروست. *c.f.* ڕەوا); sanctioned, acceptable (*to Islamic trodition, code, etc.);* wedded (*of a wife*). (حەڵاڵ بوون *v.* be lawful/ acceptable.+ حەڵاڵ کردن *v.* earn, merit, be entitled to/ worthy of).+ ـ خۆر *adj.* incorruptible, earning through lawful/ legitimate means.+ ـ زا *also* ـ زادە *adj.* legitimate (*of a child*); upright, conscientious.

حەلانە **helane** *n.* basket used for packing and transporting dates. *C.f.* بەرچنە، سەبەتە، پووشی خورما.

حەڵقە **helqe** (A) = ئەڵقە *q.v.*

حەلک **helk** *adj.* lively, merry (*talker*). *Syn.* قسە خۆش.+ ـ ی *adj.* valuable, precious. *Syn.* بەنرخ، هێژا.

حەللەلا **hellela** *intj.* How very strange! you don't say!

حەڵوا **helwa** (A) *n.* confection in the form of a dish or sweet: ـ ی دۆشاو dish of flour, clarified butter and grape syrup ★ـ ی شەکر the same dish with sugar replacing syrup ★ـ ی گوڵەزەردە dish made of rose petals-گوڵەزەرد, sugar, oil and almonds ★ـ ی گەزۆ chewy sweet made of manna, nuts and flour.+ ـ چی *n.* maker and seller of حەڵوا *q.v.*; confectioner.+ ـ یی *adj.* honey- coloured.

حەلوەلا **helwela** *n.* frenzy, disorderly and agitated activity. *E.g.*, کەوتە حەلوەلا He went into a frenzy.

حەلەق مەلەق **heleqmeleq** *n.* meaningless words introducing the jingle: حەلەق مەلەق دەنووکی لەقلەق کیسەوکەمەر یا پێغەمبەر (*recited by a player before guessing in a game such as* کالەمستە *q.v.*) (hence قسەی حەلەق و مەلەق gibberish, nonsensical chatter). *Syn.* هەلەقمەلەق.

حەلەل **helel** *also* **heleley** *intj.* sic him, get him (*cry used to set dog on an intruder*).

حەلیم **helîm** *See* کشکەک.

حەلیوەک★ **helîwek** *n.* plum. *Syn.* هەڵووژە.

حەم ***hem*** *n.* that which is good to eat (*nursery word*) (حەم کردن *v.* eat. *E.g.,* حەمی کە Eat it! Its nice).

حەماڵ ***hemal*** (A) *n. 1.* porter. *See* کۆڵکێش. *2.* main roof beam in a ceiling. *See* کاریتە. *C.f.* نێرگە.

حەمام ***hemam*** (A) *n.* bath, bathroom, bath house. *Syn.* گەرماو. (حەمام کردن *v.* take/ have a bath. *Syn.* خۆشتن).+ ـ چی *n.* manager and often owner of a public bath house.+ ـ ژکە *n.* mudpie (*chilren's game accompanied by the jingle:* حەمامۆکە مەوو دەرکە).

حەمایەڵ ***hemayel*** *n.* leather strap with a pocket for keeping an amulet/ charm worn across the chest; baldric. (حەمایەڵ کردن *v.* hang (*s.th.*) across the chest).

حەمکە ***hemke*** *also* حەمەو = هەمەو *q.v.*

حەمەدەشین ***hemedeşîn*** *also* حەمشین *n.* variety of apricot grafted onto a plum tree. *C.f.* قەیسی.

حەنبەلی ***henbelî*** *adj.* obssessed with cleanliness.

حەندەرحۆ ***henderho*** *n.* seesaw. *C.f.* جۆلانە.

حەنەفی ***Henefî*** (A) *1. n. & adj.* Hanafite (*particular rite in Islam*). *2. n.* room in a public bath reserved for adherents of the Hanafi rite. *3.* water tap. *Syn.* بەلووعە. *C.f.* شێرە.

حەنەک* ***henek*** *n.* jest, derision. *C.f.* گاڵتە. (حەنەک کردن *v.* make fun of-پێ).

حەو ***hew*** *intj.* expressing shocked surprise/ disappointment: oh! *E.g.,* حەو!هەر ئەوەندەت پێ ووت؟ oh! Is that all you told him?.

حەوا ***hewa*** *n.* airspace, sky; *used in comb. with* بە... دا meaning up into space.< چوون بە حەوادا.+ ـ دان/ *v.* throw up in the air, propel up ward.+ ـ نچە *n.* upward movement.+ ـ نچە دان/ *v.t.* cast/ hurl into the air, throw upward. *C.f.* هەڵدان،حەوادان.+ ـ نچەرۆ *n.* rocket (*firework or engine*).~ ـ وی *adj.* gazing upwards (*of s.o.*).+ ـ ویلکە *1. adj.* airial. *2. n.* rocket.+ ـ یی *adj.* pertaining to space, airial.

حەواڵە ***hewale*** *n.* draft (*instrument of transfer of money*) (حەواڵە کردن *v.* transfer (*money*); refer, commit, consign. *E.g.,* حەواڵەی خوات ئەکەم I commit you to God's judgement).+ ـ بەگەواڵە *n.* evasion, excuse, fudging. *C.f.* دەستی دەستی. (حەواڵە بەگەواڵە کردن *v.t.* cause to change many hands (*of a debt*); *with the prep.* پێ *meaning* to evade/ elude (*s.o.*) in the remittance of s.th. owed.

حەواندنەوە[حەوێن] ***hewandinewe*** *v.t.* help propsper/ live in comfort. *C.f.* حەساندنەوە.

حەوانەوە[حەوێ] ***hewanewe*** *v.i.* lodge in comfort, prosper after adversity, come upon better times.

حەوبرا ***Hewbra*** *See* حەوتەوانە.

حەوت ***hewt*** *n. and adj.* seven.+ ـ ئاو *n., restr.* (*lit.* seven waters) used only in the standard expression: بەحەوت ئاو پاک نابێتەوە He (it) is beyond redemption/ ritual purification.+ ـ انە *also* حەفتانە *adj.* weekly.+ ـ بەند *n.* poem of seven stanzas each stanza having a different ryhme.~ هۆنراوە.+ ـ یر *n.* pistol/ handgun firing seven shells.~ دەمانچە.+ ـ خشتەکی + *n.* stanza of poetry having seven half-verses. *C.f.* پێنجخشتەکی.+ ـ گۆشە *n. and adj.* heptagon; seven-sided.+ ـ گوڵ *n.* variety of wheat-گەنم.+ ـ گیان *adj., fig.* surviving great peril/ danger. (*lit.* having seven lives).+ ـ م *n.* giving to charity (*generally food to the poor*) on the seventh day of a child's birth or s.o.'s death.~ خێر کردن.+ ـ ە *n.* customary seven-day period during which a newly wed bride or mother who has just given birth remains at home.+ ـ ە/چوون *v.* expire, pass (*of a period longer than seven days*).+ ـ ەحەمام *n.* bathing ceremony celebrated after the seven-day period by a newly wed bride or mother who has just given birth.+ ـ ەم *also* ـ ەمین *adj.* seventh.+ ـ ەوانە *n.* Great Bear, the Ursa Major constellation.

حەوجۆش **hewcoş** *n.* cast iron; water jug made of cast iron. (*c.f.* لوولێنە، مەسینە).

حەوحەو **hew hew** *n.* cry used by horsemen while spurring on and galloping their horses.

حەوز **hewz** *n.* cistern, tank; pool: ـ ی‌مەلە swimming pool; reservoir (*see* ئەستێرک).+ ـ انە *n.* fee collected from a private water reservoir.

حەوسەڵە **hewsele** (A) *n.* patience. *Syn.* خۆگیری، تاقەت. (حەوسەڵە بوون *v.* have patience).

حەوش **hews** *also* حەوشە *and* حەوشێ *n.* courtyard.+ ـ انان *n.* season for sleeping out in the courtyard. *C.f.* هەیوانان.

حەول **hewl** *See* هەوڵ (*all forms*).

حەوێ **hewê** *pres. stem of the verbs* حەوانەوە *and* حەوینەوە.

حەوێن **hewên** *pres. stem of the verb* حەواندنەوە.

حەوینج **hewînc** *n., bot.* fenugreek (*esp. the aromatic seeds used in bread*).

حەوینەوە [**hewê**] **hewînewe** = حەوانەوە *q.v.*

حەی **hey** *intj. expressing surprise and sarcasm:* well!

حەیا **heya** (A) *n.* decorum, sense of shame. *See* ئابروو، شەرم.

حەیتە **heyte** *1. n.* name of a mobile force of gandarmerie in Ottoman times; police (*syn.* پۆلیس). *2. adj.* gross, unrefined.< نێرەحەیتە.

حەیران[1] **heyran** *n. typ of Kurdish song. C.f.* لاووک.

حەیران[2] **heyran** (A) *adj.* captivated, enthralled (*to a point willing to immolate oneself for*). *C.f.* بالاگەردان.

حەیزەران **heyzeran** (A) *n.* cane. *See* قامیش.

حەیش **heys** *n.* life, existence, way of livelihood. *Syn.* گوزەران. *C.f.* ژیان.+ ـ /پێ تاڵ کردن *also* ـ /پێ هەڵ گرتن *v.t.* make life difficult/ miserable for, badger.

حەیشۆ **heyso** *n.* decency, decorum. *C.f.* شەرم.+ ـ /لێ هەڵ گیران *v.* lose all decency, put decorum and self respect aside.

حەیف **heyf** (A) *adj. & n.* regretable (*see* داخ); regret (*see* مەخابن).+ ـ /لێ هاتن *v.* regret, feel loss at.+ ـ ێ *intj.* alas! *Syn.* بەداخەوە.

حەیوان **heywan** (A) *n.* animal. *See* گیانلەبەر.+ ـ ات *n.* animal world.

حێ **hê** *n. name of the seventh letter of the Kurdish* alphabet.

★حێچ **hêç** *adj.* stray (*of an animal*). *C.f.* یاخی.

حێدز **hêdiz** *adj.* angry (*see* تووڕە); annoyed (*see* وەڕس).

حیز **hîz** *1. n.* catamite. *C.f.* گاندەر: ـ ی‌حیزانگاو catamite's catamite. *2. adj.* having the habit/ disposition of a catamite; sissified, timid, cowardly. *Syn.* پوشت. (حیز بوون *v.* be/ become a catamite. حیز کردن *v.t.* turn into a catamite; make yield/ submit).+ ـ انە *adv.* like a coward, timidly.+ ـ بگیر *adj.* caught in a compromising/ cowardly situation.+ ـ بخۆیی *n.* submission to tyranny/service to the enemy for personal gain.+ ـ هڵ *adj.* incapable, helpless, impotent. *C.f.* بێکارە.+ ـ یتی *also* ـ ی *n.* state of being a catamite; *fig.* cowardice, timidity.

حیکمەت **hikmet** (A) *n.* wisdom (*syn.* دانایی); reason. *C.f.* سۆنگە.

حێل **hêl** *n.* cardamom.

حیلاندن[حیلێن] **hîlandin** *v.i.* neigh, make the loud prolonged cry of a horse.

حیلکە **hilke** *n.* giggle.+ ـ حیلک *n.* persistent giggling. *C.f.* پێکەنین.

حیلە[1] **hîle** *n.* neigh. *Syn.* شەهێن.+ ـ حیل *n.* continued/ persisting neigh.

حیلە[2] **hîle** (A) *n.* trick. *See* فێڵ (*all forms*)، گزی.

حینجە **hînce** *n.* spelling. (حینجە کردن *v.* spell).

حێولانێ **hêwlanê** *also* حێوەکێ *n.* name of a game for girls accompanied by a jingle.

X خ

خ **x** *n. eighth letter of the Kurdish alphabet.*

خا **xa** *n. abbreviated form of* خاتوو *and* خاتوون *q.v.*

★خاپ **xap** *n.* trick; ruse. *Syn.* فێڵ. *C.f.* گزی.+ [خاپێن] ـ اندن *v.t.* cheat, deceive. *Syn.* دەست بڕین.+ ـ ینۆک *n. and adj.* imposter; deceptive.

خاپۆرە **xapore** *See* خۆڵە پەتانێ.

خاپوور **xapûr** *adj.* ravaged, devastated, laid waste. *C.f.* وێران. (خاپوور بوون *v.* be/ become ravaged. خاپوور کردن *v.t.* lay waste, ravage, devastate).+ ـ ەوولات *n.* wasteland, desolate country.

خاپەرۆک **xaperok** *n.* leftover crumbs, small fragments. *C.f.* پاشەرۆک.

خاتر **xatir** (A) *n.* sake. *E.g.,* بۆ خاتری خوا For God's sake. بیکە بەخاتری برایەتیمان For the sake of our friendship; deference.+ ـ انە *n. s.th.* added as a favour (*as a small amount added to s.th. purchased*).+ ـ جەم *adj.* assured, confident.+ ـ خواز *adj.* considerate, thoughtful.+ ـ خوازی *n.*consideration, thoughtfulness; farewell, good-by (*syn.* خواحافیزی).+ ـ /گرتن *v.* be mindful/ considerate of the right or benefit (*of*); offer a bargain (*on a price, deal*).+ ـ ناس *Syn.* خاترخواز.+ ـ وخۆتر *n.* preferential treatment; liberality, considerateness.

خاتوو **Xatû** *n.* lady (*used as a title before a woman's name*). *E.g.,* خاتوو زین Lady Zîn.+ ـ ن *n.* lady, woman of refinement and gentle manner's; given name for women.

خاتە **xate** *See* خاتوون.

خاچ **xaç** *n.* cross (*syn.* چەلیپا): ـ ی سوور Red Cross.+ ـ پەرست *n. and adj.* Christian. *Syn.* دیان.+ ـ پەرستی *n.* Christianity.+ ـ وار *n.* crisscross. (خاچوار کردن *v.* crisscross, move in a crisscross way, traverse).+ ـ واری *adv.* in a crisscross way/ direction.+ ـ ەرێ *n.* crossroad.

خارا[1] **xara** *n.* pure silk (*fabric of great value*). *C.f.* ئاوریشم.

خارا[2] **xara** *n.* name of a hard rock.

خارا[3] **xara** *n.* stud farm.

خارا[4] **xara** *n.* watered down milk.~ ڕوون.

خاراو **xaraw** *adj.* mellowed through age and use (*of earthenware utensils*); wise and dignified, mature (*of a person*).

خارش **xariş** *also* خارشت *n.* itching/ prickling sensation. *Syn.* ئالۆش.

خاز[1] **xaz** *n.* furrow (*made by a plough*).

خاز[2] **xaz** *See* کاردوو.

خاس **xas** *adj.* good, fine. *Syn.* باش ، *1.*چاک. (خاس بوون *v.* be good, feel fine.+ خاس کردن *v.* do well; make good).+ ـ /بوونەوە *v.* recover (*from illness*).+ ـ ڕەنگ *n.* name of an herb.+ ـ ەگی *1. adj.* special, particular. *See* تایبەت. *2. n.* favourite wife of a person of high rank/ degree.+ ـ ی *n.* goodness, virtue, quality.+ ـ یتی = خاسی *q.v.*

خاش **xaş** *See in* خاشاک *and* وردوخاش.+ ـ اک *n.* rubbish, trash; bits and pieces.+ ـ اڵ = خاشاک *q.v.*+ ـ ە[1] *n.* granules, crumbs, filing. *C.f.* وردە.

خاشخاش[1] **xaşxaş** *n. bot.* poppy.

خاشخاش[2] **xaşxaş** *n.* kind of anklet worn by women.

خاشە **xaşe** *n.* scratch, injury produced by scratching.+ ـ /لێ هێنان *v.t.* scratch, scrape (*with claws, nails, etc.*).

★خاشیل **xaşîl** *n.* dish of fine cracked wheat.

خافۆ **xafo** *n.* rim, outer edge (*often curved or circular*) (*c.f.* لێوار); edge (*see* قەراخ).

★خاڤک **xavik** *n.* rag, tattered clothing.

خاک **xak** *n. 1.* earth, soil, dirt: ـی بەرپێ *fig.* humble and devoted servant. <چوونە ژێر خاک. *2.* land, country. *C.f.* زەوی، نیشتمان.+ ـ اوی *adj.* dusty. *Syn.* خۆڵاوی.+ ـ بازی *See* خۆڵەپەتانی.+ /ـ بەتوورەکە بێژانەوە *v.t.* annihilate, destroy completely. *C.f.* وێران کردن.+ ـ بەسەر *n. exhortation meaning*: you unfortunate! (خاک بەسەر بوون *v.* suffer misfortune/ distress (*esp. in the expression*: خاکم بەسەر Alas and alack).+ ـ بێژ *n.* screen used for sifting earth. *C.f.* بێژنگ،سەرەند،کەو.+ ـ ڕن *n.* rake.+ ـ ڕێژ *adj.* locked from inside (*of a door*).+ ـ سار *also* ـ ەسار *adj.* distressed and downhearted. *C.f.* هەژار،بێنەوا.+ ـ ساری *n.* downheartedness, distress.+ ـ ویا *n.* place of refuge, retreat, shelter. *Syn. 2.* پەنا. *C.f.* داڵدە; asylum.+ ـ ویابەر *n.* refugee.+ ـ وخۆڵ *n.* earth and dust, soil.+ ـ ە[1] *n.* sifting, sifted material (*as coal dust, etc.*).+ ـ ە[2] *n.* midge. *C.f.* مێش.+ ـ ەرۆ *n.* gleanings from a threshing floor after the harvest has been removed.+ ـ ەناز *n.* shovel. *C.f.* پێمەرە، (*under* پێ[1]) بێڵ، پارۆ، بێرک.+ ـ ی *adj. 1.* dust-coloured, Khaki. *2.* down-to-earth, modest, humble.

خاکشیر **xakşîr** n. name of an herb.

خاکەلێو **Xakelêw** *n.* (*month of*) Nawroz; early spring.

خاڵ[1] **xal** *n.* maternal uncle. *Syn.* برای دایک. *C.f.* مام.+ ـ ان *adj.* on the maternal uncle's (mother's) side.+ ـ ۆ *n.* title used with a personal name. *E.g.,* خاڵۆ نەریمان Uncle Nerîman.+ ـ وان *n.* relation/ relative of one's mother.+ ـ وزا *n.* maternal uncle's child, cousin. *C.f.* ئامۆزا.+ ـ وزازا *n.* child of a maternal uncle's child.+ ـ وژن *n.* maternal uncle's wife, aunt. *C.f.* ئامۆژن.+ ـ ە *n.* uncle (*used in the vocative or as a title*). *C.f.* خاڵۆ.

خاڵ[2] **xal** *n. 1.* mole, congenital spot; tattoo. *2.* period, full stop, diacritical point. *3. only in* خاڵگەردان *q.v.*+ ـ ان *only in* ـانی بڕیتی dots ... *indicating omission of text.*+ ـ بەندی *n.* punctuation. (خاڵبەندی کردن *v.* punctuate).+ ـ ـ *adj.* spotted, spotty.+ ـ خاڵۆکە *n.* ladybug, ladycow, ladybeetle.+ ـ دار *adj* having moles; spotted.+ ـ کوت *n.* tattooer.+ ـ کوتان *v.* tattoo, mark/ colour with tattoos.+ ـ گەردان *n.* turning point, point at which a significant change occurs.+ ـ وبۆر *n.* semicolon.+ ـ ومیل *n.* patches and lines (*esp. as beauty marks*).+ /ـ ومیل ڕشتن *v.* make beauty marks (on the face). *C.f.* ئارایش کردن.+ ـ ەپرسی *n.* question mark.+ ـ ەرەشە *n.* name of an herb.+ ـ ەسەرسامی *n.* exclamation mark.

خالانە **xalane** *adj.* sounds/ acts like..., typical of, reminds one of. خالانەی قسەکانی پێشوویەتی It is typical of what he said before.

خاڵی **xalî** (A) *adj.* empty; vacant. *C.f.* بۆش، بەتاڵ.

خام[1] **xam** *n.* callico, cotton cloth. *C.f.* بلووری، جاو*1*.

خام[2] **xam** (A) *adj.* raw (*syn.*خاو); inexperienced. *Syn.* ناشارەزا.

خاما **xama** *n.* adult unmarried girl.+ ـ جی *n.* maternal aunt.

خامک **xamik** *n.* sesame seed chaff/ husk.

خامۆش **xamoş** *adj. 1.* silent, quiet. *Syn.* بێدەنگ: شاری خامۆشان graveyard. *2.* extinguished (*of a light or fire*). *Syn.* کوژاوە. (خامۆش بوون *v.i.* be silent. خامۆش کردن *v.t.* put out (*a fire*), turn off (*a light*).+ ـ ی *n.* silence, calm.

خامـه **xame** *n.* reed pen; pen (*syn.* پاندان. *cf.* پێنووس).+ ـبڕ *n.* pencil sharpener.

خامـەک **xamek** *n.* mauve silk fabric. *C.f.* قەنەوز.+ ـی *adj.* mauve; having the colour/ texture of mouve silk fabric.

خامینه **xamîne** *See* کالّە.

خان[1] **xan** *n.* Khan: *1.* title for men of established position or nobility esp. among the tribes in Persia. *E.g.* سمایل خـانی سمکۆ Ismail Khan Simko. *2.* title used following ladies personal names. *E.g.*, پیرۆز خان.+ ـباجی *n.* husband's sister. *Syn.* دش.+ ـم *n. 1.* lady (*normally used without the personal name*). *2.* given name for women.+ ـمبیێ *n. 1.* tassel. *Syn.* گولوَنکە. *2.* name of a melody.~ بەستە گۆرانی، ـومان+ .[1] *adj.* gracious and beautiful (*of a lady.*) (*c.f.* شۆخوشەنگ); of noble birth (*see* خانەدان).

خان[2] **xan** *n. 1.* Khan, carvansary (*often having a wing for lodging animals*). *2.* building in a business district containing a number of shops and offices usually all opening on a courtyard.+ ـچی *n.* Khankeeper.+ ـگ *See* خانوو.+ ـومان[2] *n.* house and home, family seat.+ ـوو *n.* house; building (*see* ساختمان).+ ـووبەرە *n.* homestead, large home and adjoining grounds.+ ـووچکە *n.* small one-family house, cottage.+ ـە *n. 1.* square (chess/ checkerboard); compartment; column; *bio.* cell. *3.* house: ـەی زین saddle seat. *4.* backsight (*on a firearm*).+ ـەبگیر *n.* house arrest. (خانەبگیر بوون *v.* be under house arrest).+ ـەبەکۆڵ *adj.* *and n.* vagabond; bachelor. *Syn.* زگورتی،رەبەن.+ ـە بێزار *adj.* weary of one's home; gadabout.+ ـە ـە *adj.* divided into compartments/ sections/ squares.+ ـەخراپ *See* مالوێران.+ ـەخوێ *n.* householder, housewner; host (*see* میوانـدار).+ ـەدان *adj.* from an aristocratic/ well-known household. *C.f.* بنەماڵە.+ ـەدانی *n.* state of being خانەدان *q.v.*; aristocracy.+ ـەزا *adj. 1.* well-born. *2.* born into a family not one's own (*esp. of s.o. raised as part of the family*).+ ـەشاری *See* دەستبەسەر.+ ـەقا *n.* dervish/ sufi hospice.+ ـەکولانە *intj. used as a command for fowls to enter the coop, approximately equivalent to*: Here, chuck chuck chuck....+ ـەکی *adj.* domestic, living near/ about the habitations of man. *C.f.* مالّی.+ ـەگومان *adj.* suspicious, ill-disposed. Syn. دلّپیس. *C.f.* بەگومان.+ ـەنشین *adj.* retired; withdrawn to the privacy of one's home.+ ـەنشینی *n.* retirement.+ ـەوخان *n.* (*act of*) jumping from roof to roof. (خانەوخان کردن *v.* jump from roof to roof, *often as a means of escape*).+ ـی = خانوو.

خاو[1] **xaw** *1. adj.* raw, being in the natural state (*c.f.* کاڵ); crude, unprocessed: پێستەی ـ rawhide ★کەرەسەی ـ raw material ★ نەوتی ـ crude oil. *2. adj.* slow, leisurely, unhurried; slack, loose. *3. n.* nap, soft downy fibrous surface (*as on yarn*); bloom, delicate powdery coating (*on fruit*).+ ـانە *n.* weft thread/ yarn used for the woof.+ ـ/ بوونەوە *v.i.* become unwound; loosen up in texture/ consistency; calm down (*from anger*); lose enthusiasm (*for-لـە*); slow down (*in strength, speed, etc.*). *E.g.*, دلّم خاوبۆتەوە I feel faint.+ ـپەر *n.* thread spun to medium tension.+ ـ/ کردنەوە *v.t.* loosen (*in consistency*); release from restraint, unwind; pacify, calm down.+ ـکەر *n.* name of a Kurdish song.+ ـکەرەوە *adj.* flagging, declining in strength/ vigour, etc.+ ـوخلیچک *adj.* slow-paced and feeble, tardy, slow-footed.+ ـەخاو *n.* dwadling. (خاوەخاو کردن *v.* dwadle, act/ move slugishly).+ ـی looseness, lack of tension; inertia, slowness.

خاو[2] **xaw** *only in* خاووخێزان *n.* the entire family/ household. *E.g.*, بەخاووخێزانـەوە هاتن The entire family came.

خاو[3] **xaw** *n.* drum-skin.

خاو[4] **xaw** *n.* name of an aromatic herb.

خاوێن[1] **xawên** *adj.* clean, pure, spotless. *Syn. 1.* پاک. *C.f.* تەمیز.+ ـ کەر *n., chem.* antiseptic (drug/ agent). + ـ ی *n.* cleanliness, purity (*also fig.*). *Syn.* پاکی.

خاوێن[2] **xawên** *pres. stem of the verb* خاواندن *q.v.*

[خاێن]خایاندن **xayandin** *v.t.* take/ require time, last, go on. *E.g.,* فلیمەکە سێ سەعاتی خایاند The film lasted three hours. ئەمە زۆر ئەخایێنێ This will take long. *Syn.* پێ چوون.

خایەومایە **xayewmaye** *n.* everything one owns, all of one's worldly goods.

خایێن **xayên** *pres. stem of the verb* خایاندن *q.v.*

خپ **xip** *adj.* silent (*syn.* بێدەنگ); placid, calm (*c.f.* کپ[1]). (خپ بوون *v.* be silent; be motionless *due to sleep, fatigue, etc.* خپ کردن *v.* reduce to silence; render motionless).

خت **xit** *also* ختە *intj.* used to scare/ drive away cats: shoo!+ ـ ک *n.* cat. *See* پشیلە.

ختوکە **xitûke** *also* ختکێنە *n.* tickle, tickling.+ ـ دان/ *v.t.* tickle.+ ـ هاتن/ *v.i.* tickle, have/feel a tickling sensation.

خجڵ **xiciļ** *adj.* busy, occupied, working. *Syn.* سەرقاڵ، خەریک. (خجڵ بوون *v.* be busy. خجڵ کردن *v.* occupy, engage).

خچخچۆک **xiçxiçok** *n.* game of tipcat.

خڕ[1] **xiṟ** *adj. 1.* round, circular; spherical. *2.* gathered, round up (<خڕ کردنەوە). *3. pron.* the whole, all of, the entire. *E.g.,* خڕیان All of them. (خڕ بوون *v.* be round/ circular; swell up, get infected. *E.g.,* ملی خڕ بووە His neck has swollen. خڕ کردن *v.* make into a round/ ball shape).+ ـ بوونەوە/ *v.i.* assemble, come together, convene (*informally*). *C.f. 1.* کۆ بوونەوە.+ ـ دان/ *v.* rotate/twist the belly in dancing; rotate, make go round/ gyrate.+ ـ کردنەوە/ *v.t.* gather, bring together, assemble. *C.f.* گلێر کردنەوە، کۆ کردنەوە.+ ـ کە *n. 1.* kind of homemade bread. *C.f.* نان. *2.*

خاو[5] **xaw** *n.* sleep. = خەو *q.v.*+ ـ یر *adj.* sleepy, drowsy, ready to fall asleep. (*c.f.* خەوالوو); sleeper.

[خاوێ]خاوان **xawan** *See* خلافان.

[خاوێن]خاواندن **xawandin** *See* خلافاندن.

خاولی **xawlî** (T) *n.* towel: ـ ی حەمام bath towel ـ ی دەموچاو★ towel for drying the face and hands. *C.f.* پەشتەماڵ.

خاووس **xawus** *See* پێخاووس *under* پێ.

خاوە **xawe** *n.* imposed/ exacted tax or charge (*give against one's will*). *C.f.* سەرانە، باج.

خاوەر **xawer** *n.* sun (*syn.* ڕۆژ، خۆر); east.+ ـ زەمین *n.* the Far East.+ ـ میانە *n.* the Middle East. *Syn.* ڕۆژهەڵاتی ناوەڕاست.

خاوەمێ **xawemê** *n.* yoghurt intended for making دۆ *q.v.*

خاوەن **xawen** *1. n.* owner, proprietor; master, holder, possessor. *2.* only as the first element of some compound nouns, *e.g.,* خاوەنشکۆ.+ خاوەنغاڵ، ـ ناش *See* ناشەوان.+ ـ چاکە *adj.* beneficent, marked/ known for good deeds (*of s.o.*).+ ـ پیشە *n.* skilled craftsman, artisan. *C.f.* دەستکار.+ ـ دار *adj.* private, belonging to/ concerning an individual person, interest or group. *C.f.* گشتی.+ ـ داری *n.* private ownership, possession, etc.+ ـ دەسەڵات *adj.* authoritative, commanding, dominant.+ ـ زۆر *1. adj.* influential, effective (*syn.* دەسەڵاتدار). *2. n.* controlling/ major partner (*as a major share-holder in a company*).+ ـ زەوی *n.* landholder, landowner.+ ـ شکۆ *n.* His/ Her Majesty.+ ـ شوێن *n.* landlord.+ ـ کار *n.* employer.+ ـ ماڵ *n.* head of the household/ householder (*man or woman*).+ ـ ناو *adj.* renowned, famous. *Syn.* بەناوبانگ.

خاوێ **xawê** *pres. stem of the verb* خاوان *q.v.*

ankle-joint. *E.g.*, پێم لە خڕکە چوو I sprained my ankle. *3. only in* ـ کەبەرد *n.* round stone (*one that can easily be thrown as a missile*).+ ـ کەلە *adj.* tubby, pudgy. *C.f.* خرپن، قەڵەو.+ ـ وپڕ *adj.* rotund, stout.+ ـ وخەپان *adj.* soft and chubby (*esp. of a child or woman*).+ ـ ۆک *n.* corpuscle: ـ ی سپی white blood corpuscle ★ ـ ی سوور red blood corpuscle.+ ـ ەبەرد = ـ ومڕ = خڕوپڕ.+ خڕکەبەرد *q.v.*+ ـ ەڵە *See* خڕکەڵە.+ ـ / هەڵ دان *v.t.* throw/ form/ make into a round shape or ball. < خۆ خڕ هەڵ دان.+ ـ ی *n.* roundness, circularity.+ ـ یلانە *adj.* small and roundish.+ ـ یلە *adj.* roundish, some what round.

خڕ[2] ***xir̲*** *n. only in* خڕ داخستن *v.* look securely. *C.f.* پێوەدان، جووت کردن، داخستن.

خڕ[3] ***xir̲*** *also* خڕە *n.* rattle, sharp clattering/ scraping sound.+ ـ خڕە *n.* pulley.+ ـ وهوور *n.* loud/ prolonged rattling sound.+ ـ ەخڕ *n.* continued rattle.+ ـ ە / لێ هاتن *v.i.* rattle, make/ produce rattling or scraping sound.+ ـ ە / لێ هێنان *v.t.* rattle, cause to make a rattling sound.

خڕ[4] ***xir̲*** *n.* pebbly watercourse.

خراپ ***xirap*** (A) *adj.* bad, evil (*syn. 1.*بەد); severe, terrible; poor, inferior in quality/ value/ make. *E.g.*, هەلامەتێکی خراپی گرتووە He has a bad cold. خراپ دروست کراوە It is poorly constructed. *2. adv.* badly, severely. *E.g.*, خراپ ئازاری گەیشت He was badly hurt. (خراپ بوون *v.i.* be out of order/ inoperative; spoil; get bad, deteriorate (*c.f.* لەکەڵک کەوتن); be poor/ second-rate/ below standard. خراپ کردن *v.t.* cause to go wrong, put out of order, break (*c.f.* شکاندن، لەکەڵک خستن); spoil, do/ make/ perform in a poor way. *c.f.* خراپە کردن).+ ـ کار *n.* offender. *C.f.* تاوانبار، گوناهکار.+ ـ کاری *n.* offense/ violation of law less than a felony, misdemeanor.+ ـ / وتن *v.* defame, slander, talk poorly (*of*-لێ).+ ـ ە *n.* evil, maleficence, vice; misdoing, evil deeds; offence, violation of law, crime. *C.f.* گوناه، تاوان. (خراپە کردن *v.* do evil/ wrong; misbehave).+ ـ ەکەر *n.* evil-doer, malefactor; criminal.+ ـ ی *n. 1.* evil, wickedness; reprehensible behaviaur. *2.* inferiority, poor quality, mediocrity.

خران[خرێ] ***xiran*** *pass. of the verb* خستن *q.v.*

خراو ***xiraw*** *adj.* dropped, thrown off; laid down.> خستن. < هەڵخراو، داخراو.

خرپ[1] ***xirp*** *adv., restr.* fast, sound.+ ـ / خەو لێ کەوتن *v.i.* fall fast asleep, go quickly into deep sleep.+ ـ ە *n.* soft sound: ـ ەی پێ sound of footsteps from a distance ★ ـ ەی خەو sound of soft breathing in sleep. *E.g.*, لە خرپەی خەودا while in deep sleep.

خرپ[2] ***xirp*** *also* خرپن *adj.* plump, chubby. *Syn.* خەپەتۆڵە.+ ـ نۆکە *adj.* little and chubby. *E.g.*, ڕوومەتی خرپنۆکە Little chubby cheeks.+ ـ نۆڵە = خرپنۆکە *q.v.*+ ـ نە = خرپن *q.v.*

خرت[1] ***xirt*** *1. n.* yearling (*of sheep, goats and domestic fowls*); year (*age of an animal*). *E.g.*, ئەم بزنە چوارخرتە This goat is four years old. *2. n.* yearly cycle. *3. adj.* spherical; round, plump, rotund (*c.f.* خڕ[1]).+ خرتەڵە *also* خرتیلانە *and* خرتیلە *adj.* pudgy, short and plump.

خرت[2] ***xirt*** *only in* خرتوپرت *n. 1.* bits and pieces. *2.* halfheartedness; second thought. *C.f.* دوودڵی.

خرت[3] ***xirt*** *as in* خرتوهوور *n.* loud and prolonged chipping/ nibbling.+ ـ ە *n.* chipping/ nibbling sound.+ ـ ەخرت continued chipping/ nibbling sound.

خرتکە ***xirtke*** *n., anat.* ankle joint, tarsal bone = خڕکە (*under* خڕ[1]). *C.f.* جمگە.

خرج ***xirç*** *intj.* denoting a chrunching sound.+ ـ وهوور *n.* loud prolonged chrunching.+ ـ ە *n.* crunch, sound of chopping s.th. crisp.+ ـ ەخرج *n.* continued crunching/ chopping sound.+ ـ ە/ هاتن *v.i.* make a crunching sound (*of s.th. when broken, eaten, etc.*).

خرخاڵ **xiṟxaḻ** *1. n.* anklet (*c.f.* پاوانە); ring. *2. only in* بوون بە خرخاڵ *q.v.*+ ە ـ *n.* toy ring (*esp. wooden*) attached to a cot/ cradle.+ ەدار ـ *adj.* having toy rings (*of a cradle*).

خرخرە **xiṟxiṟe** *n. 1.* spool (*syn.* بەکرە). *2.* wheel (*e.g. on a carriage*) (*c.f.* پێچکە).

خرس **xirs** *1. adj.* slow, slothful, indolent. *2. n.* bear. *See* وورچ.

خرستیان **Xiristyan** (E) *n. and adj.* Christian. *Syn.* خاچپەرست.

خرسەک **xirsek** *1. adj.* thick, heavy in depth. *Syn.* ئەستوور. *2. n.* thick rug/ carpet. *C.f.* مافوور، فەرش، قالی.

خرم **xirm** *intj. denoting a munching sound*: munch!. + وهوور ـ *n.* loud prolonged munching; noisy sound of charging hooves.+ ە ـ *n.* munch, munching sound; clatter of hooves.+ ەخرم ـ *n.* continued munching.+ ـە/ لێوە هاتن *v.i.* make/ produce a munching sound, 'go' munch.

خرماندن[خرمێن] **xirmandin** = کرماندن *q.v.*

خرمێن **xirmên** *pres. stem of the verb* خرماندن *q.v.*

خرناش **xiṟnaṣ** *n.* nostril. *See* کونەلووت.

خرناکە **xiṟnake** *n.* young rabbit. *C.f.* کەروێشک.

خرنگ[1] **xiring** *adj.* pretty, lovely (*of a woman*). *C.f.* جوان.

خرنگ[2] **xiring** *intj. denoting a clinking sound*: clink!.+ وهوور ـ *n.* loud sustained clinking.+ ە ـ *n.* clink, clinking sound.+ ەخرنگ ـ *n.* continued clinking sound.

خرنووک **xiṟnûk** *n.* bot. *carob*, carob-bean.

خرۆش **xiroṣ** *also* خوروٚش *n. 1.* intense itching. *See* ئالۆش. *2.* commotion, turmoil; excitement. *C.f.* هەراوهوریا.+ [خرۆشێ]ـ ان *v.i.* be stirred up, get into a flurry of excitement/ confusion.+ ـ [خرۆشێن]اندن *v.t.* stir up, incite, arouse. *C.f.* وروووژاندن.+ او ـ *adj.* excited, stirred; agitated (*of a mob, crowd, etc.*).

خروو **xirû** = خورروو *q.v.*

خرووسەک **xirûsek** = خوروووزەک *q.v.*

خرووکە **xirûke** *also* خروێلکە *n., med.* smallpox. *Syn.* ئاوڵە.

خرێ[1] **xirê** *n.* molar (*tooth*).~ دان.

خرێ[2] **xirê** = خرێنە *q.v.*

خرید **xirîd** *n.* wholesale/ short-term buying (*normally with the purpose of reselling for a profit*). *C.f.* کڕین.+ دار ـ *n.* trader/ buyer on short-torm. *C.f.* کڕیار.+ نامە ـ *n.* sale receipt. *C.f.* بارنامە.+ وفرۆشتن ـ *n.* wholesale buying and selling/ trade.

خرێشکە **xirêṣke** *n.* gale, windstorm. *C.f.* باوبۆران، رەشەبا.

خرین **xirîn** *n.* phlegm. *Syn.* بەڵغەم. *C.f.* تف.

خرێنە **xirêne** *n.* rope (*usually made of a few strands*). *C.f.* گوریس، پەت.

خز **xiz** *adj.* slippery, slick. *C.f.* لووس. + [خزێ]ـ ان *v.i.* slip, slide, glide. *C.f.* هەڵخلیسکان. + [خزێن]ـ اندن *1. v.t.* cause to slip/ slide. *2. used in comb. with* خۆ ـ self. *E.g.,* خۆمم خزانە ژوورەوە I squeezed myself in. خۆی تێ خزاند He drew close to her.+ او ـ adj. slipped; having slid out of place (*e.g. of a joint*).+ ـ/ بردن *v.i.* slide, move over a surface.+ ـ/ بردنەوە *v.* move/ bend backward (*normally from laughing*).+ ندە ـ *n. and adj.* reptile; reptilian.+ یلک ـ *adj.* slippery.+ [خزێ]ـ ین = خزان *q.v.*+ یو ـ = خزاو *q.v.*

خزم **xizim** *n.* relative, kinfolk. *C.f.* کەسوکار.< (خزم بوون) *v.* be related. *E.g.,* من و هوشیار پێکەوە خزمین Husyar and I are relatives. *idiom.*: خزم ئەگەر گۆشتت بخوا ئێسقانت ناشکێنێ A kin may hurt you but will not destroy you.+ ایەتی ـ *n.*

relationship, kinship (*degree or closeness of*).+ دۆست ـ *adj.* loyal and close to one's kinfolks.

خزمـەت **xizmet** (A) *n.* service (*rendered*), attendance. *Syn.* ڕاژە. (خزمەت کردن *v.* serve, be of use/ service to-ی).+ چی ـ *also* کار ـ *n.* servant. *C.f.* پێشخزمەت ، نۆکەر.+ کاری ـ *n.* state of being a servant, servant's profession.+ گوزار ـ *adj.* hospitable; given to generous and cordial reception of guests. *Syn.* بەخزمەت, service-oriented, utilitarian.+ گوزاری ـ *n.* hospitality; catering, service.

خزێ **xizê** *pres. stem of the verb* خزان *q.v.*

خزێن **xizên** *pres. stem of the verb* خزاندن *q.v.*

[خە]خستن **xistin** *1. v.t.* drop, let/ cause to fall. *e.g.,* گوڵدانەکەی خست He dropped the vase; topple, overthrow (*see* ڕووخاندن. *c.f.* کەوتن). *2. used in comb. with* (o) *as part of certain compound verbs. E.g.* ە ـ / بەر دڵ + *q.v.* خستنە سەر *v.* have a snack, have a bite/ morsel.+ پاڵ / ە ـ *v.* put beside, place next to (*esp. as a prop.*); attribute to (*esp. in order to implicate*).+ / ە ـ پشت گوێ *v.* neglect, disregard, overlook, ignore. *C.f.* فەرامۆش کردن.+ تەنگەی گیرفان / ە ـ *v.* put safely away in one's pocket.+ جێ / ە ـ *v.t.* substitute, put (*s.th. or s.o.*) in place of another. *E.g.,* کێ خرایە جێی Who was put in his place?.+ دوا ە ـ *v.* have (*s.o.*) followed; depict by attributing (*an epithet/disparaging name*) to. *C.f.* دواخستن.+ دەست / ە ـ *v.t.* put into possession/tenure (of). *C.f. 1.* کەوتنە دەست. *2.* leave to (*s.o.'s opinion, discretion, etc.*). *E.g.,* بڕیاری خستە دەست ئەو He left the decision to him.+ ڕوو/ ە ـ *v.t.* reveal, bring out into the open (*c.f.* ئاشکرا کردن); turn up (*of cards*).+ / ە ـ ڕەسمیاتەوە *v.* let (*s.th.*) take its official/ formal course, start the formalities on (*a case, issue, etc.*).> ڕەسمیات.+ ڕێ / ە ـ *v.t.* help set on a journey (*c.f.* بەڕێ کردن); dispatch, set in motion (*c.f.* خستنە کار).+ ژێر / ە ـ *v.t.* place/ put (*s.th.*) under (*e.g. as s.th. to sit on*); place under (*the control, authority of*).+ سەر / ە ـ *v.t. 1.* add to, annex, append. *2.* put on, place upon/ on top (of). *C.f. 1.* کەوتنە سەر.+ سەر پشت / ە ـ *v.t.* leave/ throw wide open (*e.g. a door*).+ سەرلا / ە ـ *v.t.* lay/ place on the side. *Syn.* لاخستن.+ قوتوو / ە ـ *v.t.* can, tin, preserve in cans.+ کار / ە ـ *v.t.* start, cause to move/ act/ operate. *Syn.* هێنانە کار. *C.f.* کەوتنە کار.+ گرەوەوە / ە ـ *v.t.* stake, hazard, bet. + گەر / ە ـ = خستنە کار *q.v.*+ گێژەن / ە ـ *v.t.* endanger, bring into peril.+ لاوە / ە ـ *v.t.* put aside, shelve, pigeonhole for the time being. *C.f.* لاخستن.+ ـ مۆڵەکە / ە *v.t.* perplex, bewilder. *C.f.* حەپەساندن.+ مەزاتەوە / ە ـ *v.t.* put up for auction. *C.f.* مەزات.+ ناو ناوان / ە ـ *v.t.* implicate, involve (*s.o.*) by refering to him/ bringing up his name, *used esp. in the expression*: ناوم مەخەرە ناو ناوان Don't get me involved *or* Leave me out of this.+ وە ـ *1. v.t.* beget, sire, have/ leave as progeny. *2. v.t.* put back, place again. *E.g.,* خستمەوە جێگای خۆی I put it back in its place. *3. part of certain compound verbs. e.g.* خستنەوە کار re-start.+ ـ وەبیر *v.* remind, bring (*s.th.*) to (*s.o.'s*) attention.

خستە **xiste** *n.* sediment of buttermilk left after straining.

خسکە **xiske** *See* پیازی فیسقە.

خش **xiş** *intj. denoting a rustling sound or sound of s.th. being dragged.*+ [خشیـ]ـان *v.i.* drag/ creep/ crawl slowly; be on the march, advance (*of an army*).+ [خشێن]ـاندن *v.t.* let touch and drag along the ground (*e.g. the end of a garment*); drag, push/ pull slowly along a surface.< لێ خشاندن،پیا خشاندن.+ ـ ندە *adj.* reptilian. *Syn.* خزەند.+ ـ ۆک *n.* reptile.+ ـ وهوور *n.* loud, repetitious خشە *q.v.*+ ە ـ *n.* rustle; sound of s.th. dragged on a surface.+ ە خش ـ *n.* continued خشە *q.v.*+ ە هاتن ـ *v.i.* make/ cause a rustle.

خشپوهوور **xişpuhûr** *n.* loud, prolonged خشپە *q.v.*

خشل **xisl** (A) *n.* jewelry, objects worn for personal adornment (*usually by women*). *C.f.* 2. چەک.

خشم **xism** *n.* anger, ire, wrath. *Syn.* تووڕەیی. (خشم کردن *v.* be angry, get irate).

خل **xil** *n.* rolling motion, rotation.+ بوونەوە /ـ *v.i.* roll, roll along, rotate.+ کردنەوە/ـ *v.t.* roll, cause to roll along/ rotate.+ ـ ۆر/ بوونەوە *v.* roll over and over, roll down.+ ـ ۆک *adj.* rotating, rotary.+ ـ ۆکە *n.* pulley.+ ـ ەخل *n.* waddle (*esp. of a babby*). *E.g.* خلەخل ئەروا He waddles away.+ ـ ێر/بوونەوە *v.* roll together, collect. +ـ ێرە *n.* round bullet.~ گوللە.+ ـ ێنکە *n.* dung beetle.+ ـ ێنە *n.* mixer, blender.

[خلاَفیٖ]خلاَفان **xilafan** *v.i.* be distracted, have one's attention diverted; be kept busy. *E.g.*, بەکارەوە خلاَفاوە He is kept busy with work.+ [خلاَفیٖن]ـدن *v.t.* distract, divert (*s.o.'s*) attention; keep busy/ occupied. < خۆ خلاَفاندن.

خلاَفیٖ **xilafê** *pres. stem of the verb* خلاَفان *q.v.*

خلاَفیٖن **xilafên** *pres. stem of the verb* خلاَفاندن *q.v.*

خلانە **xilane** *n.* pit in the ground used for keeping citrus fruits for later use.

خلتە **xilte** *n.* lees, dregs, sediments. *C.f.* تلپە.

خلنزەر★ **xilinzer** *n.* lizard. *Syn.* مارمێلکە.

خلۆپە **xilope** *adj.* small and trim of figure.

خلیچک **xilîçk** *See* خاوخلیچک.

خلیسک **xilîsk** *adj.* slick, slippery.+ [خلیسکیٖ]ـ ان *v.i.* slip, slide on/ down a slippery place. *idiom.*: خلیسکان تۆڵەی پەلەکەرە Haste brings failure.< هەڵخلیسکان.+ [خلیسکیٖن]ـ اندن *v.t.* cause to slip/ slide.

خلیٖف **xilêf** *n.* cast-off skin, dead tissue, slough. *C.f.* کاژ.

خشپە **xispe** *n.* low/ soft sound of s.th. unseen (*e.g. a furtive footfall*).+ ـ ەخشپ *n.* continued/ successive خشپە *q.v.*+ ـ ە هاتن *v.i.* produce/ be heard making a low, soft furtive sound.

خشپیلانە **xispîlane** *also* خشپیلە *adj.* petite and charming, dainty (*of s.o.*).

خشت[1] **xist** *n.* brick: ـ ی جۆش yellow heat hardened brick ★ـ ی سوور red burnt brick ـ ی کاڵ★ کاشی tile ★ـ ی کاڵ unburnt brick ★ـ ی کوورە (kiln) burnt brick.+ ـ بڕ *n.* brickmaker (*of s.o.*).+ بڕین / ـ *v.* make/ cut out bricks.+ ـ ەنداز *n.* person standing below a scaffold and throwing bricks to the bricklayer.

خشت[2] **xist** *adj.* even, being in the same plane/ line; regular, uniform, orderly. (خشت بوون *v.* be/ become even; be regular. خشت کردن *v.* make even, level *with/ against*; level, even out *esp. by trimming/ cutting*; arrange).+ ـ ە *n.* *1.* chart, table, schedule: ـ ەی بوورسە stock exchange board ★ـ ەی بیرکاری mathematical table ★ـ ەی کار agenda, working plan ★ـ ەی وانە schedule of courses. *2.* half verse (*of poetry*). *3.* regularity, uniformity, constancy.< خشتە کردن، لەخشتە بردن *v.* tabulate, condense and list, catalogue.+ [خشتیٖن]ـ اندن *v.t.* chart, delineate, plan in detail. *C.f.* نەخشە کیٖشان.

خشت[3] **xist** *adj.* full, whole, entire. *E.g.*, نۆساڵی خشت ڕەنجم دا I toiled for nine full years.

خشتەک **xistek** *n.* gusset. *C.f.* بنقۆڵ.

خشک **xisk** *n.* centipede (*c.f.* هەزارپیٖ); reptile (*see* خشندە).+ ـ ە *n.* glide, smooth and imperceptible passing/ movement. (خشکە کردن *v.* glide, move smoothly. *E.g.*, خشکەی کرد بەلاما It glided by me).+ ـ ەیی *adv.* *1.* parallel with and close to the ground/ surface. *2.* imperceptibly, in a smooth and unnoticeable manner.

خلێنه ***xilêne*** *n.* dung that dries up on the rear end of cattle. *C.f.* کەمێل.

خمخۆرک ***ximxork*** *also* خەمخۆرک *n.* cave-in, place/ spot where the ground has caved in.

[خنێ]خنانەوە ***xinanewe*** *also* خنینەوە *v.i.* chuckle through the nose (*c.f.* پێکەنین).

خنج ***xinc*** *n.* air and graces.+ ـ وخۆڵ *adj.* sweet and graceful.+ ـ یلانە *also* ـ یلە *adj.* sweet little.

خنزە★ ***xinz*** *adj. and n.* traitor.

[خنکێ]خنکان ***xinkan*** *v.i.* suffocate, die from being unable to breathe; drown.+ [خنکێن]ـ دن *v.t.* suffocate, smother, strangle, choke to death (*c.f.* تاساندن); drown. *E.g.*, خۆی خنکاند He hanged himself.

خنکاو ***xinkaw*** *adj.* suffocated, strangled, choked to death; drowned.

خنکێ ***xinkê*** *pres. stem of the verb* خنکان *q.v.*

خنکێن ***xinkên*** *pres. stem of the verb* خنکاندن *q.v.*

خنەخن ***xinexin*** *n.* indolent, slothful manner/ effort (*in doing/ carrying out s.th.*).< بەخنەخن. (خنەخن بوون *v.* go about indolently, carry out in a shiftless manner).

خۆ ***xo*** *1. pron.* self, of oneself. *E.g.*, خۆم چووم I went myself. به خۆم بوو I myself was carrying it. خۆتم بۆ دەرخە Show me yourself. < لەخۆوە. *2. n.* one of the family, person considered a close friend (*to a household*) or privy (*to a matter at hand*). *E.g.*, قەیناکا، خۆیە Never mind, he is one of us. *3. intj.* but, well, of course (*used at the begining of a sentence expressing qualified recognition/ blame*). *E.g.*, خۆ تۆ لای خۆت خوێندەواریت But you consider yourself educated. *4. in combination forming compound nouns and adjectives. e.g.*, خۆراگر، خۆبەخت. (خۆ بوون *v.* be one of the family, be considered one of the group; be the one (*s.o., s.th.*) mentioned/ anticipated. *E.g.*, وابزانم خۆیەتی I believe it is the one). *idiom.*: خۆت بۆ بۆرەپیاو بکوژی ئەلێ بەدەردی خوا مرد Serving the undistinguished (mediocre) never brings reward. خۆی ڕیشی نی‌یە بە کۆستە پێ ئەکەنێ Think first of your own faults before criticizing others. خۆی مامرە وهێلکەی قاز ئەکات He is reaching beyond his means (*lit.* he is a chicken but tries to lay a goose's egg).+ ـ/بادان *v.i.* swagger, walk with an overbearing air. *2.* wriggle, proceed with twisting and turning movements.+ ـ/بردنە پێشەوە *v.t.* flatter, adulate for one's own advantage/ interest.+ ـ/برین *v.* beat oneself (*from anger/ grief*). *Syn.* لە خۆدان.+ ـ / بۆ گوشین *v.* hurry toward, rush for. *C.f.* تەکان دان.+ ـ بەخت *adj. 1.* chance, depending on/ determined by one's luck. *E.g.*, هەمووی خۆبەختە It all depends on one's luck. *2.* self-immolating, willing to sacrifice oneself.+ خۆ بەخت کردن *v.* immolate/ sacrifice oneself (*for the sake of-*لەڕێی).+ ـ بەخش *adj.* voluntary, optional, unforced.+ ـ بەخۆ *adv.* all by oneself, without outside help/ interference/ participation. *E.g.*, خۆبەخۆی خۆمان جێبەجێ مان کرد We accomplished it all by ourselves. *C.f.* بێگانەبەدەر.+ ـ / بەدەستەوە دان *v.i.* surrender, give oneself up; yield to the power/ control (of), capitulate.+ ـ/بەردان *v.i.* let oneself go, spend lavishly.+ ـ بەزێن *adj.* self-defeating, acting to defeat its own purpose.+ ـ/ بەستن *v.i.* mix/ involve oneself (in), associate/ league oneself (*with-* بە ..ەوە).+ ـ/بەکوشت دان *v.i.* lay down one's life (*for-*بۆ); get oneself killed. *C.f.* دان بەکوشت.+ ـ بین *adj.* egotistical; having an exaggerated sense of one's own importance. *C.f.* خۆپەرست.+ ـ بینی *n.* egotism.+ ـ / پاراستن *v.i.* avoid getting involved (*in*), stay away (*from-*لە). *C.f.* دوورە پەرێز وەستان، خۆ دوورگرتن.+ ـ پارێز *adj.* cautious, circumvent, guarded.+ ـ پارێزی *n.* caution, circumspection; self-defense.+ ـ /پەڕاندنەوە *v.i.* clear oneself, try to escape (*guilt/ responsibility*).+ ـ پەرست *adj.* self-affected, conceited, self-loving.+ ـ پەرستی *n.* self-love, amour-propre.+ ـ پەسەند *adj.*

conceited, vain.+ پەسەندی ـ *n.* conceit, vanity.+ ـ پیشاندان *n.* demonstration, public display of group opinion, as by a march/ rally.+ ـت *pron.* yourself. *E.g.,* خۆت بیکە Do it yourself. *C.f.* تۆ.+ ـ/تاسولووس دان *v.* spruce oneself up and dress lavishly.+ ـتان *pron.* yourselves. *E.g.,* خۆتان ئەزانن You know yourselves. یەکێکە لەخۆتان He is one of you (your own). *C.f.* ئێوە.+ ـتانە *also* ـ تانی *adj.* typical of you/ your way; by yourselves. *E.g.,* خۆتانە چاری بکەن Take care of it by yourselves.+ ـ/تێ گرتن *v.* indulge excessively in; get involved in, plunge into (*s.th., esp. with the hope of reaping some benefit*) (*c.f.* تێ گرتن).+ ـ/تێ نان *v.i.* indulge oneself in; commit oneself totally.+ ـ/تێ نەگەیاندن *v.t.* ignore, refuse to take notice of. *E.g.,* هیچ خۆمم تێ نەگەیاند I ignored him completely.+ ـ/تێ هەڵسوون *v.* rub oneself against; *fig.* act as if on intimate terms with (*s.o.*).+ ـ/تێ هەڵ قورتاندن *v.* intrude, interfere, thrust oneself in (*as to meddle in other people's affairs*).+ ـ/خڕ هەڵ دان *v.* prepare oneself (*often in pretense/appearance only*).+ ـ/خستنە داوەوە *v.* get oneself into a bind; ask for trouble.+ ـ/ خلافاندن *v.i.* act busy, pretend that one is occupied.+ ـ/خواردنەوە *v.i.* *1.* conceal one's emotions, suppress one's anger. *C.f.* پیش خواردنەوە. *2.* become mushy (*from overcooking*). *3.* soak, become saturated (*of irrigated ground*).+ ـ خواز *or* ـ خواست *adj.* voluntary, free, unforced.+ ـ خوازانە *adv.* voluntarily, by choice, freely.+ ـ خۆتی *also* ـ خویی *adj.* particular to oneself/ one's own; excluding all others.+ ـ خۆر *adj.* self-destroying, detrimental to one's own (*of a group/ community of people*); disunited (hence ـ خۆری *n.* self-destroying tendencies, internal dissensions).+ ـ/خوراندن *v.* *fig.* make the gesture of being prepared to pay for/ treat (*s.o.*) to (*s.th.*).+ ـ خولی *See* بانگردێن، شەولەبان.+ ـ/دا برین *v.* boycott, exclude, abstain/ refrain from dealing with. *C.f.* مان لێ گرتن.+ ـ دار *adj.* patient, forebearing, tolerant. *Syn. 2.* بەپشوو.+ ـ داری *n.* patience, forebearance.+ ـ/داکوتان *v.* secure a place/ position for oneself. *C.f.* خۆ دا.+ ـ/داگرتن *v.* lie in wait (*for-بۆ*). *Syn.* مەزراندن.+ ـ/دانان *v.* *1.* keep oneself in readiness (*for-بۆ*); wait (*of a girl in anticipation of marrying s.o. she has in mind*). *2.* lose one's life (*in the course of an endeavour*). *C.f.* خۆ بەخت کردن.+ ـ/دان بەدەستەوە *v.* surrender, give oneself up; submit/ yield to.+ ـ/دان بە قەڵبەدا *v.* face a mishap, have an unfortunate accident/ misadventure; get oneself into trouble/ a fix/ a predicament. *C.f.* لە قەڵبە چوون.+ ـ/دزینەوە *v.* steal away, get out (*of-لە*) by disappearing. *C.f.* خۆ شاردنەوە.+ ـ دی *adj.* eye-witnessed; self-evident.+ ـ/راپسکاندن *v.* break oneself loose, jerk oneself (*out/ from-لە*).+ ـ راگر *adj.* stable, enduring, steadfast; resolved, determined (*see 2.* سوور. *syn. 4.* تیژ).+ ـ/راگرتن *v.* control oneself, be patient; persist, stand out (*against/ in the face of-* لەبەر.. دا).+ ـ راگری *n.* self-control; self-discipline.+ ـ رسک *adj.* grown naturally/ by itself/ wild (*of a plant/ tree, etc.*); natural.+ ـ/رووت کردنەوە *v.i.* undress, take off one's clothes.+ ـ/رەحەت کردن *v.* reach an orgasm (*esp. without actually having intercourse*). *C.f.* ئاو هاتنەوە.+ ـ/ریژگاو کردن *v.* make a fool of oneself, look foolish, act absurdly. *E.g.,* خۆت ریژگاو مەکە Don't be absurd.+ ـ زا *adj.* inborn, natural, based on an inherent sense of right and wrong. *E.g.,* مافی خۆزا Natural/ inalienable right. *C.f.* سروشتی.+ ـ/ سووک کردن *v.* degrade oneself, act in a cheap/ undignified manner.+ ـ سەپێن *adj.* self-asserting, maintaining one's own right/ opinion/ etc.; overbearing.+ ـ سەر adj. self-willed, governed by one's own will; independent (*c.f.* سەربەست).+ ـ سەرانە *adv.* in a self-willed manner.+ ـ سەری *n.* self-will.+ ـ/ شاردنەوە *v.i.* hide, keep/ stay out of sight, conceal oneself.+ ـ/شتن *v.i.* take a bath, wash oneself. *E.g.,* بەدەگمەن خۆی ئەشوا He seldom

takes a bath.+ ـ/شەکاندن See خۆ با دان.+ ـ/شیرین کردن v. try to endear oneself (*in the eyes of* لەچاوی .... دا), make oneself agreeable (*to*-لەلای).+ ـ فرۆش adj. hireling, mercenary; sordid.+ ـ/فرۆشتن v. allow oneself to be used/ bought, be a servile follower.+ ـ فرۆشی n. service to others's at the cost of one's dignity/ principles/ self-esteem; servile conduct.+ ـ/فش کردن v. fan out the tail (*of a peacok, turkey, etc.*); expand the chest, draw oneself up (*in indignation, pride, etc.*).+ ـ/قیت کردنەوە v. erect one's body and look cocky/ alert.+ ـ کار adj. *1*. *self*-employed. *2*. automatic, self-acting.+ ـ کارە adj. automatic, self-activating, self-propelling.+ ـ کرد adj. made by oneself, self-made; brought upon oneself, self-inflicted.+ ـ/کردن بە تورلبیر v. eavesdrop (*esp. when pretending to be busy*). *C.f.* خۆ لێ گرتن.+ ـ/کردن بەرژێر قەرزەوە v. get into debt, become (*often heavily*) indebted.+ ـ/کردن بەژێرەوە v. put/ place oneself under (*a burden, responsibility*).+ ـ/کرزۆلە کردن v. look submissive and worthy of care/ help/ attention.~ کز.+ ـ/کوتان v. force/ push/ thrust oneself; try feverently/ strenuously (*for*-بۆ). *E.g.*, خۆی چاک بۆ کوتا He surely tried hard to reach it.+ ـ کوشت adj. suicidal, self-destructive, dangerous to oneself/ one's interests.+ ـ کوشتن v.i. commit suicide; beat oneself (*c.f.* خۆ برین).+ ـ/کۆ کردنەوە v.i. get ready, prepare oneself (*by getting dressed, packing*); *fig.* pull oneself together.+ ـ/کەر کردن v. act stupid, make an ass of oneself (*c.f.* کەر کردن); pretend ignorance/ unfamiliarity. (*syn.* خۆ گێل کردن).+ ـ کەسی adj. personal, relating to an individual's character/ conduct/ motive/ etc.+ ـ/کێشانەوە v. *1*. stretch, extend (*one's limbs/ body*); *fig.* die (*used disparagingly*) (*c.f.* مردن). *2*. retreat/ withdraw/ disassociate oneself (*from*-لە).+ ـ/کێش کردن v. drag/ force oneself to go (*to/ along with*). *C.f.* کێش کردن.+ ـ/گران گرتن v. assume poise/ composure/ dignity (*often ostentatiously*) to command deference. *C.f.* ڕێزی خۆ گرتن.+ ـ/گرتن v. *1*. control/ restrain oneself. *E.g.*, خۆی بۆ ناگیرێ He can't control himself. *2*. have oneself/ one's position established and be on one's own; hold one's own (*in the face of*-لەبەر..دا or بەرامبەر). *3*. eavesdrop, listen secretly (*to*-لە).+ ـ گرنگی n. self-importance, excessively high opinion of one's own importance/ status.+ ـ/گلاو کردن v. cleanse oneself (*esp. from s.th. ritually unclean*). *C.f.* گلاو بوون.+ ـ/گورج کردن v. get ready, be set/ prepared (*for work, action, etc.*). *Syn.* ئامادە بوون.+ ـ/گورج کردنەوە v. put oneself together, roll up one's sleeves (*syn.* خۆ هەڵ کردن); collect one's wits.+ ـ گۆڕیو adj. disguised, masqueraded.+ ـ/گۆڕین v. *1*. disguise oneself, conceal one's identity (*from*-لە *through disguise, change of appearance/ voice, etc.*). *2*. change one's clothes. *C.f.* خۆ کۆ کردنەوە.+ ـ گەڕ adj. automatic.+ ـ/گەوزاندن v. roll on the back (*of animals*).+ ـ/گیف کردن v.i. puff oneself up (*from pride, haughtiness, etc.*); ruffle one's feathers (*of birds*).+ ـ/گێل کردن v.i. act stupid, pretend not to be aware/ understand.+ ـ گیر adj. patient.+ ـ گیری n. patience; self-command, self- possession.+ ـ/لادان v. avoid, avert, keep away (*from*-لە); get out (*of the way of s.th., s.o.*). *C.f.* دوورەپەرێز وەستان، لاچوون.+ ـ/لستنەوە v.i. lick oneself (*of certain animals*); *fig.* loaf, sit back and enjoy oneself by doing nothing.+ ـ/لووس کردن v.i. beautify and adorn oneself. *C.f.* تیفتیفە دان.+ ـ/لووسەپووس دان v.i. be clean shaven and spruced up. *C.f.* خۆ تاسولووس دان.+ ـ/لە قەرە دان v. tackle, take on, attempt (*normally used in the negative*). *E.g.*, خۆی لەقەرەی نادا He won't tangle with it.+ ـ/لە گۆرەوی دان v. tuck the lower part of one's trousers into one's socks.+ ـ/لە مەکۆ دان v. retreat/ retire to a hideout or den.+ ـ/لێ بووسە دان v. lie in ambush for, lurk after, lie in wait for. *C.f.* بووسە.+ ~ خۆ بۆ نانەوە.+ ـ/لێ تەکاندنەوە v. disassociate/ detach oneself from (*s.o., s.th.*).+

/ـ لێ دان v. go (*for*), bird (*on*), try one's luck (*at*).+ /ـ لێ دوور خستنەوە v. stay away from, avoid, steer clear of.+ /ـ لێ سوور کردنەوە v. look with anger at, be angry with.+ /ـ لێ شێت کردن v. go on a tantrum, act in an eccentric way (*often to cow, daunt or influence s.o.*).+ /ـ لێ کردن v. seem; pretend to be, act as if (*normally followed by* بە - *to*). *E.g.,* خۆی لی کردووین بە شتێکی گەورە He pretends to us as if he is really important.+ /ـ لێ گرتن v. eavesdrop on/ listen to/ watch (*s.o.*) without being noticed.+ /ـ لێ هەڵە مۆر کردنەوە v. frown/ scowl at (*s.o.*).+ /ـ لێ کردن v. act ignorant about/ unaware of; act as though not noticing/ seeing (*s.o., s.th.*) (*c.f.* بە هەڵە چوون).+ ـ م *1. pron.* myself. *E.g.,* خۆم کردم I made it myself. هی خۆمە It is mine. *C.f.* من،خۆمان. *2. n.* ego.+ /ـ مات دان v. lie in wait/ lurk (*for*-بۆ *or* لێ).+ /ـ مات کردن v. lie still (*esp. when pretending sleep/ lack of awareness*); keep silence.+ ـ ماڵی *adj.* homemade, domestic, home-grown. *C.f.* خۆکرد، ناوخۆ.+ خۆماڵی کردن v. nationalize.+ ـ مان *pron.* ourselves, our (own). *E.g.,* بۆ خۆمان بوو It was for ourselves (us). لەناو خۆمان دا Among ourselves. *C.f.* ئێمە.+ ـ مانە *adj.* by ourselves, excluding strangers. *E.g.,* کۆبوونەوەیەکی خۆمانە بوو It was a meeting (just) by ourselves; typical of ourselves/ our way/ our style, etc. E.g., خواردنی خۆمانە Food that is typically ours.+ ـ مانە ـ مانە *n.* Dutch treat, each on his own.+ ـ مانی = خۆمانە *q.v.*+ /ـ مت کردن *v.i.* be absolutely silent and motionless (*esp. when pretending to be asleep, dead, etc.*).+ /ـ مەلاس دان *v.i.* crouch and keep motionless (*while lurking/ lieng in wait for*).+ ـ نازی *n.* self-pride, pride in that which relates to oneself.+ ـ ناس *also* ـ ناسیو *adj.* self-respecting, self-regarding; self-conscious.+ /ـ ناسین *v.i. 1.* know oneself, realise one's ability/ limitations. *2.* mature sexually, feel instincts of puberty.+ /ـ ناشیرین کردن v. make a face, try to make one's face look ugly/ grotesque (*for fun, to scare*); look gloomy/ boring (*said teasingly*).+ /ـ ناشی کردن *v.i.* pretend/ feign a lack of knowledge, know-how or skill.+ /ـ نانەوە v. be on the lookout (*for*-بۆ); lie in wait (*for*-بۆ).+ /ـ نقوم کردن v. dive/ plunge into water headfirst.+ /ـ نواندن *v.i.* show off, seek to attract attention by conspicuous behaviour.+ ـ نەخواز *adj.* involuntary, not done willingly/ on purpose/ by choice.+ ـ نەخۆر *adj.* hoarder, used esp. in the idiom.: ماڵی خۆنەخۆر بۆ چەکمەبۆر It is like (the case of) a hoarder's wealth left for a spendthrift heir.+ ـ نەویست *adj.* involuntary, not done willingly/ on purpose. *C.f.* پشتەملە، دەگمەنگ.+ ـ نوێن *adj.* showy, given to excessive outward display, pompous.+ /ـ نیشان دان *v.i. 1.* show oneself, make one's presence known by showing up. *2.* distinguish oneself, achieve prominence and salience. *3. pol.* demonstrate, make a demonstration/ march.+ /ـ وون کردن v. get out of sight, draw away, disappear (*from*- لێ). *E.g.,* خۆم لی وون کردن I lost them.+ ـ وێژ *adj.* impromptu/ spontaneous (*esp. of a poet who can improvise on the spur of the moment*).~ بوێژ.+ ـ ویست *adj.* voluntary, arising from one's own free will. *Ant.* خۆنەویست. *C.f.* خوایشتی.+ ـ ویستی *n.* self-conceit, vanity, self-admiration.+ /ـ وێڵ کردن *See* خۆ گێل کردن.+ ـ هەڵبەست *adj.* fabricated, contrived.+ ـ هەڵ تراندن v. vaunt, make a vain display of one's own worth. *C.f.* خۆ هەڵ کێشان.+ /ـ هەڵ خستن v. *1.* stretch out and take it easy (*esp. in*-لەبەر *the sun*). *2.* be on the lookout (*for*-بۆ). *See* خۆ نانەوە.+ /ـ هەڵ دان v. *1.* leap/ spring/ jump (*for*-بۆ). *2.* خۆ هەڵ کێشان.+ ـ /هەڵ کردن v. *1.* raise/ pull up (*one's garment, trousers, etc. as when trying to ford water, etc.*). *2. See* خۆ گورج کردن.+ ـ هەڵکێش *adj.* boastful, vainglorious. *C.f.* فیشاڵکەر.+ /ـ هەڵ کێشان v. boast of/ brag about oneself.+ ـ هەڵکێشی *n.* boasting, bragging (*of oneself*). *C.f.* فیشاڵ کردن.+ ـ یان *pron. and adj.* themselves; theirs. their (own). *E.g.,* ماڵی خۆیان Their home. تەنیا خۆیان All by themselves. هەمووی بەزمی

خۆیانە It is all of their own making. *C.f.* نەوان.+ - یانە typical of/ by ... self.+ - یایەتی *n. 1.* kinship, exclusive relation/ association. *2.* exclusivity.+ - یەتی *n.* personality, individuality.+ - یی *adj.* self, own, of/ belonging to oneself (*c.f. 1.*خۆ); personal, inborn, innate. (*c.f.* کەسانە).

خۆ[2] ***xo*** *pres. stem of the verb* خواردن *q.v.*

خوا ***Xuwa*** *n. 1.* God, Almighty. *Syn.* یەزدان، داوەر. *idiom.*: خوا پێی بە مار نادات May the vicious always remain powerless (*lit.* God will never grant limbs to the snake). خوا دەردیش ئەدا ودەرمانیش ئەدا There is a remedy for every malaise, one has only to look for it. *2. as the equivalent of* pro-or-phile. *E.g.,* کورد خوا Kurdophile. *3. in combination to form compound nouns, adjectives and verbs. e.g.* خوایاربێ، خواپەرست.+ - ئەزانێ only God knows. *E.g.,* خوا ئەزانێ کەی یەتەوە Only God knows when he is coming back.+ - بتداتێ ***standard*** *expr. for refusing a beggar's wish*: May God give you.+ - بزانێ *expr. often used with* مەگەر and/ or هەر. *E.g.,* مەگەر هەر خوا بزانێ چیی پێ کرد If you only knew how he treated him.+ - بکا *also* - بیکا *intj.* God willing, God grant. *Syn.* ئیشەڵلا.+ - پەرست *adj.* God-fearing, godly, devout.+ - پەرستی *n.* worship of and obedience to God.+ - پیداو *adj.* fortunate, endowed by God.+ - تۆبە I beg your forgiveness, oh God.+ - حافیز good-bye, God be with you.+ - حافیزی *n.* the concluding farewell remark used at parting. (خوا حافیزی لێ کردن *v.* say good-bye, bid farewell to).+ - حەز کات/ - God willing.+ - خواست *adj.* decreed by God, by divine decree.+ - داو *adj.* God-given, ordained by God; natural. *C.f.* - پێداو.+ - کرد *adj. lit.* God-made; natural, not-artificial, not handmade.+ - گرتوو ***exclamation*** *of reprehension/ unwilling admiration*: the damned, the blessed (*fellow, person, etc.*). *E.g.,* خوا گرتووە نەیتوانی خۆی ڕزگار بکات The damned fellow, he could not free himself.+ - لەگەڵ بوون/ *v. used only in the expression*: خوات لەگەڵ بێ *or* خواتان لەگەڵ بێ God be with you. good-bye. *C.f.* بەدوعا.+ - ناس *adj.* God-fearing.+ - نەخواستە *expr. meaning*: which God forbid. *E.g.,* خوا نەخواستە ئەگەر کەوت If he were to fall, which God forbid. *C.f.* دوور بێ.+ - نەکا *expr. meaning*: God forbid that, far be it from. *E.g.,* خوا نەکا نەخۆش کەوێ God forbid that he should get sick.+ - نەکردە *See* خوا نەخواستە.+ - وراستان *adj.* providentially, luckily, fortunately.+ - وەند = خوا *q.v.*+ - یاربێ *expr. meaning*: with God's help.

خواجا ***xuwaca*** *also* خواجە *n.* master (*a title of respect often used for Jews and Christians*).+ - نشین *n.* built-in bench on both sides of the main gate.

خوار ***xuwar*** *adj.* crooked, twisted (*syn. 1.* شوورک، چەوت); bent, inclined downward (*c.f.* لار *1.* ، چەماوە). *2.* ill-fitting (*of clothes*). < جلخوار. (خوار بوون *v.* be crooked/ bent. خوار کردن *v.* twist, contort). *3.* sub, below, under. *E.g.* خوار ئاستی مرۆڤ sub-human.+ - ئاسا or - اسا *adj.* sub-normal.+ - بوونەوە/ *v.* get bent/ twisted.+ - دەست *n. and adj.* subordinate, junior, second/ lower in rank or position. *C.f. 2.* بچووک.+ - دەستی *n.* subordination, inferiority in rank/ position, minority.+ - کردنەوە/ *v.t.* bend, twist, curve.+ - کە *n.* untidy/ uneven sewing.~ - ناووک *n.* the abdomen. *C.f.* دروومان.+ - وخێچ *adj.* twisted, crooked, awkwardly shaped.+ بەرموسڵدان.+ - وخێچی *n.* twistedness, sinuosity.+ - وگێڕ *adj.* deformed, misshapen. *C.f.* چەپوچێڕ.+ - وگێڕی *n.* deformity, disfigurement.+ - وو *adj.* lower (*end, part, side, etc.*) (*syn.* پاین *under* پا[1]. *c.f.* ژێر); lower (*as opposed to upper*). (*c.f. 3.*بالا); southern. *E.g.,* کوردستانی خواروو Southern Kurdistan.+ - وەمرێ *n.* turmoil, bedlam, ferment. *C.f.* پشێوی، ئاشووب.+ - وە *1. n.* the position below, down, bottom. *E.g.,* چەکمەجەی خوارەوە The bottom drawer. *2.*

adj. lower, down. *E.g.,* لای خواروی بگره Hold it from it's lower end. *3. adv.* down, toward a lower position. *E.g.,* بەسەرا کەوتە خوارەوە He fell down head first.+ ـ ی *n.* crookedness; inclination.+ ـ یٚ = خوارەوە *q.v.*

[خۆ]خواردن **xuwardin** *1. v.t.* eat; suffer, endure, bear. *E.g.,* خەفەتی زۆر خوارد He grieved much. *2.* defraud, rook, do (*s.o.*) out of (*s.th.*). *E.g.,* پارەکەمی خوارد He cheated me. *3. as part of certain compound forms, e.g.* سوو خواردن *q.v. 4.* do, suit, serve the needs of. *E.g.,* ئەمە ناخوات This will not do. *5. n.* food. *See* خۆراک، خواردەمەنی.+ ـ ەوە *1. v.t.* drink, swallow, take in (*of a liquid*); drink/ consume alcoholic beveage. *E.g.,* با بچین بخۆینەوە Lets go and (have a) drink. *2. as part of certain compound forms meaning*: to withhold, suppress within oneself, *e.g.* قسە خواردنەوە *q.v. 3. n.* beverage (*esp. alcoholic*). *C.f.* ساردەمەنی.

خواردە **xuwarde** *adj.* epicurean (*in matters of food*); generous, openhanded.

خواردەمەنی **xuwardemenî** *n.* food, victuals.

خوارزا **xuwarza** *See* خوشکەزا.

خواز **xuwaz** *1. pres. stem of the verb* خواستن *q.v. 2. part of certain compound adjectives, e.g.,* ناواتەخواز *q.v.* + ـ ا *n. and adj.* amateur, dabbler, non-professional; amateurish (*see* لێزان).+ ـ بێنی *n.* occasion of asking for a girl's hand in marriage (*normally by sending an intermediary*). (خوازبێنی کردن *v.* ask for a girl's hand in marriage).+ ـ بێنیکەر *n.* intermediary who asks for a girl's hand in marriage on behalf of a prospective groom.+ [خوازرێ]ـ ران passive of the verb خواستن *q.v.*+ ـ راو *adj.* borrowed (*also used metaphorically*); figurative.+ ـ گار *n.* petitioner.+ ـ گارەیی *adj.* petitionary.+ ـ گاری *n.* petition, formal written request.+ ـ ەلۆک *adj.* given to persistent petitioning/ frequent requests.

خواس[1] **xuwas** *only in* باسوخواس *q.v.*

خواس[2] **xuwas** *only in combination forms, e.g.* پێخواس *under* پیٚ *q.v.*

خواست **xuwast** *n. 1.* will, intention, volition: ـ ی خوا will of God; wish (*see 1.*ئارەزوو). *2.* claim, demand for s.th. due/ believed to be due. *C.f.* گەرەک. (خواست(هە) بوون *v.* have a wish/ a claim. خواست کردن *v.* intend; demand, claim).+ ـ ار *n.* demand, state of being sought after. *C.f.* داخوازی.+ ـ کار *adj.* willful, intentional. *C.f.* هەوەسکار.+ [خواز]ـ ن *v.t.* borrow, recieve with the intention of returning; ask for, request (*syn.* داوا کردن).+ ـ ە *adj.* borrowed.+ ـ ەمەنی *n.* articles on loan, borrowed items.

خوان **xuwan** *n. 1.* table (*esp. a long wooden platform, tray or mat spread for serving meals*) (*c.f.* ماسە، مێز); counter (*for food*). *2. only in* ـ ی زین saddletree.+ ـ خانە *n.* dining room. *Syn.* ژووری نانخواردن.+ ـ چە *n.* tray, large, round metal plate (*normally used for serving food*).+ ـ کە *n. 1.* lid of an eartheneware vessel. *C.f.* دەرخۆنە، سەرقاپ. *2.* part of the substructure of a watermill.+ ـ ە *See* پنە.

خوایشت **xuwayist** *n. 1.* request, ask, solicitation (*c.f.* تکا); desire, wish (*see* ئارەزوو). *2.* volition, *only in* : بە زۆر یان بە خوایشت Be it by force or volition. (خوایشت کردن *v.* ask, request *from*- لیٚ).+ ـ کار *also* ـ مەند *adj.* desirous, eager (*see* ئارەزوو مەند); solicitous.+ ـ مەندی *adj.* voluntary, willing, by choice.

خۆبان **xoban** *adj.* despondent, hopeless. *See* نائومێد.+ ـ ی *n.* despondency, dejection.

خوت **xut** *only in* لەخوتوخۆڕایی for no apparent reason, without provocation, for nothing.

خوترەک **xutrek** *See* بەرچیغ.

خوتن **xutin** *adj.* nagging, cavilling.> خوتە.

خوتووکە **xutûke** = ختووکە *q.v.*

خوتە **xute** *n.* nagging, cavil. *C.f.* بۆڵە.+ ـ خوت *n.* continued nagging/ cavil. (خوتە خوت کردن *v.* nag,

cavil).+ ـ خوتکەر *adj.* nagging.+ ـ وبۆلە *n.* grumbling, carping.+ ـ وبۆلە هاتن *v.* be heard grumbling. *E.g.,* هەر خوتە وبۆلەی یەت He always grumbles.

خود **xud** (P) = خۆ[1] *q.v.*+ ـ سەر *adj.* headlong, without deliberation. *C.f.* ـ سەرچڵ، هەڵەشە.+ ـ موختاری *n., pol.* autonomy, self-rule. *Syn.* ئۆتۆنۆمی. *C.f.* سەربەخۆیی.

خودا **Xuda** = خوا *q.v.*+ ـ یی *adj.* divine; Godsend.

خۆر[1] **xor** *n.* sun. *Syn. 1.*ڕۆژ. *C.f.* هەتاو.+ ـ انگاز *adj.* sunburned; yellowed (*from exposure to sunlight*).+ ـ اوا *n. 1.* sunset. *C.f.* خۆرەلات، زەردەپەر. 2. west, occident.+ ـ اوایی *n. and adj.* westerner; western.+ ـ پەرست *n. 1.* sun worshiper. *2.* chameleon.+ ـ پەرستی *n.* sun-worship.+ ـ لەزەردە *n.* sunset (*time of*). *C.f.* زەردەپەر.+ خۆر هەڵ هاتن *See* ـ /کەوتن.+ ـ نشین *See* خۆراوا.+ ـ نەوەزان *n.* place which is always in the shade.+ ـ وەزان *n.* sunny place. *C.f.* بەربەرۆچکە.+ ـ وەپەڵە *n.* sunspot.+ ـ وەتاو *n.* sunshine. *See* هەتاو.+ ـ وەزەند *n.* early evening, time before sunset.+ ـ وەلات *also* ـ هەلات *n.* east, the general direction of sunrise (*syn.* ڕۆژهەلات); sunrise.+ ـ وەلاتناس *n.* orientalist.+ ـ /هەڵ هاتن *also* ـ /هەلاتن *v.i.* rise (*of the sun*), come (*of sunrise*).+ ـ هەلاتی *n. and adj.* easterner; eastern.

خۆر[2] **xor** *1. suffix appended to certain nouns and adjectives, e.g.* چلکاوخۆر، پیاوخۆر *q.v. 2.* -shot, shooter (*of a firearm or its magazine capacity*). *E.g.,* چواردەخۆر 14-shot (revolver).

خوڕ **xur̲** *1. adj.* fast-moving, rapid (*of water, a stream*).< بەخوڕ. *2. n.* current, flow. *Syn. 2.* تەوژم.+ ـ ان [خوڕێ] *v.i.* flow (*of a river, stream*).+ ـ او *n.* torrent. *C.f.* لێزماو ، *2.*لێشاو.+ ـ گە *n.* small waterfall eroding the bed of an irrigation channel.+ ـ م *See* بەخوڕم.+ ـ ە *n.* murmur resulting from flowing/ pouring (*of water, liquid*).+ ـ ەخوڕ *n.* continued murmur (*of water*).

خۆراک **xorak** *n. 1.* food. *Syn.* خواردەمەنی. *2.* serving, amount fixed at one time. *E.g.,* خۆراکی چا A measure of tea sufficient for one brew; dose.+ ـ /دان *v.* provision, provide with food supplies.

خوران[1][خوری] **xuran** *pres. stem of the verb* خواردن *q.v.*

خوران[2] [خوری] **xuran** *v.i.* itch, feel a prickling sensation; fig. have an itch (*for-*بۆ). + ـ [خورێن]دن *v.t.* scratch, scrape, rub lightly (*so as to relieve itching*).

خورانەوە **xuranewe** *pres. stem of the verb* خواردنەوە *q.v.*

خوراو **xuraw** *adj. 1.* eaten, consumed. *2.* embezzled, filched, misappropriated.

خۆڕایی **xor̲ayî** *1. adj.* free, gratis. *E.g.,* هەر چاوی لە شتی خۆڕاییە He is always looking for something free. *2. See* لەخۆڕایی، بەخۆڕایی.

خورپان[خورپێ] **xurpan** *See* داخورپان.

خورپە **xurpe** *n.* thump: ـ ی دڵ thumping/ sudden shock of the heart (خورپە کردن *v.* beat with a thump. *c.f.* داخورپان).

خورپێ **xurpê** *pres. stem of the verb* خورپان *q.v.*

★خورت **xurt** *adj.* strong, capable, powerful; dominating.+ ـ ی *n.* strength, capability.

★خۆرت **xort** *adj. 1.* young, youth (*syn.* گەنج، لاو). *2.* fertile, rich (*of soil*) (*syn.* بەپیت).

خورج **xurc** *n.* small saddlebag. *C.f.* هەگبە، هۆر، تێرکە، خەرار.+ ـ ەزین *n.* double saddlebag.

خورشیدی **xurşîdî** *n.* name of a tune.

خورما **xurma** *n.* dates (*fruit*). *C.f.* قەسپ.~ ـ ورۆن *n.* dish of fried dates and eggs. *C.f. 2.* کانیخورما.+ ـ یی *adj.* having a brown (date-like) colour.+ ـ یلە *n.* name of an herb.

خوروۆش **xuroş̲** = خرۆش (*all forms*) *q.v.*

خوروو ***xurû*** *n*. itch, itching sensation. *Syn*. ئالۆش.+ زەک ـ *n., med*. mumps, parotitis.

خۆرە ***xore*** *n., med*. spreading ulcer; *fig*. corrosive, vexing element (*in a group/ society, etc*.). + لوو ـ *n*. tumor.

خورێ ***xurê*** *pres. stem of the verbs* خوران[1]، خوران[2] *and* خورین *q.v.*

خوری ***xurî*** *n*. wool. *Syn*. هری.

خوریکە ***xurîke*** *n., med*. smallpox. *Syn*. ئاوڵە.

خورێن ***xurên*** *adj*. capable of eating, having the appetite to consume (food). *E.g*., بەچوار کەباب خورێنە He can eat four Kebabs.~ خواردن.+ ی ـ *used in combination with* لـە *meaning*: on an empty stomach. *E.g*., لەخورێنی دەرمان مەخۆ Don't take medicine on an empty stomach.

خورین[خورێ] ***xuran*** = خوران *q.v.*

خوڕین[خوڕێ] ***xurîn*** *v.t. used only in combination, e.g*. لیٚ خوڕین،تیٚ خوڕین.

خوز ***xuz*** *n*. reef.+ گە ـ *n*. shelf/ ledge/ reef where marine life is found: ی کیشوەری ـ continental shelf.

خۆزگا ***xozga*** *also* خۆزگایی *and* خۆزگە *n. 1*. desire, wish (*c.f*. ئاوات): ی دڵ ـ heart's desire. *2. standard expression meaning*: would I, If only, I wish. *E.g*., خۆزگە لەوێ بوومایە I wish I were there. *3. used in the combination*: خۆزگەم بە (*as an expression of nostalgia or envy*). *E.g*., خۆزگەم بە خۆت I wish I were in your position. How I envy you. خۆزگەم بە خۆزگایی خوا I would to God, would to God.+ بردن/ـ *v.t*. covet, wish (*for*-بە) enviously, wish for/ desire (*another's possession/ position*) inordinately.+ خواستن/ـ *v.t*. wish, crave, set one's eyes (*upon*-بۆ).

خوژە ***xuje*** *n*. name of a gum-yielding shrub.

خوژیلک ***xujîlk*** *n*. name of a composite plant yielding a bitter milky juice used as a cure for eczema-بیرۆ.

خوس ***xus*** *adj. and intj*. silent; silence! Hush! = ووس *q.v.*

خوسپ ***xusp*** *n*. slander behind one's back, vilification in one's absence.~ پاشملە.

خۆش ***xoş*** *adj*. good, delicious (*of taste*) (*c.f*. بەلەزەت); nice, pleasant (*of smell, voice, etc*.); merry, amusing (*of a manner of talking, company, etc*.); sound, healthy; glad, happy. (خۆش بوون *v. 1*. be good/ pleasant/ amusing; *also in the standard expr*.: خۆش بیت Thank you (in reply to a greeting, congratulations, condolence); burn well (*of fire*); taste good. *2. in comb., e.g*. لی خۆش بوون، پیٚ خۆش بوون.+ خۆش کردن *v*. stoke, raise (*a fire, a lamp*); tan (*a hide*); preserve (*bitter almonds, etc*.) by boiling in brine. *C.f*. سوێر کردن; till and brake up (*ground*); knead and make ready for use (*mud, cement, etc*.); treat by boiling and adding scent (myrrh).+ ا ـ *See* خۆزگا.+ او ـ *n*. compote (*normally of dried fruit*); juice (*c.f*. ئاو).+ اواز ـ *adj*. having a good voice: بلبلی ـ nightingale.+ باوەڕ ـ *adj*. credulous, believing. *C.f*. ساویلکە.+ ـ بوونەوە/ *v.i*. clear up (*of the weather*), stop (*of rain*).+ بەخت ـ *adj*. forunate, lucky, auspicious. *C.f*. بەختیار.+ بەختانە ـ *adv*. fortunately, luckily.+ بەختی ـ *n*. good fortune/ luck.+ بەز ـ *See* خۆشڕەوت.+ بێژ ـ *See* دەنگخۆش.+ بین ـ *adj*. optimistic. *Syn*. ئومێدەوار، گەشبین. *C.f*. چاکبین.+ ـ پۆش *adj*. well-dressed.+ حاڵ ـ *adj*. pleased, delighted. < پیٚ خۆشحاڵ بوون; well-to-do, well-heeled.+ ـ ـ *adv*. briskly, in an active and continued flow/ succession, etc. (*c.f*. خێرا خێرا); merrily.+ خوو ـ *See* خۆشڕەفتار.+ دەو ـ *See* قسەخۆش.+ ڕابواردن /ـ *v.i*. have a good time, enjoy oneself.+ ڕوو ـ *adj*. cordial, earnest, welcoming.+ ڕەفتار ـ *adj*. well-behaved, mannered.+ ڕەفتاری ـ *n*. good behavior, good

manner/ bearing. + ـ ڕەوت *adj.* having good paces (*of a horse*). *C.f.* خێرا.+ ـ زوان *also* ـ زمان *See* زمانشیرین. + ـ کراو *adj.* tanned (*of a hide*); sweetened by boiling in brine; arranged and decorated (*of a place*).+ ـ /کردنەوە *v. See* خۆش بوونەوە.+ ـ کێش *adj.* good/ agreeable for smoking (*of tobacco*).+ ـ گوزەرانی *n.* well-being, welfare, (*state of*) doing well in one's livelihood.+ ـ گەرەک *adj. only in* ـ گەرەک بوون *v.* like, be fond of. *E.g.,* خۆشم گەرەکە I like it a lot.+ ـ /لێ هاتن *v.* suit, become, befit; like, be partial to. *E.g.,* هیچ خۆشم لێی نایەت I don't like it at all.+ ـ نشین *adj.* settled, well-adjusted (*to a location, environment, etc.*).+ ـ نوود *adj.* happy, pleased, glad. *Syn.* شادمان.+ ـ نوودی *n.* happiness. *Syn.* شادمانی.+ ـ نووس *adj.* calligrapher; penman.+ ـ نووسی *n.* calligraphy; penmanship.+ ـ وچۆنی *also* ـ یوچۆنی *n.* kind inquiries used in exchanging greetings. (خۆشوچۆنی کردن *v.* greet with kind inquiries, exchange greetings (*with-* لەگەڵ *or* لێ).+ ـ ووتار *adj.* eloquent, rhetorical. *C.f.* قسەخۆش، ڕەوانبێژ. ـ /ویستن *v.t.* love, feel love for, hold dear; like. *C.f.* دەمراست.+ ـ ە *1. adj.* tanned (*of a hide*) (*c.f.* خۆشکراو); seasoned, experienced (*see* قاڵ.*2*). *2. n. part of certain compound forms,* e.g. خۆشەچن *q.v.* (خۆشە بوون *v.* be seasoned/schooled *in-* لە.. دا. خۆشە کردن *v.* tan.+ ـ /هاتن *also* خۆشاتن. *only in the standard expr. of greeting:* خۆش هاتن *or* خۆش هاتی Welcome!.+ ـ /اتن لێ کردن *v.* welcome, greet.+ ـ ەتاڵوو *n.* wild lettuce.+ ـ ەچن *adj.* indebted, owing (*one's knowledge, skill, etc. to-*ی). *E.g.* لەمەدا خۆشەچنی مامۆستام For this. I am indebted to my teacher.+ ـ ەویست *adj. and n.* beloved, sweetheart, darling.+ ـ ەویستی *n.* love, affection, attachment. *Syn.* ئەوین. *C.f.* دڵداری.+ ـ ی *1. n.* pleasantness, niceness. *2.* delight, happiness. *3. in comb. with* بە ... وە *meaning*: on the happy/ felicitous occasion (*of-*ی). *E.g.* بەخۆشیی هاتنەوەی تۆوە On the occasion of your happy return. *4. See* خۆشی لەخۆ *and* لەخۆشیانا. (خۆشیت بێ و *v. only in the expr.:* خۆشی بوون ترشیت بێ Whethor you like it or not.+ ـ یان *n.* spell of good weather during winter.+ ـ ی ـ ی *n.* happiness and high spiritedness, *as in the expr.* بەخۆشی خۆشی هات He came happily and with high hopes. (خۆشی خۆشی *also* خۆشی خۆشی بوون پێ کەوتن *v.* be filled with joy/ elation, be delighted.+ ـ /ی لە خۆ *expr.* used with various pronominal suffixes indicating joy/ approbation. *E.g.,* خۆشی لەخۆت دەرچوویت Hurrah! congratulations, you have passed.

خوشک **xuşk** *n.* sister. *C.f.* تاتک.+ ـ انە *adv.* in a sisterly manner.+ ـ ایەتی *n.* sisterhood, sisterliness.+ ـ بە ـ *n.* exchange of sisters in marriage. (خوشک بە خوشک کردن *v.* marry a brothe-in-law's sister, exchange sisters in marriage).+ ـ وبرایی *adj.* platonic: خۆشەویستیی ـ برایی platonic love.+ ـ ە *n. form of addressing/ refering to a lady, E.g.* خوشکە پەروین Sister Perwin.+ ـ ەزا *n.* sister's child. *C.f.* برازا.+ ـ ەزا *n.* sister's grandchild.+ ـ ەکەلێ *also* ـ ێ *n.* used as an expr. of endearment. Dear sister.

خۆشناو **xoşnaw** *n.* variety of black grapes.~ ترێ.

خوشە **xuşe** *n.* swishing sound (*of liquid streaming out, e.g. milk from a cow's udder*). (خوشە کردن *v.* come out/ flow with a swish).+ ـ خوش *n.* continued swish.

خول **xul** *n. 1.* spin, whirl. *C.f.* گەران ، چەرخە.*2. 2.* round, complete course/ extent (*in games/ discussions/ etc.*). *C.f.* سوور.*3*.+ [خولێن]ـ اندنەوە *caus. of the verb* [خولی]ـ انەوە *v. 1.* spin, whirl, twirl. *C.f.* سووڕانەوە.*1. 2.* wander, ramble. *C.f.* چەرخان، گەران.+ ـ /خواردن *v.i.* spin, rotate.+ ـ خولۆکە *n.* top (*syn.* میزراح); empty spool (*used by children as a toy*).+ ـ خولە ـ *only in* خولە پێ کەوتن *v.i.* turn into a confused tumult; *also used in comb. with* سەر head, mind. *E.g.,* خولخولە بەسەرم کەوتووە I am in a confused state of

mind.+ دان/ـ *v.t.* spin. *Syn.* خولاندنەوە; *also used with* پێ. *E.g.*, خولێکی پێ بدە Give it a whirl.+ ـ زر = خلۆر (*all forms*) *q.v.*+ ـەخول *n.* continued spinning.+ ـەخول هاتن *v.* spin continuously (*around*-بەدەور).+ ـەک *n.* minute (*unit of time*). *C.f.* کاژمێر،چرکە.+ ـی ژیان *n.* life cycle.

خۆڵ **xol** *n.* earth, dirt, loose soil. *C.f.* تۆز *1.*، خاک *1.*، گڵ. <خۆڵەمێش،خۆڵەپەتانێ.+ ـاو *n.* water with ashes.+ ـاوی *adj.* stained with soil/ dirt; dusty (*syn.*تۆزاوی). (خۆڵاوی بوون *v.i.* get stained with soil/ dust. خۆڵاوی کردن *v.t.* stain/ soil with earth).+ ـەپەتانێ *also* ـەپەتانێ *n.* (act of) playing with earth/ making mud pies (*of children*). (خۆڵەپەتانێ کردن *v.* play with earth/ dirt).+ ـەکەوان *n.* rubbish dump.+ ـەمێش *also* ـەکەوە *n.* ashes.+ ـەمێشی *adj.* ashe coloured, ash-gray. *C.f. 1.* بۆر.

خولا **Xula** *n.* God = خوا *q.v.*

خۆلاسە **xolase** (A) *n.* summary. *See* کورتە. *C.f.* پوختە.

خولام **xulam** *n.* slave, servant; knave, jack (*of cards*).< بوون بە خولام.

خولق **xulq** *also* خولک (A) *n. 1.* character, nature (*syn.* رەوشت، باتەک); mood, conscious state of mind (*c.f.* وورە). *2. n.* (act of) inviting. (خولق نەبوون *v.* be out of sorts, be in a bad mood; be indisposed, feel slightly ill. خولق کردن *v.* invite, solicit; countenance. *C.f.* بانگ کردن).+ [خولقێ] ـان *v.i.* be created/ made/ begotten.+ [خولقێن] ـاندن *v.t.* create, cause, make, bring into existence. (*syn.* ئافراندن. *c.f.* دروست کردن).+ ـاو *adj.* created, made, existent.+ ـێنراو *adj.* existing, at hand.+ ـێنەر *adj. and n.* creative, inventive; creator, maker, visionary. (*c.f.* ماک، داهێنەر).

خولقێ **xulqê** *pres. stem of the verb* خولقان *q.v.*

خولقێن **xulqên** *pres. stem of the verb* خولقاندن *q.v.*

خولیا **xulya** *n.* concern, heed, care, fixation, obssessive preoccupation. *C.f.* کەڵکەڵە، فاکوفیک. <لێ بوون بە خولیا. *idiom.*: خولیا سەرمایەی نابوتە The bankrupt's capital is a fixation.+ ـدار *adj.* concerned, solicitous.+ ـیی *adj.* obssessed, beset, hung up on. (خولیایی بوون *v.* be obsessed with/ hung up on).

خوم **xum** *n.* dye (*esp. indigo*): ـی شین indigo dye.+ ـچی *also* ـخانەچی *and* ـگەر *n.* dyer.+ ـخانە *n.* dyehouse.+ ـشێوان *used only in the form*: خوم شێواوە The truth has become known (*as when a lie/ rumour is exposed, lit.* the dye has been spoiled).+ ـەرێژە *n.* magpie.+ ـی *adj.* indigo blue. *C.f.* شین. < لە خوم دان.

خومار **xumar** (A) *n. 1.* hangover, disagreeable physical effects of the heavy consumption of alcohol; languishing look. *2.* dreaminess, *used only in* چاو بەخومار *q.v.*+ ـشکێن *n. and adj.* antidote for a hangover.+ ـی *adj.* saffering from a hangover. *Syn.* بەخومار.+ بوون/ـ *v.* have a hangover.

خومخۆرک **xumxork** *n.* crack, narrow break, fissure (*in the ground*). *C.f.* قلیش، درز.

خومری★ **xumrî** *adj.* dark red (*colour*). *C.f.* سوور، ئاڵ.

خوناو **xunav** *also* خوناو *n.* dew. *Syn.* ئاوونگ.+ ـەک *n.* drizzle, fine rain.~ باران.

خونجان **xuncan** = گونجان *all forms q.v.*

خونچە **xunçe** *n. 1.* bud (*of a flower*). *C.f.* گوێکە، چرۆ *1.* *2.* given name for women.

خونخوار **xunxuwar** *adj.* heartless, cruel, unfeeling. *C.f.* ستەمکار. *Syn.* بێبەزەیی.

خۆندن[خۆن] **xondin** = خوێندن *all forms q.v.*

خوو[1] **xû** *n.* habit, wont, practice. *Syn.* بانەک، *1.* پیشە. *C.f.* نەریت. *idiom.*: خوویەک گیرا بەشیری تەرک

نادرێ به پیری A habit formed in early life is hard to kick later.+ ـ خۆش adj. pleasant, having pleasing manners/ behaviour.+ ـ /دان v. normally followed by ـە of, at meaning: get into the babit of, take up as a habit/ practice/ preoccupation. E.g., خووی داوەتە قومار He has taken up gambling.+ ـ گر adj. accustomed. See هۆگر.+ ـ /گرتن v. form a habit; in comb. with پێوە meaning: become accustomed/develop an attachment (to). E.g., خووی پێوە مەگرە Don't make a habit of it.+ ـ نەرم adj. easygoing, offhand, casual.+ ـ ورەوشت n. character, temperament. C.f. رەفتار، کردار.

★خوو[2] xû n. sweat. Syn. ئارەق.

خوود xûd n. helmet. C.f. کڵاو.+ ـ وەزرێ n. helmet (metal piece of armour).

خووز[1] xûz n. strength, vigour, stamina. C.f. بەرگە، هێز، توانا. Syn. بڕست.+ ـ /تێ گەڕانەوە v. regain strength/ stamina.+ ـ / هێنانەوە v. heal, become sound/ whole (of a wound). C.f. چاک بوونەوە.

★خووز[2] xûz also خووس n. frost. Syn. زوقم.+ ـ ار n. heavy ground frost.

خووسان[خووسێ] xûsan v.i. soak, become sodden; fig. become flexible/ disposed (of s.o.).+ ـ دن[خووسێن] caus. of خووسان q.v.+ ـ دنەوە[خووسێن] caus. of ـ وە[خووسێ] v.i. get macerated, soften and wear away from being wetted/ steeped. Syn. 1. تلیسانەوە.

خووساو xûsaw adj. soaked.+ ـ ە adj. macerated.

خووسێ xûsê pres. stem of the verbs خووسان and خووسانەوە.

خووسێن xûsên pres. stem of the verbs خووساندن and خووساندنەوە.

خووگ xûg n. pig, swine, hog. C.f. 1. بەراز، مالۆس; heavy-built person. E.g., ئەڵێی خووگە He has the build of a hog.+ ـ ەملە n. tug-of-war (game); fig. struggle for suqremcy/ ultimate power (c.f. کێشە کێش).

خوێ xuwê 1. n. salt; food seasoning (esp. salt/ sour seasoning). 2. last element of certain compound nouns. e.g., خانە خوێ q.v. (خوێ کردن v. salt, season/cure with salt).~ سوێر، تلوخوێ.+ ـ /چێشتن v. taste a dish while cooking (to determine proper seasoning).+ ـ دان[1] n. saltshaker.+ ـ /دان v. feed salt (to livestock).+ ـ لان n. salt marsh.+ ـ یاووک n. brine, salt solution.

خوێری xuwêṟî adj. and n. vagabond, idler; truant.+ ـ یتی n. truancy, state of being an idler.

خوێش xuwêş n. relative, kin. Syn. خزم، 3.کەس.+ ـ ان n. relations.+ ـ ایەتی also ـ ی n. kinship, relationship. Syn. خزمایەتی.

خوێن[1] xuwên n. 1. blood: ـ ی جگەر also ـ ی دڵ tribulation. 2. blood money: ـ ی سیاووش permanent grievance/ claim. E.g., بوو بەخوێنی سیاووش It turned into a never-ending grievance (lit. it turned out like Siyauwş's blood money). 3. second element of certain compound nouns, e.g. قورنانخوێن q.v. (خوێن کردن v. commit murded, kill. c.f. خوێن ڕشتن).+ ـ او n. plasma, the fluid part of blood: ـ ی جگەر toil, drudgery.+ ـ اوی adj. bloody; smeared/ stained with blood.+ ـ بایی n. blood money.+ ـ برا n. blood brothers (through joining bloody wrists).+ ـ /بزووتن v.i. be stirred, get aroused.+ ـ بزووێن adj. stirring, rousing, electrifying.+ ـ /بژاردن v. pay blood money.+ ـ بەر n., anat. artery: ـ بەری دڵ coronary a. ★ـ بەری سی pulmonary a.+ ـ /بەر بوون v. bleed profusely, have a hemorrhage. C.f. خوێن لی هاتن.+ ـ /بەردان v.t. cause to/ make bleed (esp. by opening a vein).+ ـ /پژان v. bleed (esp. from the nose, an artery, etc.).+ ـ تاڵ adj. insufferable, intolerable. C.f. خوێنشیرین.+ ـ تاڵی n. insufferableness. C.f. نێسکقورسی.+ ـ تێزاو adj. bloodshot, red and irritated (i.e. eyes).+ ـ

جمـان *n.* time of animation and vigour, springtime.+ خوار ـ *n.* archenemy.+ ـ/خواردنەوە *v.* be a bitter enemy (*of*-ی). *E.g.* خوێنی بخواتەوە تۆخەی ناکا He is thirsty for his blood.+ ـخواری *n.* (state of) being archenemy.+ ـخواز *n. and adj.* aggrieved party, claimant in a blood feud; avenger of blood.+ ـخۆر *adj.* bloodthirsty.+ ـ /دانیشتن *v.i.* bleed/ discharge blood (due to inflamed hemorrhoid).+ ـ/رشتن *v.* cause bloodshed, kill. *C.f.* پیاوکوژ، کوشتن.+ ـسارد *adj.* imperturbable, unexcitable, cold- blooded; homely, plain.+ ـ/سەندن *v.* avenge (*the blood/ murder of*-ی). *C.f.* تۆڵە سەندن.+ ـشیرین *adj.* cute, dainty. *C.f.* خوێنگەرم.+ ـشیرینی *n.* cuteness, daintiness.+ ـ/کردنە کاسە *v. fig.* completely discredit and disparage (*s.o. in the eyes of a third person*).+ ـ/کوژاندنەوە *v.* establish peace between the parties of a blood feud; end bloodshed.+ ـکەر *n. and adj.* murderer, one who commits a murder. *C.f.* خوێنڕێژ.+ ـ/ گرتن *v. 1.* draw blood by cupping.~ حەجامەت; take blood (*to test or as a sample*). *2.* be haunted by blood guilt.+ ـگرتوو *adj.* sick/ nauseated (by the sight of blood).+ ـ/گوم بوون *v.* remain unavenged (*of a murder*).+ ـگەرم *adj.* *1.* hot- blooded, ardent; cute, dainty (*syn.* خوێنشیرین). *2. zool.* warm- blooded.+ ـگەرمی *n.* ardency, hot- bloodedness.+ ـگیر *adj.* haunted by blood guilt (خوێنگیر بوون v. be/ feel haunted by blood guilt. *c.f.* خوێن گرتن).+ ـ/لێ هاتن *v.i.* bleed (*of a wound, cut, etc.*).+ ـ/لێ هێنان *v.t.* cause to bleed.+ ـمژ *adj.* bloodsucking.+ ـ /مژین *v.* exploit greedily, squeeze everything out of; *lit.* suck the blood (*of*-ی).+ ـ/میزان[1] *v.i.* urinate blood.+ ـمیزان[2] *n., med.* schistosomiasis, bilharziasis.+ ـوەخوێ *n.* avenger of blood (*usually a close kin of the murdered person*).+ ـ/هەڵ هێنانەوە *also* ـ هێنانەوە *v.* vomit blood.+ ـهێنەر *n.*, anat. vein, blood vessel. *C.f.* خوێنەر.+ ـین *adj.* boody (*see* خوێناوی); blood-coloured.

خوێن[2] **xuwên** *pres. stem of the verb* خوێندن *q.v.*+ ـدکار *n.* student, pupil. *E.g.* کۆمەڵی خوێندکاران Student's association. *Syn.* قوتابی. *C.f.* خوێندەوار.+ [خوێن]ـدن *v. 1.* study, undertake formal learning/ education; recite (*the Koran*). *2.* sing (*of human-beings and some birds*). *E.g.,* خۆش ئەخوێنێ He (it) sings beautifully.+ ـدنگا *also* ـدنگە *and* ـدنخانە *n.* school educational institution. *C.f.* زانستگا ، کۆلێج: ـ دنگەی باڵا Higher institute of learning (*beyond high school*) ـ دنگەی پێگەیاندنی مامۆستایان★ Teachers training school ـ دنگەی پیشەیی★ Vocational school ـ دنگەی سەرەتایی★ Elementary school ـ دنگەی ئاونجی★ High school (*usually the last two years before college/ university*) ـدنگەی ناوەندی★ Intermediate school (*usually three years after elementary school*)+ ـدەوار *also* خوێنەوار *adj. and n.* literate (*hence* نەخوێندەوار illiterate); reader (*see* خوێنەر).+ ـدەواری *also* خوێنەواری *n.* literacy; formal education/schooling. *C.f. 1.* ـەر *n.* reader, one belonging to the readership of a publication; reciter (of the Koran, poetry, etc.). *C.f.* ڕۆشنبیری، بیرکاری، ئامۆژ.+

خە **xe** *pres. stem of the verb* خستن *q.v.*

خەبات★ **xebat** *n.* effort, labour, toil (*c.f.* کار، ئەرک، کۆشش. *syn.* ڕەنج،هەوڵ; struggle,strife. (خەبات کردن *v.* labour, work (*syn.* هەوڵ دان); struggle, strive. (*c.f.* تێ کۆشان).+ ـکەر *also* ـکار *1. n.* worker, labourer. *Syn.* کرێکار. *2. adj.* struggling, striving; diligent.+ ـۆ *adj.* diligent, unfailing.

خەبت **xebt** *pres. stem of the verb.* [خەبت]ـان *v.* work, labour. *Syn.* خەبات کردن.

خەبەر **xeber** (A) *n.* information (*see* زانیاری); news (*see* هەواڵ، باس) message (*c.f.* پەیام). (خەبەر هە بوون *v.* be heard of/ know about. *E.g.,* هیچ خەبەری نی یە There is no news of him).+ ـات *n.* news, recent events/ happening/ rumours, etc.+ ـ/بوونەوە *v.i.* wake up, cease to sleep

خەتەنە *xetene* (A) *n.* circumcision (خەتەنە کردن *v.* circumcise).+ ـ سووران *n.* celebration which accompanies circumcision.

خەتیرە★ *xetîre* *n.* tourch. *Syn.* چۆلە چرا.

خەجالەت *xecalet* (A) *n.* shame (*see* شەرمەزاری، رووزەردی).

خەر *xer* *suffix denoting agent, e.g.* ریکخەر، دواخەر.

خەرات *xerat* *n.* roaming craftsman (*esp. one who lathes wood into spoons, bowls, etc.*). *C.f.* هەجیجی، دۆم.

خەرار *xerar* *n.* rough, loosely knit bag made of goat's hair (*normally used for baling tobacco*). *C.f.* خەرتا، توورەکە، جەوال، تێر، رەشکە، گونیە، شەلتە،

خەراف *xeraf* *n.* fishing net. *Syn.* تۆر.

خەرافات *xerafat* (A) *See* ئەفسانە.

خەرامان *xeraman* *adj.* elegant, possessing beauty/ grace and personality (*of a woman*). *C.f.* جوانپۆش، شۆخوشەنگ، جوان، بەنەدا.

خەربەند *xerbend* *also* خەربەنگ *n., bot.* hellebore.

خەرپشت *xerpişt* *n.* buttress, brick/stone, etc. reinforcing a structure (*e.g. a wall*).

خەرپونگ *xerpung* *also* خەرپونگە *n.* name of an herb.

خەرت[1] *xert* *n.* lathe (*tool*).

خەرت[2] *xert* *also* خرت *See* خرت و پرت *under* خرت[2].

خەرتا *xerta* *n.* large, loose-mouthed saddle bag. *C.f. 1.* شەلتە.

خەرتە *xerte* *n.* land ploughed twice. *C.f.* بەرچین.

خەرتەلە *xertele* *n., bot.* charlock.

خەرج[1] *xerc* (A) *n.* expenditure. (خەرج کردن *v.* spend).+ ـ کردنەوە / *See* .ووورکردنەوە + ـی[1] *n.* cash allowance, pocket money. *C.f.* رۆژانە.

(*also fig.*).+ ـ دار *adj.* informed, abreast. *Syn.* ئاگادار.+ ـ دان/ *v.* inform, let know. *Syn.* ئاگادار ـ/ گێرانەوە.+ ـ/ کردنەوە *v.* wake up, arouse.+ کردن. *v.* relate news, inform. *used with* لێ *meaning*: let know. ئەگەر بەیت سبەینێ خەبەرم لێ بگێرەوە Let me know tomorrow if you are coming.

خەپک *xepk* *n.* trap. *C.f.* تەلە، داو.+ ـە *n.* loop, ring, curved piece with closed ends; network: ـ ی ئاسندرک coiled barbed wire for use as an obstacle ★ـە ئاگایی★ intelligence network ـی تەلەفزیۆن★ T.V. network + ★ـی راگەیاندن★ information network.

خەپلان *xeplan* *adj.* disk-shaped, flat and circular. *C.f.* پانکەل.

خەپلە *xeple* *n.* flat, small loaf of bread (*normally of cereal other than wheat*).

خەپەتۆلە *xepetole* *also* خەپەرە *adj.* plump, chubby.

خەپەخەپ *xepexep* *n.* patter of baby's hand and knees (*when crawling*).

خەت *xet* (A) *n.* line (*see 2.* هێڵ. *c.f.* خێز، کێر); handwriting (*see* دەستنووس). (خەت هەبوون *v.* be able to read and write).+ ـ ات *n. 1.* eyebraw make up. *2.* calligraphist.+ ـ ـ *adj.* lined; in lines.+ ـ/ دان *v.i.* begin to show a moustach and beard.+ ـ کێش *n.* tape/string used in drawing lines. *C.f.* راستە.+ ـ/ کێشان *v.* draw a line.+ ـ وخال *n.* facial beauty (*as reflected in poetry*); make up.+ ـ/ وخال رشتن *v.* apply cosmetics. See ئارایشت کردن.

خەتا *xeta* (A) *n.* fault (*see* سووچ، نەنگ. *c.f.* ئاهۆ، تاوان).

خەتەر *xeter* (A) *n.* danger (*see* گێژەن. *c.f.* مەترسی).

خەتەرە *xetere* *n.* anxiety (خەتەرە کردن *used with* دڵ heart. *E.g.,* دڵم خەتەرە ئەکا I feel anxious. خەتەرە بەدڵیا نایەت He doesn't care. He has no worry).

خەرج[2] **xerc** *n.* line, scope of activity/ work. *E.g.*, ئەمە خەرجی من نی‌یە This is not my line of work.

خەرجی[2] **xercî** *n.* braid used to decorate the hem of-Kurdish women's clothes. *C.f.* بافتە.

خەرخەشە **xerxeşe** *also* قەرقەشە *n.* commotion, bustle, furore. *C.f.* شۆر، هەرا، کێشە.

★خەرز **xerz** *n.* egg (*of certain insects. e.g. locust. c.f.* هێلکە); spawn, roe. (*c.f.* گەرا).

خەرس **xers** *n.* estimate, appraisal. (خەرس کردن *v.* estimate, appraise,assess. *c.f.* هەڵسەنگاندن، خەملاندن). + ـ کراو *adj.* estimated, assessed.

خەرسەک **xersek** *n.* *1.* thick, bulky and cumbersome (*of clothing*). *2.* thick bread made of coarse meal. *C.f.* کولێرە ، خەپلە.~ نان.

خەرقە **xerqe** *n.* cloack worn by a dervish sheikh.

خەرکانە **xerkane** *n., med.* scabies (*which attack children esp. in the face*).

خەرکاو **xerkaw** *only in* خەریکوخەرکاو *q.v.*

خەرکەمان **xerkeman** *n.* implement used for bending and shaping the circular rim of a sieve/ sifter/ etc.~ بێژنگ.

خەرمان **xerman** n. 1. big heap/ stack of harvested crop before threshing (*c.f.* مەلۆ، شارا); harvest: ـ ی سوور stack/heap of winnowed grain. *2. used in greeting a harvester in the phrase*: خەرمان بەرەکەت May your harvest be blessed, *which draws the reply*: خێرو بەرەکەت May you prosper and be blessed.+ ـ ان *n.* harvest time/ season; fourth month of the Kurdish calendar.+ ـ گا *also* ـ گە *n.* harvest grounds; place where خەرمان is left.+ ـ لۆخە *n.* gleanings from a threshing floor (*usually given away*).+ ـ ە *n.* halo (*around the moon*). *C.f. 1.* ناخلە.+ ـ ە/ دان *v.i.* have a halo (*of the moon*).+ ـ هەڵ گرتن/ *v.* move/ transport harvest to store.

خەرناز **xernaz** *n.* unbecoming coquettish behaviour. ~ ناز.

خەرۆ **xero** *adj.* imperious, overbearing. *Syn.* بایی. (خەرۆ بوون *v. 1. used in comb. with* لەخۆ meaning: feel imperious. *2. see* دەسخەرۆ).

خەروا **xerwa** *adj.* thickset, in a lump.

خەروار **xerwar** *n.* unit of dry weight equivalent to 100 maund-مەن or 654 lbs. avoirdopois.

[خەرفێ]خەرەفان **xerefan** *also* خەرەفین *v.i.* reach one's dotage, become feeble-minded from old age.

خەرەفاو **xerefaw** *adj.* feeble-minded and senile.

خەرەفێ **xerefê** *pres. stem of the verbs* خەرەفان *and* خەرەفین.

خەرەک **xerek** *n. 1.* spinning wheel. *C.f.* تەشی. *2.* wooden cart/ trolley (*normally used for carring rocks*).+ ـ /رستن *v. 1. spin (by means of a spinning wheel). 2.* spin out, protract (*a story, account, etc.*). *C.f.* قسە جوونەوە.+ ـ ڕێس *n.* spinner.+ ـ ڕێسی *n. 1.* spinning. *2.* protraction, drawn-out/ overlong/ time-consuming account, tale, etc.

خەرەنگەز **xerengez** *n.* bluebottle (*fly*). *C.f. 1.* مێش.

خەریتە[1] **xerîte** (A) *n.* map. *See* نەخشە (*all forms*).

خەریتە[2] **xerîte** *n.* powderhorn, powderflask.

خەریک **xerîk** *adj.* busy, occupied, tied up. *Syn.* سەرقاڵ. (خەریک بوون *v.* be about/ on the verge of/ almost. *E.g.*, خەریک بوو بڕوات He was about to leave; *in comb. with* بە *or* پێوە, *E.g.* بە چی‌یەوە خەریکیت What keeps you busy? what are you doing? خەریک کردن *v.t.* tie up, keep busy/ occupied).+ ـ ان [خەریک] *v.i.* be busy/ occupied/ engaged (*in*-بە).+ ـ اندن [خەریکێن] *v.t.* keep (*s.o.*) busy/ occupied (*with, in* - بە).+ ـ مان/ *v. 1.* be at a loss, not to know what to do. *E.g.*, خەریک ماوم نازانم چی بکەم I am at a loss, I don't know what to do. *2.* be stuck (*with*-بەدەستەوە).+ ـ ماو *adj.* at a loss.+ ـ وخەرکاو *adj.* absolutely baffled, at a complete loss.

خەزان **xezan** See خەزەڵوەر.

خەزایی **xezayî** n. rosy finch (*bird*).

★خەزنۆک **xeznok** n. piggy bank.

خەزنە **xezne** (A) n. treasure. See گەنج.

خەزوور **xezûr** n. father-in-law. C.f. خەسوو.+ ـان n. relatives of a father-in-law.

خەزەڵ[1] **xezeḻ** n. goat with yellowish forelegs.~ بزن.

خەزەڵ[2] **xezeḻ** n. yellow (*dead*) leaves.+ ـوەر n. season when trees shed their leaves; autumn. C.f. گەڵاڕێزان.

خەزێم **xezêm** n. nose ring (*ornament*).+ ـۆک n., *bot*. daisy.

خەزێنە **xezêne** n. *1*. warm water tank in a public bath. *2*. the treasury (*office*).

خەسان[خەسێ] **xesan** v. be castrated/ emasculated.+ ـدن[خەسێن] v.t. *1*. castrate, emasculate. *2*. top, nip off the top ends to help branch out (*of tobacco, tomatoe, etc.*).

خەساو **xesaw** adj. castrated, emasculated.

خەست **xest** adj. thick, viscous, syrupy (*of liquid*) (*syn*. *1*. تونـد. *c.f*. *1*.شل ، تراو); strong (*of tea, coffee, etc.*). (*syn*. تۆخ. *c.f*. تیژ). (خەست بوون v. be thick; be strong).+ ـ/بوونەوە v. thicken, become viscous. *Syn*. توند بوونەوە. *C.f*. چکانەوە.+ ـکراوە adj. aggravated, intensified.+ ـ/کردنەوە v. make thick/ viscous in consistency, condense.+ ـکەر adj. causing to thicken/ condense.+ ـوخۆڵ adj. thick; *fig*. excessive, too much. *E.g.*, ئارایشتێکی خەستوخۆڵی کردبوو She had too much makeup on.+ ـە[1] n. condensed دۆ q.v.; buttermilk. *C.f*. ماست.+ ـی n. thickness, viscosity; condensation. *C.f*. چڕی.+ ـێنەر n. condenser.

خەستە[2] **xeste** adj. and n. ill, sick; patient, sick person (*under treatment*). *Syn*. نەخۆش. *C.f*. بیمار.+ ـخانە n. hospital. *Syn*. نەخۆشخانە. *C.f*. تەندروستگا ، تیمارخانە (*under* تەن[1]).

خەستەک **xestek** n. dark blue. شین.

خەستەوی **xestewî** n. a variety of date.~ خورما.

خەسرەوانی **xesrewanî** large earthenware jar.~ کووپە.

خەسڵەت **xesḻet** n. instinct, natural aptitute/ impulse. *Syn*. خەیم. < بەخەسڵەت; characteristic, attribute.+ ـی *adj*. instinctive, spontaneous.

خەسوو **xesû** n. mother-in-law (*on both sides*). *C.f*. پاخەسوو ، خەزوور (*under* پا[1]). idiom.: خەسوو لەگەڵ تۆمە بووکێ تۆ گوێت لێ بێت I may be addressing you but I mean for someone else to hear me.

خەشۆ **xeşo** adj. touched, slightly unbalanced. *C.f*. شێتۆکە.

خەشیفک **xeşîfk** n. large grain bag. *C.f*. جەواڵ.

خەشیم **xeşîm** (A) adj. inexperienced (*syn*. نەشارەزا ، لاجوور); awkward, gauch (*syn*. سادەلۆح. *c.f*. ساویلکە).

خەف **xef** *1*. *pres. stem of the verb* خەفتن. *2*. secret. *Syn*. نهێنی.+ ـتان adj. dormant (*of grain sown in autumn*).+ ـتن[خەف] = خەوتن q.v.+ ـنێر★ n. spy. *Syn*. زیرەوان، پایی.+ ـە adj. stifled, smothered. (خەفە بوون v. *1*. be stifled. *2*. go out, become extinguished (*of a charcoal fire on a grate/ in a samovar*. *c.f*. ڕەش بوونەوە. خەفە کردن v. *1*. smother, muffle, stifle. *c.f*. جووکە برین. *2*. extinguish (*fire*). *c.f*. کوژاندنەوە).

خەفەت **xefet** n. grief, sorrow, distress. *Syn*. سوێ[1]، جەخار، پەژارە.+ ـبار adj. grieved, mournful, sad. *C.f*. دڵتەنگ.+ ـباری n. grief, sorrow.+ ـ/خواردن v.i. grieve, feel grief, be sad (*for*-بۆ).

خەفەتان[خەفەتێ] **xefetan** *only in* لێ خەفەتان q.v.

★خەلا **xela** n. famine, starvation. *Syn*. قاتی. *C.f*. گرانی.

خەلات **xelat** *n.* reward, prize; gift (*c.f.* دیاری). (خەلات کردن *v.* reward, give a reward to. *syn.* پاداشت دانەوە).+ ـ کراو *adj.* rewarded (*of s.o.*).+ ـ ی *1. adj.* rewarded (*of s.th. given away as reward*). *2. n.* honorarium, bonus. *C.f.* دەستخۆشانە.

خەڵتان **xeltan** *adj.* covered, filled (*with*-ی). *E.g.*, دەموچاوی خەڵتانی خوێن بوو His face was covered with blood.

خەلف **xelf** *n.* shoot, young branch. *C.f.* نەمام، درەخت. چلاک، لق.

خەلفە **xelfe** (A) *n.* student-instructor in a craft working with وەستا *q.v.* *C.f.* بەروەستا، شاگرد.

خەڵک **xelk** *also* خەڵق (A) *n.* people, crowd, community. *Syn.* گەل. *C.f.* کۆمەڵ، جەماوەر، کۆمەڵ. (خەڵک بوون *v.i.* be from, be citizen/ inhabitant/ resident *of*-ی. *E.g.*, خەڵکی سلێمانیم I am from Sulaimaniya).+ ـ وخوا *n.* all kinds of people, people of all sorts.+ ـ ی *n.* people, other people. *E.g.*, خەڵکی شتی وا ناکەن People don't do such things.+ ـ ینە *intj.*: you people!

خەڵووز **xelûz** *n.* charcoal. *Syn.* ڕەژوو: ـ ی بەرد coal (*mined*).~ گەش کردنەوە، پشکۆ.+ ـ ان *n.* coal bin.+ ـ ە *n.* name of a blight affecting vegetables.

خەلوول **xelûl** *n.* knuckle (*of cattle*). *C.f.* میچ.

خەڵوەت **xelwet** (A) *n.* privacy, solitude. < چوونە خەڵوەتەوە (*under* چ[2]).+ ـ کێشان/ ـ *v.* be, go into retreat for meditation/ devotions.+ ـ گا *also* ـ خانە *n.* place of meditation; place of privacy, retreat.+ ـ نشین *adj.* in meditation/ retreat. (خەڵوەتنشین بوون *v.* be in meditation).+ ـ ی *adj.* meditative.

خەلە **xele** (A) *n.* grain, cereal (*esp. wheat, corn and barley*). (*c.f.* چاندەمەنی، دەغڵ); yield, crop, produce (*see* بەرهەم *under* بەر[1]، بەرووبووم).+ ـ فرۆش *n.* grain seller.+ ـ وخەرمان *n.* harvest. *C.f.* خەرمان.

خەڵەتان[خەڵەتێ] **xeletan** *v.i.* be cheated (*c.f.* دەست بڕین); be deceived, deluded, duped (*syn.* تەفرە خواردن).+ ـ دن[خەڵەتێن] *v.t.* cheat, swindle (*see* گزی لێ کردن); dupe, hoax, fool (*syn.* دەسخەڕۆ کردن، تەفرە دان).

خەڵەتاو **xeletaw** *adj.* cheated, swindled; deceived, duped.

خەڵەتێ **xeletê** *pres. stem of the verb* خەڵەتان *q.v.*

خەڵەتێن **xeletên** *pres. stem of the verb* خەڵەتاندن *q.v.*

خەلەسان[خەلەسێ] **xelesan** *v.* survive, be saved/ rescued; be delivered/ redeemed. *C.f.* قوتاربوون، ڕزگار بوون.

خەلەسێ **xelesê** *pres. stem of the verb* خەلەسان *q.v.*

خەڵەفان[خەڵەفێ] **xelefan** = خەرەفان (*all forms*) *q.v.*

خەڵەفێ **xelefê** *pres. stem of the verb* خەڵەفان *q.v.*

خەڵێف **xelêf** *n.* hive made of osier twigs.~ شانە، پلوورە.

خەلیفە **xelîfe** (A) *n.* caliph; pupil-teacher licensed by a dervish shaikh to teach the elements of تەریقەت *q.v.*

خەلیلە **xelîle** (A) *n.* name of a spiky plant the spikes of which are used as toothpicks.

خەم[1] **xem** (A) *n.* anxiety, apprehension (*syn.* دڵترسی. *C.f.* مەراق); grief, anguish (*see* پەژارە، خەفەت).< لەخەم ڕەخسین.+ ـ اوی *adj.* grief-stricken, sorrowful.+ ـ بار *adj.* grieved, sad, woeful. *Syn.* خەفەتبار. *C.f.* دڵتەنگ.+ ـ باری *n.* sadness, state of being grieved. *Syn.* پەژارە. *C.f.* ناسۆر.+ ـ خۆر *also* ـ خواردن/ ـ *See* خەفەت خواردن.+ ـ خوار *adj.* solicitous, concerned, mindful. *C.f.* دڵسۆز. *Syn.* بەتەنگەوە هاتوو (*under* بە[2]).+ ـ خوری *n.* care, concern, solicitude.+ ـ ڕەوێن *adj.* comforting; soothing, balmy.+ ـ گین *also* خەمناک *adj.* *See* خەمبار.+ ـ لێ هاتن/ ـ *v.* be concerned, feel anxious. *E.g.*, خەمی دنیای لێ

هاتووە She feels terribly concerned.+ ە ـ *only in* مامەخەمە *n.* worrywart.

خەم[2] ***xem*** *n.* bend, curvature.< چەموخەم *q.v.*

خەمبا ***xemba*** *n.* swelling. *Syn.* ناوساوی.+ ـ/تیّ کەوتن *v.i.* sweel up, have a swelling. *Syn.* ناوسان.

خەمخەمۆکە ***xemxemoke*** *n., bot.* grape hyacinth.

خەمشەسەریّ ***xemşeserê*** *only in* بەخەمشەسەریّ (*under* بە[2]) *q.v.*

خەملّ ***xemḻ*** *n. 1.* estimation, appraisal, assessment. *C.f.* *1.* قەبلاّندن. (خەملّ کردن *v.* appraise, assess, estimate. *c.f.* بەراورد کردن). *2.* flourish, dispaly. decoration.+ ـ[خەملّیّ]ـ ان *also* ـ[خەملّیّ]ـ ین *v.i.* flourish, bloom (*esp. in youthful beauty/ freshness/ excellence*); be decorated.+ ـ[خەملّیّن]ـ اندن *v.t.* appraise, assess.+ ـ چی *n.* appraiser, assessor.+ ـ یّنراو *adj.* assessed, estimated, appraised.+ ـ یو *adj.* flourishing, blooming, thriving.

خەمەخۆرە ***xemexore*** *n., zool.* heron. *Syn.* شاهۆ. *C.f.* شینەشاهۆ.

خەمەگروو ***xemegrû*** *See* قومقمۆکە.

خەن[1] ***xen*** *pres. stem of the verb* خەنین *q.v.*+ ـ ی *adj.* merry, jovial. *C.f.* رووخۆش. (خەنی بوون *v.* have/ feel a sense of fullfilment or accomplishment).+ ـ[خەن]ـ ین *v.i.* laugh (*at-*بە *or* (پیّ). *Syn.* پیّکەنین.+ ـ[خەنیّ]ـ ینەوە *v.i.* chuckle, laugh inwardly/ quietly. *C.f.* قاقا پیّکەنین.

خەن[2] ***xen*** *n.* neck. *See* گەردن.+ ★ ـ اوک *n.* necklace. *Syn.* گەردانە.

خەنجەر ***xencer*** *n.* dagger. *idiom.*: خەنجەری دەبان خۆیّ لە کیّلانا ناگریّ A man of substance never fails to rise to the occasion. خەنجەری لیّ بدەیت خوێنی لیّ نایەت He is white with rage.+ ـ بازی *n.* struggling with a dager; mock battle with daggers. *C.f.* شەرەخەنجەر.+ ـ بالە *See* کەنەسمە.+ ـ ﹟/ خواردن *v.* be/ get stabbed.+ ـ دەمە *n.* a species of ortopterous insects.+ ـ/ لیّ دان *v.t.* stab with a dagger. *idiom.*: خەنجەر لەکا دان strike indiscriminately, stab at random, act/behave nonchalantly.+ ـ/ لیّسانەوە *v.* lick blood from a dagger (*of a murderer in the belief that this will calm his nerves and protect him from betraying himself*).+ ـ/ لیّ سوونەوە *v.* menace, make a show of intention to harm/ attack.

خەندەک ***xendek*** *also* خەندەق *n.* trench, ditch. *Syn.* کەند. *C.f.* سیپیّر.+ ـ/ دانەوە *v.* excavate (*for laying the foundation of a building*); dig a trench (*see* خەندەک هەلّ کەندن).+ ـ/ لیّ دان *v.* dig a trench between two points (*esp. mil.*).+ ـ/ هەلّ کەندن *v.* dig a trench, cut a trench in.

خەنۆک ***xenok*** *adj.* pretentiously vigorous, acting energetieally to hide incompetence/ weakness (*esp. from old age*).+ ـ انە *adv.* pretentiously, affectedly.

خەنە[1] ***xene*** *n.* henna. *C.f.* وەسمە.~ گولّەخەنە.+ ـ بەندان *n.* festive occasion (*normally the evening before a wedding*) on which female relations and friends of the bridal pair assemble to paint their hands and feet with henna.+ ـ/ تیّ گرتن *v.* dye (*the hair*) with henna, paint (the hands/ feet) with henna.+ ـ/ گرتنەوە *v.* make/ prepare henna paste.

خەنە[2] ***xene*** *only in* زەردە خەنە *q.v.*

خەنیّ ***xenê*** *pres. stem of the verb* خەنینەوە *q.v.*

خەنیم ***xenîm*** (A) *n. 1.* adversary, opponent, antagonist. *Syn.* بەرچەپ، ناحەز، هاونەبەند. *C.f.* دژمن. *2.* match, peer, equal. *Syn.* هاوشان، دەروست، هاولف، حەریف.

خەو ***xew*** *also* خەون *1. n.* sleep, slumber; dream, vision.: ـ ی خۆش sound and refreshing sleep (خەوی خۆش بوون *v. only in the expr.* خەوی خۆشت بیّ May you have pleasant dreams. خەوی خۆش کردن *v.* sleep soundly) ★ ـ ی سووک light sleep (< خەوسووک★) ـ ی گران *also* ـ ی قورس★ deep/ heavy sleep (< خەوقورس★) ـ ی ناخۆش unpleasant dream, fitful sleep. *2. in comb., e.g.* خەوتنان،

خهواڵوو *q.v. 3. pres. stem of the verb* خهوتن *q.v.*+ ـ ار★ *adj.* sleepy, groggy.+ ـ اڵوو *adj.* sluggish/ groggy from sleep, sleepy. *C.f.* خاوێر (*under* خاو[5]).+ [خهوێن]ـ اندن *v.t.* send to sleep. *C.f.* خهو لێ خستن.+ ـ /بردنهوه *v.* doze off, go to sleep (*esp. from boredom/ inaction*).+ ـ/بهسهر چوون *also* ـ/ لێ زڕان *v.i.* have ones sleep ruined, be unable to sleep. *C.f.* بێخهوی.+ ـ/بینین *v.i.* dream, have a dream.+ ـ/پهڕین *See* خهو لێ زڕان.+ ـ/پێوه بینین *v.* dream of/ about, see (*s.o., s.th.*) in one's dream.+ [خهو]ـ تن *v.i.* sleep, fall asleep. *Syn.* نوستن.+ ـ تنان *n.* bedtime.< نوێژی خهوتنان *q.v.*+ ـ توو *adj.* asleep, sleeping. *Syn.* نوستوو.+ ـ تهقین *See* خهو بهسهر چوون.+ ـ جامه *n.* nightdress, nightgown. *C.f.* بێجامه.+ ـ/چوونه چاو *v.* sleep a wink/ briefly. *E.g.,* خهو نهچووه چاوم I didn't/ couldn't sleep a wink. *C.f.* چاو چوونه خهو.+ ـ خۆش *adj.* sound-sleeping. *C.f.* خهوگران.+ ـ ڕهوێن *adj.* sleep-dispelling; exciting, stimulating.+ ـ/ڕهوینهوه *v.* lose one's feeling of sleepiness.+ ـ سووک *adj.* light sleeper.+ ـ سووکی *n.* habit of sleeping lightly.+ ـ گران *also* ـ قورس *adj.* sleeping deeply/ heavily.+ ـ گا *n.* sleeping quarters; mausoleum.+ ـ/گرتن *also* ـ/ داگرتن *v.t.* get sleepy, become drowzy, feel sleepy. *C.f.* خهو هاتن.+ ـ/لهچاو نهکهوتن *also* ـ/نهچوونه چاو *v.* be unable to sleep a wink. *C.f.* چاو چوونه خهو.+ ـ / لێ خستن *v.t.* put to sleep, cause to fall asleep. *Syn. 1.* نوواندن.+ ـ/لێ زڕاندن *v.t.* cause sleeplessness, keep awake, ruin (*s.o. 's*) sleep.+ ـ/لێ کهوتن *v.i.* fall asleep (*syn.* چاو چوونه خهو); slumber.+ ـ نامه *n.* book of dream interpretation.+ ـ ۆک *adj.* tending to sleep much.+ ـ/هاتن *v.i.* be/ feel sleepy. *C.f.* هاتنه خهو.+ ـ نووچکێ *also* ـ هکوتکێ *n.* repeated nodding and dozing off. *Syn.* وهنهوزهکوتێ.+ ـ یله *adj.* uninformed, unaware. *C.f.* نهزان.

خهوش **xews** *n. 1.* impurities (*esp. in grain, cereal, etc.*). *C.f.* کۆزهره. *2.* drawback, flaw, defect (*c.f. 2.* نهنگ); hitch, snag (*c.f.* تهگهره).

خهیات **xeyat** (A) *n.* tailor. *see* بهرگدروو.~ دروومان، دروون.+ ـ ه *n.* silk thread.+ ـ هکێش *n.* fine needle. *C.f.* دهرزی.+ ـ ی *n.* tailor's profession.

خهیار **xeyar** *n.* cucumber. *Syn.* ئاروو. *C.f.* ترۆزی.+ ـ چهمبهر. *n.* purging cassia, cassia fistula, drumstick (*tree*).+ ـ ه *also* ـ ۆک *n.* bubo. *C.f.* برین،لوو.

خهیاڵ **xeyal** (A) *n.* imagination, fancy, invention; idea, thought, perception (*see* ڕامان، ڕهت، بیر):. پـلاو fanciful thought, unrealistic remedy/ solution, etc. ★ـ ی خاو vain imagining, starry-eyed thought/ perception ★ـ ی مهستی tipsy talk. (خهیاڵ هه بوون *v.* be/ feel slightly high. خهیاڵ وابوون *v.* be so disposed, think. *E.g.,* خهیاڵم وایه ئهچێت I think he will go. خهیاڵ کردن *v.* imagine, suppose, think).+ ـ اوی *adj.* fanciful, unreal.+ ـ پهرست *adj.* unrealistic (*s.o.*).+ ـ ی *adj.* fanciful, unreal, whimsical; fictitious.

خهیم **xeym** *n.* instinct, natural aptitude/ impulse. *Syn.* خهسڵهت.

خهینی★ **xeynî** *adv.* apart; aside, independently.

خێ[1] **xê** *n. name of the eighth letter of the Kurdish alphabet.*

خێ[2] **xê** = خوێ *q.v.*

خیپش **xîpiş** *adj.* stocky and short-necked.+ ـ همله *adj.* overbearing, high-handed.

خێچ **xêç** *adj.* slanting, slanted, angled.~ خواروخێچ. (خێچ کردن *v.* slant, interpret in a biased way).

خیچ **xîç** *See* خێل.

خێر **xêr** (A) *1. n.* charity, alms; welfare, well-being, interest. *2. adj.* charitable (*of an act/ deed*). (خێر بوون *v.* be an act of charity; *in the expr.:* خێره؟ Hope all is well.+ خێر کردن *v.* be charitable to-پێ. < خێرکهر; give to charity, give to the poor/ needy). < بهخێر.+ ـ ات *n. 1.* alms, charity. *2.* wealth, riches. (خێرات کردن *v.* give to

charity).+ ـ ئەندار *adj.* fortunate, prosperous. (خێرئەندار بوون *v. used only in the expression*: خێرئەندار بیت *or* خێرئەندار بن May good fortune attend you (*in reply to a greeting/ felicitation*). *C.f.* بەخێر هاتن.+ ـ ئاو *also* ـ او *n.* drinking water placed on the route of travellers/ passers by.+ ـ خوا *adj.* charitable, philanthropic, humane.+ ـ خواز *adj.* well-wishing, well-disposed.+ ـ دار *adj.* beneficial, rewarding, fruitful.+ ـ / دانەوە *v.* be fruitful/ rewarding (of an effort/ enterprise); be of benfit/ advantage, be a source of prosperity to-بۆ (*of a person to others*).+ ـ / لێ بینین *v.* benefit from, profit by, reap the fruit of; enjoy, be happy with. *E.g.*, خێر لەیەک ببینن May you be happy together (*said to a couple, newlyweds, etc.*).+ ـ ومەند *1. adj.* beneficent, performing acts of charity and kindness. *2. n.* benefactor, good samaritan, humanitarian.+ ـ وەدەر *adj.* beneficial, fruitful, advantageous. *C.f.* سوودمەند، بەکەڵک.

خێرا **xêra** *1. adj.* fast, rapid. *Syn.* تیژ، بەدەو. *2. adv.* quickly, speedily. *E.g.*, خێرا وەرە Come quickly! *Syn.* زوو. (خێرا بوون *v.i.* be quick. *E.g.*, خێرا بە Hurry! خێرا کردن *v.* hurry, hustle).+ ـ ـ *adv.* incessantly, continuously.+ ـ یی *n.* speed, pace (*syn.* لەز); velocity (*syn. 1.* گوڕ. *c.f.* تیژی).

خێز[1] **xêz** *n.* stroke, stripe; hyphen (*syn.* بەندک); line (*syn.* هێڵ، کێڕ، خەت).+ ـ اسن *n.* railing.+ ـ او *n.* tide, the alternate rising and falling of water.+ ـ دار *adj.* hyphenated (*of a word*).

خێز[2] **xêz** *pres. stem of the verb* خێزان *and* خێزیان. + [خێز]ـان[1] *v.i.* rise, ascend, wax.

خیزار **xîzar** *n.* large cross-cut saw. *C.f.* مشار.

خێزان[2] **xêzan** *n.* one's wife (*c.f.* ژن); family, household (*c.f.* ماڵومناڵ).~ سەرخێزان.+ ـ بار *also* ـ دار *n. and adj.* family man with many dependants.

خێزان[3] **xêzan** *adj.* poor. *Syn.* هەژار.+ ـ ی *n.* poverty. *idiom.*: خێزانی ژەنگا مرانە Poverty gnaws away at a man.

خیزخوڕ **xîzxur̲** *n.* bank (*of water*).

خیزە **xîze** *n.* wheezing, difficult breathing accompanied by whistling sound.+ ـ خیز *n.* continued wheezing (*in breathing*).+ ـ / هاتن *v.i.* wheeze, produce a wheezing/ whistling sound (*in breathing*).

خێزەر **xêzer** *n.* twigs and dry shrubbery used in roof construction beneath the top layer of dirt.

خێسە **xêse** *n.* angry look. (خێسە کردن *v.* glance/ look angrily at-لێ). *C.f.* مۆر بوونەوە.

خیش **xîş̲** *n. only in* خیش کردن *v.i.* look peeved, be inwardly angry.

خێل **xêl** *adj.* cross-eyed, squint-eyed. *C.f.* تیل. *Syn.* چاوچەپوچێل. (خێل بوون *v.* be cross-eyed).

خێڵ **xêl̲** *n.* clan, big family/ household (*c.f.* تایەفە); group of nomadic tents/ households.~ کۆچەر; tribe.+ ـ ات *n.* the tribes (*plural of* خێڵ).+ ـ اتی *also* ـ ی *adj.* clannish; tribal.+ ـ ەکی *adj.* tribal; *fig.* cliquish.+ ـ وخوار *n.* migration to the plains. (خێڵەو خوار کردن *v.* migrate to the plains).+ ـ وژوور *n.* migration to the highlands. (خێڵەو ژوور کردن *v.* migrate to the highlands).

خیگە **xîge** *n.* skin bottle for carrying/ keeping liquid. *C.f.* هیزە.

خێو **xêw** *n. 1.* ghost. *C.f. 2.* جنۆکە، تارمایی (*under* جن[1]). (خێو تیا بوون *v.* be haunted/ inhabited by a ghost). *2.* owner. *See* خاوەن.< لەخێو دەرچوون، بەخێو کردن. *q.v.*

خێوەت **xêwet** (A) *n.* tent. *See* چادر.+ ـ گا *n.* site of many tents.+ ـ نشین *adj.* tent dweller.

D د

د **d** *ninth letter of the Kurdish alphabet.*

دا[1] ***da*** *adv.* down (*used as an element of certain compound verbs, nouns and adjectives*).+ (دا بوون *v.i.* bend over (*esp. with one's trunk parallel to the ground.*~ داپاسۆن. *C.f.* نوشتانەوە، چەمینەوە، قەلان کردن.+ دا کردن *1. v.t.* come down (*of rain*). *E.g.* یا خوا دا بکاتە باران I hope it rains. *2.* pour out (*of grain*) (*c.f.* ڕۆ کردن); put down, *place (one's target/ piece in the game of* مووشێن *q.v. 3. v.t.* lodge, shelter, accommodate. *C.f.* جێ کردنەوە.+ ـ/بارین *v.* rain down, come down (*upon*- بەسەر ... دا) in great number/ quantity; descend (*upon*). *E.g.* میوانێکی زۆری بەسەر دا دا باریوە He has been inundated with guests.+ ـ بڕ *only in* ـ بڕ کردن *v.t.* separate, detach. *C.f.* لێک کردنەوە، جیاکردنەوە.+ ـ/بڕان *v.i.* be separated, become detached (*form*- لە *or* لێ). *E.g.* ماوەیەکە لەیەک دا بڕاوین We have not been in touch for sometime.+ ـ بڕاو *adj.* separated, detached; deducted (*from*- لە); isolated, apart; excluded, barred (*hence:* بە دابڕاوی لە To the exclusion of, separatly from).+ ـ/بڕین *v.t.* separate, cut off, detach (*from*- لە). *C.f.* بڕین.+ ـ بەز *only in* هەڵبەزودابەز *q.v.*+ ـ/بەزاندن *v.t.* cause to dismount; help alight (*of a bride when arriving at the bridegroom's house on a horse*).+ ـ/بەزین *v.i.* dismount, alight, descend (*from a horse, car, etc.*).+ ـ/بەستن *v.t. 1.* secure (*a load*) by tying. *2.* fatten (*animals*) for slaughter. *3.* commence/ begin (*a prayer*).+ ـ بەستە *adj.* fattened for slaughter (*of domestic animals*).+ ـ بەش *n. math.* division.+ (دابەش بوون *v.i.* be distributed/ divided among بەسەر .. دا.+ دابەش کردن *v.t.* distribute, divide. *c.f.* بەش کردن).+ ـ بەشکراو *adj.* distributed, divided.+ ـ بەشکەر *n.* distributor, one who distributes/ markets a commodity; divider (*syn.* بەشکەر).+ ـ/بەشین *v.t.* share out, divide, distribute.+ ـ/بێژان *v.t. 1.* sift, separate (*grain from chaff/ impurities*). *Syn.* بێژانەوە. *2.* riddle, fill with holes (*as in hitting s.th. with bullets or when s.th. is eaten by moths*).+ ـ بێژ. بێژ *adj.* riddled/ filled with holes.+ ـ بێژراو *adj.* sifted, screened.+ ـ/پاچین *v.t.* hack down (*a tree*); stab repeatedly, direct repeated blows at. *C.f.* هەڵ پاچین.+ ـ/پچڕان *v.i.* gape, be agape/ wide open (*of the mouth, eyse, etc.*).+ ـ/پچڕین *v.t.* open (*mouth*) wide; spread apart *(e.g. the legs*).+ ـ/پڕوسکان *v.i.* come apart, be cut/ torn apart.+ ـ/پژان *v.i.* be spilled and scattered. *C.f.* دا ڕژان.+ ـ/پسکان *v.i.* submit by sitting down (*of a hen to a cock for mating*).+ ـ/پلۆخان *v.i.* be/ get scalded. *C.f.* سووتان.+ ـ/پلۆخاندن *v.t.* scald, burn (*with hot liquid/ steam*).+ ـ پلۆخاو *adj.* scalded.+ ـ/پلۆستن *also* ـ/پلۆسین *v.t.* thrash, beat soundly.+ ـ/پۆشران *pass. of* دا پۆشین *q.v.*+ ـ پۆشراو *adj. 1.* covered, overlayed; buried. *2.* concealed, hushed (*syn.* شاراوە).+ ـ/پۆشین *v.t. 1.* cover, overlay. *2.* cover up, conceal (*syn.* شاردنەوە).+ ـ/پەڕین *v.i.* jump, bounce down. *C.f.* هەڵ پەڕین.+ ـ/پێچان *v.t.* tie/ wrap over. *C.f.* پێچان.+ ـ تاشراو *1. adj.* smoothed/ reduced by being shaved down. *2. n. gram.* derivative. *3. adj.* phony, fake, make-believe, simulated.+ ـ/تاشین *v.t. 1.* reduce, smoothe by shaving/ slicing down. *2.* etymologize, discover/ derive etymology for.+ ـ/تلیشان *v.i.* get ripped, be torn down and apart (*esp. of cloth*). *C.f.* دڕان، قلیشان.+ ـ/تلیشاندن *v.t.* rip down/ apart.+ ـ تلیشاو *adj.* ripped down and apart. *C.f.* دڕاو. + ـ/تەپین *v.i.* fall/ cave in, collapse (*c.f.* ڕووخان); look old and decrepit.+ ـ تەپیو *adj.* sunken in; old and deerepit (*of a person*).+ ـ/تەقاندن *v.i.*

rush through, perform in a hurry. *C.f.* پەلە کردن.+ تەکان/ـ *v.i.* fall, be shaken down (*of fruit from trees*); be ruined financially (*c.f.* نابووت بوون).+ تەکاندن/ـ *caus. of* دا تەکان *q.v.*+ ـ تەکاو *also* ـتەکیو *adj.* shaken (off/ down); ruined financially (*c.f.* نابووت).+ تەکین/ـ = دا تەکان *q.v.*+ چاندن/ـ *v.t. 1.* sow, disseminate (seed). *2.* place/ arrange in layers (*the ingredients of a dish before cooking*). *C.f.* چین کردن.+ چڵەکان/ـ *also* چڵەکین/ـ *v.i.* get startled, be frightened suddenly. *Syn.* ڕا چڵەکین.+ چڵەکاندن/ـ *v.t.* startle, frighten suddenly.+ ـ چڵەکاو *adj.* startled.+ ـ چۆڕان/ *v.i.* drain, draw/ flow off gradually. *C.f.* چۆڕانەوە.+ چۆڕاندن/ـ *caus. of* دا چۆڕان *q.v.*+ ـ چوو *adj.* sagging; decadent.+ چوون/ـ *v.i.* sag, lose resiliency and sink in; *fig.* lose prestige, be decadent.+ ـ چەسپاو *adj.* durable, firm; constant.+ ـ چەسپاوی *n.* durability, firmness; constancy.+ چەقان/ـ *also* چەقین/ـ *v.i.* gape, hang wide open; stare vacantly (*of the eyes in death.*).+ چەقاندن/ـ *v.t. 1.* implant, imbed, erect by partially driving into the ground. *C.f.* دا کوتان (*under* دا[1]) ، تێ چەقاندن. *2. cause. of* دا چەقان *q.v.*+ چەکان/ـ *v.i.* look sloppy/ tacky (*of the collar and shoulders of a garment on a person*).+ ـ چەکاو *adj.* open and sloppy-looking (*of a collar/ neckline*).+ خران/ـ *pass.of* داخستن *q.v.* + خراو/ـ *adj.* closed, shut, secured (*c.f.* پێوەدراو); layed/ spread out (*syn.* ڕاخراو); started, turned on (*of a furnace, oven, etc*).+ ـ خزان/ *v.i.* slide/ slip down.+ خستن/ـ *v.t.* close, shut (*a door, etc.*) (*syn. 2.* ناژنین ، *4.* بەستن *c.f.* پێوە دان); spread (*a rug*); start up, light, heat (*an oven, fireplace, furnace, etc.*).+ ـ خۆر *adj.* corrossive, gnawing, eroding.+ خۆران/ـ *1. v.i.* be corroded; be eroded. *2. n.* corruption, decay.+ ـ خۆراو *adj.* corroded; eroded.+ ـ خوریان/ *v.i.* experience a shock/ sudden thumping (*of the heart from surprise, etc.*). <خوریە.+ خوریاندن/ـ *caus. of* دا خوریان *q.v.*+ ـ خۆرە *n.* corrosion; geol. erosion (*see* دا شۆرە).+ ـ

دان/ *v. 1.* sharpen (*a pencil*). *C.f.* تیژ کردن *2.* leak (*of a roof, etc.*). *E.g.* ئەم سەربانە ناو دا ئەدا This roof leaks. *C.f.* لێ چوون. *3.* start the basis (*of a knitting, weaving*); letter/ write the top line (*instructions, directives* (*c.f.* دەرز دا دان); advocate/ give (*advice, admonition. c.f.* ئامۆژگاری کردن). *5. used with* بەسەر.. دا *meaning:* invade, raid. *E.g.* دایان بەسەر سپاگاکەدا They raided the army camp.+ دانەوە/ـ *v.t.* pull down, draw (*curtains, shades, etc.*), close down (*shutters, etc.*).+ دڕان/ـ *pass. of* دا دڕین *q.v.*+ ـ دڕاو *adj.* torn lengthwise; torn down.+ ـ دڕ ـدڕ *adj.* torn to shreds.+ (دادڕ دادڕ کردن *v.* tear into sherds).+ دڕین/ـ *v.t.* tear (*cloth, paper, etc.*) leagthwise; tear/ strip off- لە.. دا. *E.g.* جلەکانی لەبەر خۆی دا دڕی He tore his (own) clothes off.+ دروون/ـ *v.t. 1.* sew on. *E.g.* دای بدروو Sew it on. *2.* shoot dead; stab repeatedly *E.g.* بە خەنجەر دایان درروو They stabbed him repeatedly with daggers (*c.f.* دا گرتن).+ ـ درووراو *adj.* sewn on.+ـ دۆش *adj.* exploitive, abusive, manipulative.+ ـ دۆشەر *adj.* exploiting, mapipulative.+ دۆشین/ـ[1] *v.t. 1.* exploit heavily, extract benefit from, make use of meanly/ unjustly. *2.* massage (*a slipped joint/ bone, etc.*) back into place.+ ـ دۆشین[2] *n.* exploitation, unjust/ improper use for one's benefit.+ ـ دەر *adj.* permeable, penetrable. *E.g.* پەردەی دادەر permeable membrane.~ دا دان.+ ڕزان /ـ *v.i.* fall apart/ to pieces, disintegrate, break up. *C.f.* لە کەلک کەوتن.+ ڕزاندن/ـ *v.t.* cause to disintegrate/ fall apart. *C.f.* دا وەشاندن.+ ـ ڕزاو *adj.* disintegrated, degenerated. *C.f.* پۆرتکاو ، ڕزیو.+ ـ ڕزێنەر *adj.* degenerative.+ ڕزین/ـ = دا ڕزان *q.v.*+ ڕژان/ـ *v.i.* *1.* spill/ pour down heavily. *C.f.* دا کردن. *2.* be cast/ found (*of metal, cement. etc.*); be shaped/ molded (*into-* لە .. دا). *C.f.* قالب گرتن.+ ڕژاندن/ـ *caus. of* دا ڕژان *q.v.*+ ـ ڕشت *n. 1.* shape, form (*c.f. 2.* شێوە); *gram. mood.:* ـی ناگاداری Indicative mood ★ـی پەیڕەوی subjunctive mood ★ـی فەرمانی ـی چاوگەیی★ Infinitive mood

Imperative mood ★ی مەرجی conditional mood. 2. text, version. *Syn.* دەق.+ /ـ ڕشتن *v.t.* cast, found; mold, shape; word, formulate.+ ـ ڕشتە *n.* 1. cast, mold. *C.f.* قالب. 2. *chem.* alloy.+ /ـ ڕمان *v.i.* collapse, crumple, brake down.+ /ـ ڕماندن *caus. of* دا ڕمان *q.v.*+ ـ ڕماو *adj.* in ruins, crumbled.+ /ـ ڕنین *v.t.* scratch, strip off (*e.g. leaves from a branch*).+ ـ ڕنراو *adj.* stripped, denuded.+ ـ ڕۆچکە *adj.* hanging down, dangling. *C.f.* شۆڕەوەبوو.+ (داڕوچکە کردن *v.* cause to hang down/ dangle. *C.f.* شۆڕ کردنەوە).+ /ـ ڕووتان *v.i.* shed (*leaves, hair, feathers*), molt.+ ـ ڕووتاو *adj.* molten, bare (*as a result of loss of hair, feathers, leaves, etc.*). *C.f.* ڕووت.+ /ـ ڕووخان *v.i.* come tumbling down; fall into ruin.+ /ـ ڕووخاندن *v.t.* tear down, demolish.+ ـ ڕووخاو *adj.* in ruins; demolished.+ ـ ڕێژ *n.* ingot.+ (داڕێژ کردن *v.* fill/ lay/ cover with a cast; cast into ingots).+ ـ ڕێژراو *adj.* cast. + ـ ڕێژگە *n.* matrix, mold, form.+ ـ ژماردن *n.* countdown, act/ process of counting backward.+ /ـ ژەندن *also* /ـ ژەنین *v.t.* 1. dismantle, take apart, strip 2. pout (*as asign of displeasure*).+ ـ سەپاو *adj.* imposed, inacted/ applied as if by authority.~ /ـ سەکنان *v.i.* simmer down, let up and quiet down. *C.f.* ئارام گرتن، دا مرکان.+ سەپاندن+ ـ سەکێن *adj.* pacifying, placatory, mollifying.+ /ـ شتن[1] *v.t.* 1. lampoon, ridicule, satirize. 2. wash (*s.th. while hanging*).+ /ـ شکان[1] *v.i.* 1. be diverted, have its course/ direction changed. 2. decrease, come down (*in value, price, etc.*). 3. lean (*of one's view, preference*).+ ـ شکان[2] *n.* phys. refraction.+ ـ شتن[2] *n.* lampoon, sative.+ /ـ شکاندن *v.t.* 1. deduct, take away (*from-* لێ); bring down, reduce (*e.g. the price*). 2. divert (*into-* سەر...ە). *E.g.* ئاوەکە دا بشکێنە سەر ئەم مەرەزەیە Divert the water onto this rice field.+ ـ شۆر *adj. and n.* lampooner; satirist.+ ـ شۆرە *n.* geol. erosion.+ /ـ شۆرین *See* دا شتن.+ /ـ فەتان *v.* be/ feel ashamed. *Syn.* دا وەشان.+ /ـ قرچیان *See* هەڵ قرچان.+ /ـ قلیشان *v.i.* split/ cleave/ crack lengthwise.+ /ـ قلیشاندن *v.t.* crack/ split lengthwise.+ ـ قلیشاو *adj.* cracked, split.+ /ـ قنان *v.i.* bungle, make a mess of (*used to scoff/ belittle someone's effort*). *E.g.* دەی داقنییت You bungled!.+ /ـ کاسیان *See* دامرکان.+ /ـ کرمانن *v.* crunch, masticate.+ /ـ کرۆشتن *v.* nibble on, bite off and crush/ grind energetically (*e.g. sweet, roasted seeds*).+ /ـ کشان *v.i.1.* glide/ sweep down. 2. abate, subside *i.e. a tide*.+ ـ کشە *n.* fall/ ebb (*of a water level*) *C.f.* هەڵکشە.+ /ـ کوتان *v.* 1. hammer in, nail through, ram in. *C.f.* چەقاندن. 2. initiate, begin. commence (*a game, conversation*). *C.f.* خۆ دا کوتان.+ /ـ کوتانەوە *v.* 1. resume, go back to, start/ commence again. 2. nail (*s.th.*) back.+ /ـ کوژاندن *v.t.* terminate, conclude, bring to an end.+ /ـ کەندن *v.* take off, divest, discard, strip, remove (*clothes, a ring, a cover, shoes, etc.*). *Syn.* 3. ئاژنین ، *C.f.* داماڵین.+ /ـ کەوتن *v.* 1. break out, spread (*of an epidemic*). *C.f.* بڵاو بوونەوە. 2. fall in, drop low; slip down (*c.f.* 1. نەوین). 3. let up, quit. *C.f.* دەست هەڵ گرتن، واز هێنان. 4. be enfeebled (*from old age/ disease*).+ ـ کەوتوو *adj.* feeble, weak, frail (*esp. from old age*). *C.f.* بێهێز، بیووزە.+ /ـ کێشان *v.t.* pull down; pull/ strike (*s.th.*) over- بەسەر...دا (*s.th. else*).+ /ـ گرتن *v.* 1. take down, unload; dismount, remove from a mount/ elevated place. *C.f.* هێنانە خوارەوە، دا بەزاندن. 2. strike/ beat away (*at-* بە); subject to a barrage (*of insults, reproach, blame*). 3. fill/ cover with. *E.g.* ئاسمانی دا گرتووە Clouds have filled the sky. گونیەکەی دا گرت لە گەنم He filled the sack with wheat. *C.f.* پڕ کردن.+ /ـ گرتنەوە *v.t.* 1. tamp and roll (*a roof to prevent leaking. C.f.* 1. گێران. 2. reload (*bullet shells*).+ /ـ گوشین *v.t.* massage, knead, rub down.+ /ـ گەران *v.* climb down/ discend from- بە..دا. *E.g.* بە شاخەکەدا دا گەراین We climbed down the mountain. *C.f.* هاتنە خوارەوە، هەڵ گەران.+ ـ گیر *only in* ـ گیر کردن *v.* fill up, take up, occupy (*an area/ space*). *E.g.* جێگای کەم داگیر کردووە. It has

taken up little space; seize, occupy militarily.+ گیران/ـ v. 1. feel heavy and hard of hearing (*of one's ear*). *Syn.* گران بوون. *C.f.* کەر بوون. 2. feel slugish and beaten (*of one's body*). *Syn.* قورس بوون.+ گیران/ـ *See* داگیرساندن.+ گیرسان/ـ *v.i.* light up, be lit/ turned on (*c.f. 4.* هەڵ کردن); turn red, flush (*with fever, embarrassment, etc.*).+ ـ گیرساندن/ *v.t.* turn on, light up (*a stove, a light*).+ ـ گیرساو *adj.* ablaze, burning; turned on.+ ـ گیرکراو *adj.* occupied; colonized. *C.f.* تاڵا کراوە.+ ـ گیرکەر *adj.* & *n.* ocuping; occupying forces; foreign invader, imperialist.+ ـ/لستن *v.t.* scrape out (*s.th. of heavy texture with a knife, spoon, finger*). *C.f.* لستنەوە.+ ـ/لقاندن★ *v.* hang, suspend. *Syn.* هەڵ واسین.+ ـ/ماڵان *pass. of* داماڵین *q.v.*+ دا ماڵان = ـ/ماڵران *q.v.*+ ـ ماڵراو *adj.* cast/ stripped off.+ ـ/ماڵین *v.t.* divest/ cast off/ strip off by pulling down. *E.g.* بەرگی سەرینەکەی دا ماڵی She stripped the cover off the pillow.+ ـ/مان *v.* 1. be in need/ want. <داماو; lack, be short (*of*-بۆ). *E.g.* دا ماوین بۆ ئارد We are short of flour. 2. be bogged down/ stuck (*with*-بەدەست.. ەوە); be lost, see no way out. *E.g.* دا ماوم نازانم چی بکەم I feel lost. I don't know what to do.< لە ڕوو دا مان. *C.f.* تێ مان.+ ـ ماو *adj.* 1. needy, down- and -out. *C.f.* هەژار. *Syn.* نەرامەندە. 2. lost, helpless, unable to find a way out.+ ـ ماوی *n.* 1. need, indigence. 2. helplessness, inability to find a way out. *C.f.* دەستەپارچەیی.+ ـ/مرانەوە *pass. of* دا مردنەوە.+ مردنەوە/ *v.i.* abate, subside, die down. *Syn.* 6. چوون.+ ـ/مرکان *v.i.* become still, cease moving. *C.f.* کپ بوون، سرەوتن.+ ـ/مرکاندن *v.t.* pacify, tranquilize, soothe (*semeone's anger, pain, etc.*).+ ـ/مرکانەوە *v.i.* subside, abate, calm down (*esp. of one's anger, pain, etc.*).+ ـ مرکێنەر *adj.* & *n.* having a tranquilizing/ soothing effect; med. tranquilizer.+ ـ/مەزران *v.i.* be established/ founded/ set up; take root, be settled (*c.f.* جێگیر بوون , 2. بنج دا کوتان).+ ـ مەزراندن/ *v.t.* establish, found (*c.f.* دروست کردن، بنیات نان، دا نان); initiate, set in movement, start. *E.g.* کێ ئەم بەزمی قومارەی دا مەزراند Who started this business of gambling. (*c.f.* دەست پێ کردن).+ ـ مەزراو *adj.* & *n.* established, founded (*c.f.* بنجبەست); institute, foundation, entity.+ ـ مەزرێنراو *n.* establishment, foundation. *C.f.* ڕێکخراو.+ ـ مەزرێنەر *n.* founder, establisher.+ ـ مەلاغاس *adj.* looted, plundered, ransacked. *Syn.* تالآنکراو. *C.f.* دزراو.+ ـ/نان *v.t.* 1. put down, lay down. *E.g.* لێرە دای بنێ Put it down here; lose (*money, property*) (*c.f.* لە دۆڕاندن، دەست چوون). < خۆ دا نان. 2. draw up, plan; compose (*music*); write (*song*); appoint, designate. *C.f.* نیشانە کردن، ڕەنگ ڕشتن، تگبیر کردن.+ ـ نراو *adj.* composed, written up; placed, set, designated.+ ـ/نرخاندن *v.* depreciate, lessen the value/ price (*of*); devaluate.+ ـ/نوشتان *v.i.* be doubled over/ folded up.+ ـ/نوشتاندن *v.t.* double/ fold over, lay over by bending. *E.g.* چمکی کراسەکە دا نوشتێنە Fold over the hem of the dress. *C.f.* نوشتاندنەوە.+ ـ نوشتاو *adj.* folded, doubled over.+ ـ نەبڕاو *adj.* inseparable, incapable of being separated.+ ـ نەپۆشراو *adj.* exposed, showing; not shielded/ protected. *C.f.* بەرەڵلا.+ ـ/نواندن *v.t.* lower, move down, drop. *E.g.* سەری دا نواند He lowered his head. *C.f.* ـ/نەوینەوە *also* ـ/نەوین.+ شۆڕ کردنەوە، نزم کردنەوە *v.i.* bend down. *C.f.* نوشتانەوە.+ ـ/نیشاندن *v.t.* seat, cause to sit, help to find a seat.+ ـ/نیشتن *v.i.* sit down, be seated; settle down.+ ـ نیشتو *adj.* & *n.* resident, domiciled; inhabitant.+ ـ نیشتوان *n.* population, inhabitants.+ ـ/وەشان *v.i.* fall to pieces, be in shreds (*from use, decay, oldness, etc.*) (*c.f.* ڕزین، پۆرتکان); *fig.* feel ashamed/ terribly embarassed (*c.f.* تەریق بوونەوە).+ ـ/وەشاندن *v.t.* 1. caus. of دا وەشان *q.v.* 2. *See* دا وەشاندنەوە.+ ـ/وەشاندنەوە *v.t.* hurl/ brandish/ bring down (*one's hand, a stick, weapon, etc.*) to direct a blow (*at*-بۆ) (*syn.* دا هێنانەوە).+ ـ وەشاو *adj.* fallen to pieces, shredded; having an unfortunate/ deplorable

disposition.+ وەشین/ـ = داوەشان q.v.+ ـهات n. income, proceeds, earnings, revenuse. Syn. دەستکەوت; adj. late, recent, current.+ ـهاتن/ v. 1. be inflamed, have ophthalmia (of the eyes).~ چاوئێشە. 2. be combed (of hair). 3. be invented/ introduced for the first time; come on, set in (as of a new season, wather, etc.); be fashionable, be brought into style (syn. باو بوون). 4. be borrowed/ derived (from-لێ). C.f. خواستن.+ ـهاتوو adj. 1. next, following, coming (syn. 2. ئاینده); indroduced, novel. 2. combed (of the hair).+ ـهێزان n. med. atrophy.+ ـهێزران/ v.i. feel sluggish/ out of sorts (of one's body). E.g. لەشم داهێزراوە I feel out of sorts.+ ـهێشتن/ v.t. let down, dangle, allow to hang down. C.f. شۆڕکردنەوە.+ ـهێلان/ See داهێشتن.+ ـهێنان/ v.t. 1. invent, devise, find; propound (a riddle- مەتەڵ). 2. comb (the hair) Syn. شانە کردن. 3. pull/ bring down (blinds). See دادانەوە. 4. saw (timber) in lengths. C.f. 1. برینەوە. 5. intoduce, present, propose, bring into use (a style/ fashion, etc.).+ ـهێنراو adj. 1. invented, devised. 2. combed. 3. pulled down, closed.+ ـهێنەر n. inventor, discoverer; innovator.+ ـهێنانەوە/ v.t. bring down (one's hand, stick, etc.) in an attempt to strike. E.g. دەستیی بۆ داهێنامەوە He tried to strike me down.

دا² **da** *also* داک *and* داڵک n. mother. See دایک.+ ـپیر *also* ـپیرە n. old woman, crone (term esp. used in children's stories); grandnother (see نەنک).+ ـپیرۆچکە n. spider. See جالْجالْۆکە.+ ـدە n. big sister; mother (see دایە).+ ـگی n. grandmother. See نەنک.+ ـیک n. mother.> لە دایک بوون.+ ـیکانە adv. in a motherly fashion/ way.+ ـیکوباوک n. parents. E.g. بە دایکوباوک گەورە بێ May his parents live to see him grow (formula of good wishes at birth of a child).+ ـیکە 1. n. hen sparrow. C.f. 1. باوکە. 2. affectionate way of addressing one's mother. Syn. دایە.+ ـیکەکەم n. polite or sarcastic form of address: My dear lady.+ ـیکەلێ = 2. دایکە q.v.+ ـیە 1. n. form used in addressing one's mother: mom, mother; used in combination with specific names. E.g. دایەمەنیج Mother Menîc. دایە گەورە grandma. 2. transplanted seedling. C.f. شەتڵ.+ ـیەگەورە n. grandmother. Syn. نەنک.+ ـیەلێ n. term of endearment: darling mother.+ ـیەن n. wet nurse, C.f. لەلە، پەروەردیار.+ ـیەنگە n. day nursery. children's home.+ ـیەنی n. incubation (act/ state of).

دا³ **da** *postposition used in combination with certain prepositions such as:* لێ، لەگەڵ، لە، تێ، پێ، بە to give greater precision. E.g. لە ئەنجام دا At the end. لەگەڵ ساماندا with Saman. هیچی تێ دا نی یە There is nothing in it.

دا⁴ **da** *intj. used to attract attention, introduce a request/ an invitation, etc.* E.g. دا دەنگ Hark! دا دەی برۆن off! you go.

داب **dab** n. rope made of horse hair.

دابین **dabîn** adj. secured, obtained, acquired; guaranteed, ensured (c.f. مسۆگەر).+ دابین بوون v. be secured/ obtained.+ دابین کردن v.t. secure, get hold of, obtain.+ ـکراو adj. ensured, furnished, supplied.+ ـکەر n. purveyor, supplier, provider.+ ـە n. security, safeguard, measures. E.g. دابینەی کۆمەلایەتی social security. C.f. دەزگیر (under دەز)، بەرەت کەوتن.

داچەک **daçek** n. gram. preposition.

داخ **dax** 1. n. anguish, pain. C.f. خەفەت، پەژارە:. ـی داخان★ sorrow ـی دەروون★ sorrow, grief, ـی دڵ or ـی گران which is used only in the expr.: داخی گرام unfortunately, sad to say. 2. intj. used only in an expr. meaning: woe, normally followed by لە دەست. E.g. داخ لە دەست ئەم چارەنووسە Woe is me. 3. n. brand; scar caused by cauterization. 4. adj. very hot, sizzling hot. C.f. گەرم، لەکوڵ.+ (داخ بوون v.become very hot. داخ کردن v. make very hot; brand, cauterize, c.f. سووتاندن).+ ـخواردن/ v.i. grieve, suffer anguish/ sorrow.

C.f. خەفەت خواردن.+ ـ خدار *adj.* sorrowful, distressed. *C.f.* خەفەتبار.+ ـ خلەدڵ *adj.* rancorous, embittered.+ ـ خم ناچێ *standard expr. meaning:* I am truly sorry. I very much regret.+ ـ خوخواز *n.* bitter distress.+ ـ ەکەم *also* ـ خی داخام and ـ خی گرانم *standard expressions meaning:* unfortunately/ sad to say/ to my great regret.+ ـ خی بە جەرگم *intj.* alas (*as an expr. of regret/ disappointmet*).+ ـ خی دڵ پێ ڕشتن *v.t.* vent one's grief/ anger on (*s.o.,s.th.*), make (*s.o.,s.th.*) a scapegoat for one's anger/ distress.

داخۆ **daxo** = ناخۆ *q.v.*

داخواز **daxuwaz** *n.* seeker, pursuer (*of a demand, claim, etc.*). *C.f.* داواکار.+ ـ ی *n.* demand, something claimed as due. *C.f.* پێویستی، پێداویست; application, request.+ ـ ینامە *n.* application (*form/ document*).

داد[1] **dad** *n. jur*, justice; equity. fairness. *E.g.* وەزیری داد Minister of Justice. *C.f.* ماف.+ ـ بەر *n.* plaintiff; claimant, claimer. *C.f.* شکاتکەر.+ ـ پرس *n.* magistrate, judge. *C.f.* دادگەر.+ ـ پرسی *n.* judicial proceeding, trial, hearing (in court).+ ـ پرسی گرتن *v.t.* look into a case, hold a trial/ court proceeding.+ ـ پەروەر *adj.* just, fair (*c.f.* دروست، بەجێ. *syn.* ڕەوا); honest, upright (*c.f.* ڕاست).+ ـ پەروەری *n.* fairness; honesty, equitableness.+ ـ خواز *n.* complainant, party making the complaint: ـ ی گشتی public prosecutor.+ ـ خوازی *n.* complaint, petition. *C.f.* شکات، داوا.+ ـ /خواستن *v.t.* claim one's right, go to court; seek justice.+ ـ کار★ *adj.* just, *Syn.* دادپەروەر (*hence* ـ کاری *n.* justice).+ ـ کوژ *adj.* unjust, unlawful; causing violation/ contravention/ infraction.+ ـ گا *also* ـ گە court, tribunal: ـ گەی ئاشتی court of peace/ settlement ـ گەی باڵا★ riligious court ـ گەی ئاینی★ high/ supreme court ـ گەی بەسەرکردنەوە★ court of appeal ـ گەی تایبەتی★ special court(s) ـ گەی دادکاریی نێو نەتەوەیی★ International court of Justice ـ گەی سپایی -military court ـ گەی سزایی★ -court of requital ـ گەی سەرەتایی★ court(s) of first instance. *E.g.* ـ گەی سەرەتایی بێسنوور unlimited court of first instance. ـ گەی سەرەتایی سنووردار limited court of first instance ـ گەی گەورە★ ـ گەی شارستانی★ civil court(s) ★ grater (jurisdiction) court ـ گەری یاسا★ court of law.+ ـ گەر *n. jur.* judge, justice (*c.f.* داد پرس): ـ گەری پسادان Judge of inquiry ـ گەری دادگەی باڵا★ supreme court justice.+ ـ گەری *n.* administration of justice, court ruling; the judiciary.+ ـ /لێ پرسین *v.t.* try, bring (*s.o.*) to justice, put on trial.+ ـ نووس *n.* notray public.+ ـ وەر *n.* jurisprudent, jurist; legalist. *C.f.* یاساوەر.+ ـ وەری *n.* jurisprudence, the science/ philosophy of law. *C.f.* یاساوەری، یاسا. *Syn.* یاساشوناسی.

داد[2] **dad** *intj. used in such standard expressions:* خوادادWoe is me! God help me! *C.f. 1.* داد کردن) داخ) *v.* express woe from-لە or لەدەست).+ ـ وبێداد *intj. used as an outcry against injustice or as a loud appeal for justice:* Woe; *also in comb. with* لەدەست -from. *E.g.* دادو بێداد لەدەست ئەم ژیانە Woe is me. Woe to this living.+ (دادوبێداد بوون) *v.* complain bitterly (of or about- بەدەست... ەوە). *E.g.* بەدەست ئیشەوە دادوبێدادیەتی He complains bitterly about (too much) work.

دار[1] **dar** *n. 1.* wood, lumber, timber. *C.f.* چێو، تەختە. *2.* tree. *Syn.* درەخت.~ *2.* ڕوواندن، ناشتن. *3.* stick, staff, pole. *C.f.* تێلا. *4. part of certain compound forms e.g.* دارەمەیت، دارکاری، داربەروو *q.v.*+ ـ بڕ *n.* woodcutter, lumberjack.+ ـ /بڕین *v.* cut firewood. *C.f.* باخ بڕین.+ ـ /بڕینەوە *v.t.* saw wood; cut down a tree.+ ـ بەروو *n.* oak (*tree*). *C.f.* بەروو.+ ـ بەست *n.* working scaffold/ platform. *2.* bier (*syn.* دارەتەرم *under* دار[1]); stretcher.+ ـ بەند *n.* framework (*also fig.*). *C.f.* چوارچێوە.+ ـ بەندەخوێن *n.* wooden bodkin used for inserting a drawsting into a hem.+ ـ بێژە *n.* wooden stool used by a person holding an

animal to be milked.+ پاچ ـ See تەورداس.+ تاش ـ n. carpenter. Syn. چێوەتاش.+ تاشخانە ـ n. carpenter's shop.+ تاشی ـ n. carpentry. Syn. چێوەتاشی. C.f. ناڵەتکاری. (دارتاشی کردن v. be a carpenter by trade).+ توو ـ n. mulberry tree. C.f. توو.+ تەپان ـ n. warp-beam (of a loom).~ تەون، جۆلایی.+ تەل ـ n. telegraph pole (<2. تەل); post, pole (for carrying tolephone/ electric lines).+ تیا شکاندن/ـ v.t. bastinado severely.+ ـ تێ برین/ v.t. prod with a stick.+ جگەرە ـ n. cigarette holder.+ چک ـ See دەوەن.+ چینی ـ n. cinnamon.+ دان ـ n. firewood bin.+ دۆژەن ـ n. the two wooden poles used on a مەشکە q.v.+ ـ ژمێر n. system of counting livestock.+ دەست ـ n. 1. walking stick. 2. fig. tool, a means to an end. C.f. دەسکەلا.+ ستان ـ n. forest, woods. C.f. جەنگەڵ، بێشە.+ شەق ـ n. crutches.+ شەقێن ـ n. hockey stick.+ فرسەق ـ n. signpost (esp. one indicating distance on a road).+ قەپان ـ n. wooden beam used as the long arm of a steelyard- قەپان.+ قەسپ ـ See دارخورما.+ ک ـ n. dried tobacco leaf stems and veins. Syn. دەمارەتووتن.+ کاری ـ n. sound beating, thrashing. (دارکاری کردن v. beat soundly, give a thrashing to.+ کبژێر ـ n. person who cleans tobacco from دارک q.v.+ کوتک ـ also کۆرک ـ n. fire poker.+ ـ کونکەرە n. woodpecker (bird).+ کەپیچان ـ adj. lanky, ungracefully tall and thin.+ کەر ـ See داربڕ.+ گوڵ ـ n. flower-bearing tree/ bush.+ ـ گوێز n. walnut tree.+ لاستیک ـ n. slingshot. C.f. قۆچەقانی.+ ماڵ ـ adj. filled to the rim (of non-liquids). (دارماڵ کردن v. fill evenly to the rim. lit. fill and run a stick across the rim).+ وبار ـ n. stature, standing posture.+ وبەرد ـ only in its fig. use meaning: spectacle, scene. E.g. داروبەردی هێنایە سەر خۆی He made quite a spectacle of hismself.+ ـ وپەردوو n. 1. everything of which a house is built; roofing material. E.g. داروپەردووی ماڵەکەیان هێنایە خوارەوە They tore down everything in the house or They turned the house upside down; 2. debris, rubble.+ ودەسە ـ See دەستەودایەرە.+ ودەوەن ـ n. trees and bushes.+ وهەڵۆوک ـ n. bat and peg used in playing هەڵووکێن q.v.+ ەبەن ـ n. terebinth.~ قەزوان.+ ەتەرم ـ also ەمەیت ـ n. bier, stand on which a corpse is carried to the place of burial. Syn. چوارداره.+ ەڕا ـ n. the structure of crossbeams lining a ceiling. C.f. 3. ڕایەڵ. (دارەڕا کردن v. line a ceiling with crossbeams).+ ـ ەڕەش n. bot. ash tree. Syn. بناو.+ ەست ـ n. obstacle, barrier, hurdle. Syn. لەمپەر، کۆسپ.+ ەسمە ـ See دارکونکەرە.+ ەگەڵ ـ n. tree with forked branches on which winter fodder is stacked.+ ەوان ـ adj. & n. tree-climing (of an animal); expert tree climber.+ ەوەن ـ n. name of a bush.+ هەڵووک ـ n. bat used in the game of هەڵووکێن q.v.+ یزەرد ـ n. turmeric (plant).~ زەردەچەوە.+ ین ـ adj. wooden, made of wood.

دار[2] **dar** *only in the expr.:* دار بۆ کردن *v.* get even with, derive revenge from. *C.f.* تۆڵە سەندن.

دار[3] **dar** *suffix forming certain compound adjectives, e.g.* سەرمایەدار، دەستەڵاتدار، خێزاندار.

دار[4] **dar** *n. obs.* unit of dry weight (*esp. of salt*).

دارا **dara** (P) *1. adj.* rich, wealthy. *Syn.* پارەدار، دەوڵەمەند. *C.f.* دەستڕۆیشتوو. *2. n.* male Kurdish name.+ یی ـ *1. n. & adj.* wealth, riches; finance, treasury; financial, monetary. *E.g.* وەزارەتی دارایی Ministry of Finance. کاروباری دارایی financial matters/ affairs. *2. n.* influence backed by wealth. *C.f.* دەستەڵات.

داراز٭ **daraz** *n.* sentence, judgement (*e.g. of a court*).+ دان/ـ *v.* sentence, pronounce judement upon. *Syn.* حوکم دان.

دارانەوە [داریّ] **daranewe** *v.i.* faint. *Syn.* لە هۆش خۆ چوون.

داراووس **darawus** *only in* بای داراووس *n.* warm wind of spring.

دارندە **darinde** *n.* fund(s), funding, finance.

★دارنگ **daring** *n.* matter, substance, element. *Syn.* بابوار.+ ـی *adj.* material, tangible. *Syn.* کەرەسە *q.v.* بابووارە.

داروغـە **daroxe** *n.* public night guard. *Syn.* حەسحەس.

داروو **darû** *n.* depilatory used at a public bath. *C.f.* شادارو، بێهۆشدارو.~ *2.* تیٚ گرتن.+ خانە ـ part of a public bath where a depilatry can be used.+ گرتن/ـ *v.* use/ apply a depilatory.

داروو‌جان **darucan** *n.* weed with small round black seeds which grows in rice fields.

دارە[1] **dare** *n.* bid (*in a card game*). *E.g.* دارەی کیٚ یە Who's bid is it?

دارە[2] **dare** *gen.* ـ ـ *1. intj.* used to encourage a child to stand up and walk. *2. n.* tottering of a child when walking. (دارە دارە کردن *v.* stand and totter).

دارەت **daret** *n.* state, shape, condition. *C.f.* دەراوا، ژیوار.

داریلانک **darîlank** *n.* name of a fragrant flower.

داژدار **dajdar** *n.* guard, sentinel, sentry. *Syn.* پاسەوان.

داژگیر **dajgîr** *n.* medium-meshed seive. *C.f.* بێژنگ.

داژیـار **dajyar** *n.* livelihood, means of support, subsistence. *Syn.* پێبژیو. *C.f.* مایەی ژیان، گوزەران.

داس **das** *n.* sickle.+ پەڕێن ـ *gen.* داسپەڕێن کردن *v.* pinch/ nip (*top of seedlings to encourage bushy growth*).+ مـاڵ ـ *only in* داسماڵ کردن *v.t.* cut/ mow with a sickle. *C.f.* دروێنە کردن، پاکۆ.+ مـانگ ـ *n.* crescent (*c.f.* مـانگ): کۆمەڵی داسـانگی سوور Red crescent society.+ ولکە ـ *n.* small sickle.

داسـتان **dastan** *n.* short story (*c.f.* چیرۆک); fable (*c.f.* رۆمـان، چیرچیرۆک، جەفـەن، رووداو، بەسەرهات، سەرگوروشتە.+ بێژ ـ *n.* storyteller.

داسـک **dask** *n.* awn, bristle; beard of wheat/ barley.+ ودەرزی ـ *only in* بوون بە داسکودەرزی *v.* be/ become as thin as a rake.

★داسی **dasî** *n.* fish bone. *C.f.* نێسقان، درک.

داش **daş** *n.* piece: ـی دامە checkers piece, draughtsman ★ـی شەترەنج chess piece.+ ـ بە ـ *n.* move in which a piece (*e.g. in chess*) is sacrificed for one taken; *fig.* tit for tat, retalition.+ ـ دیـار *adj.* delegated, deputized; designated. (داشدیار کـردن *v.* designate, indicate, name, nominate. *C.f.* دەستنیشان کردن).+ ـ دیاری *n.* designation, indicaton; delegation.+ ـ ەهـارە *n.* king (*piece in the game of checkers*).

داشت[1] **daşt** *n.* female/ she animal (*cow, she-goat, ewe*) kept for breeding. *C.f.* دابەستە.

داشت[2] **daşt** *n.* first sale of the day. *Syn.* سفتاح (داشت بوون *v.* have the first sale of the day.+ داشت کردن *v.* make the first sale. سفتاح کردن).

[دێـر][2]داشـتن **daşitin** *v.t.* irrigate, water. *Syn.* ئاو دان.

داشـکەلەرم **daskelerm** *n.* cauliflower. *Syn.* قەرنابیت. *C.f.* کەلەرم.

داکۆکی **dakokî** *n.* backing, support. *Syn.* ئەرخە، پشـتیوانی. *C.f.* کۆسـت. (داکۆکی کردن *v.* back, give support/ assistance (*to*-لیٚ)).

داگـەر **dager** *n.* manager, director. *Syn.* سەرپەرشت. *C.f.* بەڕێوەبەر، چاودێر، بگێڕ.+ ـی *adj.* managerial; *n.* management, directoin, administration. *C.f.* چاودێری.

دال **dal** *n.* name of the eighth letter of the Kurdish alphabet.

داڵ **dal** *n.* eagle (bird). *C.f.* *1.* باز.+ ـ اش *n.* lammergeier, bearded vulture. *C.f.* سیسارک.+ ـ ەکەرخۆر *n.* large species of eagle.

داڵان **dalan** *n.* vestibule, lobby. *C.f.* ڕارەو.

دالانـدوورەپ **dalandûrep** *adj.* lanky (*of a woman*). *C.f.* دارکەپیچان *under* دار[1].

داڵده **dalde** *also* داڵدە *n.* source of refuge/ protection (*of a person/ place*). *C.f.* خاکویا، ئەرخـە.+ داڵدە /ـ دان +v.t. give refuge/ retreat/ protection (*to*-بـه) (*syn.* پـەنا دان); take *under* one's wing.+ ـ/هێنانه بەر *v.* seek someone's refuge/ protection. *C.f.* پەنا هێنانه بەر.

داڵیت **dalît** *n.* climbing vine.

داڵیـه **dalye** *n.* seedling (*esp. of edible vegetables*). *C.f.* وەچ، شەتڵ.

دام **dam** *n.* custom, convention, parctice. *Syn.* نـاسـا. *C.f.* نـەریت.+ ـ ودەزگـا *n.* machinery, apparatus, means and appliances by which s.th. is kept in action; administration, authority: ـ ودەزگای ئـەبایی peace machinery ـ ودەزگـای سـەربەخۆ★ autonomus administration ـ ودەزگای فـەرمانڕەوایی★ machinery of government. *C.f.* دەزگا.+ ـ ودەسـتوور *n.* order, arrangement, organization.

دامغه **damxe** *also* تەمغە *n.* brand, seal. *C.f.* لۆک، سەردەق.

داموسک **damusk** *n.* horsehair. *C.f.* موو، تووک.

دامه **dame** *n.* draughts, checkers (*game*). (دامه کردن *v.* play draughts).

دامەلاغاسی **damelaxasî** *adj.* robbed/ stripped of everything (*of s.o.*). (دامەلاغاسی کردن *v.* rob/ strip (*s.o.*) of everything. *C.f.* تالان کردن، رووت کردنەوە).

دامێن **damên** = داوێن *q.v.* (*all forms*).

دان[1] **dan** *n. 1. anat.* tooth: ـی شیری milktooth ـی مار★ (خری *syn.*) فیل★ ivory ـی کاکیلـه molar (*syn.* ـی هەمیشـەیی★ very bright person ـی هەمیشەیی permanent teeth; *2.* cog, tooth.+ ـ تاژن *n.* toothpick.+ ـ /تاژنین *v.* pick (one's) teeth.+ ـ/بە خۆدا گرتن *v.i.* control oneself (*syn.* ئۆقرە گرتن); have patience, bear up (*under adversity/ difficulty*) (*syn.* خۆ را گرتن).+ ـ/پیا نان *v.t.* admit, confess (*syn.* چوونە ژێر *under* چ[2]); recognize, acknowledge. *Syn.* پێی لێ نان.+ ـ ساز *n.* dentist.+ ـ سازی *n.* dendistry. (دانسـازی کـردن *v.* practice dentistry as one's profession).+ ـ/سـپی بوونـەوە *v.* lose one's reverence/ authority (*over or in the eyes of another, e.g. a child*). *c.f.* سپیا بوونەوە.+ ـ شاش *adj.* having teeth set wide a part.+ ـ کەل *adj.* having separated/ gaped teeth.~ *3.* کەل.+ ـ /کەوتن *v.i.* lose teeth.+ ـ/کێشان *v.* extract a tooth.+ ـ گـر *adj.* having protruding/ overly prominent front teeth.+ ـ گیر *adj.* halfcooked (*of cereals, grain, etc.*).~ گرتن.+ ـ/لێ تیژ کردن *v.* covet, feel an ordinate desire for.+ ـ/لێ جیڕ کردنەوە *v.t.* show displeasure/ hostility to (*s.o.*) by showing/ bearing one's teeth, snarl at, bare the fangs.+ ـ/نـان *v.* admit, confess (*to*-دا.. بە). *See* دان پیانان *C.f.* چوونە ژێر.+ ـە[1] *n.* tooth (*of a comb*), serration (*on a saw, etc.*).+ ـە چرقە *n.* chattering of one's teeth (*from cold, illness, etc.*).+ ـە چرقە پـێ کـەوتن *v.* have one's teeth chatter (*from cold, chills, etc.*). + ـ/هەڵ کێشان *v.* pull out teeth (*as punishment/ torture*).

دان[2] **dan** *n. 1.* grain; bird seed, grain/ seeds fed to birds. *2.* meat and vegetable(s), solid (*as distinguished from broth/ stock*).+ ـ ار ـ ار *adj.* each standing out, no sticking (*of grains of s.th. cooked, e.g. rice*).+ ـ ار ـ ار/ وەستان *v.* stand out, remain without sticking to each other.+ ـ دۆک *See* دوێنـە.+ ـ کە *n. med.* chicken pox. *C.f.* ئاولـە.+ ـ وو *n.* grain, cereal. *C.f. 2.* دان.+ ـ وو کـولان *v.* agree/ see eye to eye (*with*- لەگەڵ); get along. (*with*- لەگەڵ) (*see* هەڵ کردن). *E.g.* من و ئەو دانوومـان لەگەڵ یەک ناکوڵێ He and I don't get along with each other.+ ـ وولە *n. 1.* boiled whole grains of wheat (*in preparation for making* ساوەر *q.v.*); porridge of wheat and chickpeas.+ ـە[2] *n.* one, a unit, a single one (*in reference to a person or thing*) (*syn.* یـەک); single grain.+ ـە چۆلەکە *n.* name of a seasonal plant.+ ـە خۆرە *n.* seed used in setting a trap- داو *q.v.* (دانـەخۆرە کـردن *v.* school/ discipline/ habitate.+ ـە ـە *adv.* one by one, one at a time.

Syn. یەکە یەکە.+ ـ مرۆکە *n.* cereal dish made and distributed among friends and neighbours on the occasion of a child's first teething.+ ـ مقەتێ *See* دانە چۆلەکە.+ ـ موێلە *n.* grain, cereals.

دان[3] [ده] **dan** *1. v.* give, deliver, hand (*to*-بە). *E.g.* بیدە بە ئاشتی Give it to Ashti; sell/ exchange (*for*-بە). *E.g.* دام بە سێ پاوەن I sold it for three pounds; show, express, put forth, give (*e.g. one's view, opinion*); cast/ deposit (*e.g. ballot, one's vote*). *2. v.* throw, hoist (*on*-بە .. دا). *E.g.* دای بە زەویدا He threw him to the ground. *3. v.* beat; strike (*at*-لە). *E.g.* لە کەرنا ئەدەن They are sounding the trumpets. *Syn.* لێ دان. *4.* part of crtain compound verbs, *e.g.* تێک دان، لە خۆ دان، ئازار دان، هەڵ دان. *q.v.*+ بە دۆخە/ـ *v.* place milch animals in the care of someone for a fee.+ بە دەستەوە/ـ *1. v.t.* hand/ turn (*s.o.,s.th.*) over, yield control (*of*). *E.g.* خۆی نەدا بە دەستەوە He will not give himself up. *2. v.i.* be emaciated (*from illnes*). *Syn.* بوون بە داسکودەرزی.+ بە دەمەوە/ـ *v.* allow (*s.o.*) to get away with anything, be permissive with. *C.f.* جلەوشل کردن.+ بە زەویدا/ـ *v.* throw to the ground, knock/ strike down. *C.f.* خستن.+ بە سەردا/ـ *v.t.* *1.* pay a surprise visit to, drop in on unannounced *2.* launch a surprise attack on; attack (*s.o.*) who is unprepared. *C.f.* هێرش بردنە سەر، پەلامار دان.+ بە سەلەم/ـ *v.* agree to the sale of a standing crop in advance of delivery (*of the farmer*). *C.f.* سەلەم کردن.+ بە شوو/ـ *v.* give in marriage. *C.f.* شوو کردن+ بە کوشت/ـ *v.t.* have (*s.o.*) killed/ murdered, be the cause of (*s.o.'s*) death. *C.f.* کوشتن.+ بە گوێدا/ـ *v.* sound out (*s.o.'s opinion, reaction*) by alluding to s.th.+ لە/ـ تەقە *v.t.* strike up/ jazz up (*music*- دەهۆڵوزورنا); put to a gallop (*with a stirrup*-ئاوزەنگی).+ لە/ـ شەقەی باڵ *v.* take wing, fly away. *C.f.* فڕین.+ـ وستاندن *n.* give and take, trade off, accommodation. *C.f.* وتوویژ، گفتوگۆ.

دان[4] **dan** *suffix forming certain compound nouns meaning:* container, receptacle, *e.g.* گوڵدان، خوێدان، ئاگردان.

دانا **dana** *adj.* sagacious, discerning, shrewd. *C.f.* کەمۆ، ژیر.+ ـ یی *n.* sagacity, shrewdness, common sense.

دانست **danist** *n.* wisdom, good judgement, common sense.

دانسقە **danisqe** *adj.* special, rare, uncommon. *C.f. 2.* تاسوخ، تایبەتی. *Syn.* دەگمەن، نایاب.

دانگ[1] **dang** *n.* square measure of one sixth (*of land/ landed property*). *C.f.* دۆخ.

دانگ[2] **dang** *1. n.* position, level, status. *Syn.* ڕێژە. *C.f.* دارەت، بار. *E.g.* دانگی چاودێر observer status. *2. adj.* balanced, of equal weight (*with*-لەگەڵ).

دانە[3] **dane** *v. combined form of the verb* دان *and the prep.* e- (ـە) meaning: take to, reach for, set out on.+ باریکیوبنێسی/ـ *v.* be consumed, waste away, become emaciated. *C.f.* لاواز بوون.+ بەر/ـ *v.* subject to, shower with (*bullets, insults, blows, etc.*).+ بەر تەکان/ـ *v.t.* give a severe kicking to.+ بەر جنێو/ـ *v.t.* curse, call (*s.o.*) names. *C.f.* جنێو دان.+ بەر شەق/ـ *v.* give a kicking to, kick repeatedly. *C.f.* شەق تێ هەڵ دان.+ بەر گوللە/ـ *v.t.* shoot/ fire upon repeatedly. *C.f.* گوللەباران کردن.+ پرمە/ـ *v.* expel/ emit (*a laugh, cry*) with snorts.+ پێش خۆ/ـ *v.t.* direct/ lead (*a person or animal*) from behind. *C.f.* پێش کەوتن.+ چریکە/ـ *v.* let out a shrill cry, start shrieking; strike up a song in a high voice.+ ـ دواوە/ *v.* fall, decline, retrogress, deteriorate. *C.f.* دوا کەوتن.+ دەست/ـ *v.* hand over, turn over to, deliver personally to; *fig.* give/ convey to candidly, be frank/ open with.+ دەم/ـ *v.* add to, attach to for extra lenght (*by sewing, pasting, etc.*). *C.f.* قارس کردن.+ ڕوو/ـ *v.* be too friendly/ casual/ easygoing (*with*- ی *as to encourage disobedience, disrespect, etc.*). *E.g.* زۆر مەدەرە ڕووی Don't be too casual with him.+ قاقای/ـ پێکەنین *v.* burst into a guffaw, let out a horselaugh.+ کێو/ـ *v.* take to the hills (*of a rebel, fugitive, or s.o. mentally disturbed*).+ ـ

گـور/ *v.* speed up, accelerate (*while in motion*).+ ـوه *1. v.t.* give back, return. *E.g.* پارەکەی نەدایەوە He didn't return the money. *2.* part of certain compound verbs, *e.g.* هەڵ دانەوە، وەرام دانەوە *q.v.* + ـوه بە چاودا *v.t.* not to allow to forget, remind (*esp. of favours conferred*). *C.f.* بیر خستنەوە.+ ـوه بە کرێ *v.t.* sublet, rent (*property one holds by lease*) to another.+ ـ هارە/ *See* دانە پرمە.+ ـ/یەک *v.* entwine, mass together. *C.f. 1.* یەک گرتن.

دانه[4] **dane** *also* دانه لغاو *n.* curb bit (*on a horse*).

دانەر **daner** *n.* originator, maker, creator; composer (*of music, poetry, etc.*) (*c.f.* دامەزرێنەر، نووسەر.(~ دا نان.

★دانێر **danêr** *n.* judge, *Syn.* دادگەر. *C.f.* دادپرس.

داو[1] **daw** *1. n.* trap (*for taking game*). *C.f.* تەڵە، *1.* فاقە، تەپکە: ـی جاڵجاڵۆکە cobweb; pitfall, decoy, trick.+ ـ باز *n. & adj.* trickster. *Syn.* فێڵباز.+ ـ/نانەوە *also* ـ/هەڵ خستن *v.t. lit. and fig.* set a trip (*for-* بۆ).

داو[2] **daw** *n.* stake (*wager*); final bid (*in a card game*). (داو دا کردن *v.* make a stake/ bid). *C.f.* گرەو کردن.+ ـ/دا نان *See* داو دا کردن.

داو[3] **daw** *See 3.* تاو.

داوا **dawa** (A) *n. 1.* demand, claim (*syn. 1.* ، گەرەک *2.* خواست); request (*see* خوایشت. *c.f.* تکا). *2.* legal case, law suit, dispute. *C.f.* داد خوازی. (داوا کردن *v.* demand, claim; request (*from-* لە).+ ـ چی *also* ـ کار *n. 1.* claimant. *Syn.* دادبەر. *2.* seeker, suitor (*of a girl's hand in marriage*).+ ـ نامە *n.* application, request.

داودەرمان **dawderman** *n.* spices, herbs (*syn.* بەهارات); drugs, medicines (*c.f.* دەرمان).

داوودی **dawudî** *n. bot.* chrysanthemum.

داوەت **dawet** (A) *n.* invitation. *See* بانگێشت. (داوەت کردن *v.* invite); party, fun/ enjoument affair (*syn.* بەزم).

داوەر **dawer** *n. 1.* judge. *C.f.* دادگەر. *2.* God. *See* خوا.

★داوەرڤۆک **dawervok** *n.* still, distillery.

داوەکۆستە **dawekoste** *n.* name of a bird which is incapabe of flying.

داوێن **dawên** *n.* skirt, lower end, hem (*c.f.* چمک. < دەستم داوێنت) foot (*of a hill/ mountain*); *fig.* character, natrual disposition (*c.f.* رەفتار. *syn.* رەوشت).+ ـ پاک *adj.* decent, honest; chaste, virtuous.+ ـ پاکی *n.* decency; chastity; honesty. + ـ پیس *adj.* indecent, dishonest; lewd. + ـ پیسی *n.* indecency; dishonesty.+ ـ/دا دانەوە *v.t.* let down a skirt (*after having tucked it up*).+ ـ ک *n.* termination, ending, cessation. *C.f.* کۆتایی.+ ـ گر *adj.* supplicant, entreating.+ ـ/گرتن *v.* plead to, supplicate; appeal to, petition tenaciously. *Syn.* هەنا بردن.+ ـ/ماچ کردن *v.t.* entreat, plead earnestly (*with-* ی); kiss the hem (*of a holy man's garment*) as a sign of reverence.+ ـ/هەڵ کردن *v.* roll up, tuck up the skirt of one's garment. *Syn.* چاک بە لادا کردن.+ ـ/هەڵماڵین *v.* lift the skirt/ hem (*of*).

داهۆڵ **dahol** *n.* scarecrow. >درێژداهۆڵ.

دایلاغ **daylax** *n.* yearling camel.~ حوشتر.

دایلان **daylan** *adj.* wonderous, amazing, incredible. *C.f.* سەیر.

دایم **dayim** (A) *See* هەمیشە.+ ـ ودەوەم *adv.* always.

دایماسۆن **daymason** *n.* leapfrog (*game*).~ قەلان کردن.

★دایندەست **dayindest** *n.* delivery, act of handing over (of a physical/ legal transfer).

★دایەندە **dayende** *n.* donor, contributor. giver.

ددان **didan** = دان[1] (*all forms*) *q.v.*

دڕ[1] **diṟ** *adj. 1.* vicious (*of an animal*); malicious, malevolent, evil (*c.f.* بەدخواز); quarrelsome (*see* شەڕانی). (دڕ بوون *v.* be vicious/ quarrelsome). *2.* extra rough. *C.f.* زبر.+ ـ ندانە *adv.* savagely, brutally, viciously, in a beastly manner.+ ـ ندە *n.* & *adj.* wild beast; beastly, brutish. *C.f.* جانەوەر.+ ـ ندەیی *n.* beastliness, ferocity, brutality.+ ـی *n.* ferocity (*of an animal*); pugnacity (*of a person*).

دڕ[2] **dir** *1. n.* tear, rent, laceration. *2. pres. stem of* دڕین *q.v.*+ ـ ان [دڕێ] *v.i.* tear, be ripped/ torn. *2.* spread (*of news, rumours, etc.*) *See* بڵاوبوونەوە. *3.* be fat, look obese. *C.f.* قەڵەو بوون; die (*esp. as derogatory reference to the death of an unbeliever*) (*c.f.* مردن).+ ـ اندن [دڕێن] *v.t.* rip, tear up. *C.f.* پارە پارە کردن.+ ـ او *adj.* torn, ripped.+ ـ اوی *n.* tear, rent, rip.+ ـ/پێ دان *v.t.* force/ work one's way through, break up by passing through. *E.g.* دڕی دا بە خەڵکەکە He forced his was through the crowd.+ ـ ک *n.* thorn, spine. *C.f.* چقڵ: ـی مەم وزین one who spoils relations between others; bone (*of a fish*) (*c.f.* ئیسقان).+ ـ اوی *adj.* thorny; barbed.~ ـ وداڵ *n.* dense growth of thorny shrubs.+ ناسندرک.+ ـ کە *n.* med. chicken pox. *Syn.* دانکە (*under* دان[2]).+ ـ کەزی *n.* Christ's thorn.+ ـ گە *n.* canal (*c.f.* نۆکەند) ; cutting.+ ـ ناڵ *n.* trench cut by running water.+ ـ ناڵ ـ ناڵ *adj.* furrowed by trenches (*of ground*).+ ـ ۆک *adj.* tearing, having the capacity to rip/ tear.+ ـ ین [دڕ] *v.t.* tear. *Syn.* هەڵ دڕین، دادڕین ~ دڕاندن.

دڕان [دڕێ] **diran** *pass. of the verb* دان[3].

دراو[1] **diraw** *also* دراڤ *n. 1.* money. *Syn. 1.* پارە *2.* means, instrument, tools (*C.f.* هۆ، دارودەست، ئەوزار).+ ـ گۆڕ *n.* money changer, exchange bureau.

دراو[2] **diraw** *n.* fellowship, company, association. *E.g.* دراوی خۆشە He is good company.

دراوسێ **dirawsê** *also* دەرناوسێ *n.* neighbour, one living/ located near another. *idiom.:* پیاو بە تەمای دراوسێ بێت بێ شێو سەرئەنێتەوە One must depend on himself (*lit.* to depened on the neighbour would mean going to bed without supper).+ (دراوسێ بوون *v.* be neighbour, live/ be located near.+ ـ وەژەن *adj.* troublesome/ difficult (neighbour).

دڕدۆنگ **diṟdong** *adj.* mad (*at*), annoyed/ angry (*with*). *Syn.* زویر. *C.f.* دڵگیر.+ (دڕدۆنگ بوون *v.* be upset/ annoyed).+ ـی *n.* annoyance, state of being angry (*with*).

درز **dirz** *n.* crack, fissue, crevice. *Syn.* قڵیش.+ (درز تێ بوون *v.* have a crack/ fissure in, be cracked).+ ـ/بردن *v.i.* crack, break without parting. *C.f.* شکان. *Syn. 1.* ترەکان.+ ـ/تێ خستن *v.t.* put a crack in, open (a door) slightly.+ ـ/ تێ کەوتن *v.i.* be opened slightly; have a crack in.+ ـ/دان *See* درز بردن.+ ـ/گرتن *v.t.* make airtight (*as to exclude draft, leakage, etc*).

دڕژ **dirj** *adj.* not taut, lax, slack. *Syn.* خاو. *C.f.* کرژ.

درشت **dirişt** *adj.* coarse, relatively large (*c.f.* زەلام، زل، گەورە); big (*of children of 10-15 years*) (*c.f.* وورد); coarse, crude, unrefined (*s.o.*).+ (درشت بوون *v.* be coarse).+ ـی *n.* coarseness; crudeness.

درف **dirf** *also* دورف *n.* sign, indication. *Syn.* نیشانە. *C.f.* بەڵگە.

درکان [درکێ] **dirkan** *v.i.* be given away, slip, be divulged. *C.f.* ئاشکرا بوون.+ ـ دن [درکێن] *1. v.t.* divulge, give away, let slip. *C.f.* دەرخستن، ئاشکرا کردن. *2. n.* confession.

درکاو **dirkaw** *adj.* divulged, leaked, disclosed.

درکە **dirke** *n.* leak, revelation, disclosure.+ (درکە کردن *v.* utter a sound, often used in the negativa. *E.g.* درکە نەکەی Don't you utter a sound).

درم **dirm** *n.* contagious disease (*c.f.* نەخۆشی); influenze, flu (*c.f.* هەڵامەت).~ ی + .دا کەوتن *adj.* contagious, catching. communicable. *C.f.* تەشەنەکار.

درِن **dirin** *n.* odour/ smell. (*resulting from uncleanliness*). <بۆدرِن (*under* بۆ[3]).

درنج **dirinc** *n.* imp, fiend, small demon, goblin. *C.f.* جنۆکە، خێو، دێو.

[درنگێن] درنگاندن **diringandin** *v.* twang. sound like a plucked bowstring (*esp. of stringed instruments*).

[درنگێ] درنگانەوە **diringanewe** *v.* ring back (*in one's ears*). *C.f.* دەنگ دانەوە.

درنگوهوور **diringuhûr** *n.* niosy twanging.

درنگە **diringe** *n.* twang, twanging sound.+ ـ درنگ *n.* continued درنگە *q.v.*

درنە **dirne** *n.* obstinacy, intransigence.+ لێ/ـ گرتن *v.* be obstinate about, act pertinaciously over. *C.f.* دژ وەستان.

درۆ **diro** *n.* lie, fabrication; fib.+ (درۆ بوون *v.* be untrue/ false.+ درۆ کردن *v.* lie, fabricate).+ بە/ـ باڵ فرین *v.* be a shameless liar; make fantastic assertions (*of s.o.*).+ ـزن *n.* & *adj.* liar; mendacious, lying.+ ـزنە *adj.* false, not genuine; fake.+ ـزنی *n.* falsity, lying, mendacity. + ـ ودەڵەسە *n.* lies and fabrications, falsehoods.+ ـفیشاڵ *n.* boastful lies.+ ـین *adj.* fallacious, make-believe, sham.

دروست **dirust** *1. n.* (act/ process of) making/ building/ forming. *2. adj.* lawful, rightful, permissible (*syn. 1.* بەجێ); correct, proper (*syn.* ڕاست. *c.f.* ڕەوا); healthy; (*see 1.* ساغ).+ (دروست بوون *v. 1.* be made/ formed, be accomplished; be lawful/ permissible; be correct/ proper. *2.* make love to- دروست کردن لەگەڵ *v.* make, build, form. *c.f.* کردن; manufacture).+ ـبێژ *adj.* turthful (*syn.* ڕاستگۆ); of sound opinion.+ ـپەیمان *adj.* faithful to promise. true to one's word.+ ـکار *adj.* & *n.* righteous, upright, moral. *C.f.* ڕاستڕەو; creator.+ ـکراو *adj.* made, built; manufactured. *C.f.* دەستکرد.+ ـکەر *n.* & *adj.* maker, manufacturer, builder; creative.+ ـی *n. 1.* soundness, correctness; permissibility. *2.* hygiene.

دروشم **dirusm** *n. 1.* mark, outward sign (*c.f.* یافت، پەی); emblem, coat of arms: ـی بازرگانی trade mark ★ـی مزیاری *do. 2.* rite, ceremony, ritual. *E.g.* دروشمی ئاینی. Religious rite.

درود **dirûd** *n.* salutation, greeting; blessing.+ (درود لێ بوون *v.* be blessed; also in the expr.: بە درود بیت or درودت لێ بێت good-bye, may you be blessed, in reply to someone's greeting.+ درود کردن *v.* salute, greet, say greetings to-لێ).

درووف **dirûv** *n.* aspect, phase, appearance; countenance, bearing, appearance *C.f.* ڕوواڵ، ڕوخسار.

درومان **dirûman** *n.* sewing; needlework.+ (درومان کردن *v.* sew; do needlework).+ ـکار *n.* sewer; seamster.

درو **dirû** *pres. stem of the verb* دروون *q.v.*+ [درو] ـن *v.* sew, stitch; tailor. <دروون .دا+ [درو] ـنەوە *v.* sew again, sew up; cut, mow (*grass, etc. with a scyth/ sickle).~* دروێنە.

دروێنە **dirwêne** *n.* harvesting, reaping. *C.f. 2.* بەندروو.+ (دروێنە کردن *v.* harvest, reap, gather (*a crop*)). *C.f.* درەو.+ ـکەر *n.* harvester (*person/ machine*). *C.f.* سەپان.+ ـوان *n.* harrvester (*esp. a person with a sickle-* داس).

درەخت **direxl** *n.* tree (*syn. 2.* دار. *c.f.* دەوەن، چلاک[1]. *under* نەمام، چڵ).

درەخشان **direxsan** *adj.* luminous, bright, shining (*syn.* تابان); glittery. (*syn.* درەوشەدار). *2.* name of a female person.+ [درەخشێ] ـەوە *v.* shine, glow, glitter.

درەم **direm** = درهەم *q.v.*

درەنگ **direng** *adj.* late, close to the end of the day/ night. *C.f.* بێوەخت. *Syn.* دێر[2].+ (درەنگ بوون be late, get late.+ درەنگ کردن *v.i.* get late. esp. as reference to the time of the day or night, *E.g.* شەو درەنگی کرد It is getting late. It is late at night).+ ـ ان *adv.* late hour, late in the day/ night, after the usual/ proper time. *E.g.* بەم درەنگانە بۆ کوێ ئەچی؟ Where are you going at this late hour?.+ ـ /پێ چوون *v.* be late (*for/ in ariving*), miss. *Syn.* پیا نەگەیشتن. *C.f.* زۆر پێ چوون.+ ـ /خایاندن *v.* take too long, be behind time/ schedule; be in arrears.+ ـ /خستن *v.t.* delay, defer, postpone until/ another time. *Syn.* دوا خستن. *C.f.* بە تەنگا خستن.+ ـ /کەوتن *See* درەنگ بوون.+ ـ /مان *v.* be late (*for-*لە).+ ـ وزوو also ـ وزوویی *adv.* sooner or later, eventually, sometime.+ ـ وزوو کەوتن *v.* be bound to happen sometime/ sooner or later; be inevitable.+ ـ وزوویی *n.* eventuality, chance, likelihood, contingency.+ ـی *n.* lateness.

درەو **direw** *n.* reaping, (*act of*) cutting standing crop with a sickle/ scythe. *C.f.* دروێنە.+ (درەو کردن *v.* reap).+ ـ کەر *n.* reaper, one that reaps.

درەوش[1] **direwş** *n.* awl.

درەوش[2] **direwş** *n.* flag. *See* ئاڵا. *Syn.* بەیداخ.

درەوشان [درەوشێ] **direwşan** *also* درەوشانەوە *v.i.* glitter, gleam, sparkle. *C.f.* تریسکە هاتن، بریقانەوە.

درەوشە **direwşe** *n.* glitter, sparkling brilliacy. *C.f.* تریسکە.+ ـ دار *adj.* brilliant, glistening, glittery.+ ـ درەوش *n.* continuous/ constant glitter.

درێ **dirê** *pres. stem of the verb* دران *q.v.*

درێژ **dirêj** *adj. 1.* long, having great length, extending in distance. *C.f. 1.* دوور، بەرز. *2.* very tall (*of a person*). *C.f.* بالابەرز، کەلەگەت; protracted, drawn out.+ (درێژ بوون *v. 1.* be long; be very tall. *2.* lie down. *syn.* راکشان.+ درێژ کردن *v.* lengthen, let out; extend, stretch. *c.f.* کشاندن).+ ـ ایی *n.* length; height, tallness; extent. <بەدرێژایی.+ ـ بەر *adj.* long-term, occuring over a relatively long period of time. *C.f.* درێژخایەن.+ ـ /بوونەوە *v.* be prolonged, take longer than expected; extend, stretch out in the distance/ in space. *E.g.* ئەم سنوورە هەزار میل درێژ ئەبێتەوە This border extends one thousand miles.+ ـ خایەن *adj.* leng out. *C.f.* درێژبەر.+ ـ دادڕ *adj.* long-winded, verbose, wordy. *C.f.* چەنەباز.+ ـ داهۆڵ *adj.* lankly (*of a person*).+ ـ /کردنەوە *v.t.* prolong, drag out; extend.+ ـ کۆلە *adj.* small and elongated, oblong.+ ـ ە *1. n.* prolongation. *2. adj.* in full/ detail. *E.g.* درێژەی دەنگوباس News in detail (*as compared to* کورتەی دەنگ و باس *News in brief*).+ ـ ە پێ دان *v.* detail, elaborate, particularize; prolong (*often unnecessarily*) (*c.f.* زۆر لەسەر رۆیشتن *.2* .(باراش لێ کردن.+ ـ ە کێشان *v.* take/ last long.+ ـ ەهێڵ *n.* longitude (*line/ degree of*).+ ـی *n.* length; height (*of a person*).

دریسمە **dirîsme** *See* گرێژەنە.

درێغ **dirêẍ** *also* درێغا *intj. used to express wistfulness/ nostalgia* (*over-* بۆ) *bygone events, absent persons or unaccomplished tasks:* alas! *E.g.* درێغ بوو نەبوونی خوێندەواری Alas! for lack of literacy.+ ـی *n.* dereliction, delinquency; evasion, nonperformance.+ (درێغی کردن *v.* be derelict/ remiss; evade, balk). *C.f.* کۆتایی[2].

درێن **dirên** *pres. stem of the verb* دراندن *q.v.*

دز[1] *1. n.* thief, burglar. *C.f.* جەردە. *2. pres stem of the verbs* دزین *and* دزینەوە *q.v.*+ ـ اودز *only in* ـ اودز کەوتن *v.* meet (*s.o.*) unexpectedly while engaged in mutual nefarious activities.+ ـ جار thieve's den, nest for bruglars.+ ـ ران [دزرێ] *pass. of* دزین.+ ـ راو *adj.* stolen.+ ـ کوشکە *n.* hideout for thieves/ burglars.+ ـ نەبەر *adj.* cheap, nominal, *valueless (to the point that even a thief would not take it)*.+ ـ نێرۆ★ *n.* spy, mole, undercover agent. *Syn.* زیرەوان.+ ـ ودرۆزن

n. rogues, scamps, rascals.+ ە ـ part of certain compound forms, *e.g.* دزەرێ *q.v.*+ ـەـە *adj.* sureptitious, stealthy. <بـە دزە دزە.+ ـەرێ *n.* seldom walked/ frequented road/ path. *C.f.* باریکـەرێ، لارێ.+ ـەفرێنی *n.* smuggling, illicit trade/ tafficking. *Syn.* قاچاغچێتی.+ ـەقسابی *n.* illicit slaughtering (*to avoid payment of tax*).+ ـێتی *also* ـی *n.* theft, larceny, burglay.+ (دزی) کـردن *v.* steal, burglarize, thieve from- (لێ).+ [دز] ـینەوە +.بە دزیەوە~ *v.t.* steal, pilfer.~ [دز] ـین *v.t.* wean (*from-* لە). *E.g.*+ کەی منالەکە لە شیر ئەدزێتـەوە When are you going to wean the child?; take a little away (*from-* لێ) gradually, taper off.< خۆ دزینەوە.

دز[2] ***diz*** *n.* fort, stronghold; castle.+ ـدار *n.* castleman, warden of a fort.

دزێو ***dizêw*** *adj.* repulsive, abhorrent, distasteful, hideous. *C.f.* نەفرەتلێکراو، بێزراو.

دژ ***dij*** *adj.* against, opposed, counter (*c.f.* پێچەوانـە); inimical, contrary, adverse (*c.f.* هاونەبەند، ناحەز، خەنیم). (دژ بوون) *v.* be against/ opposed *to-*ی; be contrary/ adverse. *E.g.* کەس دژی تـۆ نییـە Nobody is against you). *C.f.* دژ وەستان.+ ـایەتی *n.* opposition, resistance, counteraction (*c.f.* دژمنایـەتی); contrast, difference (*ant.* هاوجۆری).+ ـخۆر *adj.* anorexic.+ ـخـۆری *n.* *med.* anorexia.+ ـخـوو *adj.* cantankerous, ill-natrued. *C.f.* بەدخوو.+ ـکار *n.* antagonist, opponent. *C.f.* هاونەبەند، خەنیم.+ ـکـاری *n.* antagonism, oppositon; conflict, discord. *E.g.* دژکاریی چەکدارانە Armed conflict.+ ـمـن *n.* enemy, foe, adversary. *C.f.* خەنیم. *idiom.:* دژمن پچووکیش بێت نیشی زل ئـەکات Be on your guard even for lesser eventualities (*lit.* even a lesser enemy is capable of doing big harm). دژمـنی خۆی بـە شـەکر ئـەخنکێنێ He kills his enemy with kindness.+ ـمنانـە *adj.* & *adv.* hostile, bellicose (*c.f.* نـەیار); inimically, antagonistically.+ ـمنایـەتی *n.* enmity, antagonism, animocity. *C.f.* نـەیاری.+ ـن *adj.* anti, against, opposed.+ ـنە *n.* antidote.+ ـوار *adj.* difficult, complicated, involved (*c.f.* *1.* ئالۆزکـاو، *2.* زەحـمـەت، گـران).+ ـوارپەسـەند *adj.* finicky, hard to please, fussy.+ ـواری *n.* difficulty, intricacy, complication; conflict (*c.f.* کێشـە).+ ـوەسـتان/ـ *v.t.* oppose, take issue with, take a stand/ speak against. *Syn.* بەرهەڵستی کردن.+ ـوێن *adj.* dirty, unclean (*syn.* پیـس. *c.f.* چڵکـن); polluted, foul.+ ـوێنی *n.* dirtiness; polution, defilement.+ ـەواتا *n.* antonym.+ ـهۆنی *n.* antithesis, rhetorical contrast of ideas.+ ـیـار *adj.* adverse, inimical, negative. *C.f.* ناحـەز.+ ـیـاری *n.* aversion, abhorrence, antipathy.

دش[1] ***diş*** *n.* sister-in-law (*husband's sister*). *C.f.* ژنخوشک.

دش[2] ***diş*** *only in* دش کردن *v.* pass, forgo one's turn; throw in one's hand (*e.g. in a card game*).+ ـکـەم *intj.* expressed when withdrawing from a game: I pass.+ (دشـکەم کردن *v.* withdraw from a game).

دگدگە ***digdige*** *adj.* defective (*of a top-*مزراح *which fails to mount on to the palm of the hand while spinning*).

دڵ ***dił*** *n.* anat. heart; inclination, desire, appetite (*used esp. as part of certain compound forms, e.g.* دڵ چوون، دڵتەر، دڵبەر *q.v.*+ ـارا *adj.* pleasing, vivacious, heart-warming. *C.f.* خۆش.+ ـازار *See* دڵشکـسـت.+ ـ/ئـاو خواردنـەوە *v.* believe and be convinced, rest assured and be satisfied.+ ـ/ئـاو دان *v.* affect (*s.o.*) deeply (*by either hurting or causing him great joy*). *C.f.* کار تێ کردن.+ ـ/ئاورشێن کردن *v.* give great joy/ delight, elate.+ ـئاوەدان *See* دڵبێدار.+ ـ/ئێشـان *v.* be hurt/ anguished, feel offended. *C.f.* زویر بوون.+ ـ/ئێشـاندن *v.t.* hurt the feelings (*of-*ی), cause anguish, offend.+ ـئێشـە *n.* heartache, anguish; anger.+ ـ/بـردن *1. v.t.* captivate, steal the heart of. *2.* have appetite for, feel like eating. *E.g.* دڵـم هیـچ نابا I don't feel like eating anything.+ ـ

بۆ چوون/ also پیا چوون/- v. like, be attracted to. C.f. حەز لێ کردن.+ بەر - n. darling, sweetheart (one who has captured a person's heart).+ - بەستە adj. desirous, wistful, yearning.+ بەند - adj. fascinating, engrossing, extremely interesting.+ (دڵبەند بوون v. be fascinated/ attracted by.+ دڵبەند کردن v. fascinate, engross, beguile).+ بە یەکا هاتن/- v. feel nauseated. C.f. دڵ تێک هەڵاتن.+ بێدار - adj. vigilant, watchful.+ - پاک adj. innocent, incorrupt (like a child); holding no grudge, sincere.+ پاکی - n. innocence; clean-heartedness, good intentions.+ پڕ - adj. upset, on the verge of breaking into tears; frantically mad/ annoyed. C.f. دڵگیر.+ (دڵپڕ بوون v. 1. feel like crying, be upset. 2. feel stuffed. E.g. دڵم پڕە هیچم پێ ناخورێ I feel stuffed, I couldn't eat anything).+ پێ/- سووتان v. feel pity, have sympathy for, feel sorry for. C.f. بەزەیی پیا هاتنەوە.+ پێکا هاتن/- See دڵ بە یەکا هاتن.+ پێوە بوون/- See دڵ پیا چوون.+ - پیس adj. suspicious, ill-disposed. C.f. بەگومان.+ (دڵپیس بوون v. feel suspicious about-لە.+ کردن v. distrust, have misgivings about-لێ).+ - پیسی n. suspicion, misgiving, distrust.+ ترسی - n. disquiet, anxiety, apprehension.+ تەڕ - adj. young at heart, lively (esp. of old people).+ - تەنگ adj. depressed, low in spirits, sad. Syn. دڵشکست. C.f. خەفەتبار.+ (دڵتەنگ بوون v. feel depressed, be low in spirits).+ تەنگی - n. state of being depressed, dejection.+ تێ چوون/- See دڵ پیا چوون q.v.+ تێک چوون/- See دڵ تێک هەڵاتن.+ تێک هەڵاتن/- v. be nauseated, feel sick.+ - چوون/ v. feel faint, feel enervated (esp. from hunger). E.g. وەختە دڵم بچێت لە برسانا I am about to faint from huger.+ چوونە سەر/- See دڵ پیا چوون.+ چەسپ - adj. attractive, alluring, drawing.+ خاو بوونەوە/- See دڵ چوون.+ خواز - adj. anticpated, desired, expected.+ خوازی - n. anticipation, expectation, desire.+ خۆش - adj. happy, joyous, glad.+ (دڵخۆش بوون v. be happy/ glad about-بە.+ دڵخۆش کردن v. make happy, gladden).+ خۆشکەرە - n. that which brings joy or causes gladness.+ خۆشی - n. hapiness, joy, gladness.+ خۆشی دانەوە - v.t. comfort, ease (s.o.'s distress or anxiety by talking to); win over (by talking s.o. out of another person's service, i.e. a maid) (c.f. لاواندنەوە).+ دا خوریان/- v. sink (of the heart when one heares a sudden noise/ distressing news). C.f. را چڵەکین.+ دار - n. lover, paramour, valentine. C.f. خۆشەویست، یار.+ دارانە - adv. amourously.+ داری - love, amour. C.f. خۆشەویستی+ را گرتن/- v. be thoughtful/ considerate of s.o.'s feeling, try not to offend/ hurt.+ ڕفاندن/- v. attract, allure, captivate.+ ڕفێن - adj. attractive, captivating; glamorous.+ ڕفێنی - n. attraction, allure; glamour.+ ڕن - adj. heart-rending, causing intense grief/ anguish.+ ڕوون - See دڵخۆش.+ - ڕوون بوونەوە/ v. be delighted/ pleased/ glad. C.f. دڵ خۆش بوون.+ ڕوێن/- See دڵ چوون.+ ڕەش - adj. distrustful, suspicious; foreboding, grim.+ (دڵ ڕەش بوون v. become distrustful, have misgivings about-لە, lose faith in. C.f. لە پێش چاو کەوتن.+ - ڕەشی n. suspicion, distrust; grimness.+ ڕەق - adj. hardhearted, pitiless, unfeeling.+ ڕەقی - n. hardheartedness.+ ڕەنجاو - adj. disenchanted, disillusioned.+ ڕەنجان/- v. be disenchanted/ disillusioned (with-لێ).+ سارد - adj. unenthusiastics, insensitive Ant. دڵگەرم.+ - سارد بوونەوە/ v. lose interest, waver, become insensitive (to-لە).+ سارد کردنەوە/- v.t. discourage, chill/ dampen (s.o.'s) interest or enthusiasm.+ ساردی - n. insensitivity, lack of interest/ enthusiasm.+ سۆز - adj. sincere, true, concerned. Syn. جگەرسۆز، دەربەست. C.f. بەتەنگەوە هاتوو، خەمخۆر.+ سۆزانە - adv. sincerely, earnestly, wholeheartedly.+ سۆزی - n. concern, zeal, faithfulness.+ سووتان/- v. pity, be sorry (for-پێ). Syn. بەزەیی پیا هاتنەوە.+ سووتاندن/- caus. of دڵ سووتان.+ سووتێن - adj. pitiable, touching, distressing, moving.+ سەخت - See دڵڕەق.+ شاد - adj. delighted, pleased, gratified.

C.f. دڵخۆش.+ (دڵ شاد بوون *v.* be delighted/ pleased *about*-بە. *E.g.* بە هاتنت دڵشادم I am delighted that you could come.+ ـ شادی *n.* delight, pleasure.+ ـ/ شکان *v.* be hurt/ disheartened (*esp. by being denied s.th./ rejected*).+ ـ/ شکاندن *v.* dispirit, hurt the feelings (*of s.o. by denial/ rejection*).+ ـ شکاو *adj.* dispirted, hurt, dejected, disheartened.+ ـ شکاوی *n.* heavyheartedness, low spirits, dejection.+ ـ شکست *adj.* depressed, despondent, cast down. *Syn.* دڵتەنگ.+ ـ شکستی *n.* depression, despondency, gloom.+ ـ فراوان *adj.* bighearted, magnanimous, showing lofty/ courageous spirit.+ ـ فراوانی *n.* magnanimity, bigheartedness.+ ـ فڕێن *adj.* breathtaking, exciting, hairraising.+ ـ/ کرانەوە *v.* be delighted, be pleased/ enchanted (*by*-بە).دڵم بە قسەی ئەکرێتەوە I enjoy listening to him. I enjoy his conversation.+ ـ/ کردنەوە *only in* گرێی دڵ کردنەوە *q.v.*+ ـ کرمێ *also* ـ کرمن *and* ـ کرمۆڵ *adj.* suspicious, doubtful, distrustful.+ (دڵ کرمێ بوون *v.* feel dubious/ become doubtful of-لێ, have doubt (*about*-لێ).+ ـ کۆچەر *adj.* fickle, changeable, inconstant.+ ـ کەرەوە delightful, pleasing, enjoyable. *Syn.* دلآرا.+ ـ/ کەف کردن *v.* feel extremely peeved/ irritated (*lit. have one's heart foam*).+ ـ گران *adj.* heavyhearted, depondent. *C.f.* ڕەنجاو.+ ـ گرانی *n.* heavyheartedness, despondency.+ ـ گرتدا★ *adj.* affecting, moving, impressive.+ ـ گوشاد *adj.* heartwarming, pleasing.+ ـ گەرم *adj.* enthusiastic, zealous, wholehearted. *Syn.* بە شەوق. *C.f.* سەرگەرم.+ ـ گەرمی *n.* enthusiasm, zeal.+ ـ گیر *adj.* annoyed, displeased.+ ـ/ گیران *v.* become annoyed, be displeased.+ ـ گیری *n.* annoyance, displeasure.+ ـ لە ـ/ دان *v.* have second thoughts, hesitate, falter. *C.f.* دوودڵ بوون. *E.g.* دڵ لە دڵ مەدە Don't have second thougths.+ ـ/ لێ سەندن *v.* win the heart/ love (*of*-ی).+ ـ/ لێ چوون = دڵ پیا چوون *q.v.*+ ـ/ لێ هەڵ کەنران *v.* be estranged from/ disaffected with, be disillusioned with. *C.f.* لە پێش چاو کەوتن.+ ـ مردوو *adj.* lifeless, dull, lacking verve.+ ـ ناز *n.* feeling, emotion, sentiment.+ ـ ناز/ شکاندن *v.t.* hurt the feelings (*of*-ی).+ ـ نەوا *adj.* mollifying, propitiating, graciously appeasing.+ ـ نەوایی *n.* mollification, appeasment.+ (دڵنەوایی کردن *v.* mollify, assuage, appease).+ ـ نیا *adj.* certain, confident, assured.+ (دڵنیا بوون *v.* be certain, feel assured.+ دڵنیا کردن *v.* assure, reassure, convince).+ ـ نیایی *n.* assurance, certainty, confidence.+ ـ نەرم *adj.* tender, softhearted, pleasant; indulgent, lenient.+ ـ نەرمی *n.* softheartendenss; indulgence.+ ـ نەخواز *adj.* unintentional, unpremeditated, inadvertent.+ ـ نەخوازانە *adv.* unintentionally, inadvertently.+ ـ وڤان★ *adj.* tender, affectionate; merciful.+ ـ وڤانی *n.* tenderness; mercy.+ ـ/ هاتن *v.* bring oneself to do/ say (*s.th.*) *E.g.* چۆن دڵت هات لەو منالە بدەیت؟ How could you bring yourself to hit that child?.+ ـ ەخورپێ *n.* thumping/ pounding (*of one's heart*).+ ـ ە خورپێ پێ کەوتن *v.* feel one's heart pounding/ thumping.+ ـ ەڕاوکێ See دوودڵی.+ ـەکزە *also* ـ ەکزێ *n.* heartburn.+ (دڵەکزێ بوون *v.* have heartburn).+ ـ ەکوتێ *n.* palpitation/ rapid throbbing of the heart. *C.f.* دڵە خورپێ.+ ـەکەڵەشێر *n.* variety of yellow grapes.+ ـەلەرزە *also* ـەرزێ *See* دڵەکوتێ.+ ـ/ هەنوون *v.* have a feeling of satisfaction/ vindication.+ ـ/ هێنانەوە جێ *v.* placate, mollify. *Syn.* دڵنەوایی کردن.

دڵۆپ ***diłop*** *n.* drop (*of liquid*). *Syn.* چک، تک، تنۆک.+ ـ اندن [دڵۆپێن] *v.t.* distill, extract by distillation.+ ـ ە *n.* leak (*esp. in a ceiling from rain, c.f.* تکە); dripping, leakage.+ (دڵۆپە کردن *v.* leak, drip. *c.f.* تکە کردن).

دلێر ***dilêr*** *adj.* brave, gallant. *C.f.* قارەمان، ئازا. *Syn. 1.* پاڵەوان.+ ـ انە *adv.* gallantly, bravely.

دلیوان ***dilîwan*** *See* تەبەنە.

دما *dima* adv. after, afterward. *See* پاش (*all forms*).

دمارەکۆڵ *dimarekoḻ* *also* دەمارەکۆڵە n. scorpion. *See* دووپشک.

دمان* *diman* n. lease, contract granting occupation/ use of a property.+ (دمان کردن v. lease, occupy/ use under a lease).

دمبلیدمباو *dimbḻîdimbaw* n. rataplan, beating of drums.

دمبەلان *dimbeḻan* *See* دوومەلان.

دنگ[1] *ding* n. tub (*esp. big tub used for crushing wheat/ husking rice*). *C.f.* دیبەگ. *idiom.:* ئاو لە دنگا کوتان Try to no avail, beat the air, act futilely.+ ـچی n. rice husker.+ ـکوت n. club-shaped tool used for husking rice in a دنگ *q.v.*

دنگ[2] *ding* adj. stuffed/ crammed (*with food*).+ (دنگ بوون v. feel stuffed).

دنە *dine* n. instigation, goading, incitement. *Syn.* هان.+ ـدان/ v. instigate, goad, incite.+ ـدەر n. instigator.

دنیا *dinya* n. world (*syn.* گێتی، جیهان); earth (*syn.* زەمین). *idiom.:* دنیا دەوران دەورانە Fate is fickle. دنیا وەک ماستی مەیو وایە There is absolute calm and serenity. دنیا یا زۆردار ئەیخوا یا بێعار The world is either for the tyrant or the barefaced.+ ـداری n. accumulation of worldly goods.+ ـدیدە adj. worldly-wise, experienced. *C.f.* چێشتەخۆرە، شارەزا.+ ـگەران/ v. travel extensively.+ ـگەراو adj. widely-travelled.+ ـیە expr. *meaning*: just in case, supposing/ assuming that. *E.g.* دنیایە بۆی رێک نەکەوت Supposing that it does not work out for him. + ـیی adj. secular, worldly.

دۆ *do* fat-free and diluted buttermilk used as a drink. *C.f.* ماستاو. *idiom.:* بە دۆش ئەیژەنێ Anything is acceptable to him. دۆ تا نەیژەنی کەرە ناکات Nothing is achieved without effort. کەس بە دۆی خۆی ناڵێ ترشە A bird does not foul its own nest.+ ـژەن *also* ـژەنگ n. stick used to keep a milk churning skin-مەشکە stretched lengthwise.+ ـکولیو *also* ـخەوا n. dish prepared from yogurt or دۆ with rice or cracked wheat-ساوەر and flavoured with mint.+ ـکەشک n. dish prepared from soaked dry curds- کەشک and cracked wheat- ساوەر.+ ـوک n. froth and inpurities skimmed from clarified butter.+ ـوەشکە n. kind of soft chesse made from the scum of boiled دۆ *q.v.*

دوا *duwa* *1. adv.* after, subsequent to in time/ order. *E.g.* دوای ئێوە هات He came after you left. *C.f.* پاش. *2. n.* rear, behind, back. *Syn.* پشت. *3. adj.* last, final, closing. *E.g.* دوا قسەی ئەمە بوو These were his last words. *Syn. 2.* ئاخر. *4. used in combination to form certain compound forms. e.g.* دواڕۆژ، دوا کەوتن، دوایین *q.v.*+ ـبڕان/ v. become extinct, exist no longer. *Syn.* لە بن هاتن.+ ـبڕاو adj. extinct, obliterated; bygone. *2.* blasted, damnable. *E.g.* ئەم نەخۆشیە دوابڕاوەم لەکۆڵ نابێتەوە This blasted illness does not leave me alone.+ ـبەـ adv. in succession to, one after (*another*), in the steps (*of*-ی).+ ـبین adj. deliberate, unhurried, cautious, measured.+ ـبینین/ v. weigh/ consider the probable results, assess the possible outcome/ consequence. *C.f.* لێ کۆڵینەوە، هەڵسەنگاندن.+ ـبینی n. deliberation, forethought.+ ـپاریز *See* پاشپاریز.+ ـتر adj. & adv. hinder, later; farther back/ to the rear.+ ـجار adv. last time, time next to the one before the present; next time.+ ـجەنگ n. *mil.* rear guard. *See* پاشپاریز.+ ـچۆڕ n. last drop/ trickle.+ ـخستن/ v. postpone, defer, delay (*c.f.* پەک خستن); put second, give no priority (*to*) (*syn.* پاش خستن). *2.* have (*s.o.*) follow/ trail (*s.o. else*). *E.g.* کەست دوا خست؟ Did you put someone on his trail?. *3.* attribute to, depict (*esp. to implicate*). *C.f.* خستنە پاڵ *E.g.* قسە دوای هەموو کەسێک ئەخات He makes allegations against everyone.+ ـدوایی n. close, finish,

دور **duŗ** *n.* pearl. *hence the expr.* ئەڵێی دورە It (He) is sound/ genuine/ healthy as a pearl.

دور **dur** *See* توخن.

دۆر **dor** *See* دەهۆڵ.

دۆراخ **dorax** *n.* dill. *Syn.* شویت.

دورد **durd** *n.* dregs, sediment. *Syn.* خلتە. *C.f.* تلپە.

دۆڕان [دۆڕێ] **doŗan** *v.i.* be lost, forfeited; be frittered away, wasted (*syn.* لە دەست چوون).+ ـ دن [دوڕێن] *v.t.* lose, fail to keep, suffer loss (*of*) (*syn.* لە دەست دان); be defeated, be the loser; be unfaithful (*to one's religion/ principles*).

دۆڕاو **doŗaw** *adj.* & *n.* lost, forfeited. *C.f.* ژێرکەوتو; loser.

دورزیلە **durzîle** *n. bot.* dead nettle.

دۆرژنگ **dorjing** *also* دۆرنج *n.* soot.

دۆرگە **dorge** *n.* island. *C.f.* کەنداو، کەرکە، نیمچەدۆرگە.

دۆز[1] **doz** *n.* goal, objective, aim. *Syn.* *1.* مەبەست.*C.f.*ئامانج .

دۆز[2] **doz** *pres. stem of the verb* دۆزینەوە *q.v.*+ ـین [دۆز] *v.t.* search, pick (*esp. for fleas, lice, etc.*) *E.g.* خۆ دۆزین *v.* pick oneself.+ ـ ینەوە [دۆز] *v.* find, come across, catch sight of (*c.f.* بەدی کردن); locate, unearth, spot; discover (*esp. scientifically, etc.*).

دۆزەخ **dozex** *n.* hell; abyss. *Syn.* جەهەنەم، ئەتوون.+ ە ـ *n.* bath-furnace.

دۆژ **doj** *also* دۆش *n.* perplexity, bafflement.+ ـ دا مان/ *v.* be/ feel at a loss, be baffled/ perplexed. *C.f.* سەرسووڕمان.+ ـ داماو *adj.* perpexed, at a loss.

دوژمن **dujmin** = دژمن *under* دژ *q.v.*

دۆژە **doje** *n.* hell. *Syn.* دۆزەخ.

concluding part. + ـ ڕۆژ *n. & adj.* future, time that is to come; future that is to be. *Syn.* *1.* ئایندە.+ ـ /کەوتن *v.* *1.* follow, trail. *Syn.* شوێن کەوتن *2.* fall/ stay/ lag behind (*syn.* بەجێ مان *under* بە[2]); be backward/ underdeveloped.+ ـ کەوتوو *adj.* backward, underdeveloped; lagging behind.+ ـ مین *adj.* last, final.+ ـ وە *n.* position behind, rear position/ location/ end.< لەدواوە، دانە دواوە.+ ـ هاتوو *adj.* ended, finished; terminated, brought to an end.+ ـ /هێنان *See* دوایی پێ هێنان.+ ـ یەک *pron.* everyone, all (*of*). *Syn.* گشت. *C.f.* *1.* هەموو. *E.g.* دوایەکیان دەرچوون Evreyone of them passed.+ ـ یی *1. adv.* finally, at the end. *E.g.* دوایی خۆم کردم Finally I did it (*had to do it*) myself; later, subsequently, afterwards. *E.g.* ئەو دوایی یەت He is coming later. *2.* *n.* end, finish. *See* پایان، کۆتایی (*under* پا[1]).+ ـ یی/ پێ هێنان *v.* bring to an end, conclude, wrap up (*syn.* کۆتایی پێ هێنان); terminate, put an end to, stop (*syn. 4.* بڕینەوە).+ ـ یی هاتن *v.* come to an end, be concluded. *Syn.* تەواو بوون.+ ـ ین *n.* conclusion, close, end. *C.f.* کۆتایی.

دۆت **dot** *n.* daughter. *See* کچ.

دۆچ **doç** *n.* kind of weed that grows in grain fields.

دۆخ[1] **dox** *n.* condition, state, mode of being, status, level. *E.g.* چووەتەوە دۆخی جارانی It has reverted to its previous condition. *C.f.* دارەت، بار.

دۆخ[2] **dox** *also* دۆخیان *n.* axis (*c.f.* وەردێنە); pivot, centre (*syn. 2.* بنە).+ ـی *adj.* pivotal.

دۆخاو **doxaw** *n.* liquid plaster. *C.f.* تەراو (*under* تەڕ).

دوختەر **duxter** = دوکتۆر *q.v.*

دۆخە **doxe** *n.* caring for milch animal for a fee (*i.e. part of the milk product*).~ دان بە دۆخە (*under* دان[3]).

دۆست **dost** *n.* friend, close acquaintance (*syn.* یار، *c.f.* برادەر (ناسیاو، ئاشنا); illicit lover (*c.f.* خۆشەویست). *idiom.:* دۆست ئەوەیە ئەمگرێنێ، دژمن ئەوەیە ئەمکەنێنێ A friend is one who reminds you of your shortcomings, an enemy is one who doesn't دۆستی دۆستم دۆستمە دژمنی دژمنم دۆستمە My friend's friend is my friend, my enemy's enemy is my friend.+ (دۆست هەبوون *v.* have a lover; have a mistress).< بە دۆست گرتن *v.* take as mistress.+ ـ اندن *v.* befriend, have as a friend.+ ـ انە *adv. & adj.* in a friendly manner, sincerely; friendly.+ ـ ایەتی *n.* friendship, close acquaintance. *C.f.* ئاشنایەتی.+ ـ ایەتی گرتن *v.* make friends (*with*-لەگەڵ).+ ـ/ گرتن *v.* have as a lover; become the mistress of (*s.o.*).+ ـ یتی = دۆستایەتی *q.v.*

دۆش[1] **dos** = دۆژ *q.v.*

دۆش[2] **dos** *pres. stem of the verb* دۆشین *q.v.*+ ـراو *adj.* milked (*of an animal*).+ ـ ەمێ *n.* milch ewe.+ ـ ەنی *adj.* milch, milk-producing.+ ـین [دۆش] *v.* milk. *idiom.:* مانگا دۆشین و قەزوان کرۆشتنیان نەوتووە You can't do two things at the same time (*lit.* you can't milk a cow and nibble on terebinth seeds) من ئەڵێم نێرە ئەو ئەڵێ بیدۆشە★ This is aburd (*lit.* I say it is a male, he says milk it).

دۆشاو **dosaw** *also* دۆشاب *n.* syrup (*esp. made from grapes*), molasses: ـی سپی yellow grape syrup ★ـی گەزۆ syrup of manna ★ـی خورما date syrup. *idiom.:* دۆشاو بۆ ریشی پاشا قات نییە For the rich nothing is difficult to obtain.+ ـ مژە *n.* the forefinger, index finger, first finger (*lit.* syrup taster). *Syn.* ناڵخواج. *C.f.* ئەسپێکوژە، بەلابەرزە.+ ـی *adj. & n.* syrupy; variety of grape.~ تری.

دۆشمن **dusmin** = دژمن (*all forms*) *q.v. under* دژ.

دۆشەک **dosek** *n.* mattress.+ ـ ۆڵە *n.* pad, cushion, small mattress.

دۆشەمە **doseme** *n.* built-in bench pad/ mattress.

دۆعا **doça** (A) *n.* prayer, supplication; invocation, incantation. *idiom.:* ئەگەر بە دۆعا ئەبوو پشقل بە خورما ئەبوو Action is needed, not talk.+ (دۆعا بۆ کردن *v.* pray for, call down blessings upon. *C.f.* دۆعا لێ کردن+.نوشتە بۆ کردن *v.* call a curse on, invoke a curse upon. *c.f.* نوشتە لێ کردن).+ ـ/خواستن *v.* ask leave to go, bid (*s.o.*) good-bye.+ ـ خوازی *n.* good-bye, leave-taking, adieu.+ ـخوازی لێ کردن *v.* bid good-bye, take leave of).+ ـ/گیرا بوون *v.i.* be fulfilled/ answered (*of one's prayer/ supplication*).

دۆغرەمە **doxreme** *n.* salad of yogurt and chopped cucumber.

دۆق **doq** *n.* kind of black fabric (*often silk*) from which women's cloaks/ veils are made.~ عەبا.

دوکتۆر **duktor** *n.* doctor, physician (*see* پزیشک); title of a person holding a Ph. D. degree.

دوگمە **dugme** *n.* button (*often knitted or cloth-covered*). *C.f.* قۆپچە.+ ـ و دۆلاب *n.* toggle (*often of gold/ silver*) used to fasten the waist ends of سوخمە *q.v.*+ ـ وقەیتان *n.* set of silk laces with built-in buttons and buttonholes sewn to the seamline/ edges of a woman's waistcoat-سوخمە.

دۆڵ[1] **dol** *n.* valley. *C.f.* شیو.+ ـ ەزێ *n.* river valley, river bed.

دۆڵ[2] **dol** *n.* bowl, bucket (*generally used as a mortar*).~ دەسکەوان، دەسکودۆڵ *under* دەس.+ ـ او *n.* hollow rock in the ground filled with water.+ ـ چە *n.* bucket made of leather/ heavy waterproof canvas: ـی هەویر baker's kneading trough.+ ـ کە *n.* *1. astr.* Aquarius. *2.* = دۆلکە *q.v.*+ ـ یان *n.* open watershoot (*of a mill*). *Syn.* *2.* نێ.+ ـ یانە *gen.* ـ یانەی ئاش *n.* grain feeder in a watermill.

دۆلاب **dolab** *n.* wooden cupboard/ closet/ cabinet.

دولبەر **dulber** = دلبەر *under* دل.

دۆلکە **dolke** *n.* drinking mug; pitcher.

دولگه ***dulge*** *n.* centipede. *C.f.* هەزارپێ.

دۆڵەدرێژ ***doledirêj*** *n.* middle finger. *Syn.* باڵابەرزە.

دۆم ***dom*** *n.* villagers of Shar y Hewraman known especially for their skill in making کلاش *q.v.* *C.f.* هەجیجی. *idiom.:* دۆم بێ و کلاش بۆ خۆی بکات He will certainly do it well since his own welfare is involved ★دۆم بە دانیشتن ماڵی ویرانە One must work to escape ruin.

★دۆماهی ***domahî*** *adv.* in the course of.

دۆمە ***dome*** *n.* thr   of a tent- (دەوار). *C.f.* دەرماڵ *under* دەر ، 2. ناستانە.

دۆمیلە ***domîle*** *n.* variety of red grapes.~ ترێ.

دۆمینە ***domîne*** (E) *n.* dominoes (*game*): پوولی ـ domino piece/ block.

دوندە ***dunde*** *n.* tapered end (*mouldboard*) of a plough beam to which the share- گاسن is fastened.~ هەوجار.

دۆندرمە ***dondirme*** *n.* ice cream. *Syn.* بەستەنی.

دونگ ***dung*** = دووگ *q.v.*

دۆنم ***donim*** *n.* donum (*measure of land* = 2500 m^2).

دۆوکە ***dowke*** *n.* insect living off and destroying tobacco leaves.

دوو[1] ***dû*** *n. & adj.* two.+ ـ ان *adj.* two (*of*). *E.g.* دووانیان بێنە Bring two of them.+ ـ ان ـ ان *adv.* two by two, in twosome.+ ـ انزە *n. & adj.* twelve.+ ـ انە *n.* twins. *C.f.* جمک.+ ـ ئاو *only in* ـ ئاو کەوتن *v.* fall sick due to a change of location and type of drinking water.+ ـ ئاوان *n.* confluence, place where two streams meet.+ ـ باد *adj.* double, twofold (*c.f.* دوولۆنە); tightly woven (*of cloth*) (*c.f.* سفت).+ ـ بارە *1. adv.* once again, another time, over. *C.f.* دیسانەوە، سەرلەنوێ. *2. n.* repetition. *3. adj.* twice-distilled (*of rose water, liquor, etc.*).+ ـ بارە بوونەوە *v.* happen once again, be repeated.+ ـ بارەپات *adj.* twice said/ done/ presented.~ دووپات.+ ـ بارە کردنەوە *v.t.* repeat, reiterate, say once again.+ ـ بازنە *gen.* ـ بازنەی یەکناوەند concentric circles.+ ـ باسک *gen.* ـ باسکی بەرامبەر opposite sides (*of a triangle, etc.*).+ ـ برا kind of bird of prey which always flies in pairs.+ ـ برالە *n.* (*onion*) bulb with two shoots/ sprouts; double fruit (*esp. an oak gall worn as a charm*).+ ـ برە *n.* piece of jewelry decorating a woman's head.+ ـ بەختی *adj.* of uncertain consequence/ result, having the nature of a gamble.+ ـ بە ـ *adv.* two by two. *C.f.* دووکەسی.+ ـ بەرز *n. med.* tertian fever/ malaria. *C.f.* سێبەرز.+ ـ بەرە *n.* beehive (*often of a cylindrical shape made of mud/ wood*).~ هەنگوین.+ ـ بەرەکی *n.* schism, dissension, partisan and contentious quarreling. رقەبەری، ململانێ، بەربەرەکانی.+ ـ بەرەکی خستنە نێوان *v.t.* create/ cause partisan quarreling or contention between.+ ـ بەرەکی نانەوە *v.* sow dissnesion, creat a schism.+ ـ بەرەکینێن *adj.* schismatic, capable of sowing dissension.+ ـ بەرەکی وەستان *v.* take opposite sides/ stands, be on opposite sides (*of an issue/ squestion, etc.*) *C.f.* دژ وەستان.+ ـ پات *adj.* repeated, reiterated.+ ـ پات کردنەوە *v.* repeat, echo.+ ـ پایلە *n. zool,* kangaroo.+ ـ پشک *n. zool.* scropion (*syn.* دماره‌کوڵ); Scorpio (*sign. of the zodiac*).+ ـ پشکی *n.* the back-bend position with both hands and feet on the ground (*performed as an exercise or game*).+ (دووپشکی کردن *v.* take the ـ پشکی position).+ ـ پەرە *n.* name of an herb. *C.f.* سێپەرە.+ ـ پەل *adj.* forked. *C.f.* دووفاق.+ ـ پەلکە *n.* seedling. *C.f.* شەتڵ.+ ـ پێ *adj.* biped, two footed.+ ـ پێتە *n.* the two poles (*of a sphere, globe, etc.*).+ ـ تا *n.* the terms/ sides (of a mathematical ratio, equation, etc.); two sides (*of a double bag, scales*); fold.+ (دووتا کردن *v.* fold, double s.th. over).+ ـ تایی *n.* double bag for grain. *C.f.* جەوال، تێر، گونیە.+ ـ توخمە *adj. chem.* binary.+ ـ توێ *adj.* doubled, having two folds/ layers. etc. *C.f.* دوولانە.+ ـ جا *adj.* square, raised to the second power. *C.f.* سێجا.+ ـ چەرخە

n. 1. pushcart, wheelbarrow, dung barrow. 2. bicycle. *Syn.* ئەسپە ئاسنینە.+ ـ چەندانە *adv.* twice as (*big, tall, much*), double the (*size, volume, etc.*). *C.f.* دووئەوەندە.+ ـ خالـە *n.* colon (*punctuation mark*).~ 3. خاڵ.+ ـ خشتەکی *n.* line/ verse of poetry with two half-lines.+ ـ خەت *n.* & *adj.* *mil.* *approx.* *equivalent to:* croporal; having two stripes.+ ـ خەو *gen.* دووخەو بوون *v.* lose sleep (*by waking up and going back to sleep with difficulty*). *C.f.* خەو لێ زڕان.+ ـ دارە *n.* bier. *See* دارەتەرم.+ ـ دانگ *adj.* of two sizes/ colours (*of cereals*).+ ـ دڵ *adj.* hesitant, irresolute, wavering. *C.f.* ڕاڕا.+ (دوو دڵ بوون *v.* be hesitant, waver).+ ـ دڵـی *n.* hesitation, irresolution, wavering.+ (دوودڵـی کـردن *v.* be indecisive, hesitate. *syn.* سێودوو کردن).+ ـ دەری *n.* double door; casement window; room with two french windows (*c.f.* سێدەری).+ ـ دەم *adj.* double edged, double bladed (*i.e. a knife*).+ ـ ڕوو *adj.* double-faced, double-dealing, Janus faced.+ ـ ڕوویی *adj.* two-facedness, insincerity; hypocrisy.+ ـ ڕەگ *adj.* cross-bred, hybrid; mulatto.+ ـ ڕەنگ 1. *adj.* bicolour, having two colours. 2. two-faced.+ ـ ڕیان *also* دووڕێیان *n.* road which branches into two.~ خاچەڕێ; junction, place where two things meet.+ ـ ڕێژە *n.* *math.* proportion, proportional relation, ratio, proportionality: ـ ڕێژەی پێچەوانە indirect proportion ★ ـ ڕێژەی یەکسان direct proportion.+ ـ ڕێویلە *n.* name of an herb.+ ـ زمان *adj.* double tongued, deceitful, two-faced. *C.f.* دووڕوو.+ ـ زمـانی *n.* two-facedness, deceit.+ ـ زەلە *n.* double-pipe, diaulos reed pipe (*musical wind instrument*). *C.f.* کەرەنا، زوڕنا، بلوێر.+ ـ سبەی *n.* & *adv.* day after tomorrow.~ سبەینێ. *C.f.* دووێنێ.+ ـ سم *adj.* cloven-hoofed (*of animals*).+ ـ شاخە *n.* & *adj.* two-pronged (*of an instrument, tool, etc.*); a two-pronged tool.+ ـ شەمو *also* ـ شەمە *n.* Monday.~ حەفتە، شەمە.+ ـ شەویلە *n.* *anat.* the mandible and maxilla.+ ـ فاق *adj.* v-shaped. *C.f.* دووپەل.+ ـ فلیچقانە *adj.* *bot.* dicotyledon; forked into two.+ ـ قات *adj.* double-decked, two-storied (*c.f.* دوونهۆم); of double thickness; double, twice (*the size, price, number, etc.*).+ ـ قەد *adj.* folded double. *C.f.* دوولۆ، دووتوێ.+ (دووقەد کردن *v.* fold double).+ ـ کلکە *n.* silverfish (*inesct*).+ ـ کەسی 1. *adv.* the two of (*us, them*), jointly, as a pair. 2. *adj.* for two, accommodating two persons, two-seater.+ ـ کێردە *n.* scissors. *Syn.* مەقەست.+ ـ گاسنە *n.* land ploughed twice before seeding.+ ـ گومان *See* دوودڵ.+ ـ گونە *n.* kind of weed that grows in grain fields.+ ـ گوێچکەلە 1. *adj.* having two ear lobes. 2. kind of deerstalker cap.+ ـ گیتە *adj.* divided into three aisles by two rows of pillars.+ ـ لا *adj.* twofold (*syn.* دوولۆتە); double (*door, window, etc.*).+ ـ لایی *n.* 1. hasp, the hinged metal strap that fits over a staple.~ نەلقەرێزەدوولایی. 2. *gram.* participle.+ ـ لکە *adj.* & *n.* forked; forked branch of a tree.+ ـ لۆ 1. *n.* deuce (*in playing cards*). 2. *See* دوولۆتە.+ ـ لۆتە *adj.* folded double, having two folds (*syn.* دووتوێ); having double yarn (*of thread*).+ ـ لوولـە *adj.* double-barreled, twin-barreled.~ تفەنگ. + ـ لیسپە *adj.* plaited in two pigtails (*of hair*).~ هۆنینەوە، پرچ (*under* هۆن[1]).+ ـ ماڵەکی *n.* (*act of*) keeping separate budgets (*of roommates, etc.*).+ (دووماڵەکی کـردن *v.* keep separate budgets).+ ـ مرەکی *adv.* with both hands. *C.f.* چواردەستەکی.+ ـ مرەکی لێ نیشتن *v.* tackle (*s.th.*) energetically.+ ـ نهۆم *adj.* two-storied, having two levels (*of floors, etc.*). *C.f.* دووقات.+ ـ نیمە *adj.* in two halves.~ نیمەخشت.+ (ـ نیمە کردن *v.* cut/ break into two halves).+ ـ وسیّ لێ نەکردن/ *v.* not to hesitate, do/ decide at once, come to a decision promptly.+ ـ هەم *also* ـ هەم *and* ـ هەمین *adj.* second. *E.g.* دووەم کەس بوو گەیشت He was the second one arriving; di-, i.e. دووەم ئۆکسیدی کاربۆن carbon dioxide.+ ـ هەوا *adj.* subjected to extremes/ frequent changes of temperature (*esp. between day and night*). *idiom.:* بانێکەو دوو هەوا This is a double standard.

دوو[2] **dû** *1. pres. stem of the verb* دووان *q.v. 2. gen.* conversation. <دەموودوو *q.v.*+ [دوو] ـ ان *v.i.* talk, speak (*about/ against*-لێ). *E.g.* لە چی بدوێین What shall we talk about? *C.f.* باس کردن، گفتوگۆ کردن، قسە کردن.+ ـ انبێژ *n.* commentator.+ [دوێن] ـ اندن *v.t.* engage (*s.o.*) in conversation, talk to. *C.f.* هێنانە قسە.+ ـ اندەر *also* ـ انکار *n.* speaker, one who makes a public speech/ statement.+ ـ انکاری *n.* oratory, art of public speaking.+ ـ انگە *n.* rostrum, platform for public speaking; pulpit.

دوو[3] **dû** *part of certain compound forms meaning:* after, behind, *e.g.* دوو بە دوو، بە دوودا، لە دوو چوون، بە دووەوە چوون. *Syn.* دوا.+ ـ کەوتن/ *v.* follow, pursue.

دوو[4] **dû** *also* دووڕ *n.* smoke.+ ـ دمان *n. 1.* hearth, family.~ وەجاخ. *2.* big tribal demonination/ clan (*c.f.* هۆز).+ ـ دمانکوێر *adj.* having no direct descendent/ children. *Syn.* وەجاخکوێر.+ ـ کەڵ *n.* smoke, smolder; fume (*c.f.* هەڵم).~ تەمیانە دووکەڵ.+ (دووکەڵ کردن *v.* smoke, emit/ exhale smoke; make/ cause smoke).+ ـ کەڵاوی *adj.* smoky, affected/ blackened by smoke.+ (دووکەڵاوی بوون *v.* be/ become smoky; smelling of/ soiled with smoke).+ ـ کەڵدان[1] *n.* smokestack.+ ـ کەڵ دان *v.* smoke, cure by exposure to smoke; fumigate (*see* قانگ دان).+ ـ کەڵدراو *adj.* smoked, cured with smoke; fumigated.+ ـ کەڵکێش *also* ـ کەڵگیر *n.* chimney, flue, smokestack. *C.f.* کونەباجە.

دووچار **dûçar** *adj.* faced, confronted (*with*-ی) (*c.f.* گیرۆدە، ئالوودە); afflicted, suffering from (*disease, etc.*) (*c.f.* تووشبوو).+ (دووچاربوون *v.* face, be confronted with, encounter.+ دووچار بوون *v.t.* confront, face; cause to catch/ sustain. *c.f.* تووش کردن).+ ـ ی *n.* confrontation, encounter; affliction; implication, involvement.

دووخ **dûx** *n.* spindle of a spinning wheel. *C.f.* ملوومە، دۆخ. *idiom.:* ڕاست وەکوو دووخ straight as a die.

دوودووکەرە **dûdûkere** *n.* species of non-edible bugloss. *C.f.* گزروان.

دوودەکی **dûdekî** *adj.* homosexual; sodomite (*c.f.* مێباز، هەتیوباز).

دوور **dûr** *1. adj.* far, distant, far away, remote. *Ant.* نزیک. *2. used in combination, e.g.* دوورکۆڕ، دووربین.+ (دوور بوون *v.* be far/ at a disance; be unlikely/ improbable. *E.g.* دوورە ئەمڕۆ بێت It is unlikely that he will come today; *used in the standard expr.:* دوور بێ لە ڕووتان May you be spared/ preserved from it.+ ـ اندوور *also* ـ بە ـ *adv.* from far away, from a distance.+ ـ ایی *n.* dimension, extension, distance.+ ـ ئەندێش *adj.* prudent, discrect, careful (*c.f.* پارێزگار); expedient, judicious (*c.f.* دووربین).+ ـ بێ *also* ـ با *v. used as a hortative meaning*: God forbid!.+ ـ بین *1. adj.* farsighted, sagacious, discerning. *C.f.* دوورئەندێش *2. n.* binocular, field glass.+ ـ بینی *n.* farsightedness, sagacity. *idiom.:* دووربینی پەشیمانی لە شوێن نییە Forsightedness will never result in regret.+ ـ خستنەوە/ *v.* banish, send into exile (*syn.* ئاوارە کردن); isolate, separate. *E.g.* نەخۆشەکەیان لەوانی تر دوور خستنەوە They isolated the sick one from the others.+ ـ دەست *adj.* unattainable, out of one's reach.+ ـ دەستە *adj.* long-range, into the future. *C.f.* درێژخایەن.+ ـ کۆڕ *adj.* deceptively good-looking (*of s.o.*), attractive (*of s.th.*) from a distance.+ ـ کەوتنەوە/ *v.* move away, keep one's distance (*from*-لە).+ ـ کێشان/ *See* زۆر بێ چوون.+ ـ لەسۆز *adj.* unemotional, detached from personal feelings and emotions, objective.+ ـ نیازی *n.* metonymy, indirect expression; ulterior motive.+ ـ ودرێژ *adj. & adv.* prolonged, drawn out, detailed, in detail. *E.g.* دووروودرێژ باسی خۆی بۆ کردین He told us of himself in

detail.+ ـ ونزیک adv. at a safe/ moderate distance, far enough to keep (s.o.) in sight without being noticed. E.g. دوور و نزیک شوێنی کەوت He followed him at a safe distance.+ ـ ەبەرد n. rock aimed/ thrown from a distance.+ ـ ەپەرێز adj. out of/ beyond range, at a distance.+ ـ ەپەرێز وەستان v. stand at a distance, hold back, remain beyond reach (of danger/ involvement).+ ـ ەوە n. distant place.< لە دوورەوە q.v.+ ـ ەوە کەوتن = دوور کەوتنەوە q.v.+ ـی[1] n. 1. distance, stretch: ـی پۆ abscissa (math.) ★ـی پیتە polar distance ★ـی تان ordinate ★ـی تان وپۆ ordinates; farness, remoteness. 2. absence, separation.

دووری[2] **dûrî** n. thin silk material used for سەرپۆش q.v.

دووزاخە **dûzaxe** gen. only in دووزاخە دان v. discomfort, press and make (s.o.) uneasy. C.f. تەنگ پێ هەڵ چنین.

دووکان **dûkan** n. shop, store (normally small with one proprietor) C.f. مەغازە، کۆگا. idiom.: دووکانی بەکر و دوو قالب سابوون Notwihtstanding appearences he is not well off. Meager at best.+ ـ دا خستن/ also ـ هەڵ گرتن/ v. close shop, close a business for the day.+ ـ دار n. shopkeeper.+ ـ داری n. shopkeeping, small business.+ (دووکانداری کردن v. be shopkeeper, have/ run a small business).~ سفتاح کردن.

دووکان[2] **dûkan** n. flower/ plant bed. C.f. شەتڵجار.

دووکلە **dûkle** See تەشیلە.

دووگ **dug** n. big fat tail (esp. of sheep of Asia): ـ رۆنی oil dripping from a fat tail (as compared to oil of clarified butter). idiom.: من دووگی خۆم خۆش بێ No need to look to other sfor support (lit. I have my own fat tail to sustain me).

دووگرد **dûgird** n. cotton sleeping cover/ bedspread. C.f. جاجم.

دوولبەند **dûlbend** See توول.

دوولگە **dûlge** n. eulogy of dead person.

★دوومان **dûman** n. fog. Syn. تەم C.f. مژ[2].

دوومەڵ **dûmel** n. med. boil, carbuncle. C.f. ، خەیارە 2. ~مور، دەر بوون، +گەین، ـ/ لێ هاتن v. get a boil.

دوومەڵان **dûmelan** n. truffle.

دوومەڵەک **dûmelek** n. small drum resembling a bongo. C.f. تەپڵ، دەهۆڵ.+ ـ ژەن n. one who plays on a دوومەڵەک q.v.

★دووندان **dûndan** n. posterity, unborn generations. C.f. نەوە.

دوێ **duwê** also دوێنێ and دوێکە n. & adv. yesterday.+ ـ شەو also دوێنێشەو n. last night. Syn. شەوی رابوردوو.+ ـنێ 1. n. & adv. yesterday. 2. used in comb. e.g. ـنێ بەیانی yesterday morning ★ـنێ پاشنیوەڕۆ yesterday afternoon. C.f. پێرێ، سبەینێ.

دوێت[1] **duwêt** n. inkwell, inkpot.~ مەرەکەب.

دوێت[2] **duwêt** n. daughter. Syn. کچ، دۆت.

دۆینە **doyne** n. ball of کەشک mixed with ساوەر.~ دۆکەشک.

دە[1] **de** n. & adj. ten.+ ـ پانزە adj. between ten and fifteen. E.g. دە پانزە کەسێک نەبوون They were ten to fifteen people.+ ـ تیر n. rifle/ pistol with a magazine capacity of ten shots.~ چواردەخۆر، دەمانچە، تفەنگ.+ ـ دوانزە adj. between ten and twelve.+ ـ ـ adv. by tens. C.f. دەیان.+ ـ هەم also ـ یەمین adj. tenth.+ ـ یان n. 1. math. two digit numbers. 2. tens. E.g. دەیان کەس Tens of people.+ ـ یەک n. one tenth, 1/10; tithe.+ ـ یی n. & adj. decimal; of the ten denomination (money).

دە[2] **de** 1. pres. stem of the verb دان q.v. 2. See 1. ئە. E.g. دەچم بۆ بازاڕ or ئەچم بۆ بازاڕ I am going to the market.

دە[3] **de** *intj.* introducing an order/ exhortation. *E.g.* دە وەرە Come now. دە بیلێ Say it then. *C.f.* دەیا.+ بـا/ـ *adv.* in that case, then (*normally followed by the pres. subj.*) *E.g.* دە با بێت Then let him come.

★دهار **dihar** *n.* top, summit, pinnacle. *Syn.* پۆپە. *C.f.* سـاپیتـە، زەنگوڵ، پانتاو.

دەباخ **debax** = دەباغ (*all forms*) *q.v.*

★دەبار **debar** *n. 1.* project, scheme. *Syn.* پرۆژە. *C.f.* نەخشـە، پیـلان. *2.* preparation, arrangement, groundwork. *C.f.* بنیات.

دەباشیر **debaşîr** *n.* chalk.

دەباغ **debax** (A) *n.* tanning.+ (دەباغ کردن *v.* tan).+ خانـە ـ *also* دەباخانە *n.* tannery.+ چی ـ *n.* tanner.+ ـ دان / *See* دەباغ کردن.

دەبـان **deban** *adj.* damascened (*of steel*): خەنجەری ـ dagger made of damascened steel. *C.f.* قەزێن.

دەبدەبـە **debdebe** *n.* pomp, gay display and commotion, hoopla. *E.g.* بە دەبدەبە چوون بە پیریەوە He was greeted (*welcomed*) with much pomp.

دەبسـتان **debistan** *n.* school. *C.f.* خوێندنگا، قوتابخانە، زانسـتگا.

دەبلاخ **deblax** *n.* one year old camel-ووشتر.

دەبـە[1] **debe** *adj. 1.* blistered (*of plaster, paint, etc.*). *2.* pregnant (*of certain animals*) (*c.f.* ئـاووس). *3.* having a rupture (*of s.o.*) (*see 1.* قۆڕ).+ (دەبـە بوون *v.* be blistered (*c.f.* ووڕگ دان); get pregnant; have a rupture).

دەبە[2] **debe** *n.* small cask/ barrel. *C.f.* بەرمیل، پیپ.

دەبـەنگ **debeng** *adj.* stupid, blunt, doltish. *Syn.* گـەلحۆ. *C.f.* کـەودەن، کـەر.+ ی ـ *n.* stupidity, bluntness.

دەبیر **debîr** *n.* clerk.+ ستان ـ *n.* business office, place where clerical work is done. *C.f.* نوسینگە، کۆڕگە، دیوان.

دەجاڵ **Decal** = جەجاڵ *q.v.*

★دەحل **dehl** *n.* man-made forest. *C.f.* دارستان.

دەخمە **dexme** *n.* Zoroastrian tower of silence.

دەر[1] **der** *1. n.* outside. *C.f. 1.* دەرەوە. *2. in comb.* to *form compound verbs, i.e.* دەرهێنان *or adverbs. i.e.* بەدەر *or nouns i.e.* دەرلنگ *q.v.*+ (دەر بوون *v.* burst, (*a boil, pimple, etc.*)+ دەر کردن *v. 1.* lance, open by squeezing *i.e. a boil, etc. 2.* break out in, have/ contact (*i.e. smallpax, etc. c.f.* دەردان. *3.* expel, force out. *c.f.* فت کردن; issue, put out, publish. *c.f.* چاپ کردن، بڵاو کردنەوە; make (*a reputation*), become (*known*). *see* نـاو دەر کردن; produce (*a film, etc.*); smuggle out. *c.f.* دەرباز کردن.+ اورد ـ *n.* product, something produced; yield, output. *C.f.* بەرهەم.+ باز ـ *n. gen.*escape.+ (دەربـاز بـوون *v.* escape, get away.+ دەربـاز کردن *v.* arrange for/ help s.o. to escape. *c.f.* رزگار کردن).+ بازگە ـ *n. 1.* escape, way out, escape outlet; exit (*emergency, etc.*). *2.* loophole, let-out, escape.+بڕ ـ *adj.* expressive, poignant; emphateic, forcible.+ بـردن/ـ *v.* manage, get along (*in lif or with-*لەگەڵ *s.o.*); tolerate, stand (*c.f.* هـەڵ کـردن).+ بڕیـن/ـ *v.* disclose, reveal , express; divulge (*by word of mouth*). *Syn.* درکاندن. *C.f. 1.* دان[2].+ بوواردن/ـ *v.t.* leave out, omit.+ بوونە ـ *n.* dead-end-alley, side street. *C.f.* شـەقام، کۆڵان.+ بەسـت ـ *adj.* bound, obliged; concerned.+ (دەربەسـت بـوون *v.* be bound/ obliged; be concerned *about-*ی. *Syn.* بـە تەنگەوە بـوون).+ بەسـتی ـ *n.* obligation; care, concern.+ پۆقین/ـ *v.* pop out, protrude.+ پۆقیو ـ *adj.* popped-out, protruding. *C.f.* زەق.+ ـ پـەڕاندن/ *1. v.t.* force out, eject, drive out. *Syn.* فرتـاندن. *2. v.* cause to stick out/ project/ jet out.+ پـەڕین/ـ *v.* rush/ charge out; jump, shoot out and escape.+ پـەڕیو ـ *adj.* sticking out, projecting. *C.f.* دەرپۆقیو.+ چاندن/ـ *also* چوواندن/ـ *caus. of* دەر چوون *q.v.*+ چوون/ـ *v.* come out, appear, be issued/ promulgated (*of an ordinance, book, etc.*); go off (*of a firearm*) (*c.f.* تـەقین); get away, escape (*c.f.* دەرباز بوون); pass (an examination), graduate (from-لە); slip,

get out of joint (*syn.* لە خرتە چوون); slip out, be revealed accidentally ~ لە دەم دەرچوون; turn out, come out. *E.g.* خواردنەکە باش دەر چوو The food truned out well.+ ـ/خستن *v.* reveal, uncover, disclose (*syn. 1.* ئاشکرا کردن. *c.f.* دەرکاندن); show, demonstrate, display (*c.f.* پیشان دان). *E.g.* نیازی خۆی دەر خست He revealed his intentions. ئەمە دەرخستنی هێزە This is a show of strength/ force.+ ـ خوارد *gen. only in* ـ خوارد دان *v. 1.* force-feed, make (*s.o.*) eat/ take (*medicine, food, etc.*). *2.* blend/ mix (*esp. s.th. solid into a liquid*). *C.f. 1.* تێوە دان.+ ـ/دان *v. 1.* empty (*a tank, pool, cistern*); remove the contents of (*by shovel, ladle, etc.*) (*c.f.* هەڵ هێنجان). *2.* break out, come out in (*smalpox, spots, heat rash, etc.*); secrete, discharge, emit (*sweat, moisture*).+ ـ دەست *adj.* available, accessible; handy, conveniently near.+ (دەردەست بوون *v.* be available. *c.f.* هاتنە دەست).+ ـ دەست خستن *v.* make available. *C.f.* دەست خستن.+ ـ دەستی *n.* availability; convenience.+ ـ/فڕتاندن *v.* eject, force/ throw out (*c.f.* دەر پەڕاندن).+ ـ فەت *n.* opening, suitable occasion, chance (*c.f.* هەل، بوار); scope space/ opportunity for unhampered motion.+ (دەرفەت هە بوون have scope, afford opportunity).+ ـ فەت هێنان *v.* seize the chance/ opportunity.+ ـ کراو *adj. 1.* expelled, dismissed, ordered/ driven out. *2.* produced (*of a play, film, etc.*).+ ـ کرد *See* دەراوورد.+ ـ کردە *1. n.* export(s). *2.* out-going (of official *letters, correspondence*).+ ـ کەنار *1. n.* notabene (N.B.). *C.f.* پەراوێز. *2. See* بەرکەنار.+ ـ کەوت *n.* phenomenon, an observable fact or event; outward appearance, semblance *See* دیاردە.+ ـ/کەوتن[1] *v.* appear, emerge, break forth, come to light/ into view; come into the open, be disclosed (*c.f.* کەوتنە روو، ئاشکرا بوون); become clear/ apparent/ evident. *E.g.* بۆم دەر کەوتووە It has become clear to me.+ ـ کەوتن[2] *n.* emergence, advent.+ ـ کەوتوو *adj.* visible, distinguished; a priori; evident, apparent. *C.f.* پەیا، روون، دیار، ئاشکرا.+ ـ/کێشان *v.* pull out, extract, draw out (*i.e. a tooth*).~ لێ دەرکێشان.+ ـ وبان *n.* courtyard and other surroundings of a house. *C.f.* حەوشە.+ ـ وبەر *n.* region, locality, neighbourhood. *C.f.* دەوروبەر *under* زۆم، ناوچە.+ ـ دراوسێ *n.* close neighbours.+ ـ هەرێم، دەور ودەشت *n.* open country.+ (دەرودەشت کردن *v.* travel through open country).+ ـ وژوور *gen. only in* دەروژوور کردن *v.* keep going in and out (*of a place*).+ ـ وو *n.* way out, break, respite (*from bad luck, difficulty, etc.*); exit.+ ـ وو لێ کردنەوە *v.* give a break, show a way out (*of difficulty/ bind/ predicament*). *E.g.* خوا دەرووت لێ بکاتەوە May God grant you a respite.+ ـ/هاتن *v.* come out (*of s.th. stuck, trapped, etc.*); emerge, come into view (*c.f.* دەر کەوتن); trun out to be (*see* دەر چوون); be issued/ uttered (*fr* - لەدەم). *E.g.* لە دەمم دەر نایەت I will not say it. It will not part my lips.+ ـ هاتوو *adj.* outstanding, **remarkable, well turned out (*of s.o., s.th.*).+ ـ هاویشتن/ *v.* throw out, delete; dismiss, bar from acceptance/ consideration.** *C.f.* لا بردن.+ ـ/هانین = دەر هێنان *q.v.*+ ـ ەتان *n.* way out, escape. (دەرتان بۆ بوون *v.* have/ manage a way out, *often used in the negative. E.g.* ئەم نەخۆشییە دەرەتانی بۆ نییە There is no chance (*of recovery*) from this disease.+ ـ ەکی *n. & adj.* outsider. *C.f.* غەوارە، بێگانە; external, outward.+ ـ ەوە *1. n.* outside, outdoors; out, away from home. *E.g.* لە دەرەوە نانمان خوارد We ate out. *2. adj.* external, foreign. *E.g.* کاروباری دەرەوە Foreign affairs.+ (دەرەوە بوون *v.* be out/ out side *in comb. with* لە, *E.g.* لە دەرەوە بوو It was outside).+ ـ/هێنان *v. 1.* bring/ take out; pull out, remove, extract (*i.e. a tooth*). *2.* extract, produce (*from*-لە). *E.g.* لە نەوت دەری ئەهێنن It is extracted from oil. *C.f.* دروست کردن.+ ـ هێنراو *adj.* taken out, removed; extracted.+ ـ ێ *See 1.* دەرەوە.

دەر[2] **der** *n.* door, gate. *See* دەرگا.+ ـ او[1] *n.* pass, defile. *See* دەربەند.+ ـ اوسێ = دراوسێ *q.v.*+ بەدەر *adj.* wandering, vagrant, astray; fugitive (*c.f.*

(توونا، ئاوارە).+ دەربەدەر بوون *v.* go astray, be fugitive.+ دەربەدەر کردن *v.* cause to wander; keep on the run).+ ـ بەدەری *n.* wandering, vagrancy.+ ـ بەند *n.* pass/ defile/ gap in a mountain range.+ ـ پێ *n.* drawers, underpants: ـ پێی درێژ long baggy drawers reaching down to the ankles ـ پێی کورت★ shorts, gentlemen's underpants; panties. *C.f.* ناوەڵکراس.+ ـ تەنگ *n.* & *adj.* gorge, narrow passage/ defile; having a narrow entrance/ opening, etc.+ ـ خۆنە *n.* lid of an earthenware vessel. *C.f.* دیزە بە ~ سەرقاپ.+ دەرخۆنە = ـ کـ دەرگا *q.v.*+ ـ کە *n.* part/ main division of a literary work. *C.f.* وەرز، کەرت، بەند، بەش.+ ـ گا *n.* *1.* door, gate; entrance: ـی حەوشێ outer gate ـی دەرەوە★ outer gate.~ کردنەوە، خستنە سەر پشت، جووت کردن، پێوە دان *2.* opening, mouth. *See* دەم.+ دەرگا بوون *v.* brust open (*of a boil, abscess, etc.*).+ ـ گابێن *n.* string with which the mouth (*opening*) of certain objects (*i.e. sac, water skin, etc.*). is tied.+ ـ گاخن / گا خڕ کردن *v.* lock/ shut a door firmly.+ ـ *adj.* stuffed/ filled to the rim. *C.f. 1.* پڕ.+ ـ گا دا خستن *v.* shut/ close a door; *used also with* ـ لەسەر against, on. *E.g.* دەرگاکەم لەسەر دا خست I closed the door on him.+ ـ گا کوتان *v.* bang/ knock on a door vigorously. *C.f.* لە دەرگا دان.+ ـ گانە *n.* door (*normally small*).+ ـ گاوان *n.* doorman, doorkeeper. *Syn.* قاپیوان.+ ـ گیڤانک★ *n.* lid, top. *Syn.* سەرقاپ.+ ـ لنگ *n.* leg (*of trousers, underpants, etc.*).+ ـ ماڵ *n.* *1.* threshold (*of a house*). *Syn.* *2.* ئاستانە. *2.* material serving as a windbreaker at the entrance of a tent.~ دۆمە.+ ـ ماڵە *n.* allowance, something given (*as money*) at regular intervals or for a particular purpose.+ ـ وازە *n.* *1.* big gate, town gate. *C.f.* *1.* دەرگا. *2.* way, method (*of thinking/ access/ approach*). (*c.f.* شێوە، جۆر).+ ـ یچە *n.* small door/ window. *C.f.* پەنجەرە، دەرگا.+ ـ یزان★ *n.* threshold. *Syn.* *1.* ئاستانە، دەرماڵ.

ـ دەر³ **-der** *suffix denoting an agent, i.e.* یاریدەدەر، فەرماندەر *q.v.*

دەرابە **derabe** *n.* overhead door (*of a garage*), up-and-over shutter (*of a barn, shop, etc.*). *C.f.* *1.* دەرگا.

دەرامەت **deramet** (P) *also* دەرامەد *n.* income, earnings. *See* دەستکەوت.+ دەرامەت بوون *v.* have a source of income; have a good day i.e. in one's business) (*c.f.* بازاڕ بوون).

دەراڤ **derav** *n.* context, frame of reference.

دەراو² **deraw** *n.* particular taste of water in a new container (*i.e. an earthenware jar-* گۆزە, *pipe, etc.*). *E.g.* ئەم گۆزەیە دەراوی خۆشە The water from this jar tastes good.

دەراوا★ **derawa** *n.* condition, state, circumstances. *C.f.* ڕۆژگار، مەرج، هەلومەرج. *Syn. 3.* بار.

دەربارە **derbare** *prep.* concerning, with respect/ regard (*to*-ی). *Syn.* لە بابەت.

دەرد **derd** *1. n.* pain, torment: ـی دڵ sorrow ـی دووری★ pain of separation, homesickness ـی دەروون★ distress, anguish ـی سەری★ headache, problem, vexatious situation (*c.f.* چەرمەسەری); malady, sickness, disease: ـی بێدەرمان incurable disease ـی پێپەر★ contangious disease ـی دەرەوە★ external malady (*c.f.* نەخۆشی).~ بەدەرد بردن *2.* used in the standard form: دەردە meaning: sad to say, it is agonizing (*that*-کە). *C.f.* داخەکەم.+ ـ اوی *adj.* diseased (*of an animal/ plant*); sickly, affected by disease (*of a preson*).+ ـ / خواردن *v.* suffer pain/ anguish. *Syn.* دەرد کێشان.+ ـ کێش *adj.* suffering, distressed.+ ـ / کێشان *v.* suffer pain, labour in distress/ anguish, etc.+ ـ / گرتن *v.* fall ill, contract a disease. *C.f.* نەخۆش کەوتن.+ ـ ەباریکە *n.* tuberculosis, consumption. *Syn.* *1.* بنێسی.+ ـ ەدار *adj.* ailing, afflicted, sickly. *C.f.* نەخۆش.+ ـ ەسەری = دەردیسەری *q.v.*+ ـ ەکۆیان *n.* *med.* tetanus.+ ـی *gen. only in a sentence*

meaning: as *E.g.* دەردی گوڵشەن ئەڵێ As Gulshan says, *or* دەردی رۆژەکەیە کە It reminds me of the day when...+ ـی خۆ رشتن *v. used with* پێ *meaning*: take one's suffering/ anguish/ distress out on (*s.o.*).+ ـیسەری *n.* worry, vexation, problem, headache.

دەرز **drez** (A) *n.* lesson. *Syn.* وانە.+ ـ/پەڕاندن *v.* skip a class/ subject/ course.+ ـ/پێ ووتن *v.* teach, give a lesson to; tutor (*particular pupils*). *C.f.* دەرز ووتنەوە.+ ـ/خوێندن *v.* study, read with the intention of learning; study, engage in studying (*under*-لەلای *a private teacher, scholar, Mulla, etc.*).+ ـ/دادان *v.* give instructions (*to*-ی).+ ـ/دان *v.* give a lesson.+ ـ/رەوان کردن *v.* learn (*one's subject*), do (*homework*).+ ـ/ووتنەوە *v.* teach (*a course/ subject*), teach as a profession. *E.g.* چی ئەکەی؟ دەرز ئەڵێمەوە What do you do? I teach.+ ـ/وەر گرتن *v.* take lessons (*also fig.*); receive instructions.

دەرزی[1] **derzî** *n. 1.* needle, pin: ـی سنجاق safety pin* ـی دروومان sewing needle *ـی سەرخڕ pin (with ahead).+ ـ ئاژن *n.* (*act of*) repeatedly pricking with a needle.+ (دەرزیئاژن کردن *v.* prick repeatedly with a pin/ needle. *c.f.* دەرزی لێ دان).+ ـ/پیا کردن *v.* stick a needle into (*s.o./ s.th.*).+ ـ دان *n.* needle case.+ ـ دانە *also* ـ یلۆکە *n. bot.* stork's-bill.+ ـ/لێ دان *v.* fasten/ secure with a pin; give an injection to.

دەرزی[2] **derzî** *n.* tailor. *Syn.* بەرگدروو.

دەرقەل **derqel** *n.* particle, modicum, small portion. *C.f.* پارچە.

دەرگووش **dergûş** *n.* cradle. *Syn.* بێشکە. *C.f.* لانکە.

دەرمان **derman** *n. 1.* medicine, drug, medication: ـی رەوانی laxative *ـی کوتان vaccine, serum. *2.* gunpowder. *Syn.* باروت.+ (دەرمان کردن *v. 1.* treat medically, apply medicine *to*-ی, dress *i.e. a wound*).+ ـ خانە *n.* wholesale drugstore/ warehouse for durgs; pharmacy. chemist (*see* دەرمانگە).+ ـخوارد *gen. only in* ـ خوارد کردن *v.* poison, administer pioson (*to*-ی).+ ـ/خواردن *v.* take medicine.+ ـ زانی *n.* pharmacology.+ ـ ساز *n.* dispenser, pharmacist.+ ـ کوت *n.* person making/ dealing in gunpowder.+ ـ گە *n.* chemist, pharmacy. *Syn.* ئەجزاخانە.+ ـگەر *n.* pharmacist, chemist. *C.f.* دەرمانساز.~ *4.* گرتنەوە.+ ـ گەری *n.* pharmacy (*study/ profession of*).

دەرمەنجەڵە **dermencele** *See* چەپەر.

دەروون **derûn** *n. 1.* conscience (*syn.* ویژدان); psych, spirit (*c.f.* ووره). *2.* interior, inner parts.+ ـ خوێن *n.* psychoanalyst.+ ـ/خوێندنەوە *v.* psychoanalize, analyze and treat (*s.o.*) by psychoanalysis.+ ـ زان psychologist.+ ـ زانی *n.* psychology.+ ـ ساز *n.* psychiatrist.+ ـ سازی *n.* psychiatry.+ ـی *adj.* psychic; moral, spiritual. *C.f.* گیانی.

دەروێش **derwêş** *n.* dervish. *C.f.* سۆفی.+ ـی *n.* dervishism (*practice of*).

دەرە **dere** *n.* valley. *Syn.* دۆڵ.+ ـ بەگ *n.* feudal liege/ lord (*lit.* Beg (*lord*) of the valley). *C.f. 1.* ئاغا.+ ـ بەگێتی *n.* feudalism.+ ـ بەگی *adj.* feudal: ـ پەیرەوی feudal system *ـ زەویزاری feudal estate.

دەرەبۆڵە **derebole** *n.* variety of grapes.~ ترێ.

دەرەتان **deretan** *n.* way out, means/ way of escape.<بێدەرەتان

دەرەجە **derece** (A) *n.* degree. *See 1.* پایە، پلە. *C.f.* رادە.

دەرەقەت **dereqet** *gen. only in* دەرەقەت هاتن *v.* be able to tackle/ cope (*with*-ی), be a match (*for*-ی). *E.g.* دەرەقەتی نایەیت You are no match for him. *Syn.* ووزە پێ شکان.

دەرەم **derem** *See* دایودەرەم.

دەریا **derya** = زەریا *q.v.*

*دەرینامی **derînamî** *n.* exclusion, preclusion. *C.f.* دەر بوواردن، جگەوەر.

دەز ***dez*** *n. a pronounced form of* دەس *and often thus written; also part of certain compound forms.:* hand = دەست *q.v.*+ ـ ڕێژ = دەستڕێژ.+ ـ گا *n. 1.* workshop, workroom. *2.* system, apparatus, installation. *3.* anvil.+ ـ گادار *n.* barman (*esp. in a liquor shop*). *C.f.* مەیخانەچی.+ ـ گاوبەرە *n.* establishment, permanent civil/ military organization. *C.f.* دامەزراو، خانووبەرە.+ ـ گر = دەستگر *q.v.*+ ـ گران *adj.* clumsy, lacking nimbleness/ dexterity.+ ـ گێڕ *1. n.* peddler. *2. adj.* worked/ operated by hand.+ ـ گیر *adj.* obtainable, achievable, attainable.+ (دەزگیربوون *v.* be obtained/ achieved. *c.f.* دەست کەوتن).+ ـ گیران *n.* fiancé, fiancée, engaged boy/ girl. *C.f.* مارەبڕ.+ ـ مایە *n.* working capital. *C.f.* سەرمایە.+ ـ نوێژ = دەستنوێژ *q.v.*

دەزوو ***dezû*** *n.* thread: ـ ی نێرینە *n. bot.* stamen; fiber *C.f. 3.* تال، *3.* پەت.+ ـ لە *n.* vessel: ـ لەی خوێن blood vessel. *2.* string-like extension of s.th. viscous/ elastic (*i.e. gum, honey, etc.*).+ (دەزوولە کردن *v.* form a string when flowing/ being stretched).

دەژ ***dej*** *adj.* reserve (*of a fund, stock, force, etc.*); saved. *C.f.* مینەک، دەستنەزەدە، پشتەمێر.

دەس ***des*** *n. 1.* hand. = دەست (*all forms*) *q.v. 2. used in indiomatic and other compound forms. i.e.* دەسرازە.+ ـ پێچک *n. 1.* cloth which a baker wraps around his hand when applying rolled dough to the wall of a hot clay oven. *2.* amount of raw wool a woman wraps around her wrist to feed the wooden hand spindle- تەشی when spinning.+ ـ تەک *n.* support beams (*in a ceiling*), girder. *C.f.* کۆڵەکە، دیرەگ.+ ـ تەنگ *adj.* needy, indigent. *Syn. 1.* دەستکورت.+ ـ تەنگی *n.* need, want.+ ـ خەڕو = دەستخەڕۆ *q.v.*+ ـ دار = دەستدار *q.v.*+ ـ رازە *n.* coloured cord with a long thin pad used to secure a baby in the cradle- بێشکە.+ ـ رۆک = دەسەسڕ *q.v.*+ ـ رۆکە *n.* small kerchief.+ ـ فرۆش *n.* peddler. *See 1.* دەزگێڕ.+ ـ قەرز *n.* small temporary and informal loan (*made to an acquanintance, etc.*). *Syn.* دەسوام.+ ـ ک *n. 1.* handle, haft (*c.f.* مستوو); knob. *2.* bouquet (*of flowers*); bunch (*of grass, greens, etc.*) (*syn.* چەپک. *C.f. 1.* باقە). *3.* pestle. دەسکەوان> *q.v.*+ ـ کشاخ *adj.* horn-handled.+ ـ کماهی *adj.* ivory-handled.+ ـ کودۆڵ *n.* pestle and mortar. *Syn.* دەسکەوان.+ ـ کەگوڵ *n. 1.* bunch/ bouquet of flowers. *2.* the designated (*winning*) cap in the game of کلاوکلاوێنە *q.v.*+ ـ کەلا *n. 1.* master marble/ walnut (*in the game of marbles or* واغێن *q.v.*). *2. fig.* tool, means to an end, pawn, cat's paw. *E.g.* دەسکەلایە لە دەستی دژمنا He is a pawn in the enemy's hand. *Syn. 2.* داردەست.+ ـ کەلووجە *n.* handle. *See 1.* دەسک.+ ـ کەنە *n.* (*act of*) pulling/ tearing out in bunches.+ (دەسکەنە کردن *v.* pluck/ pull/ tear out in bunches (*of grass, hair, wool, etc.*) *C.f. 1.* ڕنینەوە.+ ـ کەوان *n.* pestle and mortar. *C.f. 2.* ناوان.+ ـ کەوت = دەستکەوت *q.v.*+ ـ گوشاد *See* دەستکراوە.+ ـ ماڵ *n.* triangular kerchief suspended from a woman's headdress and falling over the shoulders.+ ـ ندە *n.* conferred benefit, grant.+ ـ ندەخۆر *n.* beneficiary/ recipient of a donation or benefit; grantee.+ ـ نگە = ندە (*all forms*) *q.v.*+ ـ نووس *1. n.* manuscript. *Syn.* بەیاز. *2. adj.* handwritten. *C.f.* دەستخەت.+ ـ وام *See* دەسقەرز *q.v.*+ ـ وبۆز *n.* mutual kissing of the hand (*as a form of greeting*). *Syn.* دەسوموچ.+ ـ ەبوخچە *n.* purse, handbag.+ ـ ەخلافکێ *n.* ornamental rings on a baby's cradle.+ ـ ەڕە *n.* one-man handsaw.+ ـ ەسڕ *n.* handkerchief. *C.f.* دەسرۆکە.*Syn. 2.* چەورە.+ ـ ەک = دەستەک *q.v.*+ ـ ەڵات *n. pol.* power, authority (*legal, official, etc*) (*c.f.* یارا); influence, dominion (*syn.* ڕکێف): ـ ەڵاتی ئاینی religious/ spiritual authority ★ـ ەڵاتی بەرەڵلا★ unlimited authority, free hand; full powers ـ ەڵاتی بەڕێوەبەری★ -administrative authority ـ ەڵاتی دادگەری★ judicial authority ـ ەڵاتی ڕاپەڕاندن★ executive authority ★ـ ەڵاتی ڕچەیی★ legislative authority ★ـ ەڵاتی سپایی★ military authority ـ ەڵاتی سنووردار★ limited power ★ـ ەڵاتی لەبار★ proper/

legitimate authority ★هەڵسووڕاندن ـ ەڵاتی (see ـ ەڵاتی see) ـ ەڵاتی یاسا دانان★ (ەڵاتی ڕاپەڕاندن ڕجەیی). C.f. تواناداری. 2. ability, capacity (syn. 1. یارا، توانا); aptitude. C.f. تاووتوان.+ ـ ەڵات دان v. authorize, empower, delegate authority (to-ی).+ ـ ەڵاتدار adj. authoritative, sanctioned, approved.+ ـ ەڵاتدارێتی n. authority, administration, governing body/ agency. C.f. حکوومەت.+ ـ ەڵاتی adj. authoritarian.

دەسا **desa** adv. then, in that case; as it appears.+ ـدەی intj. now then!.

دەست[1] **dest** 1. n. hand. C.f. چەپۆڵە، قۆڵ، چنگ، بازوو، (under چەپ[2]). 2. n. influence, sway, autority. <دەستەڵات. 3. n. skill; address, artistry. C.f. دەسترەنگینی، هونەرمەندی. 4. adj. same (*of a kind, sort, category, etc.*). Syn. یەکجۆر. 5. *used in expressions of parise meaning:* bravo! well done! Syn. ئافەرین. 6. *used in comb. as the first element of some compound forms, e.g.* دەستدرێژ، دەست برین، دەستبازی q.v. (دەست هە بوون v. have a hand (*in*), be part (*of*); be disposed (*to*), have a nack (*for*). E.g. زۆر دەستی کەرێتیی هەیە He has a real knack for being stupid.+ دەست کردن v. begin, start (*used with* بە) E.g. دەستی کرد بە هاوار He started shouting).+ ـ ار n. hand mill, quern. C.f. کەرە[2].+ ـ ئاژۆ adj. tame (see دەستەمۆ); not shy.+ ـ او n. gruel, thin porridge of flour and water fed to small lambs and kids.+ ـ اودەست adv. from hand to hand.+ (دەستاودەست کردن v. 1. pass/ change from one hand to another. E.g. دەستاودەستی زۆری کرد هەتا کەوتە لای من It changed many hands before it came to me.+ ـ اوێز n. handle. >ئاوێز. C.f. دەسک.+ ـ اوێژ[1] n. rock-throwing distance.+ ـ اوێژ[2] adj. & n. belligerent, aggressive; aggressor.+ ـ اوێژ[3] n. mean(s), instrumentality, agency. E.g. دەستاوێژی ڕامیاری political means.+ ـ باز adj. philandering, given to amorous play/ flirtation.+ ـ بازی n. philandery, amorous play, dalliance.+ (دەستبازی کردن v. philander, play amorously).+ ـ بڕ adj. crooked, deceitful, fraudulant.+ ـ/ برین v. cheat, deceive, swindle. C.f. خەڵەتاندن.+ ـ بزێو adj. having a nervous desire to tamper (*with whatever is around/ within reach*).+ ـ بلاو adj. improvident, immoderate in spending. C.f. خوارده.+ ـ بلاوی n. intemperance/ immoderation in spending, improvidence. C.f. باشوێوشی.+ ـ/ بۆ بردن v. reach for (*by extending one's hand*); touch (see لاقە کردن.+ (دەست لێ دان). C.f. ـ بووری adj. having the characteristic of saying much and doing little.+ دەست بۆ بردن. See ـ/ بۆ هێنان.+ ـ/ بە ئاو گەیاندن v. go to the toilet, relieve oneself.+ ـ بەتاڵ adj. free, having nothing to do; idle, unemployed (see بێکار).+ (دەستبەتاڵ بوون v. be free, be finished with doing s.th. c.f. لێ بوونەوە).+ ـ بەتاڵی n. state of being free/ having nothing to do; idleness.+ ـ بەجێ adv. instantly, immediately, at once, straightaway. E.g. دەستبەجێ هات He came at once. Syn. کوتوپڕ، دەمودەست.+ ـ/ بە خۆدا هێنان v. spruce up; improve one's appearance.+ ـ بە ـ 1. see دەستبەجێ. 2. adv. by hand (*of s.th. delivered*).+ ـ/ بە ـ ا دان v. act regretful/ compunctious (in reference to a mistake made/ an opportunity lost. *lit.* slap one hand against the other).+ ـ بەردار gen. (*act of*) renouncing/ dropping.+ (دەستبەردار بوون v. relinquish, renounce, drop).+ ـ بەرداری n. relinquishment, renunciation.+ ـ/ بەر دان See دەست هەڵ گرتن.+ ـ/ بە ڕووەوە نان v. turn down, deny (*s.o. a request, plea, etc.*).+ ـ/ بەستن v. tie down, limit freedom of action/ choice; tie (*s.o.'s*) hands (c.f. کەلەپچە کردن).+ ـ بەستە adj. tied down, restricted.+ (دەستبەستە کردن v. restrict, limit the freedom/ action (*of*-ی).+ ـ بەسەر adj. under forced residence (in a house, town or country).+ ـ/ بە سەرا گرتن v. take over; seize, sequester, impound (*property, etc.*).+ ـ بەسەراگیراو adj. seized, confiscated, sequestered.+ ـ بەسەری n. forced residence.+ ـ بەقلێ adj. wasteful, prodigal. C.f. دەستبلاو.+ ـ/ بە کلاوی خۆدا گرتن v. mind one's own business, look after one's own interests, be cautious not

etc.; meddle/ interfere in; tackle/ begin to do (*s.th. undesirable*). + ـ/تێوەردان *v.* interfere, meddle in.+ ـ چابوک *adj.* dexterous, skillful in the use of one's hands.+ ـ چن *adj.* hand-knitted (*of a sweater, fabric, etc.*) picked by hand (*of cotton, etc.*).+ ـ/چوون بە زاخا *v.* have a bad experience, be deceived/ taken in.+ ـ چێن *adj.* sown/ seeded/ planted by hand.+ ـ خاو *adj.* slow and clumsy with one's hands.+ ـ/خستن *v.* help (*s.o.*) obtain/ come into possession (*of s.th.*), help acquire.+ ـ/خستنە روو *v.* show one's cards (*in gambling*); *fig.* declare one's position/ intentions.+ ـ خورێنە *n.* stinging nettle.+ ـ خۆش *expr.* of acclaim: well done! *C.f.* ئافەرین.+ ـ/خۆش بوون *used only in the formula:* دەستـ(ی) خۆش بێ good for him, he had every right).+ ـ خۆشانە n. tip, gratuity. *C.f.* بەخشیش.+ ـ خەت *n.* handwriting.+ ـ خەرۆ *adj.* deluded, taken advantage of, deceived. *Syn.* تەفرە دراو. (دەستخەرۆ بوون *v.* be delulled/ deceived).+ دەستخەرۆ کردن *v.* deceive, chicane, take advantage of) + ـ خەرویی *n.* deception, fraud, delusion.+ ـ دار *adj.* influential, having weight (*syn.* بەدەست); rich (*see* دەوڵەمەند).+ (دەستدار بوون *v.* be influential; be rich).+ ـ داری *n.* influence, power, weight (*esp. when backed up with wealth*). *C.f.* دەسەلات.+ ـ/دان *v.* be suitable/ appropriate/ serviceable (*for*-بۆ). *E.g.* بۆم دەست نادات It doesn't suit me, It does not meet my requirements; match/ suit (*one's taste, means, need, etc.*).+ ـ/دانە *v.* take up seiously, start and pursue diligently. *E.g.* دەستی داوەتە خوێندن He has taken up studying in earnest; be drawn to, take to. *E.g.* دەستی دایە قومار He took to gambling. *C.f.* دەست لێ دانە.+ ـ دروو *adj.* custom-tailored.+ ـ درێژ *1. adj.* aggressive, belligerent, offensive. *2. See* دەستدار.+ (دەستدرێژی کردن *v.* commit agression against-بۆ, act belligerantly.+ ـ درێژک *n.* pincers. *Syn. 2.* گاز.+ ـدرێژی *n.* aggression, belligerency; encroachment, overstepping.+ (دەستدرێژی کردن *v.* encroach, overstep).+ ـ رازە = دەسرازە *q.v.*+ ـ

to jeopardize one's own.+ ـبەند *n.* hobble. *C.f.* کەلەپچە، پێوەند.+ ـ/پاراستن *v.* control oneself, hold back (*used mostly in the negative*).+ ـ پاک *adj.* reliable, trustworthy, honest, upright.+ ـ پاکی *n.* reliability, trustworthiness, honesty.+ ـ/پان کردنەوە *v.* beg. *C.f.* سواڵ کردن.+ ـ پەڕ *n.* masturbation (*by hand*).+ (دەستپەڕ کردن *v.* masturbate, achieve orgasm with the use of the hands. *C.f.* ئاو هێنانەوە.+ ـ/پەرژان *See* دەست گەیشتن.+ ـ/پیا کردن *v.* thrust the hands into (*a bag, pocket, etc.*). *C.f.* پڕ پیا کردن.+ ـ/پیا گرتن *v.* screen/ veil with the hand.+ ـ/پیا نان *v.* press on/ push down with the hand. *C.f.* پەنجە پیا نان.+ ـ/پیا هێنان *v. 1.* run the hand over; touch/ pat carressively. *2.* clean/ rearrange (*i.e. a room*) summarily and in a casual manner.+ ـ/پێش خستن *See* دەستپێشکەری کردن.+ ـ پێشکەری *n.* initiative, first move/ step, an introductory step. *Syn.* پێشدەستی.+ (دەستپێشکەری کردن *v.* take the initiative/ lead; precede, beat (*s.o. at doing s.th.*).+ ـ/پێ کردن *v.* start, begin, commence; initiate, get (*s.th.*) going. *Syn. 3.* دامەزراندن.+ ـ/پێ کردنەوە *v.* resume, start again. *C.f.* تێ هەڵ چوونەوە، تێ دانەوە.+ ـ/پێوە گرتن *v.* be thrifty with, practice economy in, be frugal with (*what one has*); hold on to.+ ـ/پێوە نان *v.* send away, get rid of (*s.o.*); push with one's hand (*c.f.* پاڵ پێوە نان).+ ـ پیس *adj.* dishonest, unreliable; given to petty thievery (*as of a servant, etc.*).+ (دەستپیس بوون *v. 1.* be/ become dishonest. *2.* get one's hand dirty.+ دەست پیس کردن *v.* cause one's hand to become dirty).+ ـ پیسی *n.* dishonesty, unreliability; petty thievery. *C.f.* دزی.+ ـ/تێ خستن *v. fig.* take part, interfere, intervene. *C.f.* دەست تێ نان، تێ هەڵ قورتان.+ ـ/تێکەڵ کردن *v.* have an adulterous relationship/ fornicate (*with*-لەگەڵ).+ ـ/تێ نان *v.* partake of with the hand, use one's hand (*esp. with food*); take part, interfere in.+ ـ/تێوە چوون *v.* have one's hand accidentally soiled/ stained/ smeared (*with s.th.*); get involved in unintentionally.+ ـ/تێوە دان *v.* touch/ put one's hand into (*s.th.*) and have it soiled/ stained,

(*of*-لیّ). *E.g.* کە دەستم لیّ کوتا ناسیمەوە When I felt it, I could recognize it.+ ـ کورت *adj.* *1.* deficient, indigent, needy, in want. *Syn.* دەستەنگ. *2.* uninfluential. *C.f.* بێدەستەلاّت.+ ـ کورتی *n.* indigence.+ ـ کەوت *n.* income (*c.f.* دەرامەت); revenue, returns; gain, profit, benefit (*see* قازانج).+ ـ/کەوتن *v.* attain, obtain, come into possession (*of*) (*c.f.* چنگ کەوتن); earn, make.~ دەست خستن.+ ـ کێش *n.* *1.* glove (s). *C.f.* *2.* بالە. *2.* one who leads a blind person by the hand.+ ـ/کێشان *v.* *1.* lead (*esp. s.o. blind*) by the hand. *2.* reach out (*for*-بۆ) (*syn.* دەست درێژ کردن).+ ـ/کێشانەوە *v.* discharge, relieve (*from*-لە duty, position, etc. *C.f.* دەر کردن، لا بردن); desist, refrain (*from further interference, involvement, etc. c.f.* خۆ کێشانەوە).+ ـ گا *n.* *1.* system of notes divided into a variety of different tunes. *C.f.* مەقام.~ سێگا، چوارگا. *2. See* دەزگا.+ ـ گر *1.* *n.* pot holder. *2.* *adj.* time consuming, taking up much time/ effort.+ ـ/ گرتن *v.* *1.* guide, lead by the hand; *fig.* help, aid (*esp. with a loan*). *2.* join hands; *fig.* dance (*c.f.* هەلّ پەرین).+ ـ/گرتنەوە *v.* *1.* read palms, practice palmistry. *2.* save (*by cutting down expenses*). *C.f.* پاشەکەوت کردن *3.* beg. *See* سوالّ کردن، دەست پان کردنەوە. *4.* *See* دەست کێشانەوە.+ ـ/ گوشین *v.* squeeze the hand (*of s.o.*); shake hands (*with*-ی) (*syn.* تەوقە کردن).+ ـ/گەیشتن *v.* have time, be free, have the opportunity (*to do/ perform s.th.*). *Syn.* کات هەبوون، دەست پەرژان.+ ـ گیر = دەزگیر *q.v.*+ ـ گیر = دەست گەیشتن.+ ـ/ گەین *n.* *1.* guide (*a learned and sagacious person*). *2.* helper, assistant. *3.* gain, benefit.+ (دەستگیر بوون *v.* be obtained, come into one's possession) *C.f.* دەست کەوتن.+ ـ/گیران *v.* be occupied/ tied up/ engaged. *C.f.* خەریک بوون.+ ـ/ گێڕانەوە *v.* wihtdraw one's hand (*after having reached out to touch/ grab s.th.*).+ ـ/لە ڕۆنا بوون *v.* be prospering, be in a position to avail oneself of a good opportunity. *C.f.* نان کەوتنە ڕۆنەوە.+ ـ لە ملان *adj.* having the arms around (*each others*) neck, in a mutual embrace,

ڕاست *adj.* having accurate aim, being a sharpshooter.+ ـ/ڕا گرتن *v.* stretch out the hand (*for*-بۆ *esp. in anticipaton of s.th. handed out*); hold up one's hand (to stop/ summon). *C.f.* ڕا گرتن.+ ـ/ڕۆیشتن *v.* have influence/authority (*to do or have s.th. done*).+ ـ ڕۆیشتوو *adj.* infuential, having authority/ weight. *Syn.* *2.* بە دەسەلاّت.+ ـ ڕۆین = دەست ڕۆیشتن.+ ـ ڕەس *adj.* easy to obtain/ acquire.+ ـ ڕە ش *adj.* having the characteristic of fouling/ harming anything that one touches/ undertakes.+ ـ ڕە نگین *adj.* artistic, having handicraftsmanship.~ هونەر.+ ـ ڕێژ *n.* volley (*esp. of rifle fire*). *C.f.* گوللە باران ، شێلک. (دەستڕێژ لیّ کردن *v.* fire a volley at *C.f.* ڕیز لیّ کردن).+ ـ سپی *adj.* unskilled, lacking a vocation /talent that will earn a living. *C.f.* به دە ست ، شارە زا ، پسپۆر.+ ـ سووک *adj.* having a light/ gentle touch (*of the hand*); nimble, skillful. *C.f.* دە ستقورس.+ ـ سووکی *n.* quality of having gentle/ deft hands. +ـ سە وز *gen. only in.*+سە وز بوون *v.* win eternal salvation as a reward for killing an apostate from Islam; do s.th. completely justifiable.+ ـ/شکان *v. gen. used only in the formula:* دەستی شکاوم unfortunately, It is lamentable, I am sorry to say.+ ـ شۆر *n.* washbasin, washstand, sink.+ ـ قورس *adj.* heavy-handed, slow, clumsy; having a heavy handgrip/ blow.+ ـ قووچاو *adj.* niggradly, stingy; closefisted. *See 1.* چرووک.~ قووچاندن.+ ـ کار *n.* craftsman, artisan.+ ـ کاری *n.* *1.* craft, occopation/ trade requiring manual dexterity or artistic skill. *2.* act of tampering/ foolish meddling (*with*- ی). (دەستکاری کردن *v.* tamper/ fool around with s.th.).+ ـ کراوە *adj.* openhanded, munificent. *C.f.* بەخشندە.+ ـ کرد *adj.* handmade (*c.f.* دەستدروو); artificial, synthetic.+ ـ/کردن بە زاخا *v.* draw (*s.o.*) into (*s.th.*) with regretful/ unpleasant consequences; deceive. هەلّ خەلّەتاندن، فریو دان.+ ـ/کردنەوە *v.* begin/ initiate the first move (*against*-لیّ *in a fight, battle, etc.*).+ ـ/کوتان *v.* grope, feel one's way with the hand (*as in darkness*); touch, feel

embracing.+ (دەست لە ملان بوون v. 1. have the arms around each other's- یەکتر neck; neck. 2. achieve (*a goal*), find (*happiness, peace, etc.*). *C.f.* بە ئاوات گەیشتن.+ دەست لە ملان کردن v. put the arms around (*each other's*) neck.+ ـ/لە یەخە کردنەوە *v.t.* leave alone (*lit.* remove the hands from s.o.'s collar. *c.f.* واز لێ هێنان).+ ـ/لێ بەر دان v. let go, release, set loose (*c.f.* بەرەڵلا کردن); abandon, leave.+ ـ/لێ خستن v. touch, feel with one's hand; rub by hand (*when washing s.th.*) (*c.f.* هەڵ گلۆفتن).+ ـ/لێ دان v. touch, feel with the hand. *C.f.* لاقە کردن.+ ـ/لێ دانە v. take up (*i.e. arms*) against, reach for (*s.th.*) with the intention of using it against (*s.o. or s.th. else*). *E.g.* دەستی لێ دامە دەمانچە He reached for his gun to use against me.+ ـ/لێ شتن v. wash one's hands of, give up hope for, forgo.+ ـ/لێ کەوتن v. touch with one's hand (*esp. accidentally*).+ ـ/لێ نان v. place the hand on (*in order to feel the pulse, temperature, etc.*). *C.f.* دەست نانە.+ ـ/لێ وەشاندن *See* دەست وەشاندن.+ ـ/لێ هەڵ سەر تەکاندن v. waive to with hand (*esp. to signal/ call*).+ ـ/لێ هەڵ گرتن v. give up, shun, abstain from, quit. *E.g.* دەستی لە خواردنەوە هەڵ گرتووە He has given up drinking (*c.f.* واز لێ هێنان); renounce, disclaim, divorce oneself from, disavow. *E.g.* دەستی لێ هەڵ گرتووە. He has disavowed her.+ ـ مایە = دەزمایە *q.v.*+ ـم داوێنت v. *standard expr. of supplication/ appeal:* I beseach you!, please!.> داوێن.+ ـ مز n. charge, cost (of labour/ service). *C.f.* هەقدەست، نرخ.+ ـ میر *See* دەستپەڕ.+ ـ/نانە بین v. grab by the throat. *Syn.* بین گرتن (*under* بین[3]).+ ـ/نانە سەر v. place one's hand on (*i.e. to swear by*).+ ـ نوێژ n. ritual ablution before prayer. بێدەستنوێژ، بەدەستنوێژ.+ ـ نوێژ شتن v. perform a ritual ablution before prayer.+ ـ نوێژ شکان v. become ritually unclean for the saying/ performing one's prayer (*an occasion which calls for performing the ritual ablution anew*). *C.f.* دەستنوێژ لێ نەشکان.+ ـ نوێژ شکاندن *v.t.* cause to become ritually unclean, cause to perform a ritual ablution anew.+ ـ نوێژ لێ نەشکان v. be close enough- *in a blood relationship so as to cause impediment to marriage*-so that a touch will not constitute ceremonial polution.+ *See* دەستنوێژ شتن.+ ـ نوێژ گرتن ... ـ نوێژ هەڵ گرتن v. keep oneself ceremonially pure beween prayers.+ ـ/نەپاراستن v. practice no restraint; be reckless/ indiscriminate/ ruthless (*esp. in one's assualt or retaliation*).+ ـ نەرم *adj.* lenient, tolerant, clement. *C.f.* دەستسووک.+ ـ نەڕۆیشتوو *adj.* uninfluential, lacking weight/ authority. *Syn.* 2. بێدەستەڵات (*under* بێ[3]).+ ـ نەزەدە *adj.* untouched, fresh, untried.+ ـ نێژ 1. *adj.* planted by one's own hand, of one's own creation. 2. *n.* protégé.+ ـ نیشان 1. *adj.* picked, marked, nominated. *C.f.* پاڵێوراو، ئەمۆسنیشان. 2. nominee. *C.f.* نامزەد.+ (دەستنیشان کردن v. pick, mark, nonimate).+ ـ وبرد 1. *adj.* fast, swift and efficient, quick in performing. 2. *n.* haste, hurry. *Syn.* پەلە، خێرا.+ (دەستوبرد لێ کردن v. urge, hustle s.o.; do/ perform hurriedly. *c.f.* پەلە کردن).+ ـ وبردی = 2. دەستوبرد *q.v.*+ ـ وپل *n.* the hands. *E.g.* دەستوپلێکی ناقۆلای هەیە He has awkward looking hands; dexterity, skill and ease in using the hands (*c.f.* تەڕدەستی).+ ـ وپەنجە *n.* hands. *E.g.* دەستوپەنجەیەکی جوانی هەیە She has lovely looking hands.+ ـ وپێ *n.* 1. hands and feet. 2. *See* دەستوپێوەند.+ ـ وپێوەند *n.* retinue, cortege (*c.f.* کەمەربەست); domestic servants.+ ـ وقەڵەم *n.* calligraphy. *C.f.* دەستخەت.+ ـ ومۆچ *also* ـ ومشتاخ *n.* mutual kissing of each other's hands (*as a sign of affection/ form of greeting*).+ ـ/وەشاندن v. strike, hit (*as finding one's chance and taking it*). *E.g.* لە پێشەوە دەستی خۆی وەشاند He struck first, He took the first opportunity; *used with* لێ- at, *on meaning:* inflict on (*as of an outraged saint punishing a blasphemer*), haunt/ inhabit by touching. (as of a ghost).+ ـ وەشێن *adj.* swift in striking (*of a person*).+ ـە *n.* 1. set, number of things of the same kind that belong or are used together. *E.g.* دەستەیەک چەقۆ A set of knives (syn. 1. تاقم); deck, pack (*of eards*); carton (*normally containing a

dozen or less packs) (*c.f.* دەرزەن). *2.* group, assemblage (*of persons/ animals*). *C.f. 2.* كۆمەڵ. *3. mil.* squad. *C.f. 3.* دەستەسوار، پەل. *4.* staff, assisting personnel. *E.g.* دەستەی نووسەران Editorial staff.+ (دەستە کردن *v.* form into a group; arrange in sets/ packs, etc.).+ ـ ەئەژنۆ *also* ـ ەژنۆ *adj.* hamstrung, at a loss, handicapped. *C.f.* پەککەوتە; looking helpless and dejected.+ ـ ەبرا *n.* gruop of chums (*boys*).+ ـ ەبەر *1. adj.* pledged, committed. *2. n.* garantor, sponsor. *C.f.* بەڵێندەر.+ (دەستەبەر بوون *v.* pledge, commit oneself to-ی).+ ـەبەرە *n. 1.* two-man hod/ handbarrow. *2.* stretcher.+ ـ ەبەری *n.* sponsorship; security, a garantee: ـی پێبژێو social security.+ (دەستەبەری کردن *v.* sponsor).+ ـ ەبەری دان *v.* give security, put up bail (*for s.o.*).+ ـ ەبەرنامە *n. guarantee* (*document*).+ ـ ەبەندی *n.* (*act of*) forming a group alliance, pact, etc.+ (دەستەبەندی کردن *v.* form a group alliance/ pact).+ ـ ەپارچە *adj.* incapacitated, lost, out of action (*esp. due to confusion/ fluster*) (*c.f.* پەیدەست); helpless, weak (*c.f.* لە بارکەوتوو، دەستەوسان، دەستەژنۆ، بێکارە).+ ـ ەستێرە *n.* constellation (*of stars*).+ ـ ەجڵەو *n.* thong, strip tied to the end of a rein.> جڵەو~لغاو.+ ـ ەچرا *n.* small oil lamp.> چرا. *C.f.* قوتیلە.+ ـ ەخانوو *n.* flat, apartment.+ ـ ەخورد *n.* spring (*coil/ leaf*). *C.f. 1.* لۆوەلەپ.+ ـ ەخوشک *n.* group of chums (*girls*). *C.f.* دەستەبرا.+ ـ ەدز *n.* collaborator, link (*in a theft/ robbery*).~دز.+ ـ ەدوو *n.* stick driven into the top of a plow beam to serve as a handle.+ ـ ە ـ ە *adj.* in groups, in sets/ packs, etc. *E.g.* دەستە دەستە هاتن They came in groups.+ ـ ەڕەشمە *See* ڕەشمە.+ ـ ەسووار *n. mil.* cavalry detachment. *C.f. 3.* دەستە.+ ـ ە شکێن *n., gen.* (*act of*) causing (*s.o.*) to default.+ (ـ ەشکێن کردن *v.* cause (*s.o.*) to default/ fail to fullfil an agreement, a duty, etc.).+ ـ ەشکێنە *n.* arm wrestling.+ ـەکچ *n.* young girl (*8-10 years old*).+ ـ ەکوڕ *n.* young boy (*8-10 years old*).+ ـەکەشتی *n.* small, light sailing ship, skiff. >کەشتی. *C.f. 1.* قایەخ، بەلەم.+ ـ ەگیرە *n.* small vic (*esp. used by a sealmaker-* مۆرهەڵکەن (*under* مۆر[2]).+ ـ ەلات = دەسەڵات *q.v.*+ ـ ەڵبەست *n.* fabrication, s.th. made up for the purpose of deception. *C.f.* درۆ.+ ـەڵە *n.* earthenware, spoutless jar. *C.f.* گۆزەڵە.+ ـ ەمۆ *adj.* tame (*c.f.* ماڵی); subdued, made docile and submissive.+ (دەستەمۆ بوون *v.* be tamed.+ دەستە مۆ کردن *v.* tame; subdue, humble).+ ـ ەوا *adj.* reciprocal, mutually corresponding (*hence* ـ ەوایی *n.* reciprocity, mutual exchange of privileges/ recognition, etc. *E.g.* پەیمانی دەستەوایی Reciprocity agreement).+ ـ ەواژە *n. gram.* clause: ـەواژەی کردار verbal clause ـەواژەی ناو★ nominal clause.+ ـەوانە *n.* gauntlet, protective glove.+ ـ ەوئەژنۆ = دەستەئەژنۆ *q.v.*+ ـ ەو بەرۆک *See* دەستەویەخە.+ ـ ەوداوێن *n. gen.* (*act of*) supplicating/ appealing.+ (دەستەوداوێن بوون *v.* supplicate, ask humbly from-ی, appeal to. *c.f.* لێ پاڕانەوە).+ ـ ەودایەرە *n.* staff, group of subordinates.+ ـ ەوسار *n.* halter, *See* هەوسار.+ ـ ەوسان *adj.* immobilized, incapable of pursuing/ carrying through; at a standstill. *C.f.* بێکارە، دەستەرچاپە (*under* بی[3]).+ ـ ەوکەمەر *adj.* with one's hand folded.+ ـەوکەمەر وەستان *v.* stand with one's arms folded (*as a sign of respect*).+ ـ ەوناو *adj.* slightly sloped/ inclined (*of a road*). *C.f.* سەربەرەوخوارە.+ ـ ەویەخە *adj. 1.* at each other's throat, having each other by the collar. *2.* very close (*of a place*). *C.f.* نزیک.+ (دەستەویەخە بوون *v. 1.* have (each other-یەکتر) by the collar, grapple with (*each other*). *2.* be very close).+ ـ هەڤی★ *n.* alliance/ bond/ connection, affinity. *C.f.* هاوبەندی.+ ـ/ هەڵبڕین *v.* raise one's hand; raise the hand (*of*-ی).+ ـ/ هەڵگرتن *v.* give up, abandon, renounce, desist/ abstain (*from*-لێ). *C.f.* وازهێنان.+ ـەی گرووپی پارسەنگ *also* پارسەنگ *n.* pressure groupe (*to promote/ safeguard an interest*). + ـ یار *1. adj.* assisting, helpful (*hence* ـیاری *n.* help, assistance, hand. *syn.* یارمەتی. *c.f.* کۆمەک.+

دەستیاری کردن v. help, assist). 2. helper, assistant. Syn. یاریدەدەر. C.f. ـ یارنەفسەر +.ناوەڵیانە n. mil. warrant officer.+ ـی handed over, delivered by hand. 2. adj. pertaining to the hand. 3. n. loan. Syn. وام.+ ـی ـی n. deception through false promises.+ (دەستی دەستی پێ کردن v. deceive/ delude by repeated promises, procrastinate, put off (an obligation/ debt, etc.).+ ـ ەیکار n. personnel.

دەست[2] **dest** n. set, suit (usually used with ێ or یێک). E.g. دەستێ جل suit/ set of garments. syn. قات.

دەستوور **destûr** n. 1. rule, accepted procedure/ custom/ habit. E.g. بە دەستووری ئێمە According to our customs. (c.f. 1. ڕێباز، ئاسا، باو); pol. constitution. 2. grammar. See ڕێزمان. 3. med. enema, clyster. See ئێماڵە. 4. commission, act of giving authority. C.f. فەرمان.+ (دەستوور بوون v. be a custom/ practice with-لای.+ دەستوور کردن v. give an enema to).+ ـ/ خواستن v. ask permission, take leave.+ ـ/ دان v. grant permission (to-ی); authorize, empower, commission.+ ـی adj. constitutional.

★دەسگرتی **desgirtî** n. fiancé. Syn. دەزگیران.

دەشت **deşt** n. plain; open country, rural surrounding: ـی گوێدەریا coastal/ littoral plain. C.f. کرک.<پێدەشت.+ ـان also ـانی and ـایی n. soft ground; open plain.+ ـ ودەر n. open country.+ ـەکی adj. 1. rural, of/ relating to the country, rustic. C.f. کوێچەر، گەرمیانی، شاری 2. wild (of a plant/ animal). See کێوی.+ ـی 1. n. type of مەقام q.v. 2. See دەشتەکی.

دەعبا **deẍba** n. creature, a being of anomalous/ uncertain identity; thingamajig (syn. هین، هەرامە). C.f. زەهار.

دەعەجانی **deẍcanî** 1. n. name of a fabulous animal; odd/ weird-looking person. 2. adj. cunning and resourceful.

دەعیە **deẍya** n. conceit, pretence. C.f. فیز.

دەغڵ[1] **dex̱ḻ** n. wheat and barley (standing crop). C.f. خەڵە، جۆ، گەنم.<دەغڵودان.+ ـ ودان n. cereals. C.f. خەڵە.

دەغڵ[2] **dex̱ḻ** gen. (act of) tampering/ meddling with.+ (دەغڵ کردن v. tamper/ fool with-ی. C.f. دەستکاری کردن 2. ، لاقە کردن.

دەغەزار **dex̱ezar** adj. sick-looking, peaked, sickly. C.f. نەخۆش.

دەغەل **dex̱el** adj. imcompetent but roguish, knavish (of a person). C.f. تەوش. Syn. بەمبوولە.+ ـی n. artificially/ cunningly disguised incompetence.

دەغیل **dex̱îl** also دەخیل (A) n. & adj. supplicant, imploring.+ (دەغیل بوون v. implore. E.g. دەغیلت بم I implore you).

دەغیلە **dex̱île** n. cashbox.

دەف **def** n. tambourine.+ ـ ژەن n. tambourine player.+ ـ/ لێ دان v. play on the tambourine.

دەفتەر **defter** n. notebook.

دەفر **defr** n. container, rececptacle, vessel, utensil. Syn. 1. نامان. C.f. 1. قاپ.

دەفە **defe** (A) n. sleyreed on a loom: ـی شان shoulder blade, scapula.

★دەڤ **dev** n. mouth = دەم q.v.+ ـ گرتی adj. discreet, cautious. C.f. ڕازراگر.

★دەڤتێل **devtêl** n. train. Syn. شەمەندەفەر، ڕێچکە.

★دەڤەر **dever** n. place, spot, location. (syn. 1. جێگا); district, region. (syn. ناوچە).

★دەڤی **devî** n. bush. Syn. دەوەن.+ ـ ستان n. scrub, tract covered with bushes.

دەق[1] **deq** n. 1. crease, pleat (of trousers, skirts, etc.). 2. shape.+ ـ اق n. glue used in giving body to fabric. C.f. نیشاستە.+ ـ اقلی adj. creased/ stiffened with دەقاق q.v.+ ـ انەوە [دەقی]

v.i. bow; bend forward. *C.f.* نوشتانەوە.+ بەستن/ـ
v. take definite form/ shape, crystalize.+ پێ/ـ
دان *also* پێ گرتن/ـ *v.* give definite shape/ form to; crease, pleat.+ ـدار *adj.* having definite shape, being in good condition.+ دانەوە/ـ *v.* *1.* sift grain a second time. *2.* spank.+ شکان/ـ *v.* *1.* lose a crease/ pleat. *2.* lose shape/ form, become ambiguous.+ گرتن/ـ *v.* *1.* remain in the shape into whitch (*s.th.*) is creased, pleated; bent. *2.* remain unchanged (*i.e. of prices*).+ ـ گرتوو *adj.* rigid, stiff; *fig.* unbending, set, inflexible. *C.f.* سرت.

دەق[2] **deq** *1. n.* text; exact wording/ version. *C.f.* دارشت. *2. adv.* full, exactly. *E.g.* دە رۆژی دەقە رۆیشتووە He has been gone for exactly ten days.

دەق[3] **deq** *n.* spirit, vigour (*esp. of animals i.e. a horse*). *C.f.* بەتووک.

دەقنە **deqne** *n.* charity (*in the form of money/ kind*) given to theological students of a neighbouring mosque.

دەقەندووقن **deqendûqin** *adj.* changeable, fickle.

دەقیقە **deqîqe** (A) *n.* minute (*unit of time*). *Syn.* خولەک.+ ـ ژمێر *n.* the minute hand (*on a watch clock*). *C.f.* سەعاتژمێر.

دەک **dek** *intj.* used to introduce good/ evil wishes. *E.g.* دەک چاك نەبیتەوە May you never recover!. دەک خوا لێت نەسێنێ May God protect (*preserve*) him for you.

دەگمەن **degmen** *adj.* minimal, nominal, token. *C.f.* کەم. <بەدەگمەن.+ ـی *adv.* minimally, nominally.

دەگەر **deger** *n.* resource, ingenuity, adroitness, faculty, flare. < بەدەگەر.

دەگەنەگ **degeneg** *n.* force, compulsion. *Syn.* پشتەملە. *C.f.* زۆر.

دەل **del** *adj.* bold, audacious, brave. *C.f. 1.* نەبەرد، ئازا.

دەڵ **del** *also* دێڵ *adj.* female (*of the dog, pig, bear, etc.*). *C.f. 2.* گوڵ.+ ـە *adj.* female, she- (*always followed by the name of the specific naimal*).+ ـەبەبا *adj.* in heat (*esp. of a femal dog/ bitch*).+ ـەبەراز *n.* sow, adult female swine.+ ـەچەقەڵ *n.* adult female jackal.+ ـەدێو *n.* female demon.+ ـەسەگ *n.* she-dog,adult female dog, bitch.+ ـەشێر *n.* lioness, adult female lion.+ ـەگورگ *n.* adult female wolf.+ ـەمەیموون *n.* adult female monkey.+ ـەوورچ *n.* adult female bear.+ ـەوشەک *n.* adult female lynx.

★دەلاڤ delav *n.* gulf. *Syn.* کەنداو.

دەلاقە **delaqe** *n.* gap, breach, slit, cleft. *C.f.* ، کەلەبەر، کەلێن.+ تێ خستن/ـ *v.* cause a gap in, breach.+ تێ کەوتن/ـ *v.* be breached, show a gap, have a slit.

دەلاک **delak** *n. 1.* barber. *Syn.* سەرتاش. *2.* one who massages/ rubs down and washes patrons in a public bath. *See* ناتر.+ ـخانە *n.* barber shop.+ ـی *n.* barber's profession.

دەڵاڵ **delal** (A) *n.* broker, middleman, agent; auctioneer (*see* هەراجکەر، مەزاتکەر).+ ـانە *n.* broker's wage/ commission, etc.+ ـخانە *n.* auction house (*syn.* مەزاتخانە); broker's firm.+ ـی *n. 1.* broker's/ auctioneer's profession. *2.* *See* دەلاڵانە.

دەڵاندن[1] [دەڵێن] **delandin** *v.i.* leak, seep, ooze. *C.f. 2.* لێ چوون.

دەڵاندن[2] **delandin** *n.* osmosis.

دەڵب **delb** *adj.* loose, big (*i.e. footwear*), slack, baggy (*of clothes*).+ (دەڵب بوون *v.* be loose; be baggy).+ ـ وزۆب *adj.* too big/ loose.

دەلتا **delta** (E) *n.* delta.

دەلوبیبەر **delubîber** *n.* pepper (fruit/ plant): ـی تیژ hot pepper ★ـی سەوز green pepper. *C.f.* ئالەت.

دەلوقەل **deluqel** *adj.* immodest, bold.

دەلوو **delû** *adj.* zany, clownish, lunatic. *C.f.* شێتۆکە.+ ـ کار *n.* lunatic/ giddy/ lightheartedly silly person.

دەلووڤ **delûv** *n.* pail, cylindrical vessel with a handle. *C.f.* سەتڵ.

دەڵە **dele** *also* دەڵە دەڵ *n.* quivering, wobbling; state of having come to a head (*of a boil*).+ (دەڵەدەڵ کردن *v.* quiver, wobble).+ ـ ـە *adj.* pouched (*of an egg*).~ هێلکە.

دەڵەچە **deleçe** *adj.* having the tendency to adulate/ flatter.+ ـ یی *n.* adulation, flattery. *C.f.* مێچکە مێچکە کردن.

دەلەسە **delese** *n.* tale, rant, bombast. *C.f. 1.* درۆ،دەلەسە ~.فیشاڵ.

دەڵەک **delek** *n. zool.* marten: پێستەدەڵەک fur/ pelt of a marten *Syn.* کوشک.

دەلیا **delya** *n. 1.* huge amount/ quantity. *C.f.* زۆر. *2. See* = دەریا *q.v.*+ ـ دڵ *adj.* magnanimous, bighearted.+ ـ لووش *adj.* gluttonous, capable of consuming a large quantity of food/ drink. *Syn.* زۆرخۆر.

دەلیقانی **delîqanî** *n.* shameless/ saucy/ impertinent woman.

دەلیل **delîl** (A) *n.* guide (*syn.* رابەر. *c.f.* ڕێنوێن); directory (*of telephone, etc.*).

دەڵێن **delên** *pres. stem of the verb* دەڵاندن *q.v.*

دەم[1] **dem** *n.* mouth (*syn. 1.* زار); opening, aperture, orifice (*c.f.* قوڵکە، چاڵ، کون).+ ـ امک *n.* mask, veil/ (*esp. one covering nose and mouth*); *fig.* mask, disgdise, cloak.~ دەماخ.

ـ اودەم *adv.* by word of mouth.+ ـ اودەم +کردن کەوتن *v.* be spread by world of mouth, be repeated by one person to another.+ ـ بر *adj. 1.* all (*together*), offered as one item (of articles sold together). *C.f.* گۆترە. *2.* final, definitive.+ ـ بردن/ *v.* begin to eat, eat/drink of-بۆ; approach with one's mouth (بۆ).+ ـ بڵ *adj.* having the tendency to mumble/ mutter.+ ـ/بوون بە پەلاس *v.i.* have a furry tongue.+ ـ/بوون بە تاقی چرا *also* ـ/بوون بە تەڵەی تەقیو *v.* be left speechless/ dumbfounded, be left gaping.+ ـ بە پێکەنین *adj.* gay, smiling, affable (*of s.o.*). *2. adv.* laughingly.+ ـ/بەربوون *v.* let out a barrage/ outpouring (*of normally loud and unfriendly talk*).+ ـ بەست *n.* muzzle used on an ox during ploughing (دەمبەست کردن *v.* silence, suppress; muzzle.+ ـ بەستکراو *adj.* silenced; muzzled, gagged.+ ـ بەهاوار *adj.* alarmist (*as of a scaremonger*); demonstrating needless panic (*as of a child making a scene with little or no provocation*).+ ـ/بە یەکا هاتن *also* ـ/تێکەڵ بوون *v.* falter/ fumble in one's speech (*because of fear, nervousness or shyness*).+ ـ بێن *n. 1.* muzzle for restraining a threshing ox. *2.* cord used to tie the mouth of a bleached skin bag-.+ ـ/پاراو بوون *q.v.*+ جەوال، هەمانە *See* دەم ناو زانە. ـ/پان کردنەوە *v.* gape while talking.+ ـ پووچەڵ *adj.* toothless (*of a person*). *Syn.* بێددان.+ ـ پەل *adj.* having a wide mouth/ opening (*of a basket, dish, etc.*). *C.f. 1.* پەل.+ ـ/پێکا هاتن *See* دەم بە یەکا هاتن.+ ـ پیس *adj.* abusive and offensive in language. *C.f.* جنێوفرۆش.+ ـ پیسی *n.* abusiveness.+ ـ تاڵ *adj.* uncouth, harshly/ abusively blunt. *C.f.* قسەرەق.+ ـ تەر *adj.* talker, man of words (*as opposed to a man of deeds*).+ ـ تەری *n.* empty speech, talk much and no action. *idiom.:* دەم تەری کاسە ووشک Wet on words, dry on deeds.+ ـ/تەقاندن *See* دەمەتەقێ.+ ـ/تێ ژەندن/ ـ/تێ نان *also* ـ/تێ کردن *v. 1.* eat with the mouth directly from a dish (*esp. of animals*). *2.* live lavishly (*on*), go quickly through (*a fortune, legacy, etc*).+ ـ/تێوە دان *v.* get oneself involved (*in a discussion/ coversation*).+ ـ جوو *n.* amount of gum sufficient for one chew (*of gum which comes in big chunks*).~ بنێشت.+ ـ/چوونە کلیلە *v. 1.* be unable to talk, become speechless. *2.* have lockjaw.+ ـ چەوت *adj.* inept and boring (*of a talker*).+ ـ چەوتی *n.* ineptness in speach.+ ـ خاو *adj.* limp/ slow/flimsy when talking.+ ـ خۆش *intj.* well said!, well spoken!.+ ـ خۆشانە *See* مزگێنی.+ ـ/دا چەقان *v.* gape, stare

openmouthed.+ دا چەقاندن/ـ *v.* open the mouth wide; gape, stare openmouthed.+ ـ داچەقاو *adj.* gaping, having one's mouth open (*esp. when in a gaze*).+ ـ دار *See 1.* بەدەم.+ دان/ـ *v.i.* graze briefly. *C.f.* لەوەڕین.+ دانەوە/ـ *v.i. 1.* open up, begin to blossom (*of flower buds*). *C.f.* گەشانەوە، پشکووتن. *2.* come open, burst (*of a boil, abscess, etc.*). *C.f.* دەربوون.+ ـ دراو *See* دەمشر.+ دروون/ـ *v.* reduce to silence, shut (*s.o.*) up. *C.f.* بێدەنگ کردن. + ـ درێژ *adj.* indiscreetly argumentative, offensively garrulous.+ ـ درێژی *n.* offensive argumentation.+ (دەمدرێژی کردن *v.* argue offensively, be insulting/ rude/ slighting).+ ـ راست *1. adj.* adroit and articulate. *Syn.* ڕووانبێژ، قسەزان. *2. n.* spokesman (*see* ڕیشسپی); notable, personage.+ ـ ڕاستی *n.* eloquence and adroitness.+ ـ ڕووت *adj.* not inspiring respect/ consideration (*of s.o. childish in appearance/ behaviour*). *C.f.* بێنمورد.+ ـ ڕەش *adj.* prone to making ominous/ pessimistic remarks.+ ـ سارد *adj.* listless and lethargic in speech. *C.f.* دەمگەرم.+ ـ ساز *1. adj.* harmonious, agreable. *2. n.* close friend, chum. *C.f.* هاوڕێ، برادەر.+ ـ سپی *adj.* respected and having his advice sought after.+ سووتان/ـ *v.* blunder, utter (*s.th.*) confusedly/ carelessly.+ ـ سوور *adj.* confident, sure of oneself, poised.+ ـ شڕ *adj.* indiscreet/ unrestrained in talking or divulging what is said. *C.f.* چەنەباز.+ شیرین/ـ کردن *v.* bribe, induce by/ influence through bribery.+ قووچاندن/ـ *v.* close one's mouth; refuse to talk, remain tight-lipped.+ ـ قووچاو *adj.* tight-lipped, closemouthed.+ کرانەوە/ـ *v.* have the tongue unleashed.+ کردنەوە/ـ *v.* open one's mouth; open (*s.o.'s*) mouth< دەم لێ کردنەوە.+ ـ کوت *adj. gen.* silenced (دەمکوت بوون *v.* be hushed up/ silenced. دەمکوت کردن *v.* hush up, silence *by threat, bribe, persuasion, etc.*).+ ـ گرتن/ *v.t.* order to be silent, hush (*s.o.*) up; *used with* خۆ -self meaning: remain quiet, stay silent, keep one's peace. *E.g.* دەمی خۆی ناگرێت He can't keep his mouth shut. *C.f.* بە دەمەوە گرتن.+ گرتنەوە/ـ *v.* abstain from excessive eating. *C.f.* پارێز کردن.+ ـ گورج *adj.* lively and brisk in talking.+ ـ گەرم *adj.* bold and contentious. *C.f.* دەمەهەراش.+ ـ لارە *n.* decanter with a tilted mouth/ opening/ brim.+ لێ/ـ کردنەوە *v.* direct a barrage of words (*by way of insult, rebuke, etc.*) against.+ لێک نان/ـ *v.* close one's lips forever, pass away. *C.f.* مردن.+ ـ نخوون *adj.* up-side-down, turned over (*of a receptacle*).+ ـ نە *n.* cigarettholder (*see* دارجگەرە); mouthpiece of a waterpipe-نێرگەلە.+ ـ وال *adj.* shallow (*of a dish, utensil*). *See 1.* پەل.+ ـ وپل *n.* conversation (*gift of/ aptitude for*). *E.g.* دەموپلێکی ناخۆشی پێوەیە He is such a bad conversationlist. *C.f.* دەمودوو.+ ـ وچاو *n.* face, countenace, physiognomy, visage. *C.f.* ڕوخسار.+ ـ وچاوهەڵگر *n.* woman who grooms others by removing superfluous hair from the face.+ ـ وچاو هەڵگرتن *v.* groom the face by removing/ plucking superfluous hair.+ ـ وچاو هەڵگوشین *v.* squeeze the face with a full hand (*as a sign of punishment/ contempt*). *C.f.* چەمۆڵە لێ نان.+ ـ ودان *n.* mouth (*mouth and teeth together*). *C.f.* دەم.+ ـ ودوامان *See* دەمودووان.+ ـ ودوو *See* دەموپل.+ ـ ودووان *n.* view, opinion, thought (*esp. as revealed through conversation*). *E.g.* بزانە دەمودووانی ئەو چییە Find out what he thinks.+ ـ ودەست *adv.* at once, immediately, right, away. *Syn.* دەستبەجێ. *C.f.* کوتوپڕ.+ ـ وفلچ *also* ـ وفلق *n.* manner/ mode of talking (*used disparagingly*). *E.g.* سەیری دەموفلقی کە Look at the way he talks.+ ـ وقەپۆز *n.* mouth and snout (*used disparagingly of people*).+ ـ وکاوێژ *See* دەموفلچ.+ ـ ولۆز *n.* muzzle, nose and mouth (*of an animal*).+ ـ ولووت *n.* face (*esp. the mouth and nose*). *C.f.* دەموچاو.+ ـ ولەوچ *also* ـ ولەوس *n.* manner of talking; appearance of one's mouth. *E.g.* ـ ولەوسی خواتەوە May he choke on his words.+ ـ وەڕ *adj.* blusteringly talkative.+ ـە *n.* brim, border,

hem: ـ ەی کڵاو decorative hem of a skullcap. *2. See* مووشەدەمە. *3. first part of some compound forms. i.e.* دەمەشێر.+ ـ ەتەقێ *n.* chat, idle/ light familiar talk; dialogue. (دەمەتەقێ کردن *v.* chat, carry on idle talk; have a dialogue). کەوتنە ـەداچەقێ +.مشتومڕ، لێدووان *C.f.* دەمەتەقێ< *n.* heavy breathing and movement of the mouth (*of s.o. on the threshold of death*). *C.f.* ـەداچەقێ پێ کەوتن +.گیانەلاو *v.* gasp for one's last breath, drop the jaws in death.+ ـ ەرێزە *adj.* dull and jagged (*of the edge/ blade of a cutting tool*) (دەمەرێزە بوون *v.* become dull/ jagged).+ ـ ەزەرد *n.* hard and tempered edge (*of a steel/ object*).+ ـ ەزەرد کردنەوە *v. 1.* hone and retemper (*the dull edge of a tool*). *C.f.* پێلانیا. *2.* review, brush up (*i.e. one's knowledge of a subject*).+ ـ ەشێر *n. bot.* snapdragon.+ ـەقالێ *n.* wrangle, heated argument. *Syn.* بۆرەبنار. (دەمەقالێ بوون *v.* have a heated argument *with*-لەگەڵ). *C.f.* تێ ـ ەکوتێ +.دەمەقالێ *See* ـ ەقرە +.گیران *See* ـ ەلاسکە *n.* (*act of*) mimicking (*s.o.'s*) speech. *C.f.* لاسایی.+ (دەمەلاسکە کردن *v.* mimick (*s.o.*) in speech).+ ـ ەلبێن *n.* part of the shroud/ winding sheet that covers the mouth and nose.+ (دەمەلبێن کردن *v.* shroud the mouth and face for burial).+ ـ ەنی *n.* cold. *See* ـ ەونخوون +.لەپەوروو *See* ـ ەوروو +.هەلامەت *adj.* up-side-down, with the mouth (*of a utensil*) facing downward.+ ـ ەونخوون کردنەوە *v.* place up-side-down, rest with the face/ mouth (*of a container*) downward.+ ـ ەوانە *n.* sluice; valve, stopper (*c.f.* پاشەوانە): ـی قایکار safety valve.+ ـ ەوەر *adj.* impertinently argumentative.+ ـ ەوەری *n.* disputation, impertinent argument.+ ـهەراش *adj.* brazenly garrulous.+ ـ هەراشی *n.* garrulity bordering on boldness.+ ـ هەڵبەست *n. gen.* (*act of*) muffling the face.+ ـ/هەڵ بەستن *also* ـ /هەڵبەست کردن *v.* muffle one's face, wrap up one's face to conceal/ protcet (*often used with* خۆ -self).+ ـ/هەڵ هێنانەوە *v.* open one's mouth in an attempt to speak, try to speak up.+ ـی خۆپاراستن *v.* control one's tongue, avoid getting into trouble because of what one says.

دەم[2] **dem** *n. 1.* time (*normally short*). *C.f.* سات، کات. *2.* gram. tense.+ ـ بۆری *adj.* out-of-date, outmoded, obsolete.+ ـ بە ـ *also* ـ ادەم *adv.* from time to time, every now and then.+ ـ دەمی *adj. 1.* inconsistent, fickle. *2.* occasional, irregular; intermittent.+ ـ/کێشان *v.* be brewed and ready to serve (*tea*); be cooked/ done (*of boiled rice*).+ ـەدەم *n.* beginning/ early hours (*of the morning, evening, etc.*).+ (دەمەدەم بوون *v.* be (*at/ around/ during*) the early hours of-ی). *E.g.* دەمەدەمی ئێوارە بوو کە گەیشتم It was during the early hours of the evening when I arrived.+ ـ ەکی *adj.* temporary (*c.f.* کاتی); passing, transient (*syn.* سەردەمی); provisional, interim.+ ـ ەنادەمێک *adv.* every other time, alternatively. *C.f.* گاگا.+ ـ ەو *1. prep.* towards, not long before. *E.g.* دەمەو ئێوارە بوو It was not long before evening. *C.f. 2.* لا. *2. in comb. serving as the adverbial suffix:* -ward. *e.g.* دەمەو ژوور *q.v.*+ ـ ەوخوار *1. adj.* down, up-side-down. *2. adv.* downward.+ ـ وژوور *adv.* upward. *C.f.* بەرەوژوور.+ ـ ەوژێر *See* دەمەوخوار.+ ـێ *also* ـ ێک *n.* a long time/ spell/ duration, sometime since. *E.g.* دەمێکە نەمدیوە It has been sometime since I last saw him.+ ـی *See* دەمەکی.

دەم[3] **dem** *n.* blade, edge (*of a cutting tool*). *Syn.* تیغ.

دەماخ **demax** *n.* nose. *See* لووت. *C.f.* دەماغ.+ (دەماخ کردن *v.* muffle conceal/ protect).+ ـ /شکاندن *v.* snub, check/ stop with a cutting retort. *C.f.* لە لووت دان.+ ـ/هەڵ بەستن *also* ـ/هەڵ دان *See* دەماخ کردن.

دەمار **demar** (T) *n. 1. anat.* nerve (*c.f.* ڕەگ): ـی پیاوەتی manly feelings ★ ـی کوردایەتی Kurdish national sentiment; vein; bed: ـی ئاو water table. *2.* stem, vein (*i.e. of a leaf*). *See* دەمارەگەلا.+ ـ توند *adj.* obdurate, inflexible, unyielding.+ ـ توندی *n.* obduracy, inflexibility.+

بزووتن/ـ v. be moved/ stirred (*by a sentiment, feeling, act, etc.*) *E.g.* دەماری کوردایەتی بزووتووە His Kurdish sentiment has been aroused.+ ـ دەر هێنان/ v. be hard on, treat (*s.o.*) harshly.+ ـ گرتن/ v. have an attack of lumbago.+ ـگیر *adj.* fanatical, overzealous, radical.+ ـگیری *n.* fanaticism, ardent zeal: ـگیری ئایدیۆلۆجی ideological fanaticism ★ـگیری نەتەوەیی chauvinism, extreme nationalism.+ ـەتووتن *n.* part of the stem of a tobacco leaf used for tanning.+ ـەگەلا *n. bot.* vascular bundle.

دەماغ **demax** *n.* high spirits, good/ jubilant mood.< لە دەماغ دان، بە دەماغ.

★دەمان **deman** *n.* concession, privilege, allotment.

دەمانچە **demançe** *n.* revolver, pistol, handgun. *C.f.* تفەنگ.~ تێ گرتن، تەقاندن.

دەماندن [دەمێن] **demandin** *v.t. 1.* fan (*a fire*) (*c.f.* باوەشێن کردن، خۆش کردن), ignite (*coal esp. by using bellows/ blower*).~ مووشەدەمێنە. *2.* brew (*tea*).~ دەم کێشان.

دەمپوخت **dempuxt** *n.* dish of chickpeas, raisins and small rice balls.

دەمووکانە **demûkane** *n. bot.* mistletoe (*esp. its waxy glutinous berries*).

دەمەرقاچان **demerqaçan** *n.* firecracker.

دەمەرقۆپان **demerqopan** *n.* peg-top trousers of thick material worn under کەوا (*q.v.*) for warmth or for riding.

دەمین [دەم] **demîn** *v.i. 1.* blow, be operrational/ working (*of bellows. blower*). *2.* be brewing (*of tea*). *C.f.* دەماندن.

دەمێن **demên** *pres. stem of the verb* دەماندن *q.v.*

دەنا **dena** *conj.* otherwise, if not. *See* ئەگینا.

دەندوکچە **dendukçe** *n.* variety of pomegranate.~ هەنار.

دەندووک **dendûk** = دەنووک *q.v.*

دەنک **denik** *n.* single grain; seed (*of cereal, fruit, etc.*). *C.f. 2.* دان.+ ـە *used in comb. as part of compound forms, e.g.* دەنکەنۆک single chickpea. دەنکەگەنم grain of wheat.+ ـە ـە *adv.* grain by grain.

دەنگ **deng** *n. 1.* voice, tone (*c.f.* هەلالە، نەوا، ئاواز). *E.g.* بەدەنگی بەرز In a loud voice; sound, noise, sonance. *E.g.* دەنگی نایەت It doesn't make a noise. *2.* vote, ballot. <دەنگ دان. *3.* rumour, hearsay (*used normally in comb. with some form of the verb* بوون) *E.g.* دەنگ وا بلاوە It is so being rumoured, دەنگ گەرمەکە It is presently reported that, دەنگ هەیە کە ئەڕوات There is a rumour that he is leaving. (*c.f.* سووسە، باس، ئاوازە). *4. used in comb. as part of some compound forms, e.g.* دەنگوباس، دەنگخۆش *q.v.* (دەنگ هە بوون *v.* be heard of, have information of one's whereabouts known (*used esp. in the negative*). *E.g.* تا ئێستا دەنگی نییە So far there is no news from him.+ دەنگ کردن *v.* utter a sound, say something. *E.g.* دەنگی چی بکەم Say what?; *in comb. often used in the negative. E.g.* هەر دەنگ مەکە You wouldn't believe it! You couldn't imagine.+ ـ/بلاو بوونەوە *v.* be rumoured/ reported (*esp. through gossip or hearsay*).+ ـ/بلاو کردنەوە *v.* spread a rumour, repeat gossip/ hearsay.+ ـبەرز *adj.* having a high-pitched voise. *C.f.* دەنگزل.+ ـبێژ *n.* singer. *See* گۆرانیبێژ.+ ـخۆش *1. adj.* having a good voice *2. n.* singer.+ ـخۆشی *n.* quality/ talent of having a good voice.+ ـدار *adj.* vocal, sonic, phonetic: ـ پیتی phonetic letters.+ ـ/دان *v. 1.* vote, express one's views in response to a poll/ election (*hence* ـدەر *n.* voter). *2.* convoke, call together, summon. *E.g.* ئاواییان دەنگ دا They summoned (*the people of*) the village.+ ـ/دانەوە *v.* echo, reverberate; resound, be extolled loudly and widely.+ ـ/دڕان *v.* shout oneself hoarse.+ ـ/دروون *v.* silence, reduce to

silence. *C.f.* بێدەنگ کردن.+ دلێر ـ *adj.* speaking with great confidence.+ (دنگ دلێر بوون *v.* speak with/ be full of confidence).+ دەر چوون/ـ *v.* be heard (normaly used in the negative) *E.g.* دەنگی دەر ناچێ His voice can't be heard. *C.f.* دەنگ دەر هاتن; shout, quarrel (*with the result of causing one's problem/ disagreement to become known*). *E.g.* با دەنگمان دەر نەچێ Let's not quarrel.+ دەر هاتن/ـ *v.* goaded into speech, compelled to raise one's voice (*due to argument/ provocation, etc.*).+ دەر هێنان/ـ *v.* goad into speech, force/ make (*s.o.*) raise his voice. *E.g.* بەس دەنگم دەر بهێنە Stop making me raise my voice. + زل ـ *adj.* loud-voiced.+ سازی ـ *n.* phonetics.+ سازانە ـ *adv.* phonetically.+ گر ـ *adj.* having a hoarse/ grating voice. *C.f.* دەنگنووساو.+ (دەنگگر بوون *v.* become hoarse (*of one's voice*); become scratchy (*of a sound*).+ گوێ ـ *n.* hearsay, rumour, gossip.+ گیران/ـ *v.* be completely hoarse, be lost/ suppressed (*of one's voice*).+ گیراو ـ *adj.* completely hoarse (*of a person*). *C.f.* دەنگنووساو.+ لێ کردن/ـ *v.* shout to, call out to (*c.f.* بانگ کردن); *used also in the negative meaning:* avoid mentioning, say nothing about. *E.g.* دەنگی لێ مەکە Don't say anyting about it.+ لێوە هاتن/ـ *v.* make a sound/ noise. *C.f.* دەنگ هاتن.+ نووسان/ـ *v.* be partially hoarse/ lost/ suppressed (*of one's voice*).+ نووساو ـ *adj.* partially hoarse (*of a person*).+ نێر ـ *adj.* having a coarse and loud voice (*of s.o.*).+ وباس ـ *n.* news, material/ events reported (*witten/ broadcasted*): وباسی ـ جیهان world news ★وباسیی دەرەوە ـ foreign news ★وباسی ناوخۆ ـ local/ domestic news.~ باس ، 3. دەنگ. *C.f.* باسوخواس.+ وسەنگ ـ *n.* sound (*esp. used with* بێ). *E.g.* بێدەنگوسەنگ Without making any sound.+ وەرگرتن ـ *n.* plebiscite; referendum.+ هاتن/ـ *v.* be heard.+ ەدەنگ ـ *n.* clamour, din, noise. *C.f.* هەراوهوریا.+ (دەنگەدەنگ کردن *v.* make a noise, cause a din/ clamour).+ ەشە ـ *See* دەنگەدەنگ.+ ەگاز ـ *adj.* taciturn. *C.f.* کەمدوو.+ ەوەرە ـ *n.* person charged with repeating in a loud voice the words of a speaker (*as those of a preacher in a mosque*); yes-man.+ هەڵ برین/ـ *v.* *1.* raise one's voice (*esp. to inerrupt a conversation*); raise the voice, increase the volume (*of*-ی). *2. used with* لێ. *E.g.* دەنگی لێ هەڵ بری He sang his best.+ ی ـ tonal, having tonality: پیتی ی ـ consonant; phonetic, of/ relating to phonetics ـ دەنگسازی *q.v.*

دەنووک **denûk** *n.* beak, bill.+ کەوچکە ـ *n.* species of duck.~ مراوی.

دەو **dew** *n. 1.* haste, hurry. <بەدەو. *C.f.* پەلە. *2.* (*act of*) running. *3.* name of a numbers game.+ (دەو کردن *v.* run. *syn.* را کردن).+ ان ـ[1] *adj.* fast, speedy, quick. *Syn.* چەسپان.+ [دەو] ـین *v.i.* run. *Syn.* را کردن

دەوا **dewa** (A) *See* دەرمان.+ خانە ـ *See* دەرمانخانە.

دەوار[1] **dewar** *n.* black tent made of goat's hair (*used by nomads*). *C.f.* رەشماڵ، خێوەت، چادر.

دەوار[2]★ **dewar** *n.* cattle, bovine animals. *C.f.* رەشەووڵاغ.

دەوام **dewam** (A) *n.* time, hours, term: کاتی ـ office/ business hours; continuation, maintenance, perpetuation.+ (دەوام کردن *v.* attend (*office/ school*); continue, go/ carry on, keep up.+ دەوام هە بوون *v.* have (*school*) to attend/ office hours to maintain; have endurance/ continuance/ perpetuity).

دەوان[2] **dewan** *adj.* having a sheen. *See* جەوهەردار.

دەور **dewr** (A) *n. 1.* surrounding, environs. *See* گەمار. *Syn.* 3. ناوەند. *2.* age, period, era. *Syn.* چەرخ. *C.f.* سەدە، کات 3. *used as part of certain compound forms, e.g.* دەوروخول.+ اندەور ـ *n. & adv.* all extremities, from all sides, all around. *E.g.* دەوراندەوری کۆشکەکە وەستان They stood all around the castle.+ دان/ـ *v.* gather around, cluster around (*s.o./ s.th.*). *C.f.* لێ کۆبوونەوە.+ ـ کردنەوە/ *v.* read over, review (*with the prupose of studying, i.e. Koran, notes, etc.*). *C.f.* پیا

ـ/گرتن .+چوونەوە v.t. enclose, fence, cover (*with*-بە). *E.g.* بەچەرم دەوری گیراوە It is covered with leather at the edges. *C.f.* تێ ~ .دەور دان .+ـ وبەر .گرتن n. milieu, environment. *Syn.* .ناوەند، گەمار .+ ـ ویشت n. neighbourhood, vicinity. *E.g.* لە دەورویشتی مالّی ئێوە In the vicinity of your home.+ ـ وخول n. (*act of*) staying around/ remaining close by.+ ـ وخول دان v. linger around, stick closely (by-ی).+ ـ ە n. *1.* round, circling/ circuitous path/ course. *2.* course (*esp. for training, etc.*). *E.g.* دەورەی مامۆستایی Teacher's training course.+ (دەورە کردن v. go around, circle).+ ـ ە دان v. surround, encircle, enclose (*syn.* تاخلّە دان); besiege (*see* گەمارۆ دان).+ ـ ی n. dish, plate (*normally shallow and having a rim*). *C.f.* قاپ.

دەوکە **dewke** n. species of blight.+ ـ/ لێ دان v. be attacked by blight.

دەولّەت **dewlet** (A) n. *1.* state. *Syn.* کیشوەر. *C.f.* ـ ی بنەمالّەیی: فەرمانڕەوایی aristocracy, family rule. *2.* riches, wealth. *See* .سامان.+ ـ گێڕی n. statecraft, the art of conducting state affairs.

دەولّەمەند **dewlemend** adj. rich, wealthy. *Syn.* .پارەدار.+ (دەولّەمەند بوون v. be/ become rich; have the aptitude/ talent (*for*-لە... دا), *E.g.* لە کەرێتی دا دەولّەمەندە He has the talent for being stupid.+ ـ ی n. (*state of*) being rich.

دەوە **dewe** *See* تەپالّە.

دەوەن **dewen** n. shrub, bush, scrub (*syn. 1.* چلۆکۆک، بنچک); tree stump that has grown new shoots.+ ـ بەناش n. prolonged futile/ vain discussion.

دەویت **dewît** n. pimp, panderer.

*دەهاندن [دەهێن] **dehandin** v. digest, convert food into absorbable form.

دەهۆڵ **dehol** n. drum (*esp. a big bass-type drum*). *C.f.* .تەپڵ.+ ـ ژەن also ـ کوت n. drummer.+ ـ وزوڕنا n. the traditional drum and flute providing music for Kurdish dancing.~ لە دان تەقە.

دەی **dey** intj. now, then, come then. *E.g.* دەی با دەس پێ کەین Come then, let's begin.+ ـ سا intj. well then, in that case. *E.g.* دەیسا ئێوەش وەرن In that case, you come too.

دێ[1] **de** n. village, settlement larger than a hamlet and smaller than a town. *Syn.* گوند. *C.f.* .ئاوایی. *2.* + ـ کانی *See* .دێهاتی + ـ نشین n. villager, village-dweller. *Syn.* .لادێیی.+ ـ هات n. countryside, rural areas.+ ـ هاتی adj. & n. rustic, rural; country people (*syn.* لادێی. *c.f.* دەشتەکی).

دێ[2] **dê** n. dried leaves left on tree branches to be used as animal feed during the snow season. *Syn.* .چلوو، گەڵ[2].

دێ[3] **dê** intj. *used for driving livestock*: get!

دی[1] **dî** also دیکە adj. other. *See 1.* تر.

دی[2] **dî** n. gen. used only as part of certain compound forms, e.g. هێنانە دی، بە دی کردن q.v.+ ـ ار[1] *1.* adj. visible, seeable, in sight (*c.f.* پەیدا); evident, apparent, clear (*syn.* ئاشکرا). *2.* presence.< بە دیارەوە بوون .+ (دیار بوون v. be visible *E.g.* لێرەوە دیارە It is visible from here; be evident/ clear; show up, visit. *E.g.* زیاتر دیار بە visit us more often.+ ـ اردە n. phenomenon, an observable fact/ event. *C.f.* .دەرکەوت.+ ـ اردی n. (*act of*) sighting/ locating by sight.+ (دیاردی بوون v. be manifested in-لە).+ دیاردی کردن v.t. sight (*a prey while hunting*).+ ـ ارکراو adj. specific, defined, express.+ ـ ارگا n. observation tower/ lookout.+ ـ ارناو n. *gram.* proper name.+ ـ اری n. *1.* gift, present. *2.* noticeability, salience.+ (دیاری کردن v. *1.* become engaged to by sending presents to one's bride to-be. *syn.* .نیشانە کردن. *2.* make salient/ conspicuous/ noticeable).+ ـ اری دان v. show, be seen/ noticeable, appear in a particular way. *E.g.* پێوەی دیاری نادات It doesn't

show on him. دزیەکە لە کێ دیاریی دا؟ Who turned out to have committed the theft?.+ ـ اریکراو *adj.* salient, conspicuous. *C.f.* پەیدا، ئاشکرا; specific, exact, definite.+ ـ تن[بین] *v.* see, perceive. *See* بینین.+ ـ تنەوە [بین] *v.* find. *See 1.* دۆزینەوە.+ ـ تنی *adj.* worth seeing.+ ـ تە *conj.* as, for the reason that. دیتە هیچی نەخواردبوو بووراپەوە As he had not eaten anything, he fainted.+ ـ د *n.* scope, field of reference.+ ـ دە *n.* sight, power/ function of seeing; eyes (*see* چاو).+ ـ دەنی *n.* visit, call.+ ـ دەوانی *n. mil.* reconnaissance; scouting: ـ فڕۆکەی reconnaissance plane.+ ـ مانە *n.* presence. *E.g.* دیمانــەت بــەخێر Welcome.+ ـ مــە *n.* face, coutnenace. *Syn.* دەموچاو.+ ـ مەشۆرە *n.* white substance used by women as cosmetic soap.+ ـ مــەن *n.* *1.* view, scenery, panorama, sight (*c.f.* چاوەنداز). *2.* guise, appearance (*of a person*). + ـن.[1][بیـن] *v.* *1.* see, perceive with one's eyes (*syn.* بینـین); experience, undergo. *2.* give brith to, have baby. *See* زان.+ ـ نەوە [بین] *v.* see again, encounter once more; find (*see* دۆزینەوە).

دیار[2] ***dîyar*** (A) *n.* country (*see* وولات); home (*see* ماڵ); region (*see* هەرێم، ناوچە).

دیان ***dîyan*** *n.* & *adj.* Christian. *Syn.* خاچپەرست، گاوور.

دێبا ***dêba*** *n.* brocade.+ ـ چە *n.* preface, introuduction (*of a book*). *C.f.* سەرەتا.

دێبەر ***dêber*** *n.* one day's ploughing; prepared bed for growing tobacco.

دیبەگ ***dîbeg*** *n.* very large wooden tub used for pounding rice. *C.f.* دنگ.

★دێدک ***dedik*** *n. anat.* spleen. *Syn.* سپڵ.

دی دی تی ***dî dî tî*** *n.* DDT (*insecticide*).

دێر[1] ***dêr*** (A) *n.* monastery.

دێر[2] ***dêr*** *1. adj.* late. *Syn.* درەنگ.+ ـی *n.* lateness.+ ـیک *n.* history. *Syn.* مێژوو.+ ـین *adj.* ancient, very old (*c.f.* پیر، کۆن); traditional.+ ـینباو *n.* tradition, an inherited pattern of thought/ action (*of religious practice, social customs, etc.*). *C.f.* باستان.+ ـ ینبیر *n.* & *adj.* traditionalist; traditional (*of a person*). *E.g.* نەتەوەپەرستێکی دێرینبیرە He is a traditional nationalist.+ ـ ینخــواز *adj.* conservative, traditional. *C.f.* کۆنەپەرست.+ ـ ینە *n.* & *adj.* ancient times; antiquity; of old times.

دێڕ ***dêr̠*** *n.* line (*of written/ printed words*); line (*of verse*). *C.f. 2.* هێڵ.

دێران [دێر] ***dêran*** *v.i.* hold, contain, have within. *Syn.* *8.* گرتن. <هەڵ دێران.

دێراو ***dêraw*** *n.* small irrigation runnels (*serving also as a seeding place on it's high edges*). *C.f.* *1.* گۆڵ.+ ـ/دانەوە *v.* dig and build up an irrigation runnel.+ ـ/لێ دان *v.* plant (*seeds, seedlings*) in small furrows.

★دیرۆک ***dîrok*** *n.* story = چیرۆک. *q.v.*

دیرەگ ***dîreg*** *n.* column, pillar. *See* کۆڵەکە. *C.f.* ئاڵوودار.

دێز ***dêz*** *adj.* ash-coloured, darkgrey (*esp. of human or animal hair*).

دیزانتری ***dîzantrî*** (E) *n. med.* dysentery. *Syn.* زەحیری.

دیزداشە ***dîzdaşe*** *n.* nightgown, nightdress.~ جلی شەو.

دێزگ ***dêzg*** *adj.* unfortunate, hapless. *See* کڵۆڵ.

دیزە ***dîze*** *n.* casserole (*esp. earthenware*).+ ـ بەدەرخۆنە *adj.* hushed up, kept suppressed/ in secrecy.+ (دیزەبەدەرخۆنە بوون *v.* remain secret, be kept suppressed.+ دیزە بەدەرخۆنە کردن *v.* suppress, let sleeping dogs lie).+ ـ بەکۆڵ *adj.* restrained from freedom of movement, tied down (*by family, financial, business responsibilities*).+ ـ لۆکە *n.* small casserole.+ ـ وگۆزە *n.* utensils (*esp. of porcelain and earthenware*): ـ و گۆزەی ناوماڵ Kitchen crockery.

دیسان *dîsan* *also* دیسانەوە *adv.* yet again (*syn.* هەمیسان); once more, again (*syn.* دووبارە). *E.g.* دیسان دەستمان پێ کردەوە Here we go again. We are doing it yet again.

دیش *dîş* *n.* odds and ends. *Syn.* پرووپیت.

دیشلەمە *dîşleme* *n.* manner of drinking tea in which sugar is first put on the tonge and the tea then sipped from the saucer.

★دیڤ *dîv* *n.* tail. *See* کلک.+ ەلان ـ *n.* tugalong, one who persistently and often annoyingly follows other.

دیق *dîq* *n. med.* pulmonary consumption. *C.f.* دەردەباریکە.+ (دیق کردن *v.* be consumptive; be exasperated).+ ـ ە ـە *n.* (*act of*) exasperating (*s.o.*) by enciting him with s.th. without giving it to him.+ ـە ـە دان *v.* exasperate be enticing (*s.o.*) to s.th. without letting him have it.

دیقەت *dîqêt* (A) *n.* care, attention. *See* سەرنج.+ ـ دان/ *v.* take motice (*of* - لە).

دێڵ *dêl* = دەڵ *q.v.*

دیل *dîl* *n.* captive, prisoner (*syn.* بەندی.< بە دیل گرتن); *fig.* captive, captivated (*see 3.* گیرۆدە). *E.g.* دیلی جەنگ prisoner of war.+ ـی *n.* captivity; imprisonment.

دیلان *dîlan* *adj.* gullible and idiotic. *C.f.* شێتۆکە، گێل.

دیلانێ *dîlanê* *n. 1.* swing (*esp. of rope/ swinging seat*). *C.f.* جۆلانە. *2.* dancing. *See* هەڵپەرکێ.+ (دیلانێ کردن *v.* play on a swing).

★دیلۆک *dîlok* *n.* dance song.+ ـ ڤان *n.* person singing dance songs. *Syn.* شایەر.

دێم *dêm* *adj.* not artificially irrigated (*of land*). *C.f.* بەراو (*under* بەر[4])، *1.* تەرەکاڵ.+ ـ ەرۆک *also* ـ ەکار *See* دێم.+ ـی[1] *adj.* grown on land not artificially irrigated.+ ـ یلە *adj.* watered by rain (*esp. of cucumber*).

★دێماری *dêmarî* *n.* stepmother. *Syn.* باوەژن.

دێمکە *dêmke* *n.* water bag. *C.f.* جەوەندە.

دیمۆکرات *dîmokrat* (E) *n.* democrat.+ ـی *adj.* democratic.

دیمۆکراسی *dîmocrasy* *n.* democracy.

دێمونایێ *dêmunayê* *n.* name of a children's outdoor game.

دێمی[2] *demî* *adj.* domesticated. *Syn.*ماڵی. *C.f.* دەستەمۆ.

دین *dîn* *n.* religion.+ ـ دار *adj.* religious, pious. *C.f.* بە دین.

دینەمۆ *dînemo* (E) *n.* dynamo, generator.

دێو *dêw* *n.* demon, mythological supernatural being. *C.f.* درنج.

دیو *dîw* *n.* side, surface, face: ئەمدیو This side ★ئەودیو that side, the next... *E.g.* ئەمە دیوی خۆی نییە This is not its right side.

دیوار *dîwar* *n.* wall. *C.f.* شوورە، *2.* جاخ.~ *1.* هەڵ ـ بڕ.+ گەران، هەڵ چنین، *n.* burglar's pick.

دیوان[1] *dîwan* *n.* collected works of a poet.

دیوان[2] *dîwan* *n.* office, council, bureau. *E.g.* ـی وەزیران council of ministers. *C.f.* کۆڕکە، راوێژگا، دەبیرستان.+ ـدر *adj.* loudmouthed, blustering. *C.f.* دەمشڕ.+ ـ ی *adj.* official; خەتی ـ ی style of writing used for engrossing documents.

دیوەخان *dîwexan* *n.* guest room, guest wing of a house.

R ڕ

ڕ **r** *n. tenth letter of the Kurdish alpabet.*

ڕا[1] **ra** *1. adv.* uesd as first element of certain compound verbs. i.e. ڕامالّین، ڕاکردن، ڕا دان *q.v. 2. used in comb. to form some compound forms, i.e.* ڕایەلّ، ڕاسپاردە *q.v.* (ڕا کردن *v.i.* run; flee, run away. *C.f. 2.* هەلّ هاتن).+ ـ/ئەنگاوتن *v.* suspend from two ends (*of a beam, bar, etc.*). *C.f.* هەلّ واسین.+ ـ/بواردن *v.* pass/ spend time. *E.g.* خۆشمان ڕا بوارد We spent a good time.<ڕابواردن.+ پێ ـ/بوردن *v.* pass (by- بەلا.. دا) (*syn. 1.* تێ پەڕبوون); pass (*through-* پیا ، *over-* بەسەر *under-*بەژێر, etc.); pass (*of time*). *E.g.* دە ڕا بووردووە لە هەشت It is ten (minutes) after eight; elapse, pass, go by (of time used with since- بەسەر.. دا).+ ـ بوردوو *1. n., gram.* past (*tense*) (*syn.* دەمەی ڕابوردوو): ـ بوردووی بینراو preterite ـ بوردووی preterite ★پێکهاتوو ـ بوردووی پێکنە هاتوو★ imperfect ـ بوردووی دوور★ imperfect subjuntive بوردووی دانانی★ pluperfect ـ بوردووی پێشکەوتوو★ past perfect. *2. adj.* past, bygone.+ ـ/بینین *1. v.* expect (*of-* تیا ، from- لێ). *C.f.* ڕا پەرموون. *2. n.* expectation, outlook, anticipation. *C.f.* چاوەڕوانی.+ ـ/پسکان *v.* break loose, get released, be cast loose. *E.g.* پەتەکە لە دەستی ڕا پسکا The rope broke loose from his hand.+ ـ/پسکاندن *v.* cause to break loose. خۆ ڕا <پسکاندن; snatch, seize suddenly (*c.f.* فڕاندن).+ ـ/پەڕاندن *v.t. 1.* carry out/ perform promptly and efficiently *C.f.* تەواو کردن، بەجێ هێنان. *2.* startle, awake suddenly (from sleep- لەخەو).+ ـ/پەرموون *v.* expect, consider probable, rely on- تیا (*a person or his ability, conviction, etc. to do a job or meet a challenge*). *E.g.* تیا ڕا ئەپەرمووم I feel I can depend on him.+ـ/پەڕین[1] *v. 1.* move swiftly to perform/ carry out, etc. *2.* be startled, jump up. *Syn.* ڕا چلەکین.+ ـ/پەڕین[2] *n.* awakening; uprising.+ ـ پێچ *n. gen.* (act of) whisking away. (ڕاپێچ کردن *v.* whisk away, move (*s.o.,s.th*) briskly and forcibly).+ ـ/پێچان *v. 1.* sweep away, carry off swiftly, hale off. *E.g.* ئاوەکە وولاّخەکەی ڕا پێچا The water swept away the horse. *2.* take into custody. *C.f.* گرتن.+ ـ پیتە *n.* heavy movement/ traffic back and forth. *C.f.* هاتوچۆ.+ ڕاوێچکە، ـ/تلّەقاندن *v. 1.* churn. *See* ژەندن. *2.* rock (*cradle*). *See* ڕا ژەندن.+ ـ/تەکان *v.i.* be tugged at/ given a sudden jolt.+ ـ/تەکاندن *v.t.* tug at, give a sudden jerk/ jolt; give a shaking (*to a person*). *C.f.* ڕا وەشاندن.+ ـ/چلّەکان *also* ـ/چلّەکین *v.i.* be startled, move suddenly as a result of surprise/ alarm. *C.f.* ڕا پەڕین.+ ـ/چلّەکاندن *v.t.* startle, frighten suddenly (*usually not seriously*).+ ـ/چەنین *See* ڕا چلەکین.+ ـ خراو *adj.* spread, unfolded, layed out (*of a carpet matterss, etc.*). *C.f.* داخراو.+ ـ/خستن *v.t.* spread/ lay out, unfold (*a rug, mattress, carpet, etc.*) on the ground or on another surface. *C.f.* دا خستن.+ ـ خەر *n.* anything that is laid/ spread out to sit on.+ ـ/دان *v. 1.* sweep off, clean out and away. *C.f.* ڕا مالّین. *2.* tear out, disembowel.+ ـ/داشتن *See* ڕا هێلاّن.+ ـ دوو *n.* (act of) following/ eloping *with-*ی.+ ـ دوو خستن *v.* follow, elope (*with-* ی *esp. of a woman*). *C.f. 2.* هەلّ گرتن.+ ـ دووکەوتوو *adj.* having followed/ eloped (*of a woman*).+ ـ دوو نان *v.* chase. *See* ڕاو نان.+ ـ/دێران *1. v.* accommodate, bring into agreement, reconcile. *2. n.* compromise.+ ـ/ڕفاندن *v. 1.* move/ rush (*s.th.*) briskly (*over*, to- بۆ); carry off as loot. *2.* drive/ chase away. *C.f.* ڕاو نان.+ ـ/ژەندن *v.* rock, move back and forth (*as if in a cradle/ one's arms*).+ ـ/ژەنین = ڕا ژەنـدن.+ ـ سـان *n.* check, restraining stand/ act/ policy/ etc.+ ـ/سپاردن *v.* instruct, enjoin, direct, commission; advise, recommend.+ ـ سپاردە *n.* directive, instruction, commission.+ ـ سپێر *n.* one who instructs/ charges/ commissions (*s.o. else with a directive, advice, etc.*).+ ـ سپێردراو *n.* authorized agent, mandatory;

dip. plenipotentiary (*c.f.* سەر ئێلچی، فرستادە).+-سپێری *n*. recommendation.+ -/شەکاندن *See*ڕا تەکاندن.+ -کردوو *1*. *adj*. fleeing, escaping. *Syn*. هەڵاتوو *C.f.* دەربەدەر. *2*. *n*. deserter.+ -/کشان *v.i.* lie down, crouch, prostrate. *Syn*.درێژ بوون ، پاڵ کەوتن.+ -/کشاندن *v*. cause to lie down/ stretch. *C.f.*پاڵ خستن.+ -کشاو *adj*. recumbent, lying down.+-/کێشان[1] *v*. *1*.pull, draw; drag/ pull along, haul; attract, magnetize. *E.g.* سەرنجی ڕاکێشام It attracted my attention. *2*. lay/ stretch out (*as one's legs*).+-کێشان[2] *n*., *phys*. gravitation: هێزی ڕاکێشان gravitational force. *Syn*. کێشەری.+ -گر *n*. *1*.dean, head (*of a school/ college, etc.*); head (*of a family/ household*). *2*. support, prop, stay; fundamentals.+ -/گرتن *v.t.* *1*. delay, hold back, keep. *C.f.* بەند کردن *2*. employ, retain (*a servant*). *3*. raise, keep (*poultry, other domestic animals*). *C.f.* بە خێو کردن. *4*. observe, comply with, respect (*a rule*).<خۆ ڕاگرتن.+ -گرتە *n*. employee, wage earner.+ -گواستنەوە *n*. transition, passage from one stage/ state to another.+ -گوزاری *adj*. passing, brief, glancing. *C.f.* تێپەڕ.+ -گوێزان *n*. transfer, removal.+ -گەیاندن[1] *n*. information, دەزگای ڕاگەیاندن the media.+ -/گەیاندن[2] *caus. of* ڕا گەیشتن *v*. announce, declare, proclaim, broadcast. + -گەیشتن *v*. come (*upon*-پیا)/ arrive (*at*-پیا) in time, make it in time; be imparted/ communicated.+ -گەیێن *n*. announcer, broadcaster.+ -گیر *adj*. *1*. delayed, impeded, held up, hindered. *2*. stabilized, made steady and enduring. *C.f.* ڕاگر. (ڕاگیر بوون *v.i.* be delayed/ held up. ڕاگیر کردن *v*. *1*. delay, impede, hold up. *2*. stabilize).+ -/گیران *See* پێ ڕا گیران.+-ماڵ *adj*. sweeping, thorough, comprehensive, all inclusive.+ -/ماڵین *v*. sweep away, clear swiftly and thoroughly. *C.f.* ڕا پێچان.+ -/مان[1] *v*. stop and think, pause for thought, ponder (*hence* ماو- *adj*. pondering, in thought). *C.f.* ڕاوێچکە کردن.+ -مان[2] *n*. idea, thought. *C.f.* ڕەت.+ -ناو *n*., *gram*. pronoun: -ناوی جێوی ★ ناوی پەیوەست pronominal suffix ★ -ناوی لکاو independent pronoun ★ pronominal suffix, suffixed pronoun.+ -/نواندن *v*. show, exhibit; indicate, point out. *See* پیشان دان.+-نەبردوو *n*., *gram*. present (*tense*): -ی دانانی present subjunctive. *C.f.* ئێستا.+ -وریس *n*. texture, fabric, composition.+ -/دوونان = -/وەدوونان *q.v.*+ -وەست *n*. period, full stop. *Syn*. خاڵ.+ -/وەستان *v*. *1*.stand still; stop, cease moving/ doing. *2*. *in comb. with* بۆ, *E.g.* بۆم ڕاوەستە Just wait and see what I shall do to you.+ -وەستاو *adj*. enduring; *also in the expression*: خوا ڕاوەستاوت کا May God maintain you in your prosperity; pending, awaiting action/ decision.+ -وەستەک *n*. break, pouse. *Syn*.ووچان، پرژ.+ -/وەشان *v.i.* skake, move in a quick jerky manner.+ -/وەشاندن *v.t.* shake, rock, jolt, joggle; brandish, wave (*a stick, weapon, etc.*).+ -/هاتن *v*. *1*. be accustomed, become used/ condition *to*-(لەگەڵ). *C.f.* چاو کردنەوە، ڕا هێنان. *2*. be trained, become skilled.+ -هاتوو *adj*. accustomed, used, conditioned.+ -/هێشتن *also* -/هێلان *v*. *1*. extend (*esp. horizontally between two poles*). *Syn*.ڕایەڵ کردن. *2*. hold out (*a child in regard to natural functions*).+ -/هێنان[1] *v.t.* *1*.accustom, habituate, make familiar. *2*. train, school, coach. *C.f.* مەشق پێ کردن.+ -هێنان[2] *n*. exercise, practice, training: -هێنانی سەرەوار basic training. *C.f.* مەشق.+ -یدا *adj*. facilitating, expeditious.+ -یدایی *n*. facility, dispatch. *C.f.* گورجی.+ -یەخ *n*. rug, mattress, anything rolled/ spread out on the ground to sit on. *Syn*. ژێرەخەر.+ -یەڵ *n*. *1*. warp (*of fabric on a loom*). *Syn*. تەون. *2*., *math*, chord (*c.f.* ژێ *2*.); hypotenuse. *3*. dash (*punctuation mark*); line: -بەڵی تەلغوراف telegraphic line. *4*. crossbeam (*wooden/ metal used in a ceiling*). *C.f.* دارەڕا. (ڕایەڵ بوون *v*. be extended lengthwise and horizontally. ڕایەڵ کردن *v.*extend lengthwise and horizontally).

ڕا[2] **ra** *n*. road = ڕێ *q.v.* +-بەر *also* ڕێبەر *n*. *1*. messenger (*syn*. پەیامبەر); emissary, envoy. (*syn*. شاندی). *2*. guide. *Syn*. ڕێنوێن.+ -بەری *n*. guidance. (ڕابەری کردن *v*. guide, give guidance to).+ -دار[1] *n*. road guard, watchman.+ -ڕەو *n*. corridor,

راچێتە **raçête** *also* ڕەچەتە *n.* prescription (*for medication*).

رادار[2] **radar** (E) *n.*radar (*as a locating/ detecting device*).

رادار[3] **radar** *n., gram.*infinitive.

رادە **rade** *1.n.* extent, point, degree, limit *E.g.* تا بە رادەیەکی رادەیەک خۆشە It is fun (only) to a degree. تەوتۆ To such an extent. *C.f.* بەتا ، شێوە. *2. adv. in comb. with* بە *meaning*: So, very, extremely. *C.f.* وا.

رادیۆ **radiyo** (E) *n.* radio.~ لێ دان ، نێستگە.

راز **raz** *n. 1.*secret, mystery (*syn.*نهێن): ـی تەنیایی soliloquy ★ ـی دڵ *also* ـی دەروون secrets of the heart. *2.* tale, acount; anecdote (*c.f.* داستان); chitchat, social conversation (*c.f.* قسە). (راز کردن *v.* tell a tale/ an anecdote).+ـ پۆش *adj.* having the power to keep a secret (*esp.of God*).+ ـ راگر *adj.* reticent, secretive, discreet.+ ـ وگلەیی *n.* friendly reproaches, mild criticism. (رازوگلەیی کردن *v.* reproach in a friendly manner, exchange mild criticism (*with each other*-لە یەک).+ ـ ونیاز *n.* begging for favours, cajolery.

رازان[1][رازێ] **razan** *v.i.*be ready (*esp. when dressed up and ready to go*). *E.g.* وا دیارە بەم زووانە نا رازێت Obviously she is not going to be ready soon. *C.f.* ئامادە بوون.

رازان[2][رازێ] **razan** *also* رزانەوە *v.* be decorated, adorned (*with*-بە). *E.g.* بە گوڵ رازاوە تەوە It is decorated with flowers.+ ـ[رازێن] دنەوە *v.t.* clothe elegantly and beautify. deck (*a bride*); decorate, adorn, embellish (*c.f.* نەخشاندن).

رازاوە **razawe** *adj.* decorated, adorned, ornamented; beautifully dressed.

رازقی **razqî** = ڕەزاقی *q.v.*

رازێ **razê** *pres. stem of the verb.* رازان *q.v.*

رازیانە **raziyane** *n., bot.* aniseed, anise.

رازێن **razên** *pres. stem of the verb* رازاندنەوە *q.v.*

passageway, hallway (*c.f.* دالان); narrow strip of land through foreign-held territory, corridor.+ـ گوزەر ـ *also* گوزار *n.* route, road, way (*syn.* رێگا); path (*see* رێباز).+ ـ نوما *also* ـ نما *1. n.* compass (*instrument*). *2. adj.* familiar, abreast of (*syn.* شارەزا).+ ـ[ران]ـ نین *v.* drive, cause to go, set in motion. *C.f.* ڕەواندن ، لێ خوڕین.+ ـ ویچکە *n. 1.* traffic, movement (*of goods, vehicles, people, etc.*). *C.f.* هاتوچۆ ، راپێتە. *2.* pondering, meditation, act of puzzling/ musing over.+ ـ هی *also*ـ یی *1. adj.* accommodated, facilitated, arranged for. *2.* departure, going away. (رایی کردن *v. 1.* help depart, set off on journey (*syn.* بە رێ کردن). *2.* accommodate, facilitate, expedite. رایی بوون *v. 1.* be well on the way, set out (*syn.* بە رێ کەوتن). *2.* be expedited/ facilitated).

را[3] **ra** (A) *n.* opinion, view, judgement.+ ـ ـ *adj.* wavering, irresolute, hesitant between choices or in an opinion. *Syn.* دوودڵ.+ـ ـ یی *adj.* irresolution, half-heartedness, hesitancy *Syn.* واتەوویرە ، راوێژکە.+. لێ بوون/ـ *also* لە سەر بوون/ *v.* support, agree to, go along with (*an opinion, idea, etc.*). *C.f.* پەسند کردن.

را[4] **ra** *n.* nerve. *See* ڕەگ. +ـ گمش *adj.*nervous, tense, high-strung.+ ـ گمشی *n.* tension, nervousness.

را[5] **ra** *rare enclitic postposition, i.e.* بە قسە را For instance or as it is being said/ reported/ rumoured.

راپۆرت **raport** (E) *n.* report, account. *E.g.*راپۆرتێکی ـی ئاووهەوا لێ نووسی He filed a report agaist him: weather report/ forecast.+ ـ چی *also* ـ نووس *n.* reporter, correspondent.+ دان/ـ *v.* give/ deliver a report.+ نووسین/ـ *v.* write/ file a report.

راتوو **ratû** *n.* daily allowance of collected bread for theological students, mosque servants, etc. *with the collector crying out:* را تووی فەقێ ڕەحمەتتان لێ بێ. Pray bring the Feqês-فەقێ (*q.v.*) allowence and may God bless you.

راچە **race** *n.* staff, long thick stick (*esp. one used as a prop*). *C.f.* بەرچیخ. *Syn.* تێلا.

رازێنەر **razêner** *n.* decorator, one who adorns/ beautifies.

ڕازی **razî** (A) *adj.* content, satisfied (*see* قایل. *c.f.* تەسەل); agreeable, ready to consent (*syn.* تەبا).

ڕاژە[1] **raje** *n.* service (*rendered*), help, use, contribution to the welfare of others: ـی سپایی Military service ★ ـی نەفەرما civil service. (ڕاژە کردن *v.* serve. be of service to-ی). *C.f.* ڕێژە.

ڕاژە[2] **raje** *n.* ridgepole, roof-tree. *Syn. 1.* کاریتە.

ڕاست[1] **rast** *1. adj.* right, correct, proper (*syn.* دروست، بەجێ); true, factual (*syn. 2.* تەواو); upright, honest (*syn.* ڕاستکار); straight, free from bend/ curves/ irregularities, rectilinear (*syn. 1.* ڕێک). *2. n.* direction, path, line, course. *C.f.* ڕێباز، ڕێوشوێن، ئاقار. *3. adv.* straight, right. *E.g.* ڕاست بەر سەری کەوت It hit him straight in the head. *C.f.* یەکسەر. *4. in comb., i.e.* ڕاستەڕێ، ڕاستگۆ *q.v.* (ڕاست بوون *v.* be correct/ true/ factual; be honest; be straight/ level/ even. ڕاست کردن *v.* be correct; tell the truth,be factual).+ ـ اڵ *adj.* truthful. *Syn.* ڕاستگۆ.+ ـ ان *1. n.* flat. *See* ڕاستایی. *2.* <خواو ڕاستان.+ ـ ایی *n.* flat, level place/ ground/ surface; strighness.+ بوونەوە/ـ *v. 1.* sit up quickly from a recumbent position; get on one's feet (*c.f.* هەڵسان. *2.* strighten (up), become straight.+ ـ بێژ *See* ڕاستگۆ.+ ـ بێژە *n.* fact, truth, certainty, actuality.+ ـ بێژی *See* ڕاستگۆیی.+ ★ ـ دڵ *adj.* faithful. *Syn.* بەسەفەت.+ دەرچوون/ـ *v.* prove to be correct (*of s.o.*); turn out to be true (*of s.th.*).+ـ ڕوو *adj.* righteous, upright, honourable (*of s.o.*).+ ڕۆیشتن/ـ *also* ڕۆیین/ـ *v. 1.* tell/ speak the truth. *2.* walk stright.+ ـ کار *adj.* straight, just, virtuous.+ـ کردنەوە/ *v.t.* strighten, put/ make straight; correct (*esp.by proofreading*); set up on end.+ ـ کەرەوە *n.* proofreader.+ ـ گۆ *adj.* truthful, truthtelling, honest; frank, open (*see* ئاشکرا بێژ).+ ـ گۆیی *n.* truthfulness, honesty; frankness. *See* ئاشکرا بێژی. +. وەروان *adj.* true beyond question, true to the very last detail; straightforward.+ ـ وێژ = ڕاستبێژ *q.v.*+ ـە *also* ـک *n. 1.* ruler, tool for drawing lines. *C.f.* خەتکێش. *2.* name of a Kurdish dance.+ ـ هاتنی *n.* coincidence, concurrence, accompaniment. *C.f.* دەرفەت.+ ـە بازار *n.* main street through a bazaar.+ ـەڕێ *n.* straight road.+ ـەریخۆڵە *n., anat.* colon.+ ـەقینە *adj.* true, real; genuine, authentic.+. ـەوخۆ *adv.* directly, straightforward, undeviating.+ـ ـەوڕێ.+ڕاستەوخۆ *See* ـە وڕاست *adv.* straightly, directly. *E.g.* ڕاستەو ڕێ چووم بۆ لای I went straight to see him.+ ـەوە *See* ڕاست (ڕاستەوە بوون *See* ڕاست بوونەوە).+ ـی *n. 1.* truth, candor, sincerity; correctness, accuracy. *2.* straightness.+ ـ یپەرست *n.* philosopher.+ ـیپەرستی *n.* philosophy. *Syn.* پەیتوولێتی.+ ـی دۆزینەوە *n.* fact-finding, discovery/ determination of facts.+ ـینە *n.* truth, reality, actuality.+ ـیەکەی *adv.* the truth of the matter, in reality/ truth.

ڕاست[2] **rast** *n.* right, the location/ direction on the rightside (*as opposed to the left*). *E.g.* دەستی ڕاستم My right hand.+ ـ ڕەو *adj. & n., pol.*rightist, right wing. *Ant.* چەپڕەو.+ ـ ڕەوی *n.* principles and views of the right, rightism.+ ـ وچەپ *gen.only in* ڕاست و چەپ کردن *v.* massage (*s.o.*) by drawing together his right hand and left leg and vice versa.

ڕاڤە **rave** *n.* explanation, elucidation, expounding. (ڕاڤە کردن elucidate, explain).+ ـ کراو *adj.* explained, expounded.+ ـ کەر *n. 1.* one who explains/ expounds; commentator. *2.* colin. *Syn.* دووخاڵ.

ڕاکۆش **rakoş** *n., math.* exercise; practice, exercise. *C.f.* وەرزشت، مەشق. (ڕاکۆش کردن *v.* exercise, practice).

ڕام **ram** *adj. 1.*accustomed, habituated. *Syn.* فێر. *2.* tame, domesticated. *Syn.* دەستەمۆ. *C.f.* هۆگر. (ڕام بوون *v.* be tamed. ڕام کردن *v. 1.*tame; induce to submit. *2.* get (*s.o.*) accustomed. *Syn.* ڕاهێنان.+ ـ یار *also*ـ یارگەر *n.* politician, person versed in the science of govermment/ politics.+ ـ یارگەری *n.* politics, art of government, practice of political affairs: ـ یارگەریی ناوخۆ ★ foriegn policy یارگەریی دەرەوە domestic policy. (ڕامیارگەری کردن *v.* engage in

politics, practice the art/ science of government/ politics). +ـ یارە‌ adj. political, of/ relating to politics.+ ـیارەزانا n. political scientist.+ـ یارەزانست n. political science.+ ـی See رامیارگەری.

رامووده **ramûde** adj. inspiring, inducing confidence. (رامووده کردن v. win the confidence of, inspire, motivate.

ران[1] **ran** n., anat. thigh.+ ـک n. woolen/ cotton baggy pantaloons worn as part of a man's Kurdish costume.~ چۆغە. C.f. شەروال.+ ـکوچۆغە n. Kurdish national male costume.

ران[2] **ran** n. flock, herd (esp. of sheep/ goats).

ران[3] **ran** pres. stem of the verb رانین q.v.+ ـین [ران] v. drive. C.f. لێ خورین.

راو **raw** n. hunting, the sport/ activity of pursuing game. (راو کردن v. hunt, prusue game for food/ sport). 2. adj. hunting. See راوی.+ ـچی also ـکەر n. hunter. Syn. نێچیروان.+ ـکە n. egg placed under a hen to induce egg-laying, imitation nest-egg.+ ـگە n. hunting grounds, place for hunting.+ ـنان/ـ v. chase after, pursue by running after, chase to hunt/ overtake. C.f. تەراندن، رادوونان.+ ـورووت n. foray, raid, hold up. (راوورووت کردن v. carry out a foray/ raid.+ ـوشکار n. hunting and shooting.+ ـە[1] first element of some compound words meaning:- hunting (normally followed by the type of hunt). i.e. راوەکەروێشک rabbit hunting.+ ـەـە n. gradual hunting (down)/ chasing away.+ ـەرێوی n. evasion/ elusion. (راوەرێوی کردن v. be evasive with- لەگەڵ)+ ـەکانی n. shooting birds (generally hill-partridge when watering at a spring).+ ـەماسی n. fishing.+ ـی adj. hunting: تفەنگی ـی hunting rifle *سەگی ـی hunting dog.

راوە[2] **rawe** n., gram. mood. Syn. دارشت.

راوێچکە **rawêçke** = راوێژکە q.v.

راوێژ **rawêj** n. conjecture, supposition, surmise. (راوێژ کردن v. conjecture, make conjecture as to).+ <بەراوێژ. ـکە n. 1. (act of) pacing the floor (as when pondering an issue). 2. wavering, irresolution.

رایج **rayîc** (A) adj. in demand, sought after (c.f. گەرەک); current, in circulation (see باو).

رایە **raye** n. 1. dare, boldness, guts, challenge Syn. پرکێشی، حەد. 2. scope, powers, authority, range of action/ compentence. C.f. ووزە. (رایە(هە) بوون v. dare, have the courage to contend/ venture/ try).+ ـکەوتن/. v. dare, have sufficient courage to challenge/ contend. E.g. چ رایەت نەکەوێت You wouldn't dare! C.f. وێران.

ریبە **ribe** (A) n. unit of weight (for grains) equivalent to 25 Kilograms.

ریبەنار **ribenar** also ریبەهەنار n. condensed pomegranate juice (used as a sour flavouring in cooking).~ هەنار.

رچ **riç** n. ice cap, ice field.+ ـان [رچی] v.i. freeze, turn into ice, become frozen.+ ـاندن [رچێن] v.t. freeze, convert into ice; cause to congeal.+ ـاو adj. frozen; fixed, resolved, settled, definite. (رچاو کردن v. observe, heed, respect, comply with-ی.+ ـە n. path opened through snow/ ice; ground/ basic rule.+ (رچە کردن v. lay/ establish/ set as ground rule).+ ـە شکاندن v. open path through snow-covered/ ice- covered ground; lay the ground rule. 2. lead, take the initiative, open the way, "break the ice". C.f. دەستپێشکەری کردن.+ ـەکراو adj. constituted, enacted, set down.+ ـە کردنەوە also ـە رچە شکاندن See کوتان.

ردێن **ridên** n. beard. Syn. ریش.+ ـسپی n. gr bearded person; elder.

رز **riz** pres. stem of the verbs رزین q.v.+ ـان [رزێ] and ـین [رز] v.i. rot, decay, dicompose, disintegrate. Syn. پووان، پۆرتان. C.f. داوەشان (under دا[1]).+ ـاندن[رزێن] caus. of رزین q.v.~ دارزاندن.+ ـۆک adj. worm-eaten and dried up (esp. of مێووژ q.v.).+ ـەڵ adj. handicapped (esp. by disease, etc.). Syn. کەنەفت.+ ـەڵۆک adj. crumbling (from decay/ rottenness).+ ـیو adj. decayed, rotten, decomposed, degenerated. Syn. پۆرتکاو. C.f. گەنیو، پووار.

رزق[1] **rizq** n. large rat having a grey-white colour. *C.f.* مشک~.جرج.

رزق[2] **rizq** (A) *n. 1.* daily bread, livelihood (*as given by God*). *E.g.* خوا رزقت بدات May God sustain you in your livelihood. *2.* stores of wheat, rice, etc. (*often considered a measure of wealth*).

رزگار **rizgar** *adj.* free, liberated (*c.f.* ئازاد); safe, delivered, rescued, salvaged (*c.f.* دەرباز).(رزگار بوون *v.* be free, be liberated; be saved/ rescued. *C.f.* قورتار بوون.+ رزگار کردن *v.* free, liberate; rescue, save, salvage. *Syn.* پەراندنەوە. *c.f.* دەرباز کردن).+ ـ کەر *n. & adj.* liberator; saviour, rescuer; liberating, freeing.+ ـ گە *n.* place of safety/ refuge; land of freedom.+ ـ ی *n.* liberation: بەرەی ـ ی liberation front; safety, deliverance, slavation.

رزن **rizn** *n.* row, orderly series (*syn.* ریز. *c.f.* ،ریز ،ڕیچکە قەتارە); line (*syn. 2.* هێڵ. *c.f.* دێڕ).

رزیانک **rizyank** *See* رازیانە.

رژان [رژێ] **rijan** *v.i.* be poured; be spilled; be shed (*of blood*).+ ـ دن [رژێن] *v.* spill, allow accidentally/ unintentionally to fall/ flow/ run out (*syn.* رشتن); pour, cause to flow in a stream.+ ـ ە یەک *v.* intermingle, intermix, mix together.

رژاو **rijaw** *adj.* spilled; poured; shed.

رژتن [رێژ] **rijtin** *also* رشتن [رێژ] *v. 1.* pour/ shed/ spill (*syn.* رژاندن); cast, apply (*dye/ colour for marking*) (*see* رەنگ رشتن). *2.* treat/ darken (*eyes*) with kohl. *See* هەڵ رشتن، دا رشتن<چاو رشتن.

رژد **rijd** *adj.* greedy, avaricious (*c.f.* پیسکە); miserly, parsimonious, closefisted (*syn. 1.* چاو نەزیر، چرووک).+ ـ ی *n.* greed, avarice; parsimony.

رژێ **rije** *pres. stem of the verb* رژان *q.v.*

رژێم **rijêm** (E) *n. 1.* regime (*form of government/ administration*) *C.f.* میری، فەرمانڕەوایی *under* میر[2]. *2.* order, arrangement; control, management, care. *C.f. 2.* دەزگا، پەیڕەو.

رژێن **rijên** *pres. stem of the verb* رژاندن *q.v.*

رست **rist** *also* رس *1.* string (*of objects threaded on a string*); length, duration, span: ـ ی ساڵ age, length of life (*syn.* تەمەن). *C.f.* ریز. *2.*hunting dog's leash. *C.f.* قایش. (رست کردن *v. 1.* string/ thread together. *2.* put on a leash).+ ـ ن[رێس] *v.t. 1.*spin, draw out and twist into yarns/ threads.~ خەرەک رستن، تەشی رستن. *2. fig.* talk too much, be garrulous. *C.f.* زۆر ووتن.+ ـ ە *n. 1. gram.* stentence, clause: ـ ەی ئاکار declarative sentence ★ ـ ەی ئاڵۆزاو complex sentence ★ ـ ەی کەوانەیی parenthetical clause ★ ـ ەی مەرجی conditional clause. *2.* line (*string, rope, wire, etc.*).+ ـ ەزانی *n., gram.* syntax.

رسک **risk** *adj.gen. only in* رسک کردن *v.* spoil, mar, impair, mess up. *C.f.* تێک دان.

رسکان [رسکێ] **riskan** *v.* stick, cleave (*esp.of grafted plant*). *C.f.* لکان.+ ـ دن [رسکێن] *v.t.* inculcate, instill; implant.

رسکاو **riskaw** *adj.*cleaved, linked.

رسکێ **riskê** *pres.stem of the verb* رسکان *q.v.*

رشانەوە[1] [رشێ] **rişanewe** *v.i. 1.*vomit, throw up. *2.* shed/ lose buds prematurely (*of grape vines*).

رشانەوە[2] **rişanew** *n., med.* cholera.

رشتن **riştin** *See* رژتن.

رشک **rişk** *n.* nit (*esp. of a louse*). *C.f.* ئەسپێ.+ ـ ێ دان *v.* be infested with nits (*of the hair*).+ ـ ن *adj.* nit-infested. *C.f.* ئەسپێوون.

رشێ **rişê** *pres. stem of the verb* رشانەوە *q.v.*

رشێن **rişên** *n.* slow mist (*rain*). *C.f.* لێزمە، ڕەهێڵە. ~ رشتن.

رشێنەوە **rişênewe** *adj.* causing/ inducing vomiting; *fig.* disgusting, revolting, loathsome, sickening.

رفاندن [رفێن] **rifandin** *v.t.* snatch/ wrench/ wrest away (*from-* لێ); kidnap.

رفۆک **rifok** *n.* grip. *See* چنگ.

رفێن[1] **ṟifên** *pres. stem of the verb* رفاندن *q.v.*+ ـ راو *adj.* snatched; kidnapped.

رفێن[2] **ṟifên** *part of certain compound adjectives. i.e.* دڵرفێن *q.v.*

★ رڤێن **ṟivên** *n.* flame. *Syn.* کڵپە. *C.f.* بڵێسە.

رق **ṟiq** *n.* wrath, anger, ire (*syn.* تووڕەیی); obstinancy, stubbornness; spite, rancour (*see 1.* قین).<لە رق.+ ـ اوی *adj.* vindictive, unforgiving, grudgeful.+ ـ نەستوور *adj.* obstinate, stubborn; rancourous.+خواردنەوە/ـ *v.* suppress/ stifle one's rancour. *C.f.* پیش خواردنەوە.+ ـ دار *also* ـ هەڵگر *adj.* spiteful, rancourous.+ ـ لەسک *adj.* harbouring angry thoughts/ rancour.+ ـ /لێ بوون *v.* dislike, disapprove of, regard with disesteem.+لێ/ـ بوونەوە *v.* object to, have no stomach for, be displeased by.+ ـ /لێ کێشان *See* رقەبەری کردن.+لێ/ـ گرتن *v.* be obstinate about, be unyielding against; throw a tantrum (*of a child*).+ ـ /لێ هەڵ گرتن *v.* direct and maintain one's anger/ rancour against, carry a grudge against, bear ill will towards.+. نیشتنەوە/ *v.* calm down, subside (*of one's anger*).+ ـ ەبەری *n.* unfriendly rivalry/ discord/ contention. (رقەبەری کردن *v.* contend, have discord *with*- لەگەڵ).+ ـ /هەستان *also* ـ /هەڵسان *v.* be indignant, feel offended, take exception (*to*- لە), resent.+ ـ /هەڵساندن *v.t.* offend, outrage, affront, cause to feel vexed/ resentful. *C.f.* تووڕە کردن.

رکات **ṟikat** (A) *n.* the bending of the torso from an upright position as part of a prayer ritual.<چوونە رکات; the complete Muslim prayer. *E.g.* دوو رکات نوێژی کرد He performed two complete prayer rituals.

رکسار **ṟiksar** *adj.* tenacious, pesistent. *Syn.* دامێنگر *C.f.* جەختکار.

رکە **ṟike** *n.* steep moutainside. *C.f.* لاپاڵ.

رکێشە **ṟikêşe** *n., bot.* ribgrass (*often used as a paultice to help burst a festering wound/ sore*).

رکێف **ṟikêf** *n.* influence, power to sway/ affect. *C.f.* دەسەلات، توانا. *Syn.* دەست; domain, sphere, field. *E.g.* ژێر رکێفی کێ کەوتووە؟ Who is influencing him? لە رکێفی ئێمەدا نی یە It is not within our domain. *C.f.* ووزە[1].

رم **ṟim** (A) *n.* spear, javlin; lance. *Syn.* نێزە.+ ـ باز *n.* lancer.+ ـ بازی *n.* jousting.+ ـ هاوێژ *n.* javlin thrower.

رمان [رمێ] **ṟiman** *v.* collapse, breakdown, fall. *C.f.* رووخان.+ ـ دن [رمێن] *v.t.* break/ knock down, cause to collapse; overthrow, cause the downfall (*of*). *Syn.* رووخاندن.

رماو **ṟimaw** *adj.* fallen, collapsed; overthrown.

رمووده **ṟimûde** = رامووده *q.v.*

رمووزن **ṟimûzin** *n.* name of a malevolent demon/ creature (*often used to describe a vexatious and disagreeable peron*). *E.g.* لێم بوّتە رمووزن He is a constant source of irritation to me.

رمە **ṟime** *n.* crashing sound (*of s.th. collapsing/ falling in*). (رمە کردن *v.* come down crashing, fall with a crashing sound).+ ـ /هاتن *v.* be heard crashing down.

رمێ **ṟimê** *pres. stem of the verb* رمان *q.v.*

رمێن **ṟimên** *pres. stem of the verb* رماندن *q.v.*

رن **ṟin** *pres. stem of the verbs* رنین *and* رنینەوە *q.v.*+ـ [رن]ین *v.t. 1.* scratch/ mark with a claw, nail, s.th. sharp. or jagged. *C.f.* رووشاندن. *2.* pick (*the fruit of certain plants*). *C.f. 3.* کردنەوە.+ ـ [رن]ینەوە *v.* reap/ mow by hand; strip, denude, bare (*i.e. leaves from a branch*); pull (*one's hair*) out in anger/ distress, etc. *C.f.* دەسکەنە کردن.

★رند **ṟind** *adj.* agreable, acceptable, satisfactory (*syn.* پەسەند); pleasing, genial, engaging (*syn.* دلارا).

رنک **ṟink** *n.* edible stalk of gundelia.~ کنگر.

رنگ **ṟing** *n.* thick smooth syrup. *C.f.* شیلە، دۆشاو.+ـ ئاڵ *n.* strained honey/ syrup. *C.f.* هەنگوین.

[رنگێ]رنگانەوە ***ringanewe*** *v*. complain.

رنگێ ***ringê*** *pres. stem of the verb* رنگانەوە *q.v.*

رنوو ***rinû*** *also* رنی *n*. avalanche, large mass of snow/ ice. *C.f.* هەرەس.

رنەک ***rinek*** *n*. currycomb; rasp. (رنەک کردن *v*. brush *a horse* with a currycomb; *fig*. grate upon, irritate, rasp).

ڕۆ[1] ***ro*** *pres. stem of the verb* ڕۆیشتن *q.v.*+ [ڕۆ] ـ یشتن *v.i.* go, leave, depart (*c.f.* چوون); walk.+ ـ ینە *n*. slow-paced Kurdish dance. *C.f.* هەڵپەرکێ.+ [ڕۆ]ـ ین = ڕۆیشتن *q.v.*

ڕۆ[2] ***ro*** *adv*. down (*only in forming certain compound forms*).(ڕۆ کردن *v*. pour forth, empty out *i.e. grain, chiken feed, etc.*).+ چوون/ـ *v*. go down (*into*); sink down, seep in/ through.+ ـ کراو *adj*. poured out, emptied out (*of a non-liquid*).+. کەوتن / *v.i.* lie down, crouch. *See* پاڵ کەوتن.+ نان/ـ *See* ڕۆ کردن.+ نیشتن/ـ *v*. sit down. *See* دا نیشتن.

ڕۆ[3] ***ro*** *intj*. expressing grief (*normally preceded by a noun identifying the lost one*). *E.g.* باوکە ڕۆ Alas my father!.+ ـ ـ *n*. wailing, lamenation. (ڕۆ ڕۆ کردن *v*. mourn, lament (*for*- بۆ).

ڕۆ[4] ***ro*** *n*. day (*used only in comb.*) *i.e.* نیوە ڕۆ ، ئەمڕۆ *q.v.*

ڕۆ[5] ***ro*** *n*. river. + ـ بار *also* ڕوبار *n*. river, stream of considerable volume, major watercourse. *C.f.* ، زێ ناوەڕۆ ~.دەریا ، چەم.

ڕۆب ***rob*** (E) *n*. robe, house robe/ garment.

ڕۆح ***roh*** (A) *n*. breath of life, spirit, that which gives life to physical organisms. *See 1.* گیان (*all forms*): ـی ڕەوان soul.+ بردن/ـ *v*. frighten, scare. *See* ترساندن.+ چوون/ـ *v*. be frightened, get scared (*of*- لە). *Syn.* ترسان.+ ـ دار *adj*. animate, having life.+ ـ زل *adj*. proud, pompous, self-important.

ڕۆخ ***rox*** *n*. bank, shore, brim (*normally of a body of water*). *Syn.* گوێ. *C.f.* قەراخ.

ڕوخسار ***ruxsar*** *n*. face, physiognomy. *C.f.* دیار ، دەموچاو; aspect, facade, appearance.+ ـ گۆڕ *adj*. transforming, capable of altering the form/ appearance (of).+ گۆڕین/ـ *v.t.* transform, alter markedly the form/ configuration (*of*-ی).

ڕۆز ***roz*** *n., gen.* (act of) sewing together (ڕۆز کردن *v*. sew together, make up *a garment*. *c.f.* دروون).

ڕوزقە ***ruzqe*** *n*. edible plant similar to گێلاخە *q.v.*

ڕۆژ ***roj*** *n. 1.* sun. *Syn.*خۆر. *C.f.* تاوفتاو. *2.* day, time from sunrise to sunset; day (*consisting of 24 hours*); day, time (*c.f.* کات): ـی حەشر resurrection day ⋆ ـی دانــەوە resurrection day ⋆ ـی بوونــەوە maturity/ payability date. *3. in comb., i.e.* ڕۆژ هــەڵات، ڕۆژ گــیران ، ڕۆژ بــاش *q.v.*+ ـ ان *n*. the usual (time). *E.g.* لــە ڕۆژان زووتر Ealier than usual; days. *E.g.* ڕۆژانی پێشوو Former days, earlier times (*c.f.* جاران).+ ـ انە *1. n*. daily allowance/ wage. *2. adj*. daily.+ ـ اوا *1. n*. west; general direction of the sunset; west, occident (*syn.* خۆرئاوا); sunset. *2. adj*. western. (ڕۆژ ئاوا بوون *v*. set, go down, pass below the horizon, (*of the sun*).+ ـ اوایی *n*. westerner.+ـ باش *n. expr. of greeting*: good day, good morning. (ڕۆژ باش کردن *v*. say good day *to*- لێ).+ ـ بە *adj*. on a daily basis; per day.+ بوونەوە/ـ *v*. dawn, begin to grow light as the sun rises. *C.f.* ڕۆژ لێ بوونەوە.+ ـ بوێر *n. only in* ڕۆژ بوێر کردن *v*. take the day off (*from work, etc.*); skip the day.+ بەرەڵلا بوون/ـ *v*. emerge from an eclipse (*of the sun*).+ بە سەر بردن/ـ *v*. carry on/ manage from day to day.+ ـ پەرست *n. 1.* chameleon. *C.f.* مارمێلکە. *2.* sun worshiper. *3.* sunflower. *See* گوڵە بە ڕۆژە.+ ـ ڕەش *adj*. unfortunate. *Syn.* بەدبەخت.+ کردنەوە/ـ *v*. stay up all night, spend the whole night awake.+ ـ گار *n. 1.* day's length/ duration, all day long (*from sunrise to sunset*). *E.g.* بەم ڕۆژگارە کار ئەکەم I work all day long. *2.* one's condition/ health and state of being. *E.g.* ڕۆژگارێکی ئاڵۆز تێ ئەکەوتووین We are living through difficult times; sum of essential and environmental factors (*c.f.* لــۆر ، بــار). *3.* age, era. *Syn.* دەمە.+ ـ گار پرسین *v*. ask/ inquire about *s.o.'s* health/ condition; ask

(*s.o.*) how he is/ feels.+ ـ گەرانـەوە[1] *n.* equinox.+ـ گەرانـەوە/[2] *v.* be getting longer/ shorter (*of days after the equinox*).+ ـ گـیـران[1] *n.* solar eclipse.+ـ گـیـران/[2] *v.* be eclipsed (*of the sun*). *C.f.* مانگ گیران.+ ـ/ لیّ بوونـەوە *v.* see the day break, witness dawn (*meant as an indication of time*). *E.g.* لە نیوەی ڕێگا ڕۆژمـان لیّ بـووەوە We were half way (on our journey) when it dawned.+ ـ/ لیّ هـەلّ هـاتن *v.* witness/ see the sun rise (*as an indication of the time of the day*). *C.f.* ڕۆژ لیّ بوونـەوە.+ ـ نامـە *n.* newspaper, paper, daily journal. *C.f.* گۆڤـار، سـالّنامـە.+ ـ نامـە چیّتی *n.* journalism.+ ـ نامە چی *n.* journalist, newspaperman.+ ـ نامە گەری *n.* = ڕۆژنامە چیّتی.+ ـ نامـە نـووس *n.* columnist.+ ـ ومانگ *n.* date, time at which an event occurs. *C.f.* کات. *Syn.* بەروار[2].+ ـ وو *n.* fast, the practice of fasting (*as in Ramadan*).< بەرۆژوو.+ ـ وو شـکان *v.* forfeit the merit of fast (ing).+ ـ وو شـکاندن *v.* break/ give up one's fast.+ ـ ووگر *also* ـ ووەوان *adj.* & *n.* fasting; one who fasts.+ ـ وو/ گرتـن *v.* fast. *Syn.* بە ڕۆژوو بوون.+ـ وو/ گیّران *v.* go for a stroll to while away the last minutes of a fast.+ ـ ە *used in comb. meaning*: one day's (*work, travel, etc.*).+ ـ ە جووت *n.* one day's ploughing (*as a measure of ploughed land*).+ ـ ەریّ *n.* distance covered in one day on foot.+ ـ ەلاّت *also* ـ هـەلاّت *n.* *1.* east, general direction of the sunrise; East, orient: ـ هەلاّتی دوور Far East ★ ـ هەلاّتی ناوەڕاست Middle East ★ ـ هەلاّتی نزیک Near East. *2.* sunrise.+ ـ ەلاّتناس *n.* orientalist.+ ـ ە نا ڕۆژیّ *adv.* every other day.+ ـ/ هەلّ هاتن *v.* rise, appear above the horizon (*of the sun*).+ ـ ی *1. adv.* daily, a/ per day (*used only in comb.*). *E.g.* ڕۆژیّ دووجار Twice a day. *2. n.* daily bread, livelihool. *Syn.* پیّبژیو *under* پیّ[2]. *C.f.* گوزەران.

روشتە **ruşte** *n.* twine, string of two or more strands twisted together. *C.f.* *1.* گوش، بەن.

ڕۆشن **roşin** *adj.* *1.* bright, radiant, having light. *Syn.* ڕووناک. *2.* clear, intelligible, lucid. *C.f.* دیار، ئاشکرا (ڕۆشن بوون *v.* be bright; be clear).+ ـ ایی *n.* bright spot, well-lit place (*syn.* ڕووناکایی); light (*see* ڕۆشنی).+ ـ/ بوونـەوە *v.* *1.* become light/ bright. *2.* become clear/ intelligible.+ ـ بیـر *adj.* & *n.* enlightened, informed (*c.f.* تیّگەیشتوو); intellectual, thinker, academic (*c.f.* زیرەک، خویّندەوار. *see* بیرکار).+ ـ بـیـری *n.* enlightenment; culture (*syn.* کـەلتوور): دەمـەی ـ بـیری age of enlightenment, the renaissance period; intellectuality.+ ـ/ کردنـەوە *v.* *1.* light, illumnate. *Syn.* ڕووناک کردنـەوە. *2.* elucidate, explain (*for-* بۆ), throw light (*on*).+ ـ ی *n.* *1.* light (*syn.* ڕوونـاکی); gleam, glow, brightness (*c.f.* ڕۆشنایی). *2.* clarity, lucidity.

ڕۆشنا **roşna** *See* ئاشنا و ڕۆشنا.

ڕۆل **rol** (E) *n.* role, a character assigned/ assumed; function.+ ـ/ نواندن *v.* play the role (*of-* ی).

ڕۆلّـە **role** *1. intj.* darling child, Sonny! *C.f.* جگەرگۆشـە، منـالّ. *2. n.* son, person closely associated with/ descending from an ethnic, social or political community (*as a nation/ peaple*).+ ـ کە = *1.* ڕۆلّە.

ڕۆم **Rom** *n.* Ottoman, Ottoman Turk: ڕۆم و عەجەم Ottomans and Persians.+ ـ ی *adj.* Ottoman, of/ relating to Osmanli/ the Ottoman Empire.

★ڕۆمان **roman** *n.* novel. *C.f.* داستان، چیرۆک.

ڕۆمانتیکی **romantîkî** (E) *n.* romanticism.

ڕۆن **ron** *n.* oil (*edible, lubricating, etc.*); grease, suet (*c.f.* دووگ *see* چەوری): ـ ی پەموو cottonseed oil ★ ـ ی ڕووەک vegetable oil ★ ـ ی چیّشت cooking oil ★ ـ ی زەیتـون olive oil ★ ـ ی کەرە clarified butter ★ ـ ی گولّ attar of rose petals ★ ـ ی ماسی cod-liver oil.< نان بە ڕۆن.+ ـ او *n.* *1.* drippings, fat and juices of cooked meat. *2.* oil mixed with water.+ ـ دان *n.* place (*esp. in a country home*) where oil is stored; oiler, receptacle/ device for applying oil.+ ـ/ گرتـن *v.* extract oil (*from nuts, seeds, etc.*); skim oil/ grease.+ ـ گەرچەک *n.* castor oil. + ـ/ لە سەر سنگ دان *See* دلّ هەنوون.+ ـ ە کەرە *n.* butter. *See* کەرە.

★ڕۆناهی **ronahî** *n.* light; brightness. *Syn.* ڕووناکی.

★ڕۆندک **ṟondik** n. tears. Syn. فرمێسک.

ڕونگ **ṟung** n. new and shorn fleece/ coat of wool. C.f. خوری.

ڕۆنیاس **ṟonyas** n., bot. madder (*esp. the root used in dyeing yarn*).+ ـی adj. having the red colour of ڕۆنیاس q.v.

ڕوو **ṟû** n. 1. anat. face (syn. ڕوخسار، دەموچاو); face front, facade; surface (*front, upper or outer*); right side (*as of a piece of fabric*) (c.f. دیو). 2. aspect, angle, facet. 3. face, confidence, courage (*as opposed to shyness/ timidity*).< ڕوو هاتن.+ ـ الەت n. hypocrisy, duplicity, pharisaism; dissimulation. C.f. ڕووپامایی. (ڕووالەت کردن v. be hypocritical). C.f. مەرایی کردن، پیاز پاک کردن.+ ـ الەتباز adj. hypocritical, fawning.+ ـ الەتکەر n. hypocrite, dissembler.+ ـ انگە n. point of view, standpoint, angle.+ ـ بازاری adj. 1. in demand, sought after, coveted. 2. pretty and desirable (*of a woman*).+ ـ بە پێکەنین See دەمبەپێکەنین.+ ـ بەر n. area, acreage (*in square feet/ mile, etc.*). (syn. 2. پێوان); area (geom.): ـ بەری تەنیشت lateral area ـ بەری گشت★ total area.+ ـ بە ـ adv. & adj. face-to-face, facing, close and opposite (*each other*). C.f. بەرامبەر.+ ـ بە ـ/ بوونەوە v. be brought face-to-face (*as in settling a matter, dispute, etc.*).+ ـ بە ـ کردنەوە/ ـ v. bring (*two side*) face-to-face together, cause (*two parties*) to come face-to-face with each other.+ بەروویی n. face-to-face encounter/ confrontation.+ ـ پامایی n. flattery, blandishment, cajolery, adulation.+ (ڕووپامایی کردن v. flatter, cajole, adulate. syn. پیاز پاک کردن).+ ـ پۆش n. veil (*worn on the face*). Syn. 1. پەچە. C.f. بالاپۆش.+ ـ پەرە See لاپەرە.+ ـ/ پێ دان v. be overly familiar with, be excessively freindly/ informal to.+ ـ تاڵ See ڕووگرژ.+ ـ ترش adj. crabbed, morose, sullen.+ ـ تەریب n., math. parallelopiped, a prism whose bases are parallelograms.+ ـ/ تێ کردن v. 1. turn one's face to, turn the head towards, turn to. E.g. ڕووی تێ کردم و ووتی He turned to me and said. C.f. ئاور لێ دانەوە. 2. be kind to, look favourabley upon, favour, oblige.+ ـ خۆش adj. gay, cheerful, jovial; humorous.+ (ڕووخۆش بوون v. be gay/ cheerful; be amicable/ friendly with-لەگەڵ).+ ـ خۆشی n. gaiety, cheerfulness; amicability.+ ـ دار adj. unreserved, open and sociable.+ ـ/ دان v.i. 1. happen, occur, transpire, take place. C.f. قەومان. 2. encourage, be unduly lenient (with-بە).+ ـ داو n. event, happening, incident (c.f. بەسەرهات); phenomenon (see دەرکەوت).+ ـ ڕەش adj. shamefaced and embarrassed, sheepish; disgraced.+ (ڕووڕەش بوون v. be ashamed/ contrite/ shamefaced. E.g. ڕووت ڕەش بێ You should be ashamed of yourself.+ ـ ڕەشی n. shame; compunction, remorse.+ ـ زەرد adj. 1. embarrassed, discomfited, ill-at-ease. 2. of yellow complexion, pale, unhealthy looking.+ ـ زەرد مان v. be left ill-at-ease, be discomfited.+ ـ زەرد هەڵگەران See زەرد هەڵگەران+ ـ زەردی n. embarrassment, discomfiture.+ ـ سارد adj. cool, unfriendly, chilly; glum, sullen. (ڕووسارد بوون v. be cool/ chilly with-لەگەڵ).+ ـ ساردی n. coolness, unfriendliness.+ ـ سپی adj. honourable, of fine character, reputable.+ (ڕووسپی بوون v. only in the expression: ڕووت سپی بێ you are truly honourable.+ ڕووسپی کردن v. be a source of pride (*to others*).+ ـ سپێتی n. honour, good character/ reputation.+ ـ سوور adj. chaste, virtuous, having integrity.+ (ـ سوور بوون See ڕووسپی بوون).+ ـ سووری n. virtue, integrity, probity.+ ـ سەخت adj. stern, severe in manner, austere.+ ـ/ شکان v. be/ feel rebuffed/ rejected/ cast off; be humiliated.+ ـ/ شکاندن v. rebuff, snub, reject, cast off, be rude (to-ی); humiliate. C.f. تەریق کردنەوە.+ ـ شکێن adj. rude, uncivil, uncouth.+ ـ شیرین See ڕووخۆش.+ ـ قایم adj. brazen-faced, shameless, impudent.+ ـ قایی n. brazen-facedness, impudence.+ ـ قوس adj. unaffable, ungregarious, unfriendly-looking.+ ـ کار n. side/ outer portion of s.th. facing in a particular direction, front, facade. C.f. 3. بەر، 1. ڕوو.+ ـ/ کرانەوە v. overcome shyness/ reserve, feel at ease. C.f. ڕا هاتن.+ ـ کراوە adj. uninhibited, unreserved.+ ـ کەش 1. n. outside cover/ coating (*normally s.th. attractive*); screen, shroud (*fig.*). 2. adj. sham,

imitation, simulated.+ (ڕووکەش کردن) *v.* present/ show in a simulated or pretentious way.+ ـ کەشی *n.* coating, covering. *C.f.* ئالاووز.+ ـ /گرتن *v.* yield, give in, agree (*out of fear of embarrassment/ regard for s.o. else*). *C.f.* لە ڕوودا مان.+ ـ گرژ *adj.* sour-faced, forbidding, having a frowning/ scowling appearance, gloomy, surly, grouchy. *Syn.* بێتماد (*under* بی), *3.* ترش.+ (ڕووگرژ کردن) *v.* put on a forbidding appearance, frown, scowl.+ ـ گرژی *n.* frowning/ scowling appearance, grouchiness.+ ـ گە *n.* Kaaba (*as the direction to which Moslems turn when praying*).+ ـ گەش *adj.* jovial. *Syn.* ڕووخۆش.+ ـ /لێ بوون *v.* be on the way, have the trend of, be changing for/ turning to. *E.g.* ڕوو لە باشیە He is changing for the better; be facing, have the face/ front turned in a specific direction. *E.g.* ڕووی لە هەتاوە It is facing the sun.+ ـ /لێ نان *v.* look to, solicit and expect (*a favour/ help, etc. from s.o.*).+ ـ /لێ وەرگێڕان *v.* turn the face away from, avoid/ avert (*esp. as a gesture of annoyance/ unfriendliness*).+ ـ ماسە* *n.* table cloth. *Syn.* سەرمێز.+ ـ مەت *n.* cheek. *C.f.* کولم. *Syn.* گۆنا~.+ ـ نووس *n.* copy, transcript, reproduction of an original.+ (ڕوونووس کردن) *v.* copy, make a copy of-ی; transcribe.+ ـ نووسنامە *n.* copybook, book used in teaching penmanship.+ ـە *n.* copy, example, case, illustration.+ ـ /هاتن *v.* have the face, venture. *C.f.* وێران[1]. *Syn.* لە ڕوو هاتن.+ ـ هڵە *n.* facet, aspect.+ ـ وە *adv.* in the direction of, facing; -wards. *E. g.* ڕووەو ئێمە دانیشت She sat down facing us. *C.f.* بەرەو.+ ـ /هەڵ گرتن *See* دەموچاو هەڵ گرتن.+ ـ هەڵاڵراو *adj.* impertinent, saucy, impudent, shameless. *Syn.* بێشەرم (*under* بی[3]).

ڕووال[1] **ruwal** *n.* aspect, mien (*c.f.* ڕوخسار); feature, facet.

ڕووال[2] **ruwal** = ڕەوال *q.v.*

ڕووان [ڕووێ] **ruwan** *v.i.* grow, sprout, spring up and develop (*of plants, etc.*).+ ـ دن [ڕووێن] *v.t.* grow, cultivate; plant (*c.f. 4.* لێ دان).+ ـ ی *n.* plant, vegetable (*as compared to animals and minerals*).

ڕووانین [ڕووان] **ruwanîn** *v.i.* look, direct one's eyes (*to*), watch, *Syn.* نواڕین. *C.f.* تەماشا کردن.> تێ ڕووانین.

ڕووانەوە [ڕووێ] **ruwanewe** *v.i.* thicken, become dense/ concentrated. *Syn.* توند بوونەوە.

ڕوواو **ruwaw** *adj.* planted; germinating, sprouting.

ڕوواوە **ruwawe** *adj.* thickened, condensed: شیری ـ condensed milk.

ڕووبار rûbar = ڕۆبار *under* ڕۆ[5].

ڕووت **rût** *adj. 1.* naked, nude, undressed, bare (*c.f.* قووتین، پەتی); unadorned, bare, lacking embellishment.<ڕووتوقووت. *2.* plain, alone, by itself. *E.g.* برنجی ڕووتمان هەبوو We had plain rice (*as a meal*). *3.* absolute (*of math., grammer, etc.*). *E.g.* ژمارەی ڕووت An absolute number.+ (ڕووت بوون) *v.* be naked. bare/ undressed; be unadorned.+ ڕووت کردن *v.* bare, uncover. *E.g.* سەری ڕووت کرد He uncoverd his head. *c.f.* ڕووت کردنەوە). + ـ اندنەوە [ڕووتێن] *v.t.* drain/ exhaust (*s.o.*) by living off of his toil or resources, strip (*s.o.*) gradually of (*his wealth, possessions, etc.*); erode, denude.+ ـ انەوە [ڕووتێ] *v.i.* molt, shed (*of hair, feathers, leaves, etc.*); go/ become bald (*of one's head*); be eroded, become denuded.+ ـ ایی *n.* bare place/ spot/ patch, etc. *C.f.* ڕووتەن.+ ـ /بوونەوە *v.i.* undress, disrobe, take off one's clothes, strip. *Syn.* خۆ ڕووت کردنەوە.+ ـ /کردنەوە *v.i.* undress, strip/ take (*s.o.'s*) clothes off. *2.* rob, loot, hold (*s.o.*) up.+ ـ وڕەجاڵ *adj.* miserably poor. + ـ وقووت *adj. 1.* stripped and bare, completely naked. *2.* utterly destitute.+ ـە *1. adj.* ragged, straggly, shabby, *2. n.* a have-not. = ڕووتەڵە *q.v.*+ ـ ەن *adj.* barren, having scanty/ no vegetation (*of land*).+ ـ ی *n.* nakedness, nudity. بە ڕووتی>.

ڕووخان [ڕووخێ] **rûxan** *v.i.* fall into ruin; collapse, cave/ fall in, give way. *C.f.* ڕمان.+ ـ دن [ڕووخێن] *v.t.* demolish, tear down, wreck (*syn. 1.* تێک دان); ruin, destroy; bring down, overthrow. *C.f.* ڕماندن، *1.* تەپاندن.

ڕووخاو **r̲ûxaw** *adj.* demolished, torn down, wrecked; in ruins; overthrown.

ڕووش **r̲ûş̲** *adj. 1.* rough. *See* زبر. *2.* pockmarked. *See* ناولاوی.+ ـ ان [ڕووشیٓ] *v.i.* be scratched/ abraded/ scraped. *C.f.* کڕاندن.+ ـ اندن [ڕووشێن] *v.t.* scratch, abrade, mark, scrape.+ ـ او *adj.* scratched, marked, abraded, scraped.+ ـ اوی *n.* scratch, mark, abrasion.

ڕووڵ **r̲ûl̲** *n., bot.* orleander. *Syn.* ژاڵە.

ڕووم **r̲ûm** *n.* pubic hair. *See* مووی بەر.~ *3.* بەر[4].

ڕوون **r̲ûn** *adj. 1.* watery, having thin fluidity (*syn.* تراو); diluted, weak (*syn. 3.* تەمر). *2.* translucent, clear, diaphanous (*ant.* لێڵ. *c.f.* ساف); lucid, clear (*syn. 2.* ڕۆشن); bright, luminous (*see* ڕووناک).+ ـ اک *adj.* bright, luminous, well-lit. *C.f. 1.* بەشەوق.+ (ڕووناک بوون *v.* be bright/ well-lit).+ ـ اکایی *n.* bright place, well-lit spot.+ ـ اک کردنەوە *v.* illuminate, brighten, lighten.+ ـ اکی *n.* illumination, light (*also. fig.*).+ ـ اک بوونەوە *v.* become clear, (*of water which has been made murky/ muddy*); become clear/ lucid/ intelligible (*for-* لیٓ، بۆ).< دڵ ڕوون بوونەوە.+ ـ اکبیر *See* ڕۆشنبیر.+ ـ بێژی *n., gram.* apposition.+ ـ /کردنەوە *v.* illuminate, elucidate; enlighten. *Syn.* والا کردنەوە.+ ـ کەرەوە *adj.* and *n.* illiminating, informative, enlightening; one who enlightens.+ ـ ی *n. 1.* clarity, lucidity, distinctness. *2.* translucency; dilution, state of being diluted.

ڕووێڵ **r̲uwêl̲** *adj.* wild (*of animals and plants*).

ڕووەک **r̲uwek** *n.* plant (*kingdom, world, species, etc.*).+ ـ زانی *n.* botany.

ڕەبەت **r̲ebet** *n.* hideout, blind, screened stand (*where a hunter awaits his prey*).

ڕەبەق **r̲ebeq** *adj.* whole, complete, entire. *E.g.,* ساڵێکی ڕەبەقە نەم دیوە I haven't seen him for a whole year.

ڕەبەن[1] **r̲eben** *adj.* celibate, living in celibacy, bachelor (*see* زگورتی).

ڕەبەن[2] **r̲eben** *adj.* poor. *Syn.* هەژار.

ڕەبیعولئاخر **R̲ebîulaxir** (A) *n.* fourth month of the Moslem year.

ڕەبیعولئەوەل **R̲ebîulawel** (A) *n.* third month of the Moslem year.

ڕەبی **r̲ebî** *only in* مریشکی ڕەبی *q.v.*

ڕەپ **r̲ep** *adj.* stiff and straight, erect.+ (ڕەپ بوون *v.* stiffen, stretch out.+ ڕەپ کردن *v.* cause to stiffen/ stretch out. *syn.* هەڵساندن).+ ـ اوڕەپ *adv.* bluntly, ubruptly, curtly, brusquely, frankly.+ ـ وڕاست *1. adj.* quite straight, upright. *2. adv.* directly, straight.

ڕەپاندن [ڕەپێن] **r̲epandin** *v.* tap/ touch flat with the palm of the hand (*i.e. when swearing on a holy book*).

ڕەپە **r̲epe** *n.* tapping, clatter (*i.e. of horse's hoofs*).+ ـ ڕەپ *n.* continued clatter.

ڕەپەڵ **r̲epel̲** *n.* team, number of persons associated together (*esp. as one side in a match*). *C.f.* تیپ.+ ـ گا *n.* field, court, area of sports.

ڕەپیلگە **r̲epîlge** *n.* much travelled road.

ڕەت[1] **r̲et** *n. gen.* staggering motion, (act of) passing.+ (ڕەت بوون *v.* go/ pass through- لیٓ...وە، *by-* بە...دا, *through-* پیا). *E.g.* لێرەوە ڕەت بوو He passed through here. *C.f.* تیٓ پەڕین.+ ڕەت کردن *v.* cause to go/ pass through, extend through. *E.g.* بەولادا ڕەتی بکە Pass it through the other side).+ ـ ان [ڕەتیٓ] *v.i.* work, labour; be exhausted.+ ـ اندن *also* ـ اندنەوە [ڕەتێن] *v.* cause to toil, get hard work out of. *E.g.* بە درێژایی ڕۆژ ئەمرەتێنێتەوە He makes me toil all day long.+ ـ او *adj.* exhausted, hard worked.+ ـ /بردن *also* ـ /دان *v.* stagger, move in jerks. *C.f.* نووچ بردن.+ ـ /کەوتن *See* بەر ڕەت کەوتن.+ ـ وڕۆین *n.* gait, manner of walking.+ ـ ین = ڕەتان *q.v.*

ڕەت[2] **r̲et** *n.* train, sequence, an orderly series of related thoughts or events. *E.g.* ڕەتی بیرکردنەوە Train of thought.

rext also رەخش *n.* *1.* silver ornament for animals (*bells, etc.*); equipment, furnishings *Syn.* ئاسپاو. *C.f.* ـی ئەسپ .كەلوپەل، كەرەسە saddlery and harness ـی بووک★ trousseau ـی خەو★ bed and bedding. *2.* bandolier consisting of one or more belts around the waist and torso and supported by straps over both shoulders. *C.f.* فیشەكبەند.+ ـ وشەقبەند *n.* caparison (*for a horse*). — رەخت

rexte *adj.* sturdy, durable, well-built. *C.f.* تۆكمە. — رەختە

rexsan also رەخسین *v.* come up, arrive, occur/ happen (*to*-بـ ـ ـ ـێ) almost unexpectedly.+ ـ دن [رەخسێن] *v.t.* make happen/ come about, cause to materialize/ take place. — رەخسان [رەخسێ]

rexsaw *adj.* formed, materialized; godsent, coming up unexpectedly as if sent by God (*of s.th. desirable. opportunity, etc.*). — رەخساو

rexne *n.* criticism, faultfinding, opprobrium (*c.f.* *2.* نەنگ); breach, rift.+ ـ/تێ خستن *v.t.* breach, violate, break.+ ـ گر *1. adj.* critical. *2. n.* critic, annotator.+ ـ/لێ گرتن *v.* criticize, find fault with, castigate. — رەخنە

redû = رادوو *q.v. under* را. — رەدوو

rede *n.* common fund subscribed to by theological students; fund, sum of money set a part for a specific objective. — رەدە

rez *n.* vineyard.~ مێو.+ ـ انە *n.* tax levied on the annual yield of a vineyard.+ ـ/برین *v.* prune vines.+ ـ لە *n., bot.* nightshade. *Syn.* تووڵەزەرە.+ ـ ەڵپێچ *n.* species of ivy.+ ـ ەوان *n.* vinedresser. — رەز

reza (A) *n.* consent, concurrence, acquiescence. (رەزا بوون *v. normally used in the negtive, meaning*: to disagree, refuse to consent to/ approve of. *E.g.* رەزام نی یە بچێت I don't want you to go.+ ـ مەند *adj.* satisfied, content (*with*- بە) (*syn.* قایل); agreeing, consenting.+ ـ مەندی *n.* satisfaction; consent, approval, concurrence. — رەزا[1]

reza *n.* looks, facial expression/ appearance. *Syn.* *1.* نیسک.+ ـ تاڵ *also* ـ قورس *and* ـ گران *adj.* — رەزا[2]

ret (A) *n., gen.* (act of) returning/ rejecting.+ ـ /كردنەوە *v.* give back, return; reject, refuse to acknowledge, submit (*to*)/ acquiesce (*in*). — رەت[3]

retewe *n.* family tree, geneological diagram. — رەتەوە

recal also رەجەن *adj.* poor, destitute, down-and -out. *C.f.* هەژار، بێنەوا.+ ـ ی *n.* poverty, destitution. — رەجاڵ

recl *adj.* worthy, deserving, fit, *See* شایان. — رەجڵ

Receb (A) *n.* seventh month of the Moslem year. — رەجەب

reçel *n.* fruit preserve/ jam. — رەچەڵ

reçelek *n.* line of ancestry, root, origin *E.g.,* بە رەچەڵەكیا چووە خوارەوە He traced down his origin, *fig.* He denounced his origin, He cursed his entire ancestry (*c.f.* بنەچە); heredity.+ ـ ی *adj.* hereditary, genetically transmitted. — رەچەڵەک

rehm (A) *n.* mercy, compassion; clemency.+ رەحم (هە) بوون *v.* have mercy/ compassion; feel compassion/ affection for- لەگەڵ *esp. with relatives*).+ ـ ان *adj.* copassionate (*of God*).+ ـ/پێ كردن *v.* show mercy to, be kind to.+ ـ ەت *n.* God's mercy/ compassion.< چوونە رەحمەتی خوا *under* چ[1] *q.v.*+ ـ ەت لێ بوون *v.* have God's mercy. *E.g.* رەحمەت لە گۆڕی بێ May his soul rest in peace. رەحمەت لە ئاوخۆر *the cry of one serving water in a public place meaning*: God's blessing in him who drinks water.+ ـ ەت بۆ ناردن *v.* send blessings to (*the deceased*).+ ـ ەتی *adj.* the late, deceased (*indicating respect*). *E.g.* شێخ بایزی رەحمەتی The late Shaikh Bayiz. — رەحم

rehet (A) *adj.* comfortable, restful. *E.g.* جێگاكەم رەحەتە My place is comfortable; tranquil, calm.+ (خۆ *see* رەحەت كردن .ئاو هاتنەوە *See* رەحەت بوون) رەحەت كردن).+ ـ ی[1] *n.* tranquility, calm. *E.g.* بەرەحەتی دانیشە Sit down quietly, simmer down. — رەحەت

reheti *n.* funnel (*for pouring liquid*). *Syn.* قووچكە. — رەحەتی[2]

insufferable, unpleasant looking.+ (رەزاگران بوون *v.* become insufferable.+ رەزاگران کردن *used with* خۆ *meaning*: be a bore/ pain/ irritant/ wretched, be a cause for dislike).

رەزاقی **rezaqî** *n.* name of a species of yellow grape.~ ترێ.

رەزم **rezm** *n.* battle, action, engagement.~ بەزم و رەزم.+ گا ـ *n.* battleground, arena.

رەزیل **rezîl** (A) *adj.* mean, beggarly *Syn.* چرووک. *C.f.* رژد.

رەژوو **rejû** *n.* charcoal. *Syn.* خەڵووز.

رەسم[1] **resm** (A) *n.* picture. *See* نیگار.

رەسم[2] **resm** (A) *n. 1.* ceremony, form. *2.* fee, tax, due.+ ـ یات *n.* formalities.< کەوتنە رەسمیات،خستنە رەسمیاتەوە.+ ـ ی *adj.* official, authorized, formal.< بەرەسمی

رەسەن **resen** *adj. 1.* thoroughbred, of good stock (*of animal*); highborn, of noble descent (*c.f.* خانەدان. *ant.* نارەسەن). *2.* genuine, bonafide, veritable.

رەسین **resîn** *n.* puberty.

رەش **reş** *1.n. adj.* black (*syn.* سیا); *fig.* dark, gloomy, bleak, disastrous: رۆژی ـ dark day, day of gloom and disaster. *2. in comb. e.g.* رەشەمی، رەشباو, *etc. q.v.*+ (رەش بوون *v. 1.* be black, *in colour*; be gloomy. *2.* fall from favour, come down in s.o.'s estimation- لەبەرچاو.+ رەش کردن *v.* blacken, smudge, sully *with s.th. black.*+ او ـ *n. 1.* characoal ink, black ink. *2. See* ناوی رەش.+ ایی ـ *n.* blackness; black place/ spot (*c.f.* تاریکایی); spot of earth surrounded by snow; indistinct distant object (*see* تارمایی).+ ایی دا هاتن ـ *v.* have one's eyesight seriously weakened (*due to age, disease, etc.*). *C.f.* کوێرایی دا هاتن.+ بازوو ـ *adj.* piebald, spotted/ blotched with black and white.+ باو ـ *adj.* blackish.+ بگیر ـ *n.* mobilization, leve en masse. *C.f.* قاف (رەشبگیر کردن *v.* mobilize, marshal, muster). *C.f.* تەیار کردن.+ بۆرە ـ *adj.* grey-black (*of a horse*).+ بوونەوە/ ـ *v. 1.* go out, be extinguished (*esp. of live coal*). *C.f.* کوژانەوە. *2.* melt (*of snow on the ground*).*C.f.* توانەوە.+ بەڵەک ـ *n.* Kurdish style of mixed dancing.~ هەڵپەرکێ. (رەشبەڵەک کردن *v.* dance/ perform رەشبەڵەک).+ بین ـ *adj.* pessimistic, glum, fatalistic. *Syn.* بەدبین.+ پۆش ـ *adj.* wearing black (*in sorrow*).+ تاڵە ـ *adj.* having a dark complexion.+ تی ـ *See* مشکی.+ چوونەوە/ ـ *v.* look dark/ blakish (*often of a distant object*).+ دا گەران/ ـ *also* داگیرسان/ ـ *v.* turn black/ dark; become sunburned.+ ک ـ[1] *n. 1.* pupil (*of the eye*). *Syn.* بیلبیلە. *2.* Negro, member of the black race.+ کار ـ *See* رەشباو.+ کردنەوە/ ـ *v. 1.* write out, fill in (*a manuscript*); cross out (*writing*). *2. See* رەش چوونەوە.+ کوژ ـ *adj.* indiscriminatingly harmful/ ruthless.+ کۆیی ـ *n.* species of grape.~ ترێ.+ کە ـ[1] *1. n.* net-like sack made of goathair cord used for carrying chaff, hay, straw, etc. *2. often in comb. with* names of separated/ offshoot sub-tribes. *E.g.* جافە رەشکە offshoot sub-tribe of the Jaf. *3. n.* cummin seed. *4. n.* variety of black grapes.~ ترێ.+ کەڵە ـ *adj.* darkish in colour. *C.f.* رەشتاڵە.+ـ کەوپێشکە *n.* blurred vision; momenta sightedness. (رەشکەو پێشکە کردن *v.* see blurred images, see stars, be dazzled (*of one's eyes*); see things, imagine, fancy. *E.g.* چاوت رەشکە و پێشکە ئەکا You are seeing things).+ کەوشملی ـ *n.* mixture of cummin and fenugreek seeds used to give special flavour to bread.+ مار ـ *n.* blacksnake.+ ماڵ ـ *n.* pitched black tent. *C.f.* چەتوڵ، چادر، دەوار.+ نووس ـ *n.* outline, draft (*c.f.* رەشەک، روونووس); contour, profile, delineation.+ میری ـ *n.* variety of black grapes.~ ترێ.+ ورووت ـ *n. & adj.* (the) poor and downtrodden. *C.f.* رەشە خەڵک.+ وسپی ـ *See* رەشباو.+. وشین *adj.* purple (*of the face*).+ وشین هەڵ گەران ـ *v. fig.* turn purple (*with rage, from lack of sufficient breathing*); turn black and blue (*of a bruise, wound, etc.*).+ ۆکی ـ *adj.* second rate, low grade, mediocre.< تووتنی رەشۆکی.+ ە ـ first element of certain compound nouns, i.e. رەشەوولاخ رەشەبا، , *etc. q.v.* + ەبا ـ *n.* occasional strong northeasterly

wind (*lit.* black wind) (*syn.* باڕەش); gale (*see* خرێشکە).+ ـەخوێندەوار *adj.* barely educated, merely literate.+ ـەخەڵک *also* ـەکۆمەڵ *n.* mass, the body of peaple as contrasted with the elite. *C.f.* جەماوەر.+ ـەخێزان *n.* large family.+ ـەدار *n.* elm.+ ـەداڵ *n.* species of eagle.> داڵ.+ ـڕێحانە *n.* variety of basil having large dark leaves. *C.f.* ڕێحانە.+ ـەساڵ *n.* year of drought.+ ـەک *n.* preliminary outline, sketch, version, rough draft.+ ـەک گرتن *v.* draw up a draft, make a preliminary outline (*of*-ی).+ ـەگرانەتیێ *n., med.* typhus. *C.f.* گرانەتیێ.+ ـە موسوڵمان *n.* lukewarm Muslem.+ ـەمیێ *n. 1.* caterwauling; mating of cats. *2.* twelfth month of the Kurdish calender. *Syn.* پۆلان.+ ـەووڵاخ *n.* cattle. *C.f.* بەرزە ووڵاخ.+ ـ/هەڵ گەڕان *See* ڕەشدا گەڕان.+ ـێنە *n.* iris (*of the eye*).+ ـی *n.* blackness. *Syn.* ڕەشایی.

ڕەشاش ***resas*** (A) *n.* machinegun, automatic gun. *Syn.* مەترەلۆز.

ڕەشک[2] ***resk*** *n.* envy, jealousy.+ ـ/پیێ بردن *v.* be envious of, feel jealousy towards.+ ـن *adj.* envious, jealous.

ڕەشمە ***resme*** *n.* rope connected to the curb chain used for tying a horse. *C.f. 1.* جلەو.

ڕەفتار ***reftar*** (P) *n.* behaviour. *See* کردەوە. *C.f.* باتەک.

ڕەفە ***refe*** *n.* shelf. *C.f.1.* تاق.[1]

ڕەفیسک ***refisk*** *n., anat* hollow/ back of the knee.

ڕەڤ ★ ***rev*** *pres. stem of the verb* ڕەڤین *q.v.*+ [ڕەڤ-ـین] *n.* escape, flee, get away. *Syn.* هەڵ هاتن.

ڕەق ***req*** *adj.* hard, solid (*c.f.* پتەو); stiff, lacking in suppleness (*of the muscles*); stubborn, unyielding (< کەللە ڕەق). ڕەق بوون *v.* solidify, become hard; stiffen. ڕەق کردن *v.* solidify; stiffen, cause to stiffen and stretch out. *Syn.* ڕەپ کردن.+ ـان *adj.* hard, stony (*of the ground, etc.*).+ ـانی *n.* hard ground; uncultivatable land.+ ـایی *n.* hard place/ spot. *Ant.* نەرمایی.+ ـ/بوونەوە *v.* freeze to death. *E.g.* وەختە ڕەق ببمەوە I am about to freeze to death.+ ـوتەق *adj.* empty and bare (*of a place*); dry and stale (*of bread*).+ ـە[1] *See* تەقەو ڕەقە (*under* تەق).+ ـەڵە *1. n.* any prominent bone: ـەڵەی ئەژنۆ kneecap ـەڵەی پشت★ thoracic (dorsal) vertebra ★ـەڵەی پیێ arch bone (*of the foot*) ★ ـەڵەی قاچ shin bone (*tibia*). *2.adj.* gaunt, haggard, starved-looking, being all skin and bones.+ ـەـەمار *n.* kind of poisonous snake.+ ـەن = ڕەقان *q.v.*+ ـ/هەڵاتن *v.* dry up and harden, become brittle; turn stale (*of bread*).+ ـهەڵاتوو *adj.* dry and hard, brittle; stale.+ ـێنە *See1.* ڕەقەڵە.+ ـی *n. 1.* hardness, solidity; stiffness, rigidity. *2. See* سابوونی ڕەقی.

ڕەقس ***reqs*** *See* سەما. *C.f.* هەڵپەڕکیێ.

ڕەقە[2] ***reqe*** *n.* tortoise. *C.f.* کیسەڵ، جلە.

ڕەقیتە ***reqîte*** *n.* lumbago, muscular rheumatism/ stiffness.

ڕەگ ***reg*** *n., bot.* root: ـی لفکەیی fibrous roots; *math.* root; vein (*c.f. 1.* دەمار).+ ـ/دا کوتان *v.* take root (*of a plant*); *fig.* become firmly established (*in a place/ position*).+ ـوریشە *n.* roots.< لە ڕەگوریشە.+ ـەز *n. 1.* race, stock, breed. *C.f.* بنەچە، تۆخم *under* بن[1]، نەژاد، ڕەچەڵەک. *2.* gender.+ ـەزپەرست *adj.* racist; bigoted.+ ـەزپەرستی *n.* racism; bigotry.+ ـەزدۆز *n.* anthropologist.+ ـەزدۆزی *n.* anthropology.+ ـەزی *adj.* racial, ethnological; generic.+ ـی *adj., math.* radical.

ڕەمڵ ***reml*** *n., gen.* geomancy.+ ـ/گرتنەوە *v.* practice geomancy by using artificial configurations of sand/ earth. + ـ/لیێ دان *v.* surmise, speculate, conjecture.+ ـگرەوە *n.* geomancer.

ڕەمەدانە ***remedane*** *n.* species of millet. *C.f.* هەرزن، *1.* گاڵ.

ڕەمەزان ***Remezan*** (A) *n.* Ramadan, ninth month of the Moslem year; month of fasting for Moslems.~ ڕۆژوو، جەژنی ڕەمەزان

ڕەمەکی ***remekî*** *adj.* mediocre, second rate. *Syn.* ڕەشۆکی.

ڕەمەن **ṟemen** *adj*. fleeing. *See* هەڵاتوو.

ڕەنج **ṟenc** *n*. toil, laborous effort, travail. *E.g.* بە ڕەنجی شان Through laborous effort.+ [ڕەنجیٚ]ـ ان *v.i.* be angry and disillusioned, become estranged/ despleased (*with*- لیٚ).+ [ڕەنجیٚن]ـ انـدن *v.t.* offend, hurt (*the feeling of*- دڵ), alienate. *E.g.* دڵی لە خۆت مەڕەنجێنە Don't alienate him.+ ـ او *adj*. alienated, estranged, disaffected.+ ـ /بردن *v*. toil.+ ـ بە خەسار *adj*. having toiled in vain/ spent one's efforts uselessly.+ ـ بە خەساری *n*. futility/ uselessness (*of one's efforts/ toil, etc.*).+ ـ بەر *n. & adj*. toiler; toiling; labourer (*esp. an agricultural worker*).+ ـ بەری *n*. occupation of agricultural labourer.+ ـ دار *adj*. oppressed, burdened.+ ـ /دان *v*. toil, plod, labour, struggle. *C.f.* تەقەلا دان.+ ـ دەر *adj. & n*. toiling; toiler.+ ـ /کێشان *v*. suffer trouble, drudge.+ ـ وور *adj*. suffering, miserable, afflicted.+ ـ ەڕۆ *adj*. having toiled in vain.+ ـ ەڕۆیی *n*. fruitlessness of one's toil/ labour.

ڕەند[1] **ṟend** *adj*. gay, blithe, cheerful; humorous (*see* قسە خۆش).

ڕەند[2] **ṟend** *n*. land in a riverbed/ stream exposed after flooding subsides.

ڕەندە **ṟende** *n*. grater (*kitchen tool*); plane (*carpenter's tool*).

ڕەنگ **ṟeng** *n*. *1*. colour, hue, tint (*syn. 2.* بێژ); dye (*c.f.* بۆیە). *2*. form, way, manner. *Syn.* شێوە. *C.f.* جۆر. *3*. *in comb. as part of certain compound forms, e.g.* ڕەنگ بوون، ڕەنگوڕێس، ڕەنگ تێک چوون etc. (*See* ڕەنگە. ڕەنگ کردن *v*. colour, dye. *C.f.* بۆیە کردن).+ ـ او *also* ـ دار *adj*. coloured, hued, pigmented.+ ـ اڵە *n*. name of a multi-coloured bird.+ [ڕەنگێن]ـ اندن *v.t.* colour. *See* ڕەنگ کردن.+ ـ او *n*. watery and slightly fermented conserve of black grapes. *C.f.* خۆشاو.+ ـ اوڕەنگ *adj*. multicoloured, variegated (*c.f.* ئاڵاو واڵا); technicolour.+ ـ بەر *adj., chem*. bleaching (*agent/ powder*).+ ـ /بەستن *v*. *1*. fix colour (*as in making colour/ dye permanent*). *2*. take form, be set, have a definite/ specific direction, course, etc. *C.f.* سەر گرتن.+ ـ /پەڕین *v*. lose colour, turn pale (*from fear, illness*) (*c.f.* زەرد هەڵ گەڕان); fade (*see* چوونەوە).+ ـ پەڕیو *adj*. pale, ashen.+ ـ پیشە *n*. adverb. *Syn.* ناوەڵفرمان.+ ـ /تێک چوون *v*. *1*. be messed up/ disarranged (*of the colour of s.th.*); turn pale (*see* ڕەنگ هەڵ بزرکان).+ ـ /دا ڕشتن *also* ـ /ڕشتن *v*. draw/ mark with colour, cast dye/ colour for marking: lay out, arrange, design, formulate. *C.f.* ڕێتۆشوێن دانان، نەخشە کێشان، ژێ هێنان.+ ـ ڕێژ *n*. one who casts dye/ colour for marking; designer, planner.+ ـ ڕێژی *n*. design, outline, blueprint.+ ـ ویز *n*. freshness, youth and vigour (*esp. in a girl*). *C.f.* تاموبۆ.+ ـ وڕێس *n*. colour and texture (*of a fabric, etc.*).+ ـ وڕوو *n*. one's health (*as reflected in the face*). *E.g.* ڕەنگوڕووی باش نەبوو He didn't look healthy.+ ـ ە *also* ـ بێ *adv*. probably, it is likely, perhaps, maybe. *E.g.* ڕەنگە نەیەت He probably will not come. ڕەنگ بێ بیناسی perhaps you know him.< بەم ڕەنگە.+ ـ /هەڵ بزرکان *v*. change colour, look wan/ sickly/ pallid.+ ـ /هەڵ گەڕان *v*. change colour, turn pale.+ ـ /هێنان و بردن *v*. change colour momentarily, look different suddenly (*of a person's face/ expression*).+ ـ ین *adj*. colourful, full of variety/ interest, pretty, attractive. *C.f.* جوان.

ڕەو **ṟew** *n*. *1*.march, pace, tread. *2*.rate, pace, tempo (*of movement/ progress/ development, etc.*) *E.g.* ڕەوی نەشـوغای ئابووری Rate of economic growth.+ ـ ان[1] *adj*. *1*. smooth, thorough and uninterrupted, flowing. *2*. loose (*of the bowels*) (*c.f.* سک چوون). *3*. explicit, distinct, clear. *C.f.* دیار، ئاشکرا thoroughly learned/ memorized (*of a lesson, etc.*); (ڕەوان بوون *v*. have loose bowels; know thoroughly. ڕەوان کردن *v*. learn thoroughly, know comprehensively.+ ـ انبێژ *adj.* eloquent (*syn.* دەمڕاست); skillful in composition and style.+ ـ انبێژی *n*. art of good style/ composition (*in writing*); eloquence.+ ـ انبین *adj*. visionary, marked by foresight.+ ـ انبینی *n*. vision, foresight, imagination.+ [ڕەوێن]ـ انـدن *v*. scare away, drive away and disperse.+ [ڕەوین]ـ اندنەوە *v*. untie, cause (shoe string, drawstring, etc.) to come loose.+ ـ انە *n*. (act of) sending/ dispatching/ accompanying.

(رەوانە کردن *v.* dispatch, send, forward (*syn.* ناردن); refer, direct, assign to (*c.f.* سپاردن); accompany, escort, see off (*to*-تا). *E.g.* تا بەر دەرگا رەوانەم کرد I escorted him to the gate.+ انەوە-[رەوێ] *also* [رەوێ] ـینـەوە. *v.* *1.* be untied, come loose/ undone; disappear into the hem (*a drawstring*). *2.* wear off, pass away (*of sleep/ drunkenness, etc.*); disperse and clear up (*of clouds*).+ ـانی *n.* *1.* fluency, facility, smoothness.< بە رەوانی. *2.* <دەرمانی رەوانی. + ـت *n.* *1.* gait, paces. *2.* pace, tempo, momentum; degree, extent, measure (*C.f.* *2.* رەو) *3.* current, general tendency/ movement/ course.+ ـتار *n.* behaviour, conduct. =رەفتار.+ ـد *n.* flock. *Syn.* ران. *C.f.* رەوە.+ ـرەوە *n.* *1.* cycle, course/ series of events or operations that recur regularly and usually lead back to the starting point. *E.g.* رەورەوەی ژیان life cycle. *2.* wheel (*also fig.*). *C.f.* *1.* چەرخ.+ ـشت *n.* character, temper, natural disposition (*syn.* سرشت، باتەک); behaviour, conduct (*syn.* کردار).+ ـشتخواز *adj.* civil, civic, public, communal.+ ـشتی *adj.* natural, inborn, innate; characteristic.+ ـکە procession.+ ـگ *n.* herd (*of horses/ mules*). *C.f.* *2.* ران، گەلە.+ ـگەوان *n.* herder of horses/ mules.+ ـە *n.* *1.* flock, herd, group (*of people/ animals*). *C.f.* کۆمەڵ. *2.mil.* battalion. *Syn.* تابوور.+ ـەکی *adj.* grazing freely and without an attendant (*of animals*).+ ـەند *adj.* nomadic (*syn.* کۆچەر); migratory, migrating.~ بالندەی رەوەند.+ ـین-[رەو] *v.* run away, flee, desert.

رەوا ***rewa*** *1. adj.* legitimate, authorized (*c.f.* دروست); fair, reasonable, justifiable, permissible (*c.f.* بەجێ); right, proper, correct (*morally or based on reason*) (*c.f.* *1.* دروست، راست). *2. n.* effect, import, weight, influence. *Syn.* سەنگ. (رەوا هەبوون *v.* *1.* be morally proper/ justifiable *also used in the negative*. *E.g.* رەوای نی یە تۆ ئەمە ئەکەیت what you are doing is (morally wrong) not justifiable. *2.* have effect/ import, carry weight, *of s.o.'s word/ opinion, etc.* *Syn.* *2.* برکردن).+ ـبینین/ *v.* view as proper, consider justifiable, approve (*of*-ی).+ ـیی *also* ـیەتی fairness; legitimacy, lawfulness, legality.

رەوال ***rewal*** *n.* lad, boy, youth.

رەوان[2] ***rewan*** *See* رۆحی رەوان.

رەوش ***rewş*** *n.* situation, condition, circumstances. *Syn.* ناسوون ، بار.

رەوشەن ***rewşen*** =رۆشن *q.v.*

رەوق ***rewq*** *n.* link of a chain (*Syn.* *2.* ئەڵقە); hoop (of a barrel); metal collar (*on a prisoner*).

رەونەق ***rewneq*** *n.* glamour, splendour, elegance, charm. (رەونەق هە بوون *v.* have charm, be graceful and attractive (*of s.th.*). *E.g.* جوانە بەلام رەونەقی نی یە It is pretty, but has no charm.+ ـدار *adj.* glamorous, splendid.

رەها ***reha*** *adj.* unconstrained, unrestrained, free. (رەها بوون *v.* be free, lose restraint).

رەهبەر ***rehber*** =رابەر *q.v.under* را[2].

رەهوان ***rehwan*** *adj.* ambling, having an easy equine gait. *C.f.* رەوان[1].

رەهەن ***rehen*** *n.* sewer, sewage (*system*). *C.f.* زێراو.

رەهەند ***rehend*** *n.* dimension, scope, extent. *C.f.* رایە، بووار.

رەهەندە ***rehende*** *adj.* vagrant, lost, astray, gone (*often used disparaginly*). *C.f.* تەرە. (رەهەندە بوون *v.* go away, get lost. *E.g.* رەهەندە بوو (Thank God) he is gone.

رەهێڵە ***rehêle*** *n.* downpour, heavy rain. *C.f.* لێزمە، غە. باران~.

ڕێ ***re*** *n.* *1.* road; way, pathway (*syn.* ڕێگا); path, way, course (*of life, conduct, thought, etc.*); sake. *2.* *first element of some compound forms, e.g.* ڕێخستن، ڕێچکە, etc. *q.v.*+ ـبا *n.* air, atmosphere. *Syn.* زەمپۆش.+ ـباز *n.* *1.* course followed, path entered upon, procedure/ policy adopted. *E.g.* ئەم ڕێبازە بەر نادەین We shall not deviate from this course. *2.* rule, order (*c.f.* ڕژێم); system, structure (*see* پەیڕەو). + ـبازگە *n.* teaching, doctrine, school of throught; idiology.+ ـبردن/ *also* ـپێ بردن/ *v.*

understand, figure out, fathom. *C.f.* تێ گەیشتن.+ـ بڕین/ *v.* *1.* cover, pass over, complete (*of a distance*) *E.g.* بە سێ ڕۆژ ڕێگەکەمان بڕی We covered the distance in three days.~ کەوتنە ڕێ. *2.* block, bar, check +ـ بوار *n.* traveler, journeyer, voyager, passer-by.+ ـ/بەدی کردن *v.* know about, have knowledge (*in*), be familiar (*with*). *C.f.* زانین.+ ـبەر *n.* guide; instructor, educator, perceptor. *See* ڕابەر.+ ـ بەرایەتی *n.* guidance, leadership.+ ـ/بەردان *v.* deviate, stray (*from a course, stand, etc.*).+ ـبیر *n.* principle, convictions, persuasion, belief (*of a person*). *C.f.* باوەڕ ، ڕێسا.+ ـ/پێ گرتن *v.* intercept, stop and confront, engage on the way; waylay.+ـ تونـەمایی ★ *n.* impossibility, hopelessness. *Syn.* بێـگـاڤی *C.f.* ستەمی.+ ـ/تێ چوون *v.* be conceivable/ thinkable/ imaginable/ possible.+ ـچ *n.* track, course, line. *C.f.* پەی.+ ـ چکە *n.* *2.* line, row, orderly series (*of ants, etc.*) (*C.f.* قەتارە); column of march. <ڕێچکە بەستن. *2.* train, locomotive. *Syn.* شەمەندەفەر. *3.* narrow path. *See* باریکە ڕێ. (ڕێچە کردن *See* ڕێچکە بەستن).+ـ چکە بەستن *v.* form line/ row/ column; crawl back and forth between two points (*of ants*).+ ـ/خستنە بەر *v.* cause (*s.o.*) the inconvenience of coming/ traveling (*for s.th.*).+ ـ دار *n.* *1.* rear guard. *Syn.* پاشـپارێز. *2.* sanction, backing.+ ـ داری *n.* warrant, judicial writ; grounds, justification.+ـ/ دان *v.* allow, permit, let, give permission (*to-*پێ) (*C.f.* ماوە دان); make way, allow passage (*Syn.* ڕێگا کردن).+ ـ/دانە بەر *v.* set out on a journey, take to the road. *C.f.* ڕێ خستنە بەر.+ ـ دراو *adj.* permitted, sanctioned, allowed.+ ـ دۆزی *n.* methodology.+ـ دەر *n.* one who permits/ sanctions/ approves; mufti, official expounder of Islamic law.+ ـ ڕەو *n.* course, progress, current.+ ـ سا *n.* priciple, basic truth/ law/ assumption. *C.f.* ڕێبیر.+ ـ ڕەوکراو *adj.* streamlined, improved, organized and made more efficient.+ ـ ـ *adj.* furrowed by running water (*of land*); having runs (*of stockings, fabric etc.*). (ڕێ ڕێ بوون *v.* become furrowed; run, become unravelled in lines.+ ـ زان[1] *n.* guide, scout, sleuth.+

ـ زمان *n.* grammer.+ ـ زمانی *adj.* grammatical.+ـ کار *n.* *1.* career, life work, vocation. *2.* procedure, method, workplan.+ ـ کەوت *also* ککەوت *n.* chance, happening, coincidence, casual/ incidental event or circumstance. *C.f.* هەڵکەوت.< بە ڕێکەوت.+ـ ککەوتن[1] *also* ککەوتن *n.* agreement, accord, settlement.+ ـ/کەوتن [2] *also* ک کەوتن *v.* *1.* come to an agreement. *E.g.* لە ناو خۆیانا ڕێ کەوتن They came to an agreement among themselves; go/ agree/ be in harmony (with- لەگەڵ) *E.g.* ئەم دوو ڕەنگە لەگەڵ یەک ڕێک ناکەون These two colours don't go together. *2.* be brought about, be made possible. *E.g.* بە هۆی ئەوەوە ڕێک کەوت He made it possible (*C.f.* *1.* پێک هاتن); happen, occur by chance. *E.g.* وا ڕێک کەوت کە ئەو لەوێ بوو It so happened that he was there.+ـ/ کەوتنە *v.* find oneself in, happen to go to, pass by/ be in the vicinity (*of a place*). *E.g.* ئەگەر ڕێم کەوتە ئەو ناوە If I happen to be in that neighbourood.+ گا ـ *n.* road; way (*See* *1.* ڕێ); way, course, procedure: ـ گای ئاسن railway ★ ـ گای بەجێ proper/ lawful way ★ ـ گای ڕاست right path. *E.g.* سێ ڕێگا هەیە There are three ways (*courses of action*). *C.f.* دەروو ، جەوسەق. (ڕێگا هەبوون *v.* have a way/ means (*of doing s.th.*), be possible; have access to. *E.g.* ڕێگا نەبوو بچمە ژوورەوە There was no way for me to get inside.+ ڕێگا کردن *v.* make way, allow by clearing the way. *C.f.* ڕێگا دان).+ ـ گا خۆشکەرە *n.* that which paves the way, mobilizing factor.+ ـ گا دان = ڕێ دان *q.v.*+ ـ گاوبان *n.* open road, highway; transportation (*ministry, bureau, dept. of*).+ ـ گر *n.* *1.* highwayman. *See* جەردە. *2.* obstacle, stumbling block, barrier.+ ـ/گرتن *v.* block, obstruct, bar (*a road/ passage of s.o. or s.th.*).+ ـ گری *n.* highway robbery, brigandism. *Syn.* جەردەیی.+ ـ گوزەر *n.* path, way, one's route/ course.+ ـ گە = ڕێگا *q.v.* ـ/لێ گرتن *also* لێ بڕین *v.* cut off the way of (*s.o.*), bar/ block the way of.+ ـ/لێ تێک چوون *v.* lose one's way, be led in the wrong direction, take the wrong way/ passage, etc..+ ـ/لێ تێک دان *v.* mislead, cause to lose the way, lead in the wrong direction; confuse, cause to err.+ ـ/لێ وون بوون *v.*

lose one's way, proceed in the wrong direction, take the wrong way.+ ـ/ لێ وون کردن *v.* cause (*s.o.*) to lose the way.+ ـ/ نانە بەر *v.* show, guide/ lead (*to a path, course, etc.*). *C.f.* ڕێ خستنە بەر.+ ـ نما *n.* road sign, traffic sign, signpost.+ ـ نمایی *n.* guideline, set principle/ procedure.+ ـ نموونی *n.* guidance (*esp. to the right course or path*). (ڕێنموونی کردن *v.* lead (*s.o.*) on the right way, guide.+ ـ نوێن *n.* guide, one who leads/ directs another in the way.+ ـ نوێنی *n.* (*act of*) guiding/ directing; depiction, illustration, portrayal. (ڕێنوێنی کردن *v.* act as guide *to*-(ی).+ ـ/ نیشان دان *v.* show (*s.o.*) the way, direct, guide (*also fig.*).+ ـ وان *n.* highway police.+ ـ وبان = ڕێگاوبان *q.v.*+ ـ وراست = ڕاستە و ڕێ *q.v.*+ ـ وشوێن *n.* *1.* whereabouts. *C.f.* جێگا. *2.* line/ course of aciton, modus operandi. *C.f.* *2.* تەگبیر.+ ـ/ وون کردن *v.* lose one's way. *Syn.* ڕێ لێ وون بوون.

ریا **riya** (A) *n.* hypocrisy. *See* ڕووپامایی، ڕووالەت.+ ـ کار *n.* hypocrite.

ریال **riyal** *n.* Iraqi coin equivalent to 200 fils; name of a persian and Yamani coin.

ریالیزم **riyalism** (E) *n.* realism (*the concept/ doctrine of*).

ریان [ڕێ] **rîyan** *v.* relieve oneself, evacuate the bowels (*of animals, also in a derogatory way for people*). *C.f.* گووکردن.

ریپۆق **rîpoq** *n.* matter from the eyes, sty (*Syn.* *2.* جیقنە); dried up nasal mucous (*C.f.* چڵم).

ریتاڵ **rîtal** *n.* soft dung. *C.f.* شیاکە.

ریچ **rîç** *adj.* set wide apart (*of teeth*). *C.f.* شاش.

ریچاڵ **rîçal** = ڕەچەڵ *q.v.*

ریحانە **rêhane** *n., bot.* basil.< ڕەشە ڕێحانە *C.f.* چەدەنە.+ کێویلە ـ *n.* wild basil.

ریخ **rîx** *n.* dung. *See* شیاکە. *C.f.* گوو، تەرسەقول، تەپاڵە.+ ـ ن *adj.* adynamic, peaked, sickly.

ریخۆڵە **rixole** *n.* intestines, bowels, guts: ـ ئەستوورە the large intestine ★ ـ باریکە the small intestines *C.f.* ـ چەورە★ میمبەر intestine.+ ـ ی دوانزە گری the duodenum.+ ـ کوێرە appendix.

ڕێز[1] **rêz** *n.* respect, regard.< بەڕێز.+ ـ دار *adj.* respectable, dignified.+ ـ/ گرتن *v.* respect, esteem, have regard (*for*-ی); maintain (*self*-خۆ) respect (*C.f.* خۆ گران گرتن).+ ـ/ لێ نان *v.* treat with respect/ deference.

ڕێز[2] **rêz** *also* ریز *n.* line; row+ ـ ک *n.* custom, convention, practice.+ ـ کاری *n.* discipline, control, conduct.+ ـ نامە *n.* regulation, principle, rule.+ ـ ە *n.* stage, point (*of authority/ maturity/ rank, etc.*). *E.g.* گەیشتووەتە ڕێزەیەک خەڵک گاڵتەی پێ ئەکەن He has reached the stage where people are making fun of him.

ریز **rîz** *n.* *1.* row, line, string, queue, file. *C.f.* *1.* ڕست، خێز. *2.* هێڵ. *2.* *gen.* burst of fire (*from a machinegun*). *3.* respect. *See* ڕێز[1]. (ریز بوون *v.* line up. ریز کردن *v.* arrange in a line/ file, line up, form into a row/ queue.+ ـ/ بەستن *also* ـ/ گرتن *v.i.* form a line/ queue, line up.+ ـ کێن *n.* game of noughts and crosses. *C.f.* سێ ڕیزکێن.+ ـ/ لێ کردن *v.* machinegun, direct a burst from an automatic weapon against (*s.o.*).+ ـ/ لێ گرتن *v.* win against (*s.o.*) in the game of ریزکێن *q.v.*+ ـ ە *n. used in comb. meaning*: chain (*of mountains*), row (*of chairs, etc.*), *series* (*of articles, etc.*). *E.g.* ریزە چیاکانی کوردستان The mountain chains of Kurdistan.

ڕێزاڵ **rêzal** *n.* piece, fragment, shred.+ ـ ـ *adj.* in fragments, in shreds. *Syn.* هەلا هەلا، پارە پارە (ڕێزاڵ. ڕێزاڵ بوون *v.* be in shreds. ڕێزاڵ ڕێزاڵ کردن *v.* tear into shreds).+ ـ ۆک *also* ڕێزە لۆک ـ *adj.* fragile, brittle, easily breakable; flimsy, implausible, poor, feeble.

ڕێزان **rêzan** *only in* چەپڵە ڕێزان *and* گەڵا ڕێزان *q.v.*

ڕێژ **rêj** *1. pres. stem of the verb* ڕشتن *q.v.* *2. part of certain compound forms.*+ ـ او *n.* cascade, rapids, chute. *C.f.* تاڤگە، سوڵاڤ.+ ـ گە *n.* *1.* mouth (*of a river*). *2.* spout, lip (*of a pitcher, etc.*). *C.f.* لێوار.+ـ

ەن *n.* plentifulness, fertility. *See 3.*بڕشت, *2.* بەرێژەن > .پیت.

ریژگاو **r̲îjgaw** *n. & adj.* fool, person lacking in judgement/ prudence; foolish, ridiculous. (ریژگاو بوون *v.* be a fool, act foolishly. *C.f.* خۆ ریژگاو کردن).+ ـی *n.* foolishness, nonsense, absurdity.

رێژوو **rêjû** *n.* coal. *See* خەڵووز.

رێژە **r̲êje** *n.* ratio, rate; *math.* proportion; percentage.+ ـیی *adj.* relative, proportionate, proportional.

رێس **r̲ês** *1. n.*thickness (*of thread/ yarn, etc.*): ـی مل nape, scruff of the neck. *2.pres. stem of the verb* رستن *q.v.*+ ـراو *n.* yarn (*of cotton, wool, etc.*). *C.f.* دەزوو، بەن.+ ـە *n.* prolixity, lengthiness, verbosity. *C.f.* درێژە.

ریس **r̲îs** *n.* thread, string; yarn (*see* رێسراو).: *idiom.* رێسمان بووەوە بە خوری We are back to square one.+ـ وگوریس *n.* drawn out/ tediously prolonged talk/ argument/ account, etc.

رێسمان **r̲êsman** *only in* ئاسمان و رێسمان.

ریسوا **r̲îswa** *adj.* ignominious, discredited, disgraced.+ ریسوا بوون *v.* be discredited, become ignominious. *C.f.* ریسوا کردن، سووک بوون *v.* discredit, degrade, humiliate.+ ـیی *n.* degradation, disgrace, disrepute, ignominy. *C.f.* سووکی.

ریش **r̲îş** *n.* beard. *Syn.* ردێن *C.f.* سمێڵ > بوون بە ریشەوە: *idiom.* ریشم لە ئاشا سپی نەکردووە (*lit.* I have not acquired this grey beard in a mill), I was not born yesterday *or* I have been around ریش نەبێ بە تووشەوە کەبوو ئەبێ شانەی بۆ هەڵ بگریت* Once involved against one's will, one must try to keep pace with the reguirements.+ ـاڵ *n.* fiber, nap, fibrous texture. *C.f.* ریشوو.+ ـاڵ ـاڵ *adj.* having its fibers unraveled. (ریشاڵ ریشاڵ بوون *v.* become unraveled (*of fibers, nap, etc.*).+ ـالۆکە *n.* tarragon. *Syn.* تەرخون.+ ـبابا *n.* species of yellow grape.~ ـتری.+ـ بزن *adj.* having a sparse beard (*whose hairs/ bristles are few and far between*).+ ـبلبلی *adj.* having a goatee/ pointed chin beard.+ ـپان *adj.* heavily bearded.+ ـ/تاشین *v.* shave one's beard; give (*s.o.*) a shave.+ ـتەوپ *adj.* having a full and closely trimmed beard.+ ـچەرمگ *See 2.* ریشسپی.+ ـخەن *n.* ridicule, derision, mockery. *C.f.* گاڵتە. (ریشخەن پێ کردن *v.* ridicule, deride, mock).+ ـدار *adj.* bearded.+ ـدرێژ *adj.* long-bearded.+ ـدوو ـدیزە و بۆزە فلیچقانە *adj.* having a forked beard.+ *adj.* having beard flecked with grey.+ ـسپی *1. n.* elder, senior member (*of a community, ruling class, etc.*); spokesman, mouthpiece (*See* دەمڕاست. *C.f.* سەرسپی). *2. adj.* having a white beard.+ ـگاو = ریژگاو *q.v.*+ ـکڵ *adj.* having a thick full beard.+ـ ماشوبرنج *adj.* having a salt-and-pepper beard.+ـ وسمێڵ *n.* hair of the face (*lit. beard and mustache*).+ ـوو *n.* fringe, short straight/ twisted threads hanging from cut or raveled edges (as those of a towel, مشکی، جامانە ,etc.). *C.f.* ریشاڵ.+ـ ە *n. 1.*fibers of a root; *bot.* secodary root. *C.f.* ڕەگ, *1.* دەمار. *2. gram.* stem. *E.g.* ریشەی فەرمان Verb stem. *3.* racial origin. *4. only in* ـی جگەر one's children.+ ـە بڕ *adj.* exterminated; obliterated, destroyed; extinct. (ریشە بڕ بوون *v.* be exterminated. ریشە بڕ کردن *v.t.* exterminate, destroy, extirpate. *C.f.* لەناو بردن، قەلاچۆ کردن، فەوتاندن.+ـە دا کوتان *v.* take root (*of a plant*) (*See* ڕەگ دا کوتان); be firmly established (*C.f.* دامەزراندن).+ ـە دەر هاتن *v.* feel afflicted/ troubled/ harrassed/ tried (*by s.o./ s.th.*).+ـە دەر هێنان *v.* overburden, try, afflict, harrass.+ ـەکێش *adj. 1.* forced, compelled, coerced (*lit.* dragged by the beard). *2. See* ریشە بڕ. (ـە کێش کردن *v.* force, coerce, compel by physical means).+ ـ/هاتن *v.* need a shave (*of one's beard*); begin to show hair on the face (*See* موو دەر کردن).

ریقنە **r̲îqne** *n.* bird drooping (*Syn.* جیقنە); sty (*See* ریپۆق).

رێک **r̲êk** *1. adj.* straight, lying along/ holding to a stright course, rectilinear (*C.f. 1.* ڕاست); even, level, smooth (*Syn.1.* خشت، تەخت). *2.adj.* on good/ friendly terms. *C.f.* تەبا، ئاشت. *3.adv.* in an orderly

way, properly, correctly. *E.g.* ڕێک دانیشە Sit properly. (ڕێک بوون *v.* *1.* be straigh; be even. *2.* be on friendly terms *with-*لەگەڵ).+ خستن/- *v.* *1.* arrange, put in order (*C.f.* ساز دان); regulate, adjust; organize, arrange (*for-* ی), help bring about. *2.* mediate, go between (*to introduce two persons, help transact business, make a deal, etc.*).+ خراو- *1.* *n.* organization, organized body/ concern/ group. *E.g.* ڕێکخراوی نەتەوە یەکگرتووەکان United Nations Organization. *2.* *adj.* arranged, orderly; organized.+ خەر- *n.* composer (*of music/ lyrics, etc.*). one who arranges/ makes preparations (*for a party/ meeting, etc.*); organizer (*C.f.* دامەزرێنەر).+ - خەرانە *adj.* organizational.+ کەوتن/- *adj.* *See* ڕێ کەوتن.+ وپێک- *adj.* well-arranged, neat and orderly (*of s.th.*); well-groomed, impressive (*of a person's looks, dress, etc.*).+ وپێکی- *n.* neat and orderly arrangement.+ ی- *n.* *1.* good order, harmony, regularity; evenness. *2.* good relations, friendly terms.

ریشۆلە **ṟîṣoḻe** *n.* starling (*bird*).

ریق **ṟîq** *gen. only in* ریقوفیق *adj.* soft and slimy.

ریک **ṟîk** *also* ڕیگ *n.* pounce, fine sand used as a blotter: ی بیابـــان- mirage, delusion ★ ی ڕەوان- quicksand. *C.f.* لم.+ زار- *also* ستان- *n.* sandy place, sandy waste.+ دان- *n.* *1.* pounce box. *2.* sandbank.

ڕێلی **ṟelî** *See* گۆیژ.

ڕێن **ṟên** = ڕدین *q.v.*

ڕێن [ڕیێ] **ṟyîn** = ڕیان *q.v.*

رینگەرینگ **ṟîngeṟîng** *n.* grumbling, persistent utterance of discontent.+ (رینگەرینگ کردن *v.* grumble, mutter over and over in discontent).+ - کەر *adj.* grumbly, inclined to persistent grumbling.

ڕێواس **ṟêwas** *n.* species of rhubarb with an edible/ fibrous stalk and rough skin.

ریوەریو **ṟîweṟîw** *n.* grumbling. *See* رینگەرینگ.+ کەر- *See* رینگەرینگکەر.

ریوەڵە **ṟîweḻe** *adj.* skinny, scrowny, raw boned. *C.f.* لاواز، لەر; dwarfish, undersized.

ریوەن **ṟîwen** *n.* root of ڕێواس used as purgative.

ڕێوی **ṟêwî** *n., zool*, fox.

Z ژ

ز **z** eleventh letter of the Kurdish alphabet.

زا **za** *1. suffix meaning*: child of, *i.e.* ئامۆزا، برازا *q.v.* *2. n. used as part of some compound forms. E.g.* زاوزێ *q.v.*+ ـ بەند *n.* birth register, official record of births.+ ـد[1] *n. 1. suffix meaning*: child. *E.g.* پەریزاد *q.v.* *2. in comb. E.g.* زادبووم *n.* native land. *Syn.* نیشتمان.+ ـ دە *only in certain nouns denoting a title, i.e.* بەگزادە *q.v.*+ ـ زا *1. suffix meaning*: grandchild. *2.* name of a Kurdish dialect.+ ـ [زێ] ن *also* ـ یین [زێ] *v. 1.* give birth, calve, farrow, pup, whelp. *2.* be born (*esp. of animals*) *C.f.* لە دایک بوون.+ ـ ناڤ *also* ـ ناو *n.* identity, unity and consistency of personality.+ ـ و *adj.* having given birth (*of a female animal*). *C.f.* منالّ بوون.+ ـ وزێ *n.* sexual propagation, procreation, breeding.+ (زاوزێ کردن *v.* propagate, procreate, increase by breeding).+ ـ وما *n.* mixed flock of ewes and lambs, goats and kids.+ ـ پشت *n.* birth, (*act/ process of*) bringing forth young from the womb. *C.f.* لە دایک بوون.+ ـ پشتگا *n.* birthplace, place of birth, origin.+ ـ یە[1] *n.* offspring (*used only in the phrase*: زایەیەکم لە سکایە (*lit.* I have child in my belly) I will represent two (*i.e. in a game when there is shortage of one player*).+ ـ یچە *n.* birth certificate. *C.f.* زابەند.

زبارە **zibare** *also* زەبارە *n.* cooperative, joint enterprise/ society/ etc. *C.f.* هەرەوەز.

زات **zat** *n.* daring, courage, guts, nerve, boldness. *C.f.* ئازایی. < *1.* بەزات.+ (زات هە بوون *v.* have the guts/ nerve.+ زات کردن v. dare, venture. *syn.* وێران).+ ـ بردن/ *v.t.* unnerve, deprive of courage. *C.f.* ترساندن.+ ـ چوون/ *v.i.* become unnerved, lose courage/ one's nerve. *C.f.* ترسان.+ ـ دار *adj.* daring, bold. *See* بەزات. *Syn.* بەجەرگ.

زات[2] **zat** (A) *n. gen.* personage. *See 2.* بەزات.

زاج **zac** *n., chem.* vitriol; shoemaker's black.

زاخ **zax** *n.* alum.+ ـ او *n. 1.* alum (*a solution of*). *2. See* زاخاو دانەوە. *3. fig.* grief, sorrow. *See* پەژارە، خەفەت.+ ـ او دان *v.* burnish, polish.+ ـ او دانەوە *v.* feast (the eyes on-بە), gratify/ satisfy (*the senses*); take/ feel plaesure (*in an eyemy's misfortune*).

زاخۆ **zaxo** *n. 1.* overcoat made of angora. *2.* town in southern Kurdistan.

زاخۆن **zaxon** *also* زاخە *n.* basement (*syn.* ژێرزەمینی); cave used as a shelter for flocks of animals.

زاخوور **zaxûr** *n.* cave. *See* ئەشکەوت.

زاخێر **zaxêr** *n.* watercourse/ stream in hilly country. *C.f.* سەرچاوە، کانی.

زاد[2] **zad** *n.* food. *See 1.* خۆراک.

زار[1] **zar** *n.* mouth. *See 1.* دەم.+ (زار کردن *v.* voice, enunciate, articulate).+ ـ ا *adj.* talking, speaking.+ ـ او *n. idiom*; idiomatic expression; convention.+ ـ اوە *n.* terminology; glossary (*see* فەرهەنگۆک).+ ـ اوی *adj.* idiomatic.+ ـ بێنە *also* ـ وانە muzzle used on a threshing ox.~ *1.* جەنجەر.+ ـ خەنە - *See* زەردە خەنە.+ ـ شر *See* دەمشر.+ ـ ی[1] *adj.* verbal, stated, said. *C.f. 2.* سکالا.+ ـ ین *n.* complaint. *C.f.* بەدەم.

زار[3] **zar** = ژار (*all forms*) *q.v.*

زار[4] **zar** *n.* dice (*for games*).+ ـ سا *n., math.* cube. *Syn.* مۆرە.

زار[5] **zar** *suffix denoting*: field, place abounding in, *i.e.* گوڵزار *q.v.*

زارۆ **zaro** *also* زارۆڵە *and* زارۆک *n.* child. *Syn.* منالّ.+ ـ تی *n.* childhood.

زاره **zare** *n.* gallbladder.+ ـ ترەک *adj.* terrified, petrified, shocked. (زارەترەک بوون *v.* be terrified. *Syn.* تۆقین).

زاف **zaf** *n. gen.* faint. (زاف کردن *v.* faint (*often used with* دڵ). *C.f.* لە هۆش خۆ چوون ، بووڕانەوە).

زافەران **zaferan** *n.* saffron.+ ـ ی *adj.* having the colour of saffron, orange.

زاق **zaq** *1. also* زاقوزیق and زاکوزیک *n.* noise made by many children (*when plaing/ crying*). *2. See* زەق.

زاڵ **zal** *adj.* dominant, prevalent; domineering. *C.f.* بەسەرگشت ، چیر. (زاڵ بوون *v.* be prevalent; dominate, sway, hold sway, prevail (over-بە سەردا). *C.f.* سەرکەوتن.+ ـ ی *n.* *1.* dominance, ascendancy, prevalence; domination, upper hand. *2.* mastery, consumate skill/ knowledge. *C.f.* شارەزایی ، پسپۆڕی.

زالم **zalim** (A) *See* ستەمکار ، زۆردار.

زام **zam** *n.* wound (*syn.*برین); ulcer; *fig.* wound, injury.+ ـ ار *also* ـ دار *adj.* wounded, injured. *Syn.* برینددار. (زامدار بوون *v.* be wounded.).+ ـ داری *n.* state/ condition of being wounded.

زان[2] **zan** *1. pres. stem of the verb* زانین *q.v.* *2. first element of certain compound forms, i.e.* زانیاری *q.v.* *3. n. gen. only in* زان کردن *v.* think, reflect, hold an opinion (on- ی). *C.f.* بیر کردنەوە ، زانین.+ ـ ا *1. adj.* learned, erudite, educated (*c.f.* خوێندەوار). *2. n.* scientist; scholar (*see* زانستکار).+ ـ ایی *n.* learning, scholarship, lore.+ ـ خواز *adj.* curious, inquisitive, interested (*s.o.*).+ ـ خوازی *n.* curiosity, interest, inquisitiveness. *C.f.* *1.* سەیر.+ ـ راو *adj.* known, common knowledge. *C.f.* ناسراو. (زانراو بوون *esp. in the expr.* زانراوە It is widely known/ readily accepted/ recognized).+ ـ ست *n.* knowledge, learning, erudition (*c.f.* خوێندەواری); science, study.+ ـ ستکار *n.* & *adj.* scholar, savant, bookman.+ ـ ستگا *n.* university. *C.f.*, کۆگا ، خوێندگا هونەرخانە ، ئامۆژگا. *syn.* زانکۆ + ـ ست نامە *n.* treatise; dissertation, thesis.+ ـ ستی *adj.* pertaining to learning; scientific.+ ـ یار *adj.* informed, abreast, familiar.+ (زانیار بوون *v.* be informed, have knowledge *of*).+ ـ یاری *n.* information, intelligence, knowledge, news *C.f.* ناگا.+ ـ یاریبەخش *adj.* informative, enlightening, educative, illuminating.+ ـ [زان]ـ ین[1] *v.* *1.* know, perceive, have knowledge (of). < پێ زانین. *2.* think, believe, presume. < وا بزانم. *3. used in various expressions. E.g.* هەر نەوەندەم زانی All of a sudden (*quite unexpectedlly*), کاتێ بە خۆمان زانی By the time we came to realize what was happening. مەگەر خوا بزانێ You can't imagine بە خۆی نەزانی He didn't feel anything *or* He didn't realize what happened to him.+ ـ ین[2] *n.* knowledge, erudition.+ ـ ینگە *n.* library.

زان[3] [زێ] **zan** *1. v.i. only in* تێ زان *q.v.* *2. See* زانین.

زاوا **zawa** *n.* *1.* bridegroom. *C.f.* *1.* بووک[1]. *2.* son-in law; brother-in-law (*in general denotes the in-law relationship of a woman's husband to her close blood relations*).+ ـ ڕێتوی *n.* son-in-law residing in the home of his wife's parents.

زاوە **Zawe** *n.* Mercury (*the planet*)

زایە[2] **zaye** (A) *adj. gen.* lost; dead. (زایە بوون *v.* perish, be lost, die. *C.f.* مردن.+ زایە کردن *v.* give away).

زایەڵە **zayele** *n.* *1.* wailing, loud lamentation. *C.f.* گریان ، شیوەن ، زاری. *2.* plaintive notes (*in music*).

زبان **ziban** = زمان *q.v.*

زبر **zibir** *adj.* rough, having a broken/ uneven/ bumpy surface (*ant.* لووس); harsh/ disagreeable to the touch; coarse (*as compared to fine*) (*see* درشت. *Syn.* *1.* زرووش). (زبر بوون *v.* be rough; be course. زبر کردن *v.* cause to feel rough *i.e. the hands*).+ ـ ە *See* سەرکوزەر.+ ـ ی *n.* roughness; coarseness.

زبڵ **zibil** (A) *n.* trash, garbage, rubbish.+ ـ چی *also* ـ ڕێژ *n.* rubbish collector.+ سەرەنوێلک.+ ـ دان *n.* rubbish bin, garbage/ trash container.

زج **ziç** *n.* tick (*esp. of the type infesting cattle*). *C.f.* گەنە.

زر **zir** *n.* heart (*see* دڵ); hearts (*in playing cards*).

زر[1] **zi̱r** *adj.* barren (*of a tree*). *C.f.* بێبەر.

زر[2] **zi̱r** *adj. used as a prefix denoting*: step-, pseudo- + ـ باوک *n.* step-father. *Syn.* باوە پیارە.+ ـ برا *n.* stepbrother. *C.f.* برای دایکی، برای باوکی.+ ـ خوشک *n.* stepsister.+ ـ خەسوو *n.* wife's/ husband's stepmother.+ ـ خەزوور *n.* wife/ husband's st father.+ ـ دایک *n.* stepmother. *Syn.* باوەژن.+ ـ کچ *n.* stepdaughter. *C.f.* هەنەزا.+ ـ کوڕ *n.* stepson. *Syn.* 2. کۆڵەموس, 2. ناوەنیا.+ ـ مام *n.* one's paternal/ grandmother's brother.+ ـ ەکەو *See* سوێسکە.

زر[3] **zi̱r** *also* زرە *intj. denoting a clinking sound*: clink.+ ـ زرە *n.* child's rattle (*toy*). *Syn.* شەقشەقە.+ـ وهـوور *n.* loud and prolonged clinking.+ ـ ەزر *n.* continued clinking sound.+ ـ ە هاتن *v.* be heard ringing, produce a clinking sound.

زران[1][زری] **zi̱ran** *v.i.* be interrupted/ spoiled/ broken (of one's sleep). *C.f.* خەو لێ زڕاندن~.ڕەوینەوە.+ـ دن [زرین] *v.t.* cause to be interrupted/ spoiled.

زران[2] [زری] **zi̱ran** *v. 1.* be discredited, fall into discrepute (*of one's name, prestige, etc.*). *E.g.* بە تەواوی ناوی زڕاوە He (his name) has completely fallen into disrepute. *2.* echo, spread, become known (*of news, rumours*) (*c.f.* بڵاوبوونەوە).+ـ دن [زرێن] *v.* cause (*s.o.*) a bad reputation, discerdit (*s.o. 's name*).

زراو **ziraw** *n. 1. anat.* gall. *2. fig.* courage.+ ـ /بردن *v.* terrify, frighten. *Syn.* ترقاندن.+ ـ تەقێن *adj.* terrifying, frightening.+ ـ /چوون *v.* be terrified, be filled with horror.

زرلو **zi̱raw** *adj.* fallen into disrepute, discredited, disgraced (*of one's name/ reputation*).

زرت **zirt** *also* زرتە *n.* state of being wide open and gleaming (of the eyes).+ ـ ە هاتن *v. only in* زرتەی چاو هاتن be wide open (*of s.o. 's eyes*), be wide awake.

زرت **zi̱rt** = جرت *q.v.*

زرتەبۆز **zirteboz** *1. adj. & n.* oafish, big, clumsy and slow- witted; lout, oaf. *C.f.* زەبەلاح.

زرک **zirk** *adj.* unripe, green and rough (*of a melon, etc.*). *C.f. 2.* کاڵ. *Syn.* نەگەییو.

زرم **zirm** *1. intj.* boom! *E.g.* زرم کوتای بە زەویدا Boom! he threw him (on) to the ground. *2. used in comb.*+ ـ وکوت *adv.* noisily and unrelentingly (*as a manner of striking s.th./ thrashing away at s.o.*) *E.g.* زرموکوت دای گرت He really thrashed away at him.+ ـ و هووڕ *n.* loud and repetitious زرمە *q.v.*+ ـ ە *n.* boom, booming, thudding/ deep hollow sound. (زرمە هاتن *see* زرمە کردن).+ ـ ە زرم *n.* continued booming/ thudding.+ ـ ەزلێ *n.* rough play, boisterous and roughly vigorous game/ horsing around. *E.g.* کەوتنە زرمە زلێ They got into a rough boisterous play. (زرمە زلێ کردن *v.* play rough, carry on a boisterous game, have a ruckus in fun).+ـ ە ـ ە لێ هەڵسان+.زرمە زلێ = زلیتە *v.* go off with a boom, boom.+ ـ ە لێ هەڵساندن *v.t.* strike, trash at. *C.f.* تێ سرەواندن *under* تێ.

زرنگ **ziring** *adj. 1.* clever, smart (*syn.* زیرەک); attentive (*see* وریا. *C.f.* زیت). *2.* clear (*of water, esp. when left to stand in a receptacle after suspended matter has settled*); clarified, strained (*of butter/ oil*). (زرنگ بوون *v.* be clever; be clear).+. انەوە [زرنگێ] *v. 1.* become clarified, become limpid (*of a liquid*). *2.* begin to get light, wear on (*of night*). *E.g.* تا شەو نەزرینگایەوە خەوم لێ نەکەوت I went to sleep only when it began to get light.+ ـ وزیت *adv.* very bright, quite clever.+ ـ ی *n.* cleverness, smartness; alertness.

زرنگان[زرنگێ] **ziringan** *v.i.* tinkle, jingle.+ ـ ەوە[زرنگێ] *v.i. 1.* ring, buzz (*of one's ear*). *2.* tinkle continuously, produce a prolonged tinkling/ ringing sound.

زرنگوهـوور **ziringuhû̱r** *n.* loud and prolonged tinkling/ ringing sound.

زرنگە **ziringe** *n.* tinkle, a ringing/ tinkling sound; buzzing (*in one's ears*).+ ـ زرنگ *n.* continued

زرینچکاو **zirînçkaw** *n.* pus (*esp. when yellow and liquidy*). *C.f.* کێم.

زریوە **zirîwe** *n. 1.* chirping sound (as that made by crickets); twittering (*of a bird*) (c.f. جرووکە). *2.* twinkling. *See* جریوە.+ زریو ـ *n.* contiued chirping/ twittering.+ ـ/ هاتن *v.* be seen twinkling; be heard chirping.

زستان **zistan** *n.* winter.+ ـە *adj.* wintery, of/ relating to winter. *E.g.* جلی زستانە Winter clothes.+ ـەوار *n.* winter resort; winter quarters/ residence. *C.f.* هاوینەوار.+ ـی = زستانە *q.v.*

زفت **zift** *n.* patch; asphalt, bitumen. *C.f.* قیر.

★ زڤنگ **ziving** *n.* cave suitable as a dwelling/ resting place. *C.f.* ئەشکەوت.

زک **zik** *n.* stomach. *See* سک (*all forms*).+ ـۆڵە *n.* ventricle (*of the heart*): ـی چەپ left venticle ـی ★ راست right ventricle.~ دڵ.

زکر **zikr** (A) (act/ ritual of) rememberance (*esp. the rhythmic repetition of a religious formula as an act of rememberance of God*).(زکر کردن *v.* recite a religious formula in remeberance of God).~ حاڵ لێ هاتن.

زگار **zigar** *n.* voluntary communal labour. *See* هەرەوەز. *C.f.* بێگار.

زل **zil** *adj.* huge, immense, enormous (*in size/ bulk/ dimension/ extent*). *C.f.* مەزن، گەورە، زەلام. (زل بوون *v.* grow, increase in size.+ زل کردن *v. fig.* overstate, exaggerate. *E.g.* شت زۆر زل ئەکات He exaggerates a lot.+ ـحۆرت *adj.* big and awkward in stature (*of s.o.*); clumsy.+ ـحیز *adj.* big but uninspiring, tall but unimpressive/ indecisive.+ ـهێز *n., pol.* superpower, extremely powerful and dominant state.+ ـی *n.* hugeness, enormity, immenseness (*of size/ dimension/ extent*). *C.f.* گەورەیی.

زلان **zilan** *n.* violent wind/ storm. *C.f.* زریان، ڕەشەبا.

tinkling/ ringing.+ ـ/هاتن *v.* emit/ produce a tinkling sound.

زرووزەنگیانە **zi̱ruzengiyane** *n.* spangles and beads. *Syn.* مەتومووروو.

زرووکاندن [زرووکێن] **zirûkandin** *v.* chirp.

زرووکە **zirûke** *n.* weak and delicate chirp of small/ baby birds. *C.f.* زریکە.+ زرووک ـ *n.* continued chirping.

زرێ[1] **zirê** *n.* armour, mail; armoured vehicle.+ ـپۆش *adj.* armour-clad, clad in mail.+ ـدار *adj.* armoured (*of a vehicle, plane, ship, etc.*).+ ـسم *adj.* anti-armour (*of a weapon*).

زرێ **zirê** *n.* sea. = زەریا *q.v.*+ ـبار *n.* seaside, land bordering the sea; seashore (*c.f.* ڕۆخ).+ ـچە *See* زەریاچە.+ ـوان *See* زەریاوان.

زروێ **zirwê** *n., bot.* saltwart. *See* ئەسپێن.

زرەک **zirek** *adj.* walleyed.

زریان **ziryan** *n.* strong northerly wind, gale. *Syn.* ڕەشەبا.

زریزە **zirîze** *n.* small chain. *C.f.* زنجیر.

زریشک **zirîs̱k** *n., bot.* lotus (*tree*). *C.f.* زی.

زریکاندن [زریکێن] **zirîkandin** *v.* scream, shriek, shrill; shout/ yell loudly (*at-* بەسەردا). *C.f.* قیژاندن.

زریکوهوور **zirîkuhûr̤** *n.* loud and prolonged shrieking.

زریکە **zirîke** *n.* shriek, shrieking sound. (زریکە کردن *v.* let out a shrieking sound; *fig.* be terrified (*see* تۆقین). *E.g.* دەک زریکە کەیت May terror strike your heart.+ زریـک ـ *n.* continued shrieking/ screaming.+ ـ/ لێ هەڵ سان *v.* begin to shriek, start to cry out/ screech (*from pain, terror, etc.*).+ ـ/ لێ هەڵ ساندن *v.* cause to shriek/ cry out (*esp. by torturing and inflicting intense pain on*). *C.f.* ئازار دان.+ ـ/ هاتن *v.* be heard shrieking.

زلف **zilf** *also* زولف *n.* *1.* tress, woman's lovelock (*hair*): ـ ی لوول ringlet. *C.f.* نەگریجە. *2.* sideburns. *Syn.* لاجانگ.

زلفنج **zilfinc** *n.* name of a bitter herb; *fig. only in the expressions:* بە زلفنجت بی *or* زلفنج خۆیت May it turn bitter (*poison*) in your mouth. (زلفنج کردن *v.* eat *as a derogatory reference to s.o. 's eating*).

زلکه **zilke** *n.* variety of yellow grapes.~ تری.

زلله **zilla** *also* زله *n.* slap/ blow with an open hand (*on the face, the ears or the back of the neck*). *C.f.* مستە کۆلە، چەپۆک. *Syn.* شەپازللە.+ ـ /پیامالین *also* لی دان/ ـ *v.* slap (*s.o.*) with the open hand.

زلووبیا **zilûbiya** *n.* kind of pastry.

زمان **ziman** *also* زبان *n.* *1. anat.* tongue: ـ ی چۆلەکە seed of an ash (*tree*) believed to have medicinal properties* ـ ی گا *bot.* borage. *2.* language. *3. in comb. i.e.* زمان گرتن، زمان لووس *q.v.*+ * ـ ازین *n.* grammar. *Syn.* ریزمان.+ ـ باز *adj.* argumentative; disputatious.+ ـ بازی *n.* altercation, noisy dispute.+ ـ /برین *v.* cut out the tongue (*of*).+ ـ /بە برین چوون *v.* *only in the formula*: زمانم بە برین چی May my tongue be cut off (*said in assuring s.o. else that s.th. will not be divulged or disclosed*).+ ـ بەد *adj.* offensive/ biting in speech.+ ـ بەدی *n.* offensive disposition in speech.+ ـ /بەستن *v.* silence, compel/ reduce to silence; bribe, induce to silence by bribery (*c.f.* دەمکوت کردن).+ ـ بەستراو *adj.* silenced; bribed.+ ـ پاراو *adj.* eloquent, vividly and movingly expressive.+ *See* دەمی خۆ پاراستن ـ پاراستن.+ ـ پاک *adj.* not given to abusive/ foul language. *Ant.* زمانپیس.+ ـ پاکی *n.* nonvulgar/ nonabusive disposition in speech.+ ـ پس *adj.* lisping. (زمانپس بوون *v.* lisp, speak with a lisp).+ ـ پیس *adj.* abusive/ offensive in language. *Syn.* دەمپیس.+ ـ تال *See* قسە رەق.+ ـ تەڕ *See* دەمتەڕ.+ ـ /تیک ئالان *See* دەم تێکەل بوون.+ ـ تیژ *adj.* pungent in speech, caustic, stinging in one's remark, language, etc.+ ـ خۆش *adj.* friendly, affable/ cordial in language/ speech (*with-* لەگەل *others*). *C.f.* قسە خۆش.+ ـ دار *adj.* articulate. *See 1.* بەدەم.+ ـ درێژ *adj.* sharp-tongued, having a sharp and assaulting tongue. *C.f.* دەمدرێژ.+ ـ درێژی *n.* sharp and assailing language.+ ـ /دەر کێشان *also* دەر/ ـ هێنان *v.* stick one's tongue out (*at-* لی).+ ـ ڕان *adj.* eloquent, expressive.+ ـ ڕانی *n.* eloguence.+ ـ زان *n.* linguist.+ ـ زانی *n.* linguistics.+ ـ /سووتان *v.* fail to control one's words, utter in advertently. *C.f.* لە دەم ترازان.+ ـ شڕ *See* دەمشڕ.+ ـ /شکان *v.* lose the power of speech, be unable to talk (*esp. on one's deathbed/ due to sever sickness or strain*). *C.f.* دەم کلیلە.+ ـ شیرین *adj.* sweet-spoken, discrete and amicable in language.+ ـ فیر بوون *v.* learn language. *E.g.* زمانی رووسی فێر ئەبم I am learning the Russian language.+ ـ /کرانەوە *v.* regain ability to speak, have one's tongue loosened. *C.f.* دەم کرانەوە.+ ـ /کول بوون *v.* exhaust every argument (*with*), try to talk (*to*) at length without effect, do one's best talking (*to-* لە گەل). *E.g.* زمانم کول بوو لە گەلی I tried my best talking to him.+ ـ /گرتن *v.* *1.* begin to talk, prattle (*of a child*). *2.* become brisk/ snappy (*in talking to others*).+ ـ /گیران *v.* become tongue-tied; stammer. + ـ لۆک *n.* orator.+ ـ لووس *adj.* smooth-tongued, ingratiating in speech.+ ـ لووسی *n.* ingratiating/ flattering manner of speech.+ ـ /ووشک بوون *See* زمان کول بوون.+ ـ ە *n.* *1.* tenon (*wood joint*); valve. *2.* needle (*on a buckle*); indicator (*on scales, etc.*). *3.* tip of a cigarettle (*esp. one rooled from paper*). *C.f.* قنگە جگەرە.+ ـ ە پچکۆلە *n. anat.* uvula.+ ـ ە گا *n., bot.* bugloss, oxtongue.+ ـ ی خۆ گەستن *v.* regret having said *s.th.*, bite one's tongue in regret.+ ـ هوان *n.* philologist.+ ـ ی *adj.* oral, spoken. *C.f.* زاری (*under* زار[1]).

زمرق **zimriq** *See* چزوو.

زمرووت **zimrût** (A) *n.* emerald (*stone*).+ ـ ی *adj.* emerald, having an emerald green colour. *C.f.* کەسک، سەوز.

زمه **zime** *n.* *1.* ramrod (*of a firearm*). *Syn.* سمە. *2.* bradawl.

زمهەریر **zimherîr** (A) *n.* intense cold of the 40 days following the winter solstice. *C.f.* چلەی زستان *under* چل.

زنج **zinc** *n.* hut (*made of twigs/ reed mat/ mud*). *C.f.* کۆخ.

زنجیر **zincîr** *n.* chain (*heavy and long*). *C.f.* کۆستەک، زریزە. (زنجیر کردن *v.* chain, fasten/ bind/ connect with a chain).< کۆتە و زنجیر.+ ـە *n. 1.* ridges; linear series of crests; number of units forming a chain/ series. *2. fig.* chain (*of thought, argument, etc.*); chronology.+ ـە/ بەستن *v.* form a chain/ line of connected units.+ ـە دار *adj.* having ridges.+ ـە شاخ n. chain of mountains.+ ـە یی *adj.* chronological.

زندەباری★ **zindebarî** *n.* continuity, sequence, connection, flow. *C.f.* بەردەوامی.

زندەمانی **zindemanî** *n.* survival, continued existence, subsistence.~ زیندوو.

زندی★ **zindî** *n.* insect. *Syn.* مێروو. *C.f.* جانەوەر.

زنێر **zinêr** *n.* rugged and impassable area/ spot in a mountain; *fig.* impasse, deadlock.

زۆ **zo** *n.* name of an herb.

زۆپ **zop** *adj.* big, bulky, sizable. *Syn.* گەورە.

زۆپا **zopa** = سۆپا *q.v.*

زوخاڵ **zuxal** = زووخاڵ *q.v.*

زۆر[1] **zor** *1. adj.* much, plenty, lots. *E.g.* زۆر پارەی هەیە He has a lot of money. *Syn.* فرە. *C.f.* گەلێک. *2. adv.* very, exeedingly, greatly, intensely. *E.g.* زۆر بێ هێزە He is very weak.+ زۆر(هە)بوون *v.* be much/ plenty; have much. زۆر کردن[1] *v.* increase, augment.+ ـ بلێ *adj.* offensively garrulous. *C.f.* چەنەباز.+ ـ بلێیی *n.* garrulity, talkativeness. (زۆر بلێیی کردن *v.* talk to much *esp. when going beyond the limits of decorum/ respect.*).+ ـ بە *n.* majority, greater number/ part, bulk, plurality: ـ ی لێشاو great/ overwhelming majority. (زۆر بە بوون *v.* be/ constitute the majority).+ ـ بە سەندن *v.* increase, grow, diffuse (*c.f.* پەرە سەندن، زۆر بوون); win the majority (*of-* ی).+ ـ بێژ *See* زۆر بلێ.+ ـ /پێ چوون *v.* be late for, miss (in part/ completely); take longer than expected/ necessary (*of s.o.*).+ ـ تر *adj.* more, greater; further, additional. *Syn. 2.* پتر.+ ـ ترین *n.* most, the greatest amount/ number/ part.+ ـ خۆر *adj.* & *n.* voracious, gluttonous; glutton. *Syn.* تەشپیترێن، دەلیالووش.+ ـ خۆری *n.* gluttony. (زۆر خۆری کردن *v.* overeat).+ ـ زان *adj.* crafty, cunning, artful. *C.f.* بلیمەت.+ ـ کردن[2] *n.* propagation: ـ کردن بە پێوەند propagation with grafting* ـ کردن بە تووڵ propagation with cuttings* ـ کردن بە خەڵف propagation by seedlings* ـ کردن بە متوربە propagation by grafting.+ ـ وزەبەندە *adj.* abundant, abounding, plentiful.+ ـ /ووتن *v.* talk too much, chatter, talk incessantly. *E.g.* زۆر مەڵێ Shut up. *Syn. 2.* رستن.+ ـ ینتی *n. 1.* majority. *Syn.* زۆربە. *2. See* زۆری.+ ـ ی *n.* numerousness, largeness, greatness (*of quantity/ number/ extent, etc.*).+ ـ ین *n., econ.* inflation.+ ـ ینکار *adj.* inflationary.

زۆر[2] **zor** *n.* coercion, duress; force, compulsion; oppression; tyranny (*see* ستەم). *C.f.* زۆرە ملی، چەوساندنەوە.+ ـ ان *n.* wrestling.+ ـ انباز *n.* wrestler.+ ـ انبازی *n.* westling match (*syn.* پالەوانبازی); struggle. *E.g.* زۆرانبازیی دەسەڵاتپێنان struggle for power. *C.f.* ململانێ. (زۆرانبازی کردن *v.* struggle, strive).+ ـ ان گرتن *v.* wrestle (*with-* لەگەڵ).+ ـ /بۆ هاتن *v.* feel pressed, be pushed into a corner/ to the limit. *Syn.* تەنگەتاو بوون. *C.f. 1.* تێ گیران.+ ـ /بۆ هێنان *v.* press, assail, harrass. *Syn.* تەنگ پێ هەڵچنین. *C.f.* پێ لێ کردنە.+ ـ خانە *n.* gymnasium.+ ـ دار *n.* & *adj.* tyrant, oppressor; oppressive, tyrannous, hardhanded. *C.f.* بێداد، ستەمکار under بێ[3].+ ـ دارانە *adj.* dictatorial, despotic, totalitarian, tyrannical.+ ـ دارەکی *n.* compulsion, constrain, coersion. *E.g.* بە زۆری زۆردارەکی Under great coersion.+ ـ داری *n.* tyranny, despotism (*syn.* ستەم); arbitary and despotic government rule etc.+ ـ لێ کراو *adj.* compelled, forced; wronged, encroached upon.+ ـ لێ کردن *v.* compel force; wrong, transgress/

enchrouch upon the rights of.+ ـ مەند *adj.* powerful, mighty, forceful, strong. *C.f.* بەهێز.+ـ نەبر ★ *adj.* invincible, incapable of being conquered/ overcome/ subdued.+ ـ ەملێ *n.* compulsion, coersion, force. *Syn.* دەگەنگ *E.g.* هەموو شتێک بە زۆرە ملێ ناکرێ Not everything can be done by force.

زورات **zurat** *n.* maize, Indian corn. *C.f.* گەنمە شامی.+ـ ەکێویلە *n.* wild maize.

زورگ **zurg** *n.* foothills. *C.f.* بنار.+ـ وەهلات *n.* rough broken hill country.

زورنا **zurna** *n.* pipe (*esp. a wind instrument with a movable mouthpiece-* فیقنە *q.v.*). *C.f.* شمشال، بلوێر.+ ـ ژەن *n.* piper.

[زۆڕ]زۆڕینەوە **zorînewe** *v.* comfort, cheer, solace (*i.e. a crying child*). *C.f.* ژیر کردنەوە.

زۆزان **zozan** *n.* mountain resort; summer quarters (*c.f.* هاوینە هەوار).

زوقم **zuqm** *n.* frost, rime.

زۆڵ[1] **zoł** *adj.* bastard, illegitimate; *fig.* unscrupulously clever (*syn.* بیژوو).+ ـ انە *adv.* in an unscrupulously clever way.+ ـ ەکی 1. *adj.* freak, defective, abnormal: ـ ەکی بەروو misshapen (defective) acron. 2. *See* زۆڵ[1].

زۆڵ[2] **zoł** *also* زۆێڵ *n.* thong, narrow strip of material (*i.e.leather*) used for binding/ lashing.

زۆڵ[3] **zoł** *See* زەردوزۆڵ.

زولاڵ **zulał** *adj.* limpid, pellucid (*of water*) (*syn.* 2. زرنگ); serene and clear (*of the voice*).

زولف **zulf** = زلف *q.v.*

زوم ★ **zum** *also* زۆم *n.* group of tents. *C.f.* رەشماڵ.+ ـ ی *adj.* local, confined.

زۆنگ **zong** *also* زۆنگاو *n.* stagnant water (*in a marsh/ land depression*). *C.f.* باتلاخ.+ ـ ەڵ *n.* soft ground.

زوو **zû** 1. *adj. & adv.* early, of/ relating to/ occuring near the beginning of a period of time; soon, early; instantly, quickly (*syn.* 2. خێرا. *c.f.* بەیانی، یەکەندەردوو). *E.g.* هێشتا زووە It is still early. زوو Early in the morning. زوو خۆی کرد بە ژوورا He quickly enterd (the room). تا زووە while it is still early. لە زووەوە Since long *or* From long ago. بەم زووانە Soon *or* Before long. 2. *intj.* quick! (زوو بوون *v.* be early; *also in the expr.* زوو بە Hurry! زوو کردن *v.* make haste, hurry. *E.g.* زوو کە Hurry up!).+ ـ بە ـ *adv.* very quickly, as soon as possible.+ ـ تر *adv. & adj.* sooner; earlier (*than*-لە). *E.g.* لە دوێنێ زووتر هات It came earlier than yesterday.+ ـ رەز *n.* variety of early red (dark) grape.~ ترێ.

زووخاڵ **zûxał** *n.* charcoal (*also fig. denoting blackness*). *Syn.* خەڵوز.~ کۆی زووخاڵ.+ ـ دان *n.* coal bin. *See* خەڵووزان.

زووخاو **zûxaw** *n.* 1. pus, discharge (*esp. the phlegmatic substance from the respiratory passage*) (*syn.* بەڵغەم. *c.f.* کێم). 2. *fig.* bitterness, displeasure and rigour (*caused by a person/ circumstances*).+ ـ /چێشتن *v.* experience bitterness/ hardship, suffer severely (*at the hands of-* لە دەست *or* بە دەست...ەوە).+ زووخاو ـ /خواردن *See* چێشتن.+ ـ کردنە دڵ *v.* cause (*s.o.*) suffering/ hardship/ rigour.

[زووڕین] زووڕاندن **zûrandin** *v.* cry fretfully.

زووڕ زووڕ **zûr zûr** *adv.* earnestly, really, in full force. *E.g.* زووڕ زووڕ دەستی کرد بە گریان She really broke into tears.

زوورک **zûrk** *n.* wild parsley. *C.f.* جافری، کەرەوز.

زووڕە **zûre** *n.* worrisome cry, fretting (*of a child*).+ـ زووڕ *n.* fretting accompanied by a loud drawn out (*child's*) cry.

[زووکێن] زووکاندن **zûkandin** *n.* whimper, cry in a low plaintive and broken sound.

زووکە **zûke** *n.* a low plaintive and broken sound.+ـ زووک *n.* continued زووکە *q.v.*

زوویر **zuwîr** *adj*. offended, angered, vexed, put out. *Syn*. زیز. *C.f.* تووڕه، پەست. (زوویر بوون) *v*. feel offended, be put out, be angry *with*-لێ. زوویر کردن *v*. offened, hurt the feeling of *Syn*. (دڵ ئێشاندن).+ ـی *n*. displeasure, annoyance, irritation.

زەبر **zebr** (A) *n*. *1*. force/ power (coupled with influence/ decision/ resolution). < بە زەبر. 2. harm, injury. *Syn*. نهێم.+ بە دەست ـ *adj*. harsh, severe, rigorous (*of s.o.*). *C.f.* ستەمکار، زۆردار، توند.+ پێ/ـ گەیاندن *v*. inflict harm on, cause injury to.+ ـدار *adj*. authoritarian, oppressive, hardhanded.+ ـداری *n*. authoritarianism.+ ـلاح = زەبەللاح *q.v.* لێ/ـ کردن *v.t.* coerce/ force(*s.o.*)+ ـوزەنگ *n*. omnipotent show of force/ power/ authority.+ ـوزەنگ نواندن *n*. show force/ power/ authority; have atest of strength.

زەبرەقوون **zebreqûn** *n*. egg. *See* هێلکە.

زەبوون **zebûn** *adj*. distressed, weak, helpless. *C.f.* بێهێز (*under* بێ[3]).+ زەبوون بوون *v*. be distressed, feel weak and helpless زەبوون کردن *v*. humiliate, render helpless.+ ـی *n*. distress, state of feeling weak and helpless.

زەبەللاح **zebellah** *adj*. big and strapping. *C.f.* چەتەوول، زرتەبۆز; harsh, crude, stern.

زەبەن **zeben** *also* زەبەند *adj*. thicketed, covered with thickets and coppice. *C.f.* *1*.چڕ.+ ـدە *adj*. lavish, profuse. < زۆروزەبەندە. *C.f.* لێشاو.

زەپۆش **zepos** *n*. atmosphere (*syn*. ڕێبا); weather (*syn*. ئاووهەوا).

زەحف **zehf** *also* زاف *n. gen. only in* زەحف کردن *v*. soon, feel faint. *C.f.* بوورانەوە.

زەحمەت **zehmet** (A) *n. & adj*. trouble, bother, burden. *Syn*. ئەرک. C.f. بار; difficult, burdensome, hard. *Syn*. گران 2. ، قورس، دژوار (زەحمەت بوون) *v*. be inconvenient/ a trouble for-بۆ; be difficult).+ پێ/ـ دان *v*. give trouble to, cause inconvenience to.+ـ کێش *adj*. toiling, struggling. *C.f.* ڕەنجبەر.+ کێشان/ـ *v*. take the trouble, bother (*oneself*). *E.g.* زەحمەت مەکێشە Don't trouble yourself; toil, struggle.

زەحیری **zehîrî** (A) *n*. *med*. desentry.

زەخیرە **zexîre** (A) *n* victual, supplies of food (*esp. that which is kept at home*). *C.f.* ئازووخە.

زەدە **zede** *n., gen*. damage, impairment.+ ـدار *adj*. impaired, marred, damaged (*of s.th.*). زەدەدار بوون *v*. be impaired/ damaged. زەدە کردن *v*. impair, mar, damage. *C.f.* زیان پێ دان.

زەڕ **zer** *also* زێڕ *n*. gold. *Syn*. ئاڵتوون. *C.f.* تەلا.+ ـخریدە *n*. slave bought with money.+ ـکفت *adj*. gold-plated.+ ـکەش *adj*. gilt, covered with gilt/ gold. (زەرکەش کردن) v. gilt, plate.+ ـکەشی *n*. plating/ gilting with gold.+ ـنیگار adj. inlaid with gold.+ـ نیشان *See* زەرنیگار.+ ـەنگەر *n*. goldsmith; jewler (*see* گەوهەرکار).+ ـەنگەرێتی *also* ـەنگەری *n*. professoin/ art of goldsmithing.

زەڕ[2] **zer** *intj*. *1*. repeated suecessively to induce a donkey to bray. *2*. rubbish!, nonsense!, fiddlesticks!.+ ـە *n*. bray, braying.~ کەر.+ ـە هاتن *v*. feel elated/ exultant and express oneself accordingly (*said mockingly of s.o.*).+ [زەڕ]ـین *v.i.* bray; *fig*. get out of hand (*of s.o.*).

زەرا **zera** (A) *adj*. very little (*amount/ quantity*), little bit. *Syn*. تۆزقاڵ.

زەرات **zerat** = زورات *q.v.*

زەراعەت **zera'et** (A) *See* کشتوکاڵ.

★زەرانی **zeranî** *n*. *anat*. knee. *Syn*. ئەژنۆ.

زەرتک **zertik** *n., bot*. safflower.

زەرد **zerd** *adj*. *1*. yellow, of the colour yellow: pale (*c.f.* ڕەنگپەڕیو) *2*. *in comb. as part of some compound forms i.e.* زەردوویی، زەردە خەنە *q.v.* (زەرد بوون *v.i.* turn yellow/ pale. *2*. harden and turn yellow, *of cereal grains as a sign of ripening*.زەرد کردن *v*. boil slightly, blanch, parboil. *3*. *n*. brass (*metal*). *C.f.* مس.+ ـاڵوو *n*. greengage

(seeهەڵووژەزەردە); apricot (see قەیسی).+ ـ او n. 1. bile. C.f. زراو. 2. serum: ـ داوی خوێن blood serum.+ـ باو also ـ کار adj. yellowish.+ ـ کە also زەرتکە See زەردگە.+ ـ وزۆڵ adj. blanched (of vegetables).+ـ و سوور n. 1. youngsters, children. Syn. منداڵ. 2. expr. denoting variety and richness of colour: bright, multicoloured, colourful.+ ـ ووبی n. 1. med. jaundice. Syn. تێرەقان. 2. amber. 3. yellow markings on the beak of young birds.+ ـ ە n. 1. twilight. C.f. زەردەپەر. 2. name of a fish. Seeزەردە ماسی. 3. حەڵوای شەکر. 4. species of grape.~ ترێ.+ە ـ پەر n. last moments of evening twilight.+ ـ ە چەوە n. turmeric. Syn. 2. ئەسپەرە.+ ـ ە خەنە n. smile, beam, soft and quiet laugh. Syn. 1. خنانەوە.~ بزە.+ ـ ە زیرە n. a species of wasp (smaller than the yellow jacket and having a yellowish/ metallic colour). C.f. زەردەواڵە.+ ـ ە سیری n. name of a plant.+ ـ ەڵوو = زەردالوو q.v.+ ـ ەڵە adj. 1. pale looking and emaciated. 2. See زەردباو.+ ـ ەلیکاو See زەلکاو.+ە ـ مار n. species of yellowish poisonous snake.~مار.+ ـ ە ماسی n. carp (fish of yellowish colour attaining a large size).+ ـ ەواڵە n. bald-faced hornet. C.f. شەنگە سوورە.+ ـ /هەڵ گەران v. turn pale (c.f. 2. بزرکان); yellow.+ ـ هەڵگەراو adj. pale, pallid; having turned yellow.+ ـ یتی also ـ ی n. yellowness.+ ـ یتە n. yolk, yellow (of an egg).+ـ ینە n. gold ornaments (fermale jewelery). C.f. خشڵ.

زەردەشت **Zerdeşt** n. Zoroaster.+ ـ ی n. & adj. Zoroastrian; of/ relating to the Zoroastrian religion.

زەرزەنگ **zerzeng** n. crown.

زەرف[1] **zerf** (A) n. envelope.

زەرف[2] **zerf** n. apptitude, bent, inclination.< بە زەرف.

زەرقی **zerqî** adj. marked by excessive display of colour (of s.th.), bright, gay, brilliantly colourful. C.f. ڕەنگاوڕەنگ.

زەرک[1] **zerk** n. pot; bowl (syn. جام. c.f. تاس[2]).

زەرک[2] **zerk** n. the green pericarp/ outer husk of walnuts (used as lipstick).~ گوێز

زەرکین [زەرکێ] **zerkîn** v. wither, wilt. Syn. سیس بوون.

زەرگ **zerg** n. skewer having a round head with small chains attached and thrust through the cheeks by dervishes as religious exercise.+ ـ /لە خۆ دان v. thrust a skewer- زەرگ through the cheeks as a religious exercise.

زەرگاڵ **zergal** n. footwear woven from goat's hair.~ پێڵاو.

زەرگەتە **zergete** See زەردەزیرە.

زەرنەقووتە **zerneqûte** n. unfldged nestling. C.f. تووکنە.

زەرنیخ **zernîx** n. arsenic.

زەروو **zerû** n. leech (also fig.).+ ـ /تێ گرتن v. apply a medicinal leech to.+ ـ گر n. one who treats others with a medicinal leech.

زەرووری **zerûrî** (A) n. lavatory. See ئاودەست.

زەرەبین **zerebîn** n. magnifying glass, lens: ـ ی بلاوکەرەوە divergent lens* ـ ی بلووری crystalline lens* ـ ی خوێندنەوە reading lens* ـ ی دووروقۆقز biconvex lens ـ ی قۆقزی ناوچاڵ convexo-concave lens ـ ی کۆکەرەوە converging lens.

زەرەکەت **zereket** n. name of an herb.

زەریا **zerya** n. Sea: ـ ی باکوور North Sea ـ ی ڕەش The Black Sea* ـ ی سپیی ناوەڕاست the Mediterranean sea* ـ ی سوور the Red sea ـ ی قەزوێن The Capian sea. Syn. 2. زرێ.+ ـ بار n. seashore.+ ـ پەر n. seaside, coast.+ ـ چە n. small sea; lake (see دۆڕگە. c.f. باتلاخ).+ ـ گر n. pirate.+ ـ گری n. piracy.+ ـ وان n. sailor, mariner, seaman.+ ـ وانی n. seagoing, seafaring, navigation.+ ـ یی adj. sea, maritime; naval: هێزی ـ naval force.

زەفتی **zeftî** n. gendarme in Ottoman times. C.f. پاسەوان، پۆلیس.

زەق **zeq** *adj.* staring, gazing, wide open (*of the eyes*). *C.f.* بـــز. < چـــاو لـیٚ زەق کردنــــەوە; glaring, conspicuous, manifest (*syn.* دیـار، جیٚـدار); garish, flashy.+ تەماشـا کـردن / ـ *v.* stare at, look at with gazing eyes. *C.f.* چاو تیٚ برین.+ دیـار بـوون / ـ *v.* be clearly visible, be conspicuously in sight.+ ـە *n.* stare, an act/ instance of staring. *C.f. 2.* بزە.+ ـەی چاو هاتن *v.* look open-eyed; be fully awake and staring.

زەقنەمووت **zeqnemût** *and* زەقنەبووت *See* ژەقنەمووت.

زەقووم **zeqûm** (A) *n.* an infernal tree with exeedingly bitter fruit; *fig. used in the expr.:* بە زەقووم بیٚت May it taste as زەقووم (*of s.th.eaten*).

زەکات **zekat** (A) *n.* alms tax prescribed by Islamic law (*normally distributed among the poor and the needy*). *C.f.* ســـەرفترە.+ دان / ـ *v.* pay and distribute زەکات *q.v.*

زەل **zel** *n. bot.* reed. *C.f.* قامیش; papyrus.+ ـ کاو *n.* reedy swamp/ marsh. *C.f.* زۆنگـاو ، *1.* ناوگیر.+ ـ ەوردە *n.* sedge.

زەلاتە **zelate** (E) *n.* salad.

زەلام **zelam** *1. adj.* huge, immense, of great size. *C.f.* تـەزە، چەتوولٚ، گـەورە. *2. n.* guy, man, fellow. *C.f. 1.* پیـاو. < بـۆرە زەلام.+ ـ ەرێ *n.* footpath, narrow path suitable only for pedestrain. *C.f.* لارێ.

زەلاندنەوە [زەلیٚن] **zelandinewe** *v.* host/ treat (*s.o.*) at the exprense of a third person

زەلانەوە [زەلیٚ] **zelanewe** *v.* live off that which is not the result of one's own efforts (*normally used in comb. with* بە سەر...ەوە).

زەلە **zele** (A) *n.* unintentional error/ slip (*of the tongue*). *C.f.* هەلّە (زەلـە کـردن *v.* commit an unintentional error).

زەم **zem** *n.* slander (*esp. behind one's back*), secret vilification. (زەم کردن *v.* slander/ defame (*s.o.*) in his absence.

زەمان **zeman** (A) *n.* time. *See 3.* رۆژگار، چەرخ. *C.f.* کات.

زەماوەند **zemawend** (A) *n.* feast, merry-making party/ ceremony. *C.f.* ئاهەنگ ، شایی (زەماوەند کردن *v.* have a feast/ party/ celebration).+ گـیٚران / ـ *See* زەماوەند کردن.

زەمبەق **zembeq** *n., bot.* lily.

زەمبەلەک **zembelek** *n.* hairspring; mainspring.

زەمزەمە[1] **zemzeme** *n.* singsong, chanting.

زەمزەمە[2] **zemzeme** *n.* hen. *Syn.* مریشک.

زەمووڕەک **zemûrek** *n.* nozzle, spout. *C.f. 1.* لوولە.

زەمیلە **zemîle** *also* زەمیل (A) *n.* straw basket (*normally made of palm leaves*) having a cable rope handle. *Syn.* نەس کەنە. *C.f.* سەبەتە.

زەمین **zemîn** *n.* earth, ground (*c.f.* زەوی); floor, base; territory- گـویٚ territorial sphere (*c.f.* سـەرزەمین). *C.f.* گیتی، خاک، ئاخ. *E.g.* رووی زەمین Face of the earth.+ ـە *n.* atmosphere, climate, condition. *C.f.* پیٚشینە.

زەنا **zena** *only in* هەراوزەنا *q.v.*

زەنجەفیل **zsencefîl** *n.,* ginger.

زەندەق **zendeq** *n., gen.* courage, wits. *C.f.* وورە. *Syn.* زات[1].+ بردن / ـ *v.* frighten/ scare (*s.o.*) out of (his) wits. *Syn.* تۆقاندن.+ چوون / ـ *v.* be scared out of one's wits, be frightened. *C.f.* وورە بەر دان، ترسان.+ ـ دار *adj.* brave, courageous. *C.f.* نەترس.

زەندیق **zendîq** *n.* atheist, misbeliever.

زەنگ[1] **zeng** *n.* bell. *C.f.* زیل.+ لیٚ دان / ـ *v.* ring a bell.+ ـ وڵۆر *n.* caravan bell (*normally consisting of one big and several small bells*); different size bells hung on چەرخوفەلەک *q.v.*+ ـ وولە *n. 1.* small bell. *2.* rattle. *C.f.* شەقشەقە.+ ـ وولـە دار *See* ماری.+ ـ وولـەوینچک *n.* name of a plant.+ زەنگوولـە دار.+ ـ وولەومەنگوولـە *n.* clinking/ jingling jewellery.+ ـ وولی *adj.* tinkling, high-pitched, shrill; falsetto.

زەنگ[2] **zeng** *adj.* dark, pitch black, dim. *Syn.* شەوەزەنگ > تاریک.

زەنگاڵ *zengal* *n.* gaiter (*esp. one knitted from goat's hair*). *C.f.* پووزەوانە.

زەنگوڵ **zengul** *n.* drop. *See* تنۆک ، دڵۆپ.+ ـ ـ *adv.* drop by drop, dripping.

زەنگسوورە **zengesûre** = شەنگە سوورە *q.v.*

زەنگە قڵیشە **zengeqilîşe** *n.* chopped firewood.

زەنگەن **zengen** *n.* kind of mattock with long picks.

زەنگیانە **zengyane** *n.* small multicoloured glass beads. *C.f.* مووروو.

زەنە **zene** *n.* name of the Arabic graphic symbol (*sukûn*) for vowellessness of a medial consonant.

زەنەق **zeneq** = زەندەق *q.v.*

زەوت **zewt** (A) *n.* *1.* seizure (*forcible/ illegal*), usurpation. *2.* curb, check, restrain. (زەوت بوون *v.* be curbed/ checked/ controlled. *E.g.* بۆم زەوت نابێ I can't restrain him. زەوت کردن *v.* seize, usurp, extort. *C.f.* (دەست بە سەرا گرتن); confiscate.+ ـ کراو *adj.* seized, confiscated.

زەوەن **zewen** *See* گوێسوانە ~ گورگە.

زەوی **zewî** *n.* land, field (*c.f.* خاک ، *2.* بووم); earth, ground (*syn.* زەمین): ـی ڕەقەن rocky (rugged) ground* ـی شۆرەکات salt marsh (swamp)* ـی نەرمان soft ground.~ کێلان ، سەرزەوی.+ بە چنگ هەڵ/ ـ کەندن *v.* *fig.* dig the earth with one's hand (*from pain, suffering, etc.*).+ ـ بین *n.* periscope.+ ـ پێو *n.* land surveyor.+ ـ /خۆش کردن *v.* prepare the land/ soil; *fig.* pave the way (*for*-بۆ), facillitate the development/ promotion/ espousal (*of*).+ ـ دار *n.* landowner. *C.f.* دەرەبەگ.+ ـ ڕن *n.* harrow (*cultivating implement*).+ ـ /کشت کردن *v.* till the soil, cultivate the land. *C.f.* کشتکاری.+ ـ ناسی *n.* topography.+ ـ وزار *n.* farmland (*c.f.* کێڵگە); country estate.

زەهار* **zehar** *also* ژەهر *n.* monster. *C.f.* دەعبا.+ ـ نووێن *adj.* monstrous, dreadful, grotesque, hideous.

زەهر **zehr** *n.* poison, venom (*syn.* ژار): ـی هەلاهەل lethal (*fatal*) poison (*supposed to be extracted from a plant*)* ـی مار snake poison (*see 2.* زەهرەمار). (زەهر کردن *v.* eat *used in a deprecatory manner*). *E.g.* نانەکەت زەهر کە Come on, eat (have your poison).+ ـ او *n.* poisoned drink.+ ـ اوی *adj.* poisonous, venomous, noxious. *E.g.* ماری ژەهراوی poisonous snake.+ ـ دار *adj.* poisonous, venomous. + ـ ە مار *1.* *n.* snake poison. *2.* *intj.* poison! (*as a contemptible reply to s.o.'s call*); *also in the expr.:* بە زەهرەمارت بێت May it turn into snake poison (*as an imprecation*) (*c.f.* زەهر کردن).

زەهمان **zehman** *n.* cemetery. *Syn.* گۆڕستان.

زەیتوون **zeytun** (A) *n.* olive:- ڕۆنی olive oil.+ ـی *adj.* olive green. *C.f.* کەسک ، سەوز.

زەیستان **zeystan** *adj.* having been recently delivered of a child. *C.f.* چلەدار.~ تاڵ[2].

زەین **zeyn** (A) *n.* intellect, mental ability (*syn.* تێگەیشتن. *c.f.* زیرەکی); memory, recall. (see بیر[1]).~ سورسورە.+ دان / ـ *v.* pay close attention (*to*-ە). *C.f.* تێ بینین.+ ـ ڕوون *adj.* smart, having a sharp mind, intelligent. *Syn.* زیرەک.(زەینڕوون بوون *v.* be quick-witted, be intelligent).+ ـ کوێر *adj.* dull-witted, weak of intellect. (زەینکوێر بوون *v.* lack intelligence).+ ـ کوێری *n.* lack of intelligence/ sharp wit.

زێ[1] **zê** *n.* name of the eleventh letter of the Kurdish alphabet.

زێ[2] **zê** *n.* major river/ tributary/ stream. *C.f.* ڕووبار ، *2.* جۆگە *under* جۆ[2] ، چەم ، دەریا ، بەستوورە *under* بەست.

زێ[3] **zê** *n.* genital orifice of a female animal.

زێ[4] **zê** *pres. stem of the verbs* زان *and* زایین *q.v.*

زێ[5] **zê** *n.* behaviour, conduct. *Syn.* ڕەوشت. *C.f.* *2.* کردار.

زی[6] **zê** *also* زێوار *n. 1.* piping, trimming stiched in seams or along the edge of clothing, slipcovers, etc. *2.* stripe (*as an indication of rank, length of service, etc.*).

زی **zî** *n.* variety of evergreen thorn used for hedging. *C.f.* درکەزی.

زیاتر **ziyatir** *adj.* more, greater, being in excess (*of-*لـە). *C.f.* زۆرتـر. (زیاتر بوون *v.* be more than- لـە. *E.g.* ئەمـە زیاترە لـەوە This is more than that.+ زیاتر کردن *v.* further increase, add still more.

زیاد **ziyad** *adj & n.* more, excessive; more, additional/ greater quantity, number, degree or amount. (زیاد بوون *v.* increase; be in excess of-لـە. زیاد کـردن *v.* increase, add to, raise/ increase in intensity, strength, degree, etc.); wax (*of the moon*).+ ـە *n.* increase, increment, addition; excess, extra, overplus (*c.f.* لێوریێژ).+ ـەخۆری *n.* overeating, groging, gluttony. (زیادە خۆری کردن *v.* overeat, gorge oneself).+ ـەڕۆیی *n.* immoderation, excess, exceeding normal/ appropriate bounds.+ـەڕەگ *n.*, *bot.* side root.~ ڕەگ.+ ـیی *n.* excess. *Syn.* زیایی *q.v.*

زیارەت **ziyaret** (A) *n.* visit (*see* دیدەنی); pilgrimage. (زیارەت کـردن *v.* make a pilgrimage (*to-*ی). *C.f.*بە زیارەت چـوون).+ ـگا *n.* place of pilgrimage; shrine.+ـی دەست کردن *v.* kiss the hands (*of-*ی).~ ماچ کردن.

زیان **ziyan** *n. 1.* loss, disadvantage, lapse, forfeit. *2.* harm, injury, damage. (زیان هە بـوون *v.* be harmful, have a damaging effect. زیان کردن *v.* suffer/ incur a loss, be at a disadvantage).+ ـبەخش *adj.* harmful, damaging, injurious, ruinous. *Syn.* بـە زیان.+ـ پێ / ـ پێ گەیاندن *also*دان *v.* do harm to, damage, injure (*c.f.* ئازار پێ گەیاندن); bring loss upon (*s.o.*).+ ـکار *adj.* malicious, vicious, malevolent.+ ـخـۆرۆ *adj.* rapacious, voraciously destructive/ harmful.

زیـایی **ziyayî** *also* زیـادی *n.* excess, superfluity, surplus.

زیپکە **zîpke** *n.* pimple, pustule. *C.f.* پیزۆکە.

زیت **zît** *adj. 1.* alert, sprightly, intelligent-looking. *2.* erect, standing, pricked-up.+ ـ / بوونـەوە *v.* look alert/ sprightly.+ ـکە[1] *n.* pimple. *Syn.* زیپکە.

زیتکە[2] **zîtke** *n.* minnow (*fish*).~ ماسی.

زیخ **zîx** *n.* fine gravel. *C.f.* لم ، چەو.+ ـەلآن *n.* gravel covered area.

زێد **zêd** *n.* abode, home, residence (*c.f.* مال); tomb (*c.f.* گـۆڕ)+ ـوبـووم *n.* country, homeland. *Syn.* نیشتمان.+ ـەوان *n.* guardian of a tomb/ shrine.

زێڕ **zêr** *also* زەڕ *n.* gold. *Syn.* ئالتوون > لە زێڕ گرتن.+ـبـافت *adj.* embroidered with gold.+ ـکـار See زەڕەنگـەر *under* زەڕ[1].+ ـنگەر *n.*, *bot.* buttercup.+ـین *adj.* golden, made of gold. *Syn.* ئالتوونی.+ـینکەوش *n.* girl with the golden shoes (*character in a well-known Kurdish folktale*).

زێراب **zêrab** *n.* drain; sewer., sewage (*system*) (*see* ڕەهەن).

زیراڤ★ **zîrav** *adj.* slim, slender; delicate.

زیراندن [زیرێن] **zîrandin** *v.* scream with/ emit a loud piercing voice or sound. *C.f.* قیژاندن.

زیرە **zîre** *n.* cummin seed, jeera.

زیرە **zîre** *n.* loud/ piecing scream or sound. (زیرە کردن *v.* be frightened to the point of screaming.+ ـزیر *n.* continued زیـرە *q.v.*+ ـ / لێ هەڵ ساندن *v.* inflict stinging pain on, cause to scream (*from pain*).

زیرەک **zîrek** *adj.* intelligent, bright, clever, smart. *C.f.* ئاگیارە ، بلیمەت. (زیرەک بوون *v.* be intelligent).

زیرەوان **zîrewan** *n.* spy, secret agent. *Syn.* جاسووس.+ـی *n.* spying, espionage. (زیرەوانی کردن *v.* spy بەسەرەوە).

زیرێن **zîrên** *pres. stem of the verb* زیراندن *q.v.*

زیز **zîz** *adj.* annoyed, disgruntled. grumpy. *C.f.* توورە ، زووير. *Syn.* پەست. (زیز بوون *v.* be annoyed).

زیزان **zîzan** *also* زیزانە *n.*, *bot.* darnel.

زیق **zîq** *n.* squeaking.+ اندن ـ[زیقین] *v.* squeal, make a shrill cry/ noise.+اولە ـ *n.* lapwing (bird).+ ن ـ *adj.* squealing.+ وهوور ـ *n.* loud persistent زیقە *q.v.*+ ە ـ *n.* squeal, a shrill sharp cry/ noise.+ەزیق ـ *n.* continued squealing.+ەهاتن ـ *v.* be heard squealing.

زیک **zîk** = زیق (*all forms*) *q.v.*

زیکزاک **zîkzak** (E) *adj.* zig-zag.

زیل **zîl** *1.adj. & n.* high-pitched; shrill note, treble. *2.* n. bell (*esp. door, electric, alarm, etc.*). *C.f.* زەنگ. (زیل بوون *v.* be shrill/ high-pitched).+ ە ـ *n.* high-pitched ringing sound.

زیلحەجە **Zîl<u>h</u>ece** (A) *n.* twelfth month of the Islamic lunar year.

زین **zîn** *n.* saddle. *C.f.* کورتان. (زین کردن *v.* saddle *a horse, etc.*).+ پۆش ـ *n.* decorative saddlecover.+ دروو ـ *n.* saddler.+ وو ـ *n., topog.* col, pass in a mountain range.

زیناح **zînah** (A) *n.* fornication. (زیناح کردن *v.* fornicate).

زیندان **zîndan** *n.* dungeon; prison cell. *C.f.* بەندیخانە. + ەوان ـ *n.* dungeon guard; jailer.+ ی ـ *n.* dungeon mate. *C.f.* بەندی.

زیندوو **zîndû** *adj.* alive, live, living; lively.+ بوونەوە/ ـ *v.* come back to life; be revived/ reanimated.+ کردنەوە ـ *v.* revive, bring back to life, reanimate. *Syn.* بووژاندنەوە.+ کەرەوە ـ *adj.* revifving, exhilarating, enlivening.+ یەتی ـ *n.* vitality, vigour.+ یی ـ *n.* state of being alive, life. *C.f.* ژیان.

زیندە **zînde** (P) *adj. 1.* lively, energetic.- خدری the prophet Khidr (*believed to be immortal and to appear to help deserving persons in distress*). *2. used as first element of some compound forms. i.e.* زیندەوەر *q.v.*+ بەچاڵ ـ *also* بەگۆڕ ـ *adj.* burried alive. (زیندە بە چاڵ کردن *v.* bury alive).+ ماڵ ـ *adj.* house-kept (*esp. of livestock*). *C.f.* ماڵی.+ وەر ـ *n.* living being, creature, organism. *Syn.* گیاندار.+ وەرزانی ـ *n.* biology.+ مانی ـ *n.* survival (*act/ process/ condition of*).

زێندی **zêndî** *n.* vermin.

زینهار **zînhar** *intj.* beware!; *also in the expr.* زینهار سەد زینهار Beware, a hundred times beware!

زیو **zîw** *n.* silver. *C.f.* 2. تورمە.+ ین ـ *adj.* silver, made of silver; silvery (*in luster*).

زیوا **zîwa** *n., bot.* lily. *Syn.* زەمبەق.

زێوان **zêwan** = زێدەوان *q.v.*

زێوەر **zêwer** *n.* ornament, that which lends grace and beauty.

ژ J

ژ *J* twelfth letter of the Kurdish alphabet.

ژار **jar** *n.* poison. *See* ژەهر (*all forms*).+ ـ او *n.* liquid poison; poisoned drink.+ ـ اوی *adj.* poisonous; toxic.+ ـ بەر *adj.* & *n.* antitoxic; antitoxin.+ ـ قـەندە *n.* nicotine (*esp. as a deposit in a pipe*).+ ـ ماسی *n.* fish poison (*used to catch fish*).+ ـ وژەنگ *n.* strife, bitterness and conflict/ dissension which accompanies a particular situation; ill will.

ژارک **jark** *adj.* perennial (*of a plant*).

ژاژ **jaj** *n.* aromatic herb used to flavour cheese *E.g.* پەنیری ژاژی chesse flavoured with ژاژ.

ژاژک **jajik** *n.* gum. *See* بنێشت.

ژاکان [ژاکێ] **jakan** *v.i.* be creased/ wrinkled/ crumpled (*of clothes, etc.*) (چرچ بوون); wilt (*of flowers*) (*see* سیس بوون).+ ـ دن [ژاکێن] *v.* cause to wrinkle; cause to wilt.

ژاکاو **jakaw** *adj.* wrinkled, puckered (*c.f.* چرچ); wilted.

ژاڵە **jaḻe** *n., bot.* oleander. *Syn.* کەرکوژ.

ژان **jan** *n.* *1.* pain, ache (*syn. 1.* ئێش، ئازار); spasm, colic. *2.* labour pains. < ژان گرتن. (ژان هـەبوون *v.* have pain, be aching. ژان کردن *v.* have colic/ paroxysm; hurt, be painful).+ ـ /پیاهاتن *v.* become painful, begin to hurt; experience premature labour pains.~ بەرەژان. + ـ دار *adj.* painful, hurtful.+ ـ /گرتن *v.* be in labour, have labour pains.+ ـ ەسک *n.* stomachache, bellyache. *Syn.* سکئێشە.+ ـ ەسەر *n.* headache. *Syn.* سەرئێشە.

ژاوەژاو **jawejaw** *n.* din, a welter of confused/ discordant sounds.

ژلێواندن [ژلێوێن] **jilêwandin** *v.* agitate, cause a commotion. *Syn.* شێواندن.

ژلێوە **jilêwe** *n.* commotion, agitation, excited movement. *Syn.* ئاشووب , *C.f.* ئاژاوە.

ژمار **jimar** *n.* arithmatic; counting, computation, calculation.> هەڵژمار، سەرژمار.+ ـ دن [ژمێر] *v.t.* count, number; compute, calculate.+ ـ دە See بەرژماردە.+ ـ سۆک★ *n.* calculation, computation.+ ـ ە *n.* number, numeral; figure, digit: ـ ی ئاوێتە composite numbers ★ـ ی بنجی cardinal numbers ★ـ ی بە بیر rational numbers ★ی پارەیی fraction ★ـ ی تەواو integral number (integer) ★ـ ی تێکەڵ mixed numbers ـ ی خۆبەش★ prime numbers ★ـ ی دابەش non-prime numbers ★ـ ی رێژە relative (comparative) numbers ★ـ ی سادە simple numbers ★ـ ی نەبیر irrational numbers ★ـ ی ریزی ordinal number.+ ـ کار *n.* calculator.+ ـ ەزانی *n.* arithmatic.+ ـ ەگر *n.* accountant.+ ـ ەگری *n.* accounting, bookkeeping.+ ـ ەیی *adj.* numerical.+ ـ یار *n.* accountant.+ ـ یاری *n.* accounting.

ژمێرە **jimêre** *n.* arithmatic (*subject/ science of*).

ژن **jin** *n.* woman (*c.f.* ئافرەت); wife: ـ ی گەورە senior wife (in polygamous society)ـ ی نـاونجی★ second wife (of three) ★ـ ی پچووک junior wife ★ـ ی خاڵ (*see* خاڵۆژن) ★ـ ی مام (*see* ئامۆژن). *E.g.* ژنێکی سەرە A middle-aged woman.+ ـ ان *n.* women, womankind.+ ـ انە *adj.* *1.* womanly, feminine. *2.* of/ relating to women, female. *E.g.* جلی ژنانە women's wear.+ ـ انی *adj.* effeminate, unmanly. *Syn.* ئاریلە.+ ـ باز

■

★ ژەڤ ***jev*** *n.* event, occurance, happening.

ژەقنەبووت ***jeqnebût*** *n., bot.* balanites, a tree bearing bitter poisonous fruit; *fig. used in the following expression*: دنیا لێ کردن بە ژەقنەبووت Make life miserable for *or* ژەقنەبووت خۆیت (*also shortened to* ژەقنە خۆیت *or* ژەقنە) May it turn into poison in your stomach (*said disparagingly of s.o. who has eaten s.th.*).

ژەک ***jek*** *n.* first milk produced by an animal after giving birth; colostrum. *E.g.* ئەڵێی ژەکە It is unpleasantly lukewarm (like ژەک) (*of drinking water, etc.*).

★ ژەگرتی ***jegirtî*** *n.* copy, duplicate. *Syn.* ڕوونووس.

ژەم ***jem*** *n.* meal, repast (*syn. 2.* نان); serving, helping; instalment, repayment.+ ـ بوردە *adj.* ravenous after a period of abstinence (*esp. due to illness*).+ ـ کـ *n.* an amount of yogurt set aside to be churned and made into دۆ *q.v.* + ـ ەن *n.* butter obtained from one churning.+ ـ ەنبوردە = ژەمبوردە *q.v.*

ژەن ***jen*** *1. pres. stem of the verb* ژەندن *and* ژەنین *q.v. 2. second element of certain compound nouns meaning*: player, *i.e.* دەهۆڵژەن *q.v.* + [ژەن] ـ دن *v.t. 1.* churn (*milk, yogurt, etc.*). *2.* play (*a musical instrument*) (*c.f. 3.* لێ دان); perform at/ strike up a good tempo (*in dancing*). *3.* rock, sway.< ڕاژەندن، تێ ژەندن. *4.* put, insert, thrust (*into-* بە...دا). *E.g.* پەنجەی ژەند بە ئاوەکەدا He put his finger into the water.+ [ژەن]ین *See* ژەندن.

ژەنگ ***jeng*** *n.* rust (*on metal as a result of oxidation; on plants as a result of fungi, mildew, pest, etc.*). *C.f. 1.* باقر.+ ـ ار[1] *also* ـ دار *adj. 1.* rusty, affected by rust. *2.* rust-coloured, reddish- brown, ferruginous.+ ـ اوی *adj.* rusty, covered with/ affected by rust.+ ـ /گرتن *v.* become tarnished (*of silver, etc.*); rust.+ ـ / لێ دان *v.* be attacked/ infected by rust (*esp. of*

See مێباز.+ ـ باڤ *n.* stepmother. *Syn.* باوەژن.+ ـ برا *n.* brother-in-law, wife's brother.+ ـ بەـ *n.* exchange of girls (*i.e.sisters*) in marriage.+ (ژن بە ژن کردن *v.* exchange women in marriage (*as between two families/ tribes, etc.*).+ ـ/بە سەر هێنان *v.* marry a second wife (*of a polygamous husband*).~ هەوێ.+ ـ/ خواستن *See* ژن هێنان.+ ـ خوشک *n.* sister-in-law, wife's sister.+ ـ دۆست *adj.* licentious (*of a man*).+ ـ وژنخوازی *n.* intermarriage between two tribes/ clans, etc.+ ـ وماڵ *n.* wife and family.+ ـ ومێرد *n.* married couple.+ ـ ومێردی *n.* matrimony, married life.+ ـ مشا *n.* queen. *Syn.* شاژن.+ ـ/ هێنان *v.* take a wife, take a girl as spouse, get married. *C.f.* شوو کردن، مارە کردن.+ ـ یەتی *n.* femininity, womanliness.

ژنەو ***jinew*** *pres. stem of* [ژنەو]ـتن *v.* hear. *Syn.* بیستن.

ژۆر ***jor*** = ژوور.+ ـ ین *See* ژووروو.

ژووان ***juwan*** *n.* tryst (*c.f. 2.* پەیمان); appointment, date, rendezvous. < چوونە ژووان *under* چ[1].+ ـ/ پێ دان *v.* arrange to meet (*s.o.*), set a rendesvous/ appointment with.+ ـ گـا *n.* place of appointment/ rendezvous.

ژوور[1] ***jûr*** *n.* room, chamber: ـ ی میوان guest (*reception*) room ★ ـ ی نانخواردن dining room ـ ی ★ نوستن bed room. *Syn.* ئۆدە. *C.f.* بەرکە.+ ـ ان *n.* season for living and sleeping indoors (*at the end of the warm weather*). + ـ ۆچکە *n.* compatrment, bay, berth.+ ـ ەوە *1. n.* interior, the part within, inside. *2. adv.* inside, in/ into the interior. *E.g.* لە ژوورەوە بووم I was inside.+ ـ ێ *See* ژوورەوە.

ژوور[2] ***jûr*** *also* ژووروو. *1. n.* uppermost/ farther/ upper end. *Syn.* سەروو. *2. adj.* upper (*esp. in village names as compared to* خواروو *-lower*). *Syn. 3.* باڵا.+ ـ مرۆڤ *adj.* superhuman.

ژووژی ***jûjî*** *also* ژووشک *n.* hedgehog

plants, i.e. cereal crops); become rusty.+ ـ ن *See* ژەنگاوی.+ هەڵ هێنان / ـ *v.* rust, form rust.

ژەنگار[2] ***jengar*** only in هەنجیری ژەنگار Figs of the best quality.

ژەنگاڵی ***jengalî*** *adj.* having a lapis lazuli blue colou r. *C.f.* شین، ئاسمانی.

ژەنگە سوورە ***jengesûre*** = شەنگە سوورە *q.v.*

ژەهر ***jehr*** =ژار (*all forms*) *q.v.* + ـ ین *adj.* poisonous; venomous.

★ژەهڤدانی ***jihevdanî*** *n.* experience, training, background.

ژێ[1] ***jê*** *n. name of the twelfth letter of the Kurdish alphabet.*

ژێ[2] ***jê*** *n. 1.* cord, string (*esp. one made from twisted animal intestine*); chord: ـ ی دەنگ vocal chord (*c.f. 2.* ڕایەڵ *under* ڕا[1]). *2.* tendon.

ژی[1] ***jî*** *also* ژین *and* ژیان[1] *n.* life, being, existence. *Syn. 1.* باشار. *C.f. 1.* گیان، *1.* گوزەران.+ ـ اری *adj.* life-supporting. + ـار *adj.* vital, cardinal, fundamental. *C.f.* گرنگ. + ـ ن [ژی] *v.i.* live, exist.+ ـ نـدار *adj. 1.* alive, living. *2.* robust, healthy.+ ـ نـداری *n.* health. Syn. تەندروستی.+ـ نامە n. biography.

ژی[2] ***jî*** *pres.stem of the verb* ژیان[2] *q.v.*+ ـ ان[2][ژی] *v.i.* live, be alive.< بژی، بە خۆ ژیان.+ ـ اندن [ژێن] *v.* sustain; keep, support, provide with subsistence/ livelihood. *E.g.* سێ ساڵە من ئەیژێنم I have been supporting (providing for) him for the last three years.+ ـ اندنـەوە *v.* revive, revitalize, enliven.+ ـانـەوە *1. v.* be revived, become active/ flourishing again; have a new lease on life. *C.f.* بووژانـەوە. *2. n.* revival, awakening, rebirth.+ ـ انـی *adj.* vital, fundamentally concerned with/ affecting life: ئەندامی ـ انی vital organ* هەڵژماری ـ انی vital statistics.+ ـ وار *n.* position/ station in life, mode of being, situation. *C.f.* هەڵویست، دارەت، دانـگ. + ـ هاتن *n.* development, evolution, growth. *C.f.* فـراژی. + ـ هاتوو *adj.* developed, evolved; manifest. *C.f.* گەشەکردوو. + ـ هاتی *adj.* evolutionary, developmental.

ژێر ***jêr*** *1. n.* bottom, base, underside. *C.f. 1.* بن[1]. *2. prep.* under, below, beneath. *C.f.* خواروو. *3. adv.* under, in/ into a position below, beneath *4. n.* Arabic vowel point for i (*kasra*). *5. in comb., i.e.* ژێرماڵە *q.v.* + (ژێر کردن) *v.* hit below the mark/ target in marksmanship. *C.f. 2.* پێکان، *1.* سەرکردن.+ ـ /باڵ خستن *v.* put under (*one's*) aegis/ protection/ patronage.+ ـ بەران *n.* threshold. *Syn. 1.* ئاستانە، *2.* دەرماڵ.+ ـ بەرەو ژوور *adj.* having only the white visible (*of the eye*). (ژێر بـەرەو ژوور بـوون *v.* have only the white visible).+ ـ پێ *n.* footstool.+ ـ پیاڵـە *n.* saucer (*esp. that of a tea-glass*).~ پیاڵە.+ ـ پێخراو *also* ـ پێـدراو *adj.* suppressed, smothered; subdued. *C.f.* پێشێلکراو. + ـ تیپ *n. gen.* regimentation, control, discipline. (ژێر تیپ کردن *v.* regiment, subject to order/ uniformity; organize rigidly for the sake of regulation/ control).+ ـ تیپی *n.* regimentation, reduction to strict order/ uniformity.+ ـ چەپۆکـە *adj.* servile, enslaved, lacking an independent spirit.+ ـ چەنـە *n.* chin strap (*on a helmet, cap or as a band/ string of beads holding in place a woman's cap*).+ ـ خان *n.* room/ floor on the ground level. *C.f.* سەرخان، بنکۆشـک.+ ـ /خستن *v. 1.* worst, get the better of, defeat, beat. *C.f.* زاڵ بوون. *2.* put in dept, cause to owe, burden.+ ـ دەرگا *n.* floor beam of a door frame often serving as a socket for the door pivots.~ گرێژەنـە.+ ـ دەسـت *n. & adj. 1.* subordination; one that is subordinate (*in rank/ duty/ office, etc.*). *2.* subject, dependent. (ژێر دەست کـردن *v.* subordinate, place in a lower order/ class to-(ی).+ ـ دەستی *n.* subordination; subjection.+ ـ زەریا *adj.* sub-sea, under/ beneath the sea.+ ـ زەریایی *n.* submarine. + ـ زەمین *1. adj.* underground (*also fig.*). *2. See* ژێر زەمینی.+ـ زەمینـی *n.* cellar, subterranean vault. *C.f* زاخـۆن.+ ـ زیـن *n.* saddle blanket. *Syn. 2.*

.ئارەقگیر+ ـ سەر n. pillow. See سەرین.+ ـ سەماوەر n. small tray on which boiling samovar rests.+ ـ کراس n. slip (*female undergarment*).+ ـ کەنارە n. footnote.+ ـ /کەوتن v. *1*. fail, be beaten/ worsted. *2*. fall in debt, lose/ owe money. *C.f.* بوون بە ژێر قەرزەوە. + ـ کەوتوو *adj*. & *n*. worsted, beaten; loser.+ ـ ماڵە *n*. tenant occupying part of one's own house (*esp. people lodged free in a basement in return for performing light*).+ ـ وو *See* خواروو.+ ـ ە *n*., *math*. denominator.+ ـ ەخەر *n*. floor covering (*anything rolled/ spread out on a floor to serve as a mattress or carpeting*).+ ـ ەوزەبەر *adj*. turned topsy-turvey,′ completely thrown into disorder/ disarray.+ (ژێرەوزەبەر بوون *v*. be thrown into disorder.+ژێرەوزەبەر کردن *v*. turn upside down, ransack, comb.).+ ـ ەوژوور *See* ژێرەوزەبەر.+ ـ ەوە *n*. position below, place/ part/ section beneath. < لە ژێرەوە. + ـ ەوەنان *v.t* undermine, erode, undercut; ignore.+ ـ ین *adj*. lower. *E.g.* قاتی ژێرین Lower floor.

ژیر ***jîr*** *1*. sensible, understanding, prudent, sane and reasonable (*c.f.* بە سەلیقە، هوشیار); competent, clever (*c.f.* تێگەیشتوو، زیرەک). *2*. well behaved, displaying good manners.+ (ژیر بوون *v*. be sensible, be sane and reasonable.+ژیر کردن *v*. look after and entertain, *a child*. *c.f.* ژیر کردنەوە).+ ـ انە *adv*. sensibly, perceptibly; intelligently, cleverly.+ ـ /بوونەوە *v*. be comforted (*esp. of a child when he stops crying*).+ ـ بێژ *adj*. logical, rational, reasonable. *C.f.* کاردروست(*under* کار[1]).+ ـ بێژانە *adv*. prudently, wisely, astutely.+ ـ بێژی *n*. logic, system/ principle/ mode of reasoning. +. /کردنەوە *v*. comfort and try to stop from crying (*a distressed child*).+ ـ کەلە *adj*. well-behaved, good (*esp. of a child*).+ ـ ی *n*. sensibleness, good wit and resourcefullness; reason, rational ground/ motive.

ژیشک ***jîsik*** *also* ژیژک *n*. hedgehog. *C.f.* سووچەر.

ژیلەمۆ ***jîlemo*** *n*. hot/ glowing ashes.

S س

س s the thirteenth letter of the Kurdish alphabet.

سا[1] sa *1. adv.* then, therefore, in that case. *E.g.* سابا برۆین. Let's go then. سادەی Now then. سا کە وا بێ Therefore, in that case. *C.f.* ئنجا. *2. n.* pellucidness: ـی گەردن colour/ shape of a (girl's) neck (*as an indication of beauty*). *3. in comb. as part of compound nouns and adjectives, i.e.* ساکار *q.v.*+ ـ رستە *n.* incomplete sentense.+ ـ کار *adj.* plain, lacking design/ ornament, undecorated; pure, unadulterated.+ ـکارانە *adv.* plainly; innocently.+ ـ کێو *n.* bare nountain.+ ـ لیس *n.* smooth/ polished staff or pole.~لیس.+ ـ مال *n. & adj.* cloudless sky; clear, cloudless.+ *C.f.* سایەقە. (سامال کردن) *v.* clear, become cloudless (*of the sky*).+ ـ یەقە *n.* cloudless sky: ـی سامال cloudless and clear sky.+ـ یی *n.* clearness, pellucidity.

سا[1] sa *n.* shade, shadow. *See* سێبەر.+ ـ بات *n. 1.* arbour, bower (*built esp. to provide shade*). *C.f.* چەرداخ، کەپر. *2.* hangar.+ ـ یە *n.* patronage, protection, favour, aegis. *E.g.* لە سایەی تۆدا Under your patronage. *C.f.* رکێف، سێبەر. *2.* reason, cause (*usually in comb. with* of or by- (بە... وە)). *E.g.*بە سایەی تۆوە Because of you.+ ـ دار *also* ـ یەوەر *adj.* protective, affording protection/ patronage.+ ـ یەووشک *adj.* useless to others, of no service/ favour to others (*of a person*).

ساباق **sabaq** *adj.* awesomely spacious, ghostly in appearance (*of large, empty house, etc.*). *C.f.* وراق.

سابرێن **sabrên** *n.* billy goat, male goat two or more years old. *C.f.* تەگە، بزن.

سابوون **sabûn** *n.* soap: ـی بەزی low-grade (*loundry*) soap made of animal fat ★ـی تەراش shaving soap ★ـی رەقـی high-grade bath/ everyday soap made of oil ★ـی شەماش high grade (*laundry*) soap.<سابوون لە بنی پێ دان~.بنیسک+ ـ او *n.* soapy water (*often with little or no suds*). *C.f.* کەفاو.+ ـ چی *n.* soapmaker.+ـ چێتی *n.* soapmaking (*the production of*).+ ـی *1. adj.* soapy (*in smell, texture, etc.*). *2. n.* a species of pigeon.~ کۆتر.

ساپ **sap** *n.* stack of winnowed grain. *C.f.* خەرمان، مەلۆ، شارا.

ساپیتە **sapîte** *n. 1.* ceiling. *See* بنمیچ. *2.* top, peak, summit. *C.f.* چلەپۆپە. *Syn.* لوتکە.

سات **sat** *n.* while, time, hour. *E.g.* ساتێک لەمەوپێش A while ago. *C.f.* تاو[1]، کات.+ ـ وەخت *adj.* opportune, favourable, timely.+ ـی *adv. & adj.* hourly, per hour; momentary, brief.

ساتان **satan** *n.* drawers, underpants, short. *See* دەرپێ.

ساتمە **satme** *n.* slip (*of the tongue*); stumble, trip (*in walking/ running*): ـی زمان slip of the tongue.+ ساتمەکردن *v.* slip, utter through in advertence (*of the tongue*). *E.g.* زمانی ساتمەی کرد It was a slip of the tomgue on his part).+ ـ دان/ *v.* stumble, trip. *Syn.* هەڵ ئەنگووتن.

ساتۆرە **satore** *n.* large knife. *C.f.* کێرد، چەقۆ.

ساج[1] **sac** *n.* griddle (*in the form of a round, thin and convex sheet of iron used esp. for baking bread*). *E.g.* نانی ساجی Bread baked on a griddle (*as compared to oven-baked*). *idiom*: کەوتنە ساجی عەلی fall into poverty.

ساج[2] **sac** *n.* teak (*wood*).

ساچاخ **saçax** (T) *n.* fringe. *See* پرژ، ریشوو.

ساچلەخ **saçlex** (T) *n.* golden ornaments decorating a woman's plait. *C.f.* خشل، پلپلە.

ساچمە **saçma** *n.* shot (*esp. BB's*): تفەنگی ـ shotgun. BBgun. *C.f.* فیشەک، گوللە.

ساخ **sax** = ساغ (*in all forms*) *q.v.*

ساخت **saxt** *n.* work/ make/ fabrication, manner/ source of how or where s.th. is made. *C.f.* کار.+ ـ مان *n.* building, structure, edifice; establishment. *Syn.* بینا.+ ـ ە *adj. & n.* forged, fraudulent; fabricated; forgery, fraud; fabrication, falsification. *C.f.* درۆ. (ساختە کردن *v.* forge, commit fraud *against,* lie *to-*لەگەل); distort.+ ـ ەچی *also* ـ ەکار *adj.* fraudulent, crooked, deceitful.+ ـ ەچێتی *also* ـ ەکاری *n.* fraudulence, deceit.

★ساخوور **saxûr** *n.* clearing, track of land cleared of wood and bush; glade.

سادانی **sadanî** *n.* variety of yellow grape.~ ترێ.

سادر **sadir** *n.* bed, small plot of planted land. *C.f.* شەتلجار.

سادە **sade** *adj. 1.* solid, uniform (*in colour/ substance/ character*). *E.g.* سووری سادەیە It is solid red. *2.* plain, simple, uncomplicated (*c.f.* تاوێتە); innocent, naive, artless (*see* ساویلکە). *C.f.* ساکار *under* سا[1].+ ـ دڵ *adj.* obvious, transparent (*of a person*).+ ـ /کردنەوە *v.* oversimplify, present in too simple a form.

سادی **sadî** (E) *n.* sadism, extreme/ delight in cruelty.+ ـ گەر *n. & adj.* sadist; sadistic *Syn.* ستەمدۆست.

سارا **sara** (A) *n.* level ground; wasteland, desert (*see* بیابان).+ (سارا کردن *v.* level, flatten, turn into wasteland. *Syn.* تەخت کردن).+ ـ نشین *adj.* desert-dwelling, inhabiting the desert.

سارد **sard** *1. adj.* cold, having a notably low temperature. *Ant.* گەرم. *C.f.* فێنک. *2. adj.* indifferent, perfunctory, apathetic (*c.f.* بێمەیل، کەلا); unemotional. *3. n.* negative (*of electricity*).+ (سارد بوون *v.* be cold, have a low temperature; be indifferent, act coldly (*toward-*لەگەل). *C.f.* سارد بوونەوە.+ ـ کردن *v.* chill, make cold *C.f. 1.* تەزاندن; turn cold (*of the weather*). + ـ او *n.* sunken summer house (*esp. one having a glass roof and running water*); cellar (*see* ژێرزەمین).+ ـ ایی *n.* cold, low temperature, *C.f.* ساردی.+ ـ /بوونەوە *v. 1.* become/ get cold. *E.g.* چایەکەم سارد بووەوە My tea became cold; cool off, lose interest/ enthusiasm. *2.* die (*generally of wounds/ after a long illness*). *C.f.* مردن.+ ـ /کردنەوە *v.* cause/ allow to become cold, cool off; cause to lose interest/ enthusiasm.+ ـ وسڕ *adj.* quite/ considerably cold, very cold.+ ـ وگەرم *adj.* lukewarm, tepid. *C.f.* شیلەتێن.+ (ساردو گەرم کردن *v.* make (*i.e. bath water*) lukewarm/ tepid by mixing the hot and cold).+ ـ وگەرم کەوتن *v.* catch a chill due to a sudden change in temperture. *C.f.* باپەر بوون.+ ـ ە *adj.* irrigated in autumn (*of rice*).~ نانی ساردە *See* ـ ە تەنوور.+ برنج، مەرەزە.+ ـ ە سەنگان *n.* colic; *expr. indicating annoyance and anger when replying to s.o.*: plague!.+ ـ ە شەڕ *n.* coldwar.+ ـ ە مەنی *n.* refershments, cold beverages.+ ـ ی *n. 1.* cold, coolness. *C.f.* سەرما. *2.* indifference, apathy; strained relations.

ساردۆنیا **sardonya** *n., bot.* geranium.

سارمە[1] **sarme** *n.* name of a plant.

سارمە[2] **sarme** *n.* decorative stitching (*esp. on a saddle*).

سارومار **sarumar** *n.* strong odour, stench/ stink (*used with* ـ بۆن smell). *E.g.* بۆنی ساروماری لێ هات It has a strong stench.

سارە **sare** *adv.* tomorrow. *See* سبەینێ.

سارێژ **sarêj** *adj.* healed (*of a wound*). *C.f.* گۆشتەوزوون.+ (سارێژ بوون) *v.* heal, return to a sound state. *C.f.* چاک بوونەوە.+ سارێژ کردن *v.* heal, cure, remedy; *fig.* give satisfaction/ bring tranquility to someone's heart or mind, normally used with (برین).

سا[1] **saz** *n.* music (*c.f. 1.* تەرانە، ئاواز); musical instrument.+ ـبەند *n.* music band; orchestra (*see* سازوسەمتوور).+ ـ/دان *v.* enliven, increase the appeal/ excitment-of.+ ـدیران *n.* concert, musical performance.~ ـ/لێ دان +.ئاهەنگ *v.* play music. *E.g.* تۆزێ ساز لێ بدە Play some music.+ ـندە *1. n.* musician. *2. adj. also* سازنگە; garrulous, loquacious. *See* چەنەباز.+ ـو ئاواز *n.* music, melody.+ ـوسەمتوور *n.* orchestra.+ ـو کەڵکەڵە، خولیا *See* سەودا.

سا[2] **saz** *n. & adj.* agreement, harmony; adaptation; harmonious; adapted, adjusted.+ (ساز کردن *v. 1.* fix, stuff (*a pipe*), fix, perpare (*tea, coffee, etc.*); arrange (*for-*ی), help bring about (*see* ڕێک خستن). *2.* persuade, bring over *to agree. C.f.* لاس دان.+ [سازێ]ـان *v.i.* materialize, come about, be arranged (*Syn. 2.* ڕێک کەوتن); be ready (*esp. of s.o. perparing to go somewhere*). *E.g.* هەر نا سازێ It takes him forever to get ready; be in harmony, get along/ agree (*with-*لەگەڵ). *C.f.* گونجان.+ [سازێن]ـاندن *v. 1.* arrange, plan, facilitate, help bring about. *2.* harmonize, bring into consonance.+ ـکەر *n.* one who arranges/ plans/ perpares for (*s.th.*), arranger.+ ـکاری *n.* arrangement, act/ process of arranging.+ ـگار *adj.* good, sweet, potable (*of water*); wholesome (*esp. of the climate*).+ ـێنەر *adj.* facilitating/ planning (*factor/ agent/ etc.*).

سا[3] **saz** suffix forming compound nouns, *i.e.* چەخماخساز *q.v.*

سا **sax** *adj. 1.* healthy, well. *Ant.* ناساغ، نەخۆش *2.* sound, free from flaw/ defect; full and well developed (*of walnut-* گوێز). *3.* honest, veracious, reliable. *c.f. 1.* ڕاست. (ساغ بوون *v.* be well; be honest/ reliable).+ ـ/بوونەوە *v. 1.* recover, convalesce. *See* چاک بوونەوە. *2.* be sold (*of goods*); be concluded/ transacted (*of a bargain, etc.*); settle (*on* لەسەر *a business as a result of bying out*), receive (*a contested award, contract, etc*). *3.* be confirmed/ verified, have the truth/ accuracy/ reality (*of s.th.*) established or proved (*to-*بۆ). *c.f.* دەرکەوتن. *4.* be established against- بەسەردا) as guilt/ accountability/ responsibility (*of a crime, debt, etc.*).+ ـ/کردنەوە *v. 1.* sell, dispose of (*goods*) by transaction and selling; buy out (*a partner in business*); decide (*in favour of-* لەسەر). *2.* verify, establish the truth/ accuracy/ reality (*of-*ی); prove (*to-*بۆ). *3.* impute (*to*), charge (*with-* بەسەر ... دا).+ ـلەم *adj.* sound, well-built, well-made; unimpaired.+ ـوسەلیم *adj.* safe and sound, perfectly well/ unharmed.+ ـی *n. 1.* good health. *2.* soundness; honesty, reliability.

ساف[1] **saf** (A) *adj.* smooth. *See* لووس. *2.* clear, unclouded. *See* ڕوون (ساف کردن *v.* make smooth; make a clean sweep of).

ساف[2] **saf** *n.* flat stone used in the game of سافسافێن *q.v.*+ ـسافێن *n.* game in which the contestants attempt to roll a stone ball by throwing disc-shaped stones at it; points are measured by distance (*in feet*) to which the ball can be rolled.

سافۆ **safo** *n.* container, receptacle, vessel; envelope.

ساق **saq** *n.* nasal mucus blown directly from the nose (*sometimes as an expr. of contempt*). (*C.f.* چڵم); liquid/ loose bird dropping (*C.f.* ڕیقنە).

ساقۆڵ **saqo̱l** *n.* pannier used for transporting grapes. *C.f.* بەرچنە.

ساقە **saqe** (A) *n. 1.* alms, charity. *2.* sacrifice. <بوون بە ساقە.

ساکۆ **saqo** *n.* bare mountain. *C.f.* کێو، شاخ.

ساڵ **sal** *n. 1.* year: ـی ئاینده next year ★ ـی ئەمساڵ the current year ★ ـی پار last year ★ ـی پڕ leap year ★ ـی تازە new year ★ ـی خۆشی year having a mild winter ★ ـی دارایی fiscal year ★ ـی رابوردوو last year ★ ـی زایینی year of the Christian era, A.D. ★ ـی سادە ordinary year (*as opposed to a leap year*).~ ڕەشە ساڵ. <بە ساڵا چوون. *2. in comb. i.e.* ساڵنامە، ساڵانە *q.v.*+ ـان *n. & adv.* former times, previous years, formerly.+ ـانە *1. adv.* yearly, annually, per annum. *2. adj.* annual; one year old (*See* ساڵە وەختە). *3. n.* charity given on the first anniversary of someone's death.+ ـ اوەر *n.* annual income.+ ـبڕ *n.* anniversary. *Syn.* ساڵگەڕانەوە.+ ـبەر *adj.* bearing fruit every other year.+ ـبە ـ *adv.* year by year.+ ـکی *adj.* annual, yearly. *Syn. 2.* ساڵانە.+ ـگەڕانەوە *n.* anniversary. *Syn.* ساڵبڕ.+ ـنامە *n.* calendar; almanac.+ ـە *used in comb. to form compound adjectives and adverbs. E.g.* سەگی دوو ساڵە Two- year old dog.+ ـە تاو *n., phys.* lightyear.+ ـە نا ساڵی *adv.* every other year, once every two years.+ ـە وساڵ *adv.* from year to year; once every year.+ ـە وەختە *adj.* one year old.+ ـەها *adv.* for many years: ـەهای ساڵ for years and years. +ـی *adj. & adv.* annual, yearly; annually.

سالار **salar** *n.* head, chief, leader (*of a tribe, etc.*); commander (*of an army*) (*C.f.* فەرماندەر). <سپاسالار.+ ـی *n.* leadership, chieftainship.

ساڵمە **salme** *n.* name of a plant (*possibly the early purple orchis*).

ساڵۆر **salor** *adj.* sensible, prudent. *See* ژیر.

سام **sam** *n.* awe, dread (*inspired by fear, authority or a deity*); phobia. *C.f.* ترس.< بە سام. (سام هەبوون *v.* have a phobia; be imposing/ awe- inspiring.+ سام کردن *v.* dread, be apprehensive/ fearful (*of*-لە).+ ـدار *adj.* imposing, impressive, towering.+ ـ/گرتن *v.* give in to fear/ apprehension/ awe.+ ـ/لێ نیشتن *v.* be filled with awe, be overcome by fear. *C.f.* ترسان.+ ـناک *adj.* awesome, dreadful, creepy, frightening.

سامان **saman** *n.* wealth, property, fortune (*C.f.* دەوڵەمەندی); asset; resources: ـی جەنگی warlike stores, arsenal ★ ـی سروشتی natural resources ★ ـی وەستێنراو frozen assets.+ ـدار *adj.* rich, wealthy, affluent. *Syn.* دەوڵەمەند.+ ـگە *n.* treasury (*public, other*).

سامۆتک **samotk** *n.* apparition, phantom. *See* تارمایی. *C.f.* ڕەشایی.

سامۆتە **samote** *See* بەنسامۆتە.

سامە **same** *n. 1.* understanding, meeting of minds, common view. *2.* sympathy, support, understanding. *C.f.* هانا.

سان[1] **san** *n. short for sultan and used as the title for some tribal chiefs who where originally feudatories of the Shah of Persia.*

سان[2] [سی or سڕ] **san** *only in comb.* هەڵسان *v.* rise, arise get to one's feet.+ [سێن]ـدن *only in comb.* هەڵساندن *v. caus. of* هەڵسان *q.v.*

سان[3] **san** *n.* parade, public/ troop procession.+ ـ بەستن *v.* organize a parade, hold a procession; assemble, congregate.+ ـ/دان *v.* review/ inspect (troops).+ ـگا *n.* parading ground.

سان[4] **san** *n.* fashion, style, manner. *Syn.* نەشم. *C.f.* شێواز.

سانا **sana** *adj.* easy, facile, effortless. *Syn.* ئاسان. +ـهی *n.* ease, facility, effortlessness.

سانتیم **santîm** *n. 1.* silk thread.~ ئاورێشم. *2. See* سانتیمەتر.

ساندن [سێن] **sandin** = سەندن *q.v.*

سانسۆر **sansor** *n.* watchdog, monitor; censorship.

ساو **saw** *1. n.* sheen/ lustre (*of a cutting tool/ weapon*). *C.f.* مەودا.< لە ساو چوون. *2. pres stem*

of the verb ساوین *q.v.*+ دان/ـ *v.* give sheen/ lustre (*to*-ی *a cutting tool/ weapon*). *C.f.* دەمەزەرد کردن. +ین-ساو] *See* سوون.

ساوا[1] **sawa** *n. & adj.* infant, baby (*C.f.* منداڵ، کۆرپە); very young animal, suckling (*C.f.* بێچوو); small plant, young shoot (*C.f.* نەمام).+ ـیی *n.* infancy.

ساوا[2] **sawa** *n.* touch (sense/ feeling of). *E.g.* ساوای زبرە It feels rough.

ساوە **sawe** *n.* flock of lambs.~ بەرخ.

ساوەر **sawer** *n.* boiled, dried and cracked wheat (*c.f.* برویش); dish prepared from cracked wheat.< لەپەی ساوەر، قوبوولیی ساوەر +کوتان، گەنم~ ـکوت *n.* person hired to pound and crack wheat.

ساوەڵ **sawel** *n.* wooden frame used on a pack animal for transporting wood.

ساویلکە **sawîlke** *adj.* simple, unsophisticated, naive, ingenuous. *Syn.* سادە. *C.f.* خەشیم.

ساهی **sahî** *adj.* cold and dry (*of the weather*) *C.f.* ووشکە سەرما.

سایلکۆن **syklon** (E) *n.* cyclone, tornado.

سایلە **sayle** *n.* gruel (food). *See* پەڵوولە.

ساین **sayîn** (E) *n., math.* sine.

سبا **siba** (A) *n.* early morning, *only in* ـی ساڵحان *lit.* early morning rising of the virtuous. *E.g.* بەم سبای ساڵحانە بۆ کوێ ئەچی؟ Where are you going so early in the morning?

سبەی **sibay** *n. & adv.* morning; morrow. *E.g.* دوو سبەی The day after tomorrow. سبەی ئێوارە Tomorrow evening. سێ سبەی In three days time. سبەی دوو In a day or a two.+ ـشەو *adv.* tomorrow night: دوو سبەی شەو the night of the day after tomorrow (*C.f.* دوێنێشەو). سێ سبەی شەو three nights from now.+ ـنان *n. & adv.* morning(s); in the morning, every morning. *E.g.* سبەینان ئەچم I go every/ in the morning.+ـ نێ *adv.* tomorrow, in the morning. *E.g.* سبەینێ زوو دێت He is coming early tomorrow. *Syn.* سۆزی، سارە.

سپا **sipa** *also* سوپا *n.* *1.*the military, armed forces. *E.g.* هێزی سپا Military might; army (*Syn.* ئۆردوو، لەشکر). *2.* in comb., *i.e.* سپا سالار *q.v.*+ ـخانە *n.* barracks.+ ـرانی *n. mil.* strategy, science/ art of military command. *C.f.* ستراتیژ.+ ـسالار *n.* commander-in-chief. *C.f.* ئەفسەر، فەرماندە.+ ـگا *n.* army camp, military encampment.+ ـگیر *adj.* occupied/ overrun militarily (سپاگیر کردن *v.* occupy militarily, overrun with an army. *C.f.* داگیر کردن.+ ـگیری *n.* military occupation.+ ـیی *1. adj.* military, of/ relating to soldiers/ arms/ war. *2. n.* soldier. *See* سەرباز.

سپات **sipat** *adj.* off- white, yellowish, greyish/ blueish white. *C.f.* سپی.

سپاردن [سپێر] **sipardin** *v.t.* entrust, assign, charge; confide. *E.g.* بە خاکیان سپارد They burried him (*lit.* They entrusted him to the earth), بە خوات ئەسپێرم I leave you in God's keeping, good-bye< پێسپێرراو، پێسپێر (*under* پێ[2]).

سپاردە **siparde** *adj.* entrusted, committed. *E.g.* سپاردەی خوا بیت God be with you, good - bye. *Syn.* ئەسپەردە.

سپارش **siparish** *also* سپارشت *n. 1.* recommendation; message, errand. *2.* mission, assingment, duty.

سپاس *also* سوپاس **sipas** *n.* thanks, gratitude; expr. of gratitude: thanks. (سپاس کردن *v.* thank, express gratitude (*to*-ی).+ ـداری *n.* reward, *esp in the expr.* لە سپاسداری... دا As a reward for.+ ـگوزار *also* ـکار *adj.* grateful, thankful.

سپانە **sipane** (E) *n.* spanner (*tool*).

سپر **sipir** *n., zool* saker. *C.f.1* هەڵۆ، باز.

- ایی+.v. turn pale ـ/هەڵگەران+سپیباو See واش
n. whiteness; white mark, spot, place, etc.+ـ
یّتی n. whiteness.

ستار **sitar** n. 1. rest, calm, tranquility. *Syn.*نۆقرە، ئارام. 2. cover, disguise, cloak, pretence. (ستار کردن v. cover up, pretend, disguise).+نەبوون/ـ v. have no rest/ peace of mind, be excited/ agitated.+گرتن/ـ v. be calm, control oneself. *Syn.* نۆقرە گرتن.

ستارخانی **sitarxanî** n. top part of a Kurdish man's outfit.~شەروالو ستارخانی.

ستارە **sitare** n. roof fence made of a low brick enclosure often with holes for viewing/ ventlation, etç. *C.f.* گوێسوانە.

ستاڤ **sitav** n. 1. sunlight. *See* هەتاو. 2. ray, beam. *See* تیشک.

ستان[1] **sitan** *See* هەڵسان.

ستان[2] **sitan** n. *suffix forming nouns of place, i.e.* کوێستان، کوردستان *q.v.*

ستایشت *also* ستایش **sitayîşt** n. praise, commendation, laudation. (ستایشت کردن v. praise, commend).+خوێندن/ـ v.sing the praises (*of*-ی).

ستراتیژ **stratîj** (E) n. strategy, grand desing; plan of action. *C.f.* نەخشە، تەگبیر، رێنگرێژی، سپارانی.

ستران* **sitran** n. lay, ballad. *C.f.* هەلاڵە، ئاواز، گۆرانی. +بێژـ *also* ستراڤان n. ballad singer.+دێرـ n. record, disk, phonograph record. *Syn.* قەوان.

ستک **sitk** n. name of an herb.

ستۆ **sto** n. neck. =ئەستۆ *q.v.*; testimoney, evidence. +دان/ـ v. testify, give evidence.+ـ پارێز n. muffler. *See* ملپێچ.

ستوون **sitûn** n. 1. pillar, column (*Syn.* دیرەگ); column (*of writing*). 2.*math.* perpendicular.+ـە *See* کۆڵەکە.+یـ n. verticality, quality of being vertical/ perpendicular.

سپل **sipil** n., *anat.* spleen: ـی لاوورگ *fig.* hanger-on.

سپلۆت **siplot** 1. n. dog. *See* سەگ. 2.*adj.* ritually unclean (*as a result of having touched a dog*). *See* گلاو.

سپلە **siple** *adj.* ungrateful, unappreciative, thankless. *Syn.* پێنەزان، بەد نمەک (*under* پێ[2]).+ـیی n. ingratitude, ungratefulness.

سپوزیندوو **sipuzîndû** *adj.* alive and kicking.

سپووچک **sipûçk** n. white (*of an egg*) *Syn.* سپێنە.

سپەر **siper** n. 1. shield. *Syn.* قەڵغان. 2. parapet of a trench (*mil.*), breastwork. *Syn.* سپاردن~سەنگەر.

سپەند **sipend** n.,*bot.* rue.

سپیان **sipyan** n. sheep. *See*مەڕ.

سپێر **sipêr** 1.*pres. stem of the verb* سپاردن. *See* 2. سپەر.+ـ راو *See* سپاردە.

سپێناخ **sipênax** (E) n. spinach.

سپێنە **sipêne** n. 1. white: ـی هێلکە white of an egg; albumen ★ ـی چاو white of the eyes. 2. light/ glow (*of dawn*). *C.f.* گزنگ.

سپی **sipî** *adj.* white. *Syn.*چەرمگ. (سپی بوون v. be/ become white; be blanched; turn white/ pale (*syn.* روو سپی بوون، چاو سپی>.(سپی هەڵگەران +سپی کردن.+بوون v. whiten; blanch (*almonds, etc.*).+ ـ او n. ceruse (as a white cosmetic powder).+ سپیاو کردن v. powder (*the face*) with ceruse.+ ـ باو *adj.* whitish, somewhat white.+ ـ /بوونەوە v.i. fade, whiten. *C.f.* چوونەوە.+ ـ دار n. white poplar.+ ـ دە n. first glow/ ray of dawn.+ـ کار *adj.* whitish. *See* سپیباو.+ ـ کاری n. plaster work.+ ـ / کردنەوە v. 1.whiten with plaster. 2.tin-plate, reline with white metal (*esp. kitchen copper utensils*).+ ـ کە n. variety of yellow grape.~تری.+ ـ کەڵە *adj.* of white complexion.+ ـ لکە n. species of oak-gall.+ـ

ستەرک **siterk** n. desk, table (*normally used for writing or reading purposes*). *C.f.* مێز.

ستەرلینی **siterlînî** (E) *n. & adj.* sterling.

ستەم **sitem** *1. n.* cruelty, bestiality, inhumanity, harshness. *2. adj.* difficult, hard, tough. *Syn. 2.* دژوار، گران. (ستەم بوون *v.* be difficult.).+ ـ بار *also* ـ دیدە *adj.* brutalized, treated inhumanly, tyrannized.+ ـ دۆست *adj.* sadistic, cruel.+ ـ کار *adj.* cruel, brutal, inhumane, malevolent.+ـ کاری *n.* systematic and continued cruelty/ brutality/ oppression.+ ـ/لێ کردن *v.* brutalize, suppress, burden (*esp.by the abuse of power/ authority*). *C.f.* چەوساندنەوە.

ستێڤلۆک★ **sitêvlok** *n.* mole (*insect*).

ستێل **sitêl** *n.* rectangle.+ ـ ین *adj.* rectangular.

ستینگ **sitîng** *n.* hornet. *See* شەنگە سوورە.

سج **sic** *n.* tick (*esp. on livestock*). *C.f.* گەنە.

سجووق **sicûq** *n.* sweetmeat of grape syrup, starch and nuts (*often crystallized on string*) *C.f.* باسووق.

سجەمار **sicemar** *n.* species of viper snake. *C.f.* تیرەمار.

سحر **sihr** (A) *n.* sorcery. *See* جادوو (*all forms*).

سخار **sixar** *adj.* unsuitable for cultivation, unarabe (*of land*).

سخێف **sixêf** *n.* vilification, insult, bad word(s). *See* جنێو.+ ـ/دان *v.* utter insult/ vilification.

سدان **sidan** *n.* anvil.

سڕ **sir** *adj.* numb, torpid (*C.f.* تەزیو); hibernating. (*of snakes, bees, etc.*). (سڕ بوون *v.* be numb. *C.f.* تەزین، سڕ کردن *v.* benumb, cause numbness, (*by cold, anesthesia, etc.*) *C.f.* تەزاندن.+ ـ کەر *adj.* causing numbness/ anesthesia.+ ـ ی *n.* numbness.

سرب **sirb** *n.* lead (metal). *Syn.* قورقوشم.

سرپاندن [سرپێن] **sirpandin** *v.t.* whisper (*to/ into the ear of* ـ دا ... بە گوێ). < سرپە.

سرپوهوور **sirpûhûr** *n.* continued and loud whisper.

سرپە **sirpe** *n.* whisper, an act/ instance of whispering.+ ـ سرپ *n.* whispering. (سرپە سرپ بوون *v.* be/ be heard whispering. *E.g.* هەر سرپە سرپیانە They keep whispering).

سرت **sirt** *adj.* stern, severe, austere. *C.f.* ڕووسەخت، توند.

سرشت **sirişt** *also* سروشت *n.* nature, the material world and its phenomena, cosmos; nature, disposition, temperament (*Syn.* ڕەفتار).< چوار سرشت.+ ـ کار *n.* naturalist.+ ـ ی *adj.* natural, of/ relating to/ concering nature; innate, not acquired; characteristic: دەرکەوتی ـ ی natural phenomenon سامانی ـ ی★ natural resources.

سرشک **sirişk** *also* سروشک *n.* tears. *See* فرمێسک.

سرک **sirk** *adj.* jittery, skittish (*esp. of a horse*) (*C.f.* سەرکێش); coy, cleverly affecting shy/ demure reserve (*of a woman*). (*c.f.* بەناز).

سرکە[1] **sirke** *n.* vinegar: ـ ی تری wine vinegar ـ ی دەساڵە★ old and deep-seated rancour.

سرکە[2] **sirke** = سرپە (*all forms*) *q.v.*

سرکەیی **sirkeyi** *n.* multicoloured silk scarf (*part of female head-dress*).~ سەرووپێچ.

سرنچک **sirinçik** *See* مۆتەکە.

سروود **sirûd** *n.* hymn, anthem, paean; patriotic song. *C.f.* ستران، گۆرانی.

سرووش[1] **sirûş** *n.* revelation (theology); inspiratoin. *C.f.* نیگا.+ ـ/بۆهاتن *v.* receive revelation; be inspired.+ ـ/دان *v.* inspire, impart inspiration/ sublimating influence (*to*-بە). *Syn.* ڕاموودە کردن.

سرووش[2] **Sirûş** *n.* Angel Gabriel.

سروە **sirwe** *n.* rustle, gentle whisper (*esp. of a breeze*).

سرەواندن [سرەوین] ***sirewandin*** *See* تێ‌سرەواندن.

سرەوت ***sirewt*** *n.* calm, rest, relaxation (*in a person*). (سرەوت هەبوون *v.* *See* سرەوتن).+ ـ/گرتن *See* سرەوتن.+ ـن [سرەو] *v.i.* be calm/ restful; sit still, simmer down (*esp. of a child*). *C.f.* توتکە خواردن.

سرەوین [سرەو] ***sirewîn*** *See* سرەوتن.

سریالیزم ***siryalîzm*** (E) *n.* surrealism.+ ـی *adj.* surrealist (ic).

سرێش ***sirêş*** *n.* glue. *Syn.* نەسترێلک. *C.f.* جەوی.+ ـلەمە *adj.* & *n.* haphazardly performed, randomly constructed/ put together; shoddy work, poor workmanship. *Syn.* چەلغەمە.+ ـی *adj.* gluey, glutinous, sticky, viscous; colloidal.

سرین [سڕ] ***sirîn*** *v.t.* wipe, clean/ dry (*with s.th. soft*).+ ـەوە *v.* wipe off, erase, mark off, scrape. *C.f.* کوژاندنەوە.

سزا ***siza*** *also* سەزا *n.* punishment, penalty; severe/ rough treatment: ـی کوشتن death penalty. *C.f.* ئازار.+ ـ/چێشتن *v.* suffer punishment; be badly treated; be tormented, agonize.+ ـ/خواردن *v.* receive a punishment/ penalty.+ ـ/دان *v.t.* punish, inflict a penalty on; treat severly, hurt (*See* ئازار دان).+ ـوار *adj.* worthy of punishment, deserving a penalty.+ ـیی *adj.* penal, of/ relating to/ involving punishment: یاسای ـیی penal code.

سژ ***sij*** *See* زج.

سست ***sist*** *adj.* slow, slow-paced, slow-footed (*C.f.* خلیچک); lackadaisical, lacking spirit/ zest; lax, remiss (*C.f.* کەمتەرخەم); passive, inert.+ ـۆک *adj.* soft, lacking firmness/ compactness (*esp. of ground*).+ ـی *n.* slow-footedness, slowness; languor, lethargy, torpor; laxity; passivity.

سفت ***sift*** *adj.* closely woven/ knitted (*Syn.* پڕ 2); dense, compact (*C.f.* شاش). (سفت بوون *v.* be closely woven; be dense).+ ـوسۆڵ *adj.* very dense.

سفتاح ***siftah*** (A) *n.* first sale of the day. *See* داشت2.

سفتیک ***siftîk*** *n.* lowland, plateau between two mountains. *C.f.* شیو، دەشت، دۆڵ.

سفر ***sifir*** (A) *n.* zero (*c.f.* خاڵ); nothing (*See* هیچ)

سفرە ***sifre*** *n.* cloth/ mat spread on the ground for a meal. *C.f.* خوان.+ بڕ ـ *n.* species of beetle. *C.f.* قالۆنچە.+ ـچی *n.* head waiter.+ مار ـ *n.* species of snake believed to open its body to catch its food.

سفک ***sifik*** *also* سڤک *adj.* easy, facile. *Syn.* ئاسان، سووک.

سفوور ***sifûr*** *adj.* not wearing a veil (of a woman).

سفەت ***sifet*** *n.* faithulness, fidelity, sense of loyalty/ attachment.< بێسفەت. (سفەت هەبوون *v.* be faithful, have a sense of loyalty (*also in the negative*).

*سڤ ***siv*** = پەرسڤ *q.v.*

سڤاڵە ***sivale*** *n.* sheaf. *See* مەلۆ.

*سڤنک ***sivnik*** *n.* broom. *Syn.* گسک.

*سڤووری ***sivûrî*** *n.* squirrel. *Syn.* سمۆرە.

سک ***sik*** *n. 1.* stomach, abdomen (*Syn.* گەدە); belly (*See* وورگ). *2.* pregnancy; unborn baby.< بە سکێک بوون. (سک هەبوون *v.* be pregnant/ expecting. سک کردن *v.* have a pregnancy, bear a child. *C.f.* منداڵ بوون).+ ـ/ئێشان *v.* have a stomach ache.+ ـئێشە *n.* stomach ache *Syn.* ژانە سک.+ ـ/بەردان *v.* gormandize, eat greedily/ without restraint. *C.f.* زۆر خواردن.+ ـپڕ *adj.* pregnant, expecting. *C.f.* پاوەمانگ، ئاووس (*under* پا1). (سک پڕ بوون *v.* be/ become pregnant. سک پڕ کردن *v.* put in a family way, make pregnant (*esp. by seduction/ force*).+ ـپڕی *n.* pregnancy.~ لە بار چوون.+ ـ/چوون1 *v.* have diarrhea.+ ـچوون2 *n. med.* diarreha.+ ـدار *See* ـدراو.+ ـوورگن *adj.* ravenous, having a huge appetite.+ ـ/ڕۆیین *See* سک چوون1.+ ـزل

See سکدراو.+ سووتان- v. lose one's child.+ سووتاو- adj. bereaved (*esp. by the death of one's child*).+ لەوەڕاندن/- v. cadge meals, sponge one's meals from others.+ ماک- adj. congenital, existing at/ dating from birth (*of a defect, disease, etc.*); innate, inborn, intrinsic.< سکماک بوون v. be congenital; نیشانەی سکماک. be intrinsic).+ نانە سەر/- v. gorge, eat voraciously.+ وزا- n. pregnancy (*used esp. when referring to the frequency of a woman's pregnancy*).+ ۆڵە- n., anat. ventricle.+ شۆرە- n. diarrhea. Syn. سکچوون[2].

سکاڵا **sikala** n. grievance, complaint, expression of distress/ resentment/ grief. C.f. گلەیی، گازندە.+ سکاڵا کردن v. complain, show/ air one's grievance, normlly used with لە دەست- aginst, about).+ نامە- n. formal/ written expression of grievance or complaint; petition (*for redress*) (c.f. خوازگاری).

سکاڵین [سکاڵ] **sikalîn** v.i. complain, express grievance/ discontent.

سکر★ **sikir** n. wharf, pier.

سکڵ **sikil** n. ember. Syn. پشکۆ.

سکور **sikur** n. neck (*of an animal*). C.f. ئەستۆ، مل.

سکووم **sikûm** n. physiognomy, face. Syn. ڕوخسار. C.f. فەسال.

سکە **sike** (A) n. coin; mintage.+ لێ دان/- v. 1. mint/ strike a coin. 2. fig. be rich (*lit.* as if striking one's own money). E.g. ئەڵێی سکە لێ ئەدا It looks as if he mints his own money.

سکەنجەبین **sikencebîn** n. oxymel (*as a mixture/ syrup made from vinegar and honey or sugar*).

سل **sil** n. piece of excremint (*esp. of human/ dog's feces*). C.f. تەرس، گوو.+ سارد بوونەوە/- v. die (*used disparagingly*). C.f. مردن.

سڵ **sil** n. 1. startled movement. 2. (act of) flinching/ shrinking from s.th.+ (سڵ کردن v. flinch/ shy away from- لێ, avoid).+ [سڵەم] - مینەوە v. shy (*esp. of a horse*); be disconcerted and taken aback (c.f. سرک); flinch (see سڵ کردن).

سڵاو **silaw** (A) n. 1. salutation, greeting. Syn. سەلام. 2. extra quantity added gratuitously to tip scales. 3. speaking terms (*only in* هاتنەوە سڵاو q.v.).+ (سڵاو کردن v. salute, greet, say hello to-لێ).+ دانەوە/- v. 1. conclude a ritual prayer with the prescribed salutation. 2. add extra quantity of s.th. sold to tip the scales.+ مالی- n. corrupt form of the greeting expr. salamun 'Alaik: peace be upon you (*uesd by a person arriving among others*).+ ات- n. prayer (*normally said in reference to the Prophet Muhammad*).

سڵسڵە **silsile** only in سڵسڵو پڵپڵە n. jewelry and ornamentation (*esp. when used excessively by women*). C.f. خشڵ.

سلف **silf** n. pulp (*as for making paper*). C.f. تلپە.

سڵق **silq** n. variety of chard/ spinach beet: ی- ڕووت without any relatives whatsover (*used figuratively to describe a solitary person*).+ او- n. stew made from chard and meat.~ کفتەی سڵقاو.

سلنگ **siling** (E) n. crane; hoisting gear/ installation.

سلۆرت **silort** adj. idle, jobless, unemployed. Syn. بێئیش.

سڵەم **silem** pres. stem of the verb. سڵەمینەوە.

سلەوەجە **silewece** n. mouth and throat disease of sheep and goats.

سلیکۆن **silîkon** (E) n. silicon.

سلێمانی **silêmanî** n. 1. onyx (*stone*). 2. local version of the name of the city of Sulaimani (ya).

سم[1] **sim** n. hoof. *C.f.* پاقولاخ (*under* پا[1]).+ ـ تاش *also* ـ تەراش n. farrier's rasp/ file.+ ـ دار *adj.* hoofed, ungulate (*of animals*).+ ـ كۆل n. (act of) pawing. (سمكۆل كردن v. paw, scrape/ beat upon with a hoof.).+ ـ كۆلان = سمكۆل q.v.+ ـ ورچكه n. hoof of a small animal (*as compared to that of a horse, etc.*).

سم[2] **sim** *pres. stem of the verb* سمین q.v.+ ـ راو *adj.* pierced; boved, drilled.+ ـ ژ n. cold chisel.+ ـ ه n. ramrod; cleaning rod for small arms.+ ـ ەک n. drill (*tool*).+ ـ ین [سم] v.t. pierce (*an ear, etc.*); bore, drill, pit. *C.f.* كون كردن.

سمارته **simarte** n. emery: كاغەزی ـ sandpaper, emerypaper.

سماق **simaq** n. sumac. *C.f.* 1. ترش.

سمپاره **simpare** n. paper *Syn.* قاقەز.

سمت **simt** n. buttocks, rump.~ كنگ. *C.f.* كاماخ.+ ـ وساتان n. the buttocks and the rear upper part of the thighs.+ ـ مجوله n. *anat.* sacroiliac jiont.

*سمتكور **simitkor** n. tunnel. *Syn.* كونتیله، چەپكەن.

سمر **simir** n. noise, din. *C.f.* 1. دەنگ.+ ـ ـ n. hubub, hurly-burly, much noise. *C.f.* هەراوهوریا, *Syn.* برێس برێس.

سمقه **simqe** n. unploughed strip of land used as a rice paddy.~ مەرەزه.

سمكوت **simkot** n. small wooden ladle used for drinking ماستاو q.v. *C.f.* ئەسكوێ.

سمل **simil** n. small blue wild hyacinth (*esp. the fragrant bulbs worn as a necklace by women or used as incense in clothes*).

سموره **simore** n. zool. squirrel.

سموم **simûm** (A) *See* بای سەموم.

سمێل **simêl** n. moustache; wiskers.+ ـ بابر *adj.* having handlebars/ a long moustache.+ ـ /چاك كردن *also* ـ /كرتاندن v. trim moustache.+ ـ فش *adj.* having a sparse and unkempt moustache.+ ـ قیت *adj.* having a waxed moustache.+ ـ ه n. catfish.~ ماسی.

سن **sin** n. species of winged aphis (*esp. one attacking wheat and barley crops.*).

سنج **sinc** n. cymbal.

سنجاف **sincaf** n. margin, the limit below which activities cannot be continued under normal conditions, limit: ـ ی بالا upper limit *ـ ی پاین lower limit. *C.f.* 2. پەراوێز, 2. تالغ.+ ـ بار *adj.* marginal, close to the lower limit of qualification/ acceptability, barely covering (*cost, need, etc.*). *C.f.* پەراوێزدار.

سنجاق **sincaq** (T) *See* دەرزی سنجاق.

سنجاو **sincaw** n. grey squirrel. *C.f.* سموره.

سنجوو **sincû** n. lotus (*tree/ fruit*), zizyphus lotus.

سنجووق **sincûq** n. stake used in the game of سنجووقێن q.v.+ ـ ێن n. game in which one player tries to throw his pointed stake so as to make it stick in the ground while knocking down those of his opponents.

سنجێری **sincêrî** n. variety of grape suitable for making syrup.~ دۆشاو.

سند **sind** = سنگ[2] q.v.

سندان **sindan** *also* سنگان n. 1. plant disease characterized by swelling/ excrescence nodules (*in melons, cucumbers, etc.*). 2. *fig.* plague, bubo (*used disparagingly*).+ ـ اوی *adj.* attacked by excrescence (*of certain fruits*), nodulated.+ ـ /لێ دان v. 1. be attacked by excrescence, grow nodules. 2. be afflicted with the plague/ bubo. *E.g.* سندان لە بنا گوێی دا May the plague be upon him. (*lit.* May a bubo grow behind his ear).

سندانک **sindank** *See* كوویەڵه.

سندم **sindim** n. hobble, shackle (for a horse). *C.f.* پێوەند.+ سندم كردن v. hobble, fetter (*a horse*).

سندووق **sindûq** *also* سنووق (A) *n.* box, case, chest. *C.f.* قوتوو، پاکەت.+ ـچە *n.* small box/ chest.

سنگ[1] **sing** *n. anat.* chest, breast. *Syn.* سینە.< سنگ کوتان.+ ـ/دانە پێشەوە *v.* force one's way through (a crowd) to get to the front. *C.f.* دەرپێ.+ ـزەردە *n.* name of a bird (*possibly the yellow hammer*).+ ـ/کوتان *v.* beat one's breast (*in grief or when calling down a curse upon- لێ s.o.*).+ ـەچەلەمە *n.* sternum.+ ـەوباز *n.* kind of jump performed while playing کەوشەکە *q.v.*

سنگ[2] **sing** *also* سند *n. peg,* short stake.+ ـ/دا کوتان *v.* hammer/ drive in a peg/ stake.+ ـەپێ *adj.* firm, anchored, riveted, motionless.+ ـەگڵ *n.* clod/ lump/ mass of earth or clay. *C.f.* گلەتک.

سنوور **sinûr** *n.* border, boundary, frontier, borderline (*syn. 1.* کەوشەن، مەرز *c.f. 1.* تالخ); limits, confines: ـی دەستکرد political (international) boundaries ★ـی فیزیکی natural (physical) boundaries.+ ـدار *adj.* limited, characterized by enforceable and prescribed limitations; having a boundary/ border; Ltd.+ ـ/دان *v.* border, put a border on.+ ـدیار *adj.* delineated, described/ indicated clearly. *C.f.* دیار کراو.

سنووق *also* سندووق **sinûq** *n.* box, chest, case: ـی پاشەکەوت public institution/ fund for small saving ★ـی قەوان phonograph, record player (*syn.* گرامەفۆن).

سنەوبەر **sinewber** *n. bot.* pine (*tree, nut, etc.*) *C.f.* کاج.

سنەیی **sineyî** *n.* name of a variety of grape.~ترێ.

سۆ[1] **so** *n.* eye of the needle.

سۆ[2] **so** *n.* name of an aromatic herb used to flavour cheese.

سۆ[3] **so** *n.* (act/ state of) burning (*only as the second element in certain combinations, i.e.* بۆسۆ *q.v.*

سواخ **suwax** = سواغ *q.v.*

سوار **suwar** *1. n.* horseman. *C.f.* سوارە: ـی پاش تاعوون a sorry/ shabby horseman. *2. adj.* mounted, astride (*of*-ی). *3. adj.* born feet first.~ لە دایک بوون. (سوار بوون *v. 1.* ride, sit and travel in/on a conveyance; mount. *2.* overlook, rise (*above*- بەسەردا), afford a view of. سوار کردن *v.* give a ride; help to mount).+ ـچاک *n.* accomplished horseman. *Ant.* بۆرەسوار.+ ـە *n.* cavalry (*c.f.* پیادە): ـی شەترەنج chess pieces.+ ـی مل بوون *v. fig.* be an incubus (*on*), be insistant/ importunate (*with*- ی), breathe down (*s.o.'s*) neck.+ ـی *n.* riding.<بە سواری.

سواژ **sewaj** *n.* dispute, controversy, discord. *C.f.* ناکۆکی، ناستەنگ، رقەبەری، گزیەنگ.

سواغ **swax** *n.* palster (*esp. a mixture of lime, water and sand, or of mud, used for coating walls, roofs, etc.*).+ ـ/دان *v.* plaster, overlay/ cover with mud, plaster, etc.

سواڵ **suwal** *n.* begging. (سواڵ کردن *v.* beg, ask for alms/ charity).+ ـکەر *n.* begger, pauper.+ ـکەری *n.* begger's profession, begging.

سواڵک **suwalk** *n.* dugout drinking trough (*esp. for dogs*).

سواڵە **suwale** *n.* bundle, fagot. *C.f.* دەسک.

سواڵەت **suwalet** *n.* potsherd, potlery/ earthenware fragments.

سوانە **suwane** *n. gen. See* گوێسوانە.

سوپا **supa** = سپا (*all forms*) *q.v.*

سۆپا **sopa** *n.* stove, heater.

سوپاس **supas** = سپاس (*all forms*) *q.v.*

سوپێر **supêr** *See 2.* سپەر.

سۆتە **sote** *n.* heathen, atheist, irreligionist. *C.f.* کافر.

سوجادە **sucade** (A) *n. rug. C.f.* مافوور، قالّی، فەرش.

سوجدە **sucde** = سەجدە *q.v.*

سۆختە **soxte** *n.* theological student (*more advanced than* فەقێ *q.v.*)

سوخرە **suxre** (A) *n.* corvee, forced labour. *See* بێگار. *C.f.* سۆژە.

سوخمە **suxme** *n.* waist/ bolero-type jacket (*with/ without sleeves*) worn by women; sleevless vest-like jacket worn by men under the چۆغە *q.v.*~ گۆبەرۆک، دوگمەوقەیتان.

سوداب **sudab** *n. bot.* rue.

سۆدە **sode** *n.* soda (*water*); sodium bicarbonate.

سۆدیۆم **sodiyom** (E) *n. chem.* sodium.

سوراحی **surahî** *n.* decanter. *C.f.* دۆلکە.

سۆراخ *also* سۆراغ **sorax** *n.* whereabouts; trace, vestige+ (سۆراخ نە بوون *v.* to be unknown, *of the whereabouts of s.o./ s.th.*, have no trace.+ ـ کردن/ *v.* attempt to know the whereabouts of- ی, trace, follow in order to find).

سۆرانی **Soranî** *1. adj.* of/relating to the Soran district. *2. n.* long pointed shirt-sleeve. *See* فەقیانە.

سورسورە **sursure** *n.* name of a bird depicted as stupid and scatterbrained; *fig. used in the expression:* زەینی بووە بە زەینی سورسورە He is scatterbrained.

سۆرک **sork** *n. med.* measles. *Syn.* سوورێژە.

سورگی **surgî** *n.* bolt used to fasten a door/ window from inside.

سورمە **surme** *n.* silver/ gold thread; fabric woven with silver/ gold thread: ـ ی وشک *See* وشکەسورمە.+ ـ ریژ *adj.* heavily embroidered with سورمە *q.v.*

سۆرنجان **sorincan** *n.* name of a plant (*perhaps the hermodactyl*).

سۆرە **sore** *n. 1.* stranger, outsider. *C.f.* غەوارە، دەرەکی، بێگانە.+ ـ وتۆرە *n.* relatives/ folks of one's spouse.

سۆریاس **soryas** *n.* name of a plant used in cooking.

سۆز **soz** *n.* burning emotion/ desire/ feeling: ـ ی دڵ zeal. *C.f.* دڵسۆز.+ ـ ان [سۆزیّ] *See* سوتان.+ ـ ی *adj.* emotional, dominated by/ prone to emotion.<بەسۆز (*under* بە).

سۆزانی **sozanî** *1. n.* gypsy dancing-girl. *2. adj.* daring, venturesome (*of a woman*).

سۆزرەت **sozret** *adj.* strange, singular, peculiar, queer, quaint (*syn.* سەیر); amazing, astonishing, remarkable (*C.f.* سەرسوورێن)

سۆزە **soze** *n. 1.* small gust of wind. *C.f.* زریان، رەشەبا، شەماڵ. *2.* tune, air.

سۆزی **sozî** *adv.* tomorrow. *See* سبەینێ.

سۆژە **soje** *n.* forced duty, involuntary task. *C.f.* سوخرە، بێگار.

سۆس **sos** *n.* bran. *Syn.* کەپەک; husk.

سوسیۆپۆلیتیک **sosiwpolîtîk** (E) *adj.* socipolitical.

سۆفەقیتە **sofeqîte** *See* کلاّوکورە.

سۆفیتی **sofêtî** *n.* mysticism; life/ condition of a sufi/ hermit.

سۆفی **sofî** *n.* mystic, dervish, sufi;+ ـ لکە *n.* quietist.

سۆڤ **sov** *n.* dearth, scarcity, paucity. *C.f.* قات، کەمی.+ ـ بار *adj.* scarce, in short sopply. *Syn.* کەمدەستکەوتوو.

سوکان **sukan** *n.* steering wheel.

سۆل **sol** *n.* slipper.~ پێڵاو.+ ـ دروو *n.* slipper maker *C.f.* پێڵاودروو.

سۆڵ[1] **soḻ** *adj*. salty. *See* سوێر.

سۆڵ[2] **soḻ** *See* سفتوسۆڵ.

سۆلاڤ **solav** = سوولاڤ *q.v.*

سۆڵاندنەوە [سۆڵێن] **soḻandinewe** *caus. of the verb* سۆڵانەوە *q.v.*

سۆڵانەوە [سۆڵێ] **soḻanewe** *v.i.* smart, feel/ have a smarting pain. *C.f.* چووزانەوە.

سۆلسۆلە **solsole** *n.* young/ small scorpion. *C.f.* دمارەکۆڵ، دووپشک.

سۆڵە **soḻe** *See* سەرماوسۆڵە.

سۆما **soma** *n.* mark, indication, proof, sign. *C.f.* نیشانە، سەرروشتە، بەڵگە.+ ـ یی *n.* brightness, light: ـی چاو eyesight, light of the eyes.

سۆند **sond** = سوێند *q.v.*

سونگە **sunge** *n.* chance, opening. *See* دەرفەت.

سۆنە **sone** *n.* duck. *Syn.* مراوی.

سونەت **sunet** (A) *n.* Islamic traditional law: ـی پێغەمبەر sayings and doings of the Prophet, later established as legally binding precedents.

سونی **Sunî** (A) *n.* & *adj.* Sunni, orthodox Muslim; Sunnite, of/ belonging to the Sunni sect of Islam.

سوو **su** *aslo* سوود *n.* advatage, benefit, avail, use; profit, gain; usury, interest.+ (سوود هە بوون *v.* be advantageous, have benefit, be useful. *E.g.* ئەمە سوودی نی یە This is of no use).+ ـ /خواردن *v.* practice usury. *C.f.* بەسوو دان.+ ـ خۆر *adj.* usurer.+ ـ دمەند *also* ـ دبەخش *adj.* advantageous, beneficial (*c.f.* بەکەڵک); profitable.

سووان [سووێ] **suwan** *v.i.* be rubbed smooth; be stripped, become damaged (*of screws, teeth on a tool, etc.*); *fig.* be worn out, try hard (*with*) but often to no avail.+ [سووێن] ـ دن *v.t.* rub smooth, strip; break in (*an engine*).

سوواو **suwaw** *adj.* worn out; dulled beyond repair.

سووت **sût** *n.* hole in the ground over which a hunting trap- تەپکە is placed.

سووتار **sûtar** *adj.* vagabondish, leading the life of a tramp. *C.f.* سەرسەری.

سووتان [سووتێ] **sûtan** *v.i.* *1.* burn, scorch, be seared/ blazed. *2.* be void/ nullified, expire (*of a date of the validity of s.th.*); be eliminated (*i.e. in a parlour game, etc.*).+ [سووتێن] ـدن *v.t.* *1.* burn, set on fire, sear, scorch. *2.* eliminate (*an opponent in a game*). + [سووتێ] ـ ەوە *v.i.* feel a smarting sensation, redden, be inflamed (*of a part of the body*).

سووتاو **sûtaw** *adj.* *1.* burnt; *fig.* keenly interested (*in*), burning (*for*-بۆ).>سووتان. *2.* eliminated, void, cancelled.+ ـی *n.* burn, injury/ damage caused by burning.

سووتک **sûtik** = سووتوو *q.v.*

سووتوو **sûtû** *n.* ash: ـی جگەرە cigarette ashes. *C.f.* خۆڵەمێش. *See* سووتەمەرۆ.

سووتەڵ **sûteḻ** *See* سووتەمەرۆ.

سووتەمەرۆ **sûtemeṟo** *n.* charred piece of wood/ tree trunk/ etc.

سووتەمەنی **sûtemenî** *n.* fuel (*as wood, coal, oil, etc.*).

سووتەنی **sûtenî** *adj.* inflammable, combustible.

سووتێن **sûtên** *adj.* burning, incendiary.+ ـ ەر *adj.* caustic. *C.f.* تیژ.

سووچ[1] **sûç** *n.* corner, point of intersection (*i.e. of two streets*) (*c.f.* چمک، قوژبن); external angle, point where converging lines/ edges/ sides meet (*c.f.* *2.* گۆشە).+ ـ[1] دار *adj.* corner-shaped, angular.

سووچ[2] **sûç** *n.* fault, blame, transgression. *C.f.* گوناه، فیت، تاوان.+ (ـ سووچ (هە) بوون *v.* be at fault/

blameeworthy).+ ـدار[2] *adj.* blameworthy, culpable. *C.f.* تاوانبار.

سووچەڕ **sûçer̲** *n.* porcupine. *C.f.* ژیشک، سیخوڕ[1].

سووخ **sûx** *n.* frost. *See* زوقم.

سوود **sûd** *also* سوو *n.* advantage, benefit, avail, use (*syn.* کەلک، فەڕ); profit, gain (*syn.* قازانج. *c.f.* سوو).+ سوود هەبوون *v.* be advantageous, have benefit, be useful. *E.g.* ئەمە هیچ سوودی نی This is of no use whatsoever).+ ـبەخش *See* سوودمەند.+ ـمەند *adj.* advantageous, beneficial (*c.f.* بەکەلک); profitable.

سوور[1] **sûr** *adj.* *1.* red (*in colour*) (*c.f.* ئاڵ); burnt (*of bricks*). *2.* resolute, bent, determined (- لەسەر). *Syn.* *4.* تیژ. *3.* *only as an element of certain compound adjectives, i.e.* چاوسوور، سوورفل، سووراو.+ سوور بوون *v.* *1.* be/ become red *2.* be resolute/ determined.+ سوورکردن *v.* *1.* colour (*s.th.*) red. *2.* winnow. *C.f.* شەن کردن).+ ـاو *n.* *1.*rouge (*cosmetic*) ~ئارایش. *2.*variety of red grape.~تری.+ ـاو / کردن *v.* use rouge, apply rouge to the cheeks. *C.f.* لێو سوور کردن.+ ـاو سپیاو *n.* makeup, cosmetic used esp. on the face. (سووراو وسپیاو کردن *v.* make up the face)+ ـباو *adj.* reddish, tinged with red.+ ـبۆر *adj.* of a sorrel colour (*of a horse*).+ بوونەوە/ـ *v.* *1.*turn red (*in anger, annoyance, etc.*against لێ). *C.f.* سوور هەڵ گەڕان. *2.* be done (*of s. th. fried*).+ ـبەدا *adv.* blunty, frankly.+ ـداگیرسان/ *v.* flush, glow brigthly.+ ـشامی *n.* variety of red grape.~تری.+ ـفل *adj.* having a ruddy complexion.+ ـکار *adj.* reddish. *Syn.* سوورباو.+ ـکردنەوە/ *v.* *1.* fry. *2.* bake (*brick, pottery, etc.*) خۆ لێ سوور کردنەوە، پشت سوورکردنەوە. *3.* leave a red mark (*on the body due to hitting, biting, exposure to sun, etc.*).+ ـکوێت *adj.* chestnut (*of a horse's colour*). *C.f.* *2.* کوێت.+ ـکە *n.* *1.*variety of raisin.~مێوژ. *2.*variety of rice with a reddish/ rusty tinge.~برنج.+ ـکەلە *adj.* having a slightly reddish complexion. *C.f.* سوورفل.+ ـکەوە *adj.* roan (*of the colour of a horse having red muted with white*).+ ـوسپی *adj.* fair-skinned. *C.f.* ڕەشتاڵە.+ ـوونە *n.* name of a plant.+ ـە باڵزێڕ *n.* name of a small bird.+ ـە بنە *n.* name of an herb used in cooking.+ ـە بی *n.* species of willow.~بی *C.f.* شۆرە بی.+ ـە پیاز *n.* red onion.~پیاز.+ ـە تا *n.* sand fly fever. *C.f.* تا~سێبەرۆ. +ـە چنار *n.* giant plane tree.~چنار. +ـە خەرمان *n.* pile/ heap of harvested and winnowed grain.~خەرمان.+ ـە داڵ *n.* species of eagle.~داڵ. +ـە ڕێوی *n.* red fox. +ـە قانگ *n.* Brahmini duck. *C.f.* مراوی.+ ـە ماسی *n.* large fish with a slightly pink colour found mainly in the Tigris, Euphrates and their tributaries in Southern Kurdistan.+ ـە مۆزە *n.* bald-faced hornet. *Syn.*زەردەواڵە.+ ـە واڵە *n.* species of kite (*bird*). *C.f.* کورکورە.+ ـەوە کراو *adj.* fried; baked (*of pottery*).+ ـ/هەڵ گەڕان *v.* *1.*blush, become red in the face (*from shame, confusion, fatigue, heat*). *2.* turn red, acquire a fresh and reddish colour (*of fruits, etc.*).+ ـە هەراڵە *n.* name of a flower.+ ـیتی *also* ـی *n.* *1.* redness. *2.* resolution, determination.

سوور[2] **sûr** *n.* feast, celebration.+ ـان *n.* celebration (*esp. of a wedding or circumcision*). *C.f.* شایی، خەتەنە سووران.+ ـانە *n.* fee taken by a tribal chief/ village headman on the occasion of marriage and other celebrations.

سووڕ **sûr̲** *n.* *1.*rotation, revolution, turning around a centre, gyration. *Syn.* *2.* چەرخە. *C.f.* خول. *2.*(act of) twisting and spinning in a dance. *C.f.* سەما. *3.* cycle, circulation: ـی ژیان life cycle ★ ـی گەورەی خوێن arterial blood circulation ـی گچکەی خوێن venous blood circulation.+ ـان [سووڕی] *v.i.* revolve, rotate, turn round; gyrate. *Syn.* چەرخان.~هەڵ سووڕان.+ ـاندن [سووڕێن] *caus. of* سووڕان *q.v.* +ـاندنەوە [سووڕێن] *v.* spin, whirl (*C.f.* چەرخاندن); take/ show around.+ ـانەوە [سووڕی] *v.i.* *1.* revolve,

سووک **sûk** *adj.* *1.* light, not heavy; easily digested, light (*of food*); wholesome (*of water*) (*C.f.* سازگار). *Ant. 3.* قورس. *2.* easy, facile (*Syn.* ئاسان); simple, not complicated. *Ant.* دژوار، گران. *3.* shoddy, cheap, undignified. *C.f. 2.*، بێمایه بابردوو (*under* بێ[3]).~قسەی سووک. (سووک بوون *v.* *1.* be light. *2.* be easy/ simple. *3.* be cheap/ contemptible. *4.* In comb. *i.e.* بار سووک بوون *q.v.* سووک کردن *v.* *1.* lighten (*the weight/ burden of*). *2.* cheapen, degrade.<(خۆ سووک کردن).+ ـ بار = بار سووک *q.v.*+ ـ بوونەوە/ *also* ـ کردنەوە/ *v.* abate, subside, decrease in force/ intensity (*of the rain, wind, storm, etc.*). *C.f.* خۆش کردن.+ ـ وتڕۆ *adj.* discredited, disgraced, scandalous. (سووک وتڕۆ بوون *v.* be discredited/ disgraced/ scandalized.+ ـ وسەرگەردان *See* سووکوتڕۆ.+ ـ ەڵە *adj.* rather light; easy to carry/ pick up/ handle/ tackle, etc.+ ـ یتی = سووکی *q.v.*+ ـ ی *n. 1.* lightness (*of weight*); wholesomeness; simplicity, easiness. *2.* cheapness, lack of dignity, shoddiness.

سوول **sûl** *n.* gutter, gargoyle. *Syn.* پلوسک.+ ـ اڤ *n. 1.* waterfall. *Syn.* ئاوشار، تاڤگە. *2.* tap, faucet.+ ـ اوکە *n.* flow of water issuing from a gutter, spout, etc. *Syn.* چۆڕاوگە.~پلوسک.

سووله **sûle** *n.* tent peg/ pin.+ ـ رمە *n.* icicle. *See* چلوورە.

سوولین **sûlîn** *n.* bud (*flower*). *Syn.* خونچە.

سوون [سوو] **sûn** *v.t.* rub; cause(*s.th.*) to move with pressure and friction along a surface. تێ سوون، هەڵ سوون.+ ـ ەوە [سوو] *v.* rub continuously; soak and rub as to dissolve (*i.e.* کەشک *q.v.*); sharpen (*esp. with a whetstone*) (*C.f.* تیژ کردنەوە).

سوێ[1] **suwê** *n.* grief, sorrow, distress, affliction (*Syn.* خەفەت); unsatisfied longing.+ ـ بوونەوە/ *v.* die of emotional distress. *C.f.* مردن.+ ـ چوونە/ ـ دڵەوە *v.* feel sick at heart, be grief-stricken.+ ـ دار *adj.*, grief-stricken, sorrowful.+ ـ داری *n.*

turn round. *C. f.* چەرخان. *2.* wander, go about aimlessly, ramble.+ ـ پێدان/ *v.* set rotating/ revolving, gyrate. *C.f.* سووڕاندنەوە.+ ـ خواردن/ *v.* take a spin; rotate, revolve.+ ـ دان/ *v.* dance, spin and twist while dancing. *C.f.* هەڵپەڕین، سەما کردن.+ ـ گرتن/ *v.* surround, encircle.+ ـ گە *n.* orbit.+ ـ گەوپشت *n.* surroundings, environ, milieu. *C.f.* دەوروپشت.

سووراوه **sûrawe** *adj.* dissolved by soaking and rubbing (*esp. of dried curds* ـ کەشک *prior to cooking*).> سوونەوە.

سووربا‌ش **sûrbaş** *n.* headman. *See* گزیر.

سوورێژه **sûrêje** *n.med.*, measles.+ ـ دەردان/ *v.* contract measles, *coloq.* get the measles

سوورێنچک **sûrênçik** *also* سوورێنە *n., anat.* esophagus, gullet. *C.f.* قورقوراگە.

سووزان [سووزێ] **sûzan** *v.i.* burn. *See* سووتان.+ ـ دن [سووزێن] *caus. of* سووزان *q.v.*

سووزمه **sûzme** *adj.* strained, having solids/ pulp removed (*of some foods*).

سووزەنەک **sûzenek** *n., med.* gonorrhea. *C.f.* ئاتەشەک.

سووزەنی **sûzenî** *n.* padded mat taken by women to the changing room at a public bath.

سووژن **sûjin** *n.* tape needle, bodkin, drawing awl, packing needle. *C.f.* دەرزی.+ ـ دان *n.* bodkin/ tape needle case.

سووس **sûs** *n.* weevil. *C.f.* قالۆنچە.

سووسه **sûse** *n. 1.* gossip, prattle, tittle-tattle. *2.* scout, reconnaissance, spying. (سووسە کردن *v. 1.* get wind *of* ـ ی.

سووسەلێ **sûselê** *n.* black goat with a brown face.~بزن.

سووسەمار **sûsemar** *n.* species of lizard.~مارمێلکە.

mourning, customary exhibition/ period of grief for a person's death.< چوونە سوێداریەوە (*under* چ[2]).

سوێ[2] ***suwê*** *n.* view, vista, sight.+ ـگە horizon, range of perception/ view. *C.f.* ئاسۆ.

سۆیتەلی ***soyteli*** *adj.* uncouth, uncultivated in manner/ behaviour. *C.f.* سەرسەری.

سوێر ***suwêr*** *adj.* salty, briny, brackish. *C.f.* تلوخوێ. (سوێر بوون *v.* be salty, have a salty taste. سوێر کردن *v.* make salty; rub/ sprinkle/ preserve with salt. *C.f.* خوێ کردن.+ ـاو *n.* brine+ ـخوێ *adj.* seasoned with salt, salty.+ ـەکە *n.* salted dish of curds and herbs.+ ـەلووک *adj.* very brackish, unpleasantly salty.+ ـی *n.* saltiness.

سوێسکە ***suwêske*** *n.* rock partridge. *C.f.* کەو، پۆڕ.

سوێسنە ***suwêsne*** *n., bot.* lily of the valley.

سوێند ***suwênd*** *also* سوێنگ *n.* oath, solemn calling (*upon God*), assertion/ attestation of the truth or inviolability of one's words.+ ـخوار *n.* one who is committed/ sworn to another or others on a common issue/ objective; associates to an alliance, league, etc. *E.g.* سوێند خواران The Allies.+ ـ/خواردن *v.* swear (*by* ـبە), take an oath, vow.+ ـ/خواری *also* ـ/کاری *n.* sworn alliance, association/ affinity.+ ـ/دان *v.* administer oath (*to* ـی); put under oath, make (*s.o.*) swear.+ ـ/کەوتن *v.* fail to honour an oath/ assert the truth of one's words.+ ـگیر *adj.* punished for breaking an oath or having sworn a false oath.+ ـەگورگانە *n.* kind of mock trial by ordeal.

سوێنە ***swêne*** *n.* large earthenware basin. *C.f.* کوویە، گۆزە، گلێنە.

سویچ ***suwîç*** (E) *n.* switch, switch button (*electricity, etc.*). *C.f.* دوگمە.

سەبات ***sebat*** (A) *n.* constancy, fortitude, steadfastness (*of opinion, action, etc.*). *C.f.* چاوتوندی، نەگۆڕان .

سەبارەت بە ***sebaret be*** *prep.* due to, because of, on account of, owing to. *E.g.* سەبارەت بە هەوڵی خۆیەتی کە سەرکەوتووە It is on account of his own efforts that he has succeeded.

سەبر ***sebr*** (A) *n.* patience. *Syn.* خۆڕاگری. *C.f.* تۆتکە. (سەبر بوون *v.* have patience. سەبر کردن *v.* be patient. *C.f.* ئارام گرتن، تۆتکە خواردن.)+ ـ/لێ گرتن *v.* be patient with; give a chance/ opportunity. *E.g.* سەبرم لێ بگرە تا سبەینێ Give me until tomorrow.

سەبووری ***sebûrî*** (A) *n.* patience under misfortune; *also as an expr. of condolence in the formula:* خوا سەبووریتان بدات May God grant you patience.+ ـ/هاتن *v.* be relieved, have one's anxiety/ sense of loss or misfortune mitigated.

سەبوون ***sebûn*** *n.* strong hot wind, simoom.~ با. *C.f.* رەشەبا.

سەبەب ***sebeb*** (A) *n.* reason, cause. *See 1.* هۆ. *C.f.* بۆنە.

سەبەت ***sebet*** = سەبەتە *q.v.*+ ـچن *n.* basketmaker.+ ـۆلکە *n.* small basket.+ ـە *n.* basket (*normally made of reed/ straw*). *Syn.* تریانە. *C.f.* قوولینە، چەرخەمە، توولینە، پووشینە.+ ـە بەسەری *n.* name of a game.

سەبەل ***sebel*** *n., med.* ectropion, eversion of the eyelid.

سەبیل ***sebîl*** *n.* pipe (*smoking device*). *C.f.* قەندە. (سەبیل تێ کردن *v.* fix/ prepare a pipe *for smoking*).+ ـچی *n.* pipemaker.+ ـخۆر *See* سەبیلکێش.+ ـساز = سەبیلچی+ ـکێش *n.* pipesmoker.+ ـە *n.* boiler union (*pipe fitting*).

سەپان ***sepan*** *n.* casual reaper/ harvester of crops hired generally for a certain share in kind. *C.f.* دروەکەر.+ ـی *n.* reaping for hire. (سەپانی کردن *v.* work as a سەپان *q.v.*)

سەپاندن [سەپێن] ***sepandin*** *v.t.* impose, enjoin, make prevail (*upon* ـبە سەردا).

سەپاندی ***sepandî*** *n.* sheep dog.

سەپک ***sepik*** *n.* wooden implement used in tightening the knitted fabric of a tent.

سەپلە ***seple*** *n.* thick flaps of dog biscuit made of bran.

سەپۆلە ***sepole*** *adj.* feebleminded, insensible. *See* گەلحۆ.

سەپەلیک ***sepelîk*** = سپڵ *q.v.*

سەتک ***setik*** *n.* name of an aromatic herb.

سەتڵ ***setil*** (A) *n.* bucket, pail (*wooden/ metal*). *See* پەقرەج.

سەجدە ***secde*** *also* سوجدە (A) *n.* prostration esp. in prayer with the forehead on the ground.~ نوێژ. + بردن/ـ *v.* prostrate oneself (*before*-بەر/بۆ). *E.g.* سەجدەی بردە بەر شا He prostrated himself before the King. *C.f.* چوونە سەجدە.

سەحەری ***seherî*** n. name of a مەقام *q.v.*

سەحەن ***sehen*** (A) *n.* copper utensil slightly deeper than the dinner/ flat palte. *C.f.* قاپ[1].

سەخت[1] ***sext*** *adj.* *1.* hard, firm, solid (*c.f. 1.* رەق); tough, capable of enduring strain (*of s.o. or s.th.*) (*c.f.* نەسوو); severe, harsh, rough (of weather) (*c.f. 2.* تووش); rugged, rough, jagged (*of a road, mountain, etc*). *2.* exasperated, annoyed, vexed. *See* توورە. (سەخت بوون *v.* *1.* be hard; be tough; be severe; be rugged. *2.* be vexed/ exasperated).+ سەخت کردن *v.* anger, vex.+ ـ نەگیری *n.* temperance, moderation, leniency.+ ـ ی *n.* hardness; toughness; severity; ruggedness.

سەخت[2] *also* ساخت ***sext*** *See* سەروسەخت.

سەختیان ***sextiyan*** *n.* *1.* soft leather.~ چەرم. large piece of soft leather spread under پنە *q.v.* when making bread at home.~ نان کردن.

سەخردان ***sexirdan*** *n.* cloth on which food is served. *C.f.* مێز، سینی، موشەما.

سەخوڕ ***sexur*** *n.* excrement before discharge. *C.f.* گوو، ریخ.+ ـ دان *n.* excrementary cavity.

سەد ***sed*** *1.* *n.* hundred, one hundred. *2.* *adj.* hundred. *3.* *used in comb. with numbers to indicate percentage. E.g.* لە سەدا پانزە or سەدی پانزە Fifteen percent.+ ـ ان *1.* *n.* *math.* three digit numbers. *E.g.* لە سەداندایە It is in three digits; hundreds. *E.g.* سەدان دۆلاری بردەوە He won hundreds of dollars. *2.* *See* سەدی.+ ـ انە *adj.* & *n.* centenary.+ ـ ە *n.* *1.* century. *E.g.* لە سەدەی بیستەماین We are (living) in the twentieth century. *2.* era, age, time. *See 3.* چەرخ.+ ـ ەم *also* ـ ەمین *adj.* hundredth; raised to the hundredth power.+ ـ ەها *See* بەسەدەها.+ ـ یەک *n.* & *adj.* one hundredth.+ ـ ی *adj.* metric, of/ relating to/ based on the meter as a standard of measurement; of a hundred denomination (*note, paper money*).

سەدری ***sedrî*** *n. & adj.* long-grained, fragrant and high grade (*of rice*).~ برنج.

سەدەف ***sedef*** (A) *n.* shell, mother of pearl.

سەر ***ser*** *1.* *n., anat.* head; head (*of sheep, cattle, etc.*). *E.g.* پەنجا سەر مەر Fifty heads of sheep; head, top, the upper/ higher end. *E.g.* سەری لە بنمیچەکەیە Its upper end reaches the ceiling; end, tip, point(s) which mark the extent of *s.th.* *E.g.* سەرێکی لێرەیە One end of it is here. سەری پەنجە fingertips. سەری ساڵ New year; one person/ member (*of a family, group, etc.*). *E.g.* ئەم خێزانە چوار سەرن This is a family of four. *2.* *n.* cover, top (*see* سەرقاپ); mouth, orifice (*see 1.* دەم) *3.* *n.* *in comb. with* ێ *or* ێک *meaning*: once, one round, etc. *E.g.* سەرێک بۆی چووم I went for it once. *C.f.* جار، کەرەت. *4.* *n.* the Arabic vowel point Fatha. <سەروبۆر. *5.* *as one element of some compound verbs, i.e.* بە سەرکردنەوە، سەرکەوتن، سەر دان *q.v.* *6.* *first element of some compound nouns, adjectives and adverbs, i.e.* سەراپا، سەرڕاست، سەرانە *q.v.* (سەر کردن *v.* *1.* tilt, incline (*of unbalanced scales*). *2.*

pass over a target, hit above the mark (*of a shot*) *Syn. 2.* تەتەڵە كردن. *3.* flow over (*of liquid*).+ ـ اپا *adv.* from head to toe, from stem to stem; all over, from one end to the other, from cover to cover. *E.g.* سەراپا بە سوور دا پۆشراوە It is covered with red from stem to stem, سەراپا گەڕام I searched all over.+ ـ اپیتە *n.* ceiling. *Syn.* بنمیچ.+ ـ اراو *n.* extra pieces of laundry added to a washing already in progress. <كردن بە سەراراو. *C.f.* ئاراو.+ ـ ازا *adj.* free, independent, unrestrained. *C.f.* سەربەست، سەربەخۆ، ئازاد.+ ـ ازایی *also* ـ ازادی *n.* freedom, independence.+ ـ اسا *adj.* extraordinary, unusual, out-of-the ordinary. *C.f.* لە ئەندازە بەدەر.+ ـ اسایانە *adv.* extraordinarily, unusually.+ ـ اسوێ *See* سەرەتاتكێ.+ ـ اسێ *n.* headache (*also fig.*) *See* سەرێشە.+ ـ اسیمە *adj.* bewildered, perplexed, confused. *C.f.* پەشێواو. (سەراسیمە بوون *v.* be bewildered/ confused.+ سەراسیمە كردن *v.* bewilder, perplex, confuse. *C.f.* سەر لێ شێواندن *Syn.* حەپەساندن).+ ـ اشكی *adv.* openly, forthrightly, frankly. *C.f.* ڕەپوڕاست.+ ـان *n.* chiefs, the important people; leaders, leadership.+ ـ انسەر *1. n.* top layer, level; skim. *2. adv.* from end to end; totally, entirely, wholly. *C.f.* سەراپا.+ ـ انسەری *adj.* generalized, undifferentiated.+ ـ انە *n.* poll tax; ransom.+ ـ او *n. 1.* lavatory, latrine.< چوونە سەراو. *Syn.* ئاودەست، پێشاو. *2.* small pool/ pond formed by a spring.~ كارێز *C.f.* حەوز.+ ـ اوورد *n.* genesis, origin, formation. *C.f.* سەرەتا. *Syn. 3.* بناوان.+ ـ سەرژمێر = ـ ئەژمێر.+ پیرێژنی سەر ئاسنین *See* ئاسنین *q.v.*+ ـ ئەستوون *n.* capital, head of a pillar.+ ـ ئەنجام *n.* upshot, conclusion, eventuality. *C.f.* دەرەنگوزوویی.+ ـ/ئێشان *v.* have/ suffer from a headache.+ ـ/ئێشاندن *v. fig.* cause/ give (*s.o.*) a headache, harrass (*esp. by talking to*).+ ـ ئێشە *n.* headache (*syn.* ژانە سەر); vexacious situation, baffling problem (*syn.* دەردیسەری).+ ـ ئیلچی *n., dip.* highest ranking representative of one country in another; ambassador plenipotentiary.+ ـ باج *n.* surcharge.+ ـ/با دان *v.i.* shake one's head (*as a sign of disapproval*).+ ـ بار *n. 1.* additional load, extra weight (*added to a normal load*). *2. in the expr.:* ... سەرباری *meaning*: in addition to; furthermore, besides, moreover. *3. adj.* additional, extra, excess.+ ـ باز *n., mil.* soldier.~ سپا. *Syn.* ئاڵباز.+ ـ بازخانە *n.* barracks, building used for lodging soldiers. *C.f.* سپاگا.+ ـ بازكاری *n.* military service.+ ـ بازگە *n.* garrison.+ ـ بازگیری *n.* draft, enlistment.+ ـ بازێتی *n.* profession/ status of being a soldider.+ ـ باژێر *n.* capital (*city*). *Syn.* پایتەخت.+ ـ باس *n.* topic, subject, theme (*of a discussion, argument, etc.*).~ باس. *C.f. 3.* بابەت.+ ـ باقی *n.* surplus, excess (*c.f.* لێوڕێژ); balance.+ ـباڵ *n.* pinion feathers. >باڵ.~ فڕین.+ ـ بان *n.* roof (*esp. the flat rooftop of a building*). *See* بان.+ ـ/بردن *See* سەر هێنان و بردن.+ ـ بڕاو *adj.* slain, slaughtered (*of a person or animal*).+ ـ/بڕین *v.* slay, slaughter, butcher. *C.f.* كوشتن.~ گۆشاوگۆش.+ ـ بزێو *adj.* rambunctions, wild, impetuously energetic.+ ـ بزێوی *n.* rambunctiousness.+ ـ بڵند *See* سەربەرز.+ ـ/بۆ دا نەواندن *See* سەر بۆ شۆڕ كردن.+ ـ بورد *n.* event, happening, occurance, experience (*c.f.* ڕووداو); life history.+ ـ بوردنامە *n.* biography, written history of a person's life: ـ بوردنامەی خۆنووس autobiography.+ ـ/بۆ شۆڕ كردن *v.* humble oneself, lower one's head to (*s.o.*) in humiliation/ submission/ guilt/ fear.+ ـ/بۆ لەقاندن *v.* nod as a sign of following/ approval of s.th. being said; nod successively in bewilderment, regret, etc. + ـ/بە *prep.* related to, affiliated with; given to, prone, dispossed to (*normally used in comb., i.e.* سەربەكلاوە، سەربەخۆ *q.v.* (سەر بە بوون *v.* be related to/ affiliated with; be leaning/ inclining toward. *E.g.* سەر بەو تاقمەیە He leans towards that group.+ ـ بەتاڵ *adj.* uncovered, having no lid/ cover/ top. (*of a receptacle*); roofless, open-

air.+ ـبەخۆ *adj*. independent, showing a desire for freedom and absence of constraint; *pol*. independent, not subject to outside control. *C.f.* *1*. ئازاد، سەربەست (سەربەخۆ بوون *v*. be independent, have independence).+ ـبەخۆیی *n*. the quality/ state of being independent; independence: ★بانگی ـبەخۆیی declaration of independence ★رۆژی ـبەخۆیی independence day ★ـی دادپرسی independence of judiciary.+ ـبەخۆیی ناوەوە autonomy, internal self-government. *C.f.* *1*. ئازادی.+ ـبەدەرەوە *adj*. always on the go, get-about (*as compared to stay-at-home*).+ ـبەران *n*. lintel.+ ـبەرز *adj*. of unblemished reputation; justifiably proud. (سەربەرز بوون *v*. have an unblemished reputation; be truly/ justifiably proud. *E.g.* سەربەرزم کە کوردم I am proud that I am a Kurd).+ ـ/بەرز کردنەوە *v*. *1*. raise one's head; be a source of pride. *2*. show up again, reappear, recur.+ ـبەرزی *n*. high reputation, honour; justifiable pride/ self-respect.+ ـبەرەو *perp. only as the first element of some compound adjectives and adverbs meaning*: toward, in the direction of.+ ـبەرەوخوار *1*. *adj*. upside-down, topsy-turvy, upended. *2*. *adv*. downhill, in a declining/ descending manner. (سەربەرەوخوار بوون *v*. be upside-down).+ ـبەرەوخوار بوونەوە *v*. turn upside-down/ topsy-turry.+ ـبەرەوخوارە *n*. declivity, downgrade, slope, dip.+ ـبەرەوژوور *1*. *adj*. uphill, ascending, rising, acclivous. *2*. *adv*. uphill, upward, in an ascending manner (سەربەرەوژوور بوون *v*. be uphill).+ ـبەرەوژوور *also* ـبەرەوژوورکە +.بەرەوژوور بوونەوە *See* بوونەوە بەرەوەژوورە *n*. acclivity, upgrade, upward slope. *See* هەوراز.+ ـبەرەوژێر *See* سەربەرەو خوار (*all forms*).+ ـبەرەوژێرکە *See* سەربەرەوخوارە.+ ـبەست *1*. *adj*. uninhibited, having no feeling of inferiority/ embarrassment/ reservation; free, not boud/ restrained (*c.f.* *1*. ئازاد، *1*. رزگار). *2*. name of a male person (سەربەست بوون *v*. be uninhibted; be free).+ ـبەستی *n*. uninhibition, lack of reservation/ fear; freedom, lack of restraint (*c.f.* *1*. ئازادی).+ ـبە سەر *adj*. straight/ one for one (*exchange, barter, etc.*).+ ـبە سەریٚ *also* ـبەسەرێنە *n*. exchange of sexual relations between two males, mutual sodomy. *Syn.* گانگانۆکیٚ.+ ـبەش *n*. *1*. best/ most favoured part; lion's share. *2*. chapter (*of a book, etc.*). *C.f.* بەش.+ ـ/بە فەتارەت چوون *v*. be led/ tricked into ruin, trouble, loss, etc. >فەتارەت.+ ـ/بە فەتارەت دان *v*. dupe/ trick into loss or trouble; lead into misfortune/ fatal mishap.+ ـبەکلاوە *adv*. in large flakes (*of snow*), cats and dogs, very hard (*of rain*) *E.g.* It is raining cats and dogs. *C.f.* لێزمە.~ باران.+ ـبەگۆبەنگ *See* سەربەگێچەڵ.+ ـبەگێچەڵ *adj*. troublesome, turbulent (*of s.o.*); controversial, given to controversy.+ ـبەمۆر = سەرمۆر *q.v.*+ ـبەند *n*. refrain, a regularly recurring verse at the end of each stanza/ division of a poem.+ ـبەهەویٚ *adj*. having a husband who has remarried (*of a wife*). >هەویٚ.+ ـبێشکە *n*. hood/ canopy for a cradle.+ ـبیر *n*. prime mover, supreme planner, brain.+ ـپاچ *n*. the cutting/ pulling out of grass or weed from a rice paddy. *C.f.* بژار (سەرپاچ کردن *v*. cut/ pull out weed from rice paddy).+ ـپاک *1*. *adj*. entire, the whole/ total. *C.f.* *1*. هەموو. *2*. *n*. the whole lot, bag and baggage. *C.f.* گشت.+ ـپاڵە *n*. foreman/ head of gang of labourers. >پاڵە.+ ـ/پان کردنەوە *v*. kill by smashing the head (*as of a snake*).+ ـپزوو *n*. folded hem/ waist which holds a drawstring.~ بەندەخوێن.+ ـپشک *n*. *1*. favourite *2*. umpire, referee (سەرپشک بوون *v*. be/act as an umpire. *E.g.* تۆ سەرپشک بە You be the referee.+ ـپۆت *n*. outward/ surface layer; a small piece at the top: ـی دەنگوباس news headlines.+ ـپۆش *n*. rectangular piece of white, gauze-like fabric resembling a mantilla used as head scarf/ cover by women: ـپۆشی پوولەکە scarf decorated with sequins.+ ـپەتی *adj*. bareheaded. *Syn.* سەرڕووت.+ ـپەڕ *1*. *n*. either extremity/ end (*of a series or row in which units are side by side*); *math*. extremities *2*. *adj*. placed/ situated at- لە the side end or extremity.+ ـپەرچ *adj*. contradictory, contrary,

inconsistent.+ پەرچ دانەوە ـ v. dispute, argue, contest.+ پەرچ بوون ـ v. be contrary (*to*)/ inconsistent (*with*).+ پەرچ وەستان ـ v. stand in contradiction (*to*), contradict, dispute, challenge.+ پەرچەم ـ n. jewelry (*often gold*) worn by women above the forehead/ over the bangs. >پەرچەم. *C.f.* بەرچاوگە (*under* بەر[4]).+ ـ پەرشت n. manager, director (*c.f.* چاودێر); curator, custodian.+ پەرشتی ـ n. management, function/ duty of taking charge or directing. *C.f.* *1.* چاودێری (سەرپەرشتی کردن v. manage, direct, take charge *of*.ـ ی ـ *C.f.* بەرێوە بردن، سەروکاری کردن).+ پەرە ـ n. *1.* heading (*of inscription, headline, title, etc.*) *C.f.* سەرباس. *2. adj.* foremost, high, preeminent. *3. n.* spade (*mark on playing card*). *C.f.* سپێرە.+ پەل ـ n. *1.,mil.*sergeant major. *C.f.* سەرلق.~ پەل.+ پەلۆ ـ n.(act/ movement of) rolling down from a height (سەرپەلۆ کردن v.roll down from a height)+ پەلە ـ n. (month of) November.~ *2.* پەلە.+ پەنجە ـ n. tip of a finger/ toe.بە سەر >پەنجە رۆیشتن.+ پەنجەرە ـ n. window head (*usually a wooden beam built into the wall above*).+ پێ ـ adj. pedestrain. *C.f.*پیادە .<سەرپێچی.+ پێچ ـ adj. refractory, headstrong, stubborn+ پێچانەوە ـ v. *fig.* think twice, waver, hesitate.+ پێچی ـ n. stubbornness, refraction, intransigence. (سەرپێچی کردن v. be stubborn, act intrasigently).+ پێچی دانەوە ـ v. contradict, oppose, dispute. *E.g.* سەرپێچی ی خۆی ئەداتەوە He is contradicting himself.+ پێ دانەواندن ـ v. subdue, reduce to obedience, curb, bring under control.+ پێ سپێرران ـ v. be reliable, be trustworthy/ dependable. *E.g.* سەری پێ ناسپێررێت He is not reliable.+ پێوە بوون ـ v. be involved in, become entangled in. *C.f.* سەر پێوە نەبوون.+پێوە ـ نان v. take on seriously, tackle (*a job, task,etc.*) vigorously and singlemindedly; take (*a road, direction*) and follow.+ پێوە نەبوون ـ v. be fully and willingly at (*s.o.'s*) disposal. *E.g.* بۆ تۆ سەرم پێوە نی یە I am yours to command.+ پێی ـ adj. *1.* impromptu, extemporaneous, off hand, extemporary. *E.g.* وتارێکی سەر پێی دا He gave an impromptu speech. *2.* itinerant, afoot (*of one's job, business, etc.*); wandering, itinerant. (سەرپێی کردن v. *1.* do/ perform offhand. *2.* frequent the lavatory *esp.becouse of diarrhea.*+ تا ـ n. selected part of packed fruit placed at the top (*of a container, box, basket, etc.*).+ تاپا ـ *adj.* from top to bottom.+ سەر تاپا خوار = تاپا ـ *q.v.*+ ـ تا ـ *See* *2.* سەرانسەر + تاش ـ n. barber. *Syn.* *1.* دەلاک.+ تاشخانە ـ n. barber shop.+ تاشین/ ـ v. have/ receive a haircut.+تاق ـ n. *1.* collar beam placed above an arched recess/ niche in a wall. *2.* string attached to the mouth of some grain bags ـ جەوال used to sew it up afrter filling.+ـ تال n. loose end of thread (*when wound on a spool*).+ تاڵ ـ *adj.* selected, chosen (*of s.th.*)+ ـ تلیک n. funnel. *Syn.* رەحەتی[2]، قووچکە.+ تۆپ ـ *1.* n. surface layer of a roll of fabric (***usually not much in demand***). *2.* ***adj.*** the entire, the whole.+ توند ـ adj. hot-tempered.+ توێژ ـ n. thin layer/ skim on liquid: ی ماست ـ thick, creamy top layer of yoghurt.~ توێژ.+ تەریدە ـ n. head/ leader of a group of bandits.~ رێگر، جەردە.+ـ تەزێن *See* کەللە تەزێن.+ تەنوور ـ n. baking room / place inside a house ; bakery.~ نان کردن.+تیا/ ـ چوون v. lose one's life in (*the interest of*)/ (*for the sake of*). *C.f.* تیا چوون.+ تێ کردن/ ـ v. *1.* indulge in; be constantly occupied with. *2.* visit (*s.o.*) too frequently/ incessantly. *3. See* سەر کردنە سەر. + تیپ ـ n. *1.*group leader. *2. mil.* general. *C.f.* سەرهەنگ.+ تیل ـ n. guy-rope of a tent.+جل ـ n. protective cover on a mule sadlle.~ کورتان.+ جەم ـ *1. adj.* all (of), the entire, the whole. *Syn.* سەرپاک. *2. n., math.* total. *C.f.* *3.* هەموو، گرد.+ جەنجاڵ ـ *adj.* extremely busy/ occupied. *C.f.* سەرقاڵ، خەریک.+ جێگا ـ n. bedspread.+جێیی ـ n. intrecourse (*esp. of a married couple*). (سەر جێی کردن v. have sexual intercourse). *C.f.* دروست بوون.+ چاو ـ *gen.* *See* بەسەر چاو.+ چاوە ـ n. springhead, fountainhead; source (*of a river, stream, etc.*)

(*C.f.* کاریز); source, origin (*Syn.* *1.* چاوگە , *1.* تەوە. *C.f.* نەژاد، بنەوەت).+ ـ چڵ *adj.* rash, reckless, adventurous.+ ـ چلّی *n.* recklessness.+ ـ چۆپی *n.* (*act of*) leading a line of dancers from the right end of the line.> هەڵپەرکێ ~ چۆپی.+ ـ چۆپیکێش *n.* one who leads a line of dancers.+ ـ چۆپی کێشان *v.* lead a line of dancers (*usually from the right end and moving counterclockwise*).+ ـ چۆک *1. adj.* kneeling. *2. n.* kneeling position.< هاتنە سەر چۆک.+ ـ چەوت *adj.* devious, roundabout, obliquitous. (سەر چەوت بوون *v.* be devious. (سەر چەوتی کردن *v.* act in a roundabout way)+ ـ چیا *n.* highland, elevated mountainous land (*C.f.* کوێستان); heights.+ ـ حەد *n.* borderline, boundary line, line of demarcation (*also fig.*). *C.f.* سنوور، مەرز.+ ـ حەددار *n.* person commissioned with the supervision of a boundary line.+ ـ خان *n.* upper floor/ story/ section (*of a house, building, etc.*). *Syn.* باڵەخانە. *C.f.* ژێرخان.+ ـ/ خستن *v.* *1.* elevate, raise, lift up. *Syn.* *1.* هەڵبرین. *2.* bring success/ victory (*to* ـ ی), cause to win. *C.f.* سەرکەوتن.+ ـ/ خستنە *v.* raise and place (*on* ـ سەر *board, back, top, etc.*).+ ـ/ خواردن *v.* bring calamity/ death (*on* ـ ی), prove the undoing (*of*) (*often superstitiously related to inauspicious birth i.e. birth of a child and death of the parent shortly thereafrtet*). + ـ/ خوران *v.* hanker/ long (*for* ـ بۆ ، لێ. *lit.* have one's head itch for) *E.g.* تۆش سەرت بۆی ئەخورێ You also have a hankering for it. *C.f.* نارەزوو کردن.+ ـ خۆش *1. adj.* intoxicated, drunk (*Syn.* مەست); enraptured, elated (*C.f.* *2.* سەرگەرم). *2. n.* formula used as an expression of condolence *E.g.* سەری خۆت خۆش May you be preserved; *expr. meaning*: Thank you (*said in reply to another's remark:* دەست خۆش well done or دەمخۆش well said. (سەر خۆش بوون *v.* become intoxicated, be drunk; be elated. سەر خۆش کردن *v.* cause to become intoxicated, get (*s.o.*) drunk.+ ـ خۆشی *n.* *1.* drunkenness, intoxication (*Syn.* مەستی); elation (*C.f.* سەرگەرمی). *2.* condolence (سەرخۆشی کردن *v.* condole, express condolence to ـ لە , لێ. *C.f.* چوون بە سەر خۆشیەوە (*under* چ^2).+ ـ خەت *n.* heading (*in a copybook*). *C.f.* سەرپەرە. + ـ خەو *n.* catnap, doze (سەرخەو See سەر خەو کردن).+ ـ/ خەو شکاندن (شکاندن *v.i.* catnap, sleep briefly, take a nap. *Syn.* چاو گەرم کردن.+ ـ خێڵ *n.* chief of a group of nomadic tents; head of a clan/ large family/ household. > خێڵ + ـ داب = سارداو *q.v.*+ ـ/ دا خستن *v.* hang the head, lower one's head (*in shame, embarrassment, etc.*) *C.f.* سەر شۆڕ کردن.+ ـ دار *n.* *1.* head, chief, leader; *mil.* general officer. *2.* name of a male person.+ ـ داری *n.* chieftancy, leadership.+ ـ/ دان *v.* *1.* pay a visit (to ـ لە , لێ); go and take a look (*at* ـ لە *esp. to check/ examine*) *E.g.* سەرێ بدە لە سیروان بزانە لە وێ یە Drop by Sirwan's and see if he is there. *2.* strike the head (against ـ لە , لێ); *used fig. in comb. with* لە بەرد. *E.g.* ناماقووڵی کرد سەریدا لە بەرد He has gone too far and shall regret what he has said (*c.f.* سەر لێ دان).+ ـ/ دا نان *v.* sacrifice oneself, give one's life/ head (*for the sake of* ـ لە پێناوی).+ ـ/ دان لە بەرد *v. fig.* do the wrong thing, say the wrong thing and swallow one's words.+ ـ/ دانەواندن *v.* bow/ lower the head (*i.e. to avoid s.th. hanging low*); defer, yield, submit (*to* ـ بۆ *another's wish, will or opinion*).+ ـ/ دا هێنان *v.* comb the hair.+ ـ درووو *n.* (act of) tacking/ basting (*clothes*). (سەردروو کردن *v.* baste, tack.~ دروون.+ ـ دڵ *n.*, *anat.* cardia.+ ـ/ دڵ لێ هەڵنوون *v. fig.* take pleasure in, derive satisfaction from, feel a sense of gratification, rejoice in (*the setback or reverse of one's enemy/ a result that mirrors one's true sentiments*). *C.f.* پێ خۆش بوون.+ ـ دۆشەک *n.* loose cover for a sitting/ sleeping mattress.+ ـ دولکانە *also* ـ دولکە *n.* elegy/ lamentation recited by a professional woman mourner.+ ـ دولکە بێژ *n.* professional female narrator of an elegy.+ ـ دۆڵە See کەولّی.+ ـ دۆڵیانە *n.* room in the mill where grain is stacked ready for milling.~ نانکردنەوە، باراش.+ ـ دەر *n.* visitor.> *1.* سەر دان.+ ـ/ دەر کردن *v.* ناش.+

1. save, rescue (*often used with* خۆ-*oneslf*). *E.g.* سەری خۆت دەربکە Save your own skin. *C.f.* سەر لێ دەرکردن. *2.* germinate, show/ appear above the soil (*of seeds, bulbs, etc.*). *C.f.* سەوز بوون.+ دەرگا ـ *n.* wooden beam built into the wall above a doorway; lintel.+ دەرهاتن/ـ *See* دەرهێنان.+ دەرهێنان/ـ *v.* stick the head out, attract attention by raising the head; show above ground (*of a seedling*).+ دەری ـ *Syn.* سەردەرگا.+ دەست ـ[1] *n.* cuff (*as part of a sleeve, glove, etc.*)+ دەست ـ[2] *adj.* dominant, ruling, controlling; core *E.g.* نەتەوەی سەردەست core culture.+ دەستان ـ *adj.* in labour (*of a woman*).~ ژان گرتن.+ دەستە ـ *n., 1. mil.* corporal. *Syn.* دووخەت. *2.* leader of a group.+ دەستەیی ـ *n.* command, authority.+ دەفتەر ـ *n.* top/ first on the list (*of a name, item, etc.*).+ دەق ـ *n. 1.* seal, closure that must be broken to be opened. *Syn.* مۆر. *2.* initiative, first move.+ دەق شکان/ـ *v.* be tampered with by having its seal broken; be soiled, suffer an initial damage.+ دەق شکاندن/ـ *v. 1.* break the seal. *2.* take the initiative, introduce, lead/ bring in esp. for the first time. *Syn.* دەستپێشکەری کردن.+ دەم ـ *n.* time, moment (*esp. one already elapsed*). *C.f. 3.* چەرخ ،*1.* سات، کات.+ دەمێک ـ *adv.* sometime, on one occasion. *E.g.* سەردەمێک لەمەوپێش Sometime ago.+ دەمی ـ *adj.* transient, momentary, transitory; provisional, interim.+ ڕاست ـ *adj.* honest, trustworthy, reliable, upright. *Syn.* ڕاستکاری.+ ڕاستی ـ *n.* honesty, trustworthiness.+ ڕاوەشاندن/ـ *v.* shake one's head. *C.f.* سەر لەقاندن.+ ڕوشتە ـ *n.* minor proof, small evidence (*c.f.* بەڵگە); trace, minute and often barely detectable amount/ indication.+ ـ ڕووت *adj.* bareheaded, having no cover on the head.+ ڕەش ـ *n.* maidservant. *See* کارەکەر.+ ڕەق ـ *adj.* hardheaded, obstinate, willful.+ ڕەقی ـ *n.* hardheadedness, obstinacy.+ زاری ـ *n.* pretense, outward show, play-acting.< بە سەرزاری.+ ـ زەلووت *adj.* bald-headed.+ زەمین ـ *n.* territory, quarter, region. *C.f.* هەرێم، مەیان، قاج.+ زەنشت ـ *n.* reproof, censure, reproach (سەرزەنشت کردن *v.* reprove, reproach, chide). *C.f.* سەرکۆنە، توانج.+ ـ زەوی *n.* territory, an undetermined geographical area.~ زەوی. *Syn.* سەرزەمین.+ ـ زەویانە *adj.* territorial.+ زەوییەتی ـ *n.* territoriality.+ زین ـ *n.* saddle cover, saddlecloth.+ ژمار ـ *n.* census, enumeration of population. (سەرژمار کردن *v.* conduct/ carry out a census; count, tally *by heads*).+ ژماردن/ـ *v.* count heads; hold a census.~ *2.* ئامار.+ ژمێر ـ *also* ژمێرە ـ *n.* census taker.+ ژنانی ـ *adj.* effeminate, unmanly.+ سام ـ *adj.* baffled, confounded, bewildered, dismayed, perplexed. *C.f.* سەر، سەر سوڕمان. (سەرسام بوون *v.* be/ become baffled/ bewildered.+ سەرسام کردن *v.* baffle, confound/ bewilder).+ سامە ـ *n.* exclamation mark: !.+ سامی ـ *n.* bafflement, dismay, bewilderment.+ سپاردن/ـ *v.* submit (*oneself to*- پێی), save (*one's*) head by yielding/ excluding oneself.+ سپی ـ *1. n.* old lady whose wisdom and counsel is sought by other women. *2. adj.* grey-headed, white-haired.+ ستوون ـ *n.* capital, head of a pillar.> *1.* ستوون.+ ستێرە ـ *n.* foresight (on a firearm).+ سرشت ـ *also* سروشت ـ *adj.* supernatural, unearthly, transcendental.+ ـ سم *n.* stumble, trip. *Syn.* سم بردن ـ.+ نووچ *also* ـ سم دان *v.* stumble, trip, slip.+ سوالکەر ـ *adj.* beggarly, supplicating, entreating.+ سووڕمان/ـ *v.* be astonished/ amazed/ aghast. (*c.f.* چاش بوون); wonder, marvel. *E.g.* سەرم لە کاری خوا سووڕ ئەمێنێ I marvel at God's work.+ سووڕماو ـ *adj.* astonished, aghast (*s.o.*).+ سووڕێن ـ *adj.* astonishing, striking, breathtaking.+ ـ سووک *adj.* untroubled, unworried, at ease; relieved (*of heavy load of work, responsibility, etc.*) (سەر سووک بوون *v.* be untroubled, be at ease; be relieved *of a burden, etc. C.f.* بار سووک بوون.+ سەر سووک کردن *v.* unburden, relieve *from anxiety, responsibility, pressure, etc.*).+ ـ سووکی *n.* lack of worry/ trouble, sense of relief

(*from pressure, burden, etc.*), peace of mind.+ سەخت ـ *adj.* fortitudinous, having the capacity to outlast/ survive (*misfortune, danger, etc.*).+ سەختی ـ *n.* the capacity to outlive (*misfortune, peril, etc.*).+ ــ *See* بە سەر سەر.+ سەرەکی ـ *adj.* casual, perfunctory, superficial. *E.g.* بەشێوەیەکی سەر سەرەکی in a perfunctory way.+ ـ سەرێتی *n.* vagrancy, scummy disposition, behaviour, etc. (سەرسەرێتی کردن *v.* live the life of a vagrant.+ سەری ـ *n. & adj.* vagrant, irresponsible, scummy.+ سیلە ـ *n.* corner (*of a street block, edge of roof, etc.*). *C.f. 1.* سووچ.+ ـ شابەندەر *n., dip.* consul-general. *C.f.* بالیۆز، شابەندەر.+ شار ـ *n.* home base (*in games*).+ ـ شان *n., anat.* upper part of the back and shoulders.+ شکێن ـ *n.* (act of) beating down/ humbling/ vanquishing.+ (سەرشکێن کردن *v.* break, beat down, suppersss.+ شکێنکراو ـ *adj.* repressed, softened.+ شۆڕ ـ *See* ناتر.+ شۆڕ ـ *adj.* ashamed, humiliated; feeling guilt (*towards-* بەرامبەر).+ (سەر شۆڕ بوون *v.* feel/ guilty/ sheepish. سەر شۆڕ کردن *v.* look humiliated, act ashamed.+ شۆرکە ـ *n.* roofless, secluded enclosure in the courtyard used for summer bathing. *C.f.* حەمام.+ شۆڕی ـ *n.* (feeling of) shame/ guilt/ disgrace; sheepishness.+ ⋆شۆک ـ *n.* bathroom.+ شێت ـ *adj.* bedeviled, harassed (سەر شێت بوون *v.* be harassed. سەرشێت کردن *v.* bedevil, drive frantic, harass, confuse utterly. *C.f.* سەر لێ شێوان = ـ/شێوان+سەر لێ شێواندن *q.v.*+ شین ـ *adj.* cursed, ill-fated. (شین کردن ـ *v.* put on mourning; used esp. *in the formula*: سەرت شین کەی May misfortune befall you (*as an expr. of disapproval and reproof*).+ فترە ـ *n.* provisions (*esp. grains*)/ money designated for each member of the family and distributed among the poor on the occasion of the Ramadan feast.+ فراز ـ *adj.* exalted, proud, ennobled (سەر فراز بوون *v.* be exalted. *E.g.* سەرفراز بن May you ever feel proud and exalted).+ قاپ ـ *n.* lid, top/ cover (*for a utensil, jar, box, etc.*). *C.f.* دەرخۆنە.~

قاپ نانەوە ـ.+قاپ *v.* cover with a lid/ top, put cover on (*s.th.*). *C.f.* سەر نانەوە.+ قاڵ ـ *adj.* busy, occupied, active. *Syn.* خەریک. (سەر قاڵ بوون *v.* be busy/ preoccupied; be distraught. سەر قاڵ کردن *v.* tie up, occupy (s.o.) and cause to become distraught).+ قاڵی ـ *n.* busyness, occupation.+ ـ قفلانە *also* قفلی ـ *n.* money paid in purchase of a trade name/ for taking over an established business premise.+ قوتین ـ *adj.* bare-headed. *Syn.* سەرروت.+ قۆڵ ـ *n. 1.* shoulder piece of a shirt/ dress. *C.f.* بنقۆڵ. *2.* head nightguard for a residential area. *C.f.* حەسحەس.+قوڵە ـ *n.* variety of purple grape.~ترێ.+ قەبران ـ *n.* cemetery. < قەبلاندن ـ+چوونە سەر قەبران *v.* comply with the customary giving of provision- سەر فترە (*q.v.*) for the festival of Ramadan.~ قەبلاندن.+ قەڵەم ـ *See* سەرنووسەر.+قەڵەمانە ـ *n.* fee paid to the Mulla for writing a charm/ amulet.~ نوشتە.+ـ کار *n.* superintendent, foreman, overseer.+ـ کارێتی *n.* superintendence, office/ jurisdiction of a superintedent.+ کاری ـ *n.* (act/ function of) superintending/ directing.+ کانی ـ *n.* spring (esp. as source of water frequented by a small- i.e. village-community). *C.f.* کانی.+ کرد ـ *adj.* transcendent, passing beyond, exceeding.+ـ کردن² *v.* transcend, go/ pass beyond, cut across.+ کردایەتی ـ *n.* command; leadership, administration, direction.> سەرکردە.+ـ/کردن بە پەتەوە *v.* put (one's خۆی) head in a noose, get (*oneself*) into deep trouble.+ـ/کردن بە.. دا *v.* enter, stick the head inside. *E.g.* ئەبێ سەر بکەم بە ماڵی دژمنا I would have to swallow my pride (*lit.* I would have to enter the home of my enemy).+ ـ/کردن بە گۆما *v.* dispose of, cause (*s.o./ s.th.*) to disappear without leaving any trace.+ ـ/کردنە *v. first part of certain compound verbs meaning*: indulge in, give free rein to, comply excessively in. *E.g.* سەری کردۆتە خواردنەوە He has indulged in drinking; lay the head (*on-*سەر); put one' mind (*to-*سەر).+ ـ/کردنە سەر *v.* pick on, nag, pester; bring

pressure upon. *E.g.* بەس سەر بکەرە سەرم Quit picking on me.+ ـ/کردنەوە *v.* ponder, think/ consider sobrerly and deeply, deliberate (*about*-لێ). *C.f.* بە سەر کردنەوە.+ ـ کردە *n., mil.* commander, commanding officer; leader. *C.f.* *1.* ـ سەر گەورە، سەرۆک، سەردار، سەرمیان، پێشەوا.+ ـ کز *adj.* retiring, unassuming, humble:ـکزی دلۆڕیا Shrewder than appearance suggests, deeply but unassumingly aware/ alert (سەرکز کردن *v.* appear humble/ unpretentious; look withdrawn/ retiring/ nongregarious (*often used with* خۆ - *self*).+ ـ کزی *n.* humbleness; withdrawal, retiring look/ attitude.+ ـ کڵاو *n. 1.* cap/ cupola on a lantern from which the wick protrudes.~ پلیتە. *2.* crown of a hat/ cap.+ ـ کلۆم *n.* (act of) fastening a door with the use of a mortise and bolt.> کلۆم. (سەر کلۆم کردن *v.* lock/ latch by passing the bolt through the mortise *C.f.* دا خستن).+ ـ کوت *only in* سەر کوت کردن *v.* subdue, beat down, crack down on, check.+ ـ کوتکراو *adj.* checked, subdued, constrained.+ ـ کوتکەر *adj.* suppressive, stifling.+ ـ کوزەر *n.* bran/ chaff/ husks left in a sieve.+ ـ کۆزەر گرتن *v.* sepaarate bran/ grain husks by sifting.+ ـ کۆمار *n. 1.* chief of a group/ federation of nomadic tribes.~کۆچەر. *2.* president, chief of state (*of a republic*).+ ـ کۆنە *n.* reproach/ rebuke by implication. *C.f.* توانج، سەرزەنشت.+ ـ کوێر *adj.* bewildered, perplexed, stumped, mystified; retarded/ weakened in the spirit or psyche (*i.e. of a child through forceful interference/ domination*). (سەر کوێر کردن *v.* bewilder, perplex; retard the spirit *of*).+ ـ کوێری *n.* perplexity, bewilderment.+ ـ کەچ *See* ملکەچ.+ ـ کەش *adj.* venturesome, bold.+ ـ کەشانە *adv.* venturously, boldy.+ ـ کەشی *n.*venture, daring/ hazardous undertaking.+ ـ کەل *n.*crest, sumit (*of a mountain*). *C.f.* لوتکە.+ ـ کەللە *n.* bridle. *C.f.* لغاو، جلەو.+ ـ/کەوتن *v. 1.* triumph, gain victory; succeed, come off/ turn out well. *2.* go up. climb. *C.f.* سەرخستن.+ ـ کەوتوو *adj.* victorious, triumphant; successful.+ ـ کەوتووانە *adv.* victoriously, triumphantly; seccessfully.+ ـ کێش *adj.* restive (*of a horse*). (*C.f.* خورت); obstinate, headstrong, forward (*C.f.* سەرهشک). (سەر کێش بوون *v.* be restive; be obstinate).+ ـ/ کێشانە *v. 1.* stick one's head through, look in. *E.g.* سەرم کێشایە ژوورەوە I looked inside. *2.* indicate, denote, suggest, point to. *E.g.* هاتنی سەر ئەکێشێتە ڕێکەوتن His coming (presence) suggests agreement.+ ـ کێشی *n.* restiveness; stubbornness (سەر کێشی کردن *v.* act in a refractory/ stubborn manner).+ ـ گران *adj.* drunk. *Syn.* سەرخۆش.+ ـ/ گرتن *v. 1.* materialize, come through, be successful/ realized. *E.g.* کۆبوونەوە کەمان سەری نەگرت. Our meeting did not take place/ materialize. (*C.f.* سەر کەوتن); have effect, be felt, have impact, be of use. *E.g.* هەر چیم ووت سەری نە گرت Whatever I said had no effect. *2.* provide with a roof, build a top over; cork, fit (*a bottle*) with a cork.+ ـ گوزەشتە *n. also* گوروشتە story (*often true*) of a person/ people (*C.f.* بە سەر هات); *s.th.* told for the purpose of illustration.+ ـ گوڵ *n.* initial, early, first (*fruits, results, etc.*); the first serving (*of freshly brewed tea*).+ ـ گوهێز *n.* leader, guide, pilot.+ ـ گەر *n.*, zool. vulture. *Syn.* سیسارکە کەچەڵە. + ـ گەرد *adj.* capable of sacrificing oneself (*indicating love/ affection/ loyalty*).+ ـ گەردان *adj.* confused, helpless and at a loss, shorn off and powerless (سەر گەردان بوون *v.* be at a loss, feel helpless. سەر گەردان کردن *v.* leave powerless/ at a loss).+ ـ گەردانی *n.* helplessness and solitude.+ ـ گەرم *adj.* eager, avid, keen. intent (*C.f.* دڵگەرم); high, tipsy (*C.f.* سەرخۆش). (سەر گەرم بوون *v.* be eager/ keen; be high).+ ـ گەرمی *n.* eagerness, keenness, design.+ ـ گەڤار *See* سەرگەورە.+ ـ گەورە *1.adj.* superior, higher, upper, major. *C.f.* بالا. *2. n.* leader, head. *C.f.* سەرۆک.+ ـ گێژ *adj.* harangued, harassed by much talking. *C.f.* گێژ. (سەر گێژ کردن *v.*harangue, pester/ harass by talking too much to s.o.).+ ـ/ گیران *v. pass. of 2.* سەر گرتن *q.v.*+ ـ

لق n. 1., mil. captain. C.f. سەرهەنگ. 2. top/ upper branch (*of a tree*).+ ـ لە adv. around, during, about/ close to the time (*of*). E.g. سەر لە بەیانی هات He came during the morning. C.f. دەمەو.+ ـ لە پێناو adj. self-immolating, self-sacrificing.+ ـ لەرزۆک adj. suffering from the constant trembling/ twitching of the head.+ ـ لەشکر n., mil. division commander. C.f. سەرکردە.+ ـ/ لەقاندن v.signal/ nod with the head. C.f. سەر ڕا وەشاندن.+ ـ لە قوڕنان v. cover the head with mud (*due to anger, grief, etc.*); be damned. E.g. سەرت لە قوڕ نێیت May damnation take you. C.f. لە قوڕ نیشتن.+ ـ لە نوێ adv. anew, again, once more. C.f. دووبارە.+ ـ/ لێ بادان v.shake one's head (*normally in disapproval, annoyance, etc.*). C.f. سەر ڕا وەشاندن.+ ـ/ لێ تێک چوون v. be confused/ disconcerted. C.f. سەر لێ شێوان.+ ـ/ لێ تێک دان v. confuse (*esp. by distraction or interruption, cause* (*s.o.*) to err.+ ـ/ لێ خوران v. be mildly interested in, go for. E.g. وا دیارە تۆش سەرت لێی نەخورێت It seems that you also are interested in it.+ ـ/ لێ دان v. 1.strike the head against (*s.th., i.e wall*) in ecstacy (*of dervishes*).~ حاڵ لێ هاتن. 2. visit, pay a visit to. Syn. سەر دان.+ ـ/ لێ دەرچوون v. know about, understand; make/ figure out. E.g. سەرم لێی دەر ناچێ I can't figure it out.+ ـ/ لێ سەندن See سەر لێ دەرچوون / لێ دەر کردن v.distract, harass, stir up and confuse.+ ـ/ لێ شێوان v.be distraught, be confused and agitated by doubt. C.f. پەشۆکان.+ ـ/ لێ شێواندن v. throw into confusion, cause to become distraught.+ ـ لێشێواو adj. distraught, agitated by doubt.+ ـ/ لێ کردنەوە = سەر کردنەوە q.v.+ ـ مایە n., econ. capital. C.f. دەزمایە. Syn. بنە پیت.+ ـ مایە دار 1. n. capitalist. 2. adj. capitalistic; practicing/ advocating capitalism.+ ـ مایە داری n.capitalism (*as an economic system*).+ ـ مایەگوزاری n. econ. investment.+ ـ مایی n. recollection, memory, remembrance.+ ـ ملە n.mountain plateau/ tableland. C.f. ملە.+ ـ مۆر adj. sealed (*as evidence of standard exactness*); gummed (*of bottles, containers, etc.*).+ ـ مەست adj. drunk. See سەرخۆش.+ ـ مەستی n. drunkenness.+ ـ مەشق n. 1. sample of script used for practicing penmanship. 2. model, exemplar.+ ـ مەشقانە n. gift/ present which a groom gives to his bride on their wedding night.+ ـ/ مەشق دان v. teach by example, train through the use of a model. C.f. مەشق دا دان.+ ـ مەو قولات n. (a) head over heels jump/ movement/ fall, etc. C.f. تەقلە.+ ـ مەوقولات دان v. turn head over heels.+ ـ میان adj. principal, first; chief, key, dominant.+ ـ مێکوتە n.tablecloth.~ مێز , خوان.+ ـ مێز n.tadpole. C.f. 1. بۆق.+ ـ مێوژە n. species of snake.~ مار.+ ـ نامە n. address (*on a letter, package, etc.*). C.f. ناوونیشان.+ ـ/ نان v. 1.head, depart, set out. 2.part of certain compound verbs.+ ـ/ نان بە کونێکەوە v. expose (*oneself-* خۆ/ *others*) to danger/ difficulty/ mischance. C.f. تووش کردن.+ ـ/ نانە ـ v. 1.lay the head on. 2. pick on, pester. Syn. سەر کردنە سەر.+ ـ/ نانەوە v. 1. cover, place a top/ cover on. C.f. دا پۆشین. 2. drop/ lower one's head forward; die (*See* مردن).+ ـ ناو n. family/ last name, surname; title (*of a person*). (*See* نازناو. C.f. بەرناو *under* بەر[4]).+ ـ ناوکانە n. present given to a midwife on the seventh day following delivery of a child.+ ـ نزم adj. ashamed; sheepish. See سەرشۆڕ.+ ـ نخوون = سەرەونخوون q.v.+ ـ نقیشت* n.fate and divine decree, that which happens by such a fate/ divine decree.+ ـ نووس n. (act of) editing (سەر نووس کردن v. edit by preparing an edition/ directing the publication of).+ ـ نووسەر n. editor.+ ـ نووسی adj. editorial, of/ relating to an editor: دەستەی ـ ی editorial staff.+ ـ نەرم adj. quiet, manageable, peaceful (*esp. of a horse*). C.f. سەر کێش.+ ـ/ نەکەوتن v. fail, fall short, be unsuccessful; be defeated, lose (C.f. دۆڕاندن).+ ـ نەکەوتوو adj. ineffectual, abortive, unavailing. C.f. بێئەمڕ.+ ـ و 1. adv. apiece, for each one, per head. 2.adj. each. E.g. سەرو دووانیان بەر کەوت They each received two.+ ـ وبن n. 1. top *and*

botton. *2.* name of a children's disorder/ illness. (سەرو بن کردن *v.* turn/ search from top to bottom. *E.g.* ماڵەکەم سەرو بن کرد I searched the house from top to bottom).+ ـ وبۆر *n.* vowel point (*of the Arabic script*).+ ـ وبەر *adj.* sufficient, just right in quantity,adequate, quite enough (ـ وبەر بوون *v.* be quite sufficient).+ ـ وبەند[1] *n.* time, period, days. *E.g.* لەو سەر و بەندە دا During that period/ those days. *Syn.* سەردەم. *C.f.* کات.+ ـ و بەند[2] *n.* (loose) ends/ parts, etc.+ ـ و بەند گرتن *also* و بەند بەستن *v.* tie up loose end's and make ready. *C.f.* ئامادە کردن.+ ـ وپۆتە لاک *n.* looks/ appearance as reflected by a person's headdress; head with adornments (*of a woman*).+ ـ وپێ *n.* sheep's head and trotters; dish prepared from sheep's head and trotters. *Syn.* کەلە پاچە. *C.f.* گیپە، پێچکە.+ ـ وپێچ *n.*headgear. *Syn.* شاشیک. *C.f.* مێزەر.+ ـ وچاو *n.* physical appearrance (*of the head and face*). *C.f.* روخسار، دەموچاو.+ ـ ودە روون *n.*inclination, appetite, desire (سەرودەروون لێ بوون *v.* have an inclination toward/ appetite for).+ ـ ودەمی *adj.* intermittent, coming and going at intrervals, not continuous.+ ـ وزیاد *adj.* more than enough, enough and more, plenty. *C.f.* سەرو بەر.+ ـ وساخت *also* وسەخت *n.* dealing, intimacy, personal contact (*with*)/ knowledge (*of*). (سەرو ساخت هەبوون *v.* have dealings/ contact *with*- لەگەڵ, have personal knowlege of).+ ـ وسەکوت *n.* physiognomy, face (*often used disparagingly*). *E.g.* سەرو سەکوتی خواتەوە Damn his looks).+ ـ وسەنەمە *n.* advent, coming, arrival (*normally referred to as an omen/ portent*). *E.g.* سەروسەنەمەی باش نەبوو His coming was not auspicious.+ ـ وسیما *n.* personal appearance (*often denoting a distinguished appearance*). < بە سەرو سیما.+ ـ وشوێن *n.*wherabouts, trace/ evidence (*of s.o. or s.th.'s presence, path, etc.*).+ ـ ۆک *n.* person at the head, the presiding person; head, leader (*See 1.* پێشەوا); president, chairman; chief (*See 3.* گەورە). *C.f.* سەرکردە، سەرۆ.+ ـ ۆکایەتی *n.* headship; presidency, chairmanship.+ ـ وگوێلاک *n.* the head and face (*the look/ physical appearance of*). *C.f.* سەرو کوت.+ ـ وماڵ *n.* all one's worldly possessions.+ ـ ومڕ *1. adv.* continuously, for a whole period of time and including everything (*of support, aid, etc. provided for others*). *E.g.* سەرو مڕ بۆ دوو مانگ بە خێوم کرد For two months I fully supported him. *2. adj.* continuous, persistent, unbroken.+ ـ ومووش *n. 1.* expr.announcing a player's intention to cannon on/ aim at the jack- مووش as well as the opponent's marble- سەر hoping it will hit at least one. *2. fig.* implied/ indirect critical remark/ reflection. (سەرو مووش کردن *v.*throw/ aim for سەرو مووش *q.v.*).+ ـ وو[1] *1.adj.* upper, uppermost; upper, northern (*esp. in village names*). (*See 3.* باکوور، بالا). *2. n.* place/ location farther from the entrance (*as a seat for a guest, favoured friend, etc.*).+ ـ وەر *1. n.* lord, master. *2. adj.*august, exalted, honourable; sovereign.+ ـ وەری *n.* augustness, sublimity. *2.* sovereignty, dominion.+ ـ وەستا *n.* chief architect, strategist, founder.+ ـ ە *n. 1.* turn. *See* نۆرە. *2. math.* numerator. *3. adj.* middle-aged. *C.f.* گەنج، پیر. *4. first element of some compound verbs, nouns and adjective, i.e.* سەرەمەرگ، سەرە هاتن *q.v. 5. See* بەسەرهات = ـ هات.+ ـ مریشکی سەرە *q.v.*+ ـ ەبزووت *n. 1.* stick/ firewood charred and burning at on end. *C.f.* کۆتەرە. *2.* miteor; Leonid.+ ـ ەپرد *n.* bridgehead, advance position.+ ـ ەپەت *n.* clue, evidence tending to head toward a solustion.+ ـ ەتا *n. 1.* start, beginning, comencement, inception; dawn (*fig.*); introduction (*of a book, etc*). *2.* head (*of a marching column*) (hence سەرەتایی *adj.* first, initial; *jur.* of the first instance, *i.e. a court*; primary, elemintary, *i.e. a school, etc. C.f. 2.* ئامادەیی.+ ـ ەتاتکێ *n.* peeping, brief but repeated looks/ peeps.+ (سەرەتاتکێ لێ کردن *v.* peep/ look repeatedly *at*).+ ـ ەتەشی *n.* wooden head of a hand spindle- تەشی.+ ـ ەتیر *n.* arrow head.~ تیروکەوان.+ ـ ەخوڕە *adj.* inauspicious,

ەنجام n. conclusion, decision/ deduction reached after deliberation. C.f. کارەنجام، ئەنجام.+ ـ ەنگری 1. adv. headfirst, headlong. 2. adj. being in a grave situation/ serious difficulty. (ـ ەنگری بوون v. fall headfirst; have serious difficulty; be gone *said disparagingly of s.o. whose departure is welcome*.+ ـ ە نگری کردن v. entangle in a grave situation; send away, get rid of.+ ـ ەنوێلک n. dump, place where refuse/ other discarded material is dumped. C.f. زبلدان.+ ـ ەنێرگەلە n. fire bowl of hookah- نێرگەلە q.v.+ ـ ەو *perp. first element of many compound adverbs, adjectives, etc. meaning:* toward, in the derction of. C.f. سەربەرەو.+ ـ ەوار n. basic elements, chief ingredients.+ ـ ەوخوار = سەربەرەوخوار (*all forms* q.v.).+ ـ هۆز n. tribal chief/ head.+ ـ ەوژوور = سەربەرەوژوور q.v.+ ـ ەوژێر = سەربەرەوژێر q.v.+ ـ ەوکار n. 1. affair, business, concern (*often used in comb with* بە *and* خۆ). E.g. برۆ بە سەرەوکاری خۆتەوە Mind your own business. 2. mandatory power.+ ـ ەوکارێتی n. mandated territory; jurisdiction, the limits/ territory winthin which authority may be exercised.+ ـ ەوکاری n. mandate, mandatory rule; charge, custody and the taking care (*of s.th.*) (سەرەوکاری کردن v. take charge of-ی; be a mandatory power *over*).+ ـ ەوگرد n. legal guardian (*of a minor*).+ ـ ەولێژ adj. forming a natural/ artificial incline (*of a road, highway, etc.*), downhill (سەرەولێژ بوون v. be downhill).+ ـ ەولێژە *also* ـ ەولێژی n. slope, declivity,downgrade. *Syn.* بەرەوخوارە.+ ـ ونخوون adj. & adv. upside-down, overturned, topsy-turvy. (سەرەونخوون کردن v. turn upside-down, overturn).+ ـ ەونگوون *also* ـ وەنگووم adj. vanished, having disappeared completely. (سەرەونگووم بوون v. vanish, fade, disappear.+ سەرەونگووم کردن v. cause to vanish/ disapper).+ ـ ەوە 1. adv. upstairs, to/on a higher level, floor position. 2. adj. situated on another floor, upper. 3. n. upstairs, the part above the ground floor; upper position.+ ـ ەویر (سەرهەویر) n. square-shaped cloth (*normally of calico*) used fraught with awe/ misfortune (*esp. of child who looses one/ both parents after birth*).~ سەرخواردن. C.f. پاوەشک.+ ـ ە خولی n. vertigo, dizziness, giddiness.+ ـ ەخولی پێ کەوتن v. be dizzy; *fig.* have a dizzy confused state of mind (*esp. due to constant yet fruitless search*).+ ـ ەدووگ *See* ـ ەتەشی.+ ـ ەرا adv. in addition (to-ی), furthermore, moreover. *Syn.* سەرباری.+ ـ ەرستە n. starting point.~ رستە. C.f. سەرەتا، سەراوورد.+ ـ ەرم n. spearhead (*also fig.*).+ ـ ەرۆ adj. wandering (*esp. of an animal*); rash. reckless, venturesome (*c.f.* سەرکێش).+ ـ ەرۆیی n. recklessness, adventure.+ ـ ەری n. way, course, route/ direction (*in which* one heads/ travels.< لە سەرەری دا.+ ـ ەری پێ گرتن v. intercept, stand in the way of, stop/ interupt the course of.+ ـ ەژن n. & adj. able/ competent lady of the house; resourceful, seasoned.+ ـ ەستوون = سەر ئەستوون.+ ـ ەسوانە *See* گوێسوانە.+ ـ ەسووری *See* سەرە خولی.+ ـ ەسەبیل n. the pipe bowl.+ ـ ەشک adj. stubborn, obstinate. *Syn.* کەللەرەق.+ ـ ەشکێنە n. (*act of*) opening and repairing a tobacco bale (سەرە شکێنە کردن v. repair and rerrange tabacco in a bale).~ توتن.+ ـ ەشێرە n. coping (*of a wall*).+ ـ ەقەلەم n. detachable pocket clip mounted on a pencil. >قەڵەم.+ ـ ەقەنگە n. brass/ iron bowl mounted on a long cigarette holder for tobacco smoking.+ ـ ەک[1] *See* سەرکۆزەر.+ ـ ەک[2] 1. n. head. *See* سەرۆک. 2. adj. *first elemint of certain compound forms, meaning*: prime, principal, first in rank/ authority/ significance. E.g. سەرەکوەزیر Prime minister.+ ـ ەکی adj. primary, essential, fundamental (*c.f.* گرنگ، بنەرەتی).+ ـ ە گوریس n. ropes end.+ ـ ەمر n. tough fowl (*when cooked*).+ ـ ە مەرگ n. deathbed, the last hours of life, one's last leg. C.f. گیانەلاو.+ ـ ەمەقەست n. 1. scraps, remnant (*of cloth*) (*c.f.* پڕشت); end piece of حەلوا q.v. after it has been cut. 2. that which is taken in excess of what is agreed to/ bought/ given. C.f. ناخونەک.+ ـ ەمێکوتە = سەرمێکوتە q.v.+ ـ ەناز n. long, narrow rug (*often placed at the head of a room*). C.f. لاکێش.+ ـ

to cover dough after kneading.+ ـ هەڤ* *adj.* regular, common. *C.f.* ناوکۆ.+ ـ/هەڵ برین *v.* raise the head, look up.+ ـ/هەڵ دان *v.i.* show first signs of appearance/ presence/ existence. *C.f.* پەیدا بوون.+ ـ هەڵقە *n.* leader of a group (*esp. of dancing dervishes*).+ ـ هەنگ *n.*, *mil.* colonel. *C.f.* سەرتیپ ، *1.* سەرلق.+ ـ/هێنان و بردن *v. generally in the phrase:* سەرێک هێنان و سەرێک بردن rack one's brains, stretch and strain one's imagination/ tought/ thinking, wonder what to do/ say next.+ ـ ێ *See* سەرەوە.+ ـ یاڵ *See* سەرمله.+ ـ ی خۆ کز کردن *v.* lie low, keep one's thoughts to oneself; stay out of and keep one's counsel.+ ـ ی خۆ هەڵ گرتن *v.* leave home for an unkown destination, depart secretly without returning (*often compelled by shame, guilt, fear, etc.*).+ ـ/ێشان = سەرئێشان (*all forms q.v.*).+ ـ یەک هێنان *v. normally in such expression as:* سەرێکە و هێناومە I have made up my mind and shall not change it. It is a course from which I cannot retreat.+ ـ یێنی *n.* lifetime, duration of one's existence.+ ـ ین *n.* pillow. *C.f.* پشتی، گۆشە (*under* پشت[1]).

سەرا[1] ***sera*** *n. 1.* government offices (*normally including that of the head of unit, i.e. governor*). *2.* mansion, palace. *C.f.* کۆشک.

سەراب ***serab*** *n.* mirage. *Syn.* پەپرک. *C.f.* بەرانین *under* بەر[4].

سەراج ***serac*** (A) *n.* saddler. *See* زینڕوو.+ ـ خانە *n.* saddler's shop, leatherwork shop.

سەربەدۆ ***serbedo*** *n.* name of a plant believed to be an antidote for snake/ scorpion venum.

سەرک ***serk*** *n.* intention, aim, design. *Syn.* نیاز. *C.f.* مەبەست.+ ـ ی *adj.* wilful, deliberate, intentional. *C.f.* نیازکار.

سەرما ***serma*** *n.* cold, cold weather, coldness. *C.f.* سەرما بوون *v.* be/ feel cold; have/ catch a cold. *c.f.* <لە سەرمانا>.ساردی (هەڵامەت گرتن).+ ـ/بردن *v.* be affected/ damaged/ destroyed by cold or frost; be numbed, be frost-bitten.+ ـ بردوو *adj.* damaged by cold; frost-bitten.+ ـ بردە *adj.* clear and frosty (*of weather*).+ ـ بردەڵە *adj.* noiceably sensitive to cold, cold-blooded (*of a person*).+ ـ/خواردن *v.* be chilled/ exposed to much cold weather.+ ـ وسۆڵە *n.* bitter cold, severe/ inclement weather. *Syn.* جەبەرە.+ ـ وەز *n.* early autumn; seventh month of the Kurdish calendar roughly September 23- October 22.

سەرنج ***serinc*** *n. 1.* close and careful look/ examination. *2.* attention, notice.+ ـ دەر *n.* observer, an interested spectator/ onlooker. *C.f.* نێرەوان، مێمل.+ ـ ڕاکێش *adj.* noteworthy, notable, remarkable; significant. *C.f.* شاندار، گرنگ.+ ـ/ڕاکێشان *v.* attract atention, be noteworthy/ noticeable. *E.g.* کردەوەی زۆر سەرنج را نەکێشێ His behaviour attracts much attention.+ ـ/لێ دان *v.* look closely at, examine (*c.f.* وورد بوونەوە); pay attention to.+ ـ ە *n.* a close look.

سەروا ***serwa*** *n.* rhyme.+ ـ دار *adj.* rhythmic.

سەروو[2] ***serû*** *n.* bot. the common cypress. *C.f.* نارەوەن.

سەرەن ***seren*** *also* سەرەند *n.* medium-meshed sifter/ sieve. *See* بێژنگ.

سەرێش ***serêş*** *n.* the plough (*farming implement*). *C.f.* جووت.

سەریلە ***serîle*** *n.* name of a small bird.~ مەل.

سەعات ***seât*** *n. 1.* watch; clock: ـ ی پەپوو cuckoo clock ـ ی چاڵمە* chime clock ـ ی دەست* wrist watch ـ ی دیوار* wall clock ـ ی زەنگی* striking clock ـ ی سەرمێز* table clock ـ ی گیرفان* pocket watch. *Syn.* کاتژمێر.~ کۆک کردن، با دان. *2.* hour (*unit of time*); time (*as indicated by a timepiece*). *E.g.* سەعات چەندە؟ What is the time?.+ ـ چی *n.* watchmaker. See کاتژمێرساز.+ ـ ژمێر *n.* the hour hand (on a watch/ clock). *C.f.* دەقیقە ژمێر.

سەغڵەت **sexlet** (A) *adj. 1.* distressed, bothered, perturbed. *Syn.* دڵتەنگ. *2.* uncomfortable, cramped (*in one's seat, place of residence, etc.*) (سەغڵەت بوون *v.* be distressed; be uncomfortable *E.g.* جێگام سەغڵەتە My place is uncomfortable.+ سەغڵەت کردن *v.* distress, bother; crowd, cram, press close *to*-(پێ) *E.g.* جێگای پێ سەغڵەت مەکە Don't crowd him).+ ـ ی *n.* distress, disquietude, concern. *Syn.* دڵتەنگی.

سەغی **sexî** (A) *adj.* generous, open-handed. *Syn.* خوارده.

سەفان **sefan** *n.* chain (*of mountains*) *Syn.* زنجیره.+ ـ دن [سەفێن] *v.* range, set in a chain/ series.

سەفبەندی **sefbendî** *n.* hedge, fence/ boundary. *C.f.* تەلبەند، تەبارە.

سەفتە **sefte** (A) *n.* stack,orderly pile/ heap. (سەفتە کردن *v.* stack, arrange in a pile).+ ـ کراو *adj.* piled up.

سەفەر[1] **Sefer** (A) *n.* second month of the Islamic lunar year.

سەفەر[2] **sefer** (A) *n.* journey, trip. *Syn.* گەشت. (سەفەر کردن *v.* go on a journey, make a trip).+ ـ بەر *n. obs.* general call to arms. *See* رەشبگیر.

سەقاقوش **seqaqus** *n., zool.* pelican.

سەقام **seqam** *n.* setup, order, disposition, layout.+ ـ /دان *v.* organize, put in order, arrange.+ ـ /گرتن *v.* be consolidated, become stable, take order/ form. *C.f.* بنیەست کردن.+ ـ گیر گرتوو *adj.* consolidated, secured, formed.+ ـ گیر *adj.* consoliadated, secured.+ ـ گیری *n.* established organization/ structure of society, order.

سەقاو **seqaw** *n.* glanders (*disease attacking single-hoofed animals*).

سەقەت **seqet** (A) *adj. 1.* broken down, out of order (*of a machine, appliance, etc.*). *2.* crippled, disabled (*of a person, animal, part of the body*). *3.* queasy, ticklish, chancy, unsafe (*of a situation*) (سەقەت بوون *v.* be out of order; be crippled; be chancy. *E.g.* کاری سەقەتە He is in a ticklish situation.+ سەقەت کردن *v.* broken down, put out of order; cripple, disable).

سەکار **sekar** *n.* round, shallow reed basket used for transporting fresh figs. *C.f.* سەبەتە.

سەکسار **seksar** = سەگسار *q.v.*

سەکنان [سەکنێ] **seknan** *See* دا سەکنان.

سەکۆ **seko** *n. 1.* bench-like plaform made of beaten earth/ masonry; dias, podium, rostrum. *C.f. 1.* مینبەر، تەکێ. *2.* base, station: ـ ی مووشەک *n.* missile base.

سەکوت **sekut** *See* سەروسەکوت.

سەگ **seg** *n. 1.* dog (*also fig.*): ـ ی پاسەوانی watch dog ـ ی پێسووتاو vagrant ★ـ ی راو hunting dog ـ ★ی ناو ران *also* ★ـ ی شوان shepherd dog, sheep dog ★ـ ی هار rabid dog ★ـ ی هەوشار large, powerful watch dog found in Pizhdar. *Syn.* کسۆک.~ گۆڵ، دیل. *2. in comb. i.e.* سەگسار، سەگباب *q.v.* (سەگ بوون *v. fig.* act/ behave mischievously or in an impish manner).+ ـ اوی *See* سەگلاو.+ ـ باب *n. word of abuse/ vilification*: son of a dog; *also as* سەگی سەگباب dog son of a dog.+ ـ بەحسار *n.* sound thorough beating/ thrashing. (سەگبەحسار پێ کردن *v.* give a sound beating/ thrashing *to s.o.*, make to run the gauntlet. *C.f.* تێ هەڵ دان.+ ـ بەحەوش *See* سەگبەحەسار.+ ـ پسێنکە *n.* young strong hare/ rabbit (*lit.* one which exhausts a dog).+ ـ سار *n.* fabulous ugly dog-like monster (*used also disparagingly in reference to s.o. ugly and insufferable*); gorilla.+ ـ لاو *n., zool.* otter.+ ـ لوور n. howling of a dog. *C.f.* سەگوەڕ.+ ـ ماسی *n., zool.* sea dog (*a species of seal*).+ ـ مەرگ *n.* diehard, one who resists against/ escapes hopeless adds.+ ـ مەرگی *n.* life of misery, woeful/ agonizing existence. *C.f.* کوڵلە مەرگی.+ ـ وەڕ *n.* bark, barking (of a dog). *C.f.* وەڕە، حەپە.

+ ـەناز *n.* distemper, contagious virus disease of dogs. (سەگناز هەبوون *v.* have distemper; *fig.* used describing a person in a disparaging way).+ ـەوان *n.* one who looks after/ tends dogs.+ ـەوانی *n.* duty/ occupation of looking after dogs.+ ـیەتی *n.* rascality, mischief-making.

سەگمان ***segman*** *n.* foot soldier, infantryman. *Syn.* پیادە.

سەلا ***sela*** (A) *See* بانگوسەلا.

سەلار ***selar*** *adj.* dignified and graceful (*of a woman*).+ ـوسەنگین *adj.* graceful and inspiring respect (*of a woman*).+ ـی *n.* dignity and grace (*in a lady*).

سەلام ***selam*** (A) *n. 1.* peace (*as a formula of greeting*); salute, greeting. *2.* peace. *See* ئاشتی. (سەلام کردن *v.* salute, greet; say "salamu alaykum" *to*-لێ when meeting/ visiting *s.o.*; give a salute *to*-بۆ) *See* سەلام وەرگرتن.+ ـدانەوە/ *n.* conclude (prayer-نوێژ) with the perscribed formula.+ سەندنەوە/ـ *v.* return (*s.o.'s*) greeting, reply to a salutation; return a ceremonial salute.+ وەرگرتن/ـ *v.* salute ceremonially.+ ـەت *adj.* safe, unharmed; protected, secure. *C.f.* بێبیم، پارێزراو. (سەلامەت بوون *v.* be safe/ unharmed; unharmcd; be secure; *also used as form of greeting. E.g.* سەلامەت بی May God protect you. سەلامەت کردن *v. only in the greeting formula*: خوا سەلامەتی کا May God keep him safe).+ ـەتی *n.* safety, protection.

سەلت ***selt*** *1. adj.* solitary, alone, companionless. *C.f.* بێکەس (*under* بێ[3])، زوگورتی، *1.* تەنیا. *2. n.* unit, single quantity, thing/ group regarded as a whole. (سەلت بوون *v.* be alone, have no companion).+ ـوقوڵت *adj.* having no one, completly alone. ـە[1] *gen. used only in comb. meaning:* lone.+ ـەڕەزلام *n.* lone traveller, single figure (*person*).+ ـەسوار *1. n.* lone horseman. *2. adj.* riding single/ alone.+ ـی *n.* solitude, quality/ state of being alone *C.f.* تەنیایی.

سەڵتە[2] ***selte*** *n.* open waistcoat with long sleeves worn by men over a کەوا *q.v.*: ـی سورمە embroidered waistcoat worn by women. *C.f.* سوخمە.+ ـدروو *n.* maker of سەڵتە *q.v.*

سەڵتەنەت ***seltenet*** (A) *n. 1.* style, luxurious mode of life, grand manner of living. *E.g.* لە سەڵتەنەت دا ئەژی He leads a luxurious mode of life. سەڵتەنەت رائەبوێرێت He lives (dose things) in grand style. *2.* sultanate, sheikhdom.+ لێ/ـ دان *v.* lead a showy/ pertentious life; behave ostentatiously.

سەڵک ***selk*** *n. 1.* bulb, edible root; heart; bar, cake; ball, chunk. *E.g.* سەڵکێ سابوون A bar of soap. سەڵکە پیاز onion bulb.~ *1.* سەر.+ ـدار *adj.* bulbous, having a bulb/ edible root.+ ـەبزووت = سەرەبزووت *q.v.*+ ـەپەنیر *n.* a whole cheese (when made into a ball or large round-shaped chunk).+ ـەپیاز *n.* onion bulb; whole onion (see پیازی سەڵک).+ ـەتوور *n.* head of raddish (normally of a large white variety).+ ـەچەوەندەر *n.* beetroot.+ ـشێلم *n.* (*head of*) turnip.+ ـکاهوو *n.* heart/ head of lettuce.

سەلمان [سەلمێ] ***selman*** *v.i.* fare, get along (*with*-لەگەڵ). *E.g.* لەگەڵ کەسدا ناسەلمێ He does no get along with anyone. *Syn.* هەڵ کردن.+ ـدن [سەلمێن] *v.t.* prove, establish the truth/ validity (*of*); accept as true. <پێ سەلماندن، بۆ سەلماندن.

سەڵمکە ***selmke*** *n. name of an herb.*

سەلمێنەر ***selmener*** *adj.* convincing, persuasive, valid, plausible (*of a point, argument, demonstration, etc.*). <سەلماندن. *C.f.* قسەڕەوا.

سەلەف ***selef*** *n.* group, cluster, gang. *Syn. 2.* گرز، دەستە، تیپ. *C.f.* کۆمەڵ.

سەلەم ***selem*** (A) *n.* forward buying (*purchase of agricultural produce esp. standing crops, in*

advance of delivery) (سەلەم کردن *v.* transact the forward purchase of a crop. *C.f.* دان بە سەلەم).

سەڵەوات **seḻewat** (A) *1. intj.* hallelujah!, praise! *used in reference to the Prophet Muhammad with the following invocations:* هەزار سەڵەوات، لە دیاری پاکی پێغەمبەر، سیدی عالم حبیب السڵوات، نووری پاک محمد سەڵەوات, *and the Arabic formula:* صلی الله علیه وسلم. *2. n.* blessings.+ ـ دان/ *v. 1.* utter an invocation by praising the name of the Prophet. *2.* count one's blessings. *E.g.* سەڵەواتی لێ بدە Forget that and count your blessings.

سەلیقە **selîqe** (A) *n.* inborn disposition, good taste in/ sense of doing things, adeptness, elegant manners. <بەسەلیقە.+ ـ دار *adj.* adept, adroit, skillful.

سەلیم **selîm** *gen.* only in ساغ و سەلیم *q.v.*

سەما **sema** *n.* dance, dancing (*esp. a performace of which twisting and finger snapping is a part*). *C.f.* سوور دان، هەڵپەڕکێ. (سەما کردن *v.* dance).+ ـ کەر dancer, (*esp. belly dancing*).+ ـ کەرە *n.* name of a small bird. *C.f. 1.* بووکە.+ ـ گە *n.* dancing lounge.سەماکەرە

سەماوەر **semawer** (E) *n.* samovar.

سەمت★ **semt** *n.* direction, course, line, route. *C.f.* لا[1]، ڕێوشوێن، خەت، ئاقار، ڕێڕەو، ڕێباز; routine pattern, practice.+ ـ/پێ دان *v.t.* routinize, establish a routine/ pattern for.+ ـ گر *adj.* given to/ preoccupied with routine/ formality/ procedure.+ ـ یار *adj.* routine, conventional, standard.

سەمتوور **semtûr** *n.* dulcimer (*musical instrument*).~ سازوسەمتوور.

سەموورە **semûre** *also* سەنتوور *n., zool.* sable. *C.f.* سمۆرە.

سەموون **semûn** *n.* bread baked in a loaf. *C.f.* لەواشە، کولێرە، نان.

سەمەرە **semere** *also* سەمەر *1. n.* tribulation, vexatious/ agonizing. experience (*C.f.* چەرمەسەری). *2. adj.* strange, unusual, notably out of the ordinary (*syn.* سەیر).+ گێڕانەوە/ـ *v.* tell of (*one's*) troubles (*to*-بۆ). *E.g.* سەمەرەی خۆتم بۆ بگێڕەوە tell me of your trials and tribulations.

سەمەن **semen** *n., bot.* clover.

سەمەند **semend** *n.* rogue. *Syn.* کەڵەکباز.+ ـ ۆک *n.* (*act of*) tying the other end of a leash to a long stick in order to keep a dog at a distance. (سەمەندۆک کردن *v.* keep a dog's movement restricted as in above; *fig. used in comb. with the phrase:* وەک سەگ. *E.g.* وەک سەگ سەمەندۆکی بکە Keep him controlled as a dog on leash or hedge him with restrictions.

سەمەنی **semenî** *n.* dish prepared from freshly sprouting wheat and flour (*prepared esp. at the time of* نوێرۆژ *q.v.*).+ ـ پەزان *n.* ceremonial preparation of سەمەنی *q.v.*

سەندن [سێن] **sendin** *v. 1.* take, obtain, get, procure. *C.f.* وەرگرتن. <لێ سەندن. *2.* buy, purchase. *See* کڕین.+ ـ ەوە *v.* recover, regain, take back (*from*-لێ). *C.f.* بۆ سەندنەوە.

سەندەڵ **sendeḻ** *n., bot.* sandalwood.

سەندەڵی **sendeḻî** *n.* stool, chair. *C.f.* قەنەپە، کورسی.

سەنگ **seng** *n. 1.* rock, stone. *See* بەرد. *2.* weight (*syn.* کێش، قورسی); measure of weight (*normally metallic or rock*). *3. fig.* weight, significance, importance. *C.f.* کرۆک، گرنگی. *4. only in:* سەنگی مەحەک acid test, crucible, severe/ crucial test (سەنگ هەبوون *v.* have weight/ importance).+ ـ اندن [سەنگێن] *See* هەڵ سەنگاندن.+ ـ ایی *n.* comparable weight, amount equal to the weight of person/ thing. *E.g.* سەنگایی تۆ ئاڵتوونی هەیە He has your weight in gold. *C.f.* قورسایی.+ ـ تەراش *See* بەردتاش.+ ـ تەراشی *n.* stone masonry. *See* بەردتاشی، نەقاری.+ ـ دا/ دان *See* لاسەنگ بوون.+ ـ/لێ نان *v.* give

bargaining, negotiation/ transaction with important good/ bad results: مێزی ـگەری Bargaining table.

سەواڵە **sewale** *n.* sheaf (*esp. of wheat*). *C.f.* گوورزە.

سەودا[1] **sewda** (A) *n. 1.* whim, fancy, obsession. *Syn.* خولیا. *C.f.* کەڵکەڵە. <کەوتنە سەر سەودا. *2.* melancholy, gloom.+ ـدار *adj.* obsessed, disturbingly preoccupied.+ ـسەر *adj.* searching, looking, anticipating. *C.f.* شەیدا، نەوداڵ، بەتەما.+ ـیی[2] *adj.* melancholic, gloomy.

سەودا[2] **sewda** *1.* = سەوا (*all forms q.v.*). *2. n., med.* pellagra.+ ـیی*2. adj.* suffering from pellagra.

سەوز **sewz** *n. & adj.* green; fresh, green, new (*as compared to dried, canned, etc.*); covered with green growth. foliage. (سەوز بوون *v.* sprout, greminate and begin to grow *c.f.* ڕووان); materialize *See* سەرگرتن; be/ turn green. *C.f.* دەست سەوز بوون.+ سەوز کردن *v.* colour// make green; parboil/ scald *dried vegetable* before cooking; establish, bring about *C.f.* بنیات نان.+ ـایی *n.* vegetation, greenery.+ ـخڕ *n.* forward buying of farm produce (*standing vegetables, fruits, etc.*) in advance of delivery. *C.f.* سەلەم (سەوزخڕ کردن *v.* purchase farm produce in advance of delivery).+ ـکار *adj.* greenish, somewhat green.+ ـکەڵە *See* سەوزکار.+ ـە[1] *adj.* having a desirable fair and light-tan complexion. *C.f.* گەنمڕەنگ.+ ـە[2] *n.* greens, leafy herbs; fresh vegetables.+ ـەفرۆش *n.* greengrocer.+ ـەکەوا *n., zool* woodpecker (*bird*).+ ـەگیا *n.* grass.+ ـەڵان *n.* grassland, grass-covered steppe.+ ـەڵانی *adj.* grassy, abounding with grass.+ ـەوات *n.* green vegetables.+ ـێ *n. used as a female person's name meaning*: the girl with the fair and light tan complexion.+ ـی *n.* greenness.

سەوقات **sewqat** *n.* gift, present. *Syn.* دیاری.

weight to, attach importance/ significance to.+ ـوبەردنان *v.* press down by covering with stones/ other weights.+ ـوڕەنگ *n.* interesting/ conspicuous/ striking quality.+ ـوسووک *adj.* equalized, balanced, stabilized (*lit. weight, effect, force, etc.*) (سەنگوسووک کردن *v.* equalize, stabilize. *C.f.* تاوتوێ کردن *under* تا[1]).+ ـوسووکی *n.* equalization, stablilization.+ ـەر *n.* breastwork, improvised/ temporary fortification. *C.f.* سەپەر، ناسێگە.+ ـەر بەستن *v.* build breastwork.+ ـەربەستی *n.* fortification.+ ـەرگرتن v. establish (*oneself*) solidly, get entrenched, place (*oneself*) in a strong defensive position. *C.f.* چوونە سەنگەرەوە (*under* چ[2]).+ ـەسار *adj.* stoned to death. (سەنگەسار کردن *v.* stone (*s.o.*) to death. *C.f.* بەردەباران کردن.+ ـین *adj.* clement, dignified, of a deportment commanding respect/ deference. *2.* heavy. *See 1.* قورس.+ ـین و گران *adj.* dignified and self-respecting.

سەنگەکی **sengekî** *n.* big flat elliptically-shaped (*of bread*).~ نان.

سەنگەڵقۆ **sengelqo** *n. fig.* devil, person of notable energy, recklesness and dashing spirit. *C.f.* شەیتان.

سەنەد **sened** (A) *n.* deed, document, legal paper. *Syn. 2.* قەواڵە.

سەنەو **senew** *adj.* serious. grave, solemn, critical.

سەنیار **senyar** *n., comm.* buyer. *Syn,* کڕیار. *C.f.* فرۆشیار. <سەندن

سەنێر **senêr** *n.* manure (*as refuse of stables/ barnyards*). *C.f.* شیاکە. *See* پەیین.+ ـکێش *See* پەینکێش.+ ـگا *n.* place where manure is piled/ collected. *C.f.* سەرەنوێلک.

سەوا **sewa** *also* سەودا *n.* (act/ occasion of) bargaining/ haggling over the purchase of s.th. (سەوا کردن *v.* bargain, negotiate with-لەگەڵ over a purchase).+ ـکەر *also* ـگەر *1. adj.* given to bargaining. *2. n.* bargainer.+ ـگەری *n.*

سەوقاتی **sewqatî** *n.* basket made of palm leaves with a handle. *See* قەرتاڵە. *C.f.* سەوی.

سەوڵ[1] **sewļ** *n., bot.* cockscomb (*syn.* گوڵەقەیفە): ـی خەرامان graceful and elegant young woman.

سەوڵ[2] **sewļ** *n.* oar.+ ـ/لێ دان *v.* row, move/ propel by means of oars.

سەوی **sewî** *n.* large basket, pannier. *C.f.* سەبەتە، بەرچنە.

سەویک **sewîk** *n.* jug made of fired clay. *C.f.* شەربە، کووپە، گۆزە.

سەهم **sehm** *adj.* terrible, awesome, terrifying, imposing. *C.f.* تۆقێنەر، سامناک.

سەهۆڵ **seho**ļ *n.* ice (*ice cubes, frozen water*). *C.f.* تەرزە، چلوورە، بەفر، شەختە.+ ـاو *n.* melting ice; ice water. *Syn.* بەفراو.+ ـبەند *adj.* freezing, very cold: چەمەرەی ـبەند anarctic circle.+ ـبەندان *n. tenth month of the Kurdish calendar:* December 22- January 20.+ ـخانە *n.* ice factory.

سەهوو **sehû** (A) See هەڵە (*all forms q.v.*).

سەهەند[1] **sehend** *adj.* unyielding, troublesome, unbending; pig-headed. *C.f.* کەللەرەق.+ ـی *n.* pig-headedness.

سەهەند[2] **sehend** *n.* shade (*syn.* سێبەر); shady place/ spot.

سەیدا **seyda** *n.* professor (*academic title*); teacher, educator. (*c.f.* مامۆستا).+ ـکار *adj.* professional, authority, adept.+ ـتی *n.* knowledge, learning, erudition. *C.f.* زانیاری.

سەیر **seyr** *1. adj.* strange, surprising, singular, incredible; funny, curious; remarkable, inerestíng. *E.g.* شتێکی سەیر ڕووی دا Something strange happened. *Syn.* *1.* بێگانە، سۆزرەت. *C.f.* تازەکوورە. *2. n.* look (*the action of*) looking. *Syn.* تەماشا (سەیر بوون *v.* be strange; be funny; be remarkable سەیر کردن *v.* look at, view, watch).+ ـارا *n.* name of a flower.+ ـپێهاتوو *adj.* cynical, sceptical.+ ـکەر *n.* spectator, onlooker. *C.f.* گوێگر.

سەیران **seyran** *n.* picnic, outing, excursion; sightseeing. *C.f.* گەڕان. (سەیران کردن *v.* have/ go on a picnic; go sightseeing).+ ـکەر *n.* picnicker; sightseer. *C.f.* گەشتیار.+ ـگا *n.* picnic ground/ location.

سەیلاک **seylak** *n.* sand. *Syn.* لم.

سەیوان **seywan** *n.* large field tent. marquee. *C.f.* ڕەشماڵ، چادر، خێوەت.

سەیی **seyî** *also* سەید (A) *n.* Saiyid, descendant of the prophet Muhammad.

سێ[1] **sê** *1. n. & adj.* three. *2. pres. stem of* سان[2] *q.v.* *3. used in comb.* forming compound nouns, adjecies and verbs, *i.e.* سێسووچ، سێبەرز *q.v.*+ ـبارە *adv.* thrice, (*for*) the third time. *C.f.* دووبارە.+ ـباز *n., athelt.* hop-step- and -jump. *C.f.* بازی بەرز (*under* باز[2])، سنگەوباز.+ ـبەرۆ *n. med.* quartan fever (*a form of malaria*).~ لەرزوتا.+ ـ/بە ـتەڵاق دان *v.t.* pronounce triple divorce, divorce irrevocably.< تەڵاق، ~ جاش.+ ـبەندە *n., anat.* lumbar region/ vertebra.+ ـبەندی *n. & adj.* son of a gun, rascal, knave (*c.f.* لۆتی); rougish, impish.+ ـپا *n.* tripod.+ ـپالوو *n.* name of a thorny plant.+ ـپاڵە *n.* prism.+ ـپایە *also* ـپێ = سێپا *q.v.*+ ـپەرە *n. 1.* clover, trefoil. *C.f.* شەوەر. *2.* clubs (*playing cards*).+ ـپێیی *n.* three-step Kurdish dance.~ هەڵپەڕکێ.+ ـتار *n.* three stringed musical instrument.+ ـتایی *n. & adj.* trident; triple, threefold.+ ـجا *adj., math.* cube, raised to the third power.+ ـجرتەکێ *adj.* energetically, with great vigour and enthusiasm.+ ـچوار *n.* the twelve days following سێشەش *q.v.* +ـچوکڵە *adj.* tridentate, having three teeth/ heads/ protrusions.+ ـدارە *n.* gallows, scaffold.~ لە سێدارە دان >هەڵ واسین. *C.f.* چواردارە.+ ـدرکە *n.* a species of thorn.< درک.+ ـدەری *n.* room with three windows in a row.+ ـڕۆژگانە *n.* food prepared and distributed

in the ceremonial of the second day after a death. (سێرۆژگانە کردن *v.* observe such ceremony (*on behalf of*-بۆ *s.o. deceased*).+ ـرۆژە *n.* period of three days (*recognized as the customary mourning period following a funeral*).+ ـرێیانە *n.* point of divergence of three roads. *C.f.* دووڕێیانە.+ ـریزکێن *n.* name of a game closely resembling tic-tac-toe.+ ـ سبەیشەو *adv.* four nights from now. *C.f.* بەسرپێریێ شەو.+ ـسووچ *n., math.* triangle:ـی جیاباسک جووتباسک isosceles triangle ★ـی سووچتیژ★ scalene triangle ـی سووچتیژ acute - angled triangle ★ـی سووچکراوە★ obtuse - angled triangle ★ـی سووچوەستاو★ـی سووچوەستاو right-angled triangle. ★ی یەکباسک★ equilateral triangle.~ سووچ. *C.f.* گۆشە.+ ـسەری *n.* oats.+ ـشەش *n.* *only in:* ـی بەهار period of eighteen days immediately following the vernal equinox when the wether was believed to follow a regular cycle of six days each of wind, rain and sunshine. + ـشەمە ، ـشەموو and ـشەمە *n.* Tuesday.+ ـکوچکە *n.* 1. a three-legged frame/ arrangment of three stones used to support a cooking pot. 2. triumvirate, group/ association of three. + ـ کەوزە *n.* name of a species of water vegetation. + ـگا *n.* name of a version of مەقام *q.v.*+ ـ گاسنە *adj.* plouhed after sewing (*of land*). *C.f.* گاسن.+ ـگۆشە 1. ~ووشکەوەرد، مێوەرد، دووگاسنە *adj.* triangular, having three sides/ corners/ angles. 2. *n.* tringle. *See* سووچ.+ ـگۆشە زانست *also* ـگۆشە زانی *n.* trigonometry.+ ـگوێچکە *n.* cap with three flaps formerly worn in the Hawraman area.+ ـلک *n.* three - tined hayfork. *C.f.* شەن.+ ـلوولە 1. *n.* amulet composed of three cylinders.~ نوشتە. *C.f.* لوولە و زنجیر. 2. *adj.* triple-barreled (*gun*). *See* تفەنگی سێلوولە.+ ـمانگە *n.* quarter/ three months of a year that constitute a season. *E.g.* سێمانگەی هاوین لێرە نابم I will not be here that whole (the three months of) summer; quarterly (*a publication, etc.*).+ ـمەرەکی *adj.* heartily, with a will and great enthusiasm. *E.g.* سێمەرەکی لێی نیشتین we sat down to it with a will and appetite (*esp. of food*).+ ـمینە *n., gen. only in* سێمینەی حەدیس the inveritable third time (*superstitious belief that things happen in threes*).+ ـودوو لێ نەکردن *v.* not to hesitate/ waver/ be irresolute, act promptly/ at once.+ ـ وەختە *adv.* three times a day (*esp. conoting the three meals or time of*); all day long.+ ـهەم *also* ـهەمین *adj.* third.

سێ[2] *se* *pres. stem of the verb* سان[2] *q.v.*

سی[1] *sî* *n. & adj.* thirty.+ ـپارە *n.* the thirty equal parts into which the Koran (Quran) is divided without regard to chapters.+ ـو دوو دانە *n.* the complete set of teeth.~ دان.

سی[2] *sî* *n., anat.* lung.+ ـناوسان *n., med.* pneumonia.+ ـوجگەر *n.* pluck (*of an animal*).+ ـوجگەرفرۆش *also* ـو جگەرچی *n.* seller of broiled pluck.+ ـووشکە *n.* sore throat.

سی[3] *sî* *n.* wild goose. <مێشەسی. *c.f.* قاز.

سیا *siya* *adj.* black (*syn.* ڕەش); fig bad, unfavourable. *E.g.* بەختی سیا Bad luck. Ill fortune.+ ـچارە *adj.* ill-fated, unforunate, doomed. *Syn.* چارە ڕەش.+ ـزاخ *n.* name of a plant.+ ـزووخاڵ *adj.* extremely black. *C.f.* ڕەش.+ ـساڵ *n.* bad year (*esp. a year of draught*). *C.f.* ووشکە ساڵ.+ ـماڵ *See* ڕەشماڵ.+ ـ وون *n.* goat (*esp. black*). *C.f.* بزن.+ ـچەمانە *n.* kind of Kurdish (Hawrami) song.

سیار *siyar* 1. *adj.* assistant. 2. *n.* helper, apprentice, assistant. *C.f.* شاگرد.+ ـمامۆستا *n.* assistant professor, graduate assistant.

سیاسەت *siyaset* (A) *n.* politics, conduct of/ participation in political affairs. *Syn.* ڕامیارگەری. (سیاسەت پێ کردن *v.* punish publicly, make an example of).+ ـکار *n.* politician.+ـ مەدار *n. & adj.* politician; politic, shrewd, prudent.

سیاسی **siyasî** *1. adj.* political. *Syn.* رامیاره. *2. n.* politician. *Syn.* رامیارگەر.

سیان **siyan** *n. & adj.* three. >سیّ[1].+ ـ وزانست *n., math.* trigonometry.+ ـ زه *n. & adj.* thirteen.+ ـ زەمین *also* ـ زەھەم *adj.* thirteenth.+ ـ ـ *adv.* three by three, in threes.+ ـ ە *n.* trinity, triad.

سیاوپووزه **siyawpûze** *n.* name of a plant similar to parsley.

سیاووش **siyawuş** *n.* name of the son of Kaik auws of the legendary Kayani dynasty of Persia, put to death by his father-in-law Afrasiab. <خوێنی سیاووش *q.v.*

سێبەر **sêber** *n. 1.* shadow, reflected image; faint representation, poor specimen, phony/ simulated example. *E.g.* سێبەری پیاوە He is a poor specimen/ empty shell of a man. *2.* shade, place/ spot sheltered from the sun (*syn.* ئاسۆک); umbra, shaded area. *3. fig.* shelter. *See 1.* سایە. (سێبەر کردن *v.* cast shadow; shade, screen by intercepting sunlight; *fig.* prejudice, bias, colour).+ ـ کار *adj.* biased, bigoted, prejudiced (*of s.o.*). *C.f.* لایەنگر.+ ـ کەر *adj.* prejudiced, biased (*of a view, judgement, etc*).

سیپ **sîp** *See* رەبەت.

سیپاڵ **sîpaḻ** *1. n.* old, ragged piece of clothing. *2. adj.* ragged, torn, shabby; unkempt; disheveled.+ ـ بەرۆن *n.* bread or شلکێنە *q.v.* dipped into oil and syrup.

سیپە **sîpe** *n. 1.* rear sight (*on a firearm*). *2. See* سیپ.+ ـ کوور *n.* type of rifle.

سێتاو **sêtaw** *also* سێتاڤ *n.* shadow (*esp. one reflected by sunlight*). *C.f.* سێبەر.

سیچکە **sîçke** *n.* pointed kind of oak-gall. *C.f.* مازوو.+ ـ سلاوە *n.* stye.

سیخ **sîx** *n.* spit, long pointed rod for holding meat over the fire. *C.f.* شیش.

سیخناخ **sîxnax** *adj.* packed, jam-packed, serried. *C.f. 1.* پڕ. (سیخناخ بوون *v.* be packed. سیخناخ کردن *v.* pack, jam pack).

سیخن **sîxin** *adj.* puny and sick-looking, enervated.

سیخوڕ[1] **sîxuṟ** *n.* porcupine. *C.f.* ژیشک ، سووچەر.

سیخوڕ[2] **sîxuṟ** *adj. & n.* spy, mole, secret/ undercover agent.

سیخورمە **sîxurme** *n.* poke/ jab with the end of one's fingers.+ ـ /تێ وەشاندن *v.* poke/ jab at (*s.o.'s side, back, etc.*) with the knuckles/ the tip of the fingers.+ ـ /لێ دان *See* ـ /تێ وەشاندن.

سیر **sîr** *n.* garlic.+ ـ مۆکە *n.* wild garlic.+ ـ وماست *n.* dish of yogurt with minced garlic.

سیرامیک **sîramîk** (E) *n.* ceramics.

سیرمە **sîrme** *n.* raw hide in strips. *C.f.* چەرم.+ ـ کێش *n.* awl used in reinforcing the bottom (sole) of کلاش (*q.v.*) with سیرمە.

سیرۆ **sîro** *n.* name of a bird.

سیرۆم **sîrom** *n., biol.* membrane.

سیڕوهووڕ **sîṟuhûṟ** *n.* loud, prolonged سیڕە *q.v.*

سێرە **sêre** *n.* age, time of life (*as extending from the beginning to any given time*). *C.f.* تەمەن.

سیرە **sîre** *n. used only in the following nonsense rhyme apostrophizing a persistent wasp*: سیرە سیرە گۆشتم پیرە Get away my flesh is old (not worth stinging).+ ـ مۆزە = سوورە مۆزە *q.v.*

سیڕە **sîṟe** *n.* squeaking (*of new boots*); singing, whistling (*of a kettle*)/ seething (*of a samovar*).+ ـ سیڕ *n.* continued/ persistent سیڕە *q.v.*

سیرێژ **sîrêj** *n.* unsalted dish of curds and herbs. *C.f.* سوێرەکە.

سیس **sîs** *adj. 1.* wilted, withered. *Syn.* پەژمردە. *2.* lean, skinny, wasted away. *Syn.* لەر. (سیس بوون

v. wilt).+ بوونەوە/ـ *v.* go limp, lose stiffness; fade, wither.+ عەمەر ـ *n.* name of a variety of mint. *C.f.* نەعنا، هێزا.+ ـ ڕله *also* ـ سەڵە *adj.* scrawny, gaunt.+ مار ـ *n.* a species of thin yellowish snake.~ مار.+ ـ ەمارە *n.* pale and skinny person, scrawny and sick-looking person.+ ـی[1] *n.* *1.* wilt, state of being wilted. *2.* skinniness.

سیسارک **sîsark** *n.* vulture. *C.f.* باز، داڵ.+ ـ ەکەچەڵە *n.* bald eagle.

سیستم **sîstim** (E) *n.* system, a functionally related group of elements, setup, structure.

سیسپەست **sîspest** *n.* sexual impotence.

سیسرک **sîsirk** *n.* cricket (*insect*).

سیسی[2] **sîsî** *n.* the edible seed of gundelia-کنگر *q.v.*

سیفۆن **sîfon** (E) *n.* *1.* siphon. *2.* pop, a flavoured carbonated soft drink.

سێفەزەمینە **sêfezemîne** *n.* potatoe. *Syn.* پەتاتە.

سێفەلۆکە **sêfeloke** *n.* name of an herb (*possibly sage*).

سێڤ **sêv** *n.* apple. = سێو *q.v.*

سیقەتۆرە **sîqetore** *n.* gizzard. *C.f.* چیکڵدانە.

سیکارد **sîkard** *n.* cleaver. *C.f.* کێرد، چەقۆ.

سیکەند **sîkend** (E) *n. math.* secant. *Syn.* *6.* بڕ.

سیکەنەوسەرخان **sîkenewserxan** *expr. meaning*: here we go again (*denoting annoyance/ impatience with s.th. said/ done over and over again*).

سیگۆرتە **sîgorte** (E) *n.* insurance. *Syn.* بیمە. (سیگۆرتە کردن *v.* insure, procure/ buy insurance *for*-ی).+ ـ کراو *adj.* insured.

سێل **sêl** *n.* sheet metal. *See 1.* ساج. ~ بەربەسێل.+ ـ ە *n.* flat stone used as a griddle.

سێڵ[1] **sêḻ** *also* سێلاو *n.* tide, deluge, flood. *C.f.* لافاو.

سێڵ[2] **sêḻ** *n.* record, disk.

سیل **sîl** *n.*, *med.* tuberculosis. *Syn.* بنێسی. (سیل کردن *v. fig.* suffer anxiety, feel apprehensive/ uneasy in one's mind *usually over s.th. impending/ anticipated*).+ ـ اوی *also* ـ دار *adj.* having tuberculosis, consumptive.+ ـ ودیق *n.* consumption (ـ ودیق پێ کردن *v. fig.* cause great anguish, cause distress of mind *to*).

سیلولۆز **seluloz** (E) *n.* cellulose.

سیلە **sîle** *n.* row, line. *C.f.* ڕیز; direction. *C.f.* ناقار، ئالی.~ سەرسیلە.+ ـ خانوو *n.* row house, terraced house.

سێلەک **sêlek** *See* زەویی شۆرەکات.

سیم **sîm** *n.* *1.* imitation gold/ silver thread. *2.* thin wire.+ ـ اث *n.* mercury, quick silver. *Syn.* جیوە.

سیما **sîma** *See* سەروسیما.

سیمرخ **sîmirx** *n.* name of giant fabulous bird, roc.

سیمفۆنی **sîmfonî** (E) *n.* symphony.

سین **sîn** *n.* name of the letter س-s.

سێن[1] **sên** *pres. stem of the verb* سەندن *q.v.*

سێن[2] **sên** *suffix for certain nouns, adjectives indicating*: doer, taker, acquirer of, *i.e.* باجسێن *q.v.*

سینچکە **sîncke** = سیچکە *q.v.*

سینۆک **sînok** *also* سەینک *n.*, *anat.* joint. *C.f.* خرتکە، جومگە.

سینە **sîne** *n.*, *anat.* chest. *See.* *1.* سنگ.+ ـ بەرە *n.* bib. See بەروانکە.+ ـ بەند *n.* breast collar/ band (*of a harness*). *Syn.* بەرسینە (*under* بەر[4]).+ ـ پاڵوو *n.*, *med.* asthma. *See* تەنگەهەناسەیی.+ ـ کەمان *n.* violin. *C.f.* کەمانچە، کەمان.

سینەک **sînek** *n.* club (*trefoil figure on playing cards*).

سینەما **sînema** (E) *1. n.* cinema, movies, motion-picture theatre. *2. adj.* funny, amusing, entertaining (*of a person*). *E.g.* ئەڵێی سینەمایە He is very funny/ entertaining.

سینەمەکی **sînemekî** *n. bot.* senna, senna leaves.

سینی **sînî** *n.* tray. *Syn.* خوانچە. *C.f.* تەباخچە.+ ـ وخوان *n.* meal as served, the layout and type of dinner offered.+ ـ ومۆم *n.* tray of candles carried cermonially before the bride to the public bath where the candles are lit.

سێو **sêw** *n.* apple: خاکی - *n.* potatoe.+ ـ ەلاسوورە *n.* species of red flushed apples.+ ـ هەرمێ *n.* a species of pear.~ هەرمێ.

سیوا **sîwa** *n.* familiarity, close acquaintance (*with*)/ adequate knwledge (*of s.th., s.o.*); orientation.+ ـ/بوونەوە *v.* become acquainted (*with s.o.*) and do away with formalities; be oriented, adapt/ adjust (*to*); be incorrigible/ unmanagable (*of a child*).+ ـ/دان *v.* orient, cause become familiar with/ adapt to.+ ـ/کرانەوە *v.* come to grips/ have no further difficulty (*with s.th.*) become conditioned (*to*) and informed (about-لەگەڵ).

سێوان **sêwan** = سەیوان *q.v.*

سێوی **sêwî** *n. & adj.* orphan: *Syn.* هەتیو.

سیوەیل **Sîweyl** *n., astr.* Canopus. *Syn. 3.* پرگ.

ش S̲

ش **S̲** *1. n.* the fourteenth letter of the Kurdish alphabet. *2. adv. normally preceeded by* ی *after a consonant meaning:* also, too. *E.g.* منیش لەوێ بووم I was there too. *E.g.* ئەگەر تۆش نەچی Even if you don't go.

شا **s̲a** *n. 1.* king: ـی پەریان King of the fairies (*folklore*)*+ ـی ماران King of the snakes (folklore). ـی مەردان title of Imam 'Ali *(and in certain mystical sects his subsequent reincarnations)* (*c.f.* قەراڵ); title of certain eminent mystics. *2.* the King piece (*in chess*).~ داش. *3. expr. meaning:* glory be (*to*-بە when comparing two situations. *E.g.* شا بە جاری جاران Glory be to the good old days. *4. See* شاهەنگ.+ ـباز *n. 1. zool.* royal falcon. *2.* name of a male person.+ ـباڵ *n. 1.* measure of length equal to one's arm length. *2. See* شاپەڕ.+ ـبانوو *n.* queen consort, wife of a reiging king. *C.f.* شاژن، بانووشا.+ ـبەست *n.* main axle (*esp. one connected to the upper millstone*).+ ـبەروو *n.* chestnut. *Syn.* کەستانە. *C.f.* بەروو.+ ـبەز *n.* prominent/ influential merchant, businessman, industrialist, etc.~بازرگان.+ ـبەندەر *1. n. dip.* consul. *2. adj.* shameless, barefaced, audacious. *C.f.* ڕووهەڵماڵراو.+ ـبەندەرخانە *n.* consulate. *C.f.* باڵوێزخانە.+ ـبەیت *n.* key line of a poem.~ هۆنراوە.+ ـپاڵۆخ *n.* large snow shovel. *C.f.* بەفرەمێ.+ ـپلیتە *n.* torch, flambeau. *Syn.* مەشخەڵ، چۆلەچرا. *C.f.* پلیتە.+ ـپەپوولە *n.* large species of butterfly.~ پەپوولە.+ ـپەڕ *n.* pinion feather.+ ـپەسەند *n. bot.* verbena.+ ـتوو *n.* a variety of large black mulberry.~ توو.*C.f.* تووترک.+ ـدارو *n.* wine.+ ـدۆت *n.* princess, a reigning king's daughter.+ ـدەمار *n. anat.* artery: ـدەماری خوێنبەر aorta; principal/ main nerve.+ ـڕەگ *n. bot.* main (primary) root.+ ـڕێ *also* ـڕێگە *n.* highway, motorway, main direct road. *C.f.* لاڕێ، شاشەقام.+ ـڕیشە *See* شاڕەگ.+ ـزادە *n.* prince, son of a reigning king.+ ـزەردەواڵە *n.* queen bald-faced hornet.+ ـژن *n. 1.* outstanding/ remaekable lady. *2. See* شابانوو.+ ـسوار *n. 1.* skillful/ accomplished horseman. *Syn.* سوارچاک. *2.* name of male person.+ ـسەیوان *n.* royal tent/ pavilion/ box.+ ـشەقام *n.* main street. *C.f.* شاڕێ، کۆڵان.+ ـقولاپ *n.* large fishing hook.+ـکار *n.* monumental/ outstanding act or deed; chef-d'oeuvre, masterpiece.+ ـکڵاو *n.* royal headdress. *C.f.* تانج.+ ـکوڕ *n.* prince. *Syn.* شازادە. *C.f.* شادۆت.+ ـکەندوو *n.* silo.~ کەندوو.+ ـگونج *n.* pipe serving as the watershoot of a mill.~ناش.+ ـمار *n.* huge serpent.+ ـماری *adj.* serpentine (*of a road/ movement/* etc.).+ ـمەلشا *n.* king: *only in:*. ـی پەریان king of fairies (*folklore*).+ ـمەڵهەم n.name of a wild flower used as balm for wounds,boils,etc.+ ـمێروولە *see* کەڵەمێروو.+ ـمێرە *n.* name of a flower used to soothe mumps.+ ـنازی *1. n.* proper pride, reasonble/ justifiable delight, elation,display. *2. adj.* honourary. (شانازی کردن *v.* take pride in- بە..وەوە). *C.f.* خۆهەڵکێشان.+ ـنامە *n.* Iranian national Epic of kings.+ ـنشین *n. 1.* capital city. *Syn.* پایتەخت. *2.* structures (*i.e. veranda*) on each side of steps leading up to a house entrance.+ ـهەڵۆ *n.* osprey (*bird*). *C.f.* شاباز.+ ـهەنگ *n.* queen bee.

شاباش **s̲abas̲** *n.* money given in return for praise by a musician/ call singer.~ شایەر (شاباش کردن *v.* sing the praise of *s.o.* in anticipation of reward).

شابانە **s̲abane** *n. bot.* dog violet. *C.f.* وەنەوشە.

شات **s̲at** *gen. See related entries.*+ ـوشووت *also* . مشات *n.* continued angry shouting/ clamour.+ ـە loud angr/ yell/ shout.

شاتک **s̲atik** *n. anat.* jugular vein.

دۆشاوەژە، شادەنوێژ **s̲adenöj** *n.* index finger. *See* پەنجەی شایەتمان.

شار[1] **s̲ar** *n. 1.* city, town; land: ـی خامۆشان cemetery ★ـی زیندووان land of the living. *2.* base, home (*as designated in outdoor games*).<شارگر. *3. in comb. i.e.* شارستان، شارەوان. *etc. q.v.*+ ـان گەڕان *v.* travel.+ـان گەڕ *n.* traveller, tourist.*C.f.* کۆچکەر.+ ـ ایشت *n.* decoration (*with flags, etc.*) of a town. (شارایشت کردن *v.* beflag, decorate *a town. C.f.* رازاندنەوە).+ ـ باژێڕ *n. 1.* provincial capital. *C.f.* پایتەخت. *2.* town in Southern Kurdistan (*formerly the capital of the Baban principality*).+ ـ بەدەر *adj.* expelled, chased out (*from a town*). (شاربەدەر کردن *v.* expel from, chase/ force (*an immoral or scandalous person*) out of town with ignominy.+ ـ ستان *n.* big city/ town, metropolis; urban area.+ ـ ستانێتی *n.* civilization, the cultural characteristic of a particular time/ place. *C.f.* ئاوەدانی.+ ـ ستانی *1. adj.* civilized, having the customs and amenities of a civil community. شارستانی کردن *v.* cultivate, civilize, humanize.+ ـ شێوێن *adj. & n.* agitator, rabble-rouser.+ ـ گر *intj.* yelled when reaching a base/ home safely in a game. *C.f. 2.* گرِدان.+ ★ـ مەند *adj.* civlized. *Syn.* شارستانی.+ ـ وکە *n.* small town.+ ـ وەری *adj.* urban, characteristic of the city/ city life.+ ـ ەدێ *n.* large/ important village. *C.f.* دێ; samll town. *Syn.* شارۆکە.+ ـ ەوان *n.* mayor, chief of a municipality.+ ـ ەوانێتی *n.* mayoralty, the office/ term of a mayor or chief of a municipality.+ ـ ەوانی *adj.* mayoral, pretaining to a municipality.+ ـ ی *1. adj.* urban, of/ realting to/ characteristic of a city. *2. n.* townsman, urbanite. *C.f.* لادێیی.+ ـ یار *n.* governor (*of a province/ state*). *Syn.* پارێزگار.+ ـ یارێتی *n.* governorship, office/ period of incumbency of a governor.+ ـ یاری *adj.* gubernatorial, of/ relating to a governor. *E.g.* هەڵبژاردنی شاریاری Gubernatorial election.

شار[2] **s̲ar** *pres. stem of the verb* شاردنەوە *q.v.*+ [شار]ـ دنەوە *v.* hide, put out of sight, conceal (*syn.* حەشاردان); mask, cover up (*c.f.* داپۆشین).> شارراوە،

شاقان **s̲atman** *n.* a type of rifle.~ تفەنگ.

شاتنامە **s̲atname** *n.* diploma, certificate. *Syn.* بڕوانامە. *C.f.* ودم.

شاتەرە **s̲ater̲e** *n. bot.* fumitory.

شاتەلی **s̲atelî** *n.* dried fruit (*esp. figs and apricots*).

شاخ[1] **s̲ax** *n.* mountain. *Syn.* کێو، چیا.+ ـ انە *n.* payment made for having access to a mountain pasture.+ ـ اوی *adj.* mountainous.+ ـ ستان *n.* highlands. *C.f.* کوێستان.+ ـ وداخ *n.* mountainous country/ territory/ etc.+ ـ ەوان *n.* mountaineer.+ ـ ەوانی *n.* mountaineering.+ ـ ی *adj.* living in the mountains.

شاخ[2] **s̲ax** *n.* horn (*c.f.* قۆچ); tentacle.+ ـ دار *1. adj.* horned, having horns. *2. n.* species of oak-gall.~ بەروو.+ ـ /لێ ڕووان *v.* be cuckolded, have a female relation in the house living an immoral life.

شاخان [شاخێ] **s̲axan** *See* هەڵ شاخان.+ [شاخێن]ـ دن *v.* roar, boom, thunder, rumble.

شاخسپی **s̲axsipî** *n.* a variety of yellow grape.~ ترێ.

شاخنەفیر **s̲axnefîr** *n.* horn (*wind instrument*).

شاخوڕ **s̲axur̲** *n.* rocky/ stony mound. *C.f.* تەپۆڵکە.

شاخە **s̲axe** *n.* a rumbling/ crashing sound. (شاخە کردن *v.* come down crashing/ rumbling).

شاخین [شاخێ] **s̲axîn** *See* بیا هەڵ شاخین.

شاد **s̲ad** *adj.* glad, happy, joyful.+ ـ / بوون *v.* be glad, be delighted. *E.g.* شادم بە سەرکەوتنت I am delighted by your success. *C.f.* پێ شاد بوون.+ ـ کام *adj.* contented, having obtained one's heart's desire.+ ـ مان *1. adj.* happy, cheerful. *2. n.* name of a male person.+ ـ مانی *n.* cheerfulness, gladness.+ ـ مەرگ *adj. gen.* thrilled to death (شادمەرگ بوون *v.* die of joy, be thrilled/ delighted to death).+ ـ مەرگی *n.* ecstacy, bliss, ebullience, extreme joy.+ ـی *n.* happiness, joy, gladness, pleasure.

خۆ شاردنەوە.+ ـ راوە *adj*. hidden, concealed. *Syn*. پەنهان، حەشاردراو.

شارا **s̲ara** *n*. stack of harvested stalks/ sheaves bigger than a sheaf-مەلۆ and smaller than خەرمان *q.v*.

شارراوە **s̲arrawe** *adj*. implicit, implied, inferred (*c.f*. چەمک); hidden.

شارۆ **s̲aro** *See* پاشەرۆک.

شارۆخ **s̲arox** *See* چەمیلەترۆزی.

شارە **s̲are** *n*. hive, nest; colony, hill (normally used as the first element of the compound name: ـ زەردەزیرە yellow jacket nest ـ زەردەواڵە★ bald-faced hornet nest ـ مێروولە★ anthill/ ant colony.

شارەزا **s̲areza** *adj*. conversant, familiar, acquainted (*syn*. بەڵەد); experienced, parcticed, seasoned (*c.f*. 2. دنیادیدە، پسپۆر) (شارەزا بوون *v*. be familiar/ well-acquainted with-(ی); have experience in-دا.. لە.+ شارەزا کردن *v*. acquaint, familiarize *oneself* - خۆ.+ ـ یی *n*. familiarity, acquaintance, expert knowledge, experience. *Syn*. کارئاشنایی.

شازدە **s̲azde** = شانزە *q.v*.

شاش **s̲as̲** *adj*. coarsely woven/ knitted, having a large mesh (*syn*. 2. بلاو); far apart (*esp. of teeth*). *Ant*. سفت; apart, separate, at variance (*as of views, opinions, convictions, etc. E.g*. ئەم هەڵوێستانە بەیەک شاشن These stands are at variance with each other (شاش بوون *v*. be coarsely woven; be/ grow far apart); loose, scattered, diffuse (*thoughts, notions, etc*.).+ ـ ووێش *adj*. coarsely and carelessly woven/ knitted.

شاشک **s̲as̲ik** *n*. a man's headgear. *Syn*. مێزەر. *C.f*. سەروپێچ.

شاعیر **s̲açir** (A) *n*. poet. *Syn*. هۆنەر، نەوشەکار.

شاف **s̲af** *n*. enema (*for children*) consisting of solid material (*i.e. supository*) inserted into the rectum (*c.f*. 3. دەستوور، ئێماڵە); supository for treating hemorrhoids.+ ـ/ پێ هەڵ گرتن *v*. *1*. imsert alum in a child's rectum (*as an old wive's device to induce bowel movement*). *2*. *fig*. cajole, convince with a plausible argument.~ زمانلووسی.

شافر **s̲afir** *n*. barren desert/ wasteland. *C.f*. بیابان.

شافیعی **S̲afiçî** *n*. adherent of the Shafiitic school of Islam, Shafiite.

شاڤا **s̲ava** *n*. step, pace, stride. *Syn*. هەنگاو.

شاق[1] **s̲aq** *n*. kingfisher (*bird*). *Syn*. ماسیگرە.

شاق[2] **s̲aq** *n*. step. *Syn*. هەنگاو.+ ـ او *n*. stride, big step.

شاگرد **s̲agird** *n*. *1*. pupil, student (*syn*. قوتابی، خوێندکار); disciple, follower, scholar. *2*. apprentice, helper, mate (*in a craft, trade, profession*). *C.f*. دەستگیر. *Syn*. بەروەستا (*under* بەر[4]).+ ـ انە *n*. tip given to the helper/ apprentice by a customer. *2*. prize/ award given to a studnt.+ ـ ە *n*. weaver's hooked stick.~ جۆلا.+ ـ ی *n*. apprenticeship (شاگردی کردن *v*. work/ be employed as an apprentice or helper).

شاڵ **s̲al̲** *n*. *1*. certain kind of a flowered woolen fabric. *2*. home-spun suiting of good quality: ـ ی تورمە cashmere (*fabric*). *C.f*. چۆغە. *3*. trousers.+ ـ وشەپک *n*. trousers and jacket, suit. *Syn*. چاکەتو پانتۆڵ.

شالاو **s̲al̲aw** *n*. attack (*esp. by a wolf, dog, etc*.) (*c.f*. پەلامار); intense verbal assault accompanied by a hand gesture.+ ـ/ بردن *v*. be seen attacking.+. هێنان/ *v*. attack; assault verbally and menace with hand gestures. *C.f*. پەلامار دان.

شالوور **s̲alûr** *n*. nightingale. *Syn*. بلبل.

شالیار **s̲alyar** = شاریار (*under* شار *q.v*.).

شام **s̲am** *n*. Damascus; Syria.+ ـ ی[1] *adj*. of/ realating to Damascus.~ مریشکی شامی.

شاماکی **s̲amakî** *n*. brassiere, bra. *Syn*. مەمکبەند.

شامبۆیی **s̲amboyî** *n*. sheepdog. *Syn*. سەگی شوان.

شانە **sane** *n.* comb (*for the hair*): ـی پێ *anat.* metatarsus ★ـی دار *bot.* xylem ★ـی دەست *anat.* metacarpus ★ـی هەنگوین homeycomb. *Syn. 2.* چلچنگ. (شانە کردن *v. comb. C.f. 2.* داهێنان).+ ـ کار *n.* lady's maid; (woman) hairdresser.+ ـ گەر *n.* combmaker.

شانیک **sanîk** *n.* evidence, indication. *Syn.* نیشانە. *C.f.* سەرروشتە، بەڵگە.

شاور **sawir** *n.* whistle. *See* فیکە.

شاووت **sawut** *n.* a species of fish.~ ماسی.

شاوول **sawul** *n.* plumb line, plummet: ـی تەزبیح the large elongated bead bringing the two ends of a rosary together.

شاوەت **sawet** (A) *n.* semen. *Syn. 2.* تۆماو، ناو.+ ـ پەرست *adj.* lecherous, lustful, lascivious.

شاه **sah** = شا *q.v.*+ ـ انە *adj.* kingly, royal monarchic.+ ـ انشا *also* ـ ەنشا *n.* king of kings. *C.f.* قەراڵ.+ ـی *adj.* royal. regal.

شاهۆ **saho** *n. 1.* heron (*bird*). *C.f.* شینە شاهۆ. *2.* name of a mountain in Southern Kurdistan.

شاهێد **sahêd** = شایەت *q.v.*

شاهێن **sahên** *n.* a species of falcon. *C.f. 1.* باز.

شایان **sayan** (P) *adj.* worthy, deserving (of) (*syn.* پێرەوا); proper, befitting, seemly (*c.f.* پڕ بە پێست) (شایان بوون *v.* be worthy/ deserving of. *E.g.* شایانی باسە It is worth mentioning *C.f. 2.* هێنان).

شایستە **sayîste** (P) *adj.* merited, proper, wrightful. *C.f.* شایان.+ ـ کار *also* ـ مەنی *n.* qualification(s), quality/ ability that makes one eligible or suitable.

شایەت **sayet** (A) *n.* witness, one whose knowledge of s.th. serves as evidence/ proof; one asked to be persent at a transaction/ event so as to be able to testify to its having taken place (*of business, wedding contract, etc.*). *Syn.* گەواه (شایەت بوون *v.* witness, see/ know by personal or direct cognizance. *C.f.* شایەت هە بوون، بە شایەت بوون *v.* have witness, possess evidence *in the form of*

شامەرگ **samerg** = شادەمەرگ *q.v.*

شامی[2] **samî** *n.* watermelon. *See* شووتی.

شان **san** *n. anat.* shoulder; shoulder (*of a mountain*). (*c.f. 1.* باڵ.)+ ـ بە ـ *adj. 1.* shoulder to shoulder, abreast; *also fig. meaning* close and harmonious (*of joint effort, cooperation, etc.*). *2.* on par, equal, being on the same level/ footing. *C.f.* شان لە شان دان.+ ـ پۆش *n. 1.* shoulder wrap, scarf/shawl. *2. See* دەسماڵ.+ ـ خوران *v.* be restless for action, ache/ hanker for action or involvement.+ ـ/دا چەکان *v.* look untidy/ slovenly around the shoulders (*of one's adress*).+ ـ داچەکاو *adj.* untidy/ slovenly in the upper part of one's dress (lapel and shoulders).+ ـ/دا خستن *v.i.* give up, surrender. *C.f.* کۆڵ دان.+ ـ/دا دان *v.* rest/ lean on (one's) elbow.+ ـ دار *adj.* significant, important, perstigious, imposing (*of a person*). *C.f.* گرنگ، سامدار.+ ـ لە ـ دان *v.* be equal/ measure up (*to-*ی), have the necessary/ fitting qualifications to match up (*against-*ی).+ ـ وشەپیلک *n.* disparaging reference to the upper (shoulder) part of one's dress/ appearance.+ ـ و ـ adj. shoulder to shoulder (شانوشان کردن *v.* stand side by side with the shoulders touching in a dance. *C.f. 2.* دەست گرتن).+ ـ و ـ رۆیین *v.* roll/ swing one's shoulder while walking.

شاندن [شێ] **sandin** *v.* send, dispatch, forward. *Syn.* ناردن.

شاند **sand** *also* شاندی *1. adj.* dispatched, forwarded, sent. *2. n.* envoy, emissary, legate. *C.f.* راسپێرراو (*under* را).

شانزە **sanze** *n. & adj.* sixteen.+ ـ مین *also* ـ هەم *and* ـ هەمین *adj.* sixteenth.

شانس **sans** (E) *n.* luck, chance, fortune. *Syn.* فریشتە، بەخت.+ ـ دار *adj.* lucky, fortunate. *Syn.* بەختەوەر.

شانۆ **sano** *n.* stage (a raised platform); the stage.+ ـ گەری *n.* play (*theater performans*).

testimony. *C.f.* (شایەت ڕاست کردنەوە).+ ا ـ *expr. normally used in comb. with* ـ ئەگەر if, when *meaning*: if (it) happens that, turned out that. *E.g.* شایەتا ئەگەر درۆی کرد If he turned out to be telling a lie...+ـ/ڕاست کردنەوە *v.* produce/ come up with a witness (*on*-لەسەر *s.th./ agains s.o.*-لێ).+ ـی *n.* testimony, declaration by a witness under oath. *E.g.* شایەتیی دیل prisoner's testimony.+ ـی دان *v.* testify, bear witness (*against*-لێ).

شایەقان **sayetman** *n.* Islamic profession of faith: ـی بەحەق fervent profession of faith (*esp. after preservatoin from danger, coming upon incredible news/ event, etc.*).+ ـ/هێنان *v.* pronounce the Islamic profession of faith; *fig. expr. of asking s.o. to forgo/ forsake s.th. E.g.* شایەقانێک بێنە Let it go. Forget about it).

شایەر **sayer** (A) *n.* one who intones verses as an accompaniment to dancing (*often as a singer of elaborate praise*). *Syn. 1.* ~چاوەش .شاباش. *2.* blabbermouth, talebearing person.+ ـی *n.* profession of a شایەر *q.v.*

شایی **sayî** *n.* festivity, celebration, merrymaking (*esp. on a wedding occasion.*). *C.f.* زەماوەند، خەتەنە ،سووران، تۆی، ئاهەنگ (شایی کردن *v.* celebrate a wedding; make merry).+ ـ کەر *n.* merrymaker, reveler; one who attends a wedding celebration.+ ـ/گێڕان *See* شایی کردن.+ ـ لۆغان *n.* gala dancing to music and song. <لۆغان.

شپرزە **spirze** *adj.* frantic, at one's wits, distraught. *C.f.* پەشێو، حەولەولا; demoralized, disconcerted (*see* بێوورە). (شپرزە بوون *v.* be frantic/ distraught.+ شپرزە کردن *v.* cause to be frantic/ distraught; demoralize).+ ـیی *n.* frantic behaviour/ disposition. *C.f.* پەرێشانی.

شپەستە **speste** *n.* delirium, hallucination. *C.f.* وورێنە .2. بزرکاندن.

شت **sit** *n.* thing, things; object. *E.g.* شتێک A thing, somthing. هەموو شتێک Everything. هیچ شتێک Nothing. هەر شتێک Whatever (thing). (شت کردن *v.* do/ perform/ carry out something. *E.g.* شتێکی باشم کرد I did something good.+ ـ بە ـ *n.* barter. *C.f.* ئالوگۆڕ. (شت بەشت کردن *v.* barter, trade by exchanging one thing for another).+ ـ ومەک *n.* effects, belongings, appurtenaces, articles. *C.f.* کەلوپەل، تەروتفاق.+ ـی *n.* quality/ state of objective existence or reality, thingness.+ ـین *adj.* self-serving, doing nothing without anticipating s.th. in return.

شتن [شۆ] **sitin** *v.t. 1.* wash.<دەست لێ شتن، خۆشتن، جلشۆر. *2.* abuse roundly, scold, give (*s.o.*) a dressing-down. (*syn.* حەشر کردن. *C.f.* جنێو پێ دان).+ ـ ەوە *v. 1.* rinse/ wash (*cereals/ greens to remove impurities*). *E.g.* پێش لێنان بیشۆرەوە Wash it before cooking. *2.* develop, process (*a film*).

شخارتە **sixarte** *also* شقارتە *n.* match. *E.g.* دەستەیەک شخارتە A box of matches.+ ـ/لێ دان *v.* strike a match.+ ـ/پێوە نان *v.* set a match to.

شڕ[1] **sir** *1. adj.* ragged, tattered, torn. *2. intj.* used as expr. *of disparagement/* contempt: fie!, phooey! (شڕ بوون *v.* be/ become tattered. شڕ کردن *v.* tear, wear out; insult/ reprove severely).+ ـ وبڕ *See* شڕو وڕ.+ ـ وشیتاڵ *n.* tattered/ worn out effects and articles.+ ـ وڵە *adj.* tattered, wearing ragged clothes.+ ـ و وڕ *adj.* torn to shreds (شڕو وڕ کردن *v.* tear into shreds, reduce to tatters).+ ـ ە *also* ـ ەوبڕە *n.* rags.+ ـ ەخۆر *adj. & n.* obsequious, fawning; minion, sycophant.+ ـ ەخۆری *n.* fawning, bootlicking, kowtow.+ ـ ەگر *See* میراتگر.+ ـ ەوشیتاڵ *See* شڕو شیتاڵ.

شڕ[2] **sir** *adj.* grim, bad, gloomy (*of one's situation*). *E.g.* حاڵی شڕە He is in a desparate situation.

شرب **sirb** *n. bot.* larch.

شرت **sirt** *gen. only in* ـ وشرّ لێ برین *and* ـ وشرّ دەر هێنان *v.* beat severely/ insult roundly. *C.f. 2.* شتن.

شڕژاڤ **sirjav** *also* شڕژاو *adj.* befitting, becoming, seemly.

شرم بِرم ***s̱irimbiṟim*** *adj.* nonsensical, gargonistic: قسەی ـ abracadabra.

شریخاندن [شریخین] ***s̱irîxandin*** *v.* thunder, roar; make a crackling noice.

شریخوهوور ***s̱irîxuhûr̲*** *n.* lound and prolonged شریخە *q.v.*

شریخە ***s̱irîxe*** *n.* a thundering/ crackling sound (شریخە کردن *v.* thunder, produce a crackling noise).+ شریخ ـ *n.* continuous thundering/ crackling sound.

شرینقە ***s̱irînqe*** (E) *n.* syringe; injection.+ لێ دان/ـ *v.* give an injection to. *C.f.* 3. کوتان.

شفتە ***s̱ifte*** *n.* fried patties of ground meat flavoured with chopped onion and parsley, mutton ressole.

شفتەجێ ***s̱iftecê*** *also* شفتەژی *adj.* bearing a child while still suckling an infant.

شفرە[1] ***s̱ifre*** *n. 1.* tusk; tush. *2.* cobbler's/ shoe knife.

شفرە[2] ***s̱ifre also*** جفرە *n.* cipher, code.

شڤشینک ***s̱ivs̱înk*** *adj.* evergreen (*shrub, tree, etc.*).

شقارتە ***s̱iqarte*** = شخارتە *q.v.*

شقاقی ***s̱iqaqî*** *n.* crack in the pastern/ splint bone (*of a horse*).

شکات ***s̱ikat*** (A) *n.* complaint, grievance (شکات کردن *v.* complain, make a charge/ accusaion *against*-لێ; air one's discontent/ complain *to*-(لای).+ پرسین/ ـ v. investigate/ look into (*s.o.'s*) complaint.+ ـکار *also* ـکەر *n. & adj.* person who launches a complaint; prone/ given to airing discontent.

شکار ***s̱ikar*** *n.* hunting, shooting game. *Syn.* ~ڕاو. نێچیر.+ (شکار کردن *v.* hunt, shoot game). + ـچی *n.* hunter (*syn.* ڕاوکەر); sportsman.+ ـگا *n.* hunting grounds.+ ـی *adj.* hunting: ـ مەلی bird of pery.

شکارتە ***s̱ikarte*** *n.* rent-free piece of land cultivated for one's use/ on behalf of another.+ (شکارتە کردن *v.* cultivate rent-free land).+ ـکێل *n.* plot of land customarily recognized as sufficient for شکارتە *q.v.*

شکان [شکێ] ***s̱ikan*** *v.i. 1.* break, be broken; be forfeited/ nullified (*of fasting or ritual ablution*). *2.* be defeated/ beaten/ vanquished; suffer humiliation, be undermined (*of one's reputation, influence, etc.*) *E.g.* تەواو شکاوە لەناو خەڵکا He has really been repudiated by the public (*c.f.* ناو زڕان); decline, dip (in value/ price/ etc.). *3.* be assuaged/ satisfied (*of thirst*).<شکاو، شکان، تێ شکان.+ ـ دن [شکێن] *v.t.* break, shatter; forfeit, nullify; break (*a promise*), breach, violate (*a contract, agreement, etc.*). *2.* defeat,beat, triumph over; undermine, humiliate, debase. *C.f.* ترشکێن کردن، بنکەند کردن.< تیاشکاندن.+ ـ دنەوە *v. 1.* break off/ apart; harvest (*tobacco by breaking off the ripened leaves*). *2.* break (*a child esp. into a trade, profession, etc.*). *3.* help brew (*tea esp. by emptying some of it out and pouring it back in*).+ ـەوە *v. 1.* break apart/ off. *2.* become humble in spirit/ manner.

شکاو ***s̱ikaw*** *adj. 1.* broken, shattered; defeated, beaten; breached, violated. *2.* debased, undermined, humiliated.+ ـی *n.* broken condition, place/ spot where s.th. is broken.

شکست ***s̱ikist*** (P) *adj.* damaged, marred, impaired (*s.th.*) (*syn.* زەدە); defeated, checked. (شکست بوون *v.* be damaged/ marred).+ پێ دان/ـ *v.* defeat vanquish.+ خواردن/ـ *v.* be defeated, suffer loss/ failure. *C.f.* بەزین، دۆڕاندن.+ ـۆک *adj.* easily damaged/ impaired.+ ـە *n.* style of handwriting.+ ـی *n.* impairment, damage; defeat, loss, failure.+ ـ نی *also* ـخۆر *adj.* fragile, breakable; delicate.

شکڵ ***s̱ikil̲*** (A) *n.* form. *See* شێوە. *C.f.* دیمانە، ئێسک.+ ـ کێش *n.* draftsman.+ ـکێشی *n.* draftsmanship.+ ـ نووس *n. and. adj.* copy; copied (شکڵنووس کردن *v.* copy ;plagiarize *as of s.o's signature*).

شکنا ***s̱ikna*** *n.* aim, intention, purpose. *C.f.* مەبەست، نیاز، دۆز. *Syn.* نامانج.

شکۆ *also* شکوو ***s̱iko*** *n.* majesty, grandeur, magnificence.+ ـدار *adj.* majestic, grandiose. *C.f.*

خاوەنشکۆ.+ ـ/پێ دان v. glorify, sanctify, venerate; honour.

شکەف★ ***s̲ikev*** *n.* plate, dish; bowl.+ ـ ک *n.* large shallow basin. *See* تەشت.

شکێن ***s̲ikên*** part of some compound nouns meaning: anti-,-braker, -destroyer (*e.g.* پشتشکێن *back-breaker*). فڕۆکە شکێن Anti-aircraft.

شل ***s̲il*** *adj. 1.* fluid, loose, flowing, watery. Ant. *1.* تونـد. *2.* loose, slack, not rigidly fastened/ securely attached. *3.* very much prone, amenable/ well-disposed. *4.* limp (*esp. from fatigue/ strain*); flabby.< شلوشێواو (شل بوون *v.* be loose/ fluid; be slack; be more than willing; become limp/ numb.+ شل کردن *v.* loosen, slacken; work on, persuade *s.o. to agree/ be amenable*).~ گوێ شل کردن.+ ـ او *n.* liquid, fluid: ـ ی چاو vitrous humor.+ ـ/بوونەوە *v.* become fluid/ less thick; become loose, lose tension/ tautness.+ ـ/کردنەوە *v.* reduce thickness (*by adding liquid to*).+ ـ کە *n.* soft part. *E.g.* شلکەی ڕان The upper soft part of the thigh, upper thigh.+ ـ کێنە *n.* soft, thin bread made by spooning loose dough over a hot iron sheet- ساج *q.v.*~ کەلانـە.+ ـ وشـێواو *adj.* disheveled, rumpled, unkempt, disarrayed, flimsy and untidy (*esp. in appearance*).+ ـ ژنە★ *n.* sleet, rain mixed with snow.+ ـ ومل *adj.* nice and soft.+ ـە *n. 1.* muslin (fabric). *2. See* چێشتی شلە.+ ـ ەپەتـە *adj.* lackadaisical; languid.+ ـ ەحەیحـەی *adj.* unappetizing/ uninviting (*in both taste and appearance i.e. food*).+ ـ ە شاری *adj.* soft, feeble, lacking ruggedness/ strength of character (*of a city boy as compared to one from the country*).+ ـ ە قاورمـە *n.* dish perpared from pickled mutton, dried apricot and raisins.+ ـ ەکە *See* شلەپەتە.

شڵ ***s̲il*** *adj.* spotted, speckled; freckled.+ ـەمار *n.* a speckled species of adder snake.

شڵاڵـە ***s̲ilale*** *n.* tacking, temporay sewing with big stitches. *Syn.* کۆک. (شڵاڵە کردن *v.* tack).

شڵانـە ***s̲ilane*** *n.* apricot. *See* قەیسی.

شڵپ ***s̲ilp*** *1. n.* double handful, cupped hands when full (*of water esp. when washing one's face*). *2. intj.* splash! *E.g.* شڵپ کەوتە ئاوەکەوە Splash! he fell into the water.+ ـ وکوت *n.* right and left (*denoting the sound of beating/ striking*).+ ـ وهوڕ *n.* noisy prolonged splashing.+ ـ ە *n. 1.* a spashing sound, a lapping/ slapping noise. *2.* lavish/ prodigious display (*of s.th. in great quantity and easily attainable* (*c.f. 1.* لێشاو); wave of corruption, easy living, etc.+ (شڵپە بوون *v.* be lavishly abundant and free to enjoy, *i.e. food and drinks at a party/ reception/ wedding*).+ ـ ە ـ *n.* repeated splashing.+ ـ ە هاتن *v.* produce a splashing sound, be heard to splash.

شڵتاخ ***s̲iltax*** *n.* pretext, excuse. *C.f.* گەڕ[2]. *Syn.* بیانو، تەشقەڵە.

شڵخە ***s̲ilxe*** *n.* swarm of bees. *Syn.* پوورە.

شڵف ***s̲ilf*** n. point (*of a knife, dagger, etc.*). *C.f.* نووک.+ ـ ە *n.* tush, *C.f.* شفرە[1].

شڵق ***s̲ilq*** *intj.* slosh!, slush!.+ ـ وهوڕ *n.* noisy persistent sloshing.+ ـ ە *n.* a sloshing/ churning/ slushing noise or sound.+ ـ ە ـ *n.* continued sloshing/ churning sound.+ ـ ە هاتن *v.* slosh, produce a churning/ slushing noise. *E.g.* ئاوەکە لە سکما شڵقەی یەت The water sloshes in my stomach.

شڵک ***s̲ilk*** *adj.* tender and soft.

شڵکوت ***s̲ilkut*** *n. gen.* beating, thrashing: ـ ی مەرگ merciless beating. *E.g.* شڵکوتی مەرگی کرد He beat him to a pulp. *C.f.* لێ دان. *Syn. 2.* کوتان. (*under* کوت[2]).

شڵنگ ***s̲iling*** *See* کالیار.

شڵۆق ***s̲iloq*** *also* شلووق *adj.* lossened/ shaken out of position; disturbed, unsettled, stirred (شڵۆق بوون *v.* be shaken out of position; be unsettled/ disturbed.<جێ پێ شڵۆق بوون).+ ـ ی *n.* instability, shake, unsteadiness; stir, disturbance, convulsion. (*c.f.* ئاشووب، پشێوی).

شلوێ **silwê** *adj*. turbid, roiled (*syn. 2.* لیڵ); murky, obscure, cloudy. (*c.f.* پەسپەندە، نادیار).

شلەتێن **siletên** *adj*. lukewarm, moderately warm, tepid. *C.f.* گەرم، سارد.

شلەژان [شلەژێ] **silejan** *v.i.* be disconcerted; be discomposed, be thrown into disorder. *Syn* پەشۆکان.+ـدن [شلەژێن] *v.i.* discompose, throw into confusion / disarray.

شلەژاو **silejaw** *adj*. discomposed, disarrayed, upset.

شلەژێ **silejê** *pres. stem of the verbs* شلەژان *and* شلەژێن *q.v.*

شلەژین **silejîn** =شلەژان *q.v.*

شلەژێن **silejên** *pres. stem of the verb* شلەژاندن *q.v.*

شلەقان [شلەقێ] **sileqan** *v.i.* slash, splosh about (*of liquid in a container*).+ ـدن [شلەقێن] *v.t.* cause to spalsh/ slosh about; beat, whip, mix by stirring (*eggs, etc.*) (*c.f.* تێک دان).

شلەقاو **sileqaw** *adj*. disturbed, stirred (*of liquid in a container*); *fig*. disturbed, characterized by commotion/ tension (*of a situation, etc.*).

شلەقێ **sileqê** *pres. stem of the verb* شلەقان *q.v.*

شلەقێن **sileqên** *pres. stem of the verb* شلەقاندن *q.v.*

شلێر **silêr** *n. bot.* crown-imperial lily. *2.* name of a place near penjween (*Southern Kurdistan*). *3.* name of a female person.

شلیک **slîk** *n.* strawberry. *Syn.* چیلەک.

شلێوان [شلێوێ] **silêwan** *v.i.* be stirred/ aroused/ agitated, be in commotion/ferment.

شلێوە **silêwe** *n.* storm, tempest (*syn.* گەردەلوول); upheaval, convulsion (*syn.* گەردەش. *c.f.* ئاژاوە).

شمخاڵ **simxal** *n.* long. muzzle-loader gun. *Syn.* تفەنگی شینکی.

شمشاڵ **simsal** *n. 1.* pipe (*musical instrument*). *2. bot.* box, boxwood.+ ـژەن n. pipe player. *Syn.* زوڕنا، دووزەلە، بلوێر *C.f.* لوولکژەن.

شمشە **simse** *n.* builder's rule.

شمشێر **simsêr** *n.* saber. *C.f.* شیر[2].+ ـبازی *n.* fencing with a saber. *C.f.* شەرە شیر.+ ـکرۆژ *adj.* fearless,dauntless, gallant. *C.f.* نەترس، ئازا. *Syn.* بەھزات.+ ـە *n.* bar (*on a door*); the upright pole on a plough-جووت:~ هەوجار.

شمقاڕ **simqar** *n.* a species of falcon. *C.f. 1.* شاهێن، باز.

شملی **simlî** *n.* fenugreek.

شملیبراکە **simlîbirake** *also* شملیبەرەکەتە *n.* twins attached together.~ جمک، دووانە.

شناس **sinas** *1. second elemint of some compound nouns meaning*: -er. *E.g.* ئەستێرە شناس Astronomer. *2. adj.* acquainted, familiar. *C.f.* ئاشنا.+ ـنامە *n.* indentification (*card, paper, etc.*). *Syn.* ناسنامە. *C.f.* پێناسە (*under* پێ[2]).+ ـی *n.* acquaintance, familiarity.

شناوە **sinawe** *n.* small patch of standing crop.~ شکارتە کێڵ.

شندڕ **sindir** *n.* tatter, shred.+ (شندڕ کردن *v.* tear into shreds).

شنگ **sing** *n., bot.* salsify, purple goatsbeard.

شنگڕ **singir** *gen. only in* شنگڕوشیتاڵ *n.* tatterded/ worn out effects.

شنۆ **sino** *n.* pressup, pushup.+ (شنۆ کردن do/ perform pressup).

شنە **sine** *n.* soft and gentle movement of air: ـی با gentle breeze, zephyr.+ ـشن *n.* continued gentle movement/ blow of air.+ (شنەشن کردن *v.* comtinue to blow gently).+ ـ/هاتن *v.* blow gently.

شنێ **sinê** *pres. stem of the verbs* شنین *and* شنینەوە *q.v.*

شنین [شنێ] **sinîn** *See* شنە هاتن.+ ـەوە *v.i.* move/ blow/ sway gently.

شۆ[1] **so** *pres. stem of the verb* شتن *q.v.*+ ـدار *adj.* damp, dank, humid.

شۆ[2] **ṣo** *1.* = شێ *q.v.* *2. n.* field ploughed once. *See* شێف.+ ـ/برین *v.* plough field for the first time in the season.

شواشینک **ṣwaṣînk** *also* شوابینک *n.* name of a shrub.

شوان **ṣuwan** *n. 1.* shepherd. *C.f.* گاوان، بزنەوان، بەرخەلـەوان. *2.* name of a district in Southern Kurdistan. *3.* name of a male person.+ ـانە *n.* shepherd's fee.+ ـخاپێن *also* ـخەڵەتێنە *n.* name of a small bird.+ ـشوانەکێ *n.* name of a children's game.+ ـکارە *n. 1.* group of shepherds, a member of such a group. *2.* name of a sect from the Jaf tribe.+ ـە *n.* name of an herb used to flavour cheese.+ ـیتی *also* ـی *n.* shepherd's profession.

شوبات **Ṣubat** *n.* (*month of*) February.

شۆپ **ṣop** *n.* trace, track (*syn.* پەی); vestige (*c.f.* شوێنەوار).+ ـاژۆ *adj.* capable of tracing footprints/ a track/ a trail.+ ـگەر *also* ـهەڵگر *See* شۆپاژۆ.+ ـ/هەڵگرتن *v.* pick up (*s.o.'s /s.th.'s*) trail.

شۆتیلە **ṣotîle** *n. bot.* name of an herb. *See* خوژیلک.

شۆخ **ṣox** *adj.* winsome, charming. *C.f.* جوان، قۆز.+ ـ وشەنگ *adj.* elegant, handsome. graceful, *Syn. 1.* تەڕلان.+ ـی *n.* vivacity, wit and charm; gaiety and merriment.+ (شۆخی کردن *v.* engage in good-humoured fooling/ teasing. *C.f.* گاڵتەکردن.

شۆر[1] **ṣor** *also* شوور *adj.* brackish, briny. *C.f.* سوێر.+ ـ اوک *n.* brackish water.+ ـمەزە *n.* cooked chickpea in salty water. *Syn.* نۆکاو.+ ـە *n. chem.* niter, potassium nitrate.+ ـەکات *n.* salt marsh: ـزەویی land subjected to overflow by salt water/ deposit.

شۆر[2] **ṣor** *n.* agitation, disturbance, commotion. *C.f.* پەشـێوی، ناشـووب، شـلووقی.+ ـش *n.* revolution, insurrection, rebellion, revolt.+ ـشـگێر *n.* revolutionist, rebel.+ ـشگێرانە *adj.* revolutionary, of/ relating to/ constituting a revolution; radical.

شۆر[3] **ṣor** *n.* name of a type of مەقام *q.v.*

شۆر[4] **ṣor** *pres. stem of the verb* بەشۆر>شۆرین.+ ـان [شـۆرێ] *v. pass. of the verb* شۆرین *q.v.*+ ـدن *See* شتن.+ ـراو *adj.* washed, laundered.+ ـگە *n.* laundry room, place where laundry is washed.+ ـین [شۆر] *v.* wash. *See* شتن. *C.f.* ناو پیا کردن.+ ـینەوە *See* شتنەوە.

شۆڕ **ṣor̄** *adj.* hanging down, dangling, pendant, suspended, (*c.f.* هەڵواسراو); drooping; low (long) and hanging (*of a dress, etc.*). *C.f.* بەل.+ (شۆڕ بوون *v.* be low and hang, look sunk/ too low.+ شۆڕ کردن *v. only in comb., i.e.* لچ شۆڕ کردن *q.v.*).+ ـ/بوونەوە *v.* hang down/ low, dangle (*from* لە..ەوە *or* بە..دا).+ ـ/کردنەوە *v.* dangle, let/ cause to hang down. *Syn.* داهێشتن.+ ـەبی *n.* weeping willow.~ بی.+ ـەژن *n.* imposing (*elegant and majestic*) lady (*lit.* woman dressed in flowing robes).+ ـەسوار *n.* horseman brilliantly attired in flowing robes and depicting a brave and imposing figure. *C.f.* سوارچاک.+ ـەلاو n. dashing young man.

شۆربا **ṣorba** *n.* soup. *Syn.* مەهیر.+ ـڕێژ *n.* treatment (*i.e. of a wall*) with a thin mixture of cement, whitewash, etc. (شۆرباڕێژ کردن treat with such mixture).

شۆرتان **ṣortan** *n.* a kind of cheese.~ پەنیر.

شۆڕەت **ṣoret** (A) *n. See* ناوبانگ (*all forms*).

شۆڕەشۆڕ **ṣor̄eṣor̄** *n.* sound of pouring liquid.

شۆستە **ṣoste** *also* شۆسە *n.* sidewalk, pavement.

شۆفار **ṣofar** *adj.* seditious, defiant, disposed to arouse/ take part in civil disobedience. *C.f.* گێرەشێوێن، بەلەسە، یاخی.

شۆفێر **ṣofêr** (E) *n.* chauffeur, driver. *Syn.* ئۆتۆمبیلچی.

شۆق **ṣoq** *n.* (act of)butting with the head / horns. *C.f.* قۆچ.+ ـ/دان *also* ـ/وەشاندن *v.* butt with the horns/ head (*of some animals*).+ ـوەشێن *adj.* butting, prone to strike with the head/ horns.+ ـ/هەڵ دان *See* شۆق وەشاندن.+ ـ/هاویشتن *v.* butt, strike (*at*-لە) with the head/ horns.

شۆک **ṣok** *n.* a kind of manna deposited on oak leaves. *C.f.* گەزۆ.+ ـە *n.* kind of blight which esp. attacks tobacco leaves.

شوکر **sukr** (A) *See* شوکر کردن) سپاس *only in* شوکری خـوا کـردن thank Gad).+ ـ انـه *n.* thanksgiving, expression of gratitude. (شـوکرانه کـردن *v.* give thanks, express gratitude).+ شوکرانه ـ *See* انه بژاردن ـ انه بژێر+.کردن *adj.* content, fulfilled, satisfied.

شـۆلەکە **seleke** *n.* large double saddlebag. *C.f.* خورج، جەوال.

شۆم **som** *also* شۆو *See* شۆ[2].

شـوو **sû** *n.* marriage, marriage life(*of a girl*); husband (*Syn.* مـێرد) (شـووکردن *v.*marry, take a husband. *Syn.* مێردکردن. *C.f.* (بردن به بووک~ژن هێنان).< دان بـه شـوو+.برا ـ *n.* brother -in- law, the husband's brother.+براژن ـ *n.* brother in law's wife, wife of the husband's brother. *See* هێوەرژن.

شووار **suwar** *n. 1.* pulse, regular throbbing (*i.e.in the arteries*).+ ـ/گرتن *v.t.* take/ check (*s.o.'s*) pulse. *2.* perceptible emotions or opinions.

شوویەکان **supekan** *n.* name of a game played by girls.

شووت **sût** *only in* شاتوشووت *q.v. under* شات.

شـووتی **sûtî** *n.* watermelon.~ ناوکـه شـووتی، تووتکلـه.+ ـ ەکوڵـه شـووتی *n.* small and often misshapen watermelon.

شوور **sûr** *n.* sword. *See* شیر[2].

شووره **sure** *n.* surrounding/ protective wall (*c.f.* پـەرژین، دیـوار); rampart (*c.f.* تاسیکه، بەربەست).+ ـ/بە گردا کێشان *v.* build a wall around, surround with a rampart.

شـوورەیی **sûreyî** *n.* shame, feeling of disgrace, sense of shame/ indecency. *C.f.* شەرم.+ (شوورەیی بوون *v.* be a disgrace, constitute shameful/ indecent behaviour. *E.g.* شوورەیی یه بـۆ تـۆ It is a disgrace for you. You should be ashamed of yourself.+ شـوورەیی کـردن *v.* feel ashamed, have a sense of decency *often used in the negative. E.g.* هیـچ شـوورەیی ناکـەیت؟ Don't you feel ashamed?). *C.f.* نەنگ.

شـووژ **sûj** *n.* small pieces of broken rock/ stone. *C.f.* چەو، وردەبەرد.

شـووژن **sûjin** = سووژن *q.v.*

شـووش **sûs** *adj.* smooth and slender, sleek, svelte. *C.f.* لـووس.+ (شووش بوون *v.* be smooth and slender; be sleek).+ ـ ە سەهۆڵ *n.* sheet of ice. *C.f.* چلوورە.

شووشـه **sûse** *1. n.* glass: ـ ی سەهۆڵی frosted glass ـ ی نێرگەلـه glass water container of the water pipe. *C.f. 2.* جام، *1.* پەرداخ.~ *1.* بلوور; bottle (*syn. 2.* قاپ); flask, glass jar. *2. adj.* made of glass.+ (شووشه بوون *v.* be made of glass. *E.g.* دەسـکەکەی شووشـەیه Its handle is made of glass).+ ـ بەند *n.* fanlight; glass structure. *C.f.* جامخانـه.+ ـ کـار *n.* glass-maker/ manufacturer. *C.f.* جـامچی.+ ـ کـاری *n.* glass-making.+ ـ گەر *n.* glazier, one who sets glass.+ ـ یی *adj.* glassy, resembling glass; polished/ smooth as glass.

شـووڵ **sûl** *n.* roedeer, roebuck.

شـووڵ **sûl** *n.* osier twigs, withy. *Syn.* تووڵ.+ (شووڵ کردن *v.* go withy-cutting).+ ـ ک *n.* switch, a slender flexible whip/ twig.+ ـ/لێ هەڵ کێشـان *v.* bluster, talk/ act too self-assertingly; go too far, exceed the proper/ perscribed limits (*syn.* تەلاس بوون).

[شـوولێن] شـوولاندن **sûlandin** *v.* be diarrhetic, have diarrhea.

شـویت **swît** *n., bot.* dill.

شـوێن **sön** *n. 1.* track, trace, vestige (*syn.* پەی); direction (*c.f.* ئاقار، سەمت). *2.* place, location (*syn. 1.* جێگا); site, spot.+ (شوێن هه بوون *v.* have a trace/ vestige (*of s.o./s.th.* شـوێن کـردن *v.* make a mark, leave a trace).+ ـ بە ـ *only in* شوێن بە شوێن ڕۆیشتن *fig.* follow in the footsteps; follow/ pursue closely (*see* شوێن کـەوتن).+ ـ پەنجە *n.* mark, imprint, impression, a distinguishing in fluence/ effect.+ ـ پێ *n.* footprints, foot imperssion. *Syn.* پێوشـوێن (*under* پێ).+ ـ/خستن *v.* have (*s.o.*) followed, keep in sight by setting *s.o.* after. *E.g.* دوو کەسم شوێن خست I had him followed by two persons.< قسـه شوێن خستن.+ ـ

دۆز n. tracker.+ ـ دۆزینەوە/ v. pick up the tracks/ a trail/ etc.+ ـ دەست n. follower, adherent. C.f. چراغ.+ ـ زا n. birthplace, place of birth/ origin.+ ـ کەوتن/ v. follow, go/ proceed after: *idiom.* شوێن کڵاوی بایردوو کەوتن Try the impossible. Seek the irretrievable (*lit.* follow a blown away cap in a windstorm).+ ـ گرتنەوە/ v. supersede, replace, take the place of.+ ـ ە برین +.شوێن وون کردن *See* ـ گوم کردن/ n. scar.+ ـ ەزا n. birthpalce, place of birth/ origin.+ ـ ەوار n. *1.* sign, vestige. *C.f.* ناسەوار. *2.* milieu, setting; environment (*syn.* ژینگە).+ ـە وارزانی n. ecology.+ ـ وون کردن/ v. lose track/ trace (*of*-ی).+ ـ ەوونی *gen. only in comb.*: بۆ شوێنەوونی in order to mislead, for the sake of disguise (شوێنەوونی کردن v. cover up one's tracks, misguide, confuse the issue).+ ـ هەڵ گرتن/ v. follow (*the track/ footprints/ trail* of-ی). *E.g.* شوێن پێی هەڵ بگرە Follow his footprints.

شە ***s̲e*** = شێ (*all forms*) *q.v.*

شەبەق[1] ***s̲ebeq*** *n.* morning twilight, early dawn. *C.f.* گزنگ، زەردەپەر.+ ـ دان/ *v.* come (of morning twilight).+ ـ ی adj. at morning twilight/ early dawn.

شەبەق[2] ***s̲ebeq*** *n.* gap, opening, hedge. *Syn. 1.* دەلاقە. (شەبەق تێ بوون *v.* have a gap in, suffer from a gap).+ ـ تێ کەوتن/ *See* شەبەق تێ بوون.+ ـ ـ *adj.* full of gaps. *C.f.* کون کون.

شەبەک[1] ***s̲ebek*** *n.* a thick rolling pin. *C.f.* تیرۆک.

شەبەک[2] ***s̲ebek*** *n.* name of a Kurdish esoteric dervish order.

شەبەنگ ***s̲ebeng*** ***n. phys.*** spectrum.+ ـ ە بەرۆژە *n. 1.* sunflower. *See* گوڵە بەرۆژە. *2.* multi-coloured mauve fabric.~ خامەک.+ ـ ی *n.* spectrum.

شەبەیخوون ***s̲ebeyxûn*** *n.* surprise night attack. *C.f.* پەلامار، هێرش.

شەپ[1] ***s̲ep*** *n.* palm (of the hand).+ ـ ازللە *also* ـ لاخ *n.* slap (*esp. on the face*).~ لێ دان، پیا ماڵین.

شەپ[2] ***s̲ep*** only in شەپۆشۆڕ *adj.* hanging loosely, dragging on the ground in an untidy manner (*of clothes on a person*).

شەپاڵ ***s̲epal̲*** *n.* lion cub. *Syn.* بەچکە شێر.

شەپقە ***s̲epqe*** (E) *n.* hat (*European style*). *C.f.* مێزەر، سەروپێچ، کڵاو.

*شەپک ***s̲epik*** *n.* top (jacket) of the Kurdish male outfit. *Syn.* ڕانکوچۆغە.~ چۆغە.

شەپلە ***s̲epl̲e*** *n. med.* hemiplegia. *C.f.* ئیفلیجی.+ ـ دار *adj.* hemiplegic, semiparalyzed.

شەپلیسۆپێن ***s̲eplîsopên*** *n.* juggling (*with balls, etc.*)

شەپۆپە ***s̲epope*** *n.* sley, weaver's reed.~ جۆلایی

شەپۆڕ ***s̲epor̲*** *n.* beating oneself as a manifestation of mourning.~ شینوشەپۆڕ.

شەپۆل ***s̲epol*** *n.* wave, braker (*water*); wavelength, wave (*air, ether*): ـ ی دەنگ wave band, band of radio-wave frequencies.+ ـ دان/ *v.* rise/ swell in waves, be choppy, (*of water*).

شەت ***s̲et*** (A) *n.* river. *See* ڕووبار. *C.f.* زێ، دەریا، چەم.+ ـ او *n.* (act of) cooling off (a *horse/ other riding animals*) by splashing water esp. over the stomach and lower abdomen.+ (شەتاو کردن *v.* cool off *an animal*).

شەتڵ[1] ***s̲etl̲*** (A) *n.* seedling, a nursery plant.+ (شەتڵ کردن *also* شەتڵ لێ دان *v.* transplant, lift and reset *a seedling* in another soil/ location).+ ـ جاڕ *n.* plant nursery, arboretum.

شەتڵ[2] ***s̲etl*** *n.* mathematical characters that form part of the symbol of a number, sign *i.e. the* + (plus) *or* - (minus) signs.

شەتوور ***s̲etûr*** *adj.* inexpert, amateurish, skill-less, awkward.+ ـ ی *n.* inexperience, lack of skill. *C.f.* نا بەدڵەدی.

شەتەک ***s̲etek*** *n.* tight roping/ tying.+ ـ دان/ *v.* rope/ tie/ wear/ bind tighly; tighten. *E.g.* پشتێنەکەت وا

شەتەک مەدە Don't wear your belt so tight (*syn.* جەراندن).

شەجەرە **_s_ecere** (A) *also* سەجەرە *n.* genealogical tree (*of one's lineage or ancestry*).

شەختە **_s_exte** *n.* sheet of ice/ frozen water. *Syn.* شووشە سەهۆڵ.

شەخرە **_s_exre** *n.* stepladder. *C.f.* پەیژە.

شەخس **_s_exs** (A) *n.* tomb of a religious/ holy person, often considered a shrine.

شەخەڵ **_s_exe_l_** *n.* spines, prickle, barb. *C.f.* درک.+ ـ ان *n.* grounds full of thistle and spines, place where reeds and thistle grow thick. *C.f.* قامیشەلان.

شەدە **_s_ede** (A) *n.* a female turban/ headgear (*c.f.* سەرووپێچ); *See* مشکی.

شەڕ **_s_e_r_** *n.* fight, quarrel, hostile encounter (*c.f.* هەرا, 2. بەزم); war, armed conflict, battle (*syn. 1.* جەنگ. *c.f.* جەوشەن).+ ـ ی پرووسکەیی* blitz krieg ـ ی چەتەگەری* guerilla warfare ـ ی ناوخۆ* civil war. (شەڕ بوون *v.* have a fight/ quarrel with-لەگەڵ.+ شەڕ کردن *v.* do battle, fight; quarrel).+ ـ انی *adj.* pugnacious, having a belligerent nature, truculent. *Syn.* بجەنگ. *C.f.* جەنگاوەر.+ ـ /بەرپا کردن *v.* wage, engage in/ carry on a war.+ ـ فرۆش *adj.* quarrelsome.+ ـ /فرۆشتن *v.* seek/ provoke a quarrel, try to pick a fight (with-پێی).+ ـ کەر *n.* warrior, combatant, fighter; warring party.+ ـ گە *n.* battle ground, battlefield.+ ـ نانەوە *v.* plan a fight, start a quarrel.+ ـ وشۆڕ *n.* coninuous fight/ quarrel/ dispute.+ ـ ە first element of certain compound nouns describing different kinds of fights/ contests.+ ـ ەبەرد *n.* fighting with rocks, stone-throwing exchange.+ ـ ەتفەنگ *n.* exchange of rifle fire.+ ـ ەتۆپ *n. 1.* exchange of artillery fire, artillery duel. *2.* pelting match with hard leather balls.+ ـ ەتۆپەڵ *n.* snowball fight.+ ـ ەجنێو *n.* slanging match , exchange of vulgar abuse.+ ـ ەخەنجەر *n.* daggerfight, duel with daggers. *C.f.* خەنجەربازی.+ ـ ەدەمێ *n.* recrimination, mutual accusation/ namecalling, charge and countercharge.+ ـ ەدەنووک *n.* periodical/ persistent bickering, petulant quarrel/ or altercation.+ ـ ەسەگ *n.* dog fight (*also fig.*)+ ـ ەشۆق *also* ـ ەقۆچ *n.* butting match.+ ـ ەشەق *n.* browl/ row/ noisy ruckus (*between two or more people either in fun or in a quarrel*). *C.f.* زرمەزلێ. *E.g.* ئەو شەڕەشەقەتان لە چی یە؟ What is all that ruckus about?+ ـ ە شیر *n.* fencing, sword play.+ ـ ە شیعر *n.* verse (poetry) contest.+ ـ ە قۆچەقانێ *n.* battle of slingers.+ ـ ە گەڕەک *n.* a fight between gangs (*normally people from two different quarters/ parts of a town*).+ ـ ە مستەکۆڵە *n.* fist fight.+ ـ ە مشتە *n.* boxing, boxing match/ fight.+ ـ ە نگێز *See* شەڕفرۆش.+ ـ /هەڵ گیرساندن *v.* stir up a quarrel, incite a fight.

شەرا **_s_era** *n.* excessively hot wind/ heat wave that scorches fruit or standing rice crops.+ ـ /بردن *also* ـ لێ دان *v.* be scorched by a heat wave.+ ـ بردوو *also* ـ لێدراو *adj.* hit and scorched by a heat wave.

شەراب **_s_erab** (A) *n.* wine. *Syn.* بادە، مەی.+ ـ ی adj. having the (red) colour of wine.

شەربە **_s_erabe** (A) *n.* porous earthenware water jug.

شەربەت **_s_erbet** (A) *n.* drink consisting of fruit juice/ diluted fruit syrup. *E.g.* شەربەتی مێوژ Grape juice.+ ـ ساز *n.* juice maker.+ ـ فرۆش *n.* maker/ seller of fruit juice.

شەرپەزە **_s_erpeze** = شپرزە *q.v.*

شەرت **_s_ert** (A) *n.* condition, stipulation, proviso (*syn.* بەڵێنوبڕیار، قەولوقەرار. *c.f.* مەرج); wager, bet (*syn.* گرەو).+ (شەرت بوون *v.* *only in the standard expr:* شەرت بێ I undertake/ I commit myself to).+ ـ /دانان *v.* lay down conditions/ stipulations (*of*-بۆ). *E.g.* بەو شەرتەی کە provided that../ subject to the condition that...

شەرع **_s_erç** (A) *n.* cannon law of Islam (شەرع کردن *v.* give legal ruling, adjudicate).+ ـ ی *adj.* lawful, legal: ـ نێشی intercourse (*with one's spouse*).

شەرم **_s_erm** *n.* shyness, timidity, diffidence (*syn.* کەمرووی); decorum, decency, propriety and good

taste in conduct/ appearance (*syn.* حەیشز)+ (شەرم کردن *v.* be shy/ diffident; be decorous/ decent. *also in the expr.* شەرم بکە Have the decency..).+ ـ الوود *adj.* shameful, infamous, dishonourable.+ ـ دار *adj.* decent, courteous, thoughtful.+ ـ سار *See* شەرمەزار.+ ـ/شکان *v.* overcome shyness/ diffidence.+ ـگە *n.* external genital organs of a human being.+ ـ/لیٚ هەڵ گیران *v.* be bald-faced/ impudent.+ ـن *adj.* shy, timid, bashful, diffident. *Syn.* کەمروو.+ ـنی *n.* bashfulness, timidity.+ ـۆک *See* شەرمن.+ ـەزار *adj.* ashamed, shamefaced; embarrassed (*c.f.* تەریق)+ (شەرمەزار بوون *v.* be ashamed, feel embarrassed.+ شەرمەزار کردن *v.* embarrass, disconcert; overwhelm and cause (*s.o.*) to feel self-conscious *normally by indulging in doing favours for him*).+ ـەزاری *n.* shame, shamefacedness; embarrassment.+ ـەزاری کیٚشان *See* شەرمەزار بوون.+ ـەند *adj.* shy, reserved + ـە ندایی *n.* shyness, reserve.+ ـیوون *See* شەرمن.

شەروال ***srewal*** *n.* long, baggy Kurdish trousers (*c.f.* دەمەرقۆیان); long, baggy pants/ underwaer (*c.f.* دەرپیٚ).+ ـبەرکوڵ *n.* name of a flower used as a purgative.+ ـپیس *adj.* indecent; dishonest. *Syn.* داوێنپیس.+ ـوستارخانی *n.* Kurdish male outfit of snugly fitting top with open collar and baggy trousers and made of ordinary suit fabric *C.f.* رانکوچۆغە.

شەرەت ***seret*** *adj.* fugitve, exiled, displaced. *Syn.* دەربەدەر، ئاوارە.

شەرەف ***seref*** (A) *n.* honour. *C.f.* ئابروو. <بەشەرەف (*under* بە[2]), بیٚشەرەف (*under* بیٚ[3]).

شەریف ***serîf*** (A) *adj.* honourable, upright, ethical. *Syn.* ئابرووودار.

شەریک ***serîk*** (A) *n.* partner. *See* هاوبەش.

شەس ***ses*** *n.* sense, faculty, inborn ability/ power (*c.f.* توانا، دەگەر); feel, awareness, consciousness (*see* هەست).+ ـبیٚدار *adj.* conscious, aware. C.f. هەستیار، بەئاگا.

شەست[1] ***sest*** *n. & adj.* sixty.+ ـەم *also* ـەمین *adj.* sixtieth.

شەست[2] ***sest*** *n. 1.* violent downpour (*c.f.* سەربەکلاوە، لیٚزمە). *2.* hail of missiles (*c.f.* شیٚلگ، گوللەباران).+ (شەست کردن *v.* rain cats and dogs, come in a violent downpour, *i.e. rain*).+ ـتیر *n.* submachinegun. *Syn.* مەترەلۆز.+ ـەباران *n. 1.* rainstorm (*c.f.* رەهێلە). *2.* (month of) April.

شەست[3] ***sest*** *n.* archer's thumb-stall, thumb. *Syn* ئەسپیٚکوژە، پەنجە گەورە.

شەستپەر ***sestper*** *n. bot.* marigold.

شەستە ***seste*** *only in* شەستە کردن *v.* harrow (land) to level furrows.

شەش ***ses*** *n. & adj.* six.+ ـئاگر *See* شەشتیر.+ ـئەموست *adj.* six-fingered.+ ـپالوو *n. math.* cube.+ ـپالە *n.* hexahedron.+ ـپەر *n.* mace with a six-sided head used as a staff of office.+ ـپیلکە *adj.* skilful in playing marbles.~ هەڵماتین.+ ـتیر *n.* sixshooter, six-chambered revolver.+ ـخانە *n.* early type of rifle- تفەنگ.+ ـسووچ *also* ـگۆشە *1. n.* hexagon. *2. adj.* sexangled, hexagonal.+ ـلا *n.* hexagon.+ ـلایی *adj.* hexagonal.+ ـە *See* شەشئەموست.+ ـەلان *n.* the tenth month of the Islamic lunar year; first six days of the tenth month including the Ramadan feast.~ جەژن.+ ـەم *also* ـەمین *adj.* sixth.+ ـیەک *n.* one sixth (*often used as formula for dividing legacy*).

شەفتوول ***seftûl*** *adj.* crooked, out of line/ shape. *C.f.* خوار.

*شەڤارە ***sevare*** *n.* young/ new shoot (*of a plant*). *C.f.* چلاک، خەڵف.

شەڤشەڤۆک ***sevsevok*** *n. bat. Syn.* شەمشەمەکوێرە.

شەق[1] ***seq*** *n.* kick with the tip of the foot/ instep. *C.f.* لەقە، نووکە شەق<دانە بەر شەق.+ ـاو *n.* step, footfall. *See* گاث، هەنگاو.[2]+ ـ/تیٚ هەڵ دان *v.* kick, strike out at with the foot. *C.f.* پیا دان.+ ـ/خواردن *v.* be kicked; be punished.+ ـ/وەشاندن *v.* manage to kick, kick away (*at*).+ ـ/هاویشتن *v.* kick, kick about (*as in a*

struggle).+ ـ تِن *n.* name of a game resembling hockey.

شەق[2] **seq** *n.* cleft, cleaver, fissure, split. *C.f.* قلّیش، درز.+ (شەق بوون *v.* be split, become split lengthwise.+ شەق کردن *v.* split, divide/ cut/ open lengthwise).+ ـ ار *adj.* fissured, cracked, cleaved. *C.f.* قلّیشاو.+ ـ ار ـ ار *adj.* fissured/ cracked in many places.+ شەقار شەقار بوون *v.* crack in many places, have many fissures).+ ـ انشەق *perp.* throughout, all the way from one end to the other. *C.f.* سەرانسەر.+ ـ بردن/ [1] *v.* burst open, split in two. *C.f.* درز بردن.+ ـ ویەق *adj.* torn to bits, broken/ smashed to pieces. *C.f.* لەتوپەت.+ (شەقویەق کردن *v.* smash to pieces, tear into shreds, break/ damage beyond repair).+ ـ وشِر *adj.* rickety, ramshackle, brokendown, dilapidated; rocky, tottery, unsteady (*of a regime, establishment, etc.*)+ (شەقوشِر بوون *v.* be rickety/ dilapidated).+ ـ دەمشار *n.* two-handed cross-cut saw. *C.f.* نەرە.

شەق[3] **seq** *also* شەقە *as part of certain compound words.*+ ـ وهوور *n.* noisy and persistent slamming/ banging (*i.e. of doors*). *C.f.* شەقەشەق.

شەق[4] **seq** *gen. only in comb. meaning*: miserable, wretched, pitiable. *C.f.* شِر[2] *E.g.* حالّی شەقە بەدەستیەوە He is miserable because of him.+ ـ بردن/ 2 esp. in comb. with ـ دلّ heart. *E.g.* وەختە لە داخت دلّم شەق بەریّت You really aggravate (annoy) me. شەقم برد هەر نەهات He hasn't showed up yet, I am getting worried/ anxious.+ ـ پیّ بردن/ *v.* worry, keep anxious/ solicitous (*esp. by keeping uncertain, holding back, etc.*); annoy, aggravate.

شەقام **seqam** *n.* street, avenue, boulevard. *C.f.* شاریّ، شاشەقام، کۆلاّن، لاریّ. *Syn.* جادە.+ ـ وریّ *n.* street.

شەقشەقە **seqseqe** *n.* rattle (baby's toy).

شەققە **seqqe** =شەقە *q.v.*

شەقڵ **seql** *n.* stamping device/ instrument (*esp. for making a distinctive mark on goods*): ـ ی خەرمان stamp impressed on piles of grain to prevent theft before removal from the threshing floor; mark, sign, indication . (شەقڵ کردن *v.* mark/ make an impresion on (*s.th.*) with a stamping device).

شەقە[1] **seqe** *n.* clapping/ clacking sound or noise: ـ ی باڵ flapping of wings ★ـ ی چەپڵە sound of applause.< دان لە شەقەی باڵ (*under* دان[3]).+ ـ شەق *n.* continued clapping/ clacking, repeated slamming/ rattling noise.

شەقە[2] **seqe** *n.* weaver's comb.~ جۆلاّ.

شەقەبەند **seqebend** *n.* ornamented bells and trappings (*on an animal*).

شەقیلە **seqîle** *n.* leather apron worn by a woman who spins with a hand spindle- تەشی in order to protect her garment.

شەک[1] **sek** *n.* yearling lamb. *C.f.* بەرخ، مەر: ـ ی کاڵ yearling that has not yet lambed.+ ـ گەل *n.* flock of yearling lambs. *C.f.* ران.+ ـ مەر *n.* ewe that has lambed once.+ ـ دەمیّ *n.* female yearling lamb.+ ـ دەنیّر *n.* male yearling lamb.

شەک[2] **sek** *n. restr.* narrow end/ base of a knuckle. <هاتنە سەر شەک.

شەکار **sekar** *n.* meadow, track of grassland. *Syn.* چیمەن. *C.f.* میّرگ.

شەکان [شەکیّ] **sekan** *also* شەکانەوە *v.i.* sway, swing/ rock; flutter, vibrate/ shake gently.+ [شەکیّن] ـ دن *also* شەکاندنەوە *v.* cause to sway/ rock. *E.g.* با درەختەکە ئەشەکیّنیّتەوە Wind is causing the tree to sway.

شەکر **sekir** *n.* suger: ـ ی قامیش cane suger ★ـ ی قەند loaf sugar ★ـ ی کەللە loaf suger ★ـ ی نەبات crystallized cane sugar ★ـ ی وردە granulated cane sugar. *C.f.* قەند.+ ـ او *n.* *1.* sweetened water. *C.f.* قەنداغ *2.* betrothal celebration during which candy and sweets are distributed.~ خوازبیّنی کردن.+ ـ او خواردنەوە *v.* hold a betrothal celebration and send out sweets as confirmation of a girl's engagement.+ ـ پەنیر *n.* a kind of sweets/ candy.+ ـ خواردن/ *v.* *fig.* be plausible/ fair-spoken. *E.g.* شەکر نەخۆی I couldn't say it any better. *C.f.* دەمخۆش.+ ـ

دان *n.* sugar bowl. +شکاندن/ـ *v. 1.* break a sugar loaf into cubes.~ شەکرشکێن. *2. fig.* be plausible, say the right thing; *also used sarcastically E.g.* فەرموو شەکرەکەت بشکێنە Well then, go ahead if you must.+ ـشکێن *n.* adz-shaped implement used for cutting a sugar loaf into cubes.+ لە دەما بوون/ـ *used only in the following standard expressions*: شەکر لە دەمتا بە شەکر بێ *or* لە دەمت What you say is nice (I quite concur in what you say) but...+ ـلەمە *n.* sugar cookies made with nuts and flour.+ ـلێو *adj.* sweet-lipped.+ ـمز *n. med.* diabetes.+ ـوکە *n.* variety of tragacanty thorn.+ ـە[1] *n., med.* diabetes. *Syn.* نەخۆشیی شەکر.+ ـەپیاو *n.* charming and good-natured man.+ ـەژن *n.* charming and lively woman.+ ـەسێو *n.* a particularly sweet variety of apple.+ ـی *adj.* pale grey; pale/ light brown; beige.

شەکرە[2] ***sekre*** *n.* species of hemp.

شەکە[1] ***seke*** *n.* hat made of lamb skin. *C.f.* شەپقە، تەپلە، کڵاو.

شەکە[2] ***seke*** *n.* pendulous/ oscillating movement; fluttering, vibration.+ ـشەکە *n.* continued swaying; persistent flutter/ quick-wavering motions.

شەکەت ***seket*** *adj.* overfatigued, exhausted, sapped. *C.f.* کفت، ماندوو (شەکەت بوون *v.* feel exhausted/ sapped.+ شەکەت کردن *v.* overtire, exhaust).+ ـکەر *adj.* laborious, exhausting, draining.+ ـی *n.* exhaustion, overfatigue. *C.f.* ماندوویی.

شەکەرۆکە ***sekeroke*** *n.* well groomed boy/ girl who entertains a group with dancing.

شەکێ ***sekê*** *pres. stem of the verb.* شەکان *and* شەکانەوە.

شەکیلە ***sekîle*** *adj.* damp and out of shape.

شەکێن ***sekên*** *pres. stem of the verbs* شەکاندن *and* شەکاندنەوە.

شەگە ***sege*** *n. standard greeting expr.*; hello (*derived from the expr.* شاگاە.

شەگەل ***segel*** = شەکگەل *q.v. under* شەک.

شەل[1] ***sel*** *adj.* lame, having a leg disabled.+ (شەل بوون *v.* be lame, become disabled in a leg.+ شەل کردن *v.* make lame, cripple in the leg).+ ـکە *n.* disease that attacks sheep and goats in the hoof.+ ـوپەت *adj.* muddled, incoherent, disjointed.+ ـوکوێر *adj.* broken down in health, decrepit/ worn out by infirmities. *idiom.* شەلوکوێرم ناپارێزم I shall strike out in every direction or I shall be indiscriminate in striking.+ ـەـ *n.* limping, walking with a limp.<بەشەلە شەل.+ ـی *n.* lamemess, disability in one leg.+ [شەل]ـین *v.i.* limp, walk favouring one leg.

شەل[2] ***sel*** *pres. stem of the verb.* شەلین *q.v.*

شەلاق ***selaq*** *n.* whip. *Syn.* قامچی.

شەلاقە ***selaqe*** *n.* a species of kite (*bird*). *C.f.* کورکورە.

شەلتە ***selte*** *n.* early unexpected frost. *C.f.* زوقم.+ ـ/بردن *v.* be blighted/ damaged by early frost. *C.f* سەرما بردن.+ لێ دان/ـ *v.* be attacked by early frost.

شەڵتە ***selte*** *n. 1.* loose-mouthed double bag used for carrying things on a pack animal. *2.* a kind of female pants/ underwear. *3.* any heated ointment made into a paultice (*c.f.* نوێنمەک).

شەلوار ***selwar*** *See* شەرواڵ (*all forms*).

شەلە ***sele*** *n., astr.* last star/ northern pointer in the Ursa Major/ the Plough.

شەلەم ***selem*** = شێلم *q.v.*+ ـشۆربا *adj.* haphazard, slapdash, sloppy (*work, effort, etc.*) *C.f.* سەرێشلەمە. *Syn.* ترخێنە.+ ـین See خەمشەسەری.

شەم ***sem*** *also* شەما (A) *n.* wax. *Syn.* مۆم.

شەماتە ***semate*** *n.* melee, confused and tumultuous mingling of a crowd. *C.f. 2.* هەرا، فەرتەنە، بەزم.

شەمار ***semar*** *n.* millipede. *See* هەزارپێ.

شەماڵ ***semal*** *n.* cool northerly wind. *See* بای شەماڵ.+ ـپا *adj.* fast as a breeze, swift (*esp. of a horse*). *C.f.* خێرا.

شەماڵە **semale** *also* شەماڵی *n.* divination from words spoken by chance passers-by and normally conducted by women standing on a sidewalk on a Friday night.+ گرتنەوە/ـ *v.* seek an omen for one's wish by شەماڵی.

شەمامۆکە **semamoke** *n.* a small variety of muskmelon.

شەمامە **semame** *n.* muskmelon. *C.f.* کاڵەک.

شەمبووز **sembûz** *adj.* restive, jittery (*of an animal*). *C.f.* چەمووش.

شەمبەلۆت **sembelot** *n.* chestnut. *Syn.* شابەڕوو، کەستانە (*under* شا).

شەمت **semt** *pres. stem of the verb* شەمتین *q.v.*+ ـ وک *adj.* *1.* slippery, causing to slide. *2.* elusive, evasive.+ ین [شەمت] *v.* slide; ski (*sport*).

شەملک **semlik** *See* بەرماڵ[1] *under* بەر[3].

شەمشەمە کوێرە **semsemekuwêre** *n. zool.* bat.

شەمە **seme** *also* شەمۆو *n.* *1.* Saturday. *2.* used in comb. with numerals One-Five to denote the days of the week: یەکشەمە★ Sunday دووشەمە★ Monday سێشەمە★ Tuesday چوارشەمە★ Wednesday پێنجشەمە★ Thursday.~ حەفتە، هەینی.

شەمەتلێنکە **semetlênke** *See* هەنگوینی شەمەتلێنکە.

شەمەنەفەر **semenefer** (E) *n.* train, locomotive. *See* 2. ڕێچکە.

شەن[1] **sen** *n.* winnowing fork.+ (شەن کردن *v.* winnow with a fork).+ ـ وکەو *n.* indulgence, state of being indulgent; critical review/ inspection; critique.+ (شەنوکە و کردن *v.* review critically; offer a critique of-ی).

شەنگ **seng** *also* شەن[2] *adj.* handsome, elegant.+ ـ وشۆخ *adj.* dashing, elegant and lively.

شەنگەبەرەکەتە **sengeberekete** *n.* double walnut/ other nut (*often worn as a charm*), sheaf of wheat (*often hung up in a house to bring good fortune*).

شەنگە سوورە **sengesûre** *n.* bald-faced hornet. *Syn.* زەردە واڵە.

شەو **sew** *n.* *1.* night, the time from dusk to dawn (*generally considered the first half of twety-four hour day*): ـ ی ئەمشەو this very night ـ ی بەرات★ night preceding the 15th day of شەعبان (*q.v.*) ـ ی پێشوو★ the night before ـ ی خەنەبەندان★ evening party before a wedding when female relations and friends of the bridal pair assemble to paint their hands and feet with henna ـ خەنە. ـ ی داهاتوو★ tonight (*syn.* ئەمشەو) ـ ی ڕابردوو★ last night ـ ی قەدر★ Night of Power, the night preceding 27th day of Ramadan. *2.* *in comb. forming certain compound nouns, adjectives, etc. i.e.* شەوگەرد، شەوچەرە *q.v.*+ ـ اژوو *n.* leaving of flocks out at night to graze.+ ـ ارە *n.* *1.* staying up/ spending all night at a party or gathering; night vigil. *2.* catching birds with a light at night, fowling before dawn.+ ـارە/گرتن *v.* stay up all night; stand a night vigil (*esp. with a woman confined to bed after child birth*). *C.f.* چوون بۆ شەوارە < بە شەوارە کەوتن.+ ـ ان *n.* & *adv.* nighttime, at night, nights.+ ـ باش *n. standard expr:* good night.+ ـ باش لێ کردن *v.* wish (*s.o.*) good night.+ ـ بۆ *n.* *1.* *bot.* wallflower. *2.* given name for women.+ ـ بوێری *n.* breaking the normal routine by taking a night off.+ (شەوبوێری کردن *v.* break the night routine *often used in the negative. E.g.* لە خواردنەوە شەوبوێری ناکا When it comes to drinking he never skips a night.+ ـ بێدار *adj.* up/ awake all night, sleepless.+ ـ بێداری *n.* staying up all night, sleeplessness.+ (شەو بێداری کردن *v.* stay up all night, spend a sleepless night).+ ـ تا *n.* nocturnal fever.+ ـ جومعانە *n.* food distributed to the poor on Thursday evening in memory of the dead.+ ـ چرا *n.* light/ lamp used in night hunting.~ گەوهەری شەوچرا.+ ـ چەرە *n.* night snack (*esp. of fruits, nuts or sweet cake*). *C.f.* چەرەس.+ ـ/دا هاتن *v.* get dark, fall (*of night*). *Syn.* بوون بە شەو.+ ـ دێر *n.* person in charge of field irrigation by night.+ ـ دێری *n.* irrigation of fields by night. *C.f.* ئاودێری.+ ـ ڕفێنی *n.* night raid, petty theft/ pilfering by night.+ ـ ڕۆ *n.* night traveler.+ ـ ڕۆیی *n.* nocturnal

traveling.+ سـۆتەکە ـ n. gnat. C.f. مێشوولە.+ سوو ـ n. first glimmer of dawn. C.f. تاریکوروون، بەرەبەیان.+ ـ کار n. night work/ duty.+ ـ کراس n. nightgown.+ ـ کلاو n. nightcap. C.f. کلاو.+ ـ کوێر adj. nyctalopic, night-blind.+ ـ کوێـری n. nyctalopia, night blindness.+ ـ کێـڵ n. one who ploughs by night.+ ـ کێڵی n. ploughing by night.+ ـ گا n. fold/ enclosure for cattle.+ ـ گار n. night (esp. the length/ duration of).+ ـ گـار رۆژ کردنـەوە v. stay up all night. E.g. شەوگارم رۆژ کردەوە بـە دیاریـەوە I stayed up with him all night.+ ـ /گرتـن بـە کوڵـەوە v. set out on a journey before daylinght.+ ـ گـەر n. night patrol (c.f. حەسحەس); night prowler.+ ـ گەرد n. wall gecko. C.f. مارمێلکە.+ ـ لـەوەڕ See بانگردێن.+ ـ لـەبان n. night feed/ fodder.+ ـ /لێ گۆڕان v. mistake night for day, get up too early by mistake.+ ـ نخونی n. 1. insomnia, sleeplessness. C.f. بێخـەوی. 2. night watch (esp. over a sick person, child, etc.).+ (شـەونخونی کردن v. stay up all night to watch over- بەدیارەوە). E.g. شەونخونی زۆری کردوە بە دیاریەوە She has spent many nights standing vigil over him.+ ـ نخونی کێشـان v. suffer from insomina, lose sleep.+ ـ م n. dew. Syn. 1. تاورنگ.+ ـ نوێژ n. supererogatory prayer performed during the latter part of the night or prior to نوێژی خەوتنان q.v.+ ـ ورۆژ adv. always, consistently. Syn. هەمیشە.+ ـ ە[1] n. jet (mineral).+ ـ ە[2] n. female demon/ elf believed to strangle children at birth. C.f. تاڵ[2].+ ـ ەزەنگ n. pitch-dark/ deep-black night. C.f. تاریکـە شـەو.+ ـ ەسارە n. leftover food from the night before. C.f. بەرماوە.+ ـ ەکی 1. adj. of/ occuring in the latter part of the night. 2. adv. very early in the morning, at time when it is still dark. E.g. شەوەکی کەوتینە رێ We set out while it was still night.+ ـ ە گرتن v. be strangled by a female elf (of a newborn child).~ شەوە[2] ـ ە نا ـ ی adv. every other night.+ ـ ێ adv. tonight, at night. E.g. شـەوێ یـەت He is coming at night (tonight); one night, a night. E.g. شەوێ چووم بۆ لای One night I went to see him.+ ـ ێ لە ـ ان n. one night.+ ـ ی adj. nocturnal, of/ relating to/ occuring at night: ئاوی شـەوی Water left in a porous pot to cool at night.+ ـ ین See شەواژوو.

شـەوال **sewal** n. tenth month of the Islamic lunar year.

شـەوق **sewq** n. light, beam (syn. ڕووناکی); brightness, glow, sheen (syn. بریقە).+ ـ اوێژ 1. n. search light. 2. adj. illuminating, revealing, explanatory.+ ـ دار adj. luminous, bright.+ ـ /دانـەوە v. shine, glisten; turn bright, become luminous.

شـەول **sewl** n. topog. plain, level area (esp. between two nountains). C.f. دەشت، دۆڵ.+ ـ ە n. public square; market place.

شەوەر **sewer** n. clover (plant); silage (c.f. ئالیک).

شـەویلکە **sewîlke** also شەویلاگە n. jaw: ـ ی خوارروو lower jaw ★ ـی سەرروو upper jaw ★ ئێسقانی ـ jawbone.

شـەە **seh** n. comb. Syn. شانە.

شەهادەتنامە **sehadetname** See شاتنامە.

شـەهر **sehr** = شار q.v.+ ـ ڤانی adj. urban, city.

شەهلەوەند **sehlewend** See هەرزەکار.

شـەفی **sheft** n. a varity of grape which comes late into season.~ ترێ.

شـەهوو **sehu** adj. tough, unyielding, severe. C.f. دژوار، سەخت.+ ـ ان n. rocky/ boulder-strewn ground.

شـەهید **sehîd** (A) n. & adj. martyr; killed in action.

شەیپوور **seypûr** n. bugle. Syn. بۆریە.+ ـ ژەن n. bugler.

شـەیتان **seytan** 1. n. Satan, the Devil. 2. adj. devilish, demonic; crafty, artful, cunning (c.f. زۆڵ[1]).< لێ ـ انە 1. adv. craftily cunningly, in a devilish way. 2. adj. artful, foxy, cunning (of an act/ behaviour).+ ـ /پێ پێکەنین v. attain/ reach the age of puberty.+ ـ لغاو n. blinder. See قەمتەر.+ ـ ەماسـی n., zool. octopus.+ See هێلکـە شـەیتانۆکە.+ ـ وکـە ـ ی 1.n. villainy, dirty trick, devilry, mischief. 2. adj. gen. having wet dreams (شەیتانی بوون v. have a wet dream).

شەیدا **seyda** *adj.* *1.* lovelom, hopelessy in love. *2.* frantic, distraught.+ شەیدا بوون *v.* be hoplessly in love.+ شەیدا کردن *v.* bewitch, allure, enchant.+ ـ یی *n.* *1.* lovelornness, hopeless love. *2.* frantic state/ behaviour.

شێ[1] **sê** *n.* moisture, dampness (*C.f.* تەری); humidity.+ ـ پێو *n.* hygrometer.+ ـ دار *adj.* moist, damp (*C.f.* *1.* کزر، تەر); humid.+ ـ /دانەوە *v.* humidify, make humid.+ ـ دز *n.* insulating material preventing moisture from penetration.+ ـ دەر *n.* humidifier.

شێ[2] **sê** *adj.* chestnut (*of a horse*). ~ ئەسپەشێ.

شێ[3] **sê** *pres. stem of the verb* شیان *q.v.*+ ـ مانە *n.* probability, likelihood, chances.

شی **sî** *n.* *1.* carding/ combing (*of cotton*); teasing (*of wool*) *2.* analysis, scrutiny, close study. *C.f.* *1.* لێک دانەوە.+ ـ کار *n.* analyst.+ ـ کاری *n.* analysis, examination, induction. *C.f.* تۆژینەوە، لێکدانەوە.+ ـ کراوە *adj.* *1.* carded, combed: teased. *2.* analyzed, examined, scrutinized.+ ـ /کردنەوە *v.t.* *1.* card, comb; tease. *2.* analyze, examine, break down, reason out.+ ـ کەر analyst, analyzer.+ ـ کەنە *also* چیکەنە *q.v.*

شیان [شێ] **sîyan** *v.i.* *1.* be possible/ likely/ conceivable. *E.g.* ئەشێ سبەینێ بێن It is possible that they will be coming tomorrow (*c.f.* *3.* گونجان); be suitable/ appropriate/ befitting. *E.g.* ئەمە بۆ تۆ ناشێ This is not appropriate for you (*c.f.* بۆ هە بوون). *2.* be permissible/ admissible (*esp. on the basis of blood relationship*). *E.g.* کچێ من بە کوری تۆ ناشێ. Blood relationship does not permit my daughter's marriage to your son.< بێ شیان، شیاو.

شیاو **sîyaw** *adj.* likely, conceivable, possible; suitable, proper (*c.f.* دروست، بەجێ); admissible (*c.f.* رێدراو، حەل).+ ـی *n.* likelihood, probabilty; suitability; premissibility.

شیپ[1] **sîp** *n.* stream, flood, gush. *C.f.* لافاو.

شیپ[2] **sîp** *n.* thong, strand of plait.

شیپان **sîpan** *n.* door/ window frame. *C.f.* چوارچێوە.~ ـ ە *n.* framework, basic structure/ form.+ لاشیپان.

شیپە **sîpe** *n.* flat of a sword; side of a squared bar.

شێت **sêt** *1. adj.* insane, mad, psychotic (*syn. 2.* دین); foolish, eccentric. *2. n.* madman; foolish/ eccentric person.+ شێت بوون) *v.* go mad, become insane; be captivtaed *by*, long madly *for*-بۆ; act foolishly. *E.g.* شێت مەبە Don't be foolish.+ شێت کردن *v.* cause to become insane; *fig.* drive mad/ crazy; captivate, enchant.< خولی شێت کردن).+ ـ انە *adv.* madly, to a degree suggestive of madness; foolishly.+ ـ خانە *n.* madhouse, asylum, mental institution.+ ـ گیر *adj.* *1.* irresponsibly persistent, foolishly determined/ resolute. *2.* furious, ragingly violent. ـ و شەیدا *adj.* desparately infatuated; completely distraught.+ ـ وکە *adj.* lunatic, wildly foolish, giddy. *Syn.* دەلوو کار.+ ـ وویت *adj.* foolish beyond restraint, daffy.+ ـ وپەتەری *n.* an absolute nut, extremely foolish/ eccentric person.+ ـ ی *n.* madness, insanity; foolishness, lunacy.

شیتال **sîtal** *n.* rag/ piece torn from a larger piece.+ ـ ـ *adj.* torn to pieces, shredded. *Syn.* هەلا هەلا.

شێخ **sêx** *n.* title of a spiritual leader/ master in mystical dervish orders; title of a native scholar trained in the traditional sciences: ـ ی بەرمال a sheikh who is not also a Sayyid (سەیی *q.v.*) ـ ی تەکێ* superior of a dervish convent.~ *1.* تەکێ.+ ـ انی *n.* kind of quick-step dance. *2.* name of a Kurdish tribe in Southern Kurdistan.+ ـ یتی *n.* status of a شێخ: بانگی ـ یتی authorization/ patent of authority to practice as a sheikh.

شێخەل **sêxel** *adj.* pruned (*of a tree*).+ (شێخەل کردن *v.* *1.* prune, cut back parts of for better shape/ growth.). *C.f.* دا پاچین *under* دا[1]. *2.* streamline, improve the efficiency of.

شێر **sêr** *1. n. zool.* lion; *astr.* Leo. *2. adj.* brave, courageous. *Syn.* ئازا: ـ ی دەریا *n.* sealion.+ ـ ا *adj.* brave, dauntless.+ ـ انە *adv.* bravely, like a lion.+ ـ / بە گوێ گرتن *v.* beard the lion in his den, be bold.+

پەنجە ـ n. med. anthrax, malignat ulcer; cancer.+ ـ گیر adj. inordinately ambitious, swollen-headed.+ وخەت ـ also ان ـ n. heads or tails; tossing up a coin. C.f. تەروو وشکی.+ (شێروخەت کردن v. play heads or tails; toss up a coin for- بۆ).+ وگورگە ـ n. strut and bracing (to support building framework); linchpin, essential element.+ ە ـ n. raised nose pillar tap/ faucet; spurting fountain.+ ە بەفرینە ـ n. snowman (often shaped to resemble a lion).+ ە ژن ـ adj. brave and even-tempered lady.+ ەکوللە ـ n. a species of large locust.+ ەکی ـ n. 1. saddle cover made of rug/ carpet material. 2. heavy blanket made of goat hair.+ ەوان ـ n. lion tamer/ trainer.

شیر[1] **sîr** n. milk: ی کچان ـ milk drawn from a mother suckling a daughter and uesd as an old wives' remedy externally for sore eyes and internally for typhiod.+ ا ـ adj. milch, giving milk.+ ـ او ـ adj. giving birth/ pregnant every year (of a woman).+ ـ بایی n. dowry paid to a bride's family, bride price.+ برا ـ n. milk brother.+ برنج ـ n. rice pudding.+ بزووتن/ ـ v. begin to have milk (of a mother).+ پاک ـ adj. genuine, honest, whole-hearted. C.f. رەسەن.+ پاکی ـ n. nobleness of character, whole-heartedness.+ پالێو ـ also ـ پارزۆنک n. gauze milk strainer.+ پێ دان/ ـ v. suckle, breast-feed. C.f. لە شیر برینەوە.+ خواردن/ ـ v.i. nurse, suck (of a child feeding at the breast/ from a bottle).<شیرە خۆرە.+ خوژیلک ـ n. name of a plant with bitter milky juice used as a purgative.+ ـ خوشک n. milk sister.+ خەس ـ adj. castrated while small (of an animal).+ دار ـ adj. milch, milk-giving.+ دان/ ـ v. produce/ give milk.+ دۆش ـ n. one who milks animals. See بێریڤان.+ دەر ـ n. & adj. mammal; mammalian. Syn. مەمکدار.+ فرۆش ـ n. milkman.+ کی ـ adj. milky (in colour). C.f. سپی.+ ـ گەرم adj. tepid, lukeworm. Syn. شلەتێن.+ مردە ـ adj. restr. dead due to the mother's lack of milk (of a suckling animal).+ مژ ـ See شیرخۆرە.+ مژین/ ـ See شیرخواردن.+ ە ـ n. 1. sap, fluid, juice (of a plant); syrup (esp. slightly fermented grape juice) (c.f. شیلە). 2. milk teeth of cattle and single-hoofed animals.+ ەخۆرە ـ n. suckling, nursing infant/ child. C.f. بەرمەمکانە.+ ەمەنی ـ n. milk products, dairy products.+ ێژ ـ n. dish prepared from دۆ q.v.+ ی ـ adj. milkly, having the colour of milk; milk, of/ relating to milk. E.g. برای شیری Milk brother.~ دانی شیری.

شیر[2] **sîr** n. sword. C.f. شمشێر.+ بازی ـ n. sword play,art/ skill of wielding a sword. C.f. شەرەشیر.+ ـ دا وەشاندن/ v. aim a blow/ strike with the sword (for-بۆ).+ کروژ ـ adj. dauntless, fearless, brave. C.f. 1. ئازا.+ کێشان/ ـ v. draw the sword; be on the brink of engagement/ actual hostility.+ گەر ـ n. sword maker.+ لێ دان/ ـ v. strike with a sword.+ لێدەر ـ n. dervish who strikes himself with sword.+ مار ـ n. See تالیشک.+ ماسی ـ n. swordfish.+ و تیر لە یەک/ ـ سوون v. be at daggers drawn, be ready and willing to attack/ engage each other: be on very bad terms with each other.+ وەشاندن/ ـ v. brandish/ wave a sword (at-لێ).+ وەشێن ـ 1. adj. skilled and swift with the sword. 2. n. swordsman.

شیڕ **sîr** intj. 1. used as an expr. of displeasure and scorn: phooey! 2. denoting a ripping sound. E.g. شیڕ دای دری He ripped it into two.+ اندن ـ [شیڕتن] v. shout in a rowdy boisterous manner, yell angrily/ menacingly. E.g. وا مەشیڕێنە بە سەریا Don't yell at him like that. C.f. نەڕاندن.+ نالێ ـ n. shrew, vexatious brawling woman, scold.+ وهوور ـ n. loud and prolonged ripping sound.+ ە ـ n. 1. a rowdy menacing/ angry shout or yell. 2. a ripping sound (esp. of fabric being torn).+ ەت ـ adj. given to loud display of anger, rowdy and bioserous when angry. E.g. کەسی وا شیڕەتم نەدیوە I have never seen such a rowdy and yelling person before.+ ە شیڕ ـ n. persistent boisterous angry shouting.+ ە هاتن ـ v. hear the ripping sound of, be heard ripped/ being torn apart.

شیرازە **sîraze** n. binding (of the fastenings of a book, buttonhole stich, etc.); fig. cement, binding element/ agency.+ (شیرازە کردن v. bind a book).+ ـ بەند n. bookbinder.+ پاراستن/ ـ v.t. protect the unity/ order, preserve the binding spirit/ element (of-ی).+

پچڕان/ـ *v.i.* lose order/ cohesion/ unity, be severely undermined/ weakened (*of a situation, entity, etc.*). *C.f.* تێک چوون، بنکەند بوون.+ ـ پچڕاو *adj.* chaotic/ confused (*state of affairs*), severely undermined. *C.f.* شێواو، بنکەند.+ ـ کراو *adj.* bound, provided with a cover and fastenings (*of a book*).

شیرازی **şîrazî** *n.* a species of grape.~ تری.

شیرداخ **şîrdax** *n.* kind of silk fabric used esp. for making کەوا *q.v.*

شیرەت **şîret** *n.* advice, counsel. *Syn.* ئامۆژگاری. *C.f.* راوێژ.+ ـ/دان *v.* give counsel/ advice.+ ـ کار *n.* counselor, adviser.+ ـ ی *adj.* advisory, consultative.

شیرین **şîrîn** *adj.* *1.* sweet (*of taste*); *fig.* amiable, sweet. *2.* in demand, sought after. *C.f.* لەبەرەو.+ (شیرین بوون *v.* *1.* be/ turn sweet *2.* be dear *to*/ coveted *by*-لەلای). *E.g.* بۆچی وا شیرینە لە لات Why is it so dear to you.+ دەم شیرین کردن، خۆ شیرین کردن *See* (شیرین کردن).+ ـ چک *adj.* slightly sweet.+ ـ ووتار *adj.* good and capable as a conversationalist.+ ـ ی *n.* *1.* sweetness (*of taste*); amiability. *2.* sweets; sweet course, dessert. *3.* *See 2.* شەکراو.

شێز **şêz** *n.* horsefly. *See* مێشە سەگانە .

شیش **şîş** *n.* *1.* iron rod/ bar (*esp. one used in framework and reinforcement*). *2.* skewer (*c.f.* سیخ); *used in the expr.:* نە شیش بسووتێ نە کەباب Neither (no) party should suffer loss or Let's share both gains and losses.

شیعر **şîğr** (A) *n.* poetry, verse. *Syn.* هۆنراوە.

شیعە **Şîçe** *n. & adj.* Shia, shiite.+ ـ گەرێتی *n.* Shi'ism, practice and beliefs of the Shi'ite branch of Islam.

شێف **şêf** *n.* land after the first ploughing. *Syn.* شۆڤ.+ ـ/برین *v.* do the first ploughing of the season.+ ـ/ دانەوە *See* شێف برین.+ ـ یار *n.* ploughman, tiller of the soil. *See* جووتیار.

شێفەلەتە **şêfelete** *n.*, *bot.* caper.

شیکە **şîke** *n.* yearling pig. *C.f.* بەراز ، *2.* پەلخ.

شێل[1] **şêl** *1.* *n.* quantity/ pile (*of, mud, cement, etc*) perpared at one time (*c.f. 1.* پێخوی); lump (of dough-هەویر) kneaded in one baking (*c.f. 3.* تاوێر). *2.* second element of certain compound forms, *i.e.* هەویرشێل، پێشێل *q.v.* *3. pres. stem of the verb* شێلان *q.v.*+ ان ـ [شێل] *v.t.* *1.* massage, rub and press with the hand/ tread with the feet. *2.* knead (dough); prepare by treading/ trampling (*mud, etc.*). *3.* run over, trample. *C.f.* کردن بە ژێرەوە، پێ پیا نان.+ ـ راو *adj.* massaged; kneaded; trampled.

شێل[2] **şêl** *n.* saddlery, tack (*of a horse*). *Syn.* رەختی ئەسپ.

شیلاڤ **şîlav** *n.* name of an odourless flower.

شیلان **şîlan** *n.* *1.* *bot.* zizyphus; jujube. *2.* coral, bright reddish ovaries used as beads or to decorate jewelry.

شێلانە **şêlane** *n.* apricot. *See* قەیسی.

شیلاووگ **şîlawug** *n.* rennet, the lining membrane of the fourth stomach of a ruminant. *C.f.* گیپە.~ ورگ.

شێلگ **şêlg** *also* شێلک *n.* fusillade; hail, barrage *E.g.* دایە بەر شێلگی تفەنگ He fired heavily on him. *C.f.* دەستڕێژ.

شێلم **şêlim** *n.*, *bot.* turnip. *Syn.* ترپۆکە.+ ـ بەترش *n.* pickled turnip with beets and carrots.+ ـ ۆک *n.*, *bot.* mustard (*plant*).

شێلە **şêle** *n.* type of fabric used in women clothing.

شیلە[1] **şîle** *n.* *1.* syrup, thick sticky solution of sugar and water. *2.* nectar (*of a plant*); sap, thick creamy substance (*esp. of cereal grains*).+ (شیلە کردن *v.* be in the mikly creamy stage (*of sap in cereal grains*).+ ـ جۆ *n.* barley not ripened for harvest.

شیلە[2] **şîle** *n.* *1.* black spot on the table of a horse's tooth. *2.* yellow marking on the side of the beak of some young birds.+ ـ/پەڕین *v.* loose the spot on a tooth (*of a horse*) the yellow mark on the beak (of a young bird) indicative of growth.

شیلەتێن **şîletên** = شلەتێن *q.v.*

شیلەمار **ŝîlemar** *n.* a spices of snake.

شێلەوبێلە **ŝêlewbêle** *n.* trivial talk, common/ uninteresting gossip.

شیمانە **ŝîmane** *See* شێمانە (*under* شێ[3]).

شین[1] **ŝîn** *n. & adj.* blue; having a blue colour; green (*of nature*).+ (شین بوون *v. 1.* be blue in colour. *2.* sprout, germinate.) +او ـ *n.* too watery/ diluted دۆ *or* ماستاو *q.v.*).+ ـ وەرد *n.* summer crop.~ ـ هاوینە.+ ـ ایی *n.* patch of green/ grass; kitchen garden.+ ـ باو *adj.* bluish.+ ـ /بوونەوە *v.* turn blue, be bruised and change colour.+ ـ بەر adj. visible, seeable (*syn.* دیار); known (*syn.* ناسراو).+ ـ /چوونەوە *v.* look blue in colour (*of s.th. from a distance/ body of water*).+ ـ کار *adj.* bluish. *Syn.* شینباو.+ ـ /کردنەوە *See* شین چوونەوە.+ ـ ە دەمار *n. anat.* artery. *Syn.* شادەمار.+ ـ ەشاتەرە *n., bot.* speedwell.+ ـ ە شاهۆ *n., zool.* great blue heron. *C.f. 1.* شاهۆ.+ ـ ەوەرد *n.* green field.

شین[2] **ŝîn** *n.* lamentation, weeping. *Syn.* شیوەن. *C.f.* ـ گریان.+ (شین کردن v. weep, lament.< سەر شین کردن).+ ـ وشەپۆر *n.* lamentation and the beating of oneself (*e.g. on the breast in a group*). *C.f.* لە خۆ دان.+ ـ وکۆتەڵ *n.* group mourning and lamenting of the dead.

شێنا **ŝêna** *adj.* flourishing, affluent, well-off.+ ـ هی *n.* prosperity, affluence, opulence.

شینکە **ŝînke** *also* شینکی[1] *n.* name of a tribe in Southern Kurdistan.

شینکی[2] **ŝînkî** *See* تفەنگی شینکی.

شێنەیی **ŝêneyî** *n.* del:iberateness, coolness of mind/ action, unhurried care.< بەشێنەیی

شێنی **ŝênî** *n.* tranquility, calm, quiet. *C.f.* ئاسوودەیی، ئاراه.

شێو **ŝêw** *n.* supper, dinner, evening meal (*syn.* نانی ئێوارە): dinner time.+ (شێو کردن *v.* eat supper, have dinner. *C.f.* نان خواردن).+ ـ ان *gen*: *only in* بانگی ـ ان call to evening prayer. ★نوێژی ـ ان★ evening prayer.+ شێو کردن *See* ـ /خواردن.

شیو **ŝîw** *n.* deep water course (*c.f.* ڕەهەن، ئاوەڕۆ *3.* چەم); hollow depression, small dry valley. (*c.f. 1.* دۆڵ).+ ـ ەلۆکە *n.* small underground brook/ watercourse.

شێواز **ŝêwaz** *n.* style, manner, mode of expression.~ شێوە.

شێوان[2] [شێوێ] **ŝêwan** *v.i. 1.* be troubled/ stirred (*of liquid with sediment*); have the texture broken (*of jelled food, yogurt, dye, etc.*) *2.* be disturbed/ agitated/ stirred (*of a person or situation*), *E.g.* ئەم دنیایە شێواوە This is a troubled world. ماڵت نەشێوێ بۆچی وات کرد Why in the world did *you (What made you)* do this (*as a formula for patronizing reproach*).+ ـ دن [شێوێن] *v.t. 1.* trouble/ stir/ break the texture (*of*-ی). *2.* disturb, trouble, agitate.

شێواو **ŝêwaw** *adj. 1.* broken, stirred (*of settled sediment/ jelled texture*). *2.* disturbed, stirred, agitated (*of the atmosphere/ situation, etc.*); aroused, shook up (*of s.o.*) (*c.f.* شپرزە).+ ـ ی *n.* disturbed/ agitated state of affair or mind.

شێوە **ŝêwe** *n. 1.* method, way, procedure, manner, mode. *Syn. 1.* تەحر. *C.f.* چۆنیەتی، کلۆج، جۆر. *2.* looks, facial form/ appearance (*of s.o.*) (*c.f.* ڕوخسار); form, shape (*c.f.* دیمانە. *syn. 1.* دارشت).+ (شێوە کردن *v.* recognize, acknowledge acquaintance *with*, recollect familiarity *with*-ی, picture, form a mental image of.~ بێشێوە.+ ـ بیر *n.* mentality, way of thinking, viewpoint. *C.f.* بۆچوون، بیروباوەڕ.

شیوەن **ŝîwen** *n.* wailing, loud weeping and lamentation. *C.f.* شین[2]، گریان، زاری (شیوەن کردن *v.* weep loudly, wail).+ ـ وزاری *also* ـ وگریان *n.* sustained lamentation and wailing.+ ـ نامە *n.* elegy, funeral oration. *C.f.* سەردولکە.

ع ʕ

ع ʕ *the fifteenth letter of the Kurdish alpabet*

عا **ʕa** = عە *q.v.*

عاج **ʕac** *n.* ivory.

عاجباتی **ʕacbatî** *adj.* singular, surprising (*of s.th.*). *See 1.* سۆزرەت، سەیر. *C.f.* نامۆ.+ (عاجباتی بوون *v.* be singular, look curious/ peculiar).+ ـ /لیّ هاتن *v.* find as singular, consider curious and surprising/ peculiar. *C.f.* واق وورِ مان.

عاجز **ʕaciz** (A) *adj.* offended. *See* زیز، زویر. *C.f.* توورِه، پەست.

عادەتی **ʕadetî** *adj.* customary, commonly practiced. *Syn.* ئاسایی.

عادی **ʕadî** (A) *adj.* common, ordinary, average. *See* رەمەکی، بازاری. *C.f.* مەیانەیی.

عار **ʕar** (A) *n.* shame (*syn.* شوورەیی) <بیّعار>; lesson, monition, warning (*see* تەمێ. *c.f.* پەند).+ (عارنە بوون *v.* have no shame; learn no lesson *often used in the negative*).+ ـ /پیّ نان *v.* reform, induce/ force to change for the better; teach a lesson (*to*-ی) (*syn.* تەمێ کردن).+ ـ /نان *v.* reform, mend one's way, change for the better. *Syn.* تەمێ خواردن.

عارەب **ʕAreb** *n.* Arab. *See* عەرەب (*all forms*).

عارەق **ʕareq** *See* ئارەق[1] *and* ئارەق[2].

عازەب **ʕazeb** (A) *adj.* adolescent. *See 1.* رووال. *C.f.* هەرزەکار.+ ـە *n.* acne. *Syn.* فزدووک، جوانەزووە. *C.f.* زیپکە.

عاست **ʕast** = ئاست *q.v.*

عاسمان **ʕasman** = ئاسمان *q.v.*

عافوات **ʕafwat** *n.* pardon (*of a prisoner's sentence*).

عاقل **ʕaqil** (A) = ئاقل *q.v.* *See* ژیر.

عال **ʕal** (A) *adj.* rare and valuable (*see* نایاب); truly good/ nice (*c.f.* خاس، چاک); gorgeous, ravishing *(of a woman)* (*c.f.* شۆخ، جوان).+ ـ وسال *adj.* tractable, easy to manage and get along with (*of a person*); serene, calm (*see* هێمن).

عالم **ʕalim** (A) *See* زانا. *C.f.* هۆزان.

عالەم **ʕalem** (A) *n.* world. *See* گیتی، جیهان.

عام **ʕam** (A) *adj.* general. *See* هەمووانی، گشتی.

عان **ʕan** (A) *n.* time, moment. *See* سات، حەل، کات. *C.f.* سەردەم، چەرخ.

عانە **ʕane** (A) *n.* an old Iraqi coin.~ پارە.

عورف **ʕurf** (A) *n.* convention, custom. *See* نەریت، ریّزک. *C.f.* ئاسەوار.

عووروس **ʕurûs** *n. & adj.* Russian.+ ـی *adj.* Russian.+ ـ یات *adj.* of/ peraining to Russia.

عوزر **ʕuzr** (A) *n.* apology. *Syn.* پۆزش، پۆزشت.

عوششاق **ʕuşşaq** *n.* type of مەقام *q.v.*

عوششاقی **ʕuşşaqî** *n.* a variety of grape.~ ترێ.

عومر **ʕumr** (A) *n.* age. *See* تەمەن.

عە **ʕe** *intj. used as a cry for driving sheep.*

عەبا **ʕeba** (A) *n.* cloak (*see* بالاپۆش): ـی ژنانە women's veil made of black fabric that covers the entire body except the face (*c.f.* پەچە).

عەبد **ʕebed** (A) *n.* slave. *Syn.* کۆیلە. *C.f.* خزمەتکار.

عەبووس **ʕebûs** (A) *adj.* glum. *See* رووگرژ.

عەتار **ʕetar** *n.* keeper of a general store. *C.f.* دووکاندار.+ ـی *n.* occupation of keepping a

عـەزیزی **çezîzî** *n.* full-length gown (*often used as a sleeping gown/ pyjamas;* wome's dress.

عەسر **çesr** (A) *n.* mid-afternoon.

عەقڵ **çeqil** (A) = ئەقڵ (*all forms*) *q.v.*

عەسـكەر **çesker** *n.* soldier. *See* سەرباز.+ ـی[1] *adj.* military. *See 1.* سپایی.

عەسكەری[2] **çeskeri** = ئەسكەری *q.v.*

عەشیـرەت **çeşîret** (A) *n.* tribe. *Syn.* تیل. *C.f.* تیرە، خێڵ، هۆز.

عەشـق **çeşq** (A) *n.* passion, ardour of love. *C.f.* ئەوین، دڵداری، خۆشەویستی.

عەعە **çeçe** *n.* bowel movement (*nursery word*).

عەقرەبا **çeqreba** (A) *n.* relatives. *See* كەس .3 ،خزم.

عەگال **çegal** (A) *n.* an Arab's headdress.

عەلاحیدە **çelahide** (A) *adj.* special. *See* تایبەت.

عەلاقە **çelaqe** (A) *See* پەیوەندی.

عەلامـەت **çelamet** (A) *n.* sign, indication. *Syn.* بەڵگە، سۆما، پەی. *C.f.* یافت، نیشانە.

عەلـەم **çelem** (A) *n.* fault, imperfection, defect. *See 2.* باقر *C.f.* كەموكورتی (عەلەم تیا نەبوون *v.* have nothing wrong with, be free of defect/ illness/ etc.).

عەلۆوجەلۆ **çelowcelo** = ئەلۆوجەلۆ *q.v.*

عـەلیخانی **çelîxanî** *n.* fabric regembling مشكی *q.v.*

عەلیشـیش **çelîşîş** *n.* turkey (*bird*). *Syn.* قەلەموون، بۆقلەموون.

عـەمار **çemar** = ئەمار (*all forms*) *q.v.*+ ـ او *n.* tank (*for water, etc. normally covered or buried*).

عەمارتـە **çemarte** *n.* one storey house slightly elevated from the ground level and having no basement.~ خانوو.

عـەمارەپۆ **çemarepo** *adj.* damaged in storage (*of goods*).

shop/ general store: بابـەتی ـ everyday miscellaneous commercial items.+ (عەتاری كردن *v.* keep a general store as a profession).

عـەتر **çetr** (A) *See 2.* بۆن (*under* بۆ[2]).+ ـی *adj.* ar(بەراە عەجایب.

عـەجایب **çecayeb** (A) *1. adj.* strange, peculiar. *See 1.* سەیر. *2. intj.* denoting incredulity: I can't believe it! Really!

عەجەلە **çecele** (A) *See* پەلە.

عەجەم **çecem** (A) *adj. & n.* Persian. *E.g.* روم و عەجـەم The Turks (Ottomans) and the Persians.+ ـی *adj.* inexperienced, naive. *Syn.* لاجوور. *C.f.* ساویلكە.

عەدالـەت **çedalet** (A) *n.* justice. *See* دادخوازی. *C.f.* رەوایی.

عـەداوەت **çedawet** (A) *n.* antagonism, animosity. *See* دژمنایەتی، ناحەزی.

عـەرد **çerd** *also* عەرز[1] (A) *n.* earth. *See* زەوی. *C.f. 1.* خاک.

عـەرز[2] **çerz** (A) *n.* presentation.+ (عەرز كردن *v.* present, put forth, demonstrate).+ ـ وحاڵ *n.* petition, presentation (*normally written of a case, greivance, etc.*). *Syn.* سكالانامە.+ ـ وحاڵ دان *v.* give/ present a petition.

عەرش **çerş** (A) *n.* throne. *See 2.* تەخت.

عـەرەب **çEreb** (A) *n. & adj.* Arab, member of the Arabic speaking people; the Arabs; Arabian. *Syn. 3.* تات.+ ـی *1. n.* Arabic (*the language*). *2. adj.* Arabic, relating to/ characteristic of the Arabs.

عەرەبانە **çerebane** *n.* phaeton; carriage (*see* گالیسكە).

عـەزرەت **çezret** (A) *n.* longing, strong wish/ desire. *Syn.* تامـەزرۆیی. *C.f.* خۆزگە، ئاوات<.+ ـی *adj.* desirous, avid, eager. لـە عـەزرەتانا ، بەعەزرەتـەوەبوون *C.f.* ئاواتەخواز. *Syn.* تامەزرۆ.

عەمبەربۆ ***çemberbo*** *n.* variety of rice with a special aroma when cooked.~ برنج. *C.f.* سەدری.

عەمرۆکە ***semroke*** *n.* name of an edible plant resembling گێلاخە *q.v.*

عەمەلە ***çemele*** (A) *n.* worker (***normally hired on a daily/ hourly basis***). *See* پالە، کرێکار.

عەنتەر ***çenter*** *n.* male monkey. *C.f.* مەیموون.

عەنتیکە ***çentîke*** = ئەنتیکە (*all forms*) *q.v.*

عەنزەرووت ***çenzerût*** = ئەنزەرووت *q.v.*

عەنناب ***çennab*** (A) ***n., bot.*** jujube. *See 1.* شیلان.

عەودال ***çewdal*** = ئەودال *q.v.*

عەورەت ***çewret*** (A) *n.* private parts (***of a lady***).

عەوە ***çewe*** *also* عەوەعەو *n.* barking. *C.f.* حەپە.

عەیار[1] ***çeyar*** (A) *adj.* cunning, crafty (*of a woman*). *C.f.* تەڵەکەباز، بیزۆ.

عەیار[2] ***çeyar*** (A) *n.* carat, karat (*of gold, etc.*).

عەیب ***çeyb*** (A) *n.* shame, disgrace (*see* بێشەرمی); fault, defect, flow (*see 1.* نەنگ. *C.f. 2.* باقر).+ (عەیب بوون *v.* be/ considered shameful *of an act*.+ عەیب هەبوون *v.* have fault/ defect.+ عەیب کردن *v.* act shamefully, behave in an improper/ scandalous way. *Syn.* بێشەرمی کردن).

عەین ***çeyn*** name of the letter ع.

عەینەک ***çeynek*** (A) *n.* eyeglasses. *See* چاویلکە.

عەینەمەل ***çeynemel*** = ئەینەمەل *q.v.*

عیسا ***çîsa*** *n.* Jesus.

عیشق ***çîşq*** (A) *See* دڵداری، ئەوین.

عیشوە ***çîşwe*** (A) *See* ناز.

عیفریت ***çîfrit*** (A) *n.* giant, big monster. *C.f.* دەعبا، زەبەللاح.

عێل ***çêl*** = ئێل *q.v.*

عیناد ***çinad*** (A) *adj.* stubborn, pig-headed. *See* کەللەرەق، هەڵەت *C.f.* سەرهشک.

عینوان ***çinwan*** (A) *n.* adress. *See* ناونیشان.

غ X

غ x *the sixteeth letter of the Kurdish alphabet.*

غاپۆره ***xapore*** *adj.* busy, engaged, occupied. *Syn.* سەرقاڵ. *C.f.* خەریک.

غار ***xar*** *n.* gallop, galloping. *C.f.* پرتاو (*under* پر[1]) غـار کـردن+ *v.* gallop. *C.f.* *1.* چوارناڵـه، *(*لۆقەکردن،تاودان*)*.+ دان /ـ *v.* bring/ cause (*a horse*) to gallop.+ غارێن ـ *n.* horse-racing. *C.f.* *3.* تاو.

غارا ***xara*** *1. adj.* seasoned, mature, well-versed. *Syn.* قاڵ، تەیمو. *C.f.* لێهاتوو، چێشته خۆره.

غاز[1] ***xaz*** *adj.* counterfeit (*money, coin*). *Syn.* قەڵب.

غاز[2] ***xaz*** (E) *n.* gas: ـی خنکێنەر poison gas.

غایەن ***xayen*** (A) *adj.* perfidious, unfaithful, dishonest. *See* ناڕاست، ناپاک.+ ـی *n.* perfidy, dishonesty.

غالیگە ***xalîge*** *n.* waistline. *C.f.* کەمەر.

غوربەت ***xurbet*** (A) *n.* absence in foreign land, the feeling of being away from home; exile.

غوژ ***xwj*** *adj.* down-and-out, needy, helpless. *Syn.* داماو.

غولام ***xulam*** *n.* servant. *See* خزمەتکار. *C.f.* نۆکەر.

غەبغەبە ***xebxebe*** *n.* double chin.

غەدارە ***xedare*** (A) *n.* carbine.~ تفەنگ.

غەدر ***xedr*** (A) *n.* treachery, breach of faith. *Syn.* ناهەقی، نهێنگری.

غەربیل ***xerbîl*** (A) *n.* kind of coarse sieve, cribble. *C.f.* بێژنگ.

غەرغەرە ***xerxere*** *n.* gargle, gargling (غەرغەرە کردن *v.* gargle with-بە).

غەرەز ***xerez*** (A) *n.* *1.* grudge, feeling of resentment/ dislike, malice. *C.f.* کینە، قین *2.* intention, design, intent. *see* مەبەست.+ (غەرەز هە بوون *v.* *1.* have a grudge against-لەگەڵ; have a purpose/ design on-لە).

غەریب ***xerîb*** (A) *n.* & *adj.* stranger (*syn.* بێگانە); alien, foreign. (*syn.* نامۆ).

غەزا ***xeza*** (A) *n.* holy war (*as a religious duty*).

غەزنە[1] ***xezne*** *n.* treasure (s). *See* گەنج.+ لێ دان /ـ *v.* be very rich. *E.g.* بۆچی غەزنەم لێ داوە what do you thing I am, a millionaire? (*often in reply to excessive demands of material nature*).

غەزنە[2] ***xezne*** *n.* suppurating sore, postule. *C.f.* دوومەڵ، برین.+ (غەزنە کردن *v.* fester, swell up and generate pus. *C.f.* ئاوەز کردن).

غەزوبەز ***xezubez*** *n.* meat with much fat. *C.f.* نەرمەگۆشت.

غەزەب ***xezeb*** (A) *n.* anger, rage. *syn.* توورەیی. *C.f.* پەستی.

غەزەتە ***xezete*** (E) *n.* gazette. *See* ڕۆژنامە.+ ـچی *n.* newspaperman, gazetteer. *See* ڕۆژنامەچی.

غەزەل[1] ***xezel*** *n.* *1.* kind of silk fabric: ـی حەوترەنگ silk fabric with many colourful stripes ـی نارنجی* silk fabric in orange and white stripes. *2. See* خەزەڵ.

غەزەل[2] ***xezel*** (A) *n.* ode (*of a lyric poem*).~ هۆنراوە.

غەزەلوەر ***xezelwer*** *See* گەڵاڕێزان.

غەزێم ***xezêm*** = خەزێم *q.v.*

غەزێنە ***xezêne*** *1.* = غەزنە[1] *q.v.* *2.* hot water reservoir in a public bath.

غەش ***x̱eş*** (A) *See* گزی، فێڵ، ساختە.

غەشیم ***x̱esîm*** = خەشیم *q.v.*

غەفوور ***x̱efûr*** (A) *adj*. merciful, forgiving. *See* بەخشایشتگەر.

غەڵبەغەڵب ***x̱eḻbex̱eḻb*** *n*. murmur/ din of a crowd. *C.f.* دەنگەدەنگ.

غەڵەت ***x̱eḻet*** (A) *n*. mistake. *See* هەڵە.

غەم ***x̱em*** = خەم (*all forms*) *q.v. Syn.* خەفەت، پەژارە.

غەمزە ***x̱emze*** (A) *n*. coquettish wink/ signal with the eye.

غەوارە ***x̱eware*** *adj. & n.* alien; outsider (*syn.* بێگانە).

غەوس ***x̱ews*** (A) *n*. succour, help, saviour (*normally attributed to known holy men and their shrines*).

غەیبەت ***x̱eybet*** (A) *n*. slander behind one's back. *See* خوسپ.

غەیرە ***x̱eyre*** (A) *n*. others, people aside from one's kins and acquaintances. *C.f.* بێگانە.

غەین ***x̱eyn*** name of the letter غ.

غیرەت ***x̱îret*** (A) *n*. nerve, grit, guts (*see* زات[1]. *c.f.* وێران); zeal (*syn.* دڵگەرمی).

F ف

ف *f seventeenth letter of the Kurdish alphabet.*

فابریقە ***fabrîqe*** *n.* factory (*workshop*) for the manufacture of a particular product, fabricating/ manufacturing plant. *C.f.* کارگە، کارخانە.

فاتمۆک ***fatmok*** *n.* dove (*bird*). *See* قومری. *C.f.* کۆتر.

فاتەبۆرە ***fatebore*** *n.* species of muskmelon. *C.f.* کالەک.

فاتەڕەشک ***fatereşk*** *n. anat. n.* spleen. *Syn.* سپڵ.

فاتیحا ***fatiha*** (A) *n.* the first chapter of the Koran. (*lit.* the opener); parts of the Koran recited esp. during a mourning ceremony and burial to bless the soul of deceased.+ بۆ ناردن/ـ *v.* remember (*s.o. deceased*) by reciting the فاتیحا *q.v.*+ ـ/خوێندن *v.* say a prayer of فاتیحا (*esp. while attending an official ritual of mourning*).+ ـ/دا دان *v.* recite the فاتیحا as part of the burial ceremony.

فارزک ***farzik*** *adj.* gourmand, excessively fond of food. *Syn.* نەوسن. *C.f.* زۆرخۆر.

فارس ***Fars*** *n.* the province of Fars.+ ـی *1. n.* Persian (*the language*). *2. adj.* of/ relating to Fars. *C.f.* ئێرانی.

فاس ***Fas*** *n.* Morocco.+ ـی *n.* Moroccan.

فاست ***fast*** *n.* mistake, error. *See* هەڵە. *C.f.* سەهو.

فاسۆلیا ***fasoliya*** *n.* bean, common European bean: ـی تەڕ green beans* ـی سەوز green (string) beans* ـی ووشک dried beans.

فاسۆن ***fason*** *n.* kind of fabric used esp. in men's clothing.

فافۆن ***fafon*** *n.* aluminium: حاجەتی ـ aluminium kitchen utensil.+ ـ شۆر *n.* steel wool.

فاق[1] ***faq*** *n. 1.* one of the two arms/ lines/ wings of a V-shaped form. *C.f.* دووفاق. *2.* branch (*of a tree*). *See* لق.

فاق[2] ***faq*** *n. restr.* decline.+ ـ/دان *v.* decline, sink physically and waste away. *C.f.* بە ناوا چوون.

فاقە ***faqe*** *n.* snare (*device for catching*). *C.f. 1.* تەڵە، داو.

فاک ***fak*** *n.* trick, ruse (*normally used with* فیک *q.v.*) *E.g.* هەزار فاکم بە فیکێکی I am no match for his tricks (*lit.* a trick of his matches a thousand of mine).+ ـ وفیک *n.* whim, fancy. *E.g.* ئێستا لەسەر چی فاکوفیکێکە What has captured his fancy now? (*syn.* پلویز. *c.f.* کەڵکەڵە); personal motive/ impulse/ incentive that overrides or dominates other considerations. *E.g.* لە فاکوفیکی خۆی ناکەوێ He doesn't stop giving way to his own impulses.

فاڵ[1] ***fal*** *n.* state of being in heat (*esp. of a she-ass*). بەفاڵ.+ ـ/گرتن *also* ـ/هاتن *v.* be in heat.

فاڵ[2] ***fal*** (A) *n.* fortune-telling.+ ـ اوێژ *also* ـ بێژ *and* ـ چی *n.* fortune-teller.+ ـ چێتی *n.* fortune-teller's profession.+ ـ گر *n. See* فاڵچی.+ ـ/گرتنەوە *v.* profess/ tell a fortune, read omens.

فاڵۆزە ***faloze*** *See* فرنی.

فام ***fam*** (A) *n.* comprehension, grasping, understanding (*as a sign of maturity/ growth*).+ (فام کردن *v.* comprehend, understand (*generally of children*). *C.f.* تێ گەیشتن.+ ـ ا *adj.* intelligent, bright. *See* زیرەک.+ ـ یدە *adj.* discerning, perceptive. *C.f.* بەهەشوور، ووردبین.+

[فام] ـیـن v. comprehend, grasp. E.g. منالـه نافـامیّ He is just a child, he doesn't understand. C.f. حالّی بوون.

فانۆس **fanos** n. hurricane lamp. C.f. چرا.

فـانی **fanî** (A) adj. passing, transient, ephemeral. C.f. تێپەڵکێش. Syn. لاچوو ، سەردەمی.

فانیله **fanîle** (E) n. 1. flannel underwear: ـی خوری woolen flannel underwear* ـی قۆڵدرێژ knit longsleeve underwear* ـی قۆڵکورت half sleeve underwear* ـی عەلاگـە sleevless flannel underwear; sweater (see پلوور). 2. blanket. C.f. پەتوو.

فایتۆن **fayton** (E) n. phaeton. See عەرەبانە.

فـایز **fayiz** (A) n. interest, charge (*on a loan, etc.*). C.f. سوو.

فایل **fayil** (E) n. file, dossier.

فایـه **fayye** (A) n. use, utility, avail. See سوود ، 1. کـەڵک.+ (فایه بوون) v. be of use, have avail (*often used in the negative*). E.g. هەرچیم کرد فایەی نەبوو. Whatever I did was of no use.

فـت[1] **fit** intj. meaning: out, finished (*when of s.th., s.o. discredited and left out*). E.g. ئەوەیان فـت That one (is) out.+ (فت بوون) v. be struck/ eliminated *in a game*. C.f. 1. تێ کەوتن.+ فت کردن v.t. 1. eliminate, scrap, throw out; dismiss, expel from a job or position. *see 3.* دەرکردن. 2. blow out, eject *dottle from a pipe/ the cigarette tip from a holder*. E.g. سەبیلەکەت فت کـه Blow you pipe clean).+ ـ وهـوور n. noisy prolonged فتـه q.v.+ ـه n. a puffing/ slight explosive sound.+ ـه فت n. continued puffing/ putt-putt sound.+ (فتەفت کردن) v. go putt-putt *of a small motor, etc.*).+ ـه لێوه هاتن v. produce/ make a puffing or slight explosive sound.

فـت[2] **fit** *only in* فتوفراوان adj. lavishly abundant/ plentiful. Syn. زۆروزەبەندە.

فتراق **fitraq** n. heart. See دڵ.

فتره **fitre** See سەرفتره.

فتـوا **fitwa** (A) n. 1. formal legal opinion in Islamic law expounded by a Mufti or other religious authority. 2.vindication/ attestation (*by s.o. in support of someone else's denial of guilt, culpability, etc.*).+ ـ/بۆ دان v. vouch for, attest to (*someone's denial of guilt, responsibility, etc.*). E.g. مـن فـەتوای بـۆ ئـەدەم کـه ئاگای لێ نەبووه I can attest to the fact that he had nothing to do with it.

فتیر **fitîr** = فەتیر q.v.

فتیله **fitîle** n. 1. fuse; wick (*as in a hurrican lamp*) (see پلیته). 2. See قوتیله.

فجـووق **ficûq** n. gen. darting/ sudden movement (*of/ resembling the take off flight of certain birds. i.e. a hill partridge*).+ فجووق کردن v. dart out and fly away; thrust out, make a sudden movement. c.f. دەرپەڕین; squirt, rush/ be ejected in a swift thin stream.

فچـک **fiçik** n. clack, rattle (*esp. of a hand loom at work*).+ ـ ـ adv. with a steady clack/ prattle.

فـڕ[1] **fiṟ** n. sip, small draft taken with the lips. C.f. قوم.+ ـ/لێ دان v. sip. E.g. فڕێکی دا لە قاوەکەی He took a sip from his coffee.+ ـەفڕ n. loud continued sipping.

فـڕ[2] **fiṟ** n. 1. discernment, subtlety, worldly wisdom. E.g. فڕی بەسـەر دنیـاوه نیـه He has no finesse whatsoever. 2. bearing, relevance, application. E.g. فڕی نیه بە سەر کارەکـەی ئێمـەوه It has no bearing on our work.+ (فڕ هه بوون) v. have bearing upon/ relevance to-(بەسەر.. ەوه).+ ـ وفێڵ n. double-dealing, deception and intrigue. C.f. ناپێنوێنین. Syn. تەڵەکه.

فـڕ[3] **fiṟ** 1. *pres. stem of the verb* فڕین q.v. 2. *in comb. i.e.* فڕۆکه ، فڕکه q.v.+ ـ اندن [فڕێن] See هەڵ فڕاندن.+ ـ فڕۆکه n. whirligig, pinweel (*children's toy*).+ ـ فڕه n. 1. waterpipe, hubble bubble. See نێرگەلـه. 2. See فرفرۆکه.+ ـکا ـکا n. panic, sudden fright, panic action/ behaviour. E.g. کـه

فران ***firan*** *See* فڕکان.

[فرێن]فراندن ***firandin*** *See* ڕفاندن (*all forms*).

★فراڤین ***firavîn*** *n.* midday meal, lunch. *Syn.* نانی نیوەڕۆ.

فراوان ***firawan*** *adj.* spacious, roomy, wide (*c.f.* پانوپۆڕ); broad, extensive; liberal, broad, open (*esp. as part of some compound adjectives, i.e.* دڵفراوان *q.v.* (فراوان بوون *v.* be spacious/ roomy; be extensive.+ ـی *n.* spaciousness (*c.f.* بۆشەرۆک); broadness; capacity.

فرت ***firt*** *intj.* denoting a sudden brief motion/ sound. *E.g.* فرت خۆی کرد بە ژوورا Suddenly he darted into the room.+ ـاندن [فرتێن] *See* دەر فرتاندن.+ ـوهوور *n.* noticeable and repeated brief and sudden movement (*i.e. of s.o. busily moving about*). (فرتوهوور بوون *v.* move about in a fidgety manner. *E.g.* هەر فرتوهووریەتی He keeps fidgeting about.+ ـە *n.* a flicker/ momentary quickening motion, a sudden brief movement. *C.f.* پرتە. (فرتە کردن *v.* Make a sudden/ quickening movement; shoot out, leap up and take off).+ ـەفرت *n.* successive sudden and brief movements, fidgety nervous movements.

فرتەنە ***firtene*** = فەرتەنە *q.v.*

فرچە ***firçe*** *also* فلچە *n.* brush :ـی بۆیاخ shoe brush (*esp. for polishing/applying polish*) ـی جل★ clothe's brush ★ـی دان toothbrush ★ـی سەر hair brush (*esp. men's*) ★ـی پرچ hair brush (*flare brush, etc.*).

فرچیل ***firçil*** *adj.* parboiled, half boiled (*grains, chickpea, etc.*). *C.f.* نیوەکوڵ. (فرچیل کردن *v.* parboil).

فرزەند ***firzend*** *n.* child, offspring. *C.f.* زارۆڵە، مناڵ.

فرستادە ***firstade*** (p) *n.* messenger, dispatch bearer; emissary. *C.f.* باڵیوز، راسپێرراو.

شێرەکەیان دی کەوتنە فڕکا فڕکا They panicked when they saw the lion.+ ـکان[1] *only in* ـکان ـکان *n.* pandemonium, total confusion.< بوون بە فڕکان ـکان[2] *n.* hustle, hurry, jiff. *E.g.* بە فڕکان.+ فڕکانێک دێمەوە I shall be back in a jiffy.+ ـوهوور *n.* noisy prolonged whiring/ zooming of fast flying or moving objects.+ ـکە *n.* flutter, flurr; whir (*of s.th. flying/ moving by*). *E.g.* هەستمان بە فڕکەی جموجۆڵ کرد We sensed a flurry of activity.+ (فڕکە کردن *v.* fly away esp. of game bird; pass/ move rapidly *by*-بەلا.. دا with a whir).+ ـکەفڕک *n.* persistent فڕکە *q.v.*+ ـکێ *second element in some compound nouns. E.g.* بەردە فڕکێ Stone-throwing. باڵەفڕکێ Flapping of wings.+ ـگە *n.* runway (*for planes*).+ ـندە *n.* & *adj.* bird (*see* بالندە ،مەل); flying. *E.g.* شتێکی فڕندە A flaying object.+ ـۆکە *n.* airplane, aircraft: ـۆکەی بۆمبا هاوێژ bomber (*plane*)* ـۆکەی ★ـی دووکەڵدار also ـۆکەی تیژڕەو jet plane★ دیرەگی helicopter★ ـۆکەی جەنگاوەر fighter plane.+ ـۆکەخانە *n.* airport.+ ـۆکەنەهێڵ *adj.* antiaircraft. *E.g.* تۆپی فڕۆکە نەهێڵ Antiaircraft gun.+ ـۆکەوان *n.* pilot, flyer, aviator.+ ـۆکەهەڵگر *n.* aircraft carrier.+ ـە *n.* flutter, flapping.+ (فڕە کردن *v.* flutter/ fly away. *C.f.* لە شەقەی باڵ دان).+ ـەفڕ *n.* continued/ successive fluttering of wings.+ ـیفری *n.* name of a parlour game with forfeits.+ ـین [فڕ] *v.i. 1.* fly, take to the wing (*c.f.* باڵ گرتن); take off, fly (*of a plane*). *2.* twitch, flutter (*of the eyes*).+ ـینزانی *n.* aeronautics.+ ـیوە *n. name of a boisterous outdoor game.*

[فراژێ]فراژان ***firajan*** *v.i.* evolve, undergo evolutionary change; unfold, grow, reveal.+ ـدن [فراژێن] *v.t. caus. of* فراژان *q.v.*

فراژی ***firajî*** *n.* evolution, unfolding, progress of change in a certain direction; growth, development (*of plants/humans*) (فراژی بوون *v.* sprout; grow, develop).+ ـوەر *adj.* evolutionary, developmental.

فرسەت ***firset*** (A) *n.* opportunity. *Syn.* هەل. *C.f.* دەرفەت. (فرسەت بوون *v.* be timely/ opportune, be an opportunity. *C.f.* (بە فرسەت زانین.+ ـ/ لیّ بینین *v.* find/make/come upon an opportunity for. *C.f.* بەفرسەت زانین.+ ـ/ لیّ هیّنان *v.* seek and be offered an opening/a means of getting at (*s.o.*).

فرسەخ ***firsex*** *also* فرسەق *and* فرسەنگ *n.* parasang (*measure of length equal to about four miles*); stage (*see 1.* قۆناخ).

فرشتەنگ ***firşteng*** *adj.* nervous, tense. *Syn.* کەمپشوو، شلّەژاو. *C.f.* راگەش.

فرفینگ ***firfing*** *See* هەلاّمەت.

فرمان[1] ***firman*** *n.* task, job, duty. *C.f. 1.* کار، فەرمان; function (*see 3.* فەر). (فرمان کردن *v.* do a job, carry out a duty/ task. *C.f.* (ئیش کردن.+ ـ بەر *n.* employed person. *C.f.* کاربەدەست، مووچەخۆر. *Syn.* راگرتە.+ ـ کەر *n., gram.* doer; performer, actor.+ ـ گوزار *n.* helper, assistant. *C.f.* سیار. *Syn.* یاریدەدەر.+ ـ ی *adj.* functional. *See 2.* فەردار.

فرمان[2] ***firman*** *gram.* verb. *Syn.* کردار.

فرمیّسک ***firmêsk*** *n.* tear (*of the eyes*). *Syn.* ئەسرین.+ ـ بزە *n.* crying from happiness.

فرن ***firin*** *also* فروون *n.* oven. *C.f.* تەنوور.

فرنجەمشک ***frincemisk*** *n., bot.* sweet basil.

فرنک ***frink*** *n.* nostril. *See* کونەلووت.

فرنی ***firnî*** *n.* a kind of blancmange desert made from rice flour, milk and sugar.

فرۆ ***firo*** *n.* dish of warm thickened beastings (*normally colostrum -* ژەک *of sheep/goat*).

فرۆش ***firos*** *1. pres stem of the verb* فرۆشتن. *2. second element of some compound forms meaning:* seller of, *i.e.* میوەفرۆش fruit seller.+ ـ [فرۆش]تن *v.t.* sell, market, rend. *C.f.* کرین.+ ـ تنەوە *v.* resell, market again/ for a second time.+ ـ تنی *also* ـ تەنی *adj.* for sale; worth selling.+ ـ راو *adj.* sold.+ ـ گە *n.* shop. *Syn.* دووکان.+ ـ یار *n.* seller. *C.f.* کریار.

فروو ***firû*** *n. restr.* (*act of*) bowing/ inclining (*the head*) as in submission/ aknowledgement.+ ـ / هیّنانەوە *v.* bow/ incline (*one's head*).~ سەرفروو.

فرووج ***firûc*** *n.* pullet, chick, young chicken. *Syn.* جووجەلّە ~ بارۆکە. *C.f.* مریشک.+ ـ او *n.* chicken stew; chicken broth (*syn.* ئاوی مریشک).

فرە ***fire*** *1. adj.* much, many, numerous, lots, plenty. *See 1.* زۆر. *C.f. 2.* پتر. *2.* multi; many. *E.g.* وولاّتی فرەنەتەوە Multinational (*pluralistic*) state. *3. adv.* very, exceedingly, extremely. *See 2.* زۆر. (فرە بوون *v.* be much/ plenty).+ ـ بەش *adj.* shared by many, apportioned many ways.+ ـ بیّژ *adj.* garrulous. *Syn.* چەنەباز.+ ـ خۆر *adj.* gluttonous. *Syn.* زۆرخۆر.+ ـ زان *adj.* knowledgeable, well-informed. *C.f.* زۆرزان.+ ـ گەڕ *adj.* always on the go. *C.f.* سەربەدەرەوە.+ ـ ماگ *adj.* chronic; deep-seated, inveterate, old (*c.f.* کۆن).+ ـ نوویّن *adj.* revealing, suggestive, evocative.+ ـ یی *n.* muchness, greatness (*of quantity, number*). *Syn.* زۆری; pluralism. *E.g.* فرەنەتەوەیی cultural pluralism.

فرەز ***firez*** *n.* velvet (*fabric*). *Syn.* قەدیفە.

فریّ ***firê*** *gen.* (*act of*) throwing/ casting/ hurling (*s.th.*).+ ـ دان *v.t.* cast, toss, throw away (*syn.* تووڕ دان. *c.f.* هاویشتن، هەلّ دان); get rid of, throw away, abandon. < تیّ فریّ دان، لیّ فریّ دان.+ ـ یدراو *adj.* thrown away, discarded, abandoned, forsaken.

فریا ***firya*** *n.* prompt arrival/ presence, timely and opportune coming (*to help s.o./join or catch s.th., etc.*).+ ـ/ خستن *v.t.* deliver promptly, dispatch/send in time or urgently (*of help, succor, message, etc.*). *E.g.* ئەم نامەیەی فریا بخە Get this letter to him on time. *Syn.* پیا گەیاندن.+ ـ د *n.* call for help (فریاد کردن *v.* call/ ask for help).+ ـ رەس *adj.* propmt in coming to aid/ providing relief.+ ـ/ کەوتن *v.* reach (*s.o.*)

with aid/ relief/ assistance; arrive in time (*to join, catch, etc.*). *E.g.* فریا نەکەوتنم لەگەڵیان بچم I didn't arrive in time to go with them; be delivered/ served in time. *E.g.* نامەکەی فریا کەوت؟ Was the letter delivered to him on time? +ـ گوزار adj. charitable, philanthropic; aid (*org.*). *C.f.* پیاگەیشتن.+ ـ مرۆڤدۆست.+ ـ گوزاری *adj.* pertaining to aid/ relief.

فریز ***firîz*** *also* فریزوو *n.* bermuda grass. *C.f.* هەرێز. ~ چیمەن ، گیا ~.

فرێزە ***firêze*** *n.* thatch.

فریشتە ***firîşte*** *n.* angel : ـ ی هەڵکەوت angel believed to intervene to give victory in battle.

فریشک ***firîşk*** *n.* colostrum; mother's milk secreted for the first time after childbirth.+ ـ /گرتن *v.* start flow of mother's milk.

فریو ***firîw*** *n.* hoax, humbug, ruse, fraud. *C.f.* فێڵ.+ اندن [فریوێن]ـ *See* هەڵ فریواندن.+ ـ باز *n.* hoaxer, imposter.+ ـ /خواردن *v.* be defrauded/ duped/ humbugged.+ ـ خۆر *adj.* easily hoaxed/ duped.+ ـ /دان *v.* victimize, dupe, defraud. *Syn.* هەڵ خەڵەتاندن.

فزدووک ***fizdûk*** *n.* acne (*on the adolescent's face*). *C.f.* زیپکە.

فزە ***fize*** *n.* sound, utterance. *C.f.* جووڵە ، نقە. (فزە) کردن *v.* make a sound, utter a word, react in one way or another *often used in the negative*. *E.g.* فزە نەکەیت Don't you make a sound. فزە بکەیت فزەت ئەبڕم One word out of you and I shall have you silenced). + ـ /لێ بڕین *v.t.* squelch/ reduce to absolute silence; knock (*s.o.*) out. *E.g.* بەچەپۆکێک فزەی لێ بڕی He knocked him out with one fist blow.+ ـ /لێوە هاتن *See* فزە کردن.

فس ***fis*** *1. n.* hissing noise. *2. intj. used to scare away a cat*: fsss!.+ ـ /دان *v.* yield to a rooster for mating (*of a hen*).+ ـ /دانەوە *v.* fail to finish/complete, abandon in failure.+ ـ ـە *See* 2. فس.+ ـ کە *n.* whisper. *See* چرپە.+ ـ کەفسک *n.* continued whisper.+ ـ وەهوور *n.* loud and prolonged hissing.+ ـ ە *n.* a hissing sound/noise.+ ـ ە فس *n.* continued/sustained hissing.+ ـ /لێوە هاتن *v.* produce a hissing sound, be heard hissing.+ ـ فس پاڵەوان *n.* vain braggart. *C.f.* فشەکەر.

فسکوول ***fiskûl*** *n.* tassel on a fez. ~ فێست. *C.f.* تانج.

فسۆس ***fisos*** *n., zool.* skunk.

فش ***fiş*** *adj. 1.* deflated, contain little/ no air (*of a balloon, ball, tire, etc.*). *2.* fluffy, soft and airy; slack, loose (فش بوون *v.* be ruffled, be loose. فش کردن *v.* let up and yield. *c.f.* خۆ فش کردن).+ ـ /بوونەوە *v.* be deflated, collapse (*esp. by losing air*); *fig.* be deflated, slump.+ ـ /کردنەوە *v.* deflate, release air from.+ ـ وفۆڵ *adj.* fluffy (*ruffled*) and loppy (*c.f.* پفەڵ); too baggy (*loose*) and silly-looking.+ ـ ۆڵ *also* ـ ەڵ *adj.* soft (*esp. of ground loosened by frost after rain*).

فشە ***fişe*** *n. 1.* whizzing/hissing noise. *Syn.* فسە. *2.* fun and game, frolic and lack of seriousness. *E.g.* مەیکە بە فشە Don't turn it into fun and frolic *or* Let us be a little more serious. *C.f.* گاڵتە. *3.* overstatement/ exaggeration of one's ability, bombast. (فشە کردن *v.* boast, exaggerate).+ ـ فش *n. 1.* indulgence in boasting/ exaggeration. *2.* Continued whizzing/ hissing.+ ـ کەر *adj.* boastful, highfalutin, bombastic.+ ـ گاڵتە *n.* teasing, joshing, mockery.

فشقیات ***fişqiyat*** *n.* joking, jesting, buffoonery/wagging.

فکر ***fikr*** (A) *See* بیر (*all forms*).+ ـ ین *See* تێ فکرین.

فلاّن ***filan*** (A) *n.* so and so, one that is unnamed/ unspecified (*of a person or thing*).+ ـ جار *adv.* on a certain occasion, at such a time.+ ـ شت *n.* such and such a thing, an unnamed/ specified

thing.+ ـ کەس *1. n.* so and so, an unnamed but specified person. *2. intj.* hey! you!+ ـ وفیسار *n.* so and so people/ persons, Tom, Dick and Harry.+ ـ ی *n. expr. of emphasis:* I tell you!, I must say! *E.g.* فلانی شتی وا سەیرم هەرگیز نەدیوە I tell you I have never seen such a thing before.

فلت ***filt*** *adj.* too loose/large (*of a hole, mouth, opening, etc.*). *C.f.* فراوان.+ [فلتین]ـ اندن *v.* mumble, mutter.+ ـ ە *n.* mumbling sound/ noise.+ ـ ەدەمە *adj.* having the tendency to mumble in speech.+ ـ ەفلت *n.* continued mumbling (*of a person*).

فلتیرەم ***filtirem*** *n.* unit of weight equivalent to 1/128 هۆقە *q.v.*

فلچ ***filç*** *gen., n.* mouth (*as one's habitual manner of speaking.*~ دەموفلچ.+ ـ وهوور *n.* incessant squishing sound/noise.+ ـ ە[1] *n.* a squish/ squishing sound or noise.+ ـ ەفلچ *n. 1.* continued squishing. *2.* nonsensical talk, drivel. *E.g.* ! دە فلچەفلچ Stop that drivel!.

فلچە[2] ***filce*** = فرچە *q.v.*

فلس ***fils*** *n.* Iraqi coin equivalent to one thousandth of Dinar.

فلفل ***filfil*** *n.* monkey. *See* مەیموون.

فلق[1] ***filq*** *adj.* too large and untidy in appearance (*of a dress, footwear, etc.*); slovenly, dowdy, sloppy. (فلق بوون *v.* be too large and sloppy).+ ـ ن *also* ـ یجان *n.* pert girl, minx, slut.+ ـ وش *adj.* slipshod, sloppy (*of a man*).+ ـ ی *See* فلقن.

فلق[2] ***filq*** *intj. used to denote a plopping sound. E.g.* فلق کەوتە ناوەکەوە Plop it fell into the water.+ ـ وهوور *n.* loud and continued plopping.+ ـ ە *n.* a plop/ plopping sound or noise.+ ـ ەفلق *n. 1.* continued plopping. *2.* blather (*used disparagingly to shut off s.o.*). *E.g.* نەم فلقەفلقەت لە چی یە Why don't you stop blathering.+ ـ ە/ فلق هاتن *v.* produce a plopping sound.

فلووف ***filûf*** *n.* fixation, obssessive preoccupation. *Syn.* خولیا. *C.f.* کەلکەلە.+ ـ ا *adj.* obssessed, beset.

فلەهن ***flehin*** *n.* species of fish. ~ ماسی.

فلیچقانە ***filîçqane*** *also* فلیچقە *n., bot.* cotyledon, seed leaf. < دوو فلیچقانە.

فلیقاوە ***filîqawe*** *adj.* squashed, crushed.

فلیم ***filîm*** (A) *n.* film (*of photographs, motion pictures*).

فلیتە ***filîte*** *adj.* scummy, base (*person*). *C.f.* سەرسەری.

[فلیقین]فلیقاندن ***filîqandin*** *See* هەل فلیقاندن.+ [فلیقین] ـ ەوە *v.t.* squash, crush by squeezing into a pulp/ flat mass. *C.f.* پلیشاندنەوە.

[فلیقی]فلیقانەوە ***filîqanewe*** *v.i.* be squashed, be crushed/squeezed out of shape.

فم ***fim*** *n.* (*act of*) blowing air through one's nose (فم کردن *v.i.* force air out through the nostrils to blow one's nose. *E.g.* فم کە Blow! (*to a child*).

فنجان ***fincan*** *n.* cup, demitasse. *C.f.* پیالە.+ ـ بڕ کەووپ *n.* cookie/ pastry cut with a demitasse.+ ـ ین *n.* name of a parlour guessing game.

فند ***find*** *n.* candle. *See* مۆم.+ ـ انک *n.* candle stick/holder.

فندق ***findiq*** *n.* hazelnut.+ ـ /شکاندن *See* چەقەنە لی دان.

فوارە ***fuware*** (A) *n.* fountain. *Syn.* کولکولە.

فۆسفات ***fosfat*** (E) *n., chem.* phosphate. *E.g.* فۆسفاتی کالسیۆم Calicium phosphate.

فۆسفۆر ***forsfor*** (E) *n., chem.* phosphorus.+ ـ ی *adj.* phosphorous.

فۆل ***fol*** *gen. only in* فشوفۆل *q.v.*

فوو ***fu*** *n.* a blow/ puff of air from the mouth. *Syn.* پف. *C.f.* هەناسە. *Idiom.* دوو فوو و سەبری A modicum of patience. (فوو کردن *v.* blow, puff air through the mouth).+ پیاکردن/ـ *v.* blow through (*a pipe, hole, wind instrument, etc.*).+ تیَ/ـ کردن *v.* inflate, blow into.+ دان/ـ *v.t. 1.* blow up, inflate. *2. fig.* puff up, elate, flatter.+ ـ دراو *adj.* inflated, pumped/filled with air.+ ـ گرە *n.* steady blowing (*esp. at a fire in order to build it up*).+ لەدۆ نەکردن/ـ *v.* be bold/ resolute, be determined, act without hesitation. *C.f.* سلەمینەوە.+ لیَ کردن/ـ *v.t.* blow at. *E.g.* فووی لیَ مەکە Don't blow at it.

فووت ***fût*** (E) *n.* foot (*unit of measure*). *Syn. 3.* پیَ.

فوورهە ***fûrhe*** *n.* cascade, small waterfall. *C.f.* تاڤگە.

فۆیە ***foye*** *n.* substance used in making false diamonds.

فەتاحپاشایی ***fetahpaşayî*** *n.* a kind of dance.~ هەلْپەرکیَ.

فەتار ***fetar*** *adj.* lacerated, mangled.+ ـ ـ *adj.* torn, ragged; mangled, hacked. (فەتار فەتار بوون *v.* be ragged; be mangled/hacked to death *used disparagingly against s.o. for having done s.th. shameful.*). *E.g.* دەک فەتار فەتاربی May you be mangled to death (*for what you have done*).

فەتارەت ***fetaret*** *n.* ruin, calamitous end, fatal mishap. *C.f.* فەوتان، لەناو چوون. < سەر بەفەتارەت چوون.

[فەتیَ]فەتان ***fetan*** *only in* دا فەتان *q.v.*

فەتیر ***fetîr*** *adj. adj.* unleavened (*of dough*). هەویر ~ : نانی ـ bread made from unleavened dough.

فەخفووری ***fexfûrî*** *n.* chinaware.

فەدی ***fedî*** *n.* decorum, decency of conduct/behaviour. *C.f.* شەرم.+ ـ کار *adj.* decorous, decent. *C.f.* شەرمەزار.

فەڕ ***feṟ*** *n. 1.* worth, value/ merit measured by the qualities or the esteem in which s.o. or s.th. is held. *C.f.* بایەخ، کەلْک. *2.* quality of abundance/ plentifulness. *See 2.* پیت. *3.* function, activity/ capacity for which (*s.th.*) is fitted or employed. (فەڕ هەبوون *v.* have worth/ merit; be worthy. *E.g.* فەڕی ئەوەی نییە قسەشی لەگەل بکریَ He is not even worth talking to. *Syn. 4.* هەلْ گرتن).+ ـ دار *adj.1* meritorious, deserving, worth. *C.f.* بیَفەڕ. *2.* functional, operative, serviceable.

فەڕاش ***feṟaş*** (A) *n.* handyman, janitor (*esp. in a gorernment office*).

فەڕاقە ***feṟaqe*** *n.* leg shackles. *C.f.* پیَوەند (*under* پیَ[1]).

فەرامۆش ***feramoş*** *also* فەرامۆشت *adj.* neglected, disregarded, treated with inattention/ dereliction; forgotten. (فەرامۆش بوون *v.* be neglectful/ inattentive; be forgetful *of*- لە. *E.g.* لە کارت فەرامۆش مەبە Don't be neglectful of your work. فەرامۆش کردن *v.* treat lightly, neglect, ignore. *c.f.* خۆ تیَ نەگەیاندن; forget. *see* لەبیر چوون).+ ـ کار *adj.* neglectful, inattentive (*of s.o.*).+ ـ ی *n. 1.* neglect, negligence, inattention, disregard. *2.* solace, alleviation of grief/ anxiety.+ ـ ی هاتن *v.* be consoled, take comfort/solace. *C.f.* سەبووری هاتن.

فەرتووت ***fertût*** *adj.* senile, decrepit. *C.f.* پەککەوتە.

فەرتەنە ***fertene*** *also* فرتەنە *n.* stormy weather (*c.f.* شلَیوە، بۆران); rumpus, melee, noisy tumoltuous mingling, event, etc. (*c.f.* هەرا). *E.g.* فەرتەنەیەکە سەگ خاوەنی خۆی ناناسیَتەوە It is a real melee (*lit.* It is such a tumolt that even a dog cannot find his master).+ گیَران/ـ *v.* cause a rumpus/ melee; create a storm, become stormy (*of the weather, nature, etc.*).+ هەلْ گیرسان/ـ happen, take place (*of a rumpus/ melee, etc.*). *C.f.* ئاژاوە پەیدا بوون.+ فەرتەنە گیَران *See* ـ/هەلْ گیرساندن.

فەرخی ***ferxî*** *n.* a variety of small seedless grape. *C.f.* ~ تریٚ. کشمیشی.

فەردە ***ferde*** *n.* gunny sack (*esp. as unit/ amount of load*). *E.g.* لۆرییەکە چەند فەردەی بار کردووە How many sacks is the truck carrying? *Syn.* گونیە.
ـ ی خەتسوور : standard size gunny sack recognized by vertical red lines on both sides. ی خەتشین ★ slightly smaller gunny sack marked with two vertical blue lines.

فەردەش ***ferdeş*** *n. 1.* sample/ test lot (*serving as a unit of weight for grains*). *2.* criterion, yardstick. *C.f.* ئەندازە، ئەزمە. (فەردەش کردن *v.* divide winnowed grain into heaps of equal weight for measuring).

فەرز ***ferz*** (A) *n.* obligation, responsibility; supposition (<فەرەزا). (فەرز بوون *v.* be/ stand as an obligation *upon-* لەسەر. *E.g.* نوێژکردن فەرزە praying is an obligation.+ فەرز کردن *v. 1.* impose *on-* بەسەردا, oblige. *2.* suppose, presume. *E.g.* فەرز کە نەهات Suppose he doesn't show up). *C.f.* تەوزیم، بەرپرسیاری، دەربەستی.

فەرزین ***ferzîn*** *n.* queen (*the chess piece*).

فەرش ***ferş*** (A) *n. 1.* carpet, rug. *Syn.* قالی، مافوور. *C.f.* ~ ڕاخستن. حەسیر، لاکێش، بەڕە. *2.* flooring, material covering a floor. (فەرش کردن *v.* cover a floor *with bricks, wood, tile, etc.*).

فەرق ***ferq*** (A) *n.* difference. *See* جیاوازی. (فەرق هەست پیٚ کردن *see* پیٚ کردن).

فەرکار ***ferkar*** *n.* suggestion, intimation, hint (*c.f.* تیلنیشان); advice, recommendation (*see* پێشنیار).

[فەرکێن]فەرکاندن ***ferkandin*** *v.t.* copy, copy down/ transcribe (*syn.* ڕوونووس کردن); make/ figure out (*esp. s.th. written*). (*c.f.* سەر لیٚ دەر کردن).

فەرکانە ***ferkane*** *n.* copy, imitation, transcript/ reproduction of an original work.

فەرمان ***ferman*** *n. 1.* rule, dominion, the exercise of authority/ control. *C.f.* ڕایە، دەسەلات. *2.* order, command. *C.f.* ڕکێف، سەرەوکاری. (فەرمان کردن *v.* rule, govern, exercise authority over; command, give instruction; order *around-* بەسەردا).+ ـ بەر *n.* government official/employee; civil servant; subordinate.+ ـ بەرێتی *n.* civil service, government employment; service (*as an adm. division/ department of government*).+ ـ بەری *adj.* pertaining/ related to civil service; subordinate.+ ـ پیٚدان/ *v.t.* order, command.+ ـ دا دان/ *v.t.* instruct, direct; give/ pass out an order to.+ ـ دار *n.* prince, emir; governor (*syn.* شاریار).+ ـ داری *n.* emirate (*syn.* میرنشینی); goremorate (*syn.* پارێزگا).+ ـ دەر *n.* commander, commanding officer (*syn.* ئەفسەر، سەرکردە); superior, one who is above another in office/ station (*c.f.* بالادەست).+ ـ دەر کردن/ *v.t.* issue a dicree/ ordinance/ edict.+ ـ ڕەوا *1. n.* ruler; sovereign (*see* کێشوەردار). *2. adj.* wise, judicious.+ ـ ڕەوایی *n., pol.* government, administration. *C.f. 2.* میری، کیشوەر.+ ـ کار *adj.* governing; controlling, regulating. *C.f.* جوکمران.+ ـ گا *also* ـ گە *n.* office, place of employment. *C.f.* دیوان.+ ـ گێڕ *n.* government, the organization/ machinery/ agency of government.+ ـ گێڕی *adj.* governmental, of/ relating to government. *Syn.* میری.+ ـ ی *adj., gram.* imperative.

فەرمایشت ***fermayişt*** *n.* that which is received/listened to and treated with deference (*only used politely of a statement or request made by another person*). *E.g.* فەرمایشتی جەنابتە It is just as you say, Sir. (فەرمایشت کردن *v. only in the expression:* فەرمایشت ئەکەیت "Yes Sir" as you say.

فەرموو ***fermû*** *v. used as a formula of politeness when inviting/ welcoming s.o. to s.th. :* pray (*also in the plural-* فەرموون. *E.g.* فەرموو ئێرەوە Pray take this seat. فەرموون لێرەوە Please come this way.+ ـ دە *n.* word/ request (*of s.o. heeded/*

respected). *E.g.* لەسەر فەرموودەی ئەو کردمان We did it at his request (*according to his wish*).+ ـ [فەرموو]ن *v. 1.* say, utter, express, command (*esp. of s.o. backed by respect/ authority/ reverence*). *E.g.* خوا فەرمووبەتی God has commanded; *also used sarcastically to belittle what s.o. says. E.g.* جەنابی چی فەرموو؟ What did his "honour" say? *2.* visit, come. *E.g.* دەبفەرمووە مالّی ئێمە Why not honour us by coming to our home.

فەرمەسۆن ***fermeson*** (E) *n.* Freemason.

فەروار ***ferwar*** *n.* ascendancy, command, dominance. *C.f.* فەرمان.

فەروو ***ferû*** (E) *n.* fur, pelt. *C.f.* کەوڵ، پێستە.

فەرەج ***ferec*** *only in* فیلۆفەرەج *q.v.*

فەرەح ***fereh̲*** (A) *1. n.* joy, delight. *See* خۆشی. *2. adj.* roomy, spacious. *See* فراوان. (فەرەح بوون *v.* be roomy/ spacious).+ ـی *n.* joy; abundance, prosperity: سالّی ـ ی year of abundance کاتی ـ ی★ time/ period of prosperity.+ ـ/ی پیا هاتن *v.* feel relief/ comfort (*from anxiety*) (*used normally with* دلّ). *E.g.* دلّی فەرەحیەکی پیا هات She feels somewhat relieved.

فەرەزا ***fereza*** *conj.* supposing, suppose, assuming that, what if. *E.g.* فەرەزا نەماندۆزیەوە What if we didn't find him? ~ فەرز.

فەرەنجی ***ferencî*** *also* فەرەجی *n.* long-sleeved felt overcoat. *C.f.* کەپەنەک، کولّەباڵ، پالّتۆ، تەکمە، پەستەک.

فەرەنگ ***Fer̲eng*** (E) *n. and adj.* Europe; European.+ ـستان *n.* Europe.+ ـی[1] *adj.* European (*esp. of a language*).

فەرەنگی[2] ***fer̲engî*** *n., med.* syphilis. *Syn.* ئاتەشەک.

فەرهەنگ ***ferheng*** *n.* dictionary, lexicon. *C.f.* وشەدان *under* وشە[1].+ ـۆک *n.* small dictionary; glossary (*c.f.* زاراوە).+ ـ/دانان[1] *v.* compile a dictionary.+ ـ دانان[2] *n.* lexicography.+ ـ دانەر *n.* lexicographer.

فەریاد ***feryad*** *also* فەریا *See* فریا (*all forms*).

فەریک ***ferîk*** *adj. 1.* green, unripe (*c.f.* نەگەیوو، سەوز); *also as prefix to names of certain fruits, nuts, etc. which may be eaten green:* ـە خورما half-ripe dates ـە قەزوان★ green terebinth seeds ـە گوێز★ soft walnut (*whose kernel is not fully ripe*) ـە نۆک★ green chickpea (*while still in the pod*). *2. as part of some compound nouns meaning:* pseudo; semi, half. *E.g.* فەریکە رۆشنبیر pseudo intellectual. (فەریک بوون *v.* be green/ ripe enough to be edible. *2.* be half dry (*of laundry*). *see* کرژ بوونەوە).

فەساد ***fesad*** (A) *only in* مایە فەساد.

فەسال ***fesal̲*** *n.* physiognomy, looks (*normally used disparagingly*) (*c.f.* روخسار); form, shape (*c.f. 2.* شێوە).

فەسڵ ***fesl̲*** (A) *n. 1.* settlement (*of a feud*). *2.* season. *See 1.* وەرز، کەش. (فەسڵ کردن *v.* settle *a feud*).

فەقێ ***feqe*** (A) *n.* theological student (*normally residing and studying in a mosque*). *C.f.* سووختە، مەلا.

فەقیانە ***feqyane*** *n.* long pointed shirt-sleeves of the Kurdish national costume. *Syn. 2.* سۆرانی. *C.f.* ئاوەسێ، سەردەست.

فەقیر ***feqîr*** (A) *See* سوالّکەر، هەژار.

فەکلّە ***fekl̲e*** *n., anat.* the temple. *C.f.* لاجانگ.

فەلاقە ***felaqe*** *n.* device for holding up the legs of the deliquent during the administration of a bastinado: ـ داری bastinado stick/cudgel. (فەلاقە کردن *v.* subject (*s.o.*) to bastinado. *c.f.* دارکاری کردن).

فەلسەفە ***felsefe*** (E) *n.* philosophy. ~ فەیلەسووف; principle, ideology. *C.f.* راستیپەرستی.

فەلە ***fele*** *n.* Christian villager. *C.f.* خاچپەرست. + ـ رەشکە *n.* Assyrian Christian Villager. *C.f.* ئاسووری.

فەن **fen** (A) *See* هونەر (*all forms*).

فەنا **fena** *adv.* as. *C.f.* وەک.

فـەنتازی **fentazî** *adj.* ritzy, modish, fashionable: ـ بابەتی ritzy fashionable items.

فـەنگ **feng** *also* فەند *n.* trick, artifice normally used in comb. as ـ وفێڵ *n.* trickery, chicanery, deception, double-dealing.

فەنەر **fener** *n.* lantern (*esp. one in which a candle is used*). *C.f.* فانۆس، چرا.

[فـەوتین]فـەوتان **fewtan** *v.i.* perish, be destroyed; be lost (*esp. of money invested*). *E.g.* پارەی زۆرم لـەم کارەدا فـەوتا I lost a lot of maney in this job. *C.f.* لـەناو چـوون.+ ـ دن [فـەوتێن] *v.t.* cause to perish, spoil, ruin, destory. *E.g.* سەرما گوڵەکانی فەوتاند The cold destroyed the flowers; fritter away (*money, fortune, time*). *C.f.* لەدەست دان.

فـەوتاو **fewtaw** *adj.* perished, ruined, destroyed; lost, frittered away.

فەوج **fewc** (A) *See* ڕەوە. *C.f.* تابوور.

فەهرەنهایت **fehrenhayt** (E) *adj.* Fahrenheit.

فەیلەسووف **feylesûf** (E) *n.* philosopher.

فـەیلی **feylî** *n. and adj.* Fayli Kurd; belonging to the Fayli group of Kurds.

فێ[1] **fê** *n., med.* epilepsy, fit. *Syn. 1.* تاهو.+ ـ دار *adj.* epileptic.+ ـ /گرتـن *v.* be attacked/ overcome by an epileptic fit.+ ـ /لێ هاتن *v.* have an epileptic fit, have an attack of epilepsy; *fig.* go into a triade of anger/ emotional upset.

فێ[2] **fê** *n. name of the seventeenth letter* ف *of the Kurdish alphabet.*

فیـت[1] **fît** *n.* doing, fault, action; instigation, prodding. (*of a person*) (فیـت بـوون *v.* be the fault/ doing *of-* ی. *E.g.* هەمووی فیتی تۆ بوو It was all your doing (*you are the reason for all this*).+ ـ /دان *v.t.* instigate, prod, encourage. *Syn.* هان دان.

فیت[2] **fît** *n., restr.* (*act/state of*) being quits (*with-* لەگەڵ). (فیـت بـوون *v.* be quits with. *E.g.* بە چەند فیـت ئـەبێت لەگەڵت How much would it take for him to settle with you?

فیـت[3] **fît** *n.* puffing/rustling sound.+ ـ وهوور *n.* loud and prolonged rustle/puffing sound.+ ـ ە *n.* a rustle, puffing/ humming sound.+ ـ ەفیت *n.* continued rustling/ puffing sound.+ ـ ەهاتن *v.* make/produce a humming or puffing noise, be heard rustling.

فیچقە **fîçqe** *n. 1.* squirt, quick stream/ jet. *2.* syringe. (فیچقە کردن *v.i.* squirt, jet out *of a liquid*).+ ـ /بەستن *v.i.* form a continuous squirt, jet out continuously.+ ـ /لێ دان *v.t.* give an injection to. *Syn.* شرینقە لێ دان *C.f.* کوتان.

فیـدا **fîda** (A) *n.* sacrifice. (فیدا کردن *v.* have onself-خۆ/ *s.th.* sacrificed *for-* ی. *Syn.* بەخت کردن. *c.f.* بـەفیدا بـوون). + ـ یـی *n.* shock troops, commando.

فێر **fêr** *adj. 1.* cognizant, having knowledge. *2.* used, accustomed (*to-* ی). (فێر بوون *v. 1.* learn, gain knowledge of. *E.g.* فێری کوردی بووم I have learned Kurdish. *2.* get used/accustomed to. *E.g.* فێری نوستنی پاشنیوەڕۆیە He is accustomed to taking a nap in the afternoon.+ فێر کردن *v. 1.* teach, train, educate. *2.* accustom, habituate (*c.f.* ڕاهێنان); addict. *E.g.* فێری جگەرە کێشانی کردم He caused me to become addicted to cigarette smoking).+ ـ بوو *adj.* acquired, gained, attained (*as opposed to inborn/ innate/ natural*).+ ـ خواز *n.* apprentice. *C.f.* شاگرد; seeker (*of knowledge, etc.*).+ ـ خوازی *n.* apprenticeship; search, quest, probe+ ـ داری *n.* exercise; lesson (*see* وانە[1]).+ ـ کەر *n.* teacher, one who teaches/ trains. *See* مامۆستا; educator.+ ـ گە *n.* place/ institution of teaching, training, etc. *C.f.* خوێندنگا، قوتابخانە.

فـیر **fir** *intj. used to denote a swooshing sound.*+ فیرێن]ـ انـدن] *v.* have diarrhea. *Syn.* سک چوون.+ ـ که *n.* diarrhea.+ ـ ن *adj.* diarrhetic.+ ـ وهوور *n.* loud and prolonged swooshing.+ ـ ه *n.* sound produced by a forceful discharge of heavy (*thick*) liquid, a swooshing/ rushing sound.+ ـ هفیر *n.* continued persistent swooshing.

فیرست **firist** (A) *See* پێرست.

فیرنەگولە **firnegule** *n. 1.* wren (*bird*). *2. fig.* dapper little person.

فیرۆ **firo** *n.* waste, improvidence.< بەفیرۆ دان، بەفیرۆ چوون.

فیز **fiz** *n.* haughtiness, arrogance, pride. <بەفیز.+ ـ بازی *n.* pomposity, affectation.+ ـ ن *adj.* haughty, proud.

فیزار **fizar** *n.* complaint, grievance. *Syn.* سکالا. *C.f.* گازندە.

فیزیا **fiziya** *also* فیزیک (E) *n.* physics.+ ـ زان *n.* physicist.

فیسار **fisar** *See* فلان (*all forms*).

[فێسـ][فێسان] **fêsan** *also* فیسان *v.i.* be in soak, become sodden. *C.f.* تەڕ بوون.

فێست **fêst** *n.* the fez; special skullcap used as part of a Kurdish woman's heodgear. *C.f.* کلاو.

فیسقە[1] **fisqe** *n.* small (*pearl*) onion (*esp. when cooked/pickled whole:* پیازی ـ small onion.

فیسقە[2] **fisqe** *n.* wagtail (*bird*).

فیسەڵ **fisel** *adj.* sapped, dried up. *See* پووچ.

فیش **fis** *intj.* denoting a rushing sound: swoosh!+ ـ وهوور *n.* loud persistent فیشە *q.v.*+ ـ کە *n.* a hissing sound. *E.g.* فیشکەی مار The hissing of a snake. (فیشکە کردن *v.* produce/ move with a hissing sound). + ـ کەفیشک *n.* persistent hissing.+ ـ ه *n.* a sound resembling that of fireworks (*esp. a rocket*) moving up and burning, a sizzling sound.+ ـ هفیش *n.* prolonged/ continued فیشە *q.v.*

فیشاڵ **fisal** *n.* big/ exaggerated tale, vain boasting, rant. *C.f.* (فیشاڵ) .گەزاف، دەلەسە، درۆ ـ چی *also* ـ باز *and* .(فیشاڵ لێ دان + *v. see* کردن ـ کەر *adj.* given to telling tall tales/ rants.+ ـ/ لێ دان *v.* tell tall tales, exaggerate, magnify (*an account/ story/ discription of s.th.*).

فیشەک **fisek** *n.* cartride (*c.f.* گوللە): ـ ی عەمەلی reloaded cartridge ـ ی کارخانە factory-made (*unused*) cartridge.+ ـ بەند *also* ـ دان *and* ـ لغ *n.* bandolier, cartridge belt. *C.f.* پێشتەرکی.+ ـ داگرتنەوە/ *v.* reload a cartridge (*a cartridge case that has been used before*).+ ـ فڕێدەر *n.* ejector (*of a firearm*).+ ـ گیر *n.* charger, cartridge clip.+ ـ هدرۆزنە *n.* blank cartridge. + ـ هشێتە *n.* rocket (*firework*). *C.f.* دەمەرقاچان.+ ـ ههاوی *n.* rocket.

فیعل **fid** (A) *n.* verb. *See* کردار.

فیق **fiq** *intj.* denoting a nasal and penetrating sound (*resembling that of an oboe*).+ ـ [فیقێن]انـدن *v.t.* cause/ produce a nasal and penetrating sound or tone (*esp. with an instrument*).+ ـ فیقە *n.* toy flute.+ ـ وهوور *n.* loud and prolonged فیقە *q.v.*+ ـ ه *n.* a nasal penetrating sound.+ ـ هفیق *n.* persisten فیقە *q.v.*+ ـ هنە *n.* mouthpiece (*of a wind instrument*). ~ زوڕنا. *C.f.* 2. پیکە.+ ـ ەلێ هێنان *v.t.* toot, sound a note (*on a wind instrument*). *E.g.* هەر فیقەی لە زوڕنا هێنا نێمە دەستمان گرت No sooner had he sounded a note on the pipe than we joined hands (*in dancing*).

فیق **fiq** *See* ڕیقوفیق.

فیک[1] **fik** *intj.* denoting a whistle/ whistling sound.+ فیکێن]ـ انـدن] *v.t.* whistle (*with the lips*). *Syn.* فیکە کێشان.+ ـ وهوور *n. 1.* loud prolonged whistling. *2.* the howling of dervishes.+ ـ ه *n.* whistle, whistling sound; whistle (*instrument*). *idiom.* هەزار فیکەم بەیەک

فیکەی I can't match his ebullience.+ ەفیک ـ *n.* continued/ whistling.+ ەکێشان ـ *v.t.* whistle (*esp. with one's lips*) (*c.f.* فیکە لیّ دان); whistle at- لیّ (*s.o.*) to jeer/ deride/ mock.+ ـە/لیّ دان *v.t.* blow a whistle. *E.g.* حەکەم فیکەی لیّدا The referee blew the whistle.

فیک² ***fik*** *See* فاکوفیک.

فێکی ***fêkî*** *also* فیقیّ *n.* fruit. *Syn.* میوە.

فێڵ ***fêḻ*** *n.* trick, catch, decoy, deceit. *Syn.* تۆین. *C.f. 2.* گزی، پیلان. (فێڵ کردن *v.* trick, deceive/ humbug *s.o. syn.* پێچ لیّ دان).+ اوی ـ *adj.* full of tricks and deception.+ باز ـ *adj.* tricky, deceptive (*syn.* تۆینباز); cunning, foxy, sly (*see 2.* بەپێچ، جامباز); mischievous (*see* تەڵەتەقێن).+ ـ بازی *n.* trickery, deception; slyness.+ زان ـ *See* فێڵباز.+ وفەرەج ـ *also* وتەڵەکە ـ *n.* recurring act/ behaviour characterized by deception, fraud, trickery. <بەفێلوفەرەج.+ وفەنگ ـ *See* فێڵوفەرەج.

فیل ***fîl*** *n. 1. zool.* elephant. *2.* bishop (*the chess piece*).+ پایە ـ *n.* prop, shoring (*esp. in the form of a wall to support an already standing one*).+ ەتەن ـ *n. and adj.* huge/strong person; giant.+ ەگێژە ـ *n.* roe deer.+ ەوان ـ *n.* mahout.+ ـ ی *adj.* pale gray. *C.f.* خۆڵەمێشی.

فینج ***fînc*** *See* لینجوفینج.

فێنک ***fênik*** *adj.* cool, facilitating/ suggesting relief from heat (*c.f.* سارد); refreshed, reinvigorated. (فێنک بوون *v.* be/ feel cool.+ فێنک کردن *v.* turn cool *of the weather*; make cool, chill. *c.f.* سارد کردن).+ ایی ـ *n.* cool place/ spot.+ ـ/بوونەوە *v.i.* cool off, be relieved from the heat (*of a person*); be cooled/ chilled.+ ـ /کردنەوە *v.t.* cool off, cause/help to be relieved from heat. *E.g.* ئەو بایە فێنکی کردمەوە That breeze colled me off; *in comb. with self*-خۆ. *E.g.* دانیشە خۆت فێنک بکەرەوە Sit down and cool yourself off.+ ی ـ *n.* coolness.

فینگ ***fing*** *only in* فینگوهوور *n.* loud prolonged/ persistent sobbing.+ ە ـ *n.* a sobbing/ whimpering sound.+ ەفینگ ـ *n.* continued sobbing/ whimpering. ~گریان. *C.f.* لووشکەلووشک.

فیوز ***fiywz*** (E) *n.* fuse (*electrical device*).

V ڤ

ڤ **V** *the eighteenth letter of the Kurdish alphabet.*

ڤاچ **vaç** *n.* region, area. *Syn.* هەرێم. *C.f.* قەڵەمڕەو، زۆرم، ناوچە.

ڤاری **varî** *adj.* alone, lone, solitary. *Syn.* تەنیا. (ڤاری بوون *v.* disappeare, pass out of sight. *syn.* دیار نەمان).

ڤاژی **vajî** *n. and adj.* lapel (*syn.* یەخە); having the wrong side out (*syn.* ئاوەژوو).

ڤالا *also* واڵا **vala** *adj.* empty; vacant. *Syn.* بەتاڵ.+ ـ هی *n.* emptiness; vaccum.

★ڤرە **vir** *adv.* here. *Syn.* ئێرە.+ ا ـ *adv.* at/from this place.

ڤڕ **vir̲** *intj.* denoting a whirring sound.+ ـ وهوور *n.* loud prolonged whirring noise.+ ـ ە *n.* a whirring/ droning noise.+ ـ ەڤڕ *n.* continued whir, persistent drone.+ ـ ەهاتن *v.i.* drone (*as of a plane's engine*), whir, fly/ revolve/ move with a whir.

ڤرک **virk** *n.* thick soup. *C.f.* شۆربا.

★ڤرگوڵی **virgulî** *adj.* saffron/orange yellowish (*colour*). *Syn.* خەنەیی.

★ڤرمۆر **virmor** *adj.* dark, deep (*of colour*). *Syn.* 2. تۆخ، تاریک، تیر.

ڤژۆکەر **vijoker** *n.* laxative. *Syn.* دەرمانی ڕەوانی.

ڤلۆشە **vilose** *See* بروێش.

ڤنگ **ving** *intj.* denoting a buzzing/whizzing sound.+ ـ وهوور *n.* noisy/ persistent buzzing.+ ـ ە *n.* buzz; buzzing sound. (ڤنگە کردن *v.* buzz, whiz by, pass with buzzing sound).+ ـ ەڤنگ *n.* continued buzzing; sustained whiz. (ڤنگەڤنگ بوون *v.* be/ keep buzzing).

★ڤەبری **vebrî** *adj.* fixed, set; constant, unchanging (*syn.* نەگۆڕ).

★ڤەتیرە **vetîre** *n.* event, happening. *Syn.* ڕووداو. *C.f.* بەسەرهات.

★ڤەرا **vera** *adj.* right, just, fair. *Syn.* ڕەوا. *C.f.* دروست. + ـ یی *n.* justice, fairness.

ڤەرێژ **verêj** *n.* contents (*esp. of a book, document, etc.*). *C.f.* ناوەرۆک.

ڤەژەن **vejen** *n.* intensity (*of heat*). *C.f.* تین.

ڤەلۆ **velo** *n.* search (*syn.* پشکنین); investigation, inquiry (*about*) (*syn.* توێژینەوە). (ڤەلۆ کردن *v.* search; investigate).

ڤەوینی **vewînî** *n.* behaviour. *Syn.* کردەوە، ڕەفتار.

ڤێ **vê** *n. name of the letter* ڤ.

★ڤیان **viyan** *n.* love. *Syn.* ئەوین.

ڤێڕا **ver̲a** *prep.* with, along. *Syn.* وێڕا، لەگەڵ.

ڤیزە[1] **vîze** *n.* sound of/ resembling heavy breathing through the nose when asleep; snort, wheeze.+ ـ ڤیز *n.* continued ڤیزە *q.v.*+ ـ هاتن *v.i.* make/produce a snorting or wheezing sound, be heard snorting.

ڤیزە[2] **vize** (E) *n.* visa (*as permission for travel and entry*).

★ڤێگا **vega** *adv.* instantly, at once. *Syn.* دەستبەجێ.

★ڤێل **vêl** *adj.* low, lacking height. *Syn.* نزم. *C.f.* نەوی.

Q ق

ق ***q*** *the nineteenth letter of the Kurdish alphabet.*

قابلەمە ***qableme*** *n.* cooking pot (*esp. of aluminum*). *C.f.* مەنجەڵ. ~ قافۆن.

قابیل ***qabîl*** (A) *adj.* possible, feasible, workable. *Syn.* شیاو. *C.f.* دروست، حل.

قابینە ***qabîne*** also کابینە (E) *n.* cabinet. *C.f.* وەزارەت.

قاپ[1] ***qap*** *n.* plate, dish: ـی پەل shallow dish★ ـی قووڵ deep dish; bottle. *E.g.* قاپێک بیرە A bottle of beer (*syn. 2.* شووشە).+ ـ وقاچاغ *n.* tableware (*china, glass, silver, etc.*). *C.f. 1.* ئاوان.

قاپ[2] ***qap*** *n., anat.* anklebone.+ ـاوێژ *adj.* having the tendency to stricke one's shins/ anklebones together when walking.+ ـک *n.* inflamation/ swelling esp. of the heel.+ ـ/گرتن *v.* bite on the foot, attack (*of a dog*). *C.f.* گەستن.+ ـ ێن *n.* game of knucklebones. *Syn.* میچێن.

قاپقاپ ***qapqap*** *n.* wooden clog with a leather strap: ـی ژنان women's wooden clog ★ ـی گەرماو clog used to walk in while bathing (*esp. at a public bath*). *C.f.* کەوشە دارینە.

قاپووت[1] ***qapût*** *n.* overcoat. *Syn.* پاڵتۆ. *C.f.* فەرەنجی، جرتە.

قاپووت[2] ***qapût*** *n.* single score/ point (*in a game of* مەحبووس).+ ـ/لێ گرتن *v.* win the third and match score.

قاپی ***qapî*** *n.* door, gate. *See 1.* دەرگا.+ ـ وان *n.* doorkeeper. *Syn.* دەرگاوان.

قاپێلک ***qapêlk*** *n.* carapace, back shield (*of a turtle*), shell (*of a crab, clam, etc.*); shield, armour (*see* ، قەڵغان *1.* سپەر).

قات[1] ***qat*** *n.* suit/ set of clothes. *Syn. 4.* دەست.

قات[2] ***qat*** *n. 1.* story, floor (*of a building*). *Syn.* نهۆم. *2.* layer, fold (*c.f. 1.* لۆ); level (*syn. 2.* چین). *3.* fold, times. *E.g.* سێ قاتی ئەوەی تۆیە It is three times that of yours.+ -- *adj.* layered, having many stories, built into many layers.

قات[3] ***qat*** (A) *adj.* scarce, characterized by lack/ paucity. *E.g.* هەموو شتێک قاتە Everything is scarce. (قات بوون *v.* be scarce).+ ـ وقڕی *n.* a period of economic adversity/ shotrage of goods (*esp. food*).+ ـی *n.* dearth, famine, extreme want. *E.g.* ساڵی قاتییەکە The year of the famine.

قاتر ***qatir*** *n.* mule. *See* ئێستر. *C.f.* باڵانی.+ ـەوان *n.* mule driver.

قاتوقەیاغ ***qatuqemax*** *n.* thick syrup of clarified butter with sugar and flour (*gen. prescribed for mother immediately after child delivery*).

قاتە ***qate*** *n.* rice husk. ~ چەڵتووک.

قاج ***qac*** = کاج *q.v.*

قاچ ***qaç*** *n., anat.* foot (*see 1.* پێ); leg (*see* لاق).+ ـ وقول *n.* foot (*lit.* food and ankle). *Syn.* پێوپل.+ ـی *n.* footwear. *See* پێڵاو.

قاچاخ ***qaçax*** *also* قاچاغ (T) *n. & adj.* contraband, smuggled goods; fugitive, on the run, hiding. (قاچاخ بوون *v.* be smuggled *of goods*; be on the run. قاچاخ کردن *v.* smuggle).+ ـچی *n.* smuggler, dealer/ trafficker of contraband.+ ـ چێتی *n.* smuggling, trafficking in contraband. (قاچاخچێتی کردن *v.* be involved in/ have the profession of smuggling).

قاچاو ***qaçaw*** *adj.* hostile, inhospitable, desolate (*of a place*). *See* تووش. *C.f.* ناخۆش.

قاچۆڕ ***qaçor*** *n.* headcount (*of cattle, livestock*). *C.f.* سەرژمێر.

قاچوقووچ ***qacuqûç*** *v.* cheating, cozening, obtaining things by petty tricks. *C.f.* گزی، دزی. (قاچوقووچ کردن *v.* to obtain/ acquire by petty tricks).

قاخلّی ***qaxḻî*** *also* کاخلّی *n., bot.* variety of saltwart.

قار ***qar*** (A) *n.* vexation, distress. *See* خەفەت، پەژارە.+ ـ/خـواردن *v.* be vexed/ disresed/ irritated (*by* بەدەست...ەوە).

قاڕ ***qaṟ*** *intj.* denoting the sound of/ resembling the cry of a goose: honk.+ [قاڕین]ـاندن *v.t.* honk (*of a goose*); make a sound resembling a honk.+ ـە *n.* honk, honking sound. +ـەقـاڕ *n.* persistent honking.+ ـە هاتن *v.* be heard honking, produce a honking sound.

قارچک ***qarçik*** *n.* mushroom. *Syn.*کارگ.+ ـەمارانە *n.* toadstool (*lit.* snake mushroom)

قارژنگ ***qarjing*** *n.* crab. *See* قرژاڵ.

قارس[1] ***qars*** *n.* (*the act of*) taking up/ in. (قارس کردن *v.* take up, cut off (*from-* لێ), pull up/ in clothes in order to shorten them). *E.g.* تۆزێک قارسی بکە Take it up a little.+ ـکراو *adj.* taken up/ in, shortened.

قارس[2] ***qars*** *also* قەڵس *adj.* irked, displeased, riled, annoyed. *C.f. 1.* پەست، توورە. (قارس بوون *v.* be irked/ annoyed *by* - بە *E.g.* بە قسەی زۆر قارسم I really get irked by what he says).

قارس[3] ***qars*** *only in* ـی قیامەت resurrection day. *Syn.* ڕۆژی حەشر.

قارنان ***qarnan*** *adj.* miserly. *See* چرووک.

قاروونە ***qarûne*** *n.* worm (*esp. infesting dried up fruits*). ~کرم.

قاڕوون ***qaṟûn*** *n.* very rich, extremely wealthy (*reference to Croesus who was known for his wealth*). *E.g.* سامانی قاڕوونی هەیە He has Croesus's wealth.

قارەمان ***qareman*** *n. & adj.* hero; champion, palladin (*syn. 2.* پاڵەوان); heroic, brave, gallant.+ ـانە *adv.* heroically, as a hero.+ ـپەرستی *n.* hero worship.+ ـێتی *n.* heroism, gallantry, bravery, heroic conduct.+ ـی = قارەمانێتی *q.v.*

قاڕی ***qaṟî*** *See* پیرێژن.

قاز ***qaz*** *n.* goose (*bird*). *C.f.*بزنلەر.+ ـوقوڵنگ *n.* flock of wild geese and cranes.+ـلاخ *n.* lark (*bird*). *Syn.* کلاوکورە.+ ـەوان *n.* one who herds/ takes care of a flock of geese.

قازاخ ***qazax*** *adj.* clean (*syn.* پاک); satisfactory, acceptable (*syn.* پەسەند).

قازان ***qazan*** *n.* cooking pot. *Syn.* مەنجەڵ.

قازانج ***qazanc*** *also* قـازاج *n.* profit, gain, benefit; advantage, avail (*syn.* کەڵک); interest (*as on money/ in math*). (*see* سوو) (قازانج هەبوون *v.* be beneficial/ profitable; be advantageous *to-* بۆ.+ قازانج کردن *v.* make a profit, gain; derive benefit *from-* لە).

قازلاخ ***qazḻax*** = قازەلاخ *q.v.*

قازمە ***qazme*** *n.* pick (*digging tool*). *C.f.* پاچ.

قازی ***qazî*** *n.* judge, magistrate (*also of religious courts*). *C.f.* دادپرس.

قازیاخە ***qaziyaxe*** *n.* name of a fodder plant.

قاژ ***qaj*** *1. n.* rook/ other birds of the crow family. *2. intj.* denoting a sound resembling the cry of a rook/ chough.+ [قاژین] ـاندن *v.i.* cry/ crow (*of a rook*); make a loud shrill sound/ noise/ cry.+ ـدەرە *See* قاژ.+ ـک *n.* magpie.+ ـوو *n.* chough (*bird*).+ ـە *n.* a crowing sound (*c.f.* قارە); whistling/ whizzing sound (*of arrows*). (قاژە کردن *v.* whiz/ whistle *by-* بەلای.. دا). + ـەقاژ *n.* persistent crowing; continued/ successive whistling sounds.+ ـی = قاژوو *q.v.*

قاسپ ***qasp*** *intj.* denoting a sound resembling the call of a mountain partridge- کەو *q.v.*+ [قاسپین] ـ اندن *v.* call (*of a mountain partridge*).+ ـە *n.* cackling sound/ call of the mountain partridge.+ ـەقاسپ *n.* sustained call/ cackling.

قاسناخ ***qasnax*** *n.* container used as a unit of measuring grain approx. equivalent to 32 kg.

قاسید ***qasîd*** (A) *n.* messenger, bearer, courier. *Syn.* پەیامبەر. *C.f.* پەیک.

قاش ***qaş*** *n.* section, segment (*of a citrus fruit*); slice, piece (*of melon, cake, etc.*) (*c.f.* کووز. *syn.* 2. تووی[1]). (قاش کردن *v.* separate into sections/ segments; cut into slices).+ ـ ـ *adj.* in slices.+ ـ کراو *adj.* separated into sections, sliced.

قاشاخ ***qaşax*** *n.* standing (*leftover*) corn stalks after harvest.

قاشک ***qaşk*** *n.* bark, the outer covering of a tree trunk, branch, etc. *C.f.* توێکل.

قاشنە ***qaşne*** *n.* species of carp (*fish*). *C.f.* زەردەماسی.

قاشۆ ***qaşo*** *n.* curved staff/ stick used in the game of شەقێن *q.v.*

قاشوولک ***qaşûlk*** = قاشک *q.v.*

قاف[1] ***Qaf*** *n. name of the letter* ق.

قاف[2] ***qaf*** *n.* fabulous mountains (*referred to in stories*) supposed to surround the earth.< قولەی قاف; Caucasus.

قاف[3] ***qaf*** *n.* conscription (*into the army*); recruitment, enrollment. (قاف بوون *v.* be conscripted. قاف کردن *v.* conscript, enroll a recruit selected by lot, draft). *C.f.* رەشبگیر.+ ـ کراو *n.* conscript, draftee, raw enlisted recruit.

قافلە ***qafle*** (A) *n.* convoy; caravan. *See* کاروان.

قافیە ***qafîye*** (A) *n.* rhyme (*of poetry*).

قاڤوو ***qavû*** *n.* straw (*for sucking liquid*).

قاقا ***qaqa*** *intj.* ha ha! (denoting a guffow/ horselaugh).+ ـ /پێ کەنین *v.* guffow, laugh biosterously. *C.f.* دانە قاقای پێکەنین.+ ـ /لێ دان *v.* burst into a loud, rocus laughter.

قاقبەقاقب ***qaqbeqaqb*** *n.* the cackling/ singing of a partridge. *C.f.* قاسپە قاسپ.

قاقلەجنۆکە ***qaqlecinoke*** *n.* mollusk; seashell. *C.f.* هێلکە شەیتانۆکە.

قاقم ***qaqim*** *n., zool.* ermine. *C.f.* 2. ناس.

قاقەز ***qaqez*** =کاغەز (*all forms*) *q.v.*

قاڵ[1] ***qal*** *adj.* *1.* pure, refined, purified. *E.g.* ڕۆنی قاڵ purified/ clarified oil. *2.* seasoned, made fit by training/ experience. *C.f.* سەرامەد. *Syn.* چێشتە خۆرە. (قاڵ بوون *v.* be seasoned, well-versed. قاڵ کردن *v.* purify *esp. clarified butter by heating and skimming off impurities,* refine.

قاڵ[2] ***qal*** *adj.* preoccupied, absorbed.< سەر قاڵ.

قالاس ***qalas*** *n.* earthenware water jug. *C.f.* شەربە، گۆزە.

قاڵب ***qalib*** (A) *n.* *1.* mold; matrix (*syn.* داڕێژگە); form (*see* شێوە); cake, bar (*of soap, cake*) (*c.f.* *1.* سەلک). *2. gram.* mood. *See* دارشت.+ ـ /گرتن *v.* take the shape/ fit the contours of a mold or matrix; take form.+ ـ گرتوو *adj.* definite, precise; explicit.

قاڵدرمە ***qaldirme*** *See* پێپلیکانە *under* پێ[1].

قاڵماسک ***qalmask*** *n.* slingshot. *Syn.* قۆچە قانی.

قالۆر ***qalor*** *n.* hollow stem/ stalk (*of some plants*).

قالۆنچە ***qalonçe*** *n.* blackbeetle, dung beetle; cockroach.

قالووشک ***qalûşk*** *n., bot.* phloem.

قاڵی ***qalî*** *n.* carpet, rug. *Syn.* فەرش، مافوور *C.f.* بەڕە.+ ـ چە *n.* small carpet/ rug: ـی سلێمان flying (*magic*) carpet.

قامچی ***qamçî*** (T) *also* قەمچی *n.* whip. *Syn.* تازیانە.

قامک ***qamk*** *n.* finger. *See* پەنجە.+ ـ وانە *n.* protective leather sheath worn on the finger when reaping with a sickle. ~ دروێنە.

قامووس ***qamûs*** (A) *n.* dictionary. *See* فەرهەنگ.

قامووشک ***qamûşk*** *See* قەقاغە.

قامیش **qamîs̲** *n.* cane, reed: ـی شەکر sugar cane.ـی قەلـەم★ kind of recd used for making pens. *C.f.* لەوەن.+ بەند ـ *See* چیغ[1].+ ـە *n.* wand: جادووقامیشـە magic wand.+ ـەڵان *n.* reed/ cane brake.

قان **qan** *n.* turn. *See 1.* نۆرە، سەرە.

قانزاج **qanzac** =قازانج *q.v.*

قانگ[1] **qang** *n.* fumigation (*act/ process of*).+ ـ/ دان[1] *v.t.* fumigate, apply smoke/ vapour/ gas (*to*- ی), also puff smoke into (*the ears as an old wive's cure for earache*).+ ـدراو *adj.* fumigated.

قانگ[2] **qang** *n. only in* ـدان[2] *v.t.* give a gambler who has lost everything one last chance without stake to recoup enough to continue.

قانگلە **qangl̲e** *n.* coil.

قانوون[1] **qanûn** (E) *n.* law, canon, code. *See* یاسا (*all forms*).

قانوون[2] **qanûn** (E) *n.* dulcimer (*musical instrument*).+ ـ/ لیّ دان *v.* play on the dulcimer.

قانەمێو **qanemêw** *n.* grapevines planted in a runnel/ furrow.

قاو **qaw** *n.* shouting sound/ noise; rumour. (قاو کردن *v.* call, call out to).+ ـ/ داخستن *v.* spread rumour.+ ـ/ دا کەوتن *v.* spread, become known, be rumoured.+ ـ/ دان *v.t.* run (*s.o.*) out by continuous yelling/ bellowing.+ ـ وقیژ *n.* loud and persistent shouting and screaming (*esp. of people quarreling/ children playing*). (قاووقیژ کردن *v.* shout/ scream loudly of a group of people).+ ـەقاو *n.* continued shouting.

قاورمە **qawurme** (T) *n.* pickled meat (*normally deep fried mutton in autumn and stored with grease for winter use*).

قاووت **qawut** *n.* bread taken as provisions on a journey (*normally crumbled for easy transportation*). ~ توێشوو.

قاووغ **qawux̲** *n. 1.* shell, hard external case/ covering. *E.g.* قاووغی فیشەک Cartridge case. *2.* cocoon; chrysalis.

قاوە **qawe** *n.* coffee: ـی تاڵ black coffee (*noramlly served repeatedly in small amounts*)★ ـی شیرین thick black coffee with sugar, Turkish coffee. (قاوە کردن *v.* make coffee. *see* قاوە لیّ نان).+ ـچی *n.* coffee maker; owner/ keeper of a coffee shop.+ ـ خانە *n.* coffee shop, cafe. *C.f.* چایخانە.+ ـگێڕ *n.* one who serves coffee (*at a guesthouse, coffee shop, etc.*)+ ـ/ لیّ نان *v.t.* prepare/ fix/ make/ brew coffee.+ ـیی *adj.* brown, coffee coloured.

قاوەڵتی **qawel̲tî** *n.* lunch. *Syn.* نانی نیوەڕۆ. (قاوەڵتی کردن *v.* have/ eat lunch).

قایش **qayis̲** *n.* strap, thong; leash, line (*c.f. 2.* ڕست).

قایل **qayil** (A) *adj.* content, satisfied (*c.f.* تەسەل); consenting, agreeble (*to*), going along (*with*).< نا قایل. (قایل بوون *v.* be content/ satisfied with- بە; be agreeable, consent (*to*)/ settle (*for*).+ قایل کردن *v.* make *s.o.* agree/ consent; convince).+ ـی *n.* contentment, satisfaction; consent, acceptance.

قایم **qayim** (A) *adj.* hard, with intense force/ sound (*syn. 3.* توند); secure, firm, taut, sturdy (*syn.* تۆکمە); tough, rugged, strong (*c.f.* پتەو). *E.g.*بای قایم High wind.بە قایم قیژانی He yelled loudly.ئەمە تەنراوێکی قایمە This is a tough fabric. هێشتا قایم نەبووە It is not secure yet. (قایم بوون *v.* be hard; be firm/ secured; be tough.+قایم کردن *v. 1.* secure, fasten *i.e. door;* make sturdy. *2.* put in a safe place; hide, conceal (*c.f.*شاردنەوە); lodge, deposit.+ ـکار *adj.* given to safekeeping/ safeguarding one's affairs.+ ـکاری *n.* safekeeping, safguarding, protectiveness.+ ـکراو *adj.* secure, provided with safety/ freedom from loss or risk; fastened, secured.+ ـە *n.* prop, suppport (*for a vine, climbing plant*).+ ـی *n.* intensity, severity (*of force/ sound*); toughness, strength; sturdiness, firmness.

قایەغ **qayex̲** *also* قایەخ *n.* boat, skiff (*c.f. 1.* بەلەم); raft (*c.f.* کەلەک).

قت ***qit*** *adj.* unobtainable, which cannot be procured/ secured. (قت بوون *v.* be unobtainable/ difficult to procure).

[قچێن]قچاندن ***qiçandin*** *v.t.* achieve/ manage/ put through by devious or dubious means.

قخ ***qix*** *intj.* denoting a warning: Don't! it is dirty (*used as a nursery word*)+ ـە *adj.* dirty (*nursery word*). *C.f.* پیس. (قخە بوون *v.* be dirty/ unclean. *E.g.* قخەیە It is dirty, you must not touch it).

قد ***qid*** *also* قدە *n.* a clucking sound (*of a chicken*).+ ـەقد *n.* countinued clucking (*of a chicken esp. when scratching*).

قڕ ***qiṟ*** *n.* extinction, total destruction, annihilation.+ ـان[1] *n.* extinction, condition/ fact of being extinct or totally destroyed. *E.g.* هۆی قڕانیان چی بوو؟ What was the cause of thier extinction?.+ [قڕین]ـاندن *v.t.* prognostigate misfortune, predict evil, croak ominous events (*to the detriment of*-بۆ). *E.g.* بەس بۆی بقڕێنە Stop croaking evil for him.+ ـان ـان = قڕان *q.v.*+ ـتێ خستن *v.t.* devastate, destroy totally, wipe out. *E.g.* نەخۆشی قڕی تێ خستن Disease wiped them out. *C.f.* بە قڕ دان.+ ـتێ کەوتن/ *v.i.* be wiped out/ totally destroyed/ annihilated. *E.g.* مریشکەکان قڕیان تێ کەوت The chickens have been wiped out (*by disease, etc.*). دەک قڕتان تێ کەوێ May you become extinct (*used as an imprecation*). *C.f.* بە قڕ چوون.+ ـ هاتن/ *v.i.* become extinct; be wiped out, be totally destroyed. *C.f.* فەوتان، لە ناو چوون.+ ـ هێنان/ *v.t.* cause to become extinct; wipe out/ destroy completely. *C.f.* فەوتاندن، لە ناو بردن. *Syn.* خاک بە تووڕەکە بێژانەوە.

قڕان[2] ***qiṟan*** *n.* name of a silver coin.

قڕپۆڵ ***qirpoḻ*** *adj.* dried up, eaten away (*of fruit*).

قرت ***qirt*** *intj. denoting a sudden snapping sound*: snap!, crack!+ [قرتێ] ـان *v.t. 1.* snap (*as of roasted seeds broken open with one's teeth*), nibble at (*a thin crisp piece of bread, cracker, etc.*); snap, cut/ break off suddenly (*c.f.* کرتاندن ، پچڕاندن). *2.* قرتەقرت.+ ـە کردن *n. 1.* snap, snapping sound. *2.* clucking/ grating sound (*esp. of a snap*).+ ـەقرت *n.* presistent clucking/ snapping sound.+ ـەقرت هاتن *v. 1.* produce a snapping sound. *2.* cluck persistently.+ ـێنراو *adj.* snapped/ broken/ lopped off.+ ـێنکە *n.* snap fastner. *Syn. 2.* تەرەقە.

قرتماخە ***qirtmaxe*** *n.* scab (*on a wound*); scum, slime, floating film/ encrustation (*c.f.* توێژ).+ ـ بەستن/ *v.* form a scab; form a film/ encrustation.

قرچ ***qirç*** *intj.* denoting a crackling sound/ crinckling noise.+ ـان [قرچی]*v.i. 1.* crinckle, crackle, give forth a thin crackling sound. *2.* scorch, burn/ parch (*esp. of oil for cooking*).+ [قرچێن]ـاندن *v.t. 1.* cause to crinckle.<هەڵ قرچاندن. *2.* scorch, overheated, burn.+ ـاو *adj.* overheated, scorched.+ ـ وزک *adj.* raveled, frayed, crinckled and worn.+ ـ وهوور *n.* noisy sustained crackling.+ ـە *n. 1.* crackle (*of burning firewood*); scorching/ parching sound; throb, beat: ـەی دڵ dropping/ sinking sensation of the heart. *2.* peak (*esp. of the heat*): ـەی گەرما season of great heat ★ ـەی نیوەڕۆ scorching noon-day heat ★ ـەی هاوین peak summer heat.+ ـەشکێن *n. gen.* (*act/ state of*) breaking (*s.th.*) with a snap.+ ـ ەقرچ *n.* sustained crackling; continued scorching/ parching noise.

قرخ[1] ***qirx*** *adj.* have lost porosity (*of pottery/ earthenware water jug*). (قرخ بوون *v.* be no longer porous, lose porosity.

قرخ[2] ***qirx*** *intj.* denoting a stertorous/ harsh breathing sound.+ [قرخێن]ـاندن *v.* breath/ speak with stertorous sound (*esp. due to nasal and throat congestion or harsh breathing*).+ ـن *adj.* given to stertorous breathing (*of s.o.*); sickly (*often used as a disparaging remark*).+ ـزڵ *See* قرخن.+ ـە *n.* a stertorous sound resembling that of harsh breathing or s.o. clearing his throat.+ ـ ەقرخ *n.* continued/ sustained قرخە *q.v.*(قرخە قرخ بوون *v.* keep making stertorous sounds/ clearing one's throat).+ ـە هاتن *v.* make a stertorous sound, be

heard breathing harshly/ through a congested chest and throat.

قردێله **qirdêle** *n.* ribbon (*used for tying the hair, making bows, etc.*). *Syn.* بەنۆکە (*under* بەن[1]).

قرژاڵ **qirjal** *also* قارژنگ *n. 1.* crab. *2.* Cancer (*sign of the zodiac*).

قرژە **qirje** *n.* species of gallnut used in tanning.

قـرس **qirs** *n.* estimate, appraisal, assessment.+ ـ ان [قرسیـِ] *pass. of the verb* قرساندن *q.v.*+ ـاندن [قرسێن] *v.t.* estimate, appraise, assess, value.+ ـاو *adj.* estimated, assessed, valued.

قرشە **qirse** *n.* barley in ear but still green.~ فەریک.

قرقرە **qirqire** *n.* pulley.

قرقێنە **qirqêne** *n.* burp, belch. *Syn.* یەق.+ دانەوە/ ـ *v.i.* belch, burp, eructate.

قرم[1] **qirm** *n.* (*act/ desire*) of coveting/ craving. *Syn.* مـرخ. + ـ/ لێ خـۆش کـردن *v.t.* covet, desire enviously and hope to obtain.

قرم[2] **qirm** *intj.* denoting a crackling sound.+ ـ وهوور *n.* prolonged crackling sound.+ ـە *n.* a crackling sound, repeated cracks/ reports (*of bullets, etc.*). (قرمە کردن *v.* explode/ pop with a crackle).+ ـەقرم *n.* persistent noise of small cracks or reports.

قرمـز **qirmiz** *n. & adj.* scarlet (*colour*); having a scarlet colour (*of s.th.*).+ ـی *adj.* having a scarlet colour.

قرنیـس **qirnîs** *adj.* intractable, difficult to manage/ get along with, obdurate (*of a peson*).

قرۆش **qiroş** *n.* piastre (*coin*); mite, s.th. of very little value. (*syn.* جلق).

قروقـەپ **qiruqep** *adj.* completely silent, hushed. (قروقـەپ کردن *v.* be completely silent; reduce s.o. to complete silence. *E.g.* قروقەپم پێ کرد I reduced him to complete silence.

قروهوور **qiruhûr** *n.* loud/ prolonged squabble.

قرە[1] **qire** *n.* bickering, wrangle, brawl.+ ـقر *n.* continued wrangle/ bickering/ verbal quarrel. *E.g.* ئەو قرەقرەتان لە چیـیە What is all that bickering about?; noise, pandemonium. (قرە قـر هـە بـوون *v.* bicker, wrangle. *E.g.* هەمیشـە قرەقریانـە They are always quarreling.+ قـرە قـر کـردن *v.* be loud/ disturbingly noisy.+ ـ/ هـاتن *v.* be noisily quarrelsome, be heard bickering/ wrangling.

قرە[2] **qire** *n. & adj.* person who comes last in position (*in a row, class, line, etc.*), being last (*to participate/ have a turn, etc.*). (قرە بوون *v.* be last, have the last turn/ position/ etc.).

قرە[3] **qire** *n.* name of a bird of the crow family.

قژ **qij** *n.* hair (*esp. of the human head*). *C.f. 1.* موو، تـووک. (قژ هە بوون *v.i.* have hair).+ ـ/ برین *v.* cut hair, have one's hair cut (*of a woman*). *C.f.* سەر تاشین.+ ـ/ بـە سـەرەوە نەهێشـتن *v. lit.* leave no hair on the head (*esp. in exaggerated reference to mutual pulling of hair by two women fighting*). *C.f.* دەسکەنە کردن.+ ـ/ دا هێنـان *v.* comb the hair. *Syn.* سەر دا هێنان.+ ـ/ رنینـەوە *v.t.* tear the hair off the head (*in anger, vexation, grief, etc.*)+ ـ/ شانە کردن *See* قژ دا هێنان.+ ـاوی *adj.* covered with hair/ bristles.+ ـقژۆکە *See* قژاوی.+ ـ/ لـە بـن دەر هێنـان *v.t.* tear off/ pull out the hair by the roots.+ ـن *adj.* hairy, having much hair on the head, shaggy. *C.f.* تووکن.

قژە **qije** *n.* froth developing on soured liquids (*e.g.* دۆ). (قژە کردن *v.* go sour and form froth. *c.f.* ترشان).

قسر **qisr** *adj.* barren, sterile (*of animals*). *C.f.* بەیچەڵ، نەزۆک.

قسـڵ **qisil** *n.* lime (*calcium oxide*).< ناوی قسڵ.+ ـ وگەچ *n.* mortar (*building material*).

قسـن **qisn** *n. 1.* drystone wall (*of a tomb*). *2.* shrine, tomb. *3.* precinct/ tower within an enclosure.

قسـوور **qisûr** (A) *n.* omision, neglect, failure. *Syn.* فەرامۆشی. *C.f.* سـووچ. (قسوور بوون *v.* be at fault/ negligent. *E.g.* قسـوورم چیـیە what is my fault? هیچ

قسوور There is nothing wrong with it. قسووری نی‌یه کردن v. fail in doing/ carrying out as expected, do one's second best. *E.g.* قسووری نه‌کردووه He has tried his best).

قسه *qise* n. talk, speech, say, utterance, conversation (*c.f.* راز *2.* ، په‌یڤ، ئاخاوتن); talk (*of s.th. said that needs further proof/ evidence. E.g.* ئه‌مه هه‌مووی قسه‌یه This is all talk: ـی پێشینان old sayings, proverbs. *Syn.* په‌ندی پێشینان ★ ـی خۆش small lively talk ★ ـی ره‌ق harsh (*unduly exact*) talk. ★ ـی سه‌ربه‌خۆ abusive language, insult ★ ـی سووک direct speech ★ ـی ناشیرین abusive language ـی نه‌سته‌ق ★ candid talk. < به قسه بوون (قسه هه بوون v. be on speaking terms with- له‌گه‌ل; have s.th. to say. *E.g.* منیش قسه‌م هه‌یه I also have s.th. to say/ want to say s.th.+ قسه کردن v. talk, converse *with*- له‌گه‌ل; say, speak on behalf *of*-بۆ. *E.g.* قسه‌ی باشم بۆ بکه Say something good on my behalf; tell, relate *to*- بۆ. *C.f.* قسه کەر ، قسه لیّ کردن >.هاتنه قسه ، ووتن).+ ـ باز *adj.* speculative, theorizing, ruminative.+ ـ بازی *n.* speculation, theorization, conjecture. (قسه بازی بوون *v.* be speculative/ based on conjecture. *E.g.* به قسه‌بازی بیّ نه‌شیّ Theoretically speaking it is possible. قسه‌بازی کردن speculate, theorize, surmize).+ ـ بر *adj.* conclusive, final, definitive. *C.f.* بنبر.+ ـ/ برینه‌وه *v.* quit talking (*to*), stop being on good/ speaking terms (*with*- له‌گه‌ل), refuse to continue social relation (*with*).+ ـ به‌ر *n. & adj.* caluminator: slanderous.+ ـ/ پیّ برین *v.t.* interrupt/ break in on (*s.o.'s*) talk or conversation.+ ـ/ پیّ ووتن *v.t.* abuse, insult, lash out at; speak ill of (*s.o. esp. in his absence*). *C.f.* قسه لیّ کردن.+ ـ تال *adj.* irritating, acrid (*of s.o.'s manner of talking*).+ ـ/ جوونه‌وه *v.* beat around the bush, be unskilfully elaborate; prevaricate, try to deviate from the truth.+ ـ چێن *adj.* given to calumny (*usually calculated to damage relations between/ incite two people against each other*).+ ـ/ خواردن *v.t.* be abused, receive insult/ blame.+ ـ/ خواردنه‌وه *v.* tolerate/ put up (*with*- له *s.o.*), refrain from answering/ facing up (*to s.o.'s remark, comment, etc.*).+ ـ خۆش *adj.* romping/ lively/ merry/ humorous (*talker*). *C.f.* به‌ده‌موودوو.+ ـ/ دا برین *See* قسه‌برینه‌وه.+ ـ/ درێژ کردنه‌وه *v.* talk at wearisome length, be unnecessarily elaborate. *C.f.* درێژه پیّ دان.+ ـ/ دۆڕاندن *v.* waste/ lose one's word or say; reveal (*s.th. said in secret*).+ ـ ره‌ق *adj.* harsh, unduly pert/ exact, uncouth.+ ـ ره‌وا *adj.* cogent, convincing, effective. *C.f.* سه‌لێنه‌ر.+ ـ ره‌وان *adj.* resourceful, ingenious, inventive. *C.f.* ده‌مپاراو.+ ـ زان *adj.* adroit, adept, skillful (*in talking, presenting an idea, etc.*). *Syn.* ده‌مراست. *C.f.* ته‌رده‌م.+ ـ زل *adj.* taking/ acting bigger than one's age (*said of a child*); bragger, pretentious.+ ـ/ شوێن خستن *v.t.* attribute/ impute/ ascribe disparaging rumour or canard to, speak ill of.+ ـ/ شکاندن *v.* disobey/ ignore (*s.o.'s advice, comment, opinion, etc.*).+ ـ قوت *adj.* spirited and intelligent in manner of talking (*esp. of a child*).+ ـ/ کردن به یه‌ک *v.* be of one idea/ opinon, agree/ be unanimous on a view/ statement/ etc. (*of two or more people*). + ـ کەر *n.* speaker, person giving/ making a speech. *Syn.* دووانکار.+ ـ/ گێڕانه‌وه *v.* reveal/ disclose (*s.th.*) said in confidence.+ ـ له‌روو *adj.* outspoken, frank (*c.f.* ده‌مشڕ); impertinent. (*c.f.* رووشکێن). + ـ/ له روودا کردن *v.t.* speak impertinently to, retort insolently in the face of.+ ـ/ لیّ دا کێشان *v.* extract statement/ information from.+ ـ/ لیّ دزین *also* ـ/ لیّ ده‌رهێنان *v.t.* induce to blab, draw (*s.o.*) into revealing (*s.th.*) through indescreet chatter.+ ـ/ لیّ کردن *v.t. 1.* disparage, talk in depreciating terms of. *2.* discuss, talk about, deliberate over (*an issue, question, etc.*). *Syn.* لیّ دووان، باس کردن.+ ـ/ لیّ نه خواردنه‌وه *v.t.* refuse to put up with rude behaviour, waste no time in verbally retaliating (*against s.o.'s discourtesy, insult, etc.*).+ ـ/ لیّ نه کردن *v.* avoid mentioning, prefer not to discuss/ raise/ disclose.+ ـ نووس *n.* recording clerk; stenographer. + ـ/ نه کردن *v. 1.* refuse to talk (*to*)/ have social relations (*with*- له‌گه‌ل). *2.* say nothing, refuse to reply, remain silent. *E.g.* هه‌رچی ووت قسه‌م نه کرد

قلیان ***qilyan*** *n.* smoking pipe having a rigid stem with smoke passing through water. *C.f.* سەبیل، نێرگەلە.

قلیبلی ***qlîblî*** *n.* titter, gabble, exited/ foolish talk or jabber.

قلیزەنگی ***qilêzengî*** *n.* savoury dish of cooked rice and prunes served on formal occasions.

قلێنچە ***qilênçe*** = کلێنچکە *q.v.*

قلیش ***qilis*** *n.* crack, split, cleft, crevice. *Syn.* درز، تلیش، شەقار، خومخوزک.+ ـان [قلیشیْ] *v.i.* crack, have a crevice/ split; be chapped (*of hands, lips, etc.*).+ ـاندن [قلیشێن] *v.t.* crack, split, cut open without parting. *E.g.* دارەکەم بە تەورەکە قلیشاند I cracked the wood (*log, firewood*) with the ax; cause to crack/ chap (*of skin*). *C.f.* قلیشاندن دا.+ ـ اندنەوە *v.t.* split/ crack from top to bottom.+ ـانەوە *v.i.* crack from end to end, split from top to bottom.+ ـاو *adj.* cracked, having fissure; chapped (*of skin*).+ ـ/ بردن *v.i.* crack, have a crack/ crevice ,split without parting. *Syn.* درز بردن.+ ـ/ تیْ کەوتن *v.i.* have/ show a crack or crevice.

قلیە ***qilye*** (A) *n.* ash of soap root, alkali. *C.f.* نەسپۆن.

قن ***qin*** *also* قنگ *See* کنگ (*all forms*).

[قنیْ] قنان ***qinan*** *v.i. gen. See* قنان دا.+ ـەوە *v.i.* retrogress, move backward, deteriorate, retrograde.

قنج ***qinc*** *adj.* erect, standing up/ out from the body; vertical, perpendicular. *E.g.* قنج راوەستە Stand erect.+ ـ وقیت *adj.* stiffly erect.+ ـە *n.* vertical/ perpendicular line. *C.f. 2.* ئەستوون.

قنجک ***qinçik*** *n. 1.* small stem/ stalk (*i.e. of grapes, cherries, etc.*). *2.* little, bit: idiom. قنجکی سیری سەلکی پیازی Who (*what*) do you think you are?, You don't count much (*lit.* you are no more than a garlic stalk or an onion stub).+ قنگە *See* ـچکەرە.+ ـەسلاوە *n.* sty. *Syn.* سینچکە سلاوە.+ جکەرە.

Whatever he said I said nothing.+ ـ وباس *n.* news, hearsay, revelations. *C.f.* دەنگوباس.+ ـ وقسەلۆک *n.* newsmongering, small talk; mutual gossip, gossipmongering.+ ـ/ وەرگرتن *v.* listen to/ obey/ comply with what is said.+ ـ/ هۆنینەوە *See* قسە درێژ کردنەوە.+ ـ هەلبەست *adj.* given to fabricating/ making up rumours or talk (*esp. about others*).+ ـ/ هەلْبەستن *v.t.* fabricate/ make up story; impute (*s.o.*) *with-* بەدەم...ەوە a false story/ statement.+ ـ/ هێنانەوە *v.* introduce/ initiate a new topic for discussion to change the one being discussied (*used in comb. with* بە سەر دا *-over*); go back/ take conversation (*back to-* سەر). *E.g.* قسەمان هێنایەوە سەر ژن هێنان We brough the discussion back to marriage.

قشت ***qist*** *adj.* cute, deligthfully pretty/ dainty+ ـ یلانە *adj.* dainty, small and delicate.

قشقەرە ***qisqere*** *n.* magpie (*bird*). *Syn.* قاژک.

قشلاخ ***qislax*** *n.* winter camp sight.

قشلە ***qisle*** *n.*, mil. camp, garrison. *See* سپاگا.

قفل ***qifil*** (A) *n.* padlock.

قل ***qil*** *n.* lump, piece, bit. *C.f. 1.* پارچە; piece, unit. *Syn.* دانە.

قلپ ***qilp*** *1. n.* (*act of*) overturning, upset; derangement. *2. intj.* denoting a gurgling/ plopping sound.+ ـ اندن [قلپێن] *v.t.* pour/ spill out with a gurgle. <تیْ قلپاندن.+ ـ/ بوونەوە *v.i.* be overturned/ upset (*as of a jug of water*).+ ـ/ کردنەوە ناو *v.t.* empty/ pour (*of liquid normally from a bottlenecked vessel into s.th. else*).+ ـ/ کردنەوە *v.t.* overturn, cause to topple and empty/ spill the contents of.+ ـ وهوور *n.* loud prolonged gurgle.+ ـە *n.* a gurgle/ gurgling sound. *C.f.* قولپە.+ ـەقلپ *n.* sustained/ persistent gurgle.

قلوزان ***qilozan*** *See* سەرمەوقولات.

قنگ **qing** *also* کنگ *n.* arse.+ ـاو *n.* excess irrigation water draining off at the foot of a field.+ ـجگەرە *n.* cigarette tip/ butt. *C.f.* 3. زمانە.

قنیات **qinyat** (A) *n.* contentment, satisfaction; asceticism. (قنیات بوون *v.* be content/ satisfied *with*- بە. قنیات کردن *v.* settle for little; have no ambition). *See* قایل.

قوبکە **qubke** *n.* 1. peak/ top/ summit (*of a mountain*). 2. dome. (*see* گوومەز).

قوبولّی **qubuļî** *n.* variety of rice dish prepared with browned minced onion, broth (*lam, chicken or beef*) and seasoning: ـی بەترش rice dish flavoured with pomegranante juice ★ ـی بەتەماتە rice dish flavoured with tomato paste ★ ـی ساوەر cracked wheat prepared as rice dish ★ ـی سپی *See* ی ـی قەرەخەرمان ★ ـی بەتەماتە *See* سوور★ قوبولّی freshly cut and scorched wheat- قەرە خەرمان *q.v.* prepared as rice dish. *C.f.* برنج ~.پەردە پلاو ، پلاو.

قوبووڵ **qubûļ** (A) 1. *n.* & *adj.* acceptance; acceptable. *See* گەوار، پەسەند. 2. *n.* group social visit/ reception (*esp. among women*). (قوبووڵ بوون *v.* be acceptable/ accepted. قوبووڵ کردن *v.* accept. *see* پەسەند کردن).

قوبە **qube** (A) *n.* dome. *See* مەنجۆخ ، گوومەز.

قوپان [قوپێ] **qupan** *v.i.* be dented/ crushed in.+ ـدن [قوپێن] *v.t.* dent, make a depression (*in*), cause concavity (*to*- ی). *C.f.* چاڵ کردن.

قوپاو **qupaw** *n.* dented, crushed in.+ ـی *n.* dent, concavity.

قۆپچە **qopçe** *n.* button (*on clothes*). *C.f.* دوگمە.+ ـ/دا خستن / ترازاندن *v.t.* undo/ unfasten a button.+ ـ/کردنەوە *v.t.* button, fasten the button (*of*- ی).+ *See* قۆپچە ترازاندن.

قۆپەن **qopen** *n.* patch of grass/ crop standing out/ growing above the rest of the field.

قۆپیە[1] **qopiye** *also* قۆپی *n.* marshy depression. *C.f.* زەلکاو.

قۆپیە[2] **qopiye** (*E*) *n.* (*act of*) copying/ duplicating; cheating (*in an exam*).+ قۆپیە کردن *v.* copy, duplicate; cheat (*in an exam*).

قوت **qut** *adj.* 1. erect, pointing, projecting; perked (*ears*). 2. jaunty, sprightly in appearance. (قوت بوون *v.* be erect/ pointing; be jaunty. *E.g.* زۆر قوت و ئیسکسووکە He is very cute and sprightly in appearance).+ ـایی *n.* projecting/ elevated spot or area.+ ـ/بوونەوە *v.i.* perk up, stick up/ out jauntily (*esp. of ears*); loom, show/ pop up suddenly and conspicuously (*as if out of nowhere*). *E.g.* هەر ئەوەندەم زانی قوت بووەوە Suddenly and out of nowhere he popped up.+ ـ/کردنەوە *v.t.* perk up (*one's ears*), stick up/ out jauntily; pop (*s.th.*) up, make show up suddenly).+ ـکە *n.* peak, pointed/ tapered upper end. *C.f.* لووتکە.+ ـە *adj.* short and jaunty (*of s.o.*).

قوتاب **qutab** (A) *gen. only in*: + ـخانە *n.* school. *See* خوێندنگا. *C.f.* فێرگە.+ ـایی *n.* student, pupil. *See* شاگرد ، خوێندکار.

قوتار **qutar** *also* قورتار *n.* 1. deliverance, salvation, riddance. *C.f.* رزگاری. 2. success, favourable outcome; passing. (قوتار بوون *v.* be delivered/ rid (*of*)/ salvaged; succeed, pass (*see* دەرچوون. قوتار کردن *v.* salvage, rescue).

قوتب **qutb** (A) *n.* grandee in a dervish order.

قۆتڕ **qotiŗ** *adj.* old and disabled (*of an animal*).

قۆتک **qotik** *n.* short overcoat, dufflecoat. *C.f.* پاڵتۆ.

قوتوو **qutû** *n.* small box.; can, tin. *E.g.* خواردنی قوتوو Tinned/ canned food. *C.f.* پاکەت.

قوتیلە **qutîle** *n.* small tin lamp (*usiually with a round wick and without a glass chimney*). *C.f.* چۆلەچرا ، چرا.

قۆتین **qotîn** *adj.* uncovered, bare (*of the head*). *C.f.* 1. رووت.

قوجوول **qucûl** *n.* archaic headman of town quarter; mayor of a village.

قۆچ[1] **qoç** *n.* ram's horn. *C.f. 2.* شاخ.~بەران، تەگل.< .شەرەقۆچ.+ دار *adj.* with/ having horns, horned.+ . دان/ *v.t.* butt, strike with the horns (*at*-لێ).+ . هاویشتن/ *v.* butt, strike away with the head/ horns.

قۆچ[2] **qoç** *n., topog.* peak, summit. *Syn.*لووتکە.+ ـک *n.* high conical head-dress worn by women.+ ـکە *n.* conical cap worn by infants.+ ـکەتاش *n.* shaving off the forehead (*as a hair style*).

قۆچاخ **qoçax** *adj.* quick, energetic. (*syn. 1.* گورج); clever, smart (*see* زیرەک).

قۆچان **qoçan** *n.* deed, document, title deed, indenture. *Syn.* قەواڵە، سەنەد.

قوچەقانی **qoçeqanî** *n.* sling (*for thowing missiles*). *C.f.* دارلاستیک.

قۆخ[1] **qox** *n.* peach. *Syn.* هەشتالوو.

قۆخ[2] **qox** *also* قۆختە[1] *n.* hut, hovel. *C.f.* زنج.

قۆختە[2] **qoxte** *n.* screen/ hideout (*used when hunting partridge*-کەو *q.v.*).

قۆخڵ **qoxil** =گۆخڵ *q.v.*

قۆڕ[1] **qor** *adj., med.* ruptured, having a rupture/ hernia (*esp. in a testis*). *C.f. 3.* دەبە. (قۆڕ بوون *v.* have/ develope a rupture or hernia.+ قۆڕ کردن *v.* cause to have a rupture/ hernia).+ ـی *n.* rupture, hernia. *C.f.* باگونە.

قۆڕ[2] **qor** *adj.* nonsensical, stupid, absurd. *E.g.*قسەی قۆڕ Hogwash, Nonsense. شتی زۆر قۆڕی کردووە He has done some very stupid things. کردەوەی زۆر قۆڕە His behaviour is very reprehensible.

قۆڕ[3] **qor** *n.* great bell/ carillion/ gong. ~ زەنگوقۆڕ. *C.f.*زەنگ.

قۆر **qor** *adj.* thin, skinny. *Syn.*. لاواز

قوڕ **qur** *n.* mud.+ ـاو[1] *n.* muddy puddle; soft slushy mud. *C.f.* چڵپاو.+ ـاوی *adj.* muddy, stained/ splashed with mud. (قوڕاوی بوون *v.* be stained with mud.+ قوڕاوی کردن *v.* soil/ splash mud on).+ ـاویلکە *also* ـاویلە *n.* snipe (*bird*).+ ـبەسەر *1. adj.* unfortunate, desolate, tragic, forlorn, bereft (*of s.o.*). *2. n.* mourner. (قوڕبەسەر بوون *v. only in the expression:* قوڕ بە سەرت tough on you, You are going to pay for it (*said when threatening/ talking admonishingly to s.o.; also* قوڕ بە سەرم چی بکەم؟ My God what am I going to do? + ـ/پیا دان *v. fig.* shut (*one's mouth, used disparagingly*).+ ـ/پێوان *v.* pour mud/ earth over one's head (*in grief/ anger*); *also in the expr.* قوڕی کوێ بپێوم لە دەستی o! what should I do about him?, He leads me to despair.+ ـ/پێوە دان *v.t.* wreck, destroy, be the ruin (*of*-ی).+ . ـ/دان بە دەمدا *v.t.* shut up, reduce (*s.o.*) to silence (*lit.* seal the mouth with mud). *E.g.* قوڕم دا بە دەمتا Shut up! + ـکاری *also* ـەکاری *n.* (*proffesion/ occasion of*) mixing and/ or plastering with mud. (قوڕەکاری کردن *v.* mix/ plaster with mud).+ ـ/کردن بە سەردا *v. 1.* pour mud/ earth on the head (*as a gesture of sorrow*); *also as formula of insult/ reprimand. E.g.* قوڕم کرد بە سەرتا Damnation take you. *2. fig.* harm seriously, ruin, cause great damage/ loss (*to*). *Syn.* ماڵ وێران کردن.+ ـ/گرتنەوە *v.t.* prepare/ mix mud plaster (*for brick making, surfacing roof, etc.*). *C.f.* بە قوڕ گرتن.+ ـوچڵپاو *n.* wet mud/ slush/ mire.+ ـەرەش *n.* dark mud, sludge.+ . ـەسوور *n.* mud from red clay/ soil.

قورابی **qurabî** (A) *n.* cake made with almond paste.

قوڕاندن[قوڕین] **qurandin** *See* هەڵ قوڕاندن.

قوڕاندن[قوڕین] **qorandin** *v.t. 1.* growl (*of the stomach*).~ *1.* قوڕە. *2.* roar, boom (of a bull).~ *2.* قوڕە.

قورئان **Qurçan** (A) The Koran.+ ـ/خواردن *v.* swear by The Koran.+ ـ/دان *v.* cause/ make (*s.o.*) swear by The Koran.

قوڕاو[2] **quraw** *See* بەربەسێل.

قوربان **qurban** *n. 1.* sacrifice.بە قوربان بوون، بوون بە قوربان. *2.* major Muslim festival. *See* جەژنی قوربان.

3. *used as term of respect roughly meaning:* your Honour. *E.g.* قوربان با عـەرزت بکەم Your Honour, allow me to convey to (*place before*) you.+ ـی *n.* sacrificial animal. (قوربانی کردن *v.* offer animal as a scarifice. *Syn.* کردن بە قوربانی).

قـۆرت[1] **qort** *n. 1.* snag, portuberance, ruck, lump. *C.f.* گری. *2. fig.* obstacle, barrier, impediment. *Syn.* کۆسپ، تەگـەرە، بـەر بەسـت.+ ـاوی *adj.* full of snags; full of obstacles/ impediment; rough (*of a road/ path*).+ ـایی *n.* critical/ most difficult stage, phase or part, rough going; the roughest/ humpiest part (*of a road*).+ ـ/ تیا بوون *v.i. 1.* have a snag/ knot/ ruck. *2.* be rough going, be characterized by difficulty and uncertainty (*of an undertaking, task ,etc.*).+ ـ/ تێ خستن *v.t.* handicap/ beset with obstacles, impede, place barrier in the way of. *C.f* تەگـەرە تێ خستن.+ ـ/ تێ کـەوتن *v.* be hampered/ hindered by a difficulty, come to an impediment, encounter obstacles.

قـۆرت[2] **qort** *n.* stumble, trip. *See* نووچ.+ ـ/ دان *v.* stumble, trip. *Syn.* هەڵ ئەنگووتن، نووچ بردن.

قورت **qurt** *See* قووت[2].

قورتاندن[قورتێن] **qurtandin** *See* هەڵ قورتاندن.

قـورتم **qurtim** *n.* Adam's applc; throat, front of the neck.+ ـ/ قورمیش بـوون *v.i.* remain speechless, keep silent, be dumb (*lit.* have one's throat locked).+ ـ/ گرتن *v.t.* take/ grab by the throat; *fig.* bring face to face on, pressure, lean on. *C.f.* یەخە گرتن.

قـۆرخ **qorix** *adj. & n.* reserved (*originally of public bath closed and resreved for s.o. important*); reservation (*syn.* تـەرخان). (قـۆرخ هـە بوون *v.* have reservation of accommodation/ reserved.+ قـۆرخ کـردن *v.* reserve, set/ have set aside. *E.g.* سێ جێگامان بۆ قـۆرخ بکـە Reserve three places (*seats*) for us).+ ـ کـراو *adj.* reserved, kept/ set apart for future or special use.

قۆردوون **qordûn** *n.* chain (*of a pocket watch*).

قـورس[1] **qurs** *adj. 1.* heavy, having great weigth (*syn. 2.* سـەنگین); solid, genuine: زیـوی ـ solid silver. *2.* hard, difficult, arduous (*of work, language, etc.*). *Syn. 2.* گران. *3.* unwholesome (*water*), heavy on the stomach (*food*). *Ant. 1.* سووک. *C.f.* سازگار. *Syn.* ناساز. *4. as suffix to some compoud adjectives meaning*: ugly, insufferable, i.e. ئێسـکقورس *q.v.* (قـورس بـوون *v.* be/ become heavy; be difficult/ arduous; be unwholesome/ heavy on the stomach; feel sluggish. < لـەش قـورس بـوون. قورس کردن *v.* make heavy, add extra weight *to-*ی; make difficult; worsen (*of s.o.'s illness*).< (لێ قورس کردن.+ ـایی *n.* weight, heaviness; solidity.< بە قورسایی.+ ـەهێلانە *adj.* unwilling to leave nest (*of a bird*).+ ـی *n. 1.* weight. *Syn. 2.* سـەنگ. *2.* difficulty, complexity, arduousness. *C.f.* تێکەڵاوی، ناڵۆزی.

قـورس[2] **qurs** *n.* small candy tablet; lozenge. *E.g.* ـی نەعنا peppermint tablet, mint-flavoured lozenge.

قورعـە **qurçe** (A) *n.* lot (*chance draw*).< بە قورعە. *Syn. 1.* پشـک. *C.f.* قاف[3].+ ـ/ راکێشان *v.* draw lots (*for-*بۆ).

قوڕقوڕاگـە **qur̄qur̄age** *n.*, anat. windpipe, trachea. *C.f.* قورگ ~ بینەقاقا.

قۆڕقۆڕە **qor̄qore** *n.* humming top (*toy*): ـی دوودەستەکی large humming top requiring two people to set it spinning. *C.f.* میزراح.> *3.* قۆڕە.

قوڕقوشم **qur̄qusm** *n.* lead (*metal*). *Syn.* سرب.

قـورگ **qurg** *n., anat.* esophagus, gullet. *C.f. 2.* گەروو. *Syn. 2.* ناوە خۆرە.

قورم **qurm** *n.* stump (*of a tree*).

قوڕمساخ **qur̄msax** *n.* demonic/ fiendish person.

قـورمیـش **qurmîş** *n.* winding mechanism (*i.e. of a watch*). (قورمیش کردن *v.* wind).

قوڕناویلکە **qur̄nawîlke** *n.*newt.

قـۆڕە **qore** *n. 1.* growl, a growling noise (*of the stomach*). *2.* a booming/ roaring sound. *3.* a loud humming sound.+ ـقۆڕ *n. 1.* persistent growling. *2.* sustained booming/ roaming/ roaring (*of a bull*). (قۆڕەقۆڕ بـوون *v.* continue to growl; keep booming/

roaring).+ هاتن/ـ *v.* *1.* growl (*stomach*). *E.g.* سکم قوڕەی یەت My stomach is growling (*from hunger*). *2.* be heard booming/ roaring).

[قورووسکێن]قورووسکاندن **qurûskandin** *v.* whimper (*esp. of a dog*). *C.f.* *1.* کرووزانەوە.

قۆری **qorî** *n.* teapot

قۆری **qorî** *n.* species of chameleon supposed to mock devout Muslim. *Syn.* خەمەگرو. *C.f.* مارمێلکە.

قۆڕیتان **qorîtan** *n.* lout, cheap/ ignoble woman.

قۆریجان **qorîcan** *n., bot.* galingale.

قوریژن **qurîjin** *n.* thunder (*of cloud*). *Syn.* گرمەی هەور.

قوز **quz** =کوز (*all forms*) *q.v.*

قۆز[1] **qoz** *adj.* *1.* handsome, good-looking (*c.f.* جوان). *2.* excellent, fine, first-class, first-rate (*syn.* زۆر چاک).+ ـی *n.* *1.* handsomeness. *2.* excellence.

قۆز[2] **qoz** *n.* trump (*card*). (قۆز پێ بوون *v.* be holding a trump card).+ هێنان/ـ *v.* draw a trump card.

قۆز[3] **qoz** *pres. stem of the verbs* قۆزتنەوە *and* قۆزینەوە *q.v.* + تنەوە- [قۆز] *See* قۆزینەوە.+ [قۆز]ـین *See* هەڵقۆزین. + [قۆز] ـینەوە *v.t.* catch in the air, grab at; catch (*with the mouth*) and gulp (*of some animals when being fed*); go for, want eagerly.

قۆزاخە **qozaxe** *n.* *1.* pod, bole (*cotton*). ~پەمبوو. *2.* cocoon.

قۆزە **qoze** *n.* loud cough. *C.f.* کۆکە.+ ـ ڕەشە *See* کۆکەڕەشە.+ ـقۆز *n.* loud persistent cough.+ هاتن/ـ *v.* cough/ be heard coughing loudly.

قوزەقورت **quzequrt** *n.* *1.* disease attacking truck-garden vegetables and fruits. *C.f.* سندان. *2.* deprecation meaning: plague! disease! *E.g.* قوزەقورت خۆیت May it cause you plague (*said when reprimanding s.o. i.e. a child for eating s.th. not allowed*).

قوژباشی **qujbaşî** (T) *n.* shishkabab, pieces of meat roasted on skewer. *Syn.* گۆشتی برژاو. *C.f.* کەباب.

قوژبن **qujbin** *n.* corner (*internal*) (*c.f.* *1.* سووچ); nook, niche (*c.f.* *1.* پەنا).

قۆژیانە **qojyane** *n.* monitor lizard. *Syn.* بزغژ. *C.f.* مارمێلکە.

قوسوور **qusûr** *See* قسوور.

قوشقون **qusqun** *n.* crupper (*as part of a saddle*).~ زین.

قوشقی **qusqî** *adj.* angry, irritated. *See* توورە. (قوشقی بوون *v.* be/ get angry).

قۆشمە **qoşme** *adj.* given to jest, comical, witty, humorous. *C.f.* گاڵتەچی، تیزەجاڕ.

قۆشە **qoşe** *adj.* inauspicious, ominous, sinister, boding. *Syn.* سەرەخۆرە. *C.f.* بەیوم (*under* بە).

قۆقز **qoqiz** *adj.* *1.* prominent, protruding; cambered. *2.* *phys.* convex.~ ناوێنەی قۆقز.+ ـی *n.* *1.* protrusion; camber. *2.* convexity.

قول[1] **qul** *n.* slave.+ ـەرەش n .negro.

قول[2] **qul** *n.* ankle.~ قاچوقول.+ ـەپسکێ *n.* loitering, dwadling, dillydallying. *C.f.* خنەخن.+ ـەپێ *n.* ankle. idiom. قولەپێی بسمیت دەنگ ناکات He is quite submissive/ subservient (*lit.* he wouldn't protest even if you bore through his ankle).+ هەڵ کردن/ـ *v.* raise/ turn/ tuck up one's trousers along the ankle. *C.f.* قول هەڵ کردن *See* هەڵ مالین/ـ.+ خۆ هەڵ کردن.

قول[3] **qul** *n.* fagot, bundle. *E.g.* قولێ جگەرە A bundle of cigarettes. *Syn.* سوالە. *C.f.* *2.* دەسک.

قوڵ[1] **quḻ** =کوڵ[1] (*all forms*) *q.v.*

قوڵ[2] **quḻ** =کوڵ[2] (*all forms*) *q.v.*

قۆڵ **qoḻ** *n., anat.* *1.* arm. *Syn.* *1.* بازوو. *C.f.* *1.* دەست.< نقۆڵ. *2.* sleeve. فەقیانە، سەردەست. < بێقۆڵ (*under* بێ[3]) *3.* direction, way. *E.g.* لەو قۆڵەوە هاتن They came frome that direction. *Syn.* ئاقار. *C.f.* ئاست. *4.* column of troops. *C.f.* *1.* ڕێچکە. (قۆڵ هە بوون *v.* have sleeve).+ برین/ـ *See* دەست برین.+ بەست *also* ـ بەند *n.* *gen.* (*act of*) tying the arms behind the back.

(قوڵبەست کردن *v.* tie *s.o.'s* arms behinds his back). + ـ بەستەکراو *adj.* having one's arms tied behind one's back. + ـ بەنگ =قوڵبەند *q.v.*+ ـ چی *n.* roaming tax collector, revenue officer. *C.f.* باجگر; bobby on the beat. *C.f.*پۆلیس.+ ـ داخ *n.* arm bracelet. *C.f.* بازن.+ ـ /لی هەڵ کردن *v.* roll up all the sleeves, buckle up to tackle (*a job, etc.*).+ ـ /هەڵ ماڵین *v.* bare the upper arm by rolling up the sleeve; *fig.* buckle up/ prepare oneself with fervour for action. > هەڵ ماڵین.

قۆڵا ***qoḻa*** *adj.* shapely, well proportioned, in good form. *Ant.* ناقۆڵا.

قولاپ ***qulap*** *n.* hook. *Syn. 1.* چنگاڵ: ـی حەماڵ hook used by porters and loading men ★ ـی ماسی fishhook.

قولاخ ***quḻax*** (T) *only in* گوێ قولاخ *q.v.*

قولاخە ***quḻaxe*** *n.* school, shoal (*of fish*).+ ـ /دان *v.* shoal/ school/ swim together in a large group (*of fish*).

[قوڵێ]قوڵان ***quḻan*** *See* هەڵ قوڵان.

قولانج ***qulanc*** *n.* span between tip of the thumb and the forefinger used as a unit of measurment. *C.f.* بست.

قوڵپ[1] ***quḻp*** *n. 1.* bubble, bubbling (*esp. of s.th. boiling*), full boil. *2.* surge, intensity. *C.f.* تەوژم.+ ـ /پێ دان *v.t.* bring to (*a-* ێک) boil. *E.g.* دەبێ قوڵپێکی پێ بدەیت هێنانە You have to bring it to a boil. *C.f.* کوڵ.+ ـ /دان *v.i. 1.* bubble, come to a boil. *C.f.* بلق دان. *2.* surge, be at a peak (*of emotion, the urge to weep*)+ ـ وهوڕ *n.* sustained noisy boiling sound.+ ـە *n.* a boiling/ bubbling sound (*of a liquid coming to a full boil*). *2.* surge, intensity, wave. *E.g.* ـی گریان sobbing surge. *C.f.* پرمە.+ ـەقوڵپ *n.* full steady bubbling (*of s.th. boiling*). *E.g.* قوڵپە قوڵپ ئەکوڵێ It is boiling nicely.+ ـە هاتن *v. 1.* be/ be heard bubbling in full boil. *2.* be full (*of*)/ agitated (*with*) emotions.

قوڵپ[2] ***quḻp*** = قوڵف *q.v.*

قوڵت ***quḻt*** *intj.* denoting a sound resembling that of a small heavy object (*i.e. a coin*) dropping into water: plop!, pop! + ـە *n.* a plop/ plopping sound, a small popping noise (*as that of a bubble bursting*).+ ـەخۆرە *adj.* undersea, submarine, swimming/ moving beneath the surface.+ ـەقوڵت *n.* sustained plopping/ popping sound. (قوڵتە قوڵت کردن *v.* continue to plop, keep bubbling up/ popping).+ ـە هاتن *v.i.* make a plopping/ popping sound.

قۆڵت ***qoḻt*** *n.* stumble, trip. =قۆرت[2] (*all forms*) *q.v.*

[قوڵتێ]قوڵتان ***quḻtan*** *See* هەڵ قوڵتان.

[قوڵتێن]قوڵتاندن ***quḻtandin*** *See* هەڵ قوڵتاندن.

قۆڵتر ***qoḻtiṟ*** *adj.* decrepit, senile, feeble (*used in a derogatory way*) (*c.f. 1.* پیر); used, showing wear and tear (*c.f. 1.* کۆن).

قوڵتەش ***quḻteṣ*** *adj.* shameless, impudent, brazen (*of s.o.*). *Syn.* بێشەرم. *C.f.* دەلیقانی.

قوڵخ ***quḻx*** *n.* booth, kiosk, stall (*esp. one where toll/ fixed tax/ fine is paid*).

قوڵف ***quḻf*** *n.* ear (*as lug/ handle by which s.th. is carried or hung*). *C.f. 1.*دەسک ، مشتوو.+ ـە *n.* ring/ band/ knob for holding or hanging. *E.g.* ـی دەرگا doorknob; a link that connects. *E.g.* ـی زنجیر chain link. *C.f.* کەڵەوە.

قوڵقوڵە ***quḻquḻe*** *n. 1.* bubbling spring (*of water*). *2.* sound of boiling liquid.

قوڵنگ[1] ***quḻing*** *n.* crane (*bird*).~ قازوقوڵنگ.

قوڵنگ[2] ***quḻing*** *n.* pickax. *C.f.* پاچ.

قۆڵۆنیا ***qoḻonya*** *also* کۆڵۆنیا (E) *n.* cologne, perfumed toilet water. *C.f. 2.* بۆن (*under* بۆ[2]) ، عەتر.

قولە ***qule*** (A) *n.* peak, summit: ـی قاف topmost peak of Caucasus as remotest and most inaccessible place imaginable (*esp. when mentioned in folktales/ legends*). *C.f.* لووتکە ، پۆپە.

قۆڵە ***qoļe*** *n.* loan (*esp. modest amount owed by many people*). *C.f.* قەرز ،وام.< قۆڵە دان به (قۆڵە کردن *v.* borrow).

قولەتێن ***quletên*** (A) *n.* volume of water sufficient to be considered ceremonially pure for ritual ablutions.

قوڵین[قوڵ] ***quļîn*** *See* هەڵقوڵین.

قوم ***qum*** *n.* swig, mouthful, gulp, draft (*c.f.* فر[1]); puff (*cigarette*) (*see* مژ[1]).+ لێ دان/ـ *v.t.* take (*a*) swig/ gulp of. *E.g.* قومێکی دا لە پێکەکەی He took a swig from his drink; take (*a*) puff.

قومات ***qumat*** (A) *n.* swaddling bands (*of a baby*). *Syn.* مەلۆتکە.

قومار ***qumar*** (A) *n.* gamble, gambling (*c.f.* گرەو); something chancy/ having an element of risk. (قومار کردن *v.* gamble, play a game for money/ other stakes; venture, hazard, pursue s.th. chancy.+ ـباز *n.* rouge, cheat, dishonest person. *C.f.* فێڵباز.+ ـچی *n. & adj.* gambler; given to gambling.+ ـخانە *n.* gambling house/ den.+ ـکەر *1. n.* gambler (*syn.* قومارچی). *2. adj.* disposed to court/ pursue s.th. chancy or risky, venturesome.

قوماش ***qumaș*** *n.* textile, fabric, cloth material: ـی خوری woolen fabric ★ ـی لۆکە cotton fabric. *C.f.* ، چنراو *1.* تەنراو.

قومپارە ***qumpare*** *n.* shell (*artillery, cannon, etc.*).

قومری ***qumrî*** *n.* dove (bird). *C.f.* کۆتر.

قومقومۆکە ***qumqmoke*** *See* قۆزی.

قۆمک ***qomk*** *n., anat.* kneecap. *See* کاسەی ئەژنۆ.

قوموش ***qumûș*** *also* قمیش *n.* underground passage, tunnel, subway.+ ـکەن *n.* tunnel digger/ builder. +ـ لێ دان/ dig a tunnel, make underground passage.

قۆمیتە ***qomîte*** (E) *n.* obs. secret revolutionary society. *See* کۆمیتە.+ ـچی *n.* member of a secret revolutionary society. *C.f. 2.* ئەندام ،لیژنە.

قۆمیسەر ***qomîser*** (E) *n.* police inspector/ officer. *E.g.* قۆمیسەری سنوور Border police inspector.

قۆناخ[1] ***qonax*** *also* قۆناغ *n. 1.* round, trip (*as in a sequence of recurring routine/ repetitive actions*). *E.g.* بە سێ قۆناخی تر تەواوی ئەکەین We should finish it in three more rounds *2.* stage, phase. *C.f. 1.* پلە. *Syn.* پشوو‌گە.

قۆناخ[2] ***qonax*** *n.* butt, the thicker/ handle end of a tool or weapon. *E.g.* قۆناخی تفەنگ Rifle butt.

قونار ***qunar*** *n.* weak branches (*of a tree*) which stunt growth, sucker; weak/ debilitating factor, element, etc. + دەرکردن/ـ develop/ produce a sucker (*of a plant*).+ کردن/ـ *v.* cut/ remove sucker.

قونان[قونێ] ***qunan*** *v.i.* hop. *See* هەڵقونان.

قونتار ***quntar*** *n.* foot (*of a hill/ mountain*). *Syn.* بنار.

قۆنتەرات ***qonterat*** (E) *n.* contract, job/ assignment carried out under contract.+ ـچی *n.* contractor (*of a person/ firm, etc.*).

قۆندەرە[1] qondere (T) *n.* shoes (*normally of European style*).~ پێڵاو. *C.f.* کەوش ، کلاش.

قۆندەرە[2] qondere *n.* small bubble, spot (*formed by a falling drop of rain on water*). *C.f. 1.* بڵق.

قۆنگرە ***qongre*** *n.* tower built within and overlooking a castle/ fortress.

قونە ***qune*** *also* قونەقون *n.* hopping on both feet (*of birds*). *C.f.* هەنگڵەشەلێ. (قونەقون کردن *v.* hop along on both feet).

قونەت ***qunet*** *n.* egotism, vainglory, vanity.+ ـبار *adj.* egotistic, vain.

قونێر ***qunêr*** *n.* boil, sore, carbuncle. *C.f.* ، دوومەڵ برین.

قونین[قون] ***qunîn*** *v.i.* hop. *See* هەڵقونین.

قوو ***qû*** *n.* swan (*bird*)ـ تووکی swan's down (*also fig. in reference to/ comparison with s.th. soft*). *E.g.* ئەڵێیت تووکی قووە It feels like swan's down.

قووت[1] **qût** (A) *n.* food, sustenance. *E.g.* سێ ڕۆژە قووت نەچۆتە دەمم I haven't eaten a thing for three days. *C.f.* خواردەمەنی.

قووت[2] **qût** *n., gen.* (*act of*) swallowing.+ ـ/چوون *v.i.* be/ get swallowed. *E.g.* بۆم قووت ناچێ I can't swallow it.+ ـ/دان *v.t.* swallow (*food*); *fig.* make disappear, make off with, snatch.+ ـدراو *adj.* swallowed; done off with.

قووت[3] **qût** *adj.* bare.~ ڕووت و قووت.+ ـەڵە *adj.* shabby, squalid, poky (*of s.o.*).

قووچ **qûç** *adj. 1.* conical; pointed. *2.* high. *See 1.* بەرز.+ ـکە *n.* cone.+ ـەکی *adj.* conical, resembling a cone.

قووچان [قووچێ][قووچان] **qûçan** *v.i.* be/ become closed (*as of eyes, mouth, etc.*); be clenched (*as of a fist, etc.*). *C.f.* داخراو.+ [قووچێن]ـدن *v.t.* close, shut (*eyes, etc.*) (*c.f.* نووقاندن); clench, draw together, constrict.

قووڕاندن [قووڕێن] **qur̄andin** *v.t.* howl/ yowl (*as of a dog in pain*); wail.

قووڕە **qûr̄e** *n.* a yowling/ howling sound.+ ـقووڕ *n.* sustained howling, continued yowling/ wailing.+ ـ/هاتن *v.* howl, be heard yowling/ wailing.

قوورەت **qûret** (A) *n.* power, omnipotence (*esp. of God*): ـی خوا providence, divine guidance, grace of God★ ـناگری enterprising/ energetic/ inventive person, ball of fire (*slang*); mischievous (*of a child*).

قووقاندن [قووقێن][قووقاندن] **qûqandin** *v.* crow (*of a rooster*); let out a triumphant cry, crow (*fig.*).~ قووقە.

قووقە **qûqe** *n.* crowing. *E.g.* لە گەڵ قووقەی کەڵەشێردا هەڵ سام I woke up very early (with the rooster's crow). (قووقە کردن *v.* make/ produce a crowing sound).+ ـقووق *n.* sustained crowing.

قووڵ **qûl̄** *1. adj.* deep, extending far downward/ inward; recondite, difficult to penetrate/ comprehend/ fathom, involved, intricate. *C.f.* سەخت، دژوار. *2. adv.* deeply, with intensity/ care. *E.g.* قووڵ تێی بڕوانە Look deeply into it. (قووڵ بوون *v.i.* be deep; be involved/ difficult.+ قووڵ کردن *v.t.* deepen).+ ـبڕ *adj.* penetrating, intrusive, perspicacious.+ ـایی *n.* deep place/ spot, depths.+ ـ/خوێندنەوە *v.t.* look deeply (*into*), get to the bottom (*of-ی*), weigh/ consider seriously. *E.g.* زۆر قووڵ شت نەخوێنێتەوە He takes things too seriously.+ ـکە *n.* pit. *C.f. 1.* چاڵ.+ ـی *n.* depth, deepness.+ ـگە *n.* gulf (*C.f.* کەنداو); straight(s), narrow passage of watter joinig two larger bodies of water.+ ـینە *n.* deep reed basket. *C.f.* تاسەوی، سەبەتە، بەرچنە (*under* تا[1])، تلیان.

قوولاندن [قوولێن][قوولاندن] **qûlandin** =قووڕاندن *q.v.*

قوولە **qûle** =قووڕە *q.v.*

قوون **qûn** *See* کنگ (*all forms*).

قەباحەت **qebah̲et** (A) *n.* indecency, impropriety, obscenity. (قەباحەت بوون *v.* be indecent, look/ seem improper, be out of character); fault, calpability. (*syn.* سووچ). *E.g.* قەباحەتی من نەبوو It was not my fault.

قەبار **qebar** *n.* pith, inner part, inside.+ ـە *also* قەوارە *n. 1.* volume, size (*as measured in cubic units*). *Syn.* بۆشەرۆک. *C.f.* فراوانی، گرە. *2.* gap, opening. *Syn.* کەلەبەر. *C.f. 2.* کەلێن، دەلاقە.

قەبر **qebr** (A) *See* گۆڕ (*all forms*).

قەبز **qebz̧** (A) *adj. 1.* constipated. *Ant. 1.* ڕەوان. *2.* depressing, dull and confining. *E.g.* ئەم ژوورە زۆر قەبزە This room is very depressing (*too confining*); *also in comb. i.e.* دڵ. *E.g.* دڵم قەبز بوو I became depressed. (قەبز بوون *v.* be constipated).

قەبزە **qebz̧e** = قەوزە *q.v.*

قەبزەنوشتە **qebz̧enus̱te** *n.* written charm folded in series of traingles, wrapped first in wax paper and then cloth and worn sewn on sleeve/ back of jacket. ~ نوشتە.

قەبڵ **qebl̄** *gen. n.* assessment, estimation. *Syn.* قرس.+ [قەبڵێ]ـان *v.i.* be assessed/ estimated, have the value/ importance apraised.+ [قەبڵێن]ـاندن *v.t. 1.*

قەپرغە **qepirxe** *also* قەپرخە *n., anat.* flank: گۆشتی ـ meat from the flank of an animal.

قەپۆز **qepoz** *n.* muzzle, snout (*also fig. in derogatory reference to a person's mouth*). *C.f.* لۆز.

قەپۆل **qepol** *n., anat.* skull. *Syn.* کاسەی سەر.+ ـە *adj.* having a large head.

قەپووچک **qepûçk** *n.* (*act of*) dipping (*with the finger, chip, etc. into s.th.*).+ ـ / لێ دان *v.t.* dip into with the finger, chip, etc.

قەت **qet** (A) *adv.* never, not ever. *Syn.* هەرگیز. *C.f.* هێشتا. *E.g.* قەت بە منی نەووتووە He has never told me.

قەتاب **qetab** *n.* hard and tempered edge. *Syn.* دەمەزەرد.

قەتار[1] **qetar** *n.* name of a traditional tune. ~ مەقام.+ ـ ونەڵاوەیسی *n.* name of two traditional tunes normally sung in concert.

قەتار[2] **qetar** *n. 1.* caravan (*normally consisting of mules*). *C.f.* کاروان. *2.* (A) train.+ ـچی *n.* caravan guide, mule driver.+ ـە *n.* number of objects moving in an orderly series, train. *C.f. 1.* ڕێچکە، زنجیرە.+ ـە بەستن *v.* move in a train/ an orderly series. *C.f.* ڕێچکە بەستن.

قەتران **qetran** *n.* tar. *C.f.* قیر. *E.g.* ئەڵێی قەترانی ڕەشە It is black as tar.

قەتڵ **qetl** (A) *n.* murder. *See. 2.* کوشتن. (قەتڵ کردن *v.* commit murder. *syn.* پیاو کوشتن).+ ـوعام *See* قەلاچۆ.

قەتماخە **qetmaxe** *See* قرقاخە.

قەتێ **qetê** (A) *n.* sand grouse.

قەتیس **qetîs** *adj.* pent up, confined, shut up, constricted. (قەتیس بوون *v.* pent up, be confined. قەتیس کردن *v.* shut up, confine).+ ـ / مان *v.* be pent up/ kept waiting/ tied up/ unwillingly occupied; falter, move waveringly (*of tears in one's eyes*).

قەجەری **qecerî** *n.* kind of packsaddle. *C.f.* کورتان.

assess, apraise, estimate. *E.g.* بە چەندی ئەقەبڵێنی How much would you estimate it for?; make a sale (*c.f. 1.* ساخ کردنەوە). *2. in comb., i.e.* سەر قەبڵاندن *q.v.*+ ـاو *also* ـێنراو *adj.* estimated, assessed, apraised.

قەبە **qebe** *adj.* cumbersome, bulky, gross; unwieldy, awkward (*c.f.* ناڵەبار).+ ـیی *n.* enormity, wickedness, monstrosity.

قەبەڵ **qebel** *n. 1.* obligation, charge, burden. *C.f.* ئەرک. *E.g.* ئەمە لە قەبەڵی تۆ دایە This is your obligation, You are the one responsible for this. بیخەنە قەبەڵی ئەو Make it his responsibilty. *Syn.* ئەستۆ. *2.* contract, agreement, commission, deal. *Syn.* مەمختە.+ قەبەڵ بوون *v.* be committed/ bound.+ ـ بار *adj.* obliged, bound, required.+ ـی *adj.* obligatory, binding.

قەپ[1] **qep** *n. 1.* sharp bite, snap.+ ـاڵ *n.* bite (*as to snach/ eat*). *C.f. 1.* گاز.+ ـاڵ لێ گرتن *v.t.* take (*a*) bite of. *E.g.* قەپاڵێکم لە سێوەکە گرت I took a bite of the apple; bite *E.g.* سەگەکە قەپاڵی لێ گرتم The dog bit me (*see 1.* گەستن).+ ـ / پیا کردن *v.t.* snatch, attempt to seize suddenly with the mouth, bite into.

قەپ[2] **qep** *only in* قرۆقەپ *q.v.*

قەپات **qepat** *adj. 1.* closed, sealed; closed, out of service/ business. *C.f.* بەستراو، داخراو. *2.* well provided for, secure financially. (قەپات بوون *v. 1.* be closed; be closed for business. *2.* be well provided for.+ قەپات کردن *v.* close; seal. *E.g.* دەرگاکە قەپات بکە Close the door).+ ـکراو *adj.* sealed (*as of a letter, envelope*).

قەپاخ **qepax** *n.* top, lid (*normally that which is screwed on*). *C.f.* دەرخۆنە، سەر قاپ.

قەپاڵی **qepalî** (T) *n.* old type of breech-loading rifle. ~ تفەنگ.

قەپان **qepan** *n.* steelyard.< لە قەپان دان.+ ـچی *n.* person who operates a steelyard.+ ـچێتی *n.* profession of operating a steelyard.+ ـی *n.* wage/ fee paid to the steelyard operator.

قەحبە **qehbe** (A) *n.* harlot, prostitute.+ باب ـ *n.* son of a whore (*used as term of abuse*).

قەد[1] **qed** *n.* frame, figure (*of a person/ thing*) (*c.f.* بەژن، بالا); torso, trunk. < کردن بە قەدا، ناوقەد; side, flank (*syn. 1.* پال).+ بڕ ـ *n.* shortcut. (قەدبڕ کردن *v.* cut/ pass/ tunnel through to make a shortcut).+ ـ پال *n.* side, flank (*esp. of a mountain*).+ وبالا ـ *n.* stature, height and figure (*of a person*). *Syn.* بەژنوبالا.

قەد[2] **qed** *n.* fold, part doubled/ folded over another. (قەد کردن *v.* fold. *c.f.* دا نوشتاندن).

قەد[3] **qed** *also* قەدەر (A) *n. gen.* measure, amount.< بە قەدەر، بەقەد. بە *E.g.* قەدی دنیایەک ڕێزی لێ ئەگرم I respect him a lot (*as much as a whole world*).

قەد[4] **qed** *n.* row of runnels- دێراو *q.v.*

قەدر **qedr** (A) *n.* worth, value (*of s.th./ s.o.*) measured by qualities/ esteem in which it is held. *E.g.* تۆ قەدری هیچ شتێک نازانیت You don't value/ care for/ give a damn about anything.+ زانین/ ـ *v.* appreciate the value/ know the worth (*of-* ی).+ ـ گرتن/ *v.t.* respect, show respect/ deference (*to-* ی *s.o.*). *Syn.* ڕێز گرتن.

قەدەر **qeder** (A) *n.* fate, destiny. *Syn.* پاشینە، *2.* سەرنوشت، ڕۆژگار *C.f.* ناووگل.

قەدەغە **qedexe** *also* قەدەخە *n.* prohibition, constraint, interdiciotn. (قەدەغە بوون *v.* be prohibited/ forbidden; be out of bounds. قەدەغە کردن *v.* prohibit, forbid; debar). *C.f.* نەهێشتن. *Syn.* یاساخ.+ کراو ـ *adj.* prohibited, forbidden, enjoined.

قەدیفک **qedîfik** *n.* bath towel/ robe. *Syn.* خاولیی حەمام.

قەرا **qera** *also* قەرایی equivalent to/ as much as. *Syn.* ئەندازە. *E.g.* بە قەرایی دوو کووپ شیری تێ کە Add as much as two cups of milk.

قەراخ **qerax** *n.* side, flank (*on right/ left of s.th.*)(*c.f. 1.* لا); edge (*c.f. 1.* کەنار); brink, the very edge (*esp. of s.th. high*); coast, shore. *E.g.* قەراخی دەریا Seashore. (*syn.* ڕۆخ).

قەراگا **qeraga** *n.* (*army*) camping sight; headquarters. *C.f.* بارەگا.

قەرازە **qeraze** *n.* halter chain (*of a horse's harness*).

★قەراش **qeraş** *n.* moor, boggy area of wasteland.

قەراڵ **qeral** *n.* emperor: ی فەرەنگ ـ foreign (*Roman*) emperor (*esp. as refered to in folk tales*). *C.f. 1.* شا.+ ێتی ـ empire; reign/ rule of an emperor. *E.g.* قەراڵێتی ڕۆم The Roman Empire.+ ێچە ـ *n.* empress. *C.f.* شابانوو.

قەرام **qeram** *n.* leather top/ cover. *C.f.* قەپاخ.

قەرتاڵە **qertale** *n.* basket made of palm leaves and has a handle. *Syn.* زەمبیلە. *C.f.* سەبەتە.

قەرز **qerz** (A) *n.* debt, s.th. owed (*money, goods, services, etc.*). (*syn.* وام); loan (*syn.* قۆڵە).(قەرز هە بوون *v.* have debt (*against*), owe dept (*to*). *E.g.* قەرزی لە لامە I owe him. قەرزم لە سەرێتی He owes me. قەرز کردن *v.* borrow, receive with the intention of returning the same/ an equivalent; get a loan. *Syn.* خۆ کردن بە ژێر قەرزەوە، *C.f.* بە قەرز سەندن.+ بەقەرزدان.+ ار ـ *also* دار ـ *adj.* in debt.+ اری ـ *n.* indebtedness.+ دان/ ـ *v.* give/ make loan (*to-* بە). *C.f.* دان بە قەرز.+ کوێر ـ *adj.* slow in paying back dept, being a bad credit risk.+ وقۆڵە ـ *n.* debts, borrowings here and there (*constituting a person's various credit obligations*). *E.g.* هەرچی قەرزوقۆڵەیەکم هەبوو دامەوە I paid back all my debts. بە قەرزوقۆڵە جێیە جێم کرد I managed it by borrowing from here and there.

قەرسیل **qersîl** *n.* green barley (*as a standing crop not ripened yet*). ~ جۆ.

قەرقەشە **qerqeşe** *n.* vexatious/ agonizing situation/ predicament, aggravating treatment. *Syn.* گێرمەو کێشە، چەرمەسەری.

قەرن **qern** (A) *n.* century. *See* سەدە.

قەرە[1] **qere** *n.* contact, involvement, connection.+ ـ /كـەوتن *v.* approach, come close (*to*), have contact/ association (*with*-ی). *E.g.* قـەرەی ناكـەوێ He woudln't come close to it. *C.f.* خۆ لە .تۆخن كەوتن <قەرە دان>.

قەرە[2] **qere** *n.* spade (*of playing cards*).

قـەرەبوو **qerebû** *n.* compensation, amends, indemnity.+ ـ /كردنەوە *v.* compensate, indemnify, make good. *C.f.* بژاردن.

قەرەبینە **qerebîne** (E) *n.* carbine (*firearm*).~ چەك.

قەرەج **qerec** *n.* gipsy. *Syn.* كاولی.

قـەرەچێوە **qereçêwe** *n.* scaffold (*used in repair/ construction*).

قەرەخـەرمان **qerexerman** *n.* wheat reaped and scorched shortly before harvest time and stored for latter use. <قوبولّی‌ی قەرە خەرمان>.

قەرەداشی **qeredaşî** *n.* type of dance.~هەڵپەركێ.

قەرەقاج **qereqac** *n., bot.* sesbania.

قەرەقاوول **qereqawul** *n.* pheasant (*bird*).

قـەرەقۆش **qereqoş** *gen. only in* حوكمی قەرەقۆش *n.* arbitrary/ overbearing behaviour, high-handed/ tyrannical treatment. *C.f.* زۆرداری.

قەرەم **qerem** *n.* reed pen. *C.f.* خامە، پێنووس.

قەرەوێڵە **qerewêle** *n.* bed (*normally one having iron frame*). *C.f.* چارپا (*under* چار[2]) ، *2.* جێگا.

قەز **qez** *n.* raw silk.+ ـاز *n.* one who braids the fringes on چەفتە and مشـكی with silk, gold or silver theads; silk merchant.+ ـازی *n.* profession of a قـەزاز *q.v.* (قەزازی كردن *v.* braid the fringes of silk material for a headgear.

قـەزا[1] **qeza** (A) *n.* district (*esp. as part of the adm. division of a province*).

قـەزا **qeza** (A) *n.* fateful event/ accident/ occurance/ mishap. *idiom.* قەزای دیزە كەوت لە گۆزە Someone else suffered the consequences. *2.* <نوێژ بە قەزا گێڕانەوە>.+ ـ /لێ كەوتن *v.* only in the expression of devotion/ entreatment: قەزات لە من كەوێ May I serve as your protective shield from fateful mishaps.+ ـ وبەلا *n.* accidental grief/ loss/ suffering.+ ـ وقەدەر *n.* fate, act of God, divine decree.+ ـ وەگێڕ *n.* that which wards of fateful mishaps.

قەزاتمە **qezatme** (T) *n.* savoury dish of lamb, tomato paste, spices served with its broth.

قـەزبێن **qezbên** *n.* inferior dagger blade of Qazvin steel (*as compared to one of* دەبان *q.v.*).

قـەزوان **qezwan** *n.* terebinth (*of the soft green fruit used as a condiment/ hard-shelled nuts*): تەزبیحی ـ string of beads made of hollowed terebinth shells ★ داری ـ terebinth tree ★ ـی تەڕ fresh (*green*) terebinth seed (*fruit*) used as condiment ★ ـی سوێر salted terebinth nut ★ ـی موسـڵ large variety of terebinth nut. *Syn.* بەن[2].

قـەساب **qesab** (A) *n.* butcher. *Syn.* گۆشتكار.+ ـخانە *n.* slaughter house; butcher's shop.+ ـی *n.* butcher's profession. (قەسابی كردن *v.* work as/ be a butcher).

قـەسپ **qesp** *n.* name of a variety of date ـ خورما. *Syn.* كوركوژە.+ ـتوو *n.* variety of mulberry ـ توو.

قـەست **qest** (A) *n.* purpose, design, intention, notion. *Syn.* نیـاز، مەبەست. <بەقەست>.+ ـی *adj.* intentional, on purpose. <لە قەستی ، بە قەستی>.

قـەستۆر **qestor** (E) *n.* thick woolen cloth (*esp. used in making overcoats*).

قـەسـتەم **qestem** (A) *only in such expressions as:* قەستەم بە خوا By God. قەستەم بە سەری تۆ هیچی لێ ناكەم. Upon (*in honour of*) your head I shall not harm him.

قـەسنی **qesnî** *n.* name of a shrub with glutinous berries.

قەسەتۆرە **qesetore** *n.* cleaver, large knife/ blade. *C.f.* كێرد، چەقۆ.

قەشان **qeşan** *n. & adj.* blaze/ white mark (*on horse's face*); blaze-faced (*normally seen as sign of defect in the animal*).

قەشمەر **qeşmer** *n.* laughingstock, clown, butt, object of ridicule. *C.f.* تیزەجار.+ ـی *n.* ridicule, mocking, joking. + ـی پێ کردن *v.t.* make fun off, mock. *C.f.* گاڵتە پێ کردن.

قەشە **qeşe** *n.* Christian priest.

قەشەنگ **qeşeng** *adj.* beautiful, pretty. *Syn.* جوان. (قەشەنگ بوون *v.* be beautiful).+ ـی *n.* beauty. *Syn.* جوانی.

قەف **qef** *n.* thickness (*esp. of s.th. cylindrical*). *E.g.* ـی بازووی The thickness of his arm. ـی سمێڵم The size of my mustache. ـی گۆچان the thick curved handle of a cane, crook, etc.

قەفتان **qeftan** (T) *n.* shirt worn below coat of mail; robe of honour.

قەفەز **qefez** *n.* cage.+ ـە *n.* coop, enclosure, confined area: ـی تاوانباری prisoner's dock ★ـی سنگ anat. thorax, the chest (*ribs*).

قەفیز **qefîz** *n.* dry unit of measure (*esp. cereals*).

قەقنەز **qeqnez** *n. 1.* name of a fabulous bird. (*possibly the phoenix*). *2.* gen. s.th. charred/ consumed by fire.< بوون بە قەقنەز.

قەل[1] **qel** *n.* crow (*bird*).+ ـەباچکە *n.* magpie. *Syn.* قشقەرە. + ـەبەڵەک *n.* species of black and white crow.+ ـەرەشکە *n.* rook (*bird*).+ ـەسابوونی *n.* variety of rook.+ ـەموون *See* بۆقلەموون.

قەل[2] **qel** *n.* middle base in the game of قەلەمرداری.+ ـەمرداری *n.* game resembling baseball/ rounder.

قەل[3] **qel** *n.* the last remaining walnut in the game of چاڵچاڵێن.+ ـوبەرد *n. 1.* the case in چاڵچاڵێن in which the last walnut is thrown paired with a rock. *2.* (state of being down to the last penny/ the last chance. *c.f.* کەوتنەقەلوبەرد.

قەلا **qela** *n. 1.* fort, citadel: ـی دمدم citadel which served as stroughold for a historic battle by the Kurds. *2.* castle (*with towers*). *C.f.* کۆشک. *3.* rook (*chess piece*).~ شەترەنج.+ ـبەند *adj.* interned, impounded, confined.+ ـپەچن *adj.* heaping full. *C.f.* پڕ. (قەلا پەچن کردن *v.* fill to excess, make heaping full).+ ـشکێن *n.* heavy artillery. + ـ ـ *n.* a version of hide-and-seek game normally played in moonlight.

قەلات[1] **qelat** *n.* hillock, high place in hill country; hill fort.

قەلات[2] **qelat** *n., bot.* name of a weed. ~گیا.

قەلاچۆ **qelaço** *n.* massacre; extirpation, extermination. *C.f.* کوشتنبەندان. (قەلاچۆ کردن *v.t.* massacre, kill by massacre).+ ـ/تێ خستن *v.t.* wipe out, extirpate, exterminate.+ ـ/تێ کەوتن *v.i.* be wiped out/ eradicated/ exterminated. *C.f.* دوا هێنان.

قەلاس **qelas** *n.* awn.

قەلاش **qelaş** *n.* clef, split, cut. *Syn.* قلیش.+ ـکەری *n.* log cut for firewood.

قەلافەت **qelafet** *n.* imposing stature, strapping figure. *C.f.* زەلام.+ ـدار *adj.* having an imposing stature. *Syn.* بە قەلافەت.

قەلان **qelan** *adj.* raised (*esp. of the rear of a person/ thing*). (قەلان کردن *v.* bend over from the waist while standing, esp. *as position taken in the game of leapfrog*).

قەلاندۆشکان **qelandoşkan** *n.* top of the shoulders. کردنە قەلاندۆشکان، چوونە قەلاندۆشکان.

قەلاوز **qelawuz** *adj.* familiar, acquainted. *Syn.* شارەزا.

قەلایی **qelayî** *n.* tin alloy used by a tinsmith for welding/ in lining of cooking utencils.~ مزگەری، تەنەکە چێتی.

قەلب **qelb** *adj. 1.* faked, counterfeit, fasle. *E.g.* پارەی قەلب Faked coin. *2.* useless, good-for-nothing (*of s.o., s.th.*). *C.f. 1.* بێفەر.+ ـوقولاپ *adj.* faulty, marred and ugly, full of defects.+ ـەزەن *n.*

coiner.+ ـی n. uselessness, good-for-nothingness; defect, faultiness.

قەڵبە ***qelbe*** n. 1. protruding nail/ splinter/ spike, etc.< لـە قەڵبـە چـوون. 2. mishap, misadventure; trouble, dilemma, fix, predicament.< خۆ دان بە قەڵبـەدا.+ ـ/ لیّ دان v. be/ get caught on nail, spike, etc. کراسەکەی قەڵبە لیّ ی دا Her dress got caught on a spike. Syn. بەر قەڵبە کەوتن.

قەڵبـەز ***qelbez*** n. bounce, jump; bouncing.< کەوتنە قەڵبەز ، بە قەڵبـەز قەڵبـەز.+ ـە n. rapids (*in a river*). C.f. لێژاو.

قەڵبیر ***qelbîr*** n. coarse-meshed sieve. screen. C.f. هێلەک، بێژنگ، کەو[2].

قەڵپووز ***qelpûz*** *also* قەڵپۆز n. pommel horn:ـی زین saddle bow, pommel of a saddle. Syn. بەرکۆ (*under* بەر[4]).

قەڵتاخ ***qeltax*** (T) n. saddle tree, the frame of a saddle. ~ تەکەڵتوو ، زین.

قەڵتەبان ***qelteban*** adj. ignorant, unintelligent.

قەڵس ***qels*** =قارس q.v.

قەڵشت ***qelist*** See قەلاش.

قەڵغان ***qelxan*** (T) n. shield (*for defence*). C.f. 1. سپەر.

قەلفە ***qelfe*** n. set (*syn.* دەستە); group (*syn.* کۆمەڵ).

قەڵماسەنگ ***qelmaseng*** n. sling. See قۆچەقانی.

قەڵەبالغ ***qelebalix*** *also* قەڵبالغ adj. crowded, congested, jam-packed (قەڵەبالغ بوون v. be/ become crowded).+ ـی n. crowd, multitude, mob (قەڵەبالغی کردن v. cause crowdedness/ congestion/ jam; crowd/ throng (*upon-* لیّ). C.f. 1. کۆبوونەوە).

قەڵەم ***qelem*** (A) n. 1. pen, pencil. See خامە، سەرەقەڵەم<.پێنووس. 2. cutting (*from a tree*). C.f. شەتڵ. 3. fine chisel. (قەڵەم کردن v. trim, prune a tree, bush, etc.). + ـانە n. fee paid to s.o. writing a charm/ amulet. ~نوشتە.+ ـ بڕ n. penknife. C.f. چەقۆی گیرفان.+ ـ/ دا دان v. sharpen pencil.+ ـدان n. pencil box; pen holder.+ ـڕەو n. sphere of influence, realm/ scope of authority. C.f. رکێف، گەمار، رایە.+ ـ/ لیّ دان v. plant cutting.+ ـی adj. 1. pen-like, slender. 2. erudite, educated (*talk, opinion, etc. as compared to the undistinguished/ plebian*).

قەڵەمباز ***qelembaz*** n. jump, leap. (قەڵەمباز بوون v. leap, jump (*on to-* ی) Syn. ئامباز بوون).+ ـ/ دان v. jump, leap.+ ـی n. (*act of*) jumping/ leaping.

قەڵەمچی ***qelemçî*** n. wholesale tobacco merchant. C.f. توتنچی.

قەڵەن ***qelen*** n. trousseau (*of a bride*). Syn. جیازی.

قەڵەندەر ***qelender*** *also* قەڵەنگەر n. roaming/ itinerant dervish.~ دەروێش.

قەڵەو ***qelew*** adj. fat, fleshy, stout. Syn. گۆشتن. C.f. تەنومەند، پڕگۆشت (*under* تەن)، 3. چاخ; rolled, velar. E.g. لامی قەڵەو The velar L. (قەڵەو بوون v. be/ get fat. قەڵەو کردن v. fatten as of a slaughter animal).+ ـی n. fatness, stoutness.

قەڵیە ***qelye*** n., chem. potash, alkali.

قەم ***qem*** n. hollowed tree trunk used for water irrigation and elevation.

قەمت ***qemt*** two fruits/ nuts, etc stuck to gether (*having one stem*).

قەمتەر ***qemter*** n. blinder, winker (*on a horse*). (قەمتەر کردن v. put blinders on).+ ـکراو adj. having blinders on (*a horse*); fig. one-track, parochial, provincial (c.f. بیر تەسک).

قەمتەرە ***qemtere*** n. water that overflows a bridge/ barricade/ etc.+ ـ/ بەستن v. flow over (*of water rising above a bridge/ barricade/ etc.*). C.f. 3. سەر کردن.

قەمچوور ***qemçûr*** n. tax levied on heads of sheep. Syn. مەکات، مەرانە.

قەمچی ***qemçî*** (T) n. whip. Syn. تازیانە.

قەمە ***qeme*** *n.* long straight-bladded dagger, dirk (*c.f.* خەنجەر); bayonet.

قەمەری ***qemerî*** *n.* name of a small coin.

قەنارە ***qenare*** *n. 1.* butcher's hook.< لە قەنارە دان. *2.* gallows. *See* سێدارە (*all forms*).

★**قەنج** ***qenc*** *adj.* good, fine. *Syn.* باش، خاس. *C.f.* قنج.

قەند ***qend*** *n.* loaf suger. *Syn.* شەکری کەللە.+ ـاغ *n.* drink of sweetened hot water.

قەندە ***qende*** *also* **قەنگە** *n.* long-stemmed smoking pipe. *C.f.* قلیان، سەبیل.+ ـدار *n.* pipe filler (*servant of grandee*).

قەندەهاری ***qendeharî*** *See* **گیفی قەندەهاری**.

قەندیل ***qendîl*** *n.* small oil lamp. *C.f.* چرا، قوتیلە.

قەنگیلە ***qengîle*** *n.* spiced boiled chickpeas. ~ نۆک.

قەنەپە ***qenepe*** (E) *n. also* **قەنەفە** *n.* sofa, divan.

قەنەواچە ***qenewaçe*** *n.* material used between lining and fabric to give body to the garment.

قەنەوز ***qenewuz*** *n.* type of silk fabric used in women's clothing.

قەوات ***qewat*** *n.* custom, practice, usage. *Syn.* نەریت. *C.f.* ئاسا.

قەوار ***qewar*** *n.* pith, inner part (*of a tree, etc.*).+ ـۆک *n.* kernel (*of a nut/ fruit stone, etc.*).+ ـە *n.* framework, basic form/ system/ arrangement; volume (*Syn.* قەبارە).

قەواڵ ***qewal*** (A) *n.* reciter, member of a class in the Yazidi hierarchy charged with reciting at religious festivals and going around collecting dues and offerings from the faithful.

قەواڵە ***qewale*** *n.* deed, document, legal paper/ instrument. *Syn.* سەنەد.

قەوام ***qewam*** (A) *n., gen. only in* هاتنە قەوام *v. 1.* mend one's ways, straighten out, reform. *2.* be done to a turn, cook well.

قەوان ***qewan*** (T) *n. 1.* phonographic record/ disk. *Syn.* تەپلەکە (*under* تەپ[2]). *2.* cylinder, case. *E.g.* قەوانی فیشەک cartridge case (*syn.* قاووغ).+ ـ/دا گرتنەوە *v.* reload/ refill empty cartridge cases.+ ـ/ لێ دان *v.* play/ listen to record.+ ـە *n., math.* cylinder. *Syn.* لوولەکە.+ ـەیی *adj.* cylindrical. *Syn.* ئالووچ.

قەوچە ***qewçe*** *n.* grinding of the jaws with repeated opening and closing of the mouth (*often describing the state of an animal in estrus, also uesed disparagingly of people*). (قەوچە کردن *v.* grind the jaws and open and close mouth repeatedly. *C.f.* کاوێژ کردن).

قەوزە ***qewze*** *n., bio.* algae. *C.f.* کەز.+ ـ/ هەڵ هێنان *v.* have/ be covered with algae (*of stagnant i.e. pond water*).

قەول ***qewl*** (A) *n.* promise, word, assurance. *Syn.* گفت، بەڵێن. *C.f.* پەیمان.+ ـ/ دان *v.* promise, give one's word/ assurance.+ ـ وبڕ *n.* commpact, agreement. *C.f.* تەبایینامە. (قەولوبڕ کردن *v.* conclude and agree, make/ come to terms); transaction (*c.f.* مزیارە).+ ـ وقەرار *n.* stipulations, agreed on terms / arrangement/ conditions, etc. *Syn.* بەڵێنوبڕیار.

قەوم ***qewm*** (A) *n.* nation, people. *E.g.* قەومی کورد The Kurdish people. *See* نەتەوە. *C.f.* گەل.+ ـوقیلە *n.* one's folks/ relatives/ kins.

قەومان[قەومی] ***qewman*** *v.i.* happen (*to-* لێ *of s.th. undesirable/ unexpected*); occur, befall, take place. *E.g.* چی قەوما What happened. *C.f. 1.* روو دان.+ [قەومێن]ـدن *v.t.* cause/ make happen, commit.

قەوماو ***qewmaw*** *n.* incident, occurance, happening, event (*often not of a pleasant nature*). *C.f.* کارەسات، رووداو.< لێقەوماو.

قەوەت ***qewet*** (A) *n.* strength. *See 1.* توانا، هێز. *C.f.* خوڕ، بەرگە، برست. (قەوەت هە بوون *v.* have strength. قەوەت کردن *v.* exert oneself).+ ـ/ دان *v.* i.e. in the expression: خوا قەوەتت بدا May God grant you strength (*esp. said to s.o. working*).

قەی **qey** (A) *n. gen.* consequence, import. (قەی نە بوون *v.* be of no consequence. *E.g.* قەیی نی‌یە It doesn't matter, It makes no difference. قەی کردن *v.* matter, be of difference/ import esp. in the negative. *E.g.* قەی ناکات Never mind, It doesn't matter. قەی ئەکات وزیاتریش It matters and more!.+ ـ چی *only in the expression:* قەیی چی‌یە What difference does it make? why should it make a difference? + ـکار *adj.* consequential, important. *C.f.* گرنگ.

قەیاسە **qeyase** *n.* woven saddle-girth, belly band. *C.f. 2.* تەنگە.

قەیتان **qeytan** *n.* shoestring, shoelace (*syn.* بەنپێلاو); cotton/ silk braid or cord (*often ornamental*). *C.f. 1.* گوش، پەت.

قەیچی **qeyçî** *n.* scissors. *Syn.* مەقەست.

قەید **qeyd** (A) *See* تۆمار (*all forms*).

قەیران **qeyran** *n.* touch-and-go period/ time (*designated for a sickness or uncertain situation to turn for better or worse*). < لە قەیران دا بوون.

قەیرە **qeyre** *adj.* middle-aged (*syn.* بەتەمەن); experienced, practiced (*syn.* دنیادیدە. *c.f.* شارەزا).+ ـ بەران *n.* five-year old ram.+ ـ ژن *n.* middle-aged woman.+ ـکچ *n.* unmarried girl of age twenty five or more.

قەیسەرقوو **qeyserqû** *n.* moaning and lamentation. *E.g.* کەوتە قەیسەرقوو. She began moaning and lamenting.

قەیسەری **qeyserî** *n.* roofed bazaar normally having a gable/ ridge roof. *C.f.* گوزەر، بازار.

قەیسی **qeysî** *n.* apricot. *Syn.* زەردالوو، شیلانە.

قەیفە **qeyfe** (A) *n.* velvet, velvet fabric. *Syn.* ~ فرەز.+ ـیی *adj.* velvety, resembling/ suggesting velvet.گولـە قەیفـە

قەیم **qeyim** (A) *adj.* old, ancient (*of time/ period, etc.*). *See* دێرین، *C.f.* کۆن.+ ـی *adj.* primitive, primeval (*of man*).

قەیماخ **qeymax** *n.* thick layer of cream normally eaten for breakfast. *C.f.* سەر توێژ.

قەیناخ **qeynax** *n.* set of finger stalls/ cots reinforced with iron worn by reapers (*gen. on the left hand, as protection from the sickle*).

قیبلە **qîble** (A) *n.* direction of Mecca. *E.g.* قیبلە ئاواوەیە That is the direction of قیبلە (*where a Muslim faces when praying*).+ ـ نوێن *also* ـ نما *v.* compass, device for determining direction.

قیت **qît** *adj.* erect, straight, perpendicular. ~ قنج. (قیت بوون *v.* be erect/ straight).+ ـ/بوونەوە *v.* be erected, be put up/ fixed in an upright (*and often* conspicuous) position. *2.* show up suddenly (*in front of-* لە بەردەمی.. دا).+ ـ/کردنەوە *v.* erect and cause to stand up/ out.< خۆ قیت کردنەوە.+ ـکە *n.* clitoris.+ ـی *n.* erectness.

قیچ **qîç** *adj.* screwed up (*of eyes*); having screwed up eyes (*of a person*).(قیچ کردن *v. see* چاو قیچ کردن).

قیر **qîr** *n.* tar, pitch. *C.f.* زفت.+ ـاوی *adj.* tarred, covered/ stained with tar.+ ـتاو *n.* tar/ asphalt pavement (*on a road, etc.*). (قیرتاو کردن *v.* pave/ lay with tar or asphalt).+ ـتاوکراو *adj.* paved with tar.+ ـتەبەق *n.* tray (*often wooden*) carried by a street seller of sweets, etc.+ ـسچمە *adj.* difficult, stubborn, unaccommodating. *C.f.* کەللە رەق.+ ـ وسیا *intj.* *meaning*: I couldn't care less, the ...with it!.+ ـ وسیا لێ کردن *v.* forsake, give up, let go, relinquish.+ ـین *adj.* tarred, tarry.+ ـینە *n.* water bucket coated with tar.

قیڕ **qîr̲** *intj.* denoting a screaming/ squawking noise.+ [قیڕین]ـاندن *v.t. 1.* yell, scream, shout (*at-* بە سەردا). *C.f.* قیژاندن. *2.* squawk, squeal (*esp. of a bird*).+ ـ/گرتن *v.* catch (*bird*) alive and squawking; catch unawares/ by surprise (of a thief, etc.).+ ـ وهوور *n.* prolonged yelling/ squawking.+ ـە *n.* a yelling/ screaming sound; a squealing noise. (قیرە بوون *v.* get hoarse/ be exhausted from yelling. *E.g.* ئەوەندەم بانگ کردیت قیرە بووم I yelled out to you so much that I am hoarse).+ ـەقیر *n.* continued

yelling; sustained squawking.+ ـە لیّ هەڵسان *v.i.* start yelling/ squealing.+ ـە لیّ هەڵساندن *v.t.* cause to yell/ squeal (*esp. when striking or hurting*).

قیراج ***qîrac*** *n.* marginal notes/ comment (*in a book, draft, etc.*). *C.f.* پەراوێز.

قێز ***qêz*** *n.* aversion, repugnance, dislike (*c.f. 1.* بێز); nausea.+ ـ/بوونەوە also ـ/هاتنەوە *v.* feel nauseated, be sick (*syn.* دڵ تێک هەڵاتن); have aversion (*for-* لیّ).+ ـ/کردنەوە *v.* feel nausea/ aversion (*toward-* لیّ), feel sick at the sight (*of-* لیّ *s.th. dirty, repugnant, etc.*).+ ـ وبێز *n.* strong likes and dislikes.+ ـ هوون *adj.* nauseating, sickening, unsavoury.

قیژ ***qîj*** *intj.* denoting a shrieking/ shrilling sound.+ [قیژتـن]ـ انـدن *v.* scream, shriek, shrill. *C.f.* زریکاندن.+ ـ وهوور *n.* loud prolonged shrieking.+ ـە *n.* a scream/ screaming sound. (قیژە کردن *v.* let out (*a*) scream.+ ـەقیژ *n.* continued screaming/ shrieking. (قیژە قیژ بوون *v.* keep screaming, continue crying out).+ ـە هاتن *v.* be heard screaming; give out (*a*) scream.

قیلە ***qîle*** *See* قەومو قیلە (*under* قەوم).

قیمە ***qîme*** *n.* minced/ finely chopped meat: گۆشتی ـ meat fit for mincing (*as compared to meat for stewing, frying, etc.*); stuffing, filling (*esp. of ground meat with currant and spices*) (قیمە کردن *v.* mince, chop finely. *c.f.* جنین).+ ـ ـ کردن *v.* pulverize, cut to a thousand pieces (*fig.* used as a threat).+ ـ کراو *adj.* minced.+ ـ کێش *n.* big. mincing knife. *C.f.* چەپەچاخ.

قیمەت ***qîmet*** (A) *See* نرخ ، *1.* بایی. *C.f.* بەھا ، بایەخ.

قین ***qîn*** *n.* spite, hatred, rancour. *C.f.* کینە ، رق.< لە قینا.+ ـ اوی *adj.* spiteful, rancorous.+ ـ دار *See* قیناوی.+ ـ/گرتـن *v.* be obstinate/ headstrong; demand, make a scene (*for-* لە, *of a child*) (*see* ووڕک گرتن).+ ـ لەبەر *also* ـ لەسک *adj.* vindictive, vengeful, grudging.+ ـ/لیّ هەڵگرتن *v.* carry a grudge against, feel spiteful towards.+ ـ بەرایەتی *n.* grudge, spitefulness, rancor (*often mutual between two persons*). (قینەبەرایەتی کردن *v.* maintain a grudging/ rancorous attitude *towards-* لەگەڵ).+ ـ هوون *adj.* loathsome, odious, repugnant, hateful. *Syn.* دزێو.+ ـ/هەڵسان *v.* become angry/ annoyed; become exasperated (*with-* لە).+ ـ/هەڵساندن *v.* provoke to anger, exasperate, rile. *Syn.* تووڕە کردن.

K ک

ک **K** *The nineteenth letter of the Kurdish alphabet.*

کا **ka** *n.* straw, chaff, hay. *C.f.* پەلاش، پووش.+ ـ /بـەبا دان *v.* winnow (*threshed straw and grain*).+ ـ /بە با کردن *v.* *only in the idiom:* کای کۆن بـەبا کردن *v.* rake up (*scandal, old grievance, etc.*).+ ـ دان *also* ـ یـەن *n.* place where hay is stored.+ ـ رێژ *n.* opening/hole of کادان through which hay is dropped for storage.+ ـ کۆ *n.* straw rick/ stack.+ ـ کێشان *also* ـ رێژان *n.* *only in* رێی کاکێشان Milky Way.+ ـ وبا *n.* empty/ fancy daydreaming.

کابان **kaban** *n.* *1.* housewife. *Syn.* کەیبانوو. *2.* leading wife of a polygamous house.

کابرا **kabra** *n.* fellow, guy, man. *E.g.* کابرا!! Hey fellow!.

کابە **Kabe** (A) *n.* Kaçba (*shrine in Mecca*).

کابینە **kabîne** (E) *n.* cabinet (*governmet*)

کاپۆڵ **kapol̲** *n., anat.* skull.

کات¹ **kat** *n.* time (*period/ span of*). *E.g.* کات چەندە؟ What is the time?; moment, instant (*syn.* حەل، سات). *E.g.* لەو کاتەدا گەیشت He arrived at that moment; duration, while, time. *E.g.* کاتێکی زۆری پێ چوو It took him a long while. *C.f.* تاو، گاڤ، پێل. (کات هەبوون *v.* have time. *E.g.* هیچ کاتم نی یە I have no time at all; be time/ the moment *to do s.th.* *E.g.* کات بوو برۆین It was time for us to go).+ ـ پێو *n.* chronometer.+ ـ /دانان *v.* set up schedule, appoint time (for-بۆ).+ ـ ژمێر *n.* watch; clock: ـ ژمێری دەست wrist watch ★ـ ژمێری دیوارە wall clock. *Syn.* سەعات.+ ـ ژمێرساز *n.* watchmaker, one who makes/ repairs watches or clocks.+ ـ وناکات *adv.* any old time, (*whether*) convenient or not.+ ـ ەناکاتێ *adv.* every now and then.+ ـ ەوکات *adv.* from time to time, now and then.+ ـ ەوکات/ کەوتن *v.* *has only one standard form:* کاتەوکات کەوتووە It all depends.+ ـ ێ *adv.* when. *E.g.* کاتێ گەیشتم ئەو رۆیشتبوو When I arrived he had (*already*) gone.+ ـ ی *adj.* temporary, passing, momentary. *E.g.* تەنیا شتێکی کاتی یە It is only a temporary thing. (*syn.* سەردەمی. *c.f.* لاچوو); provisional, interim.

کات² **kat** *n.* early sewing of grain.

کاتە **kate** *n.* shoot, a sending out of new growth. *Syn.* وەچ.

کاچ **kaç** *n.* fir. *C.f.* سنەوبەر.

کاچاخ **kaçax** *n.* two-year old buffalo. ـ گامێش.

کاخڵی **kaxl̲î** *n.* fenugreek.

کاد **kad** *n.* arena, sphere. *Syn.* مەیدان. *C.f.* گۆرەپان، کۆڕ.

★کادە **kade** *n.* cake (*pastry*).

کار¹ **kar** *n.* *1.* occupation, business, vocation (*syn.* *2.* پیشە، *1.* ئیش); work, employment. *E.g.* ئێستا بێکارە He is presently unemployed (*c.f.* فرمان). *2.* effect, influence, impression, action, use. (*c.f.* تین). *E.g.* کاری نەبوو لە سەری It had no effect on him. *3.* a particular thing done, act/ behaviour. *E.g.* کارێکی وای کرد هەموو بەجێمان هێشت He behaved in a way that we all left him. *4.* matter, affair, undertaking. *5.* *second element of some compound forms. i.e.* سەرکار *q.v.* (کار هەبوون *v.* have work, be employed; be busy/ occupied. کارکردن *v.* *1.* work, labour; operate, be operational/ in working condition (*syn.* ئیش کردن); use, consume (*syn.* بەکار هێنان). *2.* affect, influence, touch, impress upon-(لێ).+

کردنە سەر/ v. have bearing upon (*indirect and/ or unintentional*). *E.g.* شەرکاری کردۆتە سەر بازار The war has an affect on the market.+ ـ کردە *adj.* proficient, versed, acquainted (*of s.o.*). *C.f.* کارزانا، شارەزا.+ ـ کەر *adj.* effective, decisive, effectual. *Syn.* کاریگەر.+ ـ کەنار *adj.* retired (*from one's position/ employment/ etc.*).+ ـ کەناری *n.* retirement.+ ـ گرێدایی *adj.* indispensable, absolutely necessary.+ ـ گوزار *adj.* service-oriented; willing to apply oneself.+ ـ گوزاری *n.* serviceability, usability (*c.f.* بەکارهاتی); attendance, help.+ ـ گە *n.* workshop, workroom, mill. *C.f.* فابریقە، کارخانە.+ ـ گەچی *n.* felt-maker.+ ـ گەر *n.* factor, motive power, causative agent. *C.f.* هۆ، ماک، بزوێنە.+ ـ گێڕ *n.* manager, superintendent, one who directs the work/ organisation in a plant, team, etc. *C.f.* بەڕێوەبەر.+ ـ گێڕی *n.* management.+ ـ گیر *adj.* durable, lasting.+ ـ لە ـ ترازان *v.* get out of hand, be lost control of. *E.g.* کار لە کار ترازا The situation got out of control.+ ـ لێ کردن/ *v.* have affect on.+ ـ ناس *See* کارزان.+ ـ نامە *n.* work schedule; plan for action.+ ـ نیار *n.* applicant.+ ـ نیارنامە *n.* application form/ letter/ etc.+ ـ وبار *n.* affair(s), matter, business: ـ باری دەرەوە external affairs ـ باری ناوخۆ★ وباری کۆمەلایەتی★ social affairs internal/ domestic affairs ★ـ باری هونەری★ technical affairs.+ ـ وفرمان *See* کاروبار.+ ـ ە *n.* line of work/ occupation/ pursuit (*used only in the standard expression:* چی کارە *E.g.* جەنابت چی کارەیت What do you do? what is your line of work?.+ ـ هاتوو *adj.* pragmatic, businesslike. *C.f.* کارپێکراو، کرداری.+ ـ ەکەر *n.* maid servant. *Syn.* کەنیزەک، نیشکەر *C.f.* تەیان.+ ـ ە نجام *n.* immediate result/ effect/ product; conclusion, upshot.+ ـ ی *1. adj.* fatal, deadly (*normally for disease*). *2. second element of some compound nouns meaning:* work, job. *E.g.* گەچکاری plaster work.+ ـ یگەر *adj.* effective, decisve, effectual.+ ـ یگەری *also* ـ یگەرێتی *n.* effect, influence.

ا ـ *adj.* effective, decisive, important (*syn.* کاریگەر، بەتین); active (*of membership, etc.*); viable, practicable, purposeful. *C.f.* کاریگەر.+ ـ ئاشنا *adj.* practiced, experienced, skilled *syn.* شارەزا. *C.f.* قاڵ، پسپۆڕ.+ ـ ئاشنایی *n.* practice, experience. *Syn.* ژیهاتی. *C.f.* دەست.+ ـ امە *adj.* competent, able. *Syn.* رایەوار، لێهاتوو، توانا. *C.f.* بەووزە.+ ـ بڕ *adj.* conclusive, clinching, decisive, final. *Syn.* بنبڕ.+ ـ برا *n.* partner, business associate. *C.f.* هاوبەش، هاوکار.+ ـ برایەتی *n.* partnership.+ ـ بەڕێز *n., dip.* chargé d'affaire.+ ـ بەدەست *n.* official, person in charge. *C.f.* کارمەند، فەرمانبەر. (کار بەدەست بوون *v.* be in charge; be in a position of authority).+ ـ بەدەستی *n.* charge, responsibility, custody, supervision.+ ـ بین *See* پسپۆڕ.+ ـ پێکراو *adj.* applicable, relevant, suited, apropos. *C.f.* کرداری; enforced implemented.+ ـ/ پێ کردن *v.t.* put to work, engage; apply, employ, bring into play.+ ـ/ تیاکردن *v.* work on, be busy with.+ ـ تێ کردن / *v.* affect, influence, produce an effect/ have an influence on. *E.g.* گەرما کاری تێ ناکا Heat does not affect it.+ ـ تێکەر *adj.* effective, having the intended effect.+ ـ/ تێ کەوتن *v.* need, be in want of (*s.o.'s help/ assistance/ etc.*).+ ـ خانە *n.* plant, factory, works. *C.f.* فابریقە.+ ـ/ دانەوە[1] *1 v.* react/ repond (to-ی). *C.f.* بەریەیی.+ ـ دانەوە[2] *n.* reaction, response.+ ـ دروست *adj.* prudent, sagacious, sensible.+ ـ دروستایی *n.* improvisation; makeshift.+ ـ دیتوو *adj.* practiced, trained, versed.+ ـ راست *adj.* accomplished, adept.+ ـ زان *n. and adj.* expert (*syn.* پسپۆڕ); skilful, proficient.+ ـ زانا *adj.* qualified, competent, fit.+ ـ زانی *n.* expertise; profciency, skill.+ ـ ساز *n. 1.* contriver, disposer (*said esp. of God*). *2.* manufacturer (*firm/person*). *C.f. 1.* پیشەساز. *3.* arranger, disposer, one who marshals.+ ـ سازی *n. 1.* manufacture, manufacturing. *C.f. 1.* پیشەسازی. *2.* arrangement, act of arranging.+ ـ قایم *adj.* exact/ prompt/ diciplined (*in one's work*).+ ـ

کار² ***kar*** *n.* kid under three month. *C.f.* تەشتیر، ـ ژۆلە +.بزن~ ناسک ـ *n.* young gazelle.+ گیسک ـ *n. 1.* newborn kid. *2.* Capricorn (*sign of zodiac*).+ ـ مو *n.* fine mohair. *C.f.* مەرەز.

کار³ ***kar*** *1. suffix to certain adjectives meaning:* -ish *E.g.* سوورکار Reddish. *2. suffix to certain nouns meaning:* doer of. *E.g.* بەدکار Evildoer.

کاربۆناتی کالسیۆم ***karbonaty kalisyom*** *n., chem.* calicium carbonate.

کارت ***kart*** (E) *n.* card (*identity/ name/etc.*).

کارتە ***karte*** *n.* second crop. *C.f.* شکارتە.

کاردوو ***kardû*** *n., bot.* dock. *Syn.* هاز.

کارووش ***karûs̱*** *n.* species of Bermula grass.

کارگ ***karg*** *n.* mushroom. *Syn.* قارچک.

کاروان ***karwan*** *n. 1.* caravan *C.f. 2.* قەتار. *2.* trip (*as for transporting goods/ peole*) (کاروان کردن *v.* make trip/ round. *E.g.* تەنیا سێ کاروانی کرد He made only three trips).+ ـ چی *n.* person in charge of a caravan.+ ـ سەرا *n.* caravanserai.+ ـ قران *n.* morning star.+ ـ کوژ *n.* morning star.+ ـ کەر *n., astr.* planet.+ ـ ی *n.* member of a caravan.

کارووس ***karûs*** *n.* religious sermon.

کارەبا ***kareba*** *n. 1.* amber (*used in jewlery/ ornament*) -تەزبیحی string of amber beads. *2.* electricity.+ ـ یی *adj.* electrical.

کارەسات ***karesat*** *n.* calamity, misfortune, disasterous event. *C.f.* بەسەرهات، رووداو.+ ـ بەسەر هاتن/ *v.* suffer a misfortune, meet with a disaster. *C.f.* لێ قەومان.

کاریتە ***karîte*** *n. 1.* ridgepole, roof-tree. *2. fig.* principle, tenet. *See* ڕێسا.

کارێز ***karez*** *n.* subterranean canal/ stream. *C.f.* بیر.+ ـ او *n.* water from a subterranean canal.+ ـ کەندن/ *also/* لێ دان/ـ *v. dig* a subterranean canal.+ ـ کەن *n.* expert in digging a subterranean canal.

کاریکاتێر ***karîkatêr*** *(E) n.* caricature.

کاژ ***kaj*** *n.* slough (*of snake*). *C.f.* خلێف.

کاژ² kaj = کاج *q.v.*

کاژاو ***kajaw*** *also* کاژاوی *n.* kind of black grape. ترێ.

کاژەرە ***kajere*** *also* کاژەلاک *and* کاژەلە *n.* skull.

کاژێر ***kajer*** *combined form of* کات ژمێر *n.* hour (*as unit of time*).

کاس ***kas*** *adj.* giddy, nauseated (*from effect of scent/ smell*); shocked/ startled (*due to the effect of a sound or strike*). *C.f.* وور. (کاس بوون *v.* feel nauseated; be shocked/ stunned. کاس کردن *v.* cause nausea to; shock, stun).+ ـ ی *n.* state of shock/ nausea.

کاسب ***kasib*** (A) *n.* tradesman, dealer, shopkeeper.+ ـ ی *n.* trade, commerce. (کاسبی کردن *v.* be a tradesman, engage in trade/ commerce).

کاستی ***kasti*** *n.* diminution.~ کەموکاستی.

کاسنی ***kasnî*** *n.* endive.

کاسە ***kase*** *n.* bowl (*c.f. 1.* قاووغ، جام): ـ ی ئەژنۆ kneecap ★ ـ ی جەژن ceremonial breaking of a clay utensil in the Muslim feast (*also fig. of s.o.'s death. E.g.* بوو بە کاسەی جەژن He died; ceremonial meal of rice eaten at the two principal Muslim feasts ★ ـ ی سەر cranium, brainpan ★ ـ ی گوڵ *bot.* calyx.+ ـ ئارد *n.* a direct hit (*with a top* -میزراح *thrown down and hitting another on the ground*); *fig. meaning:* (a) success/ hit/ master stroke/ coup.+ ـ پشت *See* کیسەڵ.+ ـ سەر = کاسەی سەر.+ ـ لێس *adj.* needy and miserable (person); toady (*of s.o.*).+ ـ وکەوچک *n.* kitchen utencils (*lit.* bowls and spoons).

کاش **kas̱** *n.* tillage, cultivation of land. (کاش کردن *v.* till/ cultivate/ prepare land for the raising of crops). *C.f.* کشت، کێلاّن.

کاشانه **kas̱ane** *n.* mansion. *C.f.* تەلار، کۆشک.

کاشکا **kas̱ka** *intj. expressing desire:* would that, I wish, It would have been better. *E.g.* کاشکی لێرە بوومایە I wish I had been here.

کاشمە **kas̱me** *n.* asafetida.

کاشە **kas̱e** *n.* sleigh.

کاشی **kas̱î** *n.* tile (*syn.* خشتی کاشی); glazed pottery/ china.

کاغەز *also* قاقەز **kax̱ez** *n. 1.* paper (*sheet/ leaf/ page of*): ـی ئاوەڵچنە blotting paper ★ـی تەنک thin paper ★ـی روون tracing paper ★ـی سمارتە sand paper ★ـی قومار playing cards ★ـی نووسین writing paper. *2.* letter. *Syn. 1.* نامە.+ ـ دار *n.* record clerk (*in an office/ court/ etc.*).

کاف **kaf** *n.* name of the nineteenth letter of the alphabet.

کافر **kafir** (A) *n.* unbeliever, non-Muslim.

کافرمان **kafirman** *n.* razor (*shaving implement*). *C.f.* گوێزان.

کافوور **kafûr** *n.* camphor.

کاڤار **kavar** *n.* area, locality, region. *Syn.* ناوچە.+ ـی *adj.* local; regional.

★کاڤری **kavrî** *n.* kind of pomegranate. هەنار.

کاک **kak** *n.* big brother; pal, buddy; *title commonly used as:* Mister. *E.g.* کاکم لێرە بوو My big (*older*) brother was here. کاک چالاکی خۆشەویست Dear Mr.Chalak. کاک سیروان چۆنی؟ How are you Sirwan buddy?.+ ـە *n.* title of respect; vocative form of کاک *q.v.*+ ـەڵی *n.* endearing form of کاکە.+ ـەیی *n.* and *adj.* mystical Islamic sect, Ahli-Haqq, Ali Ilahi.

کاکاو **kakaw** (E) *n.* cocoa.

کاکڵ **kakiḻ** *n.* kernel (*also fig.*); essence, core, heart (*c.f.* گەوهەر، کرۆک); piece, small patch.+ ـ ەگوێز *n.* walnut kernel.+ ـەهەور *n.* small (*patch of*) cloud.

کاکۆڵ **kakoḻ** *n.* hair brushed up in curls behind; tuft. + ـ دار *adj.* having/wearing hair in کاکۆڵ.+ ـ زێرین *n.* name of a male folktale character.+ ـ قیت *adj.* person with conspicuously arranged کاکۆڵ *q.v.*

کاکیبەکاکی **kakîbekakî** *adj.* hawling, austere (*wilderness/ desert*). *C.f.* بیابان.

کاکیلە **kakîle** *n.* part containing molar teeth in the lower jaw.~ دان.

کال **kal** *adj.* middle-aged (*of a person*). *C.f.* گەنج، پیر.

کاڵ[1] **kaḻ** *adj. 1.* light/ pale (*colour*) (*syn.* زاق); light-brown (*eyes, hair*). *E.g.* جووتێ چاوی کاڵی پێوەیە She has a pair of light-brown eyes. *2.* green, unripe (*fruit*); not fired, unburnt (*brick*) (*see* خشتی کاڵ); raw, uncooked (*syn.* خاو). *3. See* کشتوکاڵ. (کاڵ بوون *v. 1.* be light/ light-brown. *2.* be green/ not fired/ raw). + ـ بوونەوە *v. 1.* be set on edge (*of one's teeth*). *2.* fade (*of colour*). *See 1.* چوونەوە.+ ـ وکرچ *adj.* quite unripe/ green.+ ـێ *1. n.* endearing name for a girl with fair complexion. *2. adj.* having hazel eyes and fair complexion.+ ـی lightness, paleness (*of colour*); state of being unripe.

کاڵ[2] **kaḻ** *n.* agriculture. *See* کشتوکاڵ.

کاڵا **kaḻa** *n.* cloth goods/ merchandise; clothes, attire. (*see 2.* جل ، بەرگ).+ ـ کوت *See* گەڵاکوتک.

کالاّت **kaḻat** *also* کالّەت *n.* looting/ pillage. *Syn.* تالاّن.

کالان **kalan** *also* کێلان scabbord, sheath (*of a dagger*).+ ـە *n. gen.* socket: ـی چاو eye-socket. ★ـی سمت posterior ruga.

[کاڵی]کالاّن **kaḻan** *only in* هەڵ کالاّن *q.v.*

کالسیۆم ***kalisyom*** (E) *n., chem.* calcium.

کالۆش ***kalo<u>s</u>*** *n.* rubber, galosh, overshoe.

کاله ***kale*** *n.* trainer shoes; pump.~ پێلاو.

کاڵە ***ka<u>l</u>e*** *n.* shoe of soft leather laced over instep. *idiom:* حەوت کاڵەی ئاسنین درین refuse to abandon quest (*lit.* wear out seven pairs of iron-soled shoes).+ ـ وپێتاو *n.* shoe with laces carried up over the ankles.

کاڵەک ***ka<u>l</u>ek*** *n.* melon, cantaloupe. *Syn.* گوندۆره.+ ـ ەماراننه *n.* colocynth.

کاڵەمستە ***ka<u>l</u>emiste*** *n.* game in which one player tries to guess in which hand the other holds an object.

کالیار ***kalyar*** *n.* variety of large cucumber. *C.f.* ترۆزی.

کاڵین ***ka<u>l</u>in*** *only as* هەل کاڵین *q.v.*

کام[1] ***kam*** *1. pron.* which. *2. adj.* whichever. *E.g.* کامیان which one.+ ـ ە *pron.* which one.+ ـ ەتا where is it?

کام[2] ***kam*** *n.* longing, wish, desire. (کام کردن *v. 1.* long *for*-ی, desire. *2.* go off feed (*a horse*).+ ـ ران *also* ـ ەران *adj.* *1.* lucky, auspicious, fortunate (*syn.* بەختیار); blessed and successful (*c.f. 2.* سەرکەوتوو). *2.* given name for men.+ ـ ەرانی *n.* happiness, good luck/ fortune (*syn.* بەختیاری); success, auspiciousness (*c.f. 1.* سەرکەوتن).

کامپ ***kamp*** *n.* camp, shelter. *E.g.* کامپی پەنابەران Refugee camp.

کاماخ ***kamax*** *n.* buttocks, rump (*of person or animal*). *C.f.* سمت.

کامار ***kamar*** *n.* *1.* wooden circular frame of sieve/ riddle/ etc. *2.* bounds, confines, the limits of an area. *C.f.* سنوور.

کامڵ ***kami<u>l</u>*** (A) *adj.* mature, adult (*see* پێگەیشتوو); seasoned, mature; ripe, ready (*see* گەیو).

کامۆخ ***kamox*** *n.* one who presses grape (*for juice, wine, etc*).

کامێرا ***kamêra*** (E) *n.* camera.

کان ***kan*** *n.* *1.* mine (*of minerals*); quarry (*of stone, slate*). *E.g.* کانی زێڕ Gold mine, کانی بەرد stone quarry. *2.* metal, mineral.+ ـ او *n.* mineral water.+ ـ زا *n.* metal.+ ـ کاری *n.* metalurgy.+ ـ زایی *adj.* metallic.+ ـ گا *n.* *1.* bottom, depth, core, heart: ـ گای دڵ bottom of the heart. *2.* (*place/ location of*) a mine; main/ principal source.+ ـ ی *n.* spring, natural source/ flow (*of water*): ـ یی ژنان spring surrounded by wall and reserved for women's bathing and washing.+ ـ یاو *n.* spring/ source of water issuing from the ground.+ ـ یبەردینە *n.* spring issuing from a rock/lined with stones.+ ـ یخورما *n. See* کوانی خورما.+ ـ یلە *n.* small spring.+ ـ یەدرۆزنە *n.* spring that goes dry in the summer, seasonal spring.

کانوون ***kanûn*** *n. gen. only in:* ـ ی یەکەم December ـ ی دووەم January.

کانێژه ***kanêje*** *n.* cornflower.

کاو ***kaw*** *n.* fury, rage, wrath. *C.f.* قین.

کاوڕ ***kauw<u>r</u>*** *n.* lamb of 3 to 6 month. *C.f.* بەرخ.

کاوش ***kauw<u>s</u>*** *adj.* unnatural, aberrant, anomalous, unusual. *C.f.* سەراسا.

کاول ***kauwl*** *adj.* ruined, wrecked, devastated. (کاول بوون *v.* be ruined/ wrecked. کاول کردن *v.* ruin, wreck).+ ـ بوو *adj.* in ruins.+ ـ کراو *adj.* desolate, ruined.

کاولی ***kauwlî*** *n.* gipsy. *See* قەرەج.

کاوه ***Kawe*** *n.* legendary Kurdish hero.

کاوێر ***kawîr*** *n., bot.* carob. *Syn.* حوشترخۆر.

کاوێژ **kawêj** *n.* chewing the cud, rumination. (کاوێژکردن *v.* ruminate, chew the cud *also used in a derogatory way for people*).+ ـ کەر *adj.* ruminating (animals).

کاهوو **kahû** *n.* lettuce: ـ سەلکی heart of lettuce.

کاهی **kahî** *n.* kind of pastry.

کایە **kaye** *n. 1.* arena, scene, stage (*also used fig.*). *C.f.* قۆناغ، ڕیزە. > چوونە کایەوە *2.* turn (*esp. in a game*). *C.f.* بەوار، نـۆرە. *3.* discipline, branch/ area (*of knowl edge/ teaching*); scope, stage.

کبریت **kibrît** (A) *n. 1.* sulphur. *See* گۆگرد. *2.* sulphur match.

کپ **kip** *adj. 1.* deafened temporarity (*of one's ear*). *C.f.* کەڕ ~ گوێ. *2.* closed in and quiet/ silent (*a place*). (کپ بوون *v. 1.* be deafened. *2.* be closed in and quiet. کپ کردن *v.* deafen; damp down (*a fire*).+ ـ ونە *adj.* quiet, calm, peaceful. *C.f.* بێدەنگ.+ ـ ی *n. 1.* temporary deafening. *2.* confinement and quietness (*of a place*).

کتتە **kitte** *also* کتە *intj.* bless you! (*said to a child with hiccups or when caughing*).

کتک **kitk** *n.* cat. *Syn.* پشیلە.+ ـ ەنەوتینە *n.* troublemaker, mischief-maker, rabble-rouser. *C.f.* ئاگری بن کا.

کتکی **kitkî** *adj.* rotten, spoiled. *See* گەنیو.

کتلی **kitlî** (E) *n.* kettle.

کتێب **kitêb** (A) *n.* book. *See* نامە، پەڕاو.+ ـ باز *adj.* bookish.+ ـ خانە *n.* library; bookshop.+ ـ فرۆش *n.* bookseller.+ ـ ەوان *n.* librarian.

کچ **kiç** *n. 1.* girl. *Syn.* کیژ. *C.f.* ژن ~، هەڵ گرتن. ـ ی بەشوو daughter (*syn.* کەنیشک): شـوو کـردن married daughter ⁎ ـ ی قەیرە *See* قەیرەکچ.+ ـ انە *adj.* relating/ pertaining to or used by girls.+ ـ نی *adj.* girlish.+ ـ کە *also* ـ ۆڵە *n.* little girl.+ ـ ەپەری *n.* girl fairy.+ ـ ەتیو *n.* orphan girl.+ ـ ەزا *n.* grandchild (*one's daughter's child*).+ ـ ێتی *n.* girlhood (*quality of*), girlness.+ ـ ێنی *n.* girlhood (*period, time of*); virginity (*c.f.* بن[2]).+ ـ ی *See* کچێتی.

کخ **kix** *also* کخە *intj.* dirty!, don't touch (*nursery word*).

کدوو **kidû** *n.*, squash. *C.f.* کوولەکە.

کر **kir** *n.* pure woolen fabric water woven by moistening and pressing; wrap (*of fabric on a loom*).

کڕ[1] **kiṟ** *adj.* silent, motionless. *Syn.* بێدەنگ. *C.f.* ئارام. + ـ خەو *n.* sound sleeping, deep sleep.+ ـ کەوتن/ *v. 1.* sit on eggs (*chicken, other birds*). *2.* look/ be broody, moody and silent.+ ـ کەوتوو *adj.* sitting on eggs, brooding; *fig.* broody.+ ـ ەک *adj.* inanimate, neither/ plant or animal.

کڕ[2] **kiṟ** *pres. stem of the verbs* کڕین *and* کڕینەوە *q.v.*+ ـ یار *n.* buyer, purchaser (*syn.* بستێن); customer.+ [کڕ] ـ ین *v.t.* buy, purchase. *Syn.* سەندن.+ ـ ینەوە *v.* help, save. خۆ کڕینەوە.

کراس **kiras** *n.* shirt; dress: ـ ی بێقۆڵ sleeveless shirt/ dress ⁎ ـ ی پوولەکە⁎ woman's dress decorated with sequins ⁎ ـ ی چاکەتویانتۆڵ⁎ dress shirt ـ ی ژنانە women's dress/ gown ⁎ ـ ی شەوە nightgown ⁎ ـ ی قۆڵدرێژ⁎ long-sleeved shirt ـ ی قۆڵکورت⁎ short-sleeved/ half sleeve shirt.+ ـ زرێ *n.* coat of mail.~ داکەندن، لەبەر کردن

[کڕێ]کران **kiran** *pass. form of the verb* کردن *q.v.*+ ـ ەوە *pass form of the verb* کردنەوە *q.v.*

کراژ **kiṟaj** *n.* beewax. *C.f.* مێو.

[کرێن]کرانـدن **kiṟandin** *v.* scrape, remove (*excrescent matter*).+ ـ ەوە *v.* chew/pick on (*i.e. bones*) (*of an animal or a person*).

کرانباوگاو **kiranbawgaw** *See* کەرانباوکگاو (*under* کەر[1]).

کراو **kiraw** *adj.* performed, done, carried out; made, built, constructed.> کردن.

کراوە **kirawe** *adj.* open, not closed; exposed to general/ public knowledge or participation (*a ballot, contest, etc.*); presenting no obstacle to passage/ view, open, unobstructed (*c.f.* بەرەڵلا); untied, unfastened (*c.f.* بەستراو); communicative, forthcoming.> کردنەوە.

کرت **kirt** *intj.* denoting a chipping/ gnowing sound.+ ـاندن [کرتێن] *v.t.* chip/ cut/break (*esp. a small piece from s.th.*), gnow. *C.f.* قرتاندن.+ ـ وهوور *n.* loud prolonged chipping/ gnowing sound.+ ـە *n.* a chipping sound, a gnowing noise.+ ـەکرت *n.* sustained chipping/ gnowing sound.+ ـێن *n.* apostrophe (*sign of omitted letter*); chip.

کرتناک **kirtnak** *n.* rolling pin. *Syn.* تیرۆک.

کرچ[1] **kirç** *n.* tough (*as a result of not being ripe/ cooked enough*).+ ـوکاڵ *adj.* tough/ hard and unripe (*esp. of fruit*).

کرچ[2] **kirç** *intj.* denoting a gristling sound (*i.e. biting of a cartilage/ rubber*).+ ـوهوور *n.* much noisy کرچە *q.v.*+ ـە a gristling sound. (کرچە کردن *v.* produce a gristly sound).+ ـەکرچ *n.* sustained کرچە *q.v.*+ ـەهاتن *See* کرچە کردن.

کرد **kird** *past tense of the verb* کردن. *E.g.* کێ ئەمەی کرد؟ Who did this?.+ ـار *n.* *1. gram.* verb: ـی ئاسا simple verb ★ـی تێپەڕ transitive verb ★ـی تێنەپەڕ intransitive verb ★ـی داخوازی the imperative ★ـی ڕابوردوو verb in the past ـی ڕانەبوردوو★ verb in the present ★ـی فەرمان the imperative ★ـی لێکدراو compound verb ـی وون★ verb in the passive. *2.* act, deed; mode/ standard of personal behaviour (*c.f.* ڕەفتار).+ ـاری *adj.* practical/ performable/ applicable (*c.f.* کارپێکراو); carried out/ acted upon/ done (*as opposite to s.th. stated or expressed*).+ ـن [کەن] *v. 1.* do, perform, execute (*c.f.* ئەنجام دان، بەجێ هێنان); make, build (*syn.* دروست کردن); effectuate, cause, bring about (*c.f.* پاڵ پێوە نان). *2.* cut (*finger/ toe nails*); trim (*moustache*). *3.* lay (*egg*).~هێلکەکەر.+ ـن بە *v. 1.* turn/ change/ translate into. *E.g.* بیکە بە کوردی Translate it into Kurdish (*c.f.* گۆڕین); appoint/ designate as, make (*s.o., oneself*) into. *2.* do as told, listen to *esp. in the expression:* بە من ئەکەی If you take my advice or If I were you. *3.* begin, start, break into. *E.g.* کردیان بە زریکەوهوور They began screaming; turn (*a situation, occasion*) into. *E.g.* یاریەکەیان کرد بە شەڕ They turned the game into a fight.+ ـن بە پەتا *v.t.* hang by the neck. kill by the rope. *C.f.* (کوشتن، کردن بە سێدارەدا).+ ـن بە پەڕۆی بێنوێژی *v.t.* humiliate, degrade, debase. *C.f.* ناوبرد بردن، ترۆکردن.+ ـن بە پەند *v.t.* make a fool out of (*s.o.*); give (*s.o.*) a dressing down, upbraid (*c.f.* حەشر پێ کردن).+ ـن بە جەژن *v.* decide on/ set the day for observing feast.+ ـن بەخوو *v.* make a babit of. *E.g.* درۆی کردووە بەخوو He is in the habit of lying.+ ـن بە..دا *v. 1.* hang from, suspend on; put in, run/ pass through. *E.g.* بیکە بەو بزمارەدا Hang it on that nail. بیکە بە قولفەکەدا Run it through the handle. *2.* enter suddenly, rush into. *E.g.* خۆم کرد بە ژووردا I rushed inside.+ ـن/ بە دارا *See* کردن بە سێدارەدا.+ ـن بە دەمەوە *v.* feed, mouth feed, help (*s.o.*) eat.+ ـن بەژێر لێوەوە *v.* gloss over, veil/ hide by discouraging the discussion or mention (*of s.th.*).+ ـن بە سەرا او *v.* add (*extra pieces of clothing*) to a wash already in progress.+ ـن بە سێدارەدا *v.* hang on the gallows. *C.f.* کردن بە پەتا.+ ـن بە شەو *v.* separate for the night, call it a night, go to bed. *E.g.* بیکەین بە شەو Shall we call it a night?+ ـن بە قوربانی *v.* sacrifice, offer (*animal*) as a sacrifice.+ ـن بە قەدا *v.* thrust into waistband/ sash (*of a dagger, long cigarette holder, pistol, etc.*).> قەد[1].+ ـن بە کوڵکەوە *v.* impose (*s.o., s.th.*) on another person, burden (*s.o.*) with.+ ـن بە گونجا *v. fig.* dig into (*food/ drink*) and consume with gusto (*lit.* run/ pour down the hatch).+ ـن بە ماڵ *v. 1.* realize/ convert into property. *2.*~ماڵ. *2. used in comb.* with ـ بەسەرەوە *on meaning*: have a commodity/ business/ obligation/ s.th. said confirmed or consolidated as liability against (*s.o.*), hold

(*s.o.*) to (*s.th.*). *E.g.* مەیکە بە ماڵ بە سەرمەوە Don't hold me to it.+ ـ ن بە هاشوهووش *v.* make a big a do about s.th.; fuss/ create needless bustle in one's performance/ undertaking.+ ـ ن بە هەرا *v.* cause to turn into brawl/ melee; make a scene, raise hell.+ ـ ن بە هەڵلا *v.* raise a stinck, cry out publicly; expose (*s.o.*) by publicly revealing (*s.th.*) about-لێ him.+ ـ ن بە یەک *v.* *1.* unite, unify, bring together (*parties, factions, etc.*).+ ـ نە *v.* *first element of some compound verbs meaning*: pour/ empty into. *E.g.* کردمە گیرفانم I emptied it into my pocket.+ ـ نە/ئاو *v.* soak in water.+ ـ نە/باوەش *v.* carry (*s.o.*) in one's arms; put in one's lap.+ ـ نە/پەردە *v.* See off (bride and groom) on the night of their wedding (*said of close friends and relatives*).+ ـ نە/پێ *v.* wear (on the foot) (*syn.* لە پێ کردن); put (*chain, shakles*) on (*s.o.*'s) feet.+ ـ نە/تەنیشت *v.* pour/ empty beside, lay net to/at the side (*of*).+ ـ نە/خەو *v.* lull (*child*) into sleep; cause (*s.o.*) to sleep; outdo (*s.o.*) in awakenness.+ ـ نە/ژێر *v.* pour/ spill/ cause (*water*) to run underneath (*s.o./ s.th.*).+ ـ نە/سەر *v.* *1.* wear/ put on the head. *2.* harrass (*s.o.*) by message/ sending a person after.+ ـ نە/قەڵاندۆشکان *v.* carry (*s.o.*) on the shoulders. *C.f.* چوونە قەڵاندۆشکان (*under* چ[2]).+ ـ نە/کۆش *v.* put in/ empty into the lap. *C.f.* کردنە باوەش.+ ـ نە/کۆڵ *v.* pickaback, carry (*s.o.*) on the back; hoist on to/throw over the back. *C.f.* چوونە کۆڵ (*under* چ[2]).+ ـ نە/مل *v.* *1.* wear/ put around the neck. *2.* *fig.* place the burden/ blame/ responsibility on.+ [کرێ]ـ نەوە[1] *v.* *1.* do/ perform again, repeat. *2.* open; untie, unfasten. *3.* roll out and make (*bread*); pick (*flower, fruit*); card (*cotton*).+ ـ نەوە[2] *n.* opening, initiation, launching. *C.f.* دەست پێ کردن.+ ـ نە/یەک *See* کردن بە یەک.+ ـ نی *adj.* practicable, doable. *Syn.* کرداری.+ ـ وکۆش *n.* steady effort, hard/ intense try. *C.f.* تەلاش، تەقەلا.+ ـ ە *n.* work, performance (*c.f.* هەوڵ); doing. *idiom.*: کردەی من و بردەی ئەوە I do the work and he reaps the benefit.+ ـ ەکار *n.* perpetrator, one responsible for/ carrying out.+ ـ ەگار *also* کردگار *n.* the Creator.+ ـ ەوە *n.* doing, action (*c.f. 2.* کردار); a particular behaviour/ act at a particular time or occasion. *E.g.* کردەوەیەکی ناشیرینت نواند You behaved shamefully.+ ـ ەوەیی *adj.* behavioural.

کرژ **kirj** *adj.* drawn together, contracted, shrunken (*esp. due to being interwoven/ twisted, i.e. thread, string*) (کرژ بوون *v.* contract, draw together, shrink). + ـ ی *n.* contraction, shrinkage; tension (*phys.*).

کرسپ **kirisp** *n.* parsley. *See* کەرەوز.

کرک **kirk** *n.* vast plain/ open country. *C.f.* دەشت.

کرکراگە **kiṟkiṟage** *n.* cartilage: ـ ی گوێ auricle, ear cartilage.

کرکە **kirke** *See* نقە (*all forms*).

کرم **kirm** *n.* worm: ـ ی ئاوریشم silkworm.+ ـ خواردوو *adj.* wormeaten, wormy; out-of-date, antiquated.+ ـ اوی *adj.* wormy, infested with worm.+ ـ /تێ دان be worm-eaten/ worm-infested.+ ـ ۆکە *n.* caterpillar, larva.+ ـ ۆڵ *adj.* rotten, wormeaten.+ ـ ە سوورە *n.* small/ red water worm.+ ـ ێ *adj.* *1.* wormy, wormeaten. *2.* doubtful, suspicious (*of one's feeling*) (کرمێ بوون *v.* *1.* be/ become wormy. *2.* *used with* دڵ ـ *heart meaning:* be disenchanted with, become distrustful of/ doubtful *about*. *E.g.* دڵم لێی کرمێ بووە I have grown suspicious of him.

کرمانج **Kirmanc** *n. and adj.* Kurd; Kurdish (*syn.* کورد); *obs.* non-tribal Kurdish-speaking peasant (*c.f. 1.* گۆران).+ ـ ی *n.* Kurdish language (*esp. the northern dialect*). *C.f.* کوردی.

کرماندن[کرمێن] **kirmandin** *v.t.* munch (*on s.th.*). *Syn.* داکرماندن، خرماندن.

کرموهوور **kirmuhuṟ** *n.* continued, noisy munching.

کرمە **kirme** *n.* munching/ crunching sound. (کرمە کردن *also* کرمەهاتن *v.* make a munching/

crunching sound *of s.th. when eaten*).+ کرم ـ *n.* sustained munching/ crunching.

کرمەک ***kirmek*** *n.* golden chinstrap for a woman's head-dress. *C.f.* ژێرچەنە.

کرۆت ***kirot*** *n.* variety of pear. هەرمێ.

کرۆچە ***kiroçe*** *n.* wind bag of bellows.~ مووشەدەمێن.

کرۆر ***kiror*** *n.* crore (*unit of value*).

کرۆسک ***kirosk*** *n.* wild pear. *C.f.* هەرمێ. *Syn.* هەرمێ کێویلە.

[کرۆژ]کرۆشتن ***kiroştin*** *v.* nibble (on).< داکرۆشتن.

کرۆک ***kirok*** *n.* *1.* crux, kernel, marrow; essence. *C.f.* *2.* گەوهەر. *2.* the inner soft part, sapwood (*of a plant*).

کرۆمۆسۆم ***kiromosom*** (E) *n.* chromosome.

[کرووزێ]کرووزانەوە ***kirûzanewe*** *v.* *1.* whine, whimper, cry (*esp. a baby*). *2.* entreate, beg/ supplicate. *C.f.* پارانەوە.

کرووزە ***kirûze*** *n.* whimpering, whining.+ کرووز ـ *n.* continued/ sustained whining or whimpering.

کڕوهوڕ ***kiruhur*** *n.* noisy. continuous scraping sound. کڕە.

کروێ ***kirwê*** *adj.* cankered, necrotic (*bark of tree, plant*). (کروێ بوون *v.* be/ become cankered, necrose).

کڕە[1] ***kire*** *n.* scraping sound.+ کڕ ـ *n.* sustained scraping sound.

کڕە[2] ***kire*** *n.* grinder, quern (*esp. one for husking rice*). *C.f.* دەستاڕ. (کڕە کردن *1. v.t.* grind/ husk and winnow. *2. v.i.* be more than willing, be ready to meet/ accept (*a stipulated condition/ price/ etc.*) *E.g.* بەو نرخە کڕە ئەکا He will gladly agree to that price).

کڕەک ***kirek*** *adj.* neither plant nor animal, inanimate.

کرێ ***kirê*** *n.* rent; wage, fare.< بەکرێ گرتن، بەکرێ دان. *C.f.* مز.+ بار ـ *n.* freight, cost/ compensation for goods transported.+ کار ـ *n.* worker, labourer (*c.f.* پالە); hired hand.+ کاری ـ *n.* worker's occupation (کرێکاری کردن *v.* be a worker, work as a labourer).

کڕێش ***kirêş*** *n.* dandruff; a scalp disease.+ اوی ـ *adj.* having dandruff; having scalp disease.+ ـ هەڵ هێنان/ *v.* have/ develop dandruff (*one's hair*); have scalp disease.

کرێشە ***kirêşe*** *n.* light cotton printed fabric.

کریڤ ***kirîv*** *n.* relative, kin, relation. *See* خزم.

کرێم ***kirêm*** (E) *n.* cream (*ointment, cosmetic*).+ ـ ی *adj.* creamy, cream-like.

کڕێنە ***kirene*** *n.* hard ground unfit for tillage. *C.f.* ڕەقانی.

کڕێوە ***kirêwe*** *n.* blizard, strong cold wind with snow. *C.f.* تۆف. (کڕێوە کردن *v.* come down heavy on a windy day (*of snow*).

کز ***kiz*** *adj.* *1.* weak (*of one's eyesight*); dim (*light*). *2.* despondent, cast down, low. *E.g.* کز دیاربوو He looked despondent. *Syn.* خۆیان (کز بوون *v.* *1.* be/get weak (*sight*), be dim. *2.* be despondent, feel low in spirit. کز کردن *v.* lower/ decrease (*the light, flame, etc.*).+ ـ وڵە *also* ـ هەڵە *adj.* looking despondent/ cast down.+ ـ هەڵەیی *n.* despondent look/ posture.+ ـ ی *n.* *1.* weakness (*of sight*); dimness (*of light*). *2.* despondence, despondency.

[کزێ]کزانەوە ***kizanewe*** *v.* smart, have a sharp. poignant pain. *C.f.* برژانەوە.

[کزێ]کزاندنەوە ***kizandinewe*** *caus. of* کزانەوە *q.v.*

کزر ***kizir*** *adj.* half dry. *C.f.* ووشک.+ ـ بوونەوە/ *v.* be/ become half dry or almost dry.

کزن ***kizin*** *n.* millet.

کزە[1] ***kize*** *n.* *1.* smart(ing), sharp/ poignant pain. *C.f.* ژان، تێش، ئازار: ـی جەرگ heartache ★ *2.* soft,

gentle (*esp. as part of certain compound forms*): ـ با or ـی با cold gentle wind/ breeze* ـ ساز or ـ ناواز soft/ background music.+ ـ کز *n.* sustained smarting/ sharp pain.+ ـ/ لێوه هاتن *v.* feel/ have compassion (*for s.o. at a time of sorrow/ difficulty*).

کزه[2] ***kize*** *n.* freshly cut hay before lifting and storing.

کز ***kij*** *n.* season. (*See* کەش). + کزەباران seasonal rain; monsoon rain.

کس ***kis*** *intj.* shepherd's cry for driving the sheep. (کس کردن *v.* utter the shepherd's cry.

کسپ ***kisp*** *only in* کسپوکز *n.* suppressed rage/ anger/ wrath.+ ـ وهوور *n.* loud continuous sizzling sound.+ ـه *n.* burning/ flaming sensation or feeling; sizzling sound. *E.g.* ـی دڵ Heart's anguish.+ ـه کسپ *n.* continued sizzling.+ ـه/ لێوه هاتن *v.* be tormented, feel terrible anguish.

کسه ***kisse*** *intj.* get him! at him! (*when setting a dog at s.o./ s.th.*).

کسۆک ***kisok*** *n.* dog. *See* سەگ.

کش[1] ***kis̲*** *n. and intj.* check (*in chess game*). *E.g.* کش وەزیر check queen. (کش کردن *v.* place in check).

کش[2] ***kis̲*** *also* کشه *intj.* shoo (*used to frighten away birds*). کشه لی کردن *v.* shoo/ chase/ scare away.

کش[3] ***kis̲*** *only in* کشومات *adj.* subdued, sobered, muted.+ ـی *n.* quietness, serenity.

[کشی]کشان ***kis̲an*** *v. 1.* glide, creep (*of reptile*). *2.* shoot, fall (*of a star*). *3.* stretch, be elastic.+ ـ[کشی] دن *v.t.* cause to/ make stretch.+ ـ ـ *adj.* leisurely, lingeringly.+ ـه/ دواوه *v.* draw/ step back; withdraw, retreat.+ ـهوه *v.* recede, fall back, ebb (*as of water*); withdraw, back out, disengage.

کشاو ***kis̲aw*** *adj.* stretched; fallen (*star*).

کشت ***kis̲t*** *n.* agriculture.+ ـ سازی *n.* land reform.+ ـ کار *n.* farmer, ranchman. *C.f.* جووتیار.+ ـ کاری *n.* farming.+ ـ گه *n.* field under cultivation; farmland. (*c.f.* کێڵگه *under* کێڵ).+ ـ وکاڵ *n.* agriculture, science/ art of cultivating, farming.+ ـ یار *1. adj.* agricultural. *2. n.* agriculturalist.

کشتەک ***kis̲tek*** *n. 1.* twine, thread for stringing; draw-string (*see* بەندەخوێن). *2.* dash (*punctuation mark*); stroke of a pen.

کشمیش ***kis̲mis̲*** *n.* sultana raisins. *C.f.* مێوژ.~ تری.

کف ***kif*** *n. gen. only in* کف کردن *v.* rise (*dough*), bubble up while baking (*bread*); swell up (*see* ناوسان).

کفت[1] ***kift*** *adj.* worn out, exhausted, beat (*either from over exersion or illness*). *C.f.* ماندوو، شەکەت.

کفت[2] ***kift*** *n.* wash, thin coating of liquid. *i.e.* زێرکفت gild.

کفته ***kifte*** *n.* dish of stuffed balls of pounded rice and minced meat boiled in and served with ginger flavoured gravy; stuffed/ meat ball: ـی پەتاته stuffed and fried balls of mashed potatoes ★ـی حەلەب fried, stuffed egg-shaped rice balls ★ـی سابوونکەران unusually big کفته particular to the سابوونکەران (soapmaker's) district in Sulaimaniya often stuffed with whole eggs ★کفته ـ بەترشی cooked in and served with sour gravy ★کفته ـ سلقاو cooked in and served with chard stew ★ـ شۆربا *See* کفته.

کفر[1] ***kifr*** (A) *n.* blasphemy. *Syn.* تەرووو.+ کفر کردن *v.* blaspheme, speak blasphemy.+ ـ باز *n.* blasphemer.

کفر[2] ***kifr*** *n. bot.* tamarisk.

کفن ***kifn*** (A) *n.* shroud, winding sheet.+ کفن کردن *v.* shroud, wrap (*a corpse*) in burial clothing.+ ـ در *adj.* irrepressible, impossible to restrain; defiant.

کل **kil** *n.* kohl.+ ـ توور *n.* kohl bag.+ ـ چێوک *n.* kohl pencil.+ ـ دان *n.* kohl pot/ jar.

کڵ **kiḻ** *n.* firing, baking (*of pottery*).+ ـ/ دان *v.* fire, bake (*pottery*).+ ـ یـــمان *n.* pottery, ceramic (*ornament*).

کلا **kila** *See* کەلا.

کلاسیک **kilasîk** (E) *adj.* classical.

کڵاش **kiḻaş** *n.* footwear having knitted cotton top and a sole made from pressed together strips of rag.~ پێلاو، پەرگ، 3. تیرە. *C.f.* کالە.+ ـ چن *n.* one who knitts the top of a کڵاش.+ ـ دروو *n.* maker of کڵاش.

کڵافە **kiḻafe** *also* کڵاف *n. 1.* roll/ reel (*of thread, yarn, etc.*). *2.* coil.+ کڵافە کردن *v. 1.* arch (*of a horse's tail*). *E.g.* چاو چۆن کلکی کڵافە ئەکات Look how it (*the horse*) arches its tail. *2.* tie the front legs of a colt while breaking/ training/ taming it.

کڵاو **kiḻaw** *n.* cap, skullcap. *C.f.* تاسکڵاو، تەقیلە:. ـ ی بەروو acorn cap, cuple ★ـ ی چوار گوێچکە cap with four flaps ★ـ ی دووگوێچکە cap with two flaps ★ـ ی سێگوێچکە cap with three flaps.~ سەرکڵاو.+ ـ ئاسن *n.* helmet (*as part of a suit of armour*). *C.f.* تاسکڵاو *under* تاس[3].+ ـ ئاڵتوون *n.* woman's cap (*as part of headdress*) with gold coins sewn on.+ ـ بۆرگە *n.* felt cap worn by a shepherd.+ ـ چن *also* ـ دروو *n.* cap maker.+ ـ دراو *adj.* frank, straightforward (*of a person*). *C.f.* راستگۆ. (کڵاودراو بوون *v.* always tell the untarnished truth, be frank).+ ـ رۆژنە *n.* smokehole, venthole/ sky light in a roof.+ ـ رەش *n.* fatal disease afflicting goats.+ ـ زری *n.* helmet. *Syn.* تاسکڵاو.+ ـ زێر *See* کڵاوئاڵتوون.+ ـ زیو *n.* cap embroidered with silver coins.+ ـ فەرەنگی *n.* cap on the end of a stove pipe.+ ـ قازی *n.* intestinal appendix of ruminating animals. *C.f.* ریخۆڵە.~ گیپە.+ ـ قژ *n.* wig (*hair*).+ ـ کڵاوێنە *n.* game of turning up caps to find s.th. hidden in one of them.+ ـ کورە *also* ـ نە *n.* lark (*bird*). *Syn.* سۆفەقیتە.+ ـ ە *n.* top (*of a mountain*); comb (*rooster*) (*syn.* پۆپنە); cap: ـ ی ئەژنۆ kneecap.

کڵپوهوور **kiḻpuhûr̲** *n.* much noisy flame/ blaze.

کڵپە **kiḻpe** *n.* blaze, flame, flare (*of fire/ emotions*). *syn.* بڵێسە.+ کڵپە کردن *v.* flare up, blaze (*of fire*); be kindled/ inflamed (*emotions*).+ ـ/ سەندن *v.* catch flame, blaze up.+ ـ کڵپ *n.* sustained flame/ blaze.+ ـ/ لی هەڵ سان *v.* go up in a flame, be ablazed (*of fire*). *C.f.* گڕ گرتن.

کلت **kilt** *n.* wild hemp.

کلچان **kilçan** *n.* hurricane lamp. *C.f.* چرا. *Syn.* فانۆس.

کلدومان **kilduman** *n.* fog. *Syn.* تەم.

کڵفت **kiḻift** *adj.* thick, heavily built.

کلک **kilk** *n. 1.* tail. *2.* haft, helve. *C.f. 1.* مشت، دەسک. *3.* pen (*syn.* پێنووس). *4.* finger. *See* پەنجە.+ کلک کردن *v.* clip the tail feathers (*of a bird*).+ ـ/ بادان *v.* wag the tail (*i.e. a dog*).+ ـ بەس *n.* reminder (*as when a string is tied to a finger to remind one of s.th.*).+ ـ/ پێوە کردن *v.* goose (*see* جونگ پێوە کردن); incite.+ ـ/ جوولاندن *v.* move/ wag the tail.+ ـ دار *1. only in* ئەستێرەی کلکدار comet (*celestial body*). *2. adj.* having a handle/ haft.+ ـ کراو *adj.* with clipped tail feathers.+ ـ/ کڵافە کردن *v.* arch the tail (*of a horse, etc.*).+ ـ گر *adj.* able to carry the tail high (*of a horse*).+ ـ/ گرتن *v.* carry the tail high.+ ـ ە *n. first element of some compound nouns meaning:* handle; finger. *E.g.* کلکەبێڵ spade handle.+ ـ ە سووتە *n.* wagging of the tail (*a dog.*).+ ـ ەکنگی *n.* incitement, act of putting (*s.o.*) up to/spuring on (*s.th.*).+ ـ ەکنگی دان *v.t.* incite, egg on, put up to.+ ـ ەکەڵە *n.* thumb.+ ـ ەوانە *n.* thimble.+ ـ هەڵسینە *n.* water wagtail (*bird*).+ ـ ەمشکە *n.* rat-tail file.+ ـ ەلەقێ *n.* toadying, sycophanting behaviour.

کلناشک ***kilnask*** *n.* tumbleweed.

کلۆ ***kilo*** *also* کولـۆ *n.* lump, clod, mass. *E.g.* کلۆیـەک شـەکر A lump of sugar. ـ ی سـمت fleshy part of the buttocks.

کلۆت ***kilot*** *n., anat.* hipbone, innominate bone.

کلۆج ***kiloc*** (A) *n.* manner, way, wise. *E.g.* بەهیچ کلۆجێک In no way. *Syn.* شێوە، جۆر.

کلۆر[1] ***kilor*** *also* کولـۆر *1. n.* cavity, hollow: ـ ی دان tooth cavity. *2. adj.* hollow (*i.e. a tree trunk*); having cavity (*a tooth*).+ کلۆر بـوون *v.* become hollow; develop a cavity. *C.f.* خورانەوە.

کلۆر[2] ***kilor*** *also* کلورین (E) *n.* chlorine.+ ـ اید *n. and adj.* chloride. *E.g.* کلۆرایـدی کالسـیۆم Calicium chloride.

کلۆرۆفۆرم ***kiloroform*** (E) *n., chem.* chloroform.

کلۆرۆفیل ***kilorofil*** (E) *n., bot.* chlorophyll.

کلۆش ***kilos*** *n.* nearly ripe standing barley. جۆ; stalk.

کلۆڵ ***kilol*** *also* کولۆڵ *adj.* unfortunate, wretched, hapless. *Syn.* بەدبەخت، چارەڕەش. *C.f.* بێچارە.+ کلۆڵ بـوون *v.* be unfortunate.+ ـ ی *n.* evil fortune, haplessness.

کلۆم ***kilom*** *n.* inside notch of lock, mortise for bolt.< سەرکلۆم کردن.

کلەو ***kilew*** *n.* cataracts, steep rapids in a river. *C.f.* قەڵبـەزە.+ کلـەو کردن *v.* come down in steep rapids.

کلۆنجە ***kilonce*** = کولـەنجە *q.v.*

کلە ***kile*** *n.* hot air, steam, vapour. *Syn.* هالاو، هەڵم.

کلەر ***kiler*** *n.* stockroom.

کلێس ***kilês*** *adj.* extinct, defunct (*syn.* دوابڕاو); obsolete (*c.f.* دەمبـۆری).+ کلێـس بـوون *v.* be/ become extinct; be obsolete.

کلێسە ***kilese*** *n.* church.

کلیشـە[1] ***kilîse*** *n.* arm-pit *used only in the form* بنکلیشە *q.v.* < چوونە بنکلیشە (*under* چ).

کلیشـە[2] ***kilîse*** (E) *n.* cliché; printing plate.

کلیـل ***kilîl*** *n.* key.+ ـ بەدەست *also* ـ دار *n.* one who is entrusted with the key to a place (*as the authorized person to allow entry/ access/ etc.*).+ ـ /دان *v.* lock with a key. *C.f.* قفڵ دان، داخسـتن.+ ـ وقفڵ *n.* key and padlock (*as means for locking/ securing*). *C.f.* فەراشە.+ ـ وکلۆم *n.* wooden lock of bar and mortice.+ ـ /وکلۆم کردن *v.* lock up securely.+ ـ ە[1] *1. See* دەم چوونە کلیلە. *2.* keyhole, lock.

کلیلـە[2] ***kilîle*** *n.* pile of snow trapped and accumulated by wind in a spot, snowdrift.

کلیم ***kilîm*** *n.* pileless rug. *C.f.* قاڵی، فەرش، بەڕە.

کلێنچکە ***kilênçke*** *n.* coccyx, base of spine. *Syn.* *2.* جوجکە، بنجوو.

کـن ***kin*** *n., gen.* nearness, proximity, adjacency (*normally used as a prep. meaning: near, by, at; also used as the second element of some compound prepositions. E.g.* لە کن دووکانەکەوە By the shop.< لە کن.

کنا ***kina*** *also* کناچە *n.* girl (*unmarried*). *C.f.* کچ.

کنار ***kinar*** *n., bot.* jujube (*tree/ fruit*).

[کنێ]کنانـەوە ***kinanewe*** *v.* fail to grow/ take root (*a plant*). *C.f.* ڕووان.

کـنگ ***king*** *also* قنـگ *n.* buttocks, seat, hind quarters.+ ـ او ـ *adv.* back to back (*the position of being*).+ ـ /بادان *v.* shake and twist the hips in dancing. *C.f.* سـووڕدان.+ ـ /دانەوە *v.* sit down (*esp. when briefly/ temporarily*). *C.f.* دانیشتن.+ ـ دەر *adj.* catamite. *Syn.* کوونی. *C.f. 1.* حیز.+ ـ ە *n.* butt, unused remainder of certain things. *E.g.* کنگەجگـەرە Cigarette butt; first *element of some compound nouns meaning:* little, tiny.+ ـ وجنۆکە *adj.* short, small in size/ stature (*of s.o.*); tight, lacking spaciousness (*c.f.* تەنگ، تەسک).+ ـ وخشـکێ *n.* (*act of*) crawling/ dragging/ self

propeling oneself on one's buttocks. *E.g.* بەکنگەخشـکێ خۆی گەیاندە دەرگاکە He reached the door by crawling on his buttocks.+ ـەخلیسکێ *n.* (*act/ position of*) sliding down on one's buttocks.+ ـەخەو *n.* short nap, catnap (*esp. while sitting*).+ ـەشەڕ *n.* skirmish, scuffle (*c.f* شەڕ، جەنگ); parthian tactics.+ ـەقوولە *n.* severe state of diarrhea accompanied by pain in the rectal area.+ ـەکنک *n.* (state of) being jerky/ feeling restless/ wiggly (*in the process/ anticipation of doing s.th.*).+ ـەوتلوور *adj.* prostrate flat (*of s.o. laying down in a way usually sloppy/ lacking grace*).+ ـەوتلوور/کەوتن *v.* stretch out/ lay down in not so graceful manner.+ ـ/هەڵ تەکاندن *v.* waddle, swing one's hips.

کنگر[1] ***kingir*** *n., bot.* gundelia.

کنگر[2] ***kingir*** *also* کندر *n.* sewing thread/ yarn (*esp. when on a card*). *C.f.* تەختەکنگر.

کنۆشە ***kinoșe*** *n.* broom. *Syn.* گەسک.

کنە ***kine*** *also* کەنە *n.* research, studious inquiry, examination/ experimentation; working, putting pressure (*on s.o.*).+ ـ/تیا کردن *v.t.* dispose, make willing/ receptive; manipulate, handle/ control deviously. *C.f.* پەسا دان.+ ـکار *n.* researchist, researcher. *C.f.* پەسادەر.+ ـکاری *n.* research, study. *C.f.* هوردەبینی.

کنێر ***kinêr*** *n., bot.* melilot.

کنیواڵ ***kiniwaḻ*** *n., bot.* variety of leek.

کۆ[1] ***ko*** *n.* *1.* collection, accumulation, assemblage; pile (*c.f.* کۆمەڵ).~ کۆی زووخاڵ. *2. first element of some compound forms, i.e.* کۆگا *q.v.* *3.* totality, sum.+ ـ/بوونەوە[1] *v.* assemble, meet, come together, cluster, throng. *C.f.* گرد بوونەوە. *Syn. 2.* جمان.+ ـبوونەوە[2] *n.* meeting (*esp. when planned/ formal*).+ ـبەند *n.* session, meeting (*esp. of a formal body*); meeting.+ ـخوازی *n.* consensus, group agreement, colective opinion. *C.f.* یەکوشەیی.+ ـزانین *n.* academy of science.+ ـزمان *n.* linguistic academy/ institute.+ ـفرۆش *n.* wholesaler, wholesale merchant. *C.f.* وردەفرۆش.+ ـ/کردنەوە[1] *v.* bring together, cause to meet/ assemble; collect, gather.+ ـکردنەوە[2] *n.* adding, addition (*math.*): ـی پۆ horizontal adding *ـی تان vertical adding; collection. *E.g.* پوول کۆکردنەوە Stamp collection.+ ـگا *also* ـگە *n.* *1.* institute, organisation for the promotion of a cause. *C.f.* دامەزراو، ئامۆژگە. *2.* supply room (*esp. in an office*). *C.f.* ئەمار. *3.* store, shop (*esp. for non-food items*). *C.f. 1.* مەغازە، دووکان. *4.* meeting place/ point, assembly hall.+ ـگا/دان *v.* originate, institute. *C.f.* دامەزراندن.+ ـگاوان *n.* *1.* official in charge of supplies/ supply room. *2.* shop owner, storekeeper.+ ـمەڵ *n.* *1.* society, the total population of a land and its social relationships, community; society, association (*c.f.* ڕێکخراو); assembly: ـی پیران the senate* ـی چاکەکەران charitable/ philanthropic groups* ـی گشـتی نەتەوەیەکگرتووەکان UN General Assembly *ـەی ئۆمانگی سوور Red Crescent society *ـی نوێنەران house of representatives. *2.* group, band (*of people/ animals/ things*). *C.f.* تیپ، جەماوەر، گرۆ، دەستە. *Syn.* تەف.+ کۆمەڵ بوون *v.* come together, assemble.+ کۆمەڵ کردن *v.t.* bring together; pile up (*syn.* تەپ دان *under* تەپ[2]).+ ـمەڵایەتی *1. adj.* societal; community, group (*used attributively*); social. *E.g.* پرۆژەی کۆمەڵایەتی Community project. *2. n.* community, society.+ ـمەڵ بەستن *v.* form a society/group; throng, gather (*c.f. 1.* کۆ بوونەوە).+ ـمەڵپەروەر *adj.* sociable, social (*of a person*).+ ـمەڵخواز *adj.* social, neighbourly, sociable.+ ـمەڵزان *n.* sociologist.+ ـمەڵزانی *n.* sociology.+ ـمەڵ ـمەڵ *adv.* group by group.+ ـمەڵگا *n.* community, human society. *E.g.* کۆمەڵگای نێوانەتەوە International community. + ـمەڵە *n.* *1.* committe, self-constituted organisation for the promotion of some common object. *C.f.* کۆڕگە. *Syn.* کۆمیتە. *2.* pile, heap/ stock/ mass of (*normally followed by*

name of thing piled). *E.g.* کۆمەڵەبەرد pile of rocks. *C.f.* چینە، کەڵەک. *3.* group: ـ مەڵی خوێن blood group.+ ـ مەڵی *adj.* social.+ ـ نووس *n.* record of factual finding (*i.e. of a court*); minutes/ official records of proceedings of a meeting.+ ـ نووسەر *n.* official/ clerk who records finding/ takes minutes. *C.f.* تۆمارنووس.

کۆ² **Ko** *n. 1.* Pleiades. *Syn.* پەروین. *2.* quarter/ section (*of a town*). *Syn.* گەڕەک.

کۆ³ **ko** *See* تەپوکۆ، کوڵوکۆ.

کۆ⁴ **ko** *only in* کۆی زووخاڵ *n.* affliction.< بوون بەکۆی زووخاڵ.

کۆ⁵ **ko** *n.* mountain. *Syn.* شاخ، کێو.+ ـ سار *n.* mountainous country/ area.

کوا **kuwa** *also* کوانێ *adv.* (*of interrogation*): where? where is (it)?.

کوار **kuwar** *See* کەندوو.

کوارتز **kuwartz** (E) *n.* quartz (*mineral*).

کوارگ **kuwarg** *n.* mushroom. *Syn.* قارچک.

کوان **kuwan** *n., gen.* boil, carbuncle: ـ ی خورما Baghdad boil, Aleppo button.

کوانگ **kuwang** *also* کوانوو *n.* fireplace. *Syn.* کوورە.

کۆبرا **kobra** (E) *n.* cobra (*snake*).

کۆپارە **kopare** *n.* hump (*of a camel*).

کۆپان **kopan** *n. obs.* pack used by porters for balancing and carrying weight on the back; packsaddle (*see* کورتان).+ ـ ئاخن *n.* forked rod used in packing a saddleback.+ ـ درو *also* ـ دۆز *n.* packsaddle maker.+ ـ ە *n.* patch of fleece on the back (*of sheep and goats*) left unsheared.

کۆت¹ **kot** *n.* tree stump: ـ ی کەوشدروو stump used as cobbler's work table.+ ـ ەرە *n.* capital of pillar; diminutive of کۆت¹.+ ـ ەرەخەڵووز *n.* charred stick. *C.f.* سەرەبزووت.+ ـ ەرەدار *n.* lump of wood.

کۆت² **kot** *only in* کۆتوزنجیر *n.* bond, chain. کۆتوزنجیر کردن *v.* chain up, bind with chains.+ ـ ە *n.* fetter (*as a shackle for feet*).

کوت¹ **kut** *n. 1.* piece (*esp. of meat*). *C.f.* پارچە، ڕیزاڵ، *1.* پل. *2.* fascicle (*of a book*). *C.f. 4.* بەش. *3.* watch (*of night*). *C.f. 1.* بەش.+ ـ اڵ *also* کووتاڵ *n.* piece goods, merchandise.+ ـ الفرۆش *n.* dealer/ seller of piece-goods. *C.f.* بازرگان.+ ـ ـ *adj.* in pieces (*esp. of meat*).+ کوت کوت کردن *v.* cut into pieces/ chunks. *C.f.* لەتوکوت کردن.+ ـ ومت *adv. and n.* exactly (*the same*), in every respect; exact replica, true copy (*of s.o./ s.th.*). *E.g.* کوتومت ئەڵێی باوکێتی He is exactly like his father.

کوت² **kut** *1. pres. stem of the verb* کوتان *q.v. 2. n.* thrust, stroke, bump, sudden forceful blow.+ [کوت] ـ ان *v. 1.* pound, reduce to powder/ pulp by beating. *2.* strike, beat (*person/ animal*) heavily/ repeatedly. *C.f.* بیراز کردن، لێ دان. *3.* inoculate, vaccinate. *C.f.* شڕینقە لێ دان. *4.* throw/ cast/ dash (*against, on-* بە .. دا). *E.g.* کوتای بەزەویدا He threw him on the ground. خۆ بۆ کوتان.+ [کوت] ـ انەوە *v.* beat/ pound over and over (*i.e. to level/ strengthen as of a road, roof, etc.*).+ ـ /پێوە دان *v.* bump/ thrust (*s.o. esp. with one's lower body*).+ ـ وپڕ *adv.* suddenly, swiftly and unexpectedly. *Syn.* لەناکاو. *C.f.* دەستبەجێ.+ ـ وپڕی *n.* contingency.+ ـ ومەزرەقی *adv.* directly, undeviatingly. *Syn.* ڕاستەوخۆ.+ ـ / وەشاندن *v.* thrust/ strike forward with one's lower body.+ ـ ەک *n. 1.* club with long handle (*c.f.* گورز); big stick/ staff (*c.f.* تێلا). *2.* (act/ threat of) beating, thrashing. *idiom.* کوتەک ئەمزانێ قۆناغ لە کوێیە Force is the final arbiter/ judge.+ ـ ەک/ خواردن *v.* receive a beating, get hit.

کوت³ **kut** *intj. repeatedly used to call a dog:* come here doggy!.

کۆتا¹ **kota** *adj.* ended, concluded.+ کۆتا بوون *v.* come to an end, be concluded.+ کۆتا کردن *v.* bring to an end, conclude, wind up.+ ـ یی¹ *n.*

end, close, conclusion (*see 1.* دوایی); the end, ending, finie.+ ـ یی پێ‌ دان *also* ـ یی پێ‌ هێنان *v.* bring to an end, conclude, terminate.+ ـ یی هاتن *v.* come to an end, be concluded, end.

کۆتا² ***kota*** *n.* synopsis, summary, compendium.

کۆتان ***kotan*** *n.* corral, pen, coop. *C.f.* کولانه، تەویلە.

کۆتانجنت ***kotancint*** (E) *n., math.* cotangent.

کۆتایی² ***kotayî*** *n.* remission, dereliction, negligence.+ کۆتایی کردن *v.* act in a derelict manner, be negligent. *C.f.* درێغی کردن.

کۆتر ***kotir*** *n.* pigeon: ـ ەباریکە wild dove (*syn.* ترنیسق); ringturtle dove (*c.f.* قومری)★ ـ ەشاخی *also* ـ ەکێویلە wild pigeon ★ـ ەمالی domesticated pigeon ★ـ ی پەرلەپێ feath legged pigeon ★ـ ی تەقلەباز tumbler pigeon ـ ی نامەبەر★ carrier pigeon ★ـ ی هاقوڕ pouter pigeon.+ ـ باز *n.* pigeon fancier.

کوتکوتە ***kutkute*** *n.* toy made of streamers attached to a stone/ other weight.

کۆتەڵ¹ ***koteḻ*** *n.* special mourning for the dead.+ کۆ ـ *n.* funeral cortege شینوکۆتەڵ، ئەسپی کۆتەڵ~ headed by ئەسپی کۆتەڵ *q.v.*

کۆتەڵ² ***koteḻ*** *n.* impurities/ chaff (*esp. in cereals*). *C.f.* سەرکۆزەر.

کۆتەڵ³ ***koteḻ*** *adj.* grown-up (*of a baby/ child*). *Syn.* لەخەمەرەخسیو.

کۆجەڵە ***koceḻe*** *n.* small wooden cup/ bowl: ـ ی سەر cranium.

کۆچ ***koç*** *n.* migration; voyage, crossing, passage (*c.f.* گەشت): ـ ی دوایی death (*lit.* final journey).+ کۆچی دوایی کردن *v.* die, pass away.+ کۆچ کردن *v.* migrate, move camp (*c.f.* بار کردن); journey (*see* گەشت کردن).+ ـ اوکۆچ *n.* frequent decamping/ migration.+ ـ کەر *n.* traveler, journeyman. *C.f.* شارانگەر، گەشتیار.+ ـ وبار *n.* nomads and their possessions when on the move.+ ـ ەر *n.* and *adj.* nomad; nomadic. *C.f.* ڕەوەند.+ ـ ەری *adj.* nomadic, related/ pertaining to nomads or nomadism.+ ـ ەرێتی *n.* nomadism.+ ـ ەک¹ *n.* itinerant acrobat.+ ـ ی *adj.* of/ relating to the Hijra/ the Muhammedan year.

کوچک ***kuçk*** *n.* stone. *See 1.* بەرد.+ ـ اور *n.* tripod/ caldron stool made of three stones.+ ـ تاش *n.* stone mason. *Syn.* بەردتاش. *C.f.* نەقار.+ ـ ڕێژە *n.* silicon based rock used in the making of glass/ concrete/ etc.+ ـ وکوڵز *n.* *1.* debris, accumulation of fragments of rocks. *2.* inanimate body/ being/ object.+ ـ وکەلەک *n.* rocky ground. *C.f.* بەردەلان.+ ـ چن *n.* one who specializes in building of a wall ridge/ dry rock cliff- ووشکەکەلەک *q.v.*

کوچکە ***kuçke*** *n.* *1.* blunt head/ point. *2.* chevron.

کوچولە ***kuçûle*** *n.* drugged bait for birds.+ ـ خواردن/ *v.* eat drugged bait; *also used fig. in a derogatory and rebuking way against s.o.:* دەک کوچولە بخۆی May it make you sick.

کۆچەک² ***koçek*** *n.* member of a class of volunteers for the religious life of the Yazidi hierarchy.

کۆچەکە ***koçeke*** *n.* skullcap used as part of a Kurdish woman's headdress. کلاو.

کۆخ ***kox*** *also* کۆختە *n.* hut, hovel. *C.f. 1.* زنج.

کۆخە ***koxe*** = کۆکە (*all forms*) *q.v.*

کۆد ***kod*** *n.* *1.* wooden bowl used for milking animals. *2.* wooden cask/barrel. *C.f.* دەبە، بەرمیل.

کۆدە ***kode*** *n.* animal tax. *C.f.* پووشانە ، *1.* باج.

کودەری ***kuderî*** *also* کۆدەری *n.* *1.* type of printed cotton fabric. *2.* chamois leather.

کودەڵە ***kudeḻe*** *n.* piglet. *Syn.* بەچکەبەراز.

کودی ***kudî*** *See* کەدوو.

کۆر ***kor*** = کوێر (*all forms*) *q.v.*

کوڕ ***kuṟ*** *n.* boy (*c.f.* زاڕۆ، لاو); son (*c.f.* ڕۆڵە).+ - انگرتوو *n.* complementary/ mildly teasing reference to a woman's waist.+ انە - *adj.* of/ relating to boys, boy's.+ انی - *adj.* tomboyish.+ - گەل *n.* youths, boys (*as a group of young men*).+ ە - *intj.* hey, hey fellow (*in calling attention*).+ ەزا - *n.* son's child.+ ەزازا - *n.* grandchild of one's son.+ ـێنی - *n. 1.* boyhood, youth. *2.* carefree/ wild behaviour of a boy. *3.* (*act/ occasion of*) girls chasing after boys.

کۆڕ ***koṟ*** *n. 1.* thick, midst (*of battle/ conversation, etc.*). *E.g.* کۆڕی جەنگ Thick of battle; circle, group, gathering (*of people*) (*c.f.* کۆبوونەوە[2]). *2.* symposium, seminar. *3. used in the standard expr.*: چی هەیە لە کۆڕێ What is new/ happening?. *4.* meeting, assembly (*esp. a scheduled gathering for discussion/ presentation/ seminar/ etc.*).+ بەستن/ - *also* - گرتن/ *v.* hold a meeting, schedule a gathering/ assembly; get together (*see 1.* کۆبوونەوە).+ - گە *n.* council (*of churches, etc.*); synod (*c.f.* ئامۆژگا، نەرسەن). *E.g.* کۆڕگەی ئاینی Religious council ★کۆڕگەی ڕاوێژیاری Consultative/ advisory council ★کۆڕگەی شارەوانی city/ municipality council.

کۆرپە ***korpe*** *n. & adj.* infant, child, baby (*syn. 1.* ساوا); new-born animal; term/ expression of endearment. *E.g.* کۆرپە شیرینەکەم My dear child.+ - لە *n.* embryo.

کورت ***kurt*** *adj.* short (*of stature/ length*); brief, limited.+ کورت بوون *v.* be short/brief).+ - بڕ *adj.* succinct, short and to the point.+ - بڕی *n.* succinctness.+ - بوونەوە/ *v.* be shortened, become short.+ - بین *adj.* shortsighted, lacking foresight; myopic, nearsighted.+ - بینی *n.* shortsight, shortsightedness; myopia, nearsightedness.+ - خەس *n.* pinching (*esp. of tobacco plants to enhance bushy growth/bigger leaves*). hence - خەس کردن *v.* pinch.+ - ژیار *adj.* short-lived, not living/ lasting long.+ - کراوە *adj.* shortened; abbreviated, abridged.+ - کردنەوە/ *v.t.* shorten, reduce in length/ duration/ etc.+ - م *adj.* short and thick, stocky, chubby.+ - وکرمانجی *adj.* straightforward, above board, forthright, plain-spoken. *Syn.* ڕەپوڕاست.+ - ە *n.* summary, brief, recapitulation; synopsis, abstract. *E.g.* کورتەی دەنگوباس News in brief.+ - ەبالا *adj.* short (*of stature/ height*); dwarfish (*c.f.* بالابەستە).+ - ەبنە *adj.* dwarfish, dimunitive. *C.f.* کولەبنە.+ - ەپانک *n.* species of fish.~ ماسی.+ - ەک *n.* kind of jacket (*often padded and knee-length*). *C.f.* کەوا، چاکەت.+ - هێنان/ *v.* fall short, be less than needed/ necessary, be insufficient. *E.g.* سێ پێ کورتی هێنا It fell short by three feet. *Syn.* کەم هێنان.+ - ی *n.* shortness; brevity.< لەکورتی بڕینەوە، بەکورتی.

کورتان ***kurtan*** *n.* packsaddle. *C.f.* زین،کۆپان.+ - دروو *n.* packsaddle maker.

کورد ***Kurd*** *n. & adj.* the Kurds; Kurd, Kurdish.+ - انە *adv.* like a Kurd; true to Kurdish way/ character/ etc.+ - ایەتی *n.* Kurdism, Kurdish nationalism; Kurdish patriotic/ nationalist movement. کوردایەتی کردن *v.* participate/ be active in the Kurdish nationalist movement.+ - پەروەر *n. and adj.* Kurdish patriot/ nationalist; patriotic.+ - حەز *adj.* Kurdophile.+ - زمان *adj.* Kurdish-speaking.+ - سان = کوردستان *q.v.*+ - ستان *n.* Kurdistan, land of the Kurds, the Kurdish homeland.+ - ستانی *adj.* coming from/ belonging to Kurdistan (*of s.o./ s.th.*); Kurdish.+ - شناس *also* - ەوان *n.* Kurdologist.+ - شناسی *also* - ەوانی *n.* Kurdology.+ - کانی *See* کوردەواری.+ - کوژە *n.* inferior variety of date-خورما.+ - ەناموسی *n.* the feeling of patriotic obligation to help other Kurds.+ - ەواری *n.* the Kurdish world; that which is typically Kurdish.+ - ی *adj. and n.* Kurdish, of/ relating to the Kurds; Kurdish language. *E.g.* کوردی قسە ناکات She does'nt speak Kurdish.+ - ینی *See* کوردایەتی.

کۆزر **kozir** grain/ chaff left on the threshing floor.+ ـ وبەربا نان *only in* ـ وبەربا *v.* beat the devil out of (*s.o.*). *Syn.* شلکوتی مەرگ.

کۆزەرە **kozere** *n.* separated chaff/ grain husks.

کوزێ **kuze** *pres. stem of the verb* کوزانەوە *q.v.*

کوزێن **kuzen** *pres. stem of the verb* کوزاندنەوە *q.v.*

کوژ **kuj** *1. pres. stem of the verbs* کوشتن *and* کوشتنەوە. *2. second element of certain compound forms, i.e.* پیاوکوژ *q.v.*+ [کوژرێ] ـ ران *pass. of* کوشتن *q.v.*+ ـ راو *adj.* killed, murdered.

[کوژێن]کوژاندنەوە **kujandinewe** *v. 1.* turn/ switch off (*light/ heat/ etc.*); put out/extinguish (*fire*). *2.* erase, obliterate (*writing, trace, etc.*).

[کوژێ]کوژانەوە **kujanewe** *v. 1.* get turned/ switched off, go out (*light/ power*); die out, be/ become extinguished (*fire*). *2.* be/ get erased.

کوژاوە **kujawe** *adj. 1.* extinguished; turned off (*light, etc.*). *2.* erased, effaced, obliterated.

کۆژۆ **kojo** *adj.* vile, loathsome, depraved (*of s.o.*).

کۆژە **koje** *n.* collar, band.

کوژێ **kuje** *pres. stem of the verb* کوژانەوە *q.v.*

کوژێن **kujên** *pres. stem of the verb* کوژاندنەوە *q.v.*

کوژێنراوە **kujênrawe** *See* کوژاوە.

کۆس[1] **kos** *n.* big drum. *C.f.* دەهۆڵ.

کۆس[2] **kos** = کۆست *q.v.*

کۆساین **kosayin** (E) *n.* cosine (*math.*).

کۆسپ **kosp** *n.* obstacle, barrier, stumbling block, hurdle (also *fig.*). *C.f.* تەگەرە ، *1.* چورتم. *Syn. 2.* پـۆزە.+ ـ ایی *n. 1.* uneven terrain, broken ground. *C.f. 2.* تۆپلاخ سەخت. *2.* small mound. *C.f.* بەستوو،تەپۆلکە. *Syn.* پـۆزە[2].+ ـ /برین *v.* overcome a barrier/ obstacle.+ ـ ە = کۆسپایی *q.v.*+ ـ /هاتنە ڕێ *v.* face an obstacle/ stumbling block, have a barrier/ hurdle in one's way.

کورژا **korja** *See* کوورژەکە.

کورسی **kursî** (A) *n.* chair (*syn. 1.* ئەسکەمل); throne (*see 4.* تەخت).

کوڕک **kurk** *n.* colt. *C.f.* جوانوو.

کورک **kurk** *n. and adj.* soft kind of wool/ hair; fleecy, flossy.+ ـ ن *adj.* made of camel hair; hairy/ woolly and soft.

[کورکێن]کورکاندن **kurkandin** *v.* snort/ cry in a low. abrupt manner.

کورکە **kurke** *n.* snorting, low ubrupt and repeated cry.+ ـ ەکورک *n.* dragged on کورکە *q.v.* *E.g.* ئەم کورکەکورکەت لە چییە What is all this snorting/ crying about?.+ ـ /هاتن *v.* be heard snorting and crying.

کوڕکوڕە **kurkure** *n.* kite (bird).

کوڕنووش **kurnûs** (T) *n.* bow(ing), obeisance (in respect/ deference).+ ـ /بردن *also* ـ /کێشان *v.* bow, pay respect by bowing; *fig.* submit and show subservience (to- بۆ).

کوڕۆشە **kurose** *n.* wheatworm.

کوڕوو **kurû** *intj.* used repeatedly when calling a donkey/ horse/ mule.+ کوڕوو (بۆ) کردن *v.* call a horse, etc.

کورەک **kurek** *n.* centre *i.e.* کورەکی زەمین Centre of earth. *C.f.* مەڵبەند، جەرگە، چەق.

کوز **kuz** *n., anat.* vulva, pudendum, woman's genital organ.+ ـ کەش *n. and adj.* fawner, flatterer, toady; given to flattery/ adulation.+ ـ ەکەمتیار *n.* love pilter/ charm. *C.f.* نوشتە.

کۆز **koz** *n. 1.* open air sheep pen; stockyard. *2.* circle/ group of individuals sharing a common interest/ activity/ achievement.+ ـ ە *See 2.* کۆز.

[کوزێن]کوزاندنەوە **kuzandinewe** *v.t.* cause to smart/ sting/ burn.

[کوزێ]کوزانەوە **kuzanewe** *v.i.* smart/ sting (*of a burn, wound, etc.*), have/ feel a burning sensation.

کۆست **kost** *n.* support, patron, benefactor, breadwinner. *Syn.* نەرخە. *C.f.* سایە، راگر.+ ـ کەوتن/ *v.* suffer misfortune, be dealt a severe blow; lose one's means of support.+ ـ کەوتوو *adj.* severely afflicted; having suffered misfortune/ lost means of support.

کۆستە **koste** *1. adj.* hairless (person). *C.f.* بێموو. *2. adj.* shrewd, cunning. *C.f.* کەمز.+ ـ بووکە *n.* grotesque puppet-like figures (*in parades, carnivals, etc.*).+ ـ وریشپان *adj.* inconsistent, incompatible, incongruous, warring (*of s.o.'s act/ behaviour*) (*lit.* hairless with a bushy beard).

کۆستەک **kostek** *n.* leather band attached to dagger sheath to keep blade in place; guard chain, small chain (*c.f.* زنجیر).

کۆستە کۆستە **koste koste** *n.* machination, cabal, group plotting (*esp. agains s.o. to defraud*).

کۆستەوەوی **kostewewî** *also* کۆستەوەیی *n.* false assumption, fake, feint.

کوسوور **kusûr** (A) *adj.* odd, plus, in excess of the indicated number/ figure/ etc. *E.g.* دە دۆلار و کوسوور Ten dollars odd. *C.f.* شتێک.

کۆسە **kose** *n.* shark (fish).~ ماسی. *Syn.* سەگەماسی.

کۆسیکەند **kosikend** (E) *n.* cosecant (*math.*)

کۆش¹ **koş** *n.* lap (*as the front of a seated person*). *C.f.* باوەش.

کۆش² **koş** *pres. stem of the verb* کۆشان *q.v.*+ ـ ان [کۆش] *also* ـ ین [کۆش] *v.i.* strive, do one's best/ utmost, endeavour. *Syn.* تێ کۆشان (*under* تێ²).+ ـ ش *n.* endeavour, effort, attempt. *Syn.* هەوڵ. *C.f.* تەقەلا، جەخت، تەلاش. *2.* exercise, homework.+ کۆشش کردن *v. 1.* make serious attempt, endeavour. *2.* do homework.+ ـ یار *adj.* striving, serious, determined; diligent.

کوشت **kuşt** *n.* killing, slaughter.~ دان بەکوشت (*under* دان³).+ ـ ار *n.* slaughter, the act of killing (*a person*)/ hunting (*an animal*); carnage, great slaughter/ destruction of life.+ کوشتار (لێ) کردن *v.* inflict a carnage (*upon*).+ ـ ن [کوژ] *v.* kill, slay, murder (*c.f.* خوێن رشتن، تۆپیان); beat severely.+ ـ بەندان *n.* mass slaughter/ killing, massacre. *C.f.* قەلاچۆ.+ ـ وە *v.t.* slaughter (animal).< خۆکوشتن، بە کوشت دان، بەکوشت چوون.+ ـ ە¹ *adj.* perished, dead.

کوشتە² **kuşte** *n.* fine gypsum. *C.f.* نیمکوشت.+ ـ کاری *n.* plaster work with fine gypsum. *C.f.* تەراو دانەوە، گەچکاری.

کوشتەرا **kuştera** *n.* plane (*carpenter's tool*).

کۆشک **koşk** *n.* palace. *C.f.* کاشانە، 2. قەڵا.+ ـ وبەرە *n.* palace and grounds, homestead.+ ـ وتەلار *n.* large, spread out palace.+ ـ وسەرا *n.* large mansion.

کوشک **kuşk** *n., zool.* martin. *Syn.* دەلەک.

کۆشکەڵان **koşkelan** *n.* dung heap.~ تەپاڵە.

کوشندە **kuşinde** *adj.* fatal, deadly, lethal. *C.f.* بکوژ. *Syn. 1.* جەرگبڕ.

کۆشین **koşîn** = کۆشان *q.v. under* کۆش².

کوف **kuf** *only in* کوف کردن *v.* wind up prayer (*normally by calling down blessing upon one's loved ones*).

کوفار **kufar** *n.* unbelievers.> کافر.

کۆڤار **kovar** = گۆڤار *q.v.*

کۆڤان **kovan** *n.* distress, anxiety, anguish. *C.f.* پەژارە، خەفەت.

کۆک¹ **kok** *adj.* in agreement, concurring, in accord (*with-* لەگەڵ) (*c.f.* تەبا); on good terms (*syn.* ئاشت). *Ant.* ناکۆک.+ کۆک بوون *v.* be in agreement/ accord (*with*).+ کۆک کردن *v.* bring into accord, harmonize; adjust, regulate (*watch, instrument, etc.*).+ ـ /بوونەوە *v.* make up (*of quarreling friends*), start being on good terms again. *Syn.* ئاشت بوونەوە.+ ـ /کردنەوە *v.* initiate/ effect reconciliation, bring (*others*) to good terms again.+ ـ یتی *also* ـ ی *n.* agreement, accord; harmony.

کۆک[2] **kok** *n.* tack (*needlework*).+ کۆک کردن *also* کۆک لی دان *v.* tack, join/ sew with big stiches.

کۆک[3] **kok** *n.* exception, objection.+ -/گرتن *v.* take exception/ have objection (*to*-لی).

کۆک[4] **kok** *pres. stem of the verb* کۆکین *q.v.*+ -ە *n.* cough, coughing. *C.f.* قۆزە.+ کۆکە (هە) بوون *v.* have/ suffer from a cough.+ کۆکە کردن *v.* cough. *See* کۆکین.+ -ە رەشە *n.* whooping cough.+ -ە کۆک *n.* sustained/ persistent caughing.+ -ە/هاتن *v.* be heard caughing.+ [کۆک]-ین *v.* cough.

کۆکەنار **kokenar** *n.* poppyhead.

کول **kul** *adj.* dull, blunt, not sharp (*of a cutting edge/ tool*). *Ant.* تیژ.+ کول بوون *v.* be/ become dull/ blunt. کول کردن *v.* cause to become blunt/ dull.

کوڵ[1] **kul̲** *adj.* having its tail docked (*a bird*); docked (*tail*). *2.* short.*See* کورت.+ کوڵ بوون *v.* be docked; be short.+ کوڵ کردن *v.* dock (*tail*).+ -ەباڵ *n.* sleeveless felt waistcoat with ears protruding out of the shoulders to secure rifle slung on the shoulder. *C.f.* فەرەنجی، پەستەک.+ -ەبنە *adj.* dwarfish, short of stature (*syn.* کورتەبنە); mischievous looking.+ -ەبەس *n.* children from a woman's previous marriage.+ -ەپێچ *only in* کوڵەپێچ کردن *v.* immobilize and whisk away (*a person*). *C.f.* راپێچ کردن.+ -ەچوارشەممەو *n.* last Wednesday of the month of Safar (*Muslim calendar*) believed to be an unlucky day.+ -ەکوڕز *See* سەفەرەمار.+ -ەکەوا *n.* short gown. *C.f.* کەوا.+ -ەگۆچان *n.* light walking stick with crook handle. *C.f.* گۆچان.+ -ەمار *n.* name of a short, poisonous snake. مار.+ -ەوەیباب *n. and adj.* viper (*snake*); malevolent, baleful (*person*).

کوڵ[2] **kul̲** *1. n.* boil, boiling (*state/ point/ etc.*).~ هێنانە کوڵ، هاتنە کوڵ. *2. n.* surge/ flood (*of emotions*): -ی دەروون deep emotion ✶-ی گریان flood of tears, intense crying. *3. pres. stem of the verb* کولان *and* کولین *q.v. 4.* < کوڵەحەسار.+ -[کوڵ]ان *and* -ین *v.i.* boil, come to a boil; be/get done (*of s.th. cooked*) (*c.f.* دەم کێشان). + [کوڵین]-اندن *v.t.* boil; cook.+ -او *adj.* boiled; cooked, done.+ -/پێ دان *v.t.* bring to a boil; parboil.+ -/خواردن *v.i.* simmer, cook gently.+ -/دان *v.i.* boil, come to a boil.+ -ە کوڵە *n.* fountain, jet of water/ its structure.+ -ە ک *adj.* good for boiling, easy to cook. *Ant.* نەکوڵۆک.+ -ەوکز *n. only in* -ەوکز/دامرکان *v.* die down, subside (*of blaze, emotion, etc.*).+ -ەحەسار *n.* bathing and washing (clothes) enclosure for women.

کۆڵ[1] **kol̲** *n. 1.* back (upper part of). *C.f. 1.* پشت.~ کردنەکۆڵ. *2.* load (*carried by a person on the back*). *E.g.* کۆڵێک دار A (back) load of wood. *C.f.* پشتەوارە *under* پشت[1].+ -/پێ دان *v.t.* cause to give in, defeat, reduce to submission (*i.e. in an argument*). *C.f.* بەزاندن.+ -/دان *v.i.* give in/ up, submit, yield. *C.f. 1.* بەزین.+ -کێش *n.* porter, carrier; labourer (*carrying building/ construction material*) (*c.f.* کرێکار).+ -گێڕ *n.* pedlar (*esp. of cotton piece-good*).+ -نەدەر *adj.* persevering, relentless, undaunted, resolute. *C.f.* نەبەز.+ -وانە *n.* silk shawl used by women tied over the shoulders and hangs down the back; cape.+ -ەهەڵگر *n.* porter. *Syn.* حەماڵ.+ -ێک *n. 1.* a backload, a load carried on a person's back. *2.* much/ great amount (*of work, responsibility, etc.*).

کۆڵ[2] **kol̲** *adj. 1.* maimed (*hand*); deformed, having maimed hand (*s.o.*). *2.* poor/ incompetent (*in performance, knowledge, etc.*). *3.* misshapen, irregular. *C.f.* خوار.+ کۆڵ بوون *v.* be maimed (*hand*); have deformed hands (*c.f.* گۆج).+ -ەوار *adj.* severely injured; handicapped (*by injury/ pain/ etc.*).+ کۆڵەوار بوون *v.i.* be handicapped by injury; be deficient/ poor (*of s.o. in his work/ study/ etc.*).+ -ەوو *also* -ەوونان *n.* lump of bread partially burnt in oven.

کۆڵ[3] **kol̲** *pres. stem of the verb* کۆڵینەوە *q.v.*+ [کۆڵری]-ران *pass. form of* کۆڵین *q.v.*+ -راو *n.*

carving, carved object.+ ـەر *n. 1.* one who carves objects. *2.* examiner, investigator.+ ـیار *n.* rock inscription; carving.+ [کۆڵ]ـین *v.t.* dig, unearth (*c.f.* کـەندن); excavate.< هەڵکۆڵین.+ [کۆڵ] ـینەوە *v.* dig up.< لێکۆڵینەوە.

کۆلارە ***kolare*** *n. 1.* kite (*toy*). *2.* kite (*bird*) *Syn.* کورکورە.

کولاف ***kulaf*** *n.* claw (*of a bird*). *C.f.* چرنووک.

کۆڵان ***kolan*** *n.* alley, narrow street. *Syn.* کووچە. *C.f.* *1.* نالوولە.+ ـدۆز *n.* streetfinder, street atlas/ index.+ ـکوت *adj.* wandering (*person*). ~.شەقام ، رێ

[کولێن]کولاندنەوە ***kulandinewe*** *v.t.* irritate/ pain/ hurt (*a sore, wound by accidentaly touching/ rubbing against/etc.*); revive, bring back (*sorrowful memory*).

کولانکە ***kulanke*** *n. 1.* embrasure. *2.* skylight. *C.f.* کلاورۆژنە.

کولانە ***kulane*** *n.* coop (*esp. for domestic fowl*); nest (*on the ground*) (*c.f.* هێلانە).

[کولێ]کولانەوە ***kulanewe*** *v.i.* smart, feel painful (*of wound/ sore esp. when coming into contact with s.th.*); be renewed/ revived/ brought back (*of sorrowful memory, etc.*)

کولپ ***kulp*** *n.* hard/ trying times, adversity, trial. *Syn.* ناسیو. *C.f.* زەحمەت، گیروگرفت، دژواری.

کولخان ***kulxan*** *n.* stokehole. *C.f.* توون[1].

کوڵک[1] ***kuḻk*** *gen. only in* بوون بە کوڵکەوە *q.v. under* بە[3].

کوڵک[2] ***kuḻk*** *n.* fleece unsuitable for spinning.~ *1.* رستن.+ ـن *adj. 1.* hairy, shaggy. *2.* thick (*of a drink i.e.* ماستاو *q.v.*); concentrate, concentrated.

کۆلک[1] ***kolk*** *n.* target, aim, desired goal. *Syn.* ئامانج. *C.f.* نیاز، سەرک، مەبەست، دۆز.+ ـە *n.* aspect, angle, feature.

کۆلک[2] ***kolk*** *also* کۆلکەدار *n.* log, large trunk of a fallen tree. درەخت، دار.

کولک ***kulk*** *n., med.* ulcer. *C.f.* برین.

کوڵم ***kuḻm*** *n.* cheekbone. *C.f.* روومەت. *Syn.* گۆنا.

کۆڵنج ***koḻinc*** *n.* stiffness in shoulder and neck. *C.f.* *1.* ملەرەقی، بەرک.+ کۆڵنج کردن *v.i.* suffer from stiffness in the shoulder and neck.+ ـان *n.* grassy plant applied to the body to relieve کۆڵنج.+ ـگە *n., anat.* nape.

کوڵنگ ***kuḻing*** *n.* niche in wall used as shelf. *C.f.* *2.* تاق.

کوڵۆ ***kuḻo*** = کڵۆ *q.v.*

کوڵۆت ***kuḻot*** *n., anat.* hipbone.

کولۆر ***kulor*** = کلۆر[1] *q.v.*

کوڵۆش ***kuḻos*** = کڵۆش *q.v.*

کوڵۆڵ ***kuḻoḻ*** = کڵۆڵ *q.v.*

کوڵۆم ***kuḻom*** = کڵۆم *q.v.*

کولوو ***kulû*** *n.* flake (*esp. of snow*); ball (*of cotton/ wool*).+ ـک *n.* blossom, flower. *C.f.* گوڵ.

کۆڵە[1] ***koḻe*** *n.* fatherless child whose mother has remarried.

کۆڵە[2] ***koḻe*** *n.* autumn-sown wheat/ barley. *C.f.* کڵۆش.

کۆڵە[3] ***koḻe*** *second element of certain compound nouns often meaning*: small and misshapen. *i.e.* شووتیەکۆڵە *q.v.*

کۆڵە[4] ***koḻe*** *only in* کۆڵەی سنگ *n.* breastbone; sternum.

کولە[1] ***kule*** *n.* locust, grasshopper: ـحاجی praying mantis ★ـزەردە yellow locust ★ـمسکە small species of locust which attacks crops. *C.f.* پێکورە *under* پێ[1].

کولە[2] ***kule*** *also* کوللە *n.* mosquito net.

کۆڵەکە **koleke** *n.* pillar, column (تانج. *syn.* ستوونە، دیرەگ): ـ ی لووت nasal septum.+ ـ /دان *v.* stiffen oneself; refuse to yield, resist. (*often accompanied with* خۆ).

کولەمەرگی **kulemergî** *n.* drugery, hardship, uphill work; that which is marginal/ barely sufficient (*livelihood/ subsistance/ etc.*). *E.g.* بە کولەمەرگی ئەژی He is having a hard time making a living.

کولەنانی **kulenanî** *n.* sorcerer (*esp. one claiming to cure impotence*). *C.f.* جادووگر.

کولەنجە **kulence** *n.* waistcoat with sleeves.

کۆلی **kolî** *n.* colony, colonized country/ rogion.+ ـ دار *n. and adj.* colonial power; colonial.

کۆلیار **kolyar** *n.* rock inscriptions; carving.

کۆلیت **kolît** *n.* shelter, place affording protection; hut (*see* کۆخ).

کۆلێج **kolêc** (E) *n.* college. *C.f.* زانکۆ، زانستگا، خوێندنگا.

کولیچە **kulîçe** *n.* kind of cookie/ pastry stuffed with chopped walnut and sugar/ date. *C.f.* گاڵگاڵی.

کۆلێرا **kolêra** *n., med.* cholera.*See 2.* ڕشانەوە.

کولێرە **kulêre** *n.* bread shaped in flat/ round/ oval thick slabs (*c.f.* ناوساجی، نان، لەواشە خەپلە): ـ بەرۆن *also* بەچەور bread made with clarified butter and marked on one side with nucklebone impressions ★ـ ی پەنجەکێشی kind of کولێرە showing parallel lines of finger imprints ★ـ ی چزلیک kind of کولێرە made with onion and fat tail of sheep ★ـ مەژگە kind of کولێرە filled with crushed wallnut ★ـ ی ناوشکێنە (*see* کولێرەبەرۆن). *C.f.* ناسکەنان ~. بنارگاری.

کۆلیسک **kolîsk** *n.* implement used in making wooden spoons.

کۆم[1] **kom** *n., anat.* rectum.

کۆم[2] **kom** *adj.* hunch-backed (*s.o.*). *Syn.* پشتکۆم.+ ـ انەوە *v.* bend, stoop (*esp. from old age*). *C.f.* چەمینەوە.+ ـ اوە *adj.* stooped, bent forward with the back protruding.+ ـ /بوونەوە *v.* become bent, develop a stooped back (normally with age).+ ـ ی *n.* condition/ state of having stooped/ hunched back.

کۆم[3] **kom** *n.* brine, saline spring (*water*).

کۆم[4] **kom** = کۆ[1].+ ا ـ *n.* large lump, hunk. *Syn.* تۆپەڵ *under* تۆپ[1].+ ـ ار *n. 1.* republic (*form of government*). *2.* section of tribe (*c.f.* ئێڵ); society, community (*syn.* کۆمەڵ).+ ـ اری *adj.* republican.+ ـ بێژ *n.* group singing.+ ـ فرۆش *n.* wholesaler.+ ـ گەل *n.* community.

کومپیالە **kumpiyale** *n., com.* draft, bill of exchange.

کومسە **kumse** *n.* ability, aptitude. *Syn. 1.* توانا.

کۆمۆنیست **komonîst** *n. and adj.* communist; of/ inclined to communism.

کۆمەک **komek** *n.* help, aid, assistance. *C.f.* دەستیاری، یارمەتی. *Syn.* بارپوو.+ کۆمەک (پێ) کردن *v.* help, aid, assist.+ ـ ی *adj.* helpful, accommodating, supportive.

کۆمەڵ **komel** *See under* کۆ[1].

کۆمیتە **komite** (E) *n.* committee. *C.f.* کۆمیتە. *E.g.* کۆمیتەی خاچی سووری جیهانی Int'l. Committee of the Red Cross.

کۆن[1] **kon** *adj.* old (*of s.th.*) *Ant.* نوێ، تازە. *C.f.* پیر، دێرین. *E.g.* جووتێک گۆرەوی کۆن An old pair of socks.+ کۆن بوون *v.* be/ become old.+ کۆن کردن *v.* make/ cause to become old (*by use/ wear/ etc.*); let become old and forgotten (*s.th. said, unpleasent event, etc.*).+ ـ ە *1. n. and adj.* old clothes; used, second-hand. *C.f.* بەکارهێنراو. *2. first element of some compound words meaning*: ex-,· od-, former.+ ـ ەباو *adj.* old-fashioned.+ ـ ەپۆش *adj.* conservative/ traditional in dress (*of s.o.*).+ ـ ەپەرست *n. and adj.* conservative, conventional; reactionary,

die-hard. *C.f.* دێرینباو،باستانی.+ ـەپەرستی *n.* conservatism.+ ـەساڵ *adj.* aged, old (*of s.th.*).+ ـەسوار *adj.* accomplished/ skilled horseman. *Syn.* سوارچاک.+ ـەفرۆش *n.* dealer in second-hand wares.+ ـەکاربەدەست *n.* former civil Servant.+ ـی *n.* oldness. *C.f.* پیری.+ ـینە *adj.* ancient. *C.f.* باستانی.

کۆن[2] ***kon*** *n.* small tent. *C.f.* رەشماڵ، دەوار، خێوەت.

کون ***kun*** *n.* hole, aperture, gap, orifice. *C.f.* بوودر، قوولکە، دەلاقە، کەلەبەر، چاڵ. ـی دەرزی: eye of needle.+ کون بوون *v.* be perforated, have hole (*in*-تێ); be/ become pierced.+ کون کردن *v. 1.* perforate, make hole in, pierce. *C.f.* دراندن، سمین. *2.* deflower. *See* بێێن کردن.+ ـاوچە *See* کلاورۆژنە.+ ـاودەر *adj.* pierced through; tunneled through.+ ـ/ اودەر بوون *v.* be pierced through.+ ـ/ اودەر کردن *v.* pierce through.+ ـبر *adj.* airtight, impermeable to air.+ ـبر کردن *v.* make airtight.+ ـ/ تێ کردن *v.* make/ put a hole in.+ ـتیلە *n.* tunnel.+ ـجوور *n.* tight corner (*c.f.* قوژبن); corner, tight spot, predicament.+ ـچک *n.* pore (*in the skin/ plant/ etc.*).+ ـزەین *adj.* incompetent, dull-witted.+ ـکراو *adj. 1.* pierced. *2.* deflowered. *C.f.* بێێن.+ ـ ـ *adj.* full of/ riddled with holes.+ ـکەرە *n.* drill (*tool*). +ـ وقوژبن *n.* nook and crany.+ ـوکەلەبەر *n.* holes and gaps (*also fig.*). *E.g.* هەرچی کونوکەلەبەر هەیە گرتوومە I have blocked every hole and gap. or I have made it airtight.+ ـوکەلێن *See* کونوکەلەبەر.+ ـە first element of certain compound nouns.+ ـەباجە *n.* air-shaft; chimney (*syn.* دووکەڵکێش).+ ـەدرۆ *adj.* full of lies, prone to excessive lying (*of a person*). *C.f.* درۆزن.+ ـەدیوار *n.* shallow hole in a wall.+ ـەگوێ *n.* earhole, orifice of the external auditory meatus.+ ـەلووت *n.* nostril. *Syn.* برناخ.+ ـەمشک *n.* mouse hole. idiom. کونەمشک لی بوون بە قەیسەری *v.* feel hard pressed/ hotly pursued/ with one's back to the wall. *C.f.* تەنگاو.+ ـیلە *n.* pore.+ ـیلەدار *adj.* porous.

کونار ***kunar*** *n.* species of thornbush used as hedge. ~پەرژین.

کۆنترۆڵ ***Kontṟoḻ*** (E) *n.* control, authority/ ability to regulate, direct or influence *C.f.* جڵەوکێشی.+ کۆنترۆڵ کردن *v.t.* control, exercise authority/ influence over; direct, check. *C.f.* دەستێوەردان.

کونج[1] ***kunc*** *n.* secluded place/ spot; corner (*see* قوژبن).+ ـ/ گرتن *v.* take/ occupy/ withdraw into a secluded place or spot. *E.g.* کونجی قەناعەتی گرتووە He hase secured a safe/ commodious spot for himself.

کونج[2] ***kunc*** *adj.* freckled, dotted with freckles (*c.f. 2.* پەڵەک); dappled (animal) (*c.f. 2.* بازوو).+ ـ ـ *adj.* covered with freckle/ dapples. *C.f.* تاولاوی.

کونجرە ***kuncre*** *n.* name of a species of myrtle.

کونجی ***kuncî*** *n.* sesame (*seed, etc.*): رۆنی ـ sesame oil.

کونجێن ***kuncên*** *n.* parlour game resembling puss in the corner.

کوندە ***kunde*** *n.* waterskin. *C.f.* مەشکە.

کوندەبەبوو ***kundebebû*** *also* کونەبەبوو *n.* owl. *C.f.* تاقتاقکەرە، بایەقوش.

کۆنکریت ***konkrît*** (E) *n. and adj.* concrete; made of concrete; tangible.

کۆنگرە ***kongire*** (E) *n.* congress (*as a formal meeting of delegates*) (*c.f. 2.* کۆبوونەوە); congress (*as part/ body of an organization*) (*c.f.* کۆنفرانس).

کونگرە ***kungire*** *also* کونگیرە *n.* battlement.

کونگی ***kungî*** *n.* corral, enclosure for confining livestock. *C.f.* کۆتان.

کونوور ***kunûr*** *n.* kind of gum/ resin. *C.f.* جەوی.

کوو **kû** *interrogative adv. meaning*: how? *Syn.* چۆن. *E.g.* کوو دەبێ How can it be? کوو نەچووی why/ How come you didn't go?.

کووپ **kûp** (E) *n.* cup: ـی شیر measuring cup. *E.g.* سێ کووپی شیر ئاردی تێکە Add three cups of flour.

کووپە **kûpe** *n.* jar of porous clay (*c.f.* گۆزە): ـی ئاو large-mouthed jar used for keeping drinking water ★ـی شین big jars having a blue-green glaze inside and out. *C.f.* بەستوو.+ ـ ڵە *n.* small porous clay jar: ـ ڵەی شین small non-porous glazed jar.

کووت **kût** *n.* leftover food used as garden compost.

کووتاڵ **kûtal** = کوتاڵ *q.v. under* کوت[1].

کووچە **kûçe** *n.* narrow street, alley. *See* کۆڵان. *C.f.* گوزەر، شەقام.+ ـ وبازار *n.* local market, shopping centre.

کوور **kûr** *n.* angora kid; two-year male goat (*c.f.* گیسک).

کووڕ **kûr** *adj.* slightly bent/ hunched (*c.f.* 2. کۆم); crooked; down-hill and rugged.+ کووڕ بوون *v.* be/ become hunched; be crooked.+ کووڕ کردن *v.* bent/ lower (*ones head and shoulders*); hunch (*one's back*).+ ـ /بوونەوە *v.* go/ roll down a rugged/ crooked path or place.

کووربەشک **kûrbesk** *n., zool.* cheetah.

کوورە[1] **kûre** *n.* *1.* fireplace, hearth (*syn.* کرانگ); furnace, kiln (*c.f.* تەنوور).+ ـ پەزخانە *n.* kiln for firing bricks.+ ـ خانە *n.* kiln; smithy hearth/ fire.+ ـ دەمێن *n.* person tending the bellows/ smithy hearth in a blacksmith's shop.+ ـ دەفەرەنگی *n.* cooker(gas/ liquid fuel operated).

کووز **kûz** *n.* piece/ section (*normally of fruit*). *C.f.* *1.* قاش.+ ـ ـ *adj.* sliced (*c.f.* قاشکراو); grooved, fluted (*i.e. pillar*).+ کووز کووز کردن *v.* cut into sections/ slices.+ لێدان/ ـ *v.* furrow the ground in preparation of making irrigation runnels ـ دێراو.

کووزەڵە **kûzele** *n.* watercress.

کووژە **kûje** *n.* hopper (*grain feeder at a mill*).

کووژەکە **kûjeke** *n.* kind of beed esp. ـی شین blue bead worn to ward off evil eye.

کووکوو **kûkû** *n.* call of a cuckoo bird.+ ـ کەرە *n.* cuckoo (*bird*).

کوولەکە **kûleke** *n., bot.* pumpkin: دەنکەکوولەکە pumpkin seed. *C.f.* کەدوو; squash/ pumkin (*as a family/ species*). + ـ ناوی *n.* vegetable marrow.+ ـ بالقەباغی *n.* gourd/ calabash.+ ـ دۆشاوی *n.* reddish sweet variety of pumpkin.+ ـ دەروێشی *See* ـ بالقەباغی.+ ـ سەندەلی *n.* pumpkin.

کوونی **kûnî** *n. and adj.* catamite (*syn.* کنگدەر); coward.

کوێ **kö** *also* کوێندەری *adv.* where? < لەکوێ، بۆکوێ. *E.g.* لە کوێ بوویت Where were you? هیچ کوێ Nowhere.+ ـ ندەری *only used in such expr. as*: تۆ کوێندەریت Where are you from?

کوێت[1] **köt** *adj.* good old, the familiar.

کوێت[2] **köt** *adj.* bay (*horse*).

کوێخا **köxa** *n.* officially recognized head of a village/ tribal section (*c.f.* کەلانتەر); self-apointed person (*trying to impose himself/ tell others what to do*).+ ـ یەتی *n.* position/ office/ behaviour of a کوێخا.

کوێر **kör** *adj.* *1.* blind (*also fig.*). *2.* extinct (*of family/ name/ etc.*). *3.* dry (*of a spring*) (*c.f.* ووشک). کوێر بوون *v.* be/ become blind.+ کوێر کردن *v.* blind, cause blindness (*to*-ی).+ ـ انە *adv.* blindly, imperceptively.+ ـ او *n.* trickle (*of a stream*).+ ـ ایی *n.* blindness; *fig.* chagrin, displeasure, disquietude.< ـایی.+ بە کوێرایی چاو داهاتن *v.* be blinded/chagrined (*from jealousy/ displeasure/ grief*). *E.g.* کوێراییم دابێت ئەویش لێرە بوو My sorrow (my grieved memory) he (*s.o. now deseased*) was also present. ئەڵێیت کوێرایی داهاتووە As if he is blind (*of s.o.*

rebuked for not finding/spotting s.th.).+ ـ ە/بوونەوە *v. 1.* die out, become extinct (*lineage, family,* etc.). *2.* close up (*pierced earlobe*); become obscure/ obliterated. *3.* dry up (*spring, well, etc.*) *Syn.* ووشک بوون.+ ـ ەدڵ *adj.* lacking verve/ spirit/ enthusiasm (*of s.o.*).+ ـ ەدەرە *n.* dry watercourse.+ ـ ە/کردنەوە *v.* obliterate, blott out, obscure.+ ـ ە *first element of certain compound nouns meaning*: unmarked, blind, surd, dry.+ ـ ەدێ *n.* marginal/ barely viable village.+ ـ ەرەگ *n., math.* irrational/ surd root.+ ـ ەرێ *n.* narrow/ unmarked road; dead end.+ ـ ەشەقام *n.* dead-end street.+ ـ ەکانی *n.* dry spring; seasonal spring.+ ـ ەکۆڵان *n.* blind alley.+ ـ ەمار *n.* variety of adder snake.~ مار.+ ـ ەمووشە *n. and adj.* person with weak eyesight; bleary-eyed.+ ـ ی *n.* blindness.

کوێرا ***kōr̄a*** *intj.* what, already! how could! so quickly! *E.g.* کوێرا گەیشت How could he arrive so fast. هەستاوە کوێرا؟ What, you mean he is already up!

کوێرەوەری ***kōrewerî*** *n.* hardship, trial, tribulation; drudgery, toil, travail.

کوێستان ***kōstan*** *n.* highlands. *Syn.* ئێلاخ. *C.f.* گەرمیان. کوێستان کردن *v.* move to the highlands (*of nomads*).+ ـ ی *n.* highlander. *C.f.* گەرمیانی.

کۆیلە ***koyle*** *1. n.* devotee, ardent/ zealous follower (*to s.o.'s word, love, leadership, etc.*). *2. n. and adj.* slave, bound in servitude.+ کۆیلە بوون *v.* be/ become enthralled or enchanted (*by s.o.*).+ کۆیلە کردن *v.* enthrall/ enchant to the degree of enslavement.+ ـ دار *adj.* enslaved, subjugated.+ ـ داری *n.* enslavement, subjugation.+ ـ یی *also* ـ تی enslavement, bondage, servitude.

کوێوە ***kwêwe*** *used with* لە *as a locative pro./ adv. meaning*: from what place/ where, whence. *E.g.* لە کوێوە هاتوویت Where/what place have you come from?> کوێ.

کە[1] ***ke*** *defining suffix*: the, *i.e.* پەنجەرەکە the window < ەکە *under.* ە[4].

کە[2] ***ke*** *adj.* other. *Syn.* تر. *E.g.* تۆپەکەی کە The other ball.

کە[3] ***ke*** *suffix forming certain nouns e.g.* لووتکە *q.v.*

کە[4] ***ke*** *pres. stem of the verb* کردن *q.v.*

کە[5] ***ke*** *relative pron.* who, whom, that, which. *E.g.* پیاوەکەی کە دوێنێ مرد The man who died yesterday. ئەوەی کە دام بەتۆ The one that/ which I gave to you.

کە[6] ***ke*** *conj.* when, whenever; if (*syn. 1.* ئەگەر); in order to (*syn.* بۆئەوەی), so, so that (*syn. 2.* تا). *E.g.* کە ناتوانی مەیکە If you can't, don't do it. هات کە پێت بڵێ He came in order to tell you. کە بووت بمدەرەوە pay me back when you can.+ ـ وابوو *also* ـ واتا *adv.* therefore, in that case, then. *E.g.* کەواتا نازی Therefore he will not live.

کەباب ***kebab*** *n.* minced lamb wrapped around skewers and broiled. *C.f.* قورباشی، شفتە، گۆشتی برژاو.+ ـ چێتی *n.* profession of making and selling کەباب.+ ـ چی *n.* maker/ seller of کەباب.+ ـ خانە *n.* shop making/ selling کەباب.

کەبابە ***kebabe*** (A) *n., bot.* cubeb (*used as a spice*).

کەبات ***kebat*** *n.* variety of large, rough lemon having a very thick rind which is made into a preserve/ jam.~ مرەبا.

کەبار ***kebar*** *n.* morning twilight. *C.f.* تاریکوروون.

کەپ ***kep*** *See* چەمۆڵە.+ ـ لەمە *n.* medicinal powder placed on the palm and taken.

کەپچە ***kepçe*** *n.* ladle.*See* ئەسکوێ.

کەپر ***kepr*** *n.* bower built on four columns, open on all sides, having its roof covered with twigs and leaves and serving as shelter from the sun in the field or further reinforced and slept on in the summer; arbour (*syn.* چەرداخ).+ کەپر کردن

v. build a bower/ arbour.+ ان ـ *n.* time/ season of moving out of village and living in a کەپر *q.v.*+ ـ ڕۆکە *n.* small کەپر *q.v.*+ ـ ۆکە/ بەستن *v.* curdle, form curds (*of bioled/ coagulated milk*).+ ەشینە ـ *n.* Feast of Tabernacles.

کەپکە **kepke** *n.* peak. *See* لووتکە.

کەپوو **kepû** *n.* snout (*syn. 1.* لمۆز); nose (*syn.* لووت).

کەپەک **kepek** *n.* bran. *Syn.* سۆس.

کەپەنەک **kepenek** *n.* sleeveless felt overcoat with hood used especially by shepherds who spend days and nights out in the open. *C.f.* کەچکە، فەرەنجی[1] کۆڵەباڵ، پەستەک.

کەت **ket** *n.* flour bin (*in a bakery*).

کەتان[1] **ketan** *n.* linen/ linen fabric.

کەتان[2] **ketan** *n.* flax. تۆوکەتان.

کەتان و کەوان **ketan u kewan** *n.* mosquito net. *Syn.* کوڵە[2].

کەتانە **ketane** *n.* traditional Kurdish song.

کەتانی **ketanî** *n.* variety of almond بادام ـ.

کەتک **ketk** *n.* dried figs kept in a goat/ sheep skin.~ هەنجیر.

کەتن **ketn** *n.* roguery, rascality (*c.f.* کەڵەکبازی); molestation, indecent advance; blunder, booboo. کەتن کردن *v.* blunder, make a mistake; *used in comb. with* پێ *meaning*: make an indecent advance toward (*a woman*); induce/ lead/ prompt (*s.o.*) into making a blunder.+ ـ/پێ دان *v.* play a roguery on (*s.o.*); harm, molest.+ ـ /گێڕ *n.* blunderer.+ ـ/گێڕان *v.* spearhead a roguery; be the cause of a blunder.

کەتوو **ketû** *n.* implement used for excavating and building irrigation runnels.

کەتە **kete** *adj.* broad-shouldered, heavily built. *Syn.* چوارشانە. *C.f. 1.* زەلام; colossal.

کەتیبە **ketîbe** *n.* eaves constructed from red bricks.~ گوێسوانە.

کەتیرە **ketîre** *n.* gum tragacanth. *C.f.* کونوور، بافرە، جەوی.

کەچ **keç** *adj.* lowered, bowed (*head*)~ دا نەواندن *under* دا[1]، ملکەچ; bent, crooked (*c.f.* چەوت، خوار).+ کەچ بوون *v.* be lowered/ bent.+ کەچ کردن *v.* lower, bow (*i.e. the head esp. due to guilt/ embarrassment/ submission*).

کەچە[1] **keçe** *n.* full-lenght sleeveless فەرەنجی *q.v.*

کەچە[2] **keçe** *n.* having crooked/ awry horns (*goat/ ram/ etc.*).+ ـ شاخ *adj.* having one horn broken (*i.e. a goat*).

کەچەڵ **keçeļ** *adj. 1.* suffering from scalp disease. *2.* bald.+ کەچەڵ بوون *v.* be suffering from/ have scalp disease.+ ە ـ *adj.* newly hatched and able to take care of itself (*esp. of chicks*).+ کەچەڵە بوون *v.* be/ manage on its own (*newly hatched chicks and used fig. for children*). *C.f.* لەخەمرەخسیو.+ ی ـ *n.* scalp disease.

کەچی **keçî** *conj.* but, on the contrary; yet (*see* بەڵام); whereas. *E.g.* بەمنی ووت کەچی خۆی نەچوو He told me, yet he himself didn't go.

کەحلان **kehlan** *also* کەحێل *adj.* thoroughbred (*horse*). *C.f.* ڕەسەن.

کەدوو **kedû** = کدوو *q.v.*

کەدە **kede** *adj. and n.* foreign, alien (*syn.* نامۆ); outsider, stranger (*c.f.* بێگانە، غەوارە).

کەر **ker** *1. n.* ass, donkey (*syn.* گوێدرێژ): ـ ی دەشتی wild ass.~ نێرەکەر، ماکەر، جاش. *2. adj.* stupid, asinine. *C.f.* بێمێشک، گەلۆر، گەمژە.+ کەر بوون *v.* be/ act stupid.+ کەر کردن *v.* stupify.<خۆ کەر کردن.+ ـ انە *1. adj.* assinine, ass-like, stupid (*act, behaviour, etc.*). *2. n.* s.th. exacted by one person from another (*as a thing which the exactor regards as his due*).+ ـ انباو کگاو *fig. used as a disparaging/ insulting expr. meaning*: son of a donkey.+ ـ انی *fig.*

expression used in addressing s.o. indicating disaproval solicitously. *E.g.* کەرانی وا نەبێت Oh silly, that is not the way to do it.+ ـ بازار *n.* gathering of fools (*esp. when noisy and disorganised*).+ ـ بەش *n.* kind of thorny bush favoured by a donkey for grazing.+ ـ پەسە *n.* chameleon. *C.f.* شەو گەرد، مارمێلکە.+ ـ پیاو *n. & adj.* ass in the form of a man: assinine, stupid.+ ـ تر *n.* rude (*of a person's manner of talking*).+ ـ ترێنە[1] *n.* final round in the game of گۆزەوی.+ ـ ترێنە[2] *n.* steeply uphill slope/ acclivity. *C.f.* هەوراز، سەر بەرەو ژوورکە.+ ـ دڕ *n.* variety of millet. *C.f.* گزن.+ ـ سەگ *n.* stupid cad, dumb and discourteous person.+ ـ کوژ *n. bot.* orleander. *Syn.* ژاڵە.+ ـ کۆڵ *n* foal of ass. *C.f.* جاش.+ ـ گەز *n.* vulture. *See* سیسارک، داڵە کەر.+ ـ وبار *n.* donkey caravan. *C.f.* قەتار، خەرە.+ ـ وخۆڵەمێش *adj.* compatible, attracted (to)/ agreeing (*with*) each other (*of two things*).+ ـ وزکە *adj.* stupefied, dull (*of a person*).+ ـ ویشکە *n.* hare. *C.f.* خرناکە.+ ـ ویشکە *n.* shimmering (*esp. of tall grass/ crops in the wind*).+ کەرویشکە کردن *v.* shimmer.+ ـ ویشکەخەو *n.* nap, doze. *C.f.* خەوەنووچکێ.+ ـ ەدێز *n.* lit. grey-brown ass: *fig.* stubborn/ obstinate person.+ ـ ەکێوی *n., zool.* zebra. *Syn.* شێر.+ ـ ەکی *adj.* pertaining/ related to ass, donkey (*as used with certain words*). *E.g* بارێکی کەرەکی A donkey-load.+ ـ ەهەنگ *n.* worker bee.+ ـ یەتی *n.* asininity, stupidity.

کەر[2] **ker** *suffix indicating agent*: maker, doer, *i.e.* راوکەر *q.v.*

کەڕ[1] **ker̲** *adj.* deaf, partially/ totally incapable of hearing.+ کەڕ بوون *v.* be/ become deaf; be/ feel deafened.+ کەڕ کردن *v.* deafen; stun with noise.+ ـ ولاڵ *adj.* deaf-mute; *fig.* deaf and dumb.+ ـ ەکوتێ *adj.* totally/ completely deaf.+ ـ ەنسۆ *adj.* unheeding, unmindful, heedless, inatlentive.+ ـ ەواڵە[1] *adj.* ingenuous and arttess.+ ـ ی *n.* deafness.

کەڕ[2] **ker̲** *adj.* icy, very cold (*esp. of a drink*).+ کەڕ کردن *v.* make icy/ ice cold.~ کەللەتەزێن.

کەرت **kert** *n.* *1.* part (*normally separate and standing as a piece/ unit*). *C.f.* *2.* بەش، *1.* وەرز، دەرکە، پارچە[2]. *2.* volume, book. *See 1.* جزم، بەرگ. *3. math.* fraction: ـ ی ئاسایی common/ vulgar fraction ★ ـ ی ئاوێتە complex fraction ★ ـ ی پێچەوانە reciprocal fraction ★ ـ ی دەیەکی decimal fraction ★ ـ ی ڕاستە proper fraction ★ ـ ی سادە simple fraction.+ کەرت بوون *v.* be divided/ made into parts. کەرت کردن *v.* divide/ make into parts; fractionalize.+ ـ کراو *adj.* fractionalized, divided into parts.+ ـ وپەرت *n.* bits and pieces. *C.f.* لەتوپەت.+ ـ ە *n.* *1.* syllable (*of a word/ verse*). *E.g.* وشەیەکی سێکەرتەیی A tri-syllabled word. *2. first part of certain compound nouns. E.g.* کەرتە دێو A bit of a devil. کەرتە کیشوەر sub-continent.+ ـ ی *adj.* fractional.

کەرتەشی **kerteşî** *n.* thistle.

کەرجە **kerce** *See* گەنە.

کەرخ **kerx** *n.* border, boundary. *Syn.* سنوور.

کەرسەک **kersek** *n.* clod, lump/ chunk (*esp. of earth*). *Syn.* کلّتک.

کەرک **kerk** *n.* sleeveless gown/ cloak.

کەرکاش **kerkaş̲** *adj.* devilish, demoniac; fiendish, diabolical.+ ـ ی *n.* devilry; fiendishness.

کەرکە **kerke** *n.* peninsula. *Syn.* نیمچەدوورگە.

کەرکەدەن **kerkeden** *n., zool.* rhinoceros, rhino; unicorn.

کەڕوو **ker̲û** *n.* mold, mildew; fungus.+ ـ اوی *adj.* moldy, molded.+ ـ هەڵ هێنان/ ـ *v.* mold, become moldy.

کەرە **kere** *n.* butter. *Syn.* ئونیشک.

کەڕەت **ker̲et** *n.* time, one of a series/ recurring instances/ repeated actions (*syn.* جار). *E.g.* ئەو کەڕەتەی نەخۆش کەوتم The time I become sick;

time, occasion (*c.f.* حەل، سات، کات).+ ـی *adj. and adv.* occasional; occasionally.

کەرەپوول **kerepûl** *n.* occupation/ take over (*esp. of property which is derelict or neglected*).

کەرەجی **kerecî** *n.* small boat. *C.f.* کەشتی، بەلەم.

کەرەز **kerez** *n.* green herb used in pickling.

کەرەستە **kereste** *also* کەرەسە *n.* material/ matter/ element/ substance (*that enters the composition/ makeup of things*): ـی ئارایش cosmetics ★ـی جەنگ war material ★ـی خاو raw material ★ـی ساختمان building/ construction material (*c.f.* بەرکار *under* بەر⁴) ★ـی نووسین stationary.< بەکەرەسەکردن.

کەرەم **kerem** (A) *1.* usefulness, utility. *See* لەکەرەم هاتن، لە کەرەم کەوتن، بە کەرەم نەمان >.کەڵک *2.* generosity, bounty.+ کەرەم (هە) بوون *v.* be friendly, look with favour (*upon-*لەگەڵ).+کەرەم کردن *v. only in* کەرەم کە please/ pray/ kindly (*polite requeast to do s.th.*).+ ـدار *adj.* generous.+ ـکار *adj.* generous.

کەرەنا **kerena** *n.* trumpet (wind instrument). *C.f. 1.* بۆریە.

کەرەنتوو **kerentû** *n.* scythe. *C.f.* داس.

کەرەنتینە **kerentîne** (E) *n.* quarantine.

کەرەوات **kerewat** (E) *n.* neektie, tie. *Syn.* بۆینباخ.

کەرەواڵە² **kerewale** *n., zool.* quail (*bird*).

کەرەوز **kerewuz** *n.* parsley. *Syn.* جافری. *C.f.* زوورک.

★کەز **kez** *n., bot.* moss. *C.f.* قەوزە.

کەزاخە **kezaxe** *n.* vine trimming.+ کەزاخە کردن *v.* trim grape vines in the spring. *Syn.* رەز برین.

کەزنەزان **keznezan** *n.* variety of tamarisk ـ گەز³.

کەزەللزێ **kezellizê** *n.* manner/ way of conversation between girls in which the letter z is incorporated in every word spoken.

کەزی **kezî** *n.* lock (*of hair*). *C.f.* ئەگریجە، زوڵف.

کەژ¹ **kej** *n.* crag (*rock/ cliff*), hill (*syn.* گرد).+ ـ وکێو *n.* mountainous country.

کەژ² **kej** *n.* wild/ raw silk fibers (*used esp. in securing/ decorating the ends of a* چیغ *q.v.*).

کەژاوە **kejawe** *n.* litter loaded on a mule/ camel.

کەژماڵ **kejmal** *n.* posse. + کەژماڵ کردن *v.* join a posse.+ ـدان/ ـ *v.* organize a posse.

کەژۆک **kejok** *n.* sciatica.

کەژوو **kejû** *n.* woven girth. *C.f. 2.* تەنگە.

کەژەڵ **kejel** *adj.* piebald, spotted. *Syn.* بەڵەک.

کەس **kes** *1. n.* person, individual; human being (*c.f.* ئادەمیزاد). *2. pron.* one, anyone, anybody. *C.f.* هەر کەس. *3. n.* relative, kin. *C.f.*،خزم.+ کەس(هە)بوون *v.* have someone (*esp. as a relative*). *E.g.* کەسی نی یە He has no one.+ ـان *n.* people. *E.g.* کەسانێک هەن کە ئاگادارنین There are people who are not informed. *C.f.* خەڵک.+ ـانە *adj.* personal, private. *C.f.* خۆیی.+ ـایەتی *n.* relationship, relativeness (*state/ fact/ degree*). *E.g.* کەسایەتی وا نابێت This is no way to be a relative. *C.f.* خزمایەتی.+ ـ انی *also* ـ نێک *See* کەسان.+ ـ ناو *n.* epithet, appelation.+ ـنەدار *adj.* impersonal (*gram., etc.*).+ ـ نەدیو *adj.* unprecedented, unheard of.+ ـ نەزان *adj.* unknown, not known, unacertained. *C.f.* نەناسراو.+ ـ نەناس *adj.* of unknown identity, of no consequence (*of s.o.*) (*c.f.* گومناو); nonentity (*of s.th.*).+ ـ نەویست *adj.* unwanted, unwelcome (*of a person*).+ ـ وکار *n.* relatives (*normally close ones, i.e. the immediate family*). *C.f.* خزمان.+ ـ یێ *also* ـ ێک *pron.* someone, somebody. *E.g.* کەسێک ی لێ یە Is there someone? + ـ یەتی *n.* personality, the totality of traits/ characteristics/ attitudes/ etc. (*of s.o., s.th.*), individuality. *C.f.* کێیەتی *under* کێ، ناسنامە.+ ـی *adj.* personal, corporate.

کەشخە **kes̱xe** *n.* (act of) showing off (*by movement/ expression*).+ کەشخە کردن *v.* show off (*in front of*-بەسەردا).

کەشفوکەرامەت **kes̱fukeramet** *n.* esoteric knowledge and miraculous gifts (*said of a saint/ head of dervish order/ etc.*).

کەشک[1] **kes̱k** *n.* dried curds/ cottage cheese.~ سوونەوە، دۆکەشک.

کەشک[2] **kes̱k** *n.* knuckle, joint.+ لێدان/ـ *v.* hit with the knuckles (*esp. on the head*).+ ـەژنۆ *n.* knee-cap.

کەشکۆڵ **kes̱kol̵** *n. 1.* the beggar's bowl; hodgepodge, mishmash; collection of diverse/ hetrogeneous material, miscellany: ـی زانیاری encyclopedia. *2.* small silver replica of the beggar's bowl worn on a necklace.+ ـی *adj.* oval (*shape*).

کەشکەک **kes̱kek** *n.* dish made of boiled wheat and mutton.

کەشکەلان **kes̱kelan** *n.* the Milky Way (*see* کاکێشان); *also as* کەشکەلانی فەلەک very high place, place hard to reach. *E.g.* لێم چوویتە کەشکەلانی فەلەک You are in a place I cannot reach you or You have put yourself beyond my reach.

کەشمان **kes̱man** *n.* (act of) pulling/ tugging at from both ends.+ دان/ـ *v.* pull/ tug at from both ends (*esp. in order to stretch*). *C.f.* ڕاکێشان.

کەشمەکەشم **kes̱mekes̱m** *n.* wrangle, noisy quarrel.

کەشۆل **kes̱ol** *n.* broad bean grown without artificial irrigation. *C.f.* پۆلکە، پاقلە.

کەشەنگ **kes̱eng** *adj.* beat, worn out, very tired. *Syn.* کەفت[2]. *C.f.* ماندوو، شەکەت.

کەشیش **kes̱îs̱** *n.* monk. *C.f.* قەشە.

کەشیە **kes̱ye** *also* کەشیدە *n.* yellow embroidered turban-cloth worn by pilgrims.

کەساس **kesas** *adj.* wretched, poor and miserable (*syn. 2.* داماو); crestfallen, dejected (*syn. 2.* کز).+ ـی *n.* wretchedness; dejectedness.

کەستانە **kestane** (E) *n.* chestnut. *Syn.* شابەروو.

کەستاو **kestaw** *n.* sour juice/ syrup of certain unripe fruits (*i.e. grapes*) used in cooking.

کەستەک **kestek** *n.* snowball. *c.f.* ڕنو.

کەسک **kesk** *n. & adj.* green (*colour*). *See* سەوز.+ ـاو *n.* chard leaves pound into a pulp and used in cooking.+ ـوسوور *n.* rainbow. *Syn.* پەلکە زێرینە.+ ـی *n.* greenness (*degree/ kind of*).

کەسکوون **keskûn** *adj.* piquant, sharp, strong (*in taste*). *C.f.* تیژ، توون[2].+ کەسکوون بوون *v.* be/ become piquant.

کەسیرە **kesîre** (A) *adj.* numbed (*esp. from cold*). *See 1.* تەزیو.

کەش[1] **kes̱** *n.* climate, weather. *Syn.* ئاووهەوا.+ ـزان *n.* weatherman; meteorologist.+ ـزانی *n.* weather forecast; meteorology.+ ـە *n.* season. *Syn.* کڕ. *C.f. 1.* وەرز[1]; time, occasion; tone, spirit, temper.

کەش[2] **kes̱** *only in* کەشوفش *n.* swagger, boastful behaviour/ expression, pomposity.

کەش[3] **kes̱** *See* کەیوان.

کەشاکەش **kes̱akes̱** *n.* distress, suffering. *Syn.* سەغڵەتی.

کەشتی **kes̱tî** *n.* ship, large boat. *C.f.* دەستەکەشتی، پاپۆڕ، بەلەم: ـی ئاسمانی spaceship ★ـی بایەوانی sailing ship ★ـی بازرگانی merchant ship ★ـی بندەریا submarine ★ـی جەنگ warship ★ـی چارۆکەدار sailing ship ★ـی فڕۆکەهەڵگر aircraft carrier ★ـی نەوتگوێز oil tanker.+ ـگەل *n.* fleet (of ship).+ ـەوان *n.* sailor, seaman. *C.f.* پاپۆڕەوان.+ ـەوانی *n.* navigation, shipping.

کەل[1] **kel** *adj.* *1.* wanning, not full (*of the moon*). *2.* chipped, have a small piece cut/ broken from. *3.* gapped, separated (*esp. teeth*).+ کەل بوون *v.* *1.* wane (*moon*). *2.* be chipped. *3.* be gapped (teeth). کەل کردن *v.* make a dent in (*s.th.*) by taking part/ piece of.+ ـ اوە *n.* ruins (*esp. in the form of the shell/ standing walls of an abandoned building*).+ ـ وپەل *n.* effects, movable property/ goods. *C.f.* ناسپاو، شتومەک.: ـ وپەلی ناومال household items/ furnishings/ chattles.+ ـ وکۆم *adj.* *1.* full of gaps and bulging. *2.* ruinous; misplaced and irregular.+ ـ ەبەر *n.* gap, opening, break.+ ـ ەبەر/ تێ خستن *v.* make an opening in, gap.+ ـ ەبەر/ تێ کەوتن *v.* be gapped, have a break/ opening/ schism in.+ ـ ەفیچ *adj.* having gaps in a row of teeth. *C.f.* دانکەل.+ ـ ەلا *adj.* mutilated, crippled. *C.f.* *2.* سەقەت.+ کەلەلا بوون *v.* be/ become mutilated.+ کەلەلا کردن *v.* cripple, mutilate.+ ـ ێن *n.* *1.* realm, sphere, domain, bounds. *E.g.* لەکەلێنی سیاسەت دا In the realm of politics. (*c.f.* قەڵەمڕەو); limit, confine (*see 2.* کەمە). *2.* cleft, crack (*esp. in a rock*). *c.f.* شەقار، درز.

کەل[2] **kel** *n.* mountainside, sloping side of a mountain.

کەل[3] **kel** *n.* top, peak. *Syn.* سایتە.+ ـ ە *n.* *1.* skull, head: ـ ی سەر top of head. *2.* cone, loaf (*esp. as part of some compound forms*) *i.e.* کەلەشەکر.+ ـ ەبەراز *adj.* pigheaded, obstinate.+ ـ ەبەران *n.* battering ram.+ ـ ەپاچە *n.* brains and totters (*as a dish*). *Syn.* سەروپێ.+ ـ ەتەزێن *adj.* very cold, ice cold (*drink, refreshments*). *C.f.* سارد.+ ـ ەرەق *adj.* hardheaded. *C.f.* قیرسچمە.+ ـ ەشەق *adj.* stubborn and temperamental/ high- strung; erratic.+ ـ ەشەکر *n.* sugar cone. *C.f.* شەکری کەلە.+ ـ ەگوریە *adj.* bigheaded.

کەل[4] **kel** *adj.* bald.

کەڵ **keḻ** *n. and adj.* male (*esp. of large animals*) (*c.f.* نێر), buck, ram (*esp. ibex, moufflon*), bull;

کەشینە **keşîne** *n.* trout (*fish*). ماسی.

کەف[1] **kef** *n.* lather, suds; foam, froth: ـ ی دەریا sponge, swab (*syn.* ئیسفەنج); porifera (*syn.* سوونگەر).+ کەف کردن *v.* give suds, make lather (*of soap*); foam, froth (also *fig.*)< دڵ کەف کردن.+ ـ او *n.* frothy/ soapy water.+ ـ /چاندن *v.* froth from the mouth.+ ـ ڕێژ *n.* overflow, flowing over the rim.+ ـ گیر *See* کەوگیر.+ ـ ماڵ *n.* plasterwork by hand.+ ـ وکوڵ *n.* froth arising from s.th. on the boil. fig. intense activity/ excitement (*often superficial or cursory*).

کەف[2] **kef** *n.* (act of) finagling/ maneuvering oneself out of a debt/ obligation (*esp. financial*). *C.f.* دیشکەم.+ ـ /چوون *v.* finagle/ maneuver oneself out of a debt/ obligation.+ ـ / لی دان *v.t.* cheat, deprive (*s.o.*) of (*s.th.*) through deceit/ fraud.

کەفارەت **kefaret** (A) *v.* gen. penance, atonement. کەفارەت بوون *v.* *only in the expr.* کەفارەت بێت May your troubles be over (*as greeting to person recently recovered from illness/ acquitted in trial*).

کەفالەت **kefalet** (A) *n.* surety, guarantee; bail.+ کەفالەت کردن *v.* give guarantee, put up bail (*for s.o.*).+ ـ نامە *n.* document of guarantee.

کەفتە **kefte** *also* کەفتەکار *adj.* helpless and pathetic looking (*a person*). *C.f.* زەبوون، کەوتوو.

کەفر **kefr** *n.* boulder, large rock. *Syn.* تاوێر. *C.f.* تاشەبەرد.

★کەفک **kefk** *n.* catapult, mangonel. *C.f.* قۆچەقانی.

کەفەڵ **kefeḻ** (A) *n.* the lower, inner part of the buttock. *C.f.* سمت. *Syn.* تەرماڵ.

کەفیل **kefîl** (A) *n.* guarantor; sponsor. *Syn.* کەفالەت ~.دەستەبەر.

★کەڤشک **kevşik** *n.* dandruff. *Syn.* کرێشی سەر.

★کەڤی **kevî** *n.* avalanche. *Syn.* رنوو، هەرەس.

★کەک **kek** = کاک *q.v.*

strong, powerful (*see* بەهێز); high (*see* بەرز). بەکەڵک.+ ـ ان *1. n.* chief. *2. adj.* large, big. *Syn.* گەورە.+ ـ انـەر *n.* headman (*c.f.* کوێخا); head of citizen's committee.+ ـ /دان *v.* put (*cow*) to bull.+ ـ /گرتـن *v.* be in heat (*female animal esp. cow*). *C.f.* بەکەڵ.+ ـ ە *part of certain compound forms often meaning*: male, he.+ ـ ە باب *n.* cock (*of domestic fowl*). *Syn.* کەڵەشـێر.+ ـ ە پێست *n.* skin of moufflon/ ibex worn over shoulders by dervishes.+ ـ ە پیاو *n.* he-man, strong/ virile man.+ ـ ە ژن *n.* masculinely spirited/ masterful woman.+ ـ ە سوار *n.* hard rider.+ ـ ە شاخ *n. 1.* big mountain with a sharp peak. *2.* horn (the brass wind instrument). *3.* cupping glass.+ ـ ە شاخ لێ گرتـن *v.* cup, use the cupping glass on.+ ـ ە شێر *n.* cock, rooster, the adult male of the domestic fowl. *C.f.* مریشک.+ ـ ە کێوی *n.* buck ibex; ram moufflon (*see* بەرانەکێوی).+ ـ ە گا *n. 1.* bull two/ more years old. *C.f. 1.* گا *2.* Taurus (*zodiac*). *3. adj.* domineering, masterful.+ ـ ەگایەتی *n.* domination, supremacy.+ ـ ەگەت *n.* tall, high in stature (*of s.o.*). *C.f.* درێژ.+ ـ ەموست *n.* thumb: کەڵەموستی پێ big toe.+ ـ ەمێرد *n.* man of strong character.+ ـ ەمێروو *n.* the biggest among ants. *Syn.* شامێرووڵە.+ ـ ەهەرز *n.* mating season of ibex and moufflon.

کەلا[1] ***kela*** *adj.* aloof, distant, detached. (*c.f.* تەریک); remote, distant, secluded.+ ـ /خستن *v.* outdistance, outstrip, outrun.+ ـ /وەستان *v.* stand aloof/ detached (*of*-لە).

کەلا[2] ***kela*** *n.* walnut designated and shot at in the game of واغێن *q.v.*

کەلار ***kelar*** *n.* stack/ pile of harvested tobacco.

کەلارە ***kelare*** *n.* brimmed hat.

★کەڵاس ***keḻas*** *n.* corpse. *Syn.* لاشە. *C.f.* تەرم.

کەڵاش ***keḻaş*** = کڵاش (*all forms*) *q.v.*

کەڵافە ***keḻafe*** = کڵافە *q.v.*

کەلاک ***kelak*** *n.* carcass, dead body, corpse (*of an animal*). *C.f.* لاشە، تەرم.

کەڵام ***keḻam*** (A) *n.* scriptures of the Kakayi-کاکەیی sect. *E.g.* وەکەڵام By the scripture (*as oath, solemn calling, etc.*).

کەلانە ***kelane*** *n.* bread stuffed and baked with chopped green onion and served with syrup.

کەڵب ***keḻb*** *n.* small lump (*i.e. of sugar*). *C.f.* کڵۆ.

کەڵبە ***keḻbe*** *n.* canine tooth; tush (*of a boar*) (*syn. 1.* بڕە); fang.+ ـ /لێ دان *v.* strike/ bite at with the tush or fang.

کەڵپۆس ***keḻpos*** *n.* fur, hair-covered dressed hide.

کەلتوور ***keltûr*** *n.* culture. *C.f.* فەرهەنگ.+ ـ ی *adj.* cultural.

کەلخانە ***kelxane*** *n.* gunsmith shop.

کەڵک[1] ***keḻk*** *n.* use (*syn.* سوود); avail, benefit (*c.f. 1.* فەر).+ کەڵک (هە) بوون *v.* have use, be useful/ beneficial.< بێکەڵک، لەکەڵک کەوتن لەکەڵک، ـ /تێ کەوتن.+ خستن *v.* be in need of/solicit (*s.o.'s help, assistance, etc.*)+ ـ /دان *v.* be of use/ benefit/ avail.+ ـ /دانەوە *v.* be rewarding/ advantageous.+ ـ /گرتن *v.* avail, be of use/ benefit.+ ـ /لێ بینین *v.* realize/ obtain benefit from, find (*s.th.*) useful.+ ـ /لێ وەرگرتن *v.* benefit from.

کەڵک[2] ***keḻk*** *n.* eaves. *See* گوێسوانە.

کەڵکەڵە ***keḻkeḻe*** *n.* intense notion/ idea/ preoccupation (*with s.th.*). *E.g.* کەوتۆتە سەر کەڵکەڵەی ژن هێنان He is obssessed with the notion of getting married. *Syn.* فلووف. *C.f.* فاکوفیک.

کەڵکیت ***keḻkît*** *n.* combed implement used in weaving.

کەللە ***kelle*** = کەلە *q.v. under* کەل[3].

★کەلمیز ***kelmîz*** *adj.* given to bedwetting.

کەلواز **kelwaz** *n.* spell of inclement/ severe weather. *Syn.* سەرماوسۆڵە.

کەلوچا **keluça** *n.* goldfish.~ ماسی.

کەلۆس **kelos** *adj.* having no front teeth (*of a person*).

کەلوو **kelû** *n.* pod (*seed fruit/vessel of a leguminous plant, i.e. the pea*).+ ـ دەسە *n.* worm that infests the chickpea pod.

کەلۆوری **kelwurî** *n.* kind of Kurdish song.

کەلە **kele** *also* کەڵە suffix to certain adjectives meaning: ish, bordering on, *i.e.* سوورکەلە reddish.

کەلەبەر **keleber** *n.* big hole/ wide gap (*as in a wall*) (*c.f.* کەلێن); schism, split, break (*c.f.* دووبەرکی).

کەلەبێژنگ **kelebêjing** *n.* Catherine-wheel, rotating firework.

کەلەپچە **kelepçe** *n.* handcuffs. *C.f.* کۆت.

کەلەپوور **kelepûr** *n.* heritage; inheritance, legacy. *C.f.* ئاسەوار. *E.g.* کەلەپووری نەتەوایەتی National heritage.+ ـ ی *adj.* inherited.

کەلەرم **kelerm** *also* کەلەم *n., bot.* cabbage.

کەڵەس **keles** *n.* cableway, suspended cable/ rope used for crossing.

کەڵەک[1] **kelek** *n. 1.* raft (*also as a wooden structure resting on inflated waterskins tied together and pulled by a rope/cable from shore*): ـ ی پەرۆ fantasy land, make believe world. *E.g.* سواری کەڵەکی پەرۆ بووە He lives in a fantasy land. *2.* pile, stack, heap (*c.f. 2.* کۆمەڵە); wall ridge, rampart (*c.f.* شوورە)< ووشکە کەڵەک.+ کەڵەکە کردن *v.* stack, lay/ place in a pile, heap up.+ ـ چی[1] *n.* raft attendant/ driver.+ ـ ە *part of certain compound nouns meaning:* pile/ heap of.+ کەڵەکە کردن *v.* pile up.+ ـ ە بوو *adj.* cumulative, increasing, snowballing.+ ـ ەبەرد *n.* cairn.+ ـ ە ترێ *n.* crush/ rout (*of people jumping and piling up on top of each other, also as a game*); *fig.* action/ effort loosely founded and doomed to failure, house of cards, futile action. *E.g.* ئەم کەڵەکەترێیە سەر ناگرێت This (kind of) effort is fruitless.

کەڵەک[2] **kelek** *n.* trick, ruse, deception.+ ـ باز *n.* rouge, scoundrel.+ ـ بازی *n.* rougery, deception, trickery.+ ـ چی[2] *adj. See* کەڵەکباز.+ ـ / لێ دان *v.* deceive, play trick/ rougery on. *Syn.* پێچ لێ دان، فێڵ کردن.

کەلەکوچ **kelekuç** *n., anat.* shoulder blade, scapula.

کەلەکە **keleke** *n., anat.* the flank (*side above the hips*): کەلەکەی شکاوم Alas and alack! (*fig. expr. of distress at the death of one's protector/ patron/ head*).

کەلەگی **kelegî** *n.* reception room with sash windows. *C.f.* پشتێر *under* پشت[1].~ ژوور[1].

کەلەلا **kelela** *adj.* mutilated, disfigured. *C.f.* سەقەت، برینـدار.+ کەلەلا بوون *v.* be mutilated/ disfigured.+ کەلەلا کـردن *v.* mutilate, cripple, disfigure.

کەڵەمە **keleme** *also* کەڵەوە *n. 1.* two-piece collar by which yoke is secured.+ کەڵەمە کردن *v.* secure oxen to yoke by the use of collar. *2.* hoop, ring, loop. *C.f. 1.* بازنە.

کەڵەوێ **kelewê** *n. 1.* high-growing thorny plant. *2.* barbed wire (*syn.* ئاسندرک).

کەلێژ **kelêj** *n.* authority, influence. *See* دەسەلات. *C.f.* زەبر.

کەم **kem** *1. adj. and adv.* little, not much (*amount/quantity*) (*syn. 2.* تۆز). *E.g.* کەمێ ئاو Little water; few, some (*number*) (*syn.* چەند). *E.g.* خەڵکی کەم Few people; little (*while, time*) (*syn. 3.* تار، *3.* بر. *c.f.* نەخت). *E.g.* کەمی پێ چوو It took him little time; scarce *E.g.* کەم دەست ئەکەوێ It is scarce.+ کەم بوون *v.* be less than enough/ insufficient; be scarce.+ کـەم کردن *v.* decrease, diminish, become less (*in quantity/ number*); do little. *2. first element of some compound*

forms, i.e. کەمدەست q.v.+ ـ ایەتی n. minority, the smaller in number of two groups.+ ـ ایسی n. diminution, act/ process of diminishing.+ ـ ایی also ـ ی n. insufficiency, littleness (*in quantity/ number*); scarcity (*syn.* سۆڵ); shortage, deficiency (*c.f.* کەموکورتی.)+ ـ/ بوونەوە v. decrease, diminish, become less (*in number/ quantity*).+ ـ بیر adj. forgetful, having poor memory. *C.f.* 2. بێهۆش under بی[3].+ ـ تاکورت n. short/ brief account or chronicle. + ـ تر adj. less/ fewer (*than*-لە).+ ـ ترین adj. least/ slightest/ lowest (*in quantity, position/ etc.*).+ ـ تەرخەم adj. negligent, slack, remiss. *C.f.* سست، فەرامۆشکار.+ ـ تەرخەمی n. negligence, dereliction, laxity.+ کەمتەرخەمی کردن v. be negligent, act in dereliction of one's work/ responsibility.+ ـ تین adj. ineffective, not producing the intended result.+ ـ چیکڵدانە adj. impatient, restless, short on temper, intolerant.+ ـ حاڵ See کەمدەست.+ ـ خۆر adj. sparing in eating. *Ant.* زۆرخۆر.+ ـ خۆری n. (*habit/ state of*) being abstemious/ sparing in eating.+ ـ خەو adj. sleeping little, insomniac.+ ـ دوو adj. taciturn, temperamentally disinclined to talk. *Syn.* بێدەموودووان under بی[3].+ ـ دەست n. adj. impoverished, deficient, needy (*syn.* 2. بێحاڵ under بی[3]); insolvent.+ ـ دەستکەوتوو adj. scarce, not sufficient, rare. *C.f.* قات، سۆقیار.+ ـ دەستی n. impoverishness, need, deficiency; insolvency.+ ـ ڕوو adj. retiring, reserved, shy. *See* شەرمن.+ ـ ڕەنگ adj. pale (*face*); lacking sufficient colour.+ ـ ساڵ adj. young. *See* گەنج.+ ـ شیر adj. giving/ having little milk (female animal). *C.f.* بێژوو.+ ـ شیری n. (state of) having little milk.+ ـ فرسەتی n. expediency, convenience.+ ـ قنیات adj. willing to accept/settle for little, content. *C.f.* ڕازی.+ ـ / کردنەوە v.t. decrease, reduce, lessen.+ ـ ـ adv. gradually, by and by, by steps.+ ـ کەمە adv. little by little.+ ـ/ مان v. nearly/ almost be, nearly do *E.g.* کەمی ماوە بۆ نیوەڕۆ It is almost noon. کەمی ماوە پڕ بێ It is nearly full.+ ـ وڵە n. flask (bottle).+ ـ ناو adj. little known, obscure (*s.o.*).+ ـ ناوی n. obscurity.+ ـ وزۆر adv. more or less, approximately.+ ـ وکاستی *also* ـ وکورتی n. shortage, deficiency, want; deficit; drawback, weakness.+ ـ وکووری n. shortcomings, drawback, frailty, weakness. *C.f.* باقر، نەنگ، پۆخڵەوات.+ ـ ێکێک adv. a little. *E.g.* کەمەکێک بچۆ بەولاوە Move over a little.+ ـ/ هێنان v. bring/ fetch a low price, be sold for less than expected; fall short (*syn.* کورت هێنان).+ ـ یتی n. condition of being few/ small in quantity.+ ـ کەمی یێک *also* کەمی یێک adj. a little.

کەما ***kema*** n. species of fodder clover. *C.f.* سێپەرە.+ ـ جار n. field/ patch of کەما.

کەماخ ***kemax*** *See* سمت.

کەماڵ ***kemaḻ*** (A) n. adj. complete, absolute, full, perfect. *E.g.* کەماڵی ئیسراحەت Absolute comfort.

کەمان ***keman*** n. name of musical instrument with metal strings.+ ـ چە n. fiddle, violin. *C.f.* جارە، سینەکەمان.+ ـ چەژەن n. fiddler, violinist.+ ـ چە/ لێ دان v. play the fiddle/ violin.

کەمتیار ***kemtiyar*** n., *zool.* hyena.

کەمکۆڵ ***kemkoḻ*** n. pericarp, soft green outer covering (*of the walnut fruit*).

کەمۆ ***kemo*** adj. brainy, astute (*c.f.* بەهووردە، بلیمەت); shrewd, calculating, canny (*c.f.* وریا، زرنگ. *syn.* زۆرزان under زۆر[1]).+ ـ کار n. and adj. manipulator; manipulative.+ ـ یار adj. tactful, diplomatic.+ ـ یاری n. tact, diplomacy, savior-faire.

کەمۆڵە ***kemoḻe*** n. wooden butt/ big cask.

کەمە ***keme*** n. 1. circular frame, hoop (*i.e. of a sifter/ tambourine/ etc.*). *C.f.* 2. کەڵەمە. 2. periphery, external boundary/ surface; outward bounds, confines. *C.f.* چێوە.+ ـ یی adj. peripheral.

کەمەر[1] ***kemer*** *n.* *1.* the waist, place where a belt is worn. *Syn.* ناوقەد :ـی زەوی equator.+ ـ بەست *1.* *n.* valet, gentleman's gentleman (*lit.* one who ties the belt). *2.* *adj.* immune (*dipl., etc.*).+ ـ بەستە *adj.* invulnerable, impregnable; immune (*dip., parliament*).+ ـ بەستی *n.* immunity.+ ـ بەند *n.* wide belt with pouches/ pockets (*c.f.* پشتێن); girdle.+ ـ چین *n.* *1.* pleated jacket/ frockcoat. *2.* spread (*i.e. bed*) (*c.f.* مەتیل); cloth cover (*table*) (*c.f.* سەرمێز).+ ـ دار *n.* belted member of a corps d'elite in the old Baban army.+ ـ کەش *n.* type of underpants.~ دەرێ.+ ە ـ *n.* decorative belt (often made of gold/ silver) worn by women.+ ـ ەیی *adj.* equatorial.

کەمەند ***kemend*** *also* کەمەنگ *n.* lasso, lariat.+ ـ کێش *n.* mystic, one who receives mystical calls.+ ـ/هاویشتن *v.* throw lasso/ lariat.

کەمێڵ ***kemêl*** *n.* dung dried up on the sheep's wool from behind.

کەمیۆن ***cemyon*** (E) *n.* lorry, truck.

کەن[1] ***ken*** *pres. stem of the verbs* کەنین *and* پێ کەنین.+ ـ ین *also* پێ ـ ین *v.* laugh.

کەن[2] ***ken*** *n. dimunitive* of کەنی *n.* girl; daugher. *See* کچ.+ ـ زەک *n.* maid companion; slave girl (*formerly*).+ ـ یشک *See* کەنی.+ ـ یلێ *n.* *dimunitive of* کەن *used as title*: Miss.

کەناچە ***kenaçe*** *n.* francolin (*bird*).

کەنار ***kenar*** *n.* *1.* edge, the line where one object/ area begins or ends (*c.f.* قەراخ، ڕۆخ. *E.g.* کەناری ئاسمان skyline, horizon (*c.f.* *1.* ئاسۆ). کەناری دەریا seashore. *2.* place, location (*somewhat isolated/ remote*).+ ـ او *n.* outhouse, latrine. *C.f.* ئاودەست.+ ـ گر *adj.* secluded, solitary (*person*). *C.f.* کەلا، تەریک.+ ـ/گرتن *v.* be secluded, stay remote/ solitary. *C.f.* دوورەپەرێز.+ ـ گری *n.* seclution, solitude, remoteness. *C.f.* خەڵوەت.+ ـ ە = کەنار *q.v.*+ ـ ەیی

adj. horizontal (*as of units in a similar status/ level*). *C.f.* پۆیی. *Syn.* ئاسۆیی.

کەنتۆر ***kentor*** *n.* cupboard, movable closet/ clothes cabinet.

کەند ***kend*** *n.* ditch, trench (*c.f.* خەندەک، سیپێر), ravine, big, steep-sided gully (*c.f.* ناودڕ).+ ـ اڵ *n.* water course.+ ـ او *n.* gulf (*syn.* *4.* گەر); bay.+ ـ[کەن]ـ ن *v.* *1.* dig, excavate< هەڵ کەندن *2.* discard, get rid of < داکەندن; let off, break (*wind*).+ ـ وکۆسپ *n.* ups and downs, difficalties.+ ـ ەک *n.* trench; cutting. *Syn* خەندەق.+ ـ ەکار *n.* excavator, one who excavates.+ ـ ەکاری *n.* excavation, digging.+ ـ ەلان *n.* chasm, deep cleft/ rift.

کەندۆ ***kendo*** *See* پارێن *under* پار.

کەندوو ***kendû*** *n.* big cylindrical earthenware bin filled (*normally with grain*) from the top and has a small opening at the base; silo.

کەنشت ***kenişt*** *also* کەنشتە *n.* synagogue. *C.f.* مزگەوت، کڵێسە.

کەنگەر ***kenger*** (E) *n., zool.* kangaroo.

کەنگێ ***kengê*** *also* کەنگی *adv.* when? *Syn.* کەی.+ ـ ن *adv.* whenever.

کەنەسمە ***kenesme*** *also* کەندەسمە *n., zool.* bee-eater (*bird*). *Syn.* هەنگخۆرکە.

کەنەفت ***keneft*** *adj.* forced, coerced (*by circumstances*), under duress.+ کەنەفت بوون *v.* be/ feel coerced/ under duress. *C.f.* زەبوون.+ ـ ی *n.* duress, compulsion.

کەنەنە ***kenene*** *n.* curved adze used in making wooden spoons. *C.f.* تەشوێ.

کەنێر ***kenêr*** *also* کەنێرە *n., bot.* melilot.

کەنیسە ***kenîse*** *also* کلێسە *n.* church. *C.f.* مزگەوت، کەنشت.

کەو[1] ***kew*** *n.* partridge.~ قاسپەقاسپ، بەستی.> ـ بار *n.* baby partridge.+ نێرەکەو، ماکەو، بارەکەو

Syn. باڕەکەو.+ ـ باز *n. and adj.* partridge fancier; fond of keeping and caring for partridge as a pet/ hobby.+ ـ بازی *n.* hobby of keeping and caring for partridge.+ ـ بەدار *n.* late spring (*season indicated by the partridge liveing in the trees*).+ ـ دەری *n.* snow partridge.+ ـ دار *n.* method of decoying hen partridge to hunt gathering males.+ ـ مار *n.* snake having brightly coloured striped skin.+ ـ ی *adj.* domesticated (*of a bird*). *C.f.* مالّی.

کەو² ***kew*** *n.* riddle, coarse sieve. *C.f.* بێژنگ (*under* بێژ²) هێلّەک، سەرەن، کلّکیر، قەلّبیر.+ کەو کردن *v.* riddle, put through a coarse sieve (*to separate grain from chaff*).

کەو³ ***kew*** *adj.* blue, bluish (*in colour*). *C.f.* شین+ ـ ە *adj.* light blue.

کەو⁴ ***kew*** *n.* (act of) squeezing (*a festered wound*) in order to clean.+ کەو کردن *v.* clean (*by squeezing*) and dress.

کەو⁵ ***kew*** *pres. stem of the verb* کەوتن *q.v.*+ [کەو]ـ تن *v.i. 1.* fall, drop.~ هەلّ کەوتن، لێ کەوتن، تێ کەوتن، پێ کەوتن. *2.* lie (*down*) (*see* ڕاکشان); be bedridden (*due to illness*). *3.* rise, appear above the horizen (*esp.* خۆر، گەلاوێژ). *4. part of cerain compound forms*.+ ـ بەکۆست دا *v.* be afflicted with/ ailing from (*s.th.*) terrible/ misfurtune.+ ـ ە *part of certain compound verbs meaning*: get on, start upon, begin, set about; be located/ situated in; fall on (*day, date*). *E.g.* وابزانم نەکەوێتە شەمە I think it falls on Saturday. کەوتمە پەلە I began to haste. بەراستی کەوتۆتە خوێندن He has set upon studying in earnest.+ ـ تە/ کار *also* ـ تە/ ئیش *v.* start, begin operating; get on (*with one's work*).+ ـ تە/ بەر *v.* be/ get in front/ the way of; be struck by; become subject of. *E.g.* کەوتۆتە بەر قسەی خەلّک He is the subject of people's rumour.+ ـ تە/ تالووکە *v.* get into/ find oneself in jeopardy/ serious situation.+ ـ تە/ تەقە *v.* begin to insinuate/ hint (*at*-لە). *C.f.* بەتەقە کەوتن. *2.* start shooting/ firing (*upon*).+ ـ تە/ تەک *v. 1.* accompany, go with as companion. *2.* go along/ act in concert with.+ ـ تە/ خۆ *v.* prepare oneself, get oneself organized (*to do s.th.*), exert oneself (*by making a special/ effort*).+ ـ تە/ دەست *v.* come under the authority/ fall within the jurisdiction of (*a person/ body/ etc.*) (*c.f.* بەدەست بوون); fall into the hands/ possession (*of s.o.*). *E.g.* کەوتۆتە دەست حکومەت It is up to the govenment.+ ـ تە/ دەم *v.* become known/ be leaked out (*to others*). *C.f.* بلاو بوونەوە.+ ـ تە/ دەمەتەقێ *v.* begin to chat; start a dialogue.+ ـ تە/ ڕوو *v.* be/ become revealed/ disclosed, come to the open (*syn. 1.* دەرکەوتن); be turned up/ shown (*a card, etc.*) (*c.f.* خستنە ڕوو).+ ـ تە/ ڕەسمیات *v.* start begin/ acting formal (*with*-لەگەلّ).+ ـ تە/ ڕێ *v.* begin/ set off on (*jouney, trip*).+ ـ تە/ سەر *v.* fall to/ be the responsibility of, depend on.+ ـ تە/ سەر سەودا *v.* take a whim (*of*-ی), be obssessed (*with*-ی).+ ـ تە/ قەلّبەز *v.* begin to bounce, move/ walk in a bouncing/ jumping manner.+ ـ تە/ قەلوبەرد *v.* be down to one's last chance.+ ـ تە/ گڕوگالّ *v.* prattle/ babble (*of a child*). + ـ ە لنگەفرتێ *also* ـ تە/ لەقەفرتێ *v. 1.* attemp one's last but failing effort, act/ react while on the verge of failure, loss, etc. *2.* kick about (*esp. of a dying animal*).+ ـ تە/ مقۆمقۆ *v.* start/ get into a buz of conversation (*said of a group*).+ ـ تە/ مۆلەکە *v.* feel axious/ overwrought, be perplexed.+ ـ تەوە *v. 1.* break out (*fire, pestilence*). *E.g.* ڕشانەوە کەوتۆتەوە There is a break out of cholera. *2.* be born (*to*)/ descended (*from*).+ ـ تەوە/ بیر *See* بیر کەوتنەوە.+ ـ تەوە/ حولسێ *v.* rake up old quarrel.+ ـ تە/ هاشوهووش *v.* start a fuss/ needless bustle.+ ـ تە/ هەلّەکسەما *v.* be in a tizzy; jump up and down (*in excitement, pain, etc.*).+ ـ تە/ یەک *v.* join forces, colaborate/ cooperate with each other.

کەوا ***kewa*** *n.* full length loose garment worn by men; full leagth wadded and quilted gown worn by women (*as part of the Kurdish dress*).

کەوان[1] **kewan** *n. 1.* bow (*as part of bow and arrow-* تیروکەوان); carder's bow. هەلاج. *2.* Sagitarius (*zodiac sign*). *3.* bow used with an auger for boring.+ ـ/ کێشان *v.* pull/ draw a bow (*archery*).+ ـ گژشە *n.* brackets (*for enclosing written/ printed material*).+ ـە[1] *n. 1.* parenthesis (*for marking off explanatory written material*). *2.* arch. *C.f. 2.* تاق[1].+ ـە[2] *n.* snowshoe made of interlaced reed.+ ـەدار *also* ـەیی *adj.* arched.+ ـەکردن *v.i.* arch/ curve back.+ ـەیی *adj.* bow-shaped.

کەوان[2] **kewan** *n.* hero. *Syn.* قارەمان. *C.f. 2.* پاڵەوان.

کەوتوو **kewtû** *adj.* fallen (*down*), lying (*down*); having failed (*in exam, etc.*); fallen, forgotten (*esp. due to loss of prestige/ reputation/ etc.*).~ کەوتن.

کەوچک **kewçik** *n.* spoon: ـی چا teaspoon (*normally smaller than spoon used in a cup*) ـ ی چێشت★ tablespoon ★ـی دار wooden spoon of various sizes (*c.f.* کەوچێز) ★ـی شۆربا soup spoon ★ـی شیر regular teaspoon ★ـی ماستاو deep ladle-like wooden spoon used for drinking ماستاو (*q.v.*) from a bowl. *C.f.* چەمچە، نەسکوێ.+ ـ تاش *n.* wooden spoon maker.+ ـە *n.* drip-feed from which grain drops into hole of upper stone of watermill.

★کەوچێز **kewçêz** *n.* wooden spoon.

کەودەن **kewden** *n. and adj.* blockhead, nincompoop; awfish, doltish.+ ـی doltishness, stupidity.

کەورک **kewurk** *n.* variety of pear-هەرمێ.

کەوژ **kewj** *n.* craving. *See* بێزوو *under* بێز.+ ـین *v.i.* crave, have a craving (*for-*پێوە).

کەوش **kews̱** *n.* heelless leather shoe with turned up and pointed toe and high flap behind. *C.f.* چوارپوولەکە، کەلاش ~.پێڵاو.+ ـ درور *also* ـ دۆز *n.* maker of کەوش.+ ـەدارینە *n.* wooden shoes; wooden clog (*syn.* قاپقاپ).+ ـەک *n.* game combining hop-skip-and-jump and leap-frog.+ ـەکۆن *n.* call of the rag-and-bone man.+ ـەکەن *n.* doormat (where shoes are taken off and left).

کەوشەن **kews̱en** *n. 1.* market, public place where goods are offered for *sale. C.f.* دووکان، بازار. *2.* precinct, province of thought/action.

کەوگیر **kewgîr** *n.* round, flat metalic spoon/ slice with holes and long handle used in cooking.

کەوڵ **kewḻ** *n. 1.* hide, skin (*syn.* پێستە): ـی نانکردنەوە wide piece of skin spread under bread-making stool-پنە. *2.* sheepskin coat, furcoat.+ کەوڵ کردن *v.* flay, skin (*syn.* پێست گرتنەوە); beat up.+ ـ پۆست *n.* fur (*used as a floor cushion/ seat*).+ ـ درور *n.* sheepskin/ furcoat maker.+ ـ وس *n.* ravine/ cleft (*worn by a creek/ stream*).+ ـەکۆن *n.* decrepit/ worn out person.+ ـی *gen. only in* خێوی ـی goblin believed to haunt domestic hearth.

کەون **kewn** = کۆن (*all forms*); ـارا *adj.* ancient, very old. *C.f.* باستان.

کەووت **kewut** *n.* maple (*wood*).

کەوەر **kewer** *n., bot.* variety of leek with slender/ thinner leaves.

کەوەرە **kewer̲e** *adj.* exasperated, gravely irritated/ annoyed (*esp. with one's poor health/ irksome situation/ etc.*). *C.f.* جارس.

کەویژ **kewîj** *n.* container used as a dry measure.

کەوێڵ **kewêḻ** *n. 1.* summerhouse. *2.* small cave. *C.f.* ئەشکەوت.

کەی[1] **key** *adv.* when? *E.g.* کەی هات when did he come? لەکەیەوە Since when? هەر کەیێ نەتەوێت Whenever you want.+ ـ نێ = کەی[1].

کەی[2] **key** = 2 کایە *q.v.*

کەیبانوو **keybanû** *n.* housewife, mistress of the house. *Syn. 1.* کابان.

کەیس **keys** = کیس *q.v.*

کەیف **keyf** (A) *n.* condition (*esp. of health*). *E.g.* کـەیفت چۆنـە How do you feel?; mood, temperament. *E.g.* زۆر بە کەیفە He is in very good mood; pleasure, desire, preference. *E.g.* کـەیفی خۆیـەتی As he wishes.+ کەیف (هە) بوون *v.* be in good mood.+ کەیف کردن *v.* make merry, have a good time.+ ـ خـۆش *adj.* happy, delighted. *Syn.* بەکەیف.

کـەیل **keyl** *adj. 1.* benumbed (*by grief/ sorrow*). *C.f.* خەمبار، دڵتـەنگ. *2.* intoxicated, drunk. *Syn.* سـەرخۆش.+ کـەیل بـوون *v. 1.* be very low in spirit, fell numb (*with sorrow*). *2.* be drunk.

کەیلان **keylan** *adj.* lovely, beautiful. *C.f.* جوان ، *1.* تەرلان.

کـەین **keyn** *only in* کەینوبەین *n.* goings on (*esp. ones having a somewhat secret/ mildly underhanded nature*). هەر خەریکی کەینوبەینە He is always up to something. کەینوبـەینی چیتـان بەدەستەوەیە What are you all up to.

کەیوان **Keywan** *n.* Saturn (*the planet*).

کێ **kê** interrogative and indefinite pron: who, whom, whoever. *E.g.* کێ بوو who was it? کێ بێت ئـەیبینم Whoever comes I shall see him. کێت بانگ کرد Whom did you call?.+ ـ یەتی *also* ـ یتی *n.* identity, the distinct personality of an ihdividual; individuality. *C.f.* کەسێتی.

کێتەڵە **kîtele** *n.* small round earthenware pot. *C.f.* گۆزە، دیزە.

کێـچ **kêç** *n.* flea.+ ـ اوی *adj.* flea-infested.+ ـ /کەوتنە کـەوڵ *v.* be visibly eager to get busy, itch for starting.+ ـ ەرەشکە *n.* pest attacking truck garden produce.+ ـ /هەڵ هێنان *v.* get/ have flea.

کێر **kêr** *n.* penis.+ ـ خۆر *n. and adj.* whore (*often used as a word of abuse/ vilification*).+ ـ زل *adj.* haughty, peremptory (*person*).+ ـ زلی *n.* haughtiness, peremptory behaviour.+ ـ ە فیل *n.* whip with handle worn on the hand. *C.f.* قامچی.+ ـ ە کەڵەگا *n.* single-stem weed (*growing mostly among tobacco plants*).

کێڕ **kêr** *n.* line (*drawn/ projected*). *C.f.* خەت ، *2.* (هێڵ).

کـیڕ **kîr** *intj.* denoting a grating/ rasping sound.+ ـ وهـووڕ *n.* prolonged loud grating noise.+ ـ ە *n.* a grating/ abrasive sound.+ ـ ەکیڕ *n.* sustained grating/ rasping.+ ـ ە/هـاتن *v.* make grating/rasping sound.

کێرات **kêrat** *n.* shrub on which wild silkworm feeds.

کێرد **kêrd** *n.* big knife. *C.f.* قەڵەمبڕ، چەقۆ.

کـیرۆسـین **kîrosîn** (E) *n.* kerosine. *Syn.* نەوتی سپی.

کـیژ **kîj** *n.* girl. *Syn.* کچ.+ ـ ۆڵە *also* ـ ە لە *n.* little girl.

کـیس[1] **kîs** *n.* water blister, swelling (*c.f.* هەو ، بلـۆق).+ کـیس کردن *v.* blister, swel and form water blister.

کـیس[2] **kîs** *n. 1.* chance, prospect, opportunity. (*c.f.* هەل). < لەکیس دان، لەکیس چوون *2. also* کیسە bag, sack (*normally small*); pouch. *C.f.* هەگبە، تـوورەکـە: ـی حـەمام washing glove (*used in bathing*) ★ ـی پارە small bag/ purse for money ـ ەتووتن or ی تووتن★ tobacco pouch.+ ـ ەکێش *n.* bath attendant-ناتر who will scrub and massage one's body with a washing glove.+ ـ ە/کێشان *also* ـ ە/لێ دان *v.* scrub/ have one's body scrubed with a wash glove.+ ـ ەوکەمەر *n.* powder pouch and belt.

کیسـەڵ **kîsel** *n.* small water tortoise. *C.f.* رەقە[2]، جلە.+ ـ ە *n.* name of a pest that attacks standing wheat crop.

کێش[1] **kêş** *1. pres. stem of the verb* کێشان. *2.* weight. *See 2.* سـەنگ. *Syn.* قورسی. *3.* metre, measured rhythm of verse.+ کێش کردن *v.* drag/ drag along (*c.f.* خۆ کێش کردن); attract.+ ـ ان[1] *v. 1.* put out, extract (*tooth*) (*c.f.* دەرهێنان); *2.* weigh, ascertain the heaviness (*of*). *C.f.* لەقەپان دان. *3.*

draw, trace (*picture, line, etc.*).< خەت کێشان. *4.* haul, carry (*c.f.* هەڵگرتن); bear, suffer (*syn.* چێشتن). *5.* last, take (*time*). (*see* خایاندن). *6. in comb. as part of some compound forms with* بە..دا *meaning*: strike at/ hit on/ throw on to. *E.g.* کێشام بە زەویدا I threw him on to the ground; *also in comb. with* هەڵ، را، دەر،دا، تێ، پیا *q.v.*+ ـانە *n.* (act/ instance of) weighing. کێشانە کردن *v.* put on the scales, weigh.+ ـانەوە *v.t.* draw back, withdraw. *C.f.* کشانە دواوە.< خز کشانەوە.+ ـدار *adj.* time consuming, long drawn-out, lengthy.+ ـران *pass. of the verb* کێشان.+ ـراو *adj.* weighed; balanced, well adjusted.+ ـک[1] *n.* sledge (*vehicle for transporting loads*).+ ـمان *n.* extension, lengthening; section forming an additional length: وایەری کێشمان extension chord/ cable/ line.+ ـمان دان *v.* grant extension, increase/ extend the time of.+ ـمەکێش *n.* wrangle, protracted/ prolonged dispute or struggle; tug-of-war.+ ـ/ هاتن *v.* give, have elasticity, have the quality/ ability of being stretched.+ ـە *n.* problem, dispute, controversy. *Syn.* سواژ. *C.f.* تێکیرە، گوبەنگ. *2.* toil, labour. *Syn.* رەنج.+ ـەدار *adj.* time consuming, long drawn-out.+ ـە/دان *v.* work hard and long (*for-* لەگەڵ).+ ـەگوریس *n.* tug-of-war.+ ـەوبەرە *See* کێشمەکێش.+ ـی زەوی *n.* gravity.

کێش[2] **kêş** *n.* drag, smokability (*of tobacco/ cigar/ etc.*).+ ـان[2] *v.* smoke (*cigarette, pipe, etc.*).

کیشوەر **kîşwer** *n.* continent, mainland.+ ـبڕ *adj.* transcontinental.+ ـی *adj.* continental.

کیف **kîf** *n.* case, covering; brace: ـی دەمانچە pistol holster.+ کیف کردن *v.* tumefy, well up (*i.e. gum around an infected tooth*).

کێل[1] **kêl** *n.* tombstone; upright stone, monolith.

کێل[2] **kêl** *n.* hut of boughs. *C.f.* کۆخ.

کێڵ **kêļ** *pres. stem of the verb* کێڵان.+ [کێڵ]ـان *v.t.* plough, turn/ breakup/ work (*the soil/ field*) with a plough. *C.f.* گاسن لێ دان.+ ـراو *adj.* ploughed (*land, field*). *C.f. 2.* شۆ[2].+ ـگە *n.* farm; field under cultivation (*syn.* کشتگە). *C.f.* زەویوزار.

کیلا **kîla** = کەلا *q.v.*

کیلۆ **kîlo** *also* کیلۆگرام (E) *n.* kilogram (*unit of weight*).+ ـمەتر *n.* kilometer.

کێم **kêm** *n.* pus, matter.+ کێم کردن *v.* fester and generate pus (*a wound/ sore*).+ ـاو *n.* yellowish runny pus.

کیمیا **kîmya** *n.* chemistry.+ ـگەر *n.* chemist.+ ـگەری *n.* chemist's profession.+ ـیی *also* ـوی *adj.* chemical: چەکی ـوی *n.* chemical weapon.

کێو **kêw** *n.* mountain. ـی ئاگرپژێن volcano.< دانە کێو.+ ـی *adj.* wild (animals/ plants) (*c.f. 2.* ماڵی، دەشتەکی); *fig.* wild, uncivilized (*of s.o.*).+ ـیلە *adj.* wild (*of flowers/ fruits/ etc.*).

کینە **kîne** *n.* detestation, abhorence, extreme dislike. *C.f. 1.* قین ، رق.< بەکینە.+ ـدار *adj.* harbouring intense dislike/ grudge (*of s.o.*).+ ـکێش *adj.* rancorous, grudging.

کیوار **kîwar** *n.*, *bot.* thistle. *C.f.* دڕکەزی *under* دڕ[2].

G گ

گ *g* *twentieth letter of the Kurdish alphabet.*

گا[1] ***ga*** *n. ox*, bull. *C.f.* مانگا، *1.* کەڵەگا.+نەنکێو ـ *n.* species of non-poisonous snake bluish in colour.~مار.+بنە ـ *n.* leading ox on a thresher.+ بۆڕ ـ *n.* lowing/ mooing of an ox. *C.f.* بۆڕە.+ بەرد ـ *n.* very large stone. *C.f.* تاوێر.+ جووت ـ *n.* *1.* ox used on a plough. *2.fig. expr.* denoting: *s.o.* big and lazy/ slow.+★ دانە ـ *n.*, *bot.* vetch.+ سن ـ *n.* ploughshare.~ جووت.+ سن لێ دان ـ *v.* plough with a ploughshare (*used in terms of the many times a field is ploughed for/ during one crop*). *C.f.* کێلان.+ سەر ـ *n.* bull-headed club.+ کێوی ـ *n.*, *zool.* moose.+ـ کۆڵکێ *n.* crowling on all fours (*esp. a child*).+ـ کۆڵکێ کردن *v.* crowl on all fours.+ گەل ـ *n.* herd of cattle.+ گەلی ـ *only in the expr.*: گاگەلی بە عەشقی عەلی (*which when uttered while throwing dice is supposed to bring luck*).+ گێرە ـ *n.* ox used in threshing. *C.f.* گابنە.+ مەلاس ـ *n.* mutiny, open rebellion, defiance.+ نیشان ـ *n.* cotton textile having ox trade mark.+ لۆک ـ *n.* stick/ cane resembling the shepherd's staff or crook. *C.f.* گۆچان.+ مێش ـ *n.* buffalo (*domestic*). *C.f.* *1.* پالاخ.+ـ وان *n.* cattle shepherd/ herder.+ وانی ـ *n.* occupation of tending/ herding cattle.+ وگۆتاڵ ـ *n.* flocks and herds.+ ووس ـ *n.* calf hide used as receptacle for liquid. *C.f.* مەشکە.+ یلکە ـ *n.* small breed of mule. *Syn.* بالانی. *C.f.* ئێستر.

گا[2] ***ga*** *also* گە *suffix to certain compound nouns denoting*: place, status, position. *i.e.* ئارامگا، جێگا.

گا[3] ***ga*** *n & adv.* time.+ ★ڤ ـ[1] *n.* occasion/ time at which s.th. happens.+ ـ ـ *adv.* one time...another, at one time...at another time *E.g.* گا گا ئەگریا وگا گا پێ ئەکەنی She was crying at one time and laughing at another.+ یی ـ ـ *adj.* occasional.+ پەڵ ـ *n.* species of pigeon-کۆتر.

گار ***gar*** *suffix to certain nouns denoting*: doer *i.e.* پارێزگار *or* denoting condition, extent *i.e.* شەوگار.

گاراج ***garac*** *also* گەراج (E) *n.* garage.+ خانە ـ *n.* public garage/ parking.

گاڕس ***ga<u>r</u>is*** *n.* variety of millet. *C.f.* هەرزن.

گاراندن [گارێن] ***garandin*** *v.* cluck, utter a cluck (*of a hen*).

گارە ***gare*** *intj.* denoting a clucking/ brooding sound.+ گار ـ *n.* prolonged clucking.+ گارەگار کردن *v.* cluck pesistently.

گارێن ***garên*** *pres. stem of the verb* گاراندن.

گاز[1] ***gaz*** *n.* *1.* bite. *C.f.* قەپاڵ. *2.* pincers (*tool*). *Syn.* دەستەرێژک.+ گر ـ *adj.* biting, which bites.+ـ گرتن/ *v.* bite. *Syn.* *1.* گەستن.+ لێ گرتن/ ـ *v.* *1.* bite at/ into, take (a) bite from (*i.e. an apple*). *Syn.* قەپاڵ لێ گرتن. *2.* bite, wound/ pierce and cause pain by grabing with the teeth. *Syn.* *1.* گەستن.+ـ زلک *n.* a species of biting beetle.

گاز[2] ***gaz*** (E) *n.* gas, gasious mixture of any kind: ی ـ ست inert gas ★ی سووتاندن ـ fuel gas, gas lighting.

گاز[3] ***gas*** *n.* *1.* *only in* گازی پشت *n.* the flat of one's back. *C.f.* تەختەی پشت. *E.g.* لە سەر گازی پشت کەوت He layed flat on his back. *2.* blunt edge (*of a blade*); long narrow side of *s.th.* rectangular (*i.e. a brick*) (*c.f.* *1.* لا).

گاز[4] ***gaz*** *n.* call, summon. *Syn.* بانگ.+ گازکردن *v.* call, summon (*s.o.*) by calling.+ ندۆک ـ *adj.* given to complaining/ criticism.+ ندە ـ *n.* complaint, criticsm. (*c.f.* سەرکۆنە); grievance (*syn.* سکالا); protest.+ ندە/کردنەوە ـ *v.* drow up and lodge a

memorial/ petition (against-لـه).+ ـ ندەکار *n.* one who lodges a complaint/ memorial.

گازر ***gazir*** *n.* bleaching process done by beating with a bat while washing.+ گازرکردن *v.* bleach.

گازەرا ***gazera*** *n.* middle, central/ middle part or point. *C.f.* ناوەراست.

گاشە ***gaṣe*** *n.* pebble. *C.f.* زیخ، چەو، بەرد.

گاف ***gaf*** name of the letter گ.

گاڤ[1] ***gav*** *n.* occasion/ time at which s.th. happens; moment, particular period of importance, excellence, etc. *C.f.* کات.+ ـی *adj.* occasional; momentary.

گاڤ[2] ***gav*** *n.* step, pace accomplished in one step (*also fig.*) *Syn.* شەقاو، هەنگاو *under* شەق[1].+ ـ دان/ *v.* *1.* stroll, go for a leisurely walk. *Syn.* پیاسە کردن. *2.* give chance/ opportunity (*to s.o.*).

گاڵ[1] ***gaḻ*** *n.* peal millet. *C.f.* هەرزن.+ ـ بەنگ *n.* type of herb with soporific qualities.+ ـ ینە *n.* bread made from millet.

گاڵ[2] ***gaḻ*** *n.* call, shout, (*act of*) calling. *See 2.* بانگ.+ ـ دان/ *v.* call (*upon*), ask, summon (*s.o.*) to do (*s.th.*). *C.f.* بانگ کردن.+ ـ ە *n.* hue and cry.+ ـ ە/پێ کردن *v.* *1.* raise hue and cry against. *2.* crave and appreciate, like and indulge in (*of s.o. in s.th. i.e. kind of food*).+ ـە کوت *n.* gossip.

گاڵتە ***gaḻte*** *n.* joke, kidding, gaiety and merriment (*syn.* *2.* شۆخی، *2.* گەمە); (*act of*) exposing to laughter/ mockery/ derision/ taunt (*syn.* ڕیشخەن. *c.f.* تیز).+ گاڵتە (پێ) کردن *v.* laugh (*at*), mock, ridicule; tease, rally; scorn.+ گاڵتە کردن *v.* joke, be having fun/ kidding/ jesting.+ ـ بێژ *n.* jester, one who tells jokes.+ ـ/پێ هاتن *v.* treat lightly/ as a joke; look upon/ think of as silly and make fun of. *E.g.* گاڵتەی پێم یەت He thinks I am joking.+ ـ چی *n.* & *adj.* practical joker; funny, humorous (*syn.* یاساقاڵ). laughing stock.+ ـ گی *adj.* harmful/ malicious (*of one's manner of joking*).+ ـ/لەگەڵ کردن v. kid/ jok with (*s.o.*).+ ـ/لێ هاتن *v.* not to believe/ take seriously.+ ـ وگەپ *n.* joking and light talk.

گاڵگاڵی ***galgaḻî*** *n.* kind of pastry (*normally plain and not sweet*) *C.f.* کولیچە.

گاڵۆن ***gaḻon*** (E) *n.* gallon (*liquid measure*); gallon (*can/ container*).

گالیسکە ***galîske*** *n.* carriage. *Syn.* فایتوون.+ ـ چی *n.* carriage driver.

گان ***gan*** *n.* copulation, sexual intercourse.+ گان کردن *v.* have intercouse, copulate.+ ـ اوی *adj.* sexy.+ ـ دان/ *v.* be sexually promiscuous (*woman*); submit to sodomy (*man*).+ ـ دەر *n.* & *adj.* sexually promiscuous man/ woman; coward/ submissive.+ ـ گانزگی *n.* mutual sodomy. *Syn.* سەربەسەرتنە.+ ـ ەک *adj.* lechrous, given to lechery (*of a person*).

گاو ***gaw*** *only in* گاو کردن *v.* rivet (*as when mending china*).

گاوارە ***gaware*** *n.* cradle, place of origin.

گاوت ***gawt*** (E) *n., med.* gout.

گاوور ***gawur*** *n.* & *adj.* Christian, of Christian faith (*syn.* دیان); pagan.~ گەور.+ ـ انە *adj.* Christian like, characteristic of a Christian.+ ـی *n.* Christianity.

گایین [گێ] ***gayîn*** *v.* copulate/ have intercourse/ sleep with (*of a man*).

گچک ***giçik*** *also* گچکە *adj.* little, small. *Syn.* *1.* بچووک.+ ـ ەڵە *adj.* tiny, rather small.

گدیگدی ***gidîgidî*** *intj.* used when tickling a child/ calling a pet kid.

گر ***gir*** *1. pres. stem of the verbs* گرتن and گرتنەوە. *2. suffix to certain compound nouns meaning*! taker, collector, occupier, holder. *i.e.* باجگر، ڕێگر *q.v.*+ [گر] ـتن *v.* *1.* catch, seize; capture, occupy (*c.f.* داگیرکردن *under* دا[1]). *2.* hold, have/ keep in the grasp. *E.g.* سەرێکی دارەکەی گرت He held one end of the stick. *3.* arrest, apprehend, take/ keep in custody (*c.f.* بەدیل گرتن *under* بە[2]). *4.* extract, squeeze out (*i.e.* juice); skim, remove that which

forms on top (*i.e. froth from boiling liquid*). *5.* show/ hold in (*respect, esteem, etc.*). *E.g.* ڕێزی کەس ناگرێ He does't respect anybody. *6.* break in (*a horse*). *7.* hold, have capacity (*for*) *E.g.* ئاو کەم ئەگرێ It holds little (*amount of*) water. *8.* bear, give, produce (*of flower, tree, etc.*)~ بەر. *9.* hold, convene, convoke (*meeting, conference, gathering, etc.*). *Syn.* بەستن. *10.* block, obstruct, hinder the passage (*of*). *E.g.* ڕێگاکەیان گرتووە They have blocked the road/ way. *11.* second part of certain compound verbs with *adj.* and prep. *i.e.* هەڵ گرتن، لێ گرتن، دا گرتن، تێ گرتن *q.v.*+ بە ئاگرا/ ـ *v.* expose to fire/ heat (*s.th. wet to dry/ warm up*).+ ـ تە *verbal part of compound forms meaning*: take upon, apply to, throw at.+ تە ئەستۆ ـ *v.* undertake, make one's responsibility.+ تە باوەش ـ *v.* carry (*child*) in one's arms (*syn.* کردنە باوەش); embrace, hold in one's arms.+ تە بەر ـ *v.* adopt, take (*course of action*); follow (*road*).+ تە چوارچێوە ـ *v.* frame, put/ enclose in a frame.+ تە خۆ ـ *v. 1.* take upon oneself, undertake; admit (*responsibility/ guilt*). *Syn.* چوونە ژێر. *2.* take (*s.o.*) under one's wings/ protection/ oversight.+ تە دڵ ـ *v.* take seriously, feel offended (*by s.th. said/ done*).+ تە کۆڵ ـ *See* لە کۆڵ گرتن.+ تنەوە ـ [گر] *v. 1.* catch (*s.th. in the air/ thrown*); catch/ pick up/ rescue (*s.th./ s.o. from moving water*). *2.* shut/ turn off (*as water in tap, etc.*). *3.* set (*broken/ slipped bones*). *4.* prepare by mixing (*medicine/ paint/ cement/ etc.*). *C.f.* تێکەڵ کردن. *5.* hold back, check/ tighten. *6.* make, comprise, add up. *E.g.* حسابەکەت ئەوەندە ناگرێتەوە Your calculations don't add up to that; take up, occupy (*space*) *7.* mean, be intended (*for*). directed (*at s.o./ s.th.*). *E.g.* ئەوە تۆی گرتەوە That was directed at you. *8.* hold open (*hand, bag, etc.*). *C.f.* دەست گرتنەوە. *9.* catch up with. *E.g.* دوورە بۆت ناگیرێتەوە He is far away, you can't catch up with him. *10.* read (*palm*), fortel (*by horoscope*). *C.f.* فاڵ گرتنەوە. *11. verbal part of some compound forms with prep. i.e.* داگرتنەوە *q.v.*+ تو ـ *n.* detainee; prisoner.+ تووخانە ـ *n.* detention/ internment camp; prison. (*syn.* بەندیخانە).+ تەک ـ *n.* receipt; voucher.

گڕ¹ **gir̠** *n.* flame, blaze (*of fire*) (*c.f.* بڵێسە); *fig.* burning zeal/ passion: ـی دەروون / ـی دڵ burning zeal/ emotions within one (*resulting from grief, distress, anger, etc.*).+ دان/ـ¹ *v.* fire, light up (*stove, oven, etc.*) *Syn. 2.* ئاگر دان. + سەندن/ـ *See* ـ گرتن/.+ کان ـ *adj.* volcanic (*of a mountain*); fire-throwing.+ گر ـ *adj.* inflammable, capable of catching fire easily.+ گرتن/ـ *v. 1.* flare up, burst suddenly into flame *2.* be provoked/ stirred; be burning up (*i.e. from anger*).+ گرتو ـ *adj.* ablaze, aflame. *C.f.* داگیرساو.+ ویف ـ *n.* flash in the pan.+ ـ وفڕ *n.* pretention, vanity, ostentation.+ وفڕکەر ـ *adj.* ostentatious, pretentious.+ ە ـ *n. 1.* hot wind, dry heat.*2.* inflamation.+ ە/بردن ـ *v.* be parched/ shriveled with heat.

گڕ² **gir̠** *adj. 1.* hoarse, grating (*voice*) <دەنگگڕ; scratchy, scratching (*sound, noise*). *2.* prominent, sticking out (*front teeth*) <دانگڕ.+ گڕ بوون *v.* be/ become hoarse, be scratchy.

گڕ³ **gir̠** *n.* (act/ occasion of) striking (*s.o.*) out (*in a game*).+ دان/ـ² *v.* strike out (*s.o. in a game, mormally by touching*). *C.f. 2.* تێ خستن.+ دراو ـ *adj.* struck out.+ خواردن/ ـ¹ *v.* be/ get struck out.

گڕ⁴ **gir̠** *n.* circular motion, revolution.+ خواردن/ـ² *v.* go/ turn in a circular motion, revolve.+ ـ ـ *intj.* uttered repeatedly meaning: round and round. *E.g.* گڕگڕ هات بە سەر دارەکەوە نیشتەوە It went (flew) round and round and landed on the tree.

گڕاڵک **gir̠al̠k** *n.* wormwood.

گرام **giram** (E) *n.* gram (*unit of weight*).

گرامەفۆن **giramefon** (E) *n.* gramophone, phonograph. *Syn.* سندوقی قەوان.

گران **giran** *adj.* expensive, costly, dear, high-priced. *Syn.* باریدار. *C.f.* بەنرخ. *2.* difficult, hard, tough (syn. *2.* سەخت، دژوار، قورس¹. *C.f.* زەحمەت). *3.* heavy, weighty (*syn. 2.* سەنگین). *4. suffix to certain compound adjectives meaning*: ugly, heavy, unpleasant, *i.e.* نێسگران، لەشگران *q.v.*+ گران بوون *v.* be/ become expensive; be hard of (hearing ـ گوێ);

feel/ heavy/ sluggish (~2. داگیران); be tough/ difficult.+ گران کردن v. raise/ increase the price (of), make/ render costly; make hard/ difficult. E.g. زیاتر بۆی گران کردم He made it even more difficult for me.+ ـبەها adj. valuable, precious (syn. بەنرخ); high in price, expensive.+ ـپایە adj. important (s.o.) (c.f. پایە بلند); significant, having high priority (c.f. گرنگ).+ ـجان adj. charging high prices (person/ shop/ etc.).+ ـ/کەوتن v. cost much, pay a high price for (also fig. and often followed by لە...سەر).+ ـمایە adj. cost expensive; valuable (see گرانبەها).+ ـەتا n., med. typhoid fever.+ ـی n. 1. famine, an extreme scarcity of food E.g. سالی گرانیەکە Year of the famine; dearth, paucity (syn. قات 4، سوّق). 2. expensiveness, costliness. 3. seriousness, severety (i.e. of disease). C.f. 1. توندی.

گران [گری] **giran** v.i.burn, be lit (of fire/ lamp/ etc.) Syn. سووتان.

گرانیت **giranît** (E) n. granite (rock).

گرتک **girtik** n. shred of meat on bone. C.f. پل.

گرد[1] **gird** n., topog. hill.+ ـۆلکە also ـۆلکە n. small hill, hillock. C.f. تەپۆلکە.

گرد[2] **gird** 1. adj. round (in shape) (see 1. خڕ); circuitous, circling; collected, gathered in (people, things). 2. n. total, sum. C.f. سەرجەم.+ ـ/بوونەوە v. cluster, throng, gather (informally/ accidentally). C.f. 1. کۆبوونەوە. Syn. خڕبوونەوە.+ ـ/کردنەوە v. collect, gather in; sum up, round up, bring together and summarize.+ ـوکۆ ـ n. collection. Syn. 1. کۆ.+ ـۆلک adj. piled, heaped.+ ـە n. 1. gram. clause. C.f. 2. گری. 2. totality, aggregate, sum. 3. only in برنجی گردە pudding rice. 4. part of certain compound forms.+ ـەبا n. whirlwind. Syn. گردەلوول.+ ـەبر n. cross section.+ ـەپیاو n. man of short/ dimunitive stature. Syn. کورتە بالا.+ ـەلە adj. dimunitive of گرد[2]; pudgy, tubby.+ ـی n. 1. the quality of being round/ collected. 2. totality.+ ـیلە adj. small and round.

گرژ **girj** adj. 1. sullen, surly.< رووگرژ. 2. wrinkled, shrivelled.+ گرژ بوون v. be/ become sullen or surly; be wrinkled.+ گرژ کردن v. make (one's face) look sullen; wrinkle (one's eyebrow/ forehead); frown (upon/ at, normally accompanied by لی ـ at).+ ـ/بوونەوە v. be aggravated/ intensified/ exacerbated.+ ـی n. 1. sulkiness. 2. state of being wrinkled.

گرس **girs** adj. dense, compact. C.f. سفت.

گرفت **girift** (P) n. 1. complication, complexity, complicating factor/ situation.~ گیروگرفت. 2. indigestion.+ گرفت کردن v. have/ suffer from indigestion.+ ـار adj. afflicted (with, by), suffering (from), entangled (in). Syn. 1. گیرۆدە.+ گرفتاربوون v. be suffering (from)/ entangled (in).+ گرفتار کردن v. cause to suffer, involve/ entangle (s.o. in s.th.).+ ـاری n. affliction, suffering.

گرفە **girfe** n. sound of a blazing/ brilliantly burning fire.+ ـگرف n. prolonged sound of a blazing fire.

گرم **girm** intj. boom! E.g. گرم تۆپەکەیان ناگردا Boom! went the canon.+ [گرمێن]ـاندن v. boom (sound); rumble, thunder (i.e. clouds).+ ـوهوور n. much noisy booming/ rumbling.+ ـە n. boom, a booming/ rumbling sound or cry.+ گرمە کردن v. make/ cause a booming or rumbling sound.+ ـها intj. boom!bang! +ـەگرم n. sustained/ successive booms or rumbling.+ ـە/هاتن v. boom, go off in a boom, give a rumbling sound.

گرمۆلە **girmole** adj. rolled up in a ball (person/ animal).+ گرمۆلە بوون v. be rolled up in a ball.+ گرمۆلە کردن v. roll (oneself- خۆ) up/ recoil (as from cold/ fear/ pain); make/ roll into a ball (raw wool/ cotton/ etc.). C.f. تۆپەل کردن.+ ـیی state of being rolled up into a ball.

گرمەژینە **girmejine** n., med. prickly heat, heat rash.+ ـ/دەردان v. break out in prickly heat.

گرمێن **girmên** pres. stem of the verb گرماندن q.v.

گرنج **girinc** *n.* small pit/ indentation (*in metal, etc.*).+ ـ اوی *also* ـ ـ *adj.* pitted, marked with small indentations.

گرنگ **giring** *adj.* important, characterized by great significance/ consequence. *Syn.* شاندار. *C.f.* بەکرۆک *2.* گران> بە گرنگ گرتن+ گرنگ بوون *v.* be important/ significant, give significance (*to*) (*c.f.* گەورە کردن).+ ـی *n.* importance, significance; consequence, effect. *C.f.* بەلّگەداری ، بوار.

گرۆ **giro** *n.* large group, big number/ crowd, multitude. *C.f.* کۆمەلّ *2.* *Syn.* ئاپۆرە.+ ـ یی *adj.* collective, mutual, joint.

گرۆز **giroz** *adj.* grumpy, pettish, dissatisfied (*esp. of a crying/ demanding child*).+ گرۆز بوون *v.* be grumpy.

گرۆک★ **girok** *n.* wild silk.~ ئاوریشم.

گرۆگاڵ **girugal** *n.* prattle, chattering (*esp. of baby first beginning to talk*).< کەوتنە گرۆگاڵ.

گروو **girû** *pres. stem of the verb* گروون.+ [گروو]ـن *v.t.* skin, flay. *Syn.* کەوڵ کردن.

گرویّ **girwê** *adj.* mangy, affected by mange (*person/ animal*); affected by dry-rot (*wood*).+ گرویّ بوون *v.* be mangy; be affected by dry-rot.+ ـ یی *n.* mange; dry-rot.

گرە **gire** *n.* volume, holding capacity, measured ability to contain. *C.f.* قەبارە ، بۆشەرۆک.

گرەو **girew** *n. 1.* bet, wager. *2.* stake, s.th. staked for gain/ loss.< خستنە گرەوەوە ، لە گرەوا بوون+ گرەو کردن *v.* bet, wager (*on-* لەسەر/ *with-* لە گەڵ).+ ـ/ بردنەوە *v.* win a bet/ wager.

گریّ **girê** *n. 1.* knot (*on rope/ lace/ etc.*); hard node (*on a tree/ etc.*). *2.* small lump, swelling, tumor (under the skin); lump, small round mass (*of s.th. sticking together*).+ ـ اوی *adj.* in lumps.+★ ـ بەند *n.* report, detailed (*normally written*) account.+ ـ/ تیّ کەوتن *v.* have a knot, be knotted.+ ـ چن *adj.* embroidered. *C.f.* *1.* چنراو.+ ـ/ خواردن *v.* get full of knots/ nodes (*of wood*).+ ـ/ دان *v.* tie in/ with a knot, knot.+ ـ دراو *adj.* tied in a knot, knotted.+ـ ژەنە *n.* socket/ hole into which door pivots go.< لە گریّژنە بردن+ ـ قوڵفە *n.* slipknot.+ ـ کوێرە *n.* knot which is difficult to untie; intricate knot, (*lit,* blind knot).+ ـ ـ *adj. 1.* lumpy, not smooth (*e.g. food consistency/ texture*). *2.* knotted, full of knots (*e.g. string*). *3.* complicated, tangled up. *See 1.* ئاڵۆزکاو.+ ـ ی دڵ کردنەوە *v.* reveal the secrets of (one's-خۆ) heart, divulge one's thought/ feelings (*to-*بۆ).

گری[1] **girî** *n.* supposition, hypothesis.+ ـ مان *standared exp. meaning*: supposing that, let us assume. *E.g.* گریمان تۆ پیّت نەکرا suppose you couldn't make it.+ ـ مانە *n.* assumption, premise.

گری[2] **girî** *pres. stem of the verb* گرین *q.v.*

گریان[1] **giryan** *n.* weeping, crying.< بە گریانەوە. *C.f.* شیوەن ، زاری.+ ـ وشیوەن *n.* weeping and lamenting.

[گرێی][2]گریان **giryan** *v.i.* weep, cry, break out in tears.+ [گریێن]ـدن *v.t.* make/ cause to cry, bring to tears. *C.f.* هیّنانە گریان.

گریێ **giryê** *pres. stem of the verb* گریان *q.v.*

گریێن **giryên** *pres. stem of the verb* گریاندن *q.v.*

گریشمە **girîşme** *n.* coquettish/ flirtatious gesture.+ـ وناز *n.* coquetry, dalliance.

[گری]گرین **girîn** *v.i.* cry, weep. *Syn.* گریان[2].+ ـ وزار *n.* weeping and wailing.+ ـ ۆک *adj. & n.* cry-baby.

گز[1] **giz** *adj.* unfair, done/ taken in a dishonest way.+ ـ ی *n.* cheating (*esp. when using trickery that escapes attention, i.e. in playing cards*). *C.f.* فیّڵ. بە گزی> + گزی کردن *v.* cheat, swindle.+ ـ یکەر *n. & adj.* cheater. *C.f.* فیّڵباز.

گز[2] **giz** *n.* fixation, mania, intense desire. *Syn.* خولیا.

گزر **gizir** *adj.* dried: کای گزرە hay mown and dried (*for fodder*).+ گزرە کردن *v.* mow and dry (*hay*).

گرزه ***gizze*** *n.* nursery expression urging baby to bite on *s.th.*

گزگل ***gizgil*** *n.* large kind of oak apple. *C.f.* مازوو. *2. used fig. and in humour to describe s.o. short/ small.*

گزگلاکه ***gizgilake*** *n.* part immediately behind the ear and referred to only as گزگلاکەی گوێ.

گزنگ ***gizing*** *n. 1.* first rays of a rising sun. *C.f.*بەرە بەیان. *2.* name of a wild flower.+ دان/ـ *v.* emerge, rise, come up (*first rays of the sun*).

گزیر ***gizîr*** *n.* headman (*syn.* سووریاش); overseer, forman; person in position of authority.

گژ¹ ***gij*** *n.* stature, height.< به گژا چوون، بەگژ.

گژ² ***gij*** *only in* گژوگیا *n.* vegetation; forage, herbage.

گژنیژ ***gijnîj*** *also* گژنیژە *n.* coriander: نقولە گژنیژ sweet coated with coriander seeds (*sold as sweet for children*).

گژه ***gije*** *n.* sound of strong wind blowing.+ ـ با *n.* windstorm.

گسک ***gisik*** =گسک *q.v.*

گشت ***gişt*** *adj.* all, the whole of. *Syn. 1.*هەموو. *C.f. 2.* پاک.+ گشت کردن *v.* generalize, draw inference/ general conclusion from, make generally applicable.+ ـ کاری *n.* generalization, loose/ sweeping statement, imprecise/ vague notion.+ـ گیر *adj.* comprehensive, all-inclusive, all-embracing, sweeping. *Syn.* راماڵ. *C.f.* سەرانسەری، سەراپا.+ ـی *adj.* public, relating to/ affecting all; general, universal. *C.f.* هەمووانی.

گفت ***gift*** (P) *n. 1.* verbal promise/ commitment. *Syn.* بەڵێن. *C.f. 1.* پەیمان. *2.* way/ manner of talking. *See* دەمویل.+ ـ ار *n.* word, say (ing). *See 1.* قسە.+. دان/ *v.* promise, commit (*oneself*) verbally.+ ـ وگۆ *n.* negotiation (*c.f.* دانوستاندن); conversation, talk, discourse, parly.+ گفتوگۆ کردن *v.* negotiate, discuss, converse. *C.f.* باس کردن، قسە کردن، دووان.

گڤ¹ ***giv*** *adj. 1.* bushy and fluffy, disheveled (*of hair*). *C.f. 1.* بژ.+ گڤ بوون *v.* be/ become bushy or disheveled. *2.* dense, thick.+ ـی *n.* density, thickness.

گڤ² ***giv*** *intj.* denoting a rustling/ whizzing sound.+. گڤە *n.* humming toy (*i.e. metal strap tied to a string and swung in the air*).+ ـە *n.* a rustling/ whizzing sound.+ گڤە کردن *v.* whiz. *E.g.*گڤەی کرد بە لای گوێمدا It (*a bullet*) whized by my ear.+ ـەگڤ *n.* sustained and prolonged rustling sound.

گل¹ ***gil*** *n. 1.* roll, rolling motion. *Syn.* گلۆر.<لە گل کەوتن. *2. part of some compound forms, i.e.* گلاراو *q.v.*+ گل کردن *v.* play game of bouncing ball and making a complete turn between bounces.+ ـ اراو *n.* habitual nervous spasmodic movements or restlessness; chorea.+ ـ اراو پێ کەوتن *v.* be nervously restless, move about spasmodically (*esp. a child*).+ [گلێ]ـ ان *v.i.* roll over, fall (*horse/ rider/ both*).+ [گلێن]ـ اندن *v.t.* cause to fall/ roll over.+ ـ/ بوونەوە *v.i.* roll, roll over/ down.+ـ /خواردنەوە *v.* be held back, stay longer than expected (*esp. when delayed/ kept*).+ دانەوە/ ـ *v.t.* keep/ retain (*s.th.*) in one's possession; hold back/ keep (*s.o.*) from leaving (*esp. by persuasion*); accept/ agree to take (*a gift, present*); put aside/ save part (*of-* لێ *i.e. money/ food/ etc.*).+ کردنەوە/ـ *v.* make/ cause to roll.+ ـ ۆر See تلۆر (*all forms*).+ـ ەخان *n.* place where animals lie down to rest. *C.f.* گەوور.+ ـ ێر *adj.* gathered, assembled (people); collected.+ ـ ێر بوونەوە *v.* assemble, gather; be/ get collected, be brought together/ rounded up.+ـ ێر کردنەوە *v.* cause to assemble; round up, bring together. *Syn. 1.* کۆ کردنەوە.

گل² ***gil*** *n.* smarting pain (*esp. in the eyes*).+ گل کردن *v.* smart, feel smarting pain.+ ـ ێنە *n.*, *anat.* eyeball (*c.f.* بیلبیلە، رەشێنە); *fig. used as an expr. of endearment. E.g.* هەردوو گلێنەکەم Dear heart.

گڵ ***giḻ*** *n.* loam, soil, moist earth. *C.f.* قوڕ، خۆڵ.+ـ ئەرمەنی *n.* gum ammoniac, ammoniac.+ ـ او *adj.* ritually/ ceremonially impure or unclean, defiled.

Syn. 2. سپڵۆک.+ گلاو بوون *v.* be/ become ritually defiled.+ گلاوکردن *v.* cleanse (*oneself from s.th. ritually unclean*) by applying moist dirt/ mud and washing with water.< خۆ گلاو کردن.+ ـ خۆرکە *n.* earthworm, angle worm.~ کرم.+ ـ کار *n.* bricklayer (*esp. one plastering clay*). *C.f.* بەنا.+ ـ کاری *n.* clay plastering.+ ـ کۆ *n.* grave mound. *C.f.* گۆڕ.+ ـ گیر *n,* riddle with large meshwork. *C.f.* هێلەک، قەڵبێر، بێژنگ.+ ـ متک *n.* clods of earth/ dried mud/ loam/ clay. *Syn.* سمتەکڵ، کەرسەک. *C.f.* تۆپەڵ.+ ـ ەبان *n.* layer of earth covering the roof.+ گڵەبان کردن *v.* cover with a layer of earth.+ ـ ەسپی *n.* chalk/ chalky material. *C.f.* دەباشیر.+ ـ ەسوور *n.* kind of red clay.+ ـ ەسەر *n.* kind of fine white chalk powder used by women in hair treatment/ shampoo.+ ـ ەنووس *n.* inscribed clay tablets.+ ـ ین *adj.* earthenware, clay.+ ـ ینە *n.* clay pot.

گلار **gilar** *n.* individual grapes (*fallen of the cluster*).~ هێشوو، ترێ.

گلارە **gilare** *n., anat.* pupil (*of the eye*). *C.f.* گلێنە.

گلپە **gilpe** = کلپە (*all forms*) *q.v.*

گلۆپ **gilop** *n.* bulb, lamp (*light*).

گلۆف **gilof** *pres. stem of the verb* گلۆفین *q.v.*+ [گلۆف] ـ تن *v.t.* rub (*e.g. one's eyes esp. after awaking from sleep*). *C.f.* هەڵ گلۆفین.

گلوکۆز **gilukoz** (E) *n.* glucose.

گلۆلە **glole** *also* گرۆلە *n.* ball (*string, wool, etc.*).+ گلۆلە کردن *v.* wind (*string/ etc.*) into a ball; roll up (*towel/ etc.*) into a ball/ bundle.+ /ـ کەوتنە لێژی *v.* have things go wrong/ workout for the worse/ take a down turn. idiom: کە گلۆلەت کەوتە لێژی کەس خاست پێ نایژی Once things start going adversely for you, you will be shunned by others.

گلەیی **gileyî** *n.* complaint, grievance; criticism (*usually mild/ friendly*); *used also in the expr.:* گلەیی بەجێ بهێڵە I do apologize, I hope I have not caused a grievance (*lit.* Do leave your complaints behind).+ گلەیی (هە) بوون *v.* have complaint to make/ grievance to show (*against-* لە).+ گلەیی کردن *v.* express one's displeasure/ grievance.

گلێ **gilê** *pres. stem of the verb.* گلان *q.v.*

گلێچە **gilêce** *n. anat.* upper abdomen.

گلیسرین **gilîsrîn** (E) *n.* glycerine.

گلێن **gilên** *pres. stem of the verb.* گلاندن *q.v.*

گمە **gime** *n.* coo, cooing sound (*as of a pigeon*)+ ـ گم *n.* continued cooing.

گندۆر **gindor** *n.* melon. *Syn.* کاڵەک.

گۆ[1] **go** *n.* ball, sphere: ـ ی زەوی the (terrestrial) globe ـ ی مەمک nipple, teat, mamilla.+ ـ بەرۆک *n.* set of gold/ silver chain with bangles sewn to the edging of the سوخمە *q.v.*+ ـ بەند *also* ـ بەنگ *n. 1.* tumult, hubbub (*either in s.th. entertainging or grave/ chaotic*). *2.* rabble, assembly, multitude.+ ـ بەنگ نانەوە *v.* cause tumult, create controversy.+ ـ پکە *n.* bud (*syn. 1.* چرۆ); sprout (*syn.* پۆخ).+ ـ پکە کردن *v.* grow bud, begin to sprout.+ ـ پیتە *n.* bud (*on a branch*).

گۆ[2] **go** *n.* ability/ power to function, endure, etc. *C.f.* ووره، برست.+ گۆ (هە) بوون *v.* have the ability/ be fit to function.+ گۆکردن *v.* work, function, be in commission. *E.g.* لە سەرمانا دەمم گۆ ناکات I can't move my mouth from cold.+ ـ کار *adj.* functional, operative.

گوار **guwar** *See* بارەکەو.

گوارە **guware** *n.* earring.~ لە گوێ کردن.

[گوێز] گواستنەوە **guwastinewe** *1. v.t.* transfer, convey, carry, transport, move (*s.th. from one place to another*). *C.f.* ناردن. *2. v.i.* move, change one's residence/ location. *3. v.t.* consummate marriage be moving one's bride from her parents' home.

گوان **guwan** *n.* udder.

گۆپاڵ **gopal** *See* گۆچان.

گۆت[1] **got** *adj*. crippled (*esp. with lumbago*).+ گۆت بوون *v*. be/ feel crippled. *E.g.* له سەرمانا گۆت بووم I feel crippled by the cold.+ گۆت کردن *v*. cripple.

گۆت[2] **got** *n*. jolt (given by one of the riders of چەرخوفەلەک (*q.v.*) to throw the other off balance).+ ـ/ لێ دان *v*. give (*s.o.*) a jolt.

گۆتاڵ **gotal** *n*. flocks. C.f. *2.* ڕان ، *1.* پۆل.

گۆترە **gotre** *1. n. comm.* bulk, mass.< لە گۆترە ، بە گۆترە; lot, a number of units/ whole quantity offered or bargained on as one item or as a whole. *Syn. 3.* بڕ. *2. adj*. casual, desultory, random.

[لێ] گوتن **gutin** = ووتن *q.v.*

گۆتەکە **goteke** *n*. variety of leapfrog oudoor game. *C.f.* دایماسۆن.

گۆج **goc** *adj*. maimed in the hand.+ گۆج بوون *v*. be/ become maimed in the hand.+ گۆج کردن *v*. maim.+ ـ ی *n*. maim, maimness of the hand.

گۆچان **goçan** *n*. crook (*esp. of a shepherd's*); polo/ hockey stick.

گۆخڵ **goxil** *n*. one who reapes rice (*normally a hired hand*).~ مەرەزە.

گودلە **gudle** *n*. curled/ front part of a man's hair.

گۆڕ[1] **gor** *n*. grave, one's burial place. *Syn. 2.* زێد. *2. gen*. unhappy/ adverse circumstance which is thought to be rightfully someon's lot. *E.g.* ئەوە گۆڕت بێ You deserve what has befallen you.+ ـ بە ـ *adj*. unlamented, unmourned, (*person*) whose death is not regreted/ considered a loss.+ گۆڕ بە گۆڕ بوون *v*. die without being missed/ lamented.+ ـ خانە = گۆڕستان *q.v.*+ ـ ستان *n*. cemetery, graveyard.+ ـ ەوشار *also* ـ ووشار *n*. pressure of earth on fresh grave (*hence*: torture through crushing/ squashing the body).+ ـ ەوشار دان *v*. torture by crushing/ squashing the body (*c.f. 1.* ئازار دان); cram in (*s.o.*).+ ـ/ هەڵ ئاخنین *v*. abuse dead person.+ ـ هەڵکەن *n*. gravedigger, one who digs graves.+ ـ هەڵکەنە *n., zool*. badger.+ ـ ەوان *n*. guardian of tomb.+ ـ یچە *n*. stone lining of a grave; stone-lined runnel.

گۆڕ[2] **gor** *n*. depressed stretch/ expanse of land. *C.f.* دۆڵ.+ ـ ەپان *n. 1.* realm, sphere, scope, domain. *C.f.* مەیدان. *2.* square, roundabout.

گۆڕ[3] **gor** *1. pres. stem of the verbs* گۆڕین and گۆڕینەوە *q.v. 2. See* ئاڵوگۆڕ.+ ـ ان[1] [گۆڕێ] *v.i.* change, alter, become different.< لە خۆ گۆڕان.+ ـ ان[2] *n*. evolution, unfoldment, change and growth. *Syn.* فراژی.+ ـ انکار *adj*. evolutionary. *Syn.* ژیهاتی، فراژیوەر.+ ـ نکاری *n*. reshuffle, shake-up, rearrangement. *C.f.* دەستکاری.+ ـ کێ *second part of certain compound nouns meaning*: frequent/ constant change, *i.e.* جێگۆڕکێ *q.v.*+ ـ ین [گۆڕ] *v.t.* change, alter, make different; shift, switch, turn (*i.e. a TV channal*); transform, convert. <خۆگۆڕین.+ ـ ینەوە [گۆڕ] *1. v.t.* (*mutually*) exchange, reciprocate (*ideas, views, etc.*); change, exchange (*money, s.th. bought, etc.*); barter, truck, swap. *2. n*. barter, swap.~ ئاڵشت. *Syn.* ئاڵوگۆڕ.

گوڕ[1] **gur** *n. 1.* velocity, speed (*syn. 1.* خێرایی); momentum.< بەگوڕ. *2.* energy, strength, stamina. *C.f. 1.* هێز.+ ـ/ بەستنەوە *v*. try to gain momentum/ speed, limber up.+ ـ/ پێ دان *v*. speed up, increase the acceleration of. *C.f.* دانە گوڕ.

گوڕ[2] **gur** *See* گەرموگوڕ.

گۆران **goran** *n*. name of a tribe in Eastern (Persian) Kurdistan; non-tribal peasant (*syn.* مسکێن).+ ـ ی[1] name of a dialect spoken in parts of Kurdistan.

گۆرانی[2] **goranî** *n*. song (*c.f.* هەلاڵە، نەوا، تەرانە); (act/ art of) singing.~ ئاواز.+ ـ بێژ *n*. singer.+ ـ/ پیا هەڵ دان *v*. sing a song in praise of (*s.o./ s.th.*).+ ـ/ چڕین *v*. sing.+ ـ/ ووتن *v*. sing.

گوربز **gurbiz** *adj*. robust, vigorous. *Syn.* بەپشوو.

گوربە **gurbe** *1. n*. tomcat, male cat. *C.f.* پشیلە. *2. adj*. teddy bear (*fig. and in reference to a chubby little person/ animal*).

گورپ **gurp** *intj.* denoting a palpitating/ beating sound.+ ـە *n.* palpitation/ rapid/ beating (of the heart).+ ـەگـورپ *n.* continued palpitation/ throbbing.+ ـە گورپ کردن *v.* palpitate, throb.

گورج **gurc** *1. adj. & adv.* agile, nimble, quick (*c.f.* لەشـسـووک); keenly alert, brisk; quickly.<بە گورجی. *C.f.* خێرا. *2. intj.* impelling *s.o.* to speed: hurry! come on!+ گـورج بـوون *v.* be agile/ quick.+ گورج کردن *v.* hurry. *E.g.* گورج بە Hurry up! *C.f.* خۆگورج کردنەوە.+ ـوگـۆڵ *adj.* agile and active, vivacious, lively.+ ـوگۆڵی *n.* activity, vivacity, vitality.+ ـی *n.* agility, nimbleness.

گورچوو **gurçû** *n.* crop (*of a bird*). *Syn.* چیکڵدانە.

گورچیلە **gurçîle** *also* گورچک *n., anat.* kindney: ئاوی ـ nephritis ★بەردی ـ★ kidney stone.

گورد **gurd** *adj.* heroic, lionhearted, intrepid. *C.f.* ئازا.+ ـی *n.* heroism.

گورز **gurz** *n. 1.* club with pliant handle. *2.* strike, assault, attack. *E.g.* گورزێکی سـەربازی A military attack.+ ـگورزێن *n.* game played with clubs.+ ـ وەشـانـدن/ *v.* strike with/ swing club; *also used fig.* with ـخۆ *self* meaning: have one's say/ turn (*lit.* swing one's club).+ ـە[1] *n.* big bundle (*c.f.* چەپک); package (*c.f. 1.* بەستە).+ ـە[2] *n. math.* prism. *See* پـووازک.+ ـە تیشـک *n.* beam.+ ـەمار *n.* a species of snake possibly python.+ ـەهۆن *n.* cable (*rope*). *C.f.* گوریس.

گورگ **gurg** *n. zool.* wolf; fig. crafty and rapacious person.+ ـ انخـواردوو *1. adj.* having been taught a lesson and learned not to repeat the same (*of a person*) *2. n.* guts, entrails; duodenum (*see* دووانزەگـرێ).+ گورگـا نخـواردوو بـوون *v.* be taught a lesson.+ ـ انگاز *adj.* in league with the enemy, traitor.+ ـ انشـەوێ *n.* kind of a nursery rhyme. *C.f.* لایلایـە.+ گورگانەشوێ کردن *v.* sing nursery rhyme (*for-* بـو).+ ـومەڕ *n.* false dawn (*lit.* co-existance of wolf and sheep).+ ـەخەو *n.* dozing with one eye open.+ ـەزێ *n.* weather of alternate sunshine and showers.+ ـەقاڵ *n.* growling of a wolf. *C.f.* لوورە.+ ـەلۆقە *n.* easy, bounding gait, lope.

گورگە **gurge** *n.* wall coping of twigs used in building the eaves of a wall. *Syn.* زەوەن.

★گۆرمزە★ **gormize** *n.* mustard seeds; mustard.

گـوڕە **gure** *n.* murmur of crowd.+ ـشـە *n.* intimidation, bullying (*see* هەڕەشەوگوڕەشە); menace, threat. *C.f.* گێژەن.+ ـشەکار *adj.* hazardous, risky; menacing.+ ـوبڕە *n.* fuss, ado, pother. *E.g.* ئەم گوڕە وبڕەیـەت لـە چی What is all this fuss about.+ گوڕەوبڕە کردن *v.* be fussy, make ado (*about*).

گۆرەوی **gorewî** *n.* sock: ـی ئەژنۆ stocking ★ـی پووزەوانە over the calf socks ★ـی لاسکدرێژ★ stocking.~ زەنگاڵ، ـچن.+ ـمیرزایی، خۆ گۆرەوی دان *also* ـلە *n.* species of falcon. *C.f.* تەرلان، باز.

گۆڕێ **gorê** *pres. stem of the verb* گۆڕان *q.v.*

★گۆری★ **gorî** *n.* sacrifice.

گورێز **gurêz** *n.* avoidance, evasion, dodging.+ گورێز کردن *v.* avoid, evade, dodge (*usuelly used with* لە - *from*) *C.f.* خۆ لا دان، دوور کەوتنەوە.

گوریس **gurîs** *n.* rope, cord (*esp. of goat's hair*). *C.f.* لە گوریس <گورزەهۆن، ڕستە *2.* ، بەن[1] *1.* ، پەت *1.* ، خرێنـە.+ ـکێشـەکی نیشـتێن *n.* tug-of-war.

گورێلا **gurêla** *n. zool.* gorilla. *Syn.* سـەگـار.

گۆریـن **gorîn** *adj.* the very same and well-known, the same old (*normally preceeded by the noun being referred to.*) *E.g.* دیسـانەوەباسـی شـەڕە گۆرینـە Are we back discussing the same old fight.

گوزار **guzar** *suffix used as part of certain words, e.g.* خزمەتگوزار *q.v.*

گـوزارە **guzare** *n.* meaning, sense, signification, import. *C.f. 2.* واتـا.+ گـوزارە (هـە) بـوون *v.* have meaning; be meaningful.+ ـدار *adj.* meaningful, having purpose/ significance/ import. *C.f.* بەرهەمدار.+ ـیی *adj.* abstract, metaphysical, mental, intangible. *Ant.* بابووارە. *C.f.* دەروونی.

گـۆزروان **gozirwan** *n.* a species of bugloss.~ بنەگۆزروان.

گۆزە **goze** *n.* porous earthenware jar. *C.f.* کوویە.+ ـ ر *n.* maker of گۆزە; potter.+ ـ سوورکەرەوە *n.* kiln fireman/ attendant.+ ـ لە *n.* small گۆزە.

گـوزەر **guzer** *n. 1.* section of bazzar (*normally roofed*) occupied by members of a particular trade/ craft, i.e. گوزەری زێرفرۆشەکان The goldsmiths section/ quarter.~ بـازار، قەیسـەری. *2.* access, passage, entrée. *C.f.* رادێـران، بـووار.+ ـ دان/ *v.* give/ allow access or passage; accommodate. *3.* sector, distict part/ division; zone. *C.f.* کەرت.+ گوزەر کردن *v.* pass/ go through, penetrate.+ ـ گا *also* ـ گە *n.* passage, way (*esp. one leading to/ passing through* a گۆزەر).+ ـ ی *adj.* sectional, of/ relating to a particular section.+ ـ یـو *adj.* passable, clear, open; navigable.

گـوزەران **guzeran** *n.* livelihood, means of support/ subsistance, way of life.+ گـوزەران کـردن *v.* manage supporting oneself, make both ends meet *Syn.* دەبر. *C.f. 1.* بـردن.+ بـە رێـوە چـوون (هـە) بـوون + گـوزەوان *v.* nomrally used in the negative. *E.g.* ئەمـە گوزەران نی یە This is a dreadful way to live. ئەمـە گوزەرانە؟ Is this a way to live?+ [گوزەرێـن]ـ دن *v.* do the best one can/ make the best of (*an adverse/ difficult/ not too propitious situation*), manage, get along. *E.g.* حالـت چۆنـە؟ ئـەیگوزەرێـنین How are you doing? I am managing/ getting along.

گـوژم **gujm** *n. 1.* violence, vehemence; fervour, passion.< بـە گـوژم. *2.* (an instance of) swinging one's body (*to work up a swing/ start a pendulum motion on s.th. suspended*).+ ـ دان/ *v.* swing (*on a swing/ s.th. suspended*).+ ـ ە *n. 1.* violent/ stormy attack or assault. *E.g.* گوژمـەی باران Rainstorm. *2.* heafty/ considerable (*weight/ amount/ etc.*).

گۆسـاڵـە **gosale** *n.* yearling calf. *C.f.* گوێرەکە.

گوسـتاخ **gustax** *adj.* bold, intrepid, fearless. *C.f.* گورد، بە جەرگ.+ ـ ی *n.* boldness, fearlessness.

گوش[1] **gus** *n.* hempen string; string made from jute. *C.f. 2.* پەت.

گوش[2] **gus** *pres. stem of the verb* گوشین.+ ـ ار *n.* pressure, force, constraining influence, burdensome state. *C.f.* فشار، تەوژم، پەسـتۆ.+ ـ ار بردن *v.* apply pressure/ force/ influence (*to*-بۆ) + ـ ران [گوشـرێ] *pass. form of* گوشین *q.v.* + ـ راو *adj.* squeezed; wrung (*wet clothes*) squeezed/ pressed on (*as in a handshake*). + ـ راوە *n.* extract, product prepared by extracting. *C.f. 1.* ئاو.+ [گوش]ـ ین; *v.t.* squeeze (as to extract liquid/ juice from) wring (*wet clothes*); squeeze, press on all sides (*as in handshake/ holding s.o.*).~ تێ گوشین.

گۆش[1] **gos** *n. 1. gen.* raising, upbringing. *2. suffix to certain expr. used with* بـە , *i.e.* ئەلقـە بـە گۆش *q.v.*+ گۆش کردن *v.t.* raise (*esp. a mother raising an infant and breast-feeding him*).

گۆش[2] **gos** *only in* گۆشاو گۆش *adv.* from ear to ear (*esp. in slaying/ cutting throat*).

گوشاد **gusad** *also* گوشا *adj.* void, containing nothing, vacant *C.f.* بۆشایی.+ ـ ی *n.* void, vacuity, vaccum.

گۆشـت **gost** *n.* meat; flesh: ـ ی چەقدار gristly meat ـ ی قیمـە★ ground/ minced meat ★ـ ی کاڵ raw meat ـ ی سـوورەوەکراو★ fried meat ★ـ ی نەرمـە lean meat.+ ـ او *n.* meat stew. *Syn.* ئاووگۆشت. *C.f. 1.* پیتە. *idiom.* چۆڵەکە خـۆت چـی یـت و گۆشـتاوت چی یـە You can hardly be counted anything or who do you thing you are?+ـ پـارە *adj.* bruised (*spot/ part of the body*).+گۆشتپارە بوون *v.* be/ get bruised.+ ـ پیس *adj.* difficult to heal (*one's body/ wound/ etc.*).+ ـ خـۆر *adj.* & *n.* carnivorous; carnivore.+ ـ فـرۆش *also* ـ کـار *n.* butcher. *Syn.* قەسـاب.+ ـ ن *adj.* stout, fleshy, heavy, thickset. *C.f.* قەڵـەو، پرگۆشـت.+ ـ گرتـن/ *v.i.* put on weight. *C.f.* قەڵـەو بـوون.+ ـ نـەخۆر *adj.* vegitarian.+ ـ ە وزوون *adj.* healed/ cured (*flesh wound/ injury*).+ ـ ە وزوون هێنانـەوە *v.i.* heal, be/ get cured (*a flesh wound*). *C.f.* سارێژ بوون.

گوشرێ **gusrê** *pres. stem of the verb* گوشران *q.v.*

گـول ***gul*** *1. adj. & n.* leper. *2. adj.* tainted, detestable (*of a preson*).+ گول بوون *v.* be leprous, contract leprosy.+ ـ ی *n.* leprosy.

گـوڵ ***guļ*** *n.* flower, blossom. *Syn.* كولوک. *C.f.* خونچه.+ گـوڵ كـردن *v.* blossom, flower.+ ـ الّه *n.* anemone.+ ـ الّه سووره *n.* wild red anemone. *Syn.* بـووک[2]، بـاتینۆک.+ ـ ان *n.* second month of the Kurdish calendar.+ ـ او *n.* rose water.+ ـ اوپژێن *n.* rosewater spray.+ گولاّوپژێـن كـردن. spray with rosewater.+ ـ او/ گرتـن *v.* make/ extract rosewater.+. اوی *n.* species of pear having good flavour and aroma.~ ـ ئەسـتێره.+ هـﻪرمێ *n.* firefly.+ ـ ئەندام *adj.* shapely, having graceful and elegant body (*of a woman*).+ ـ بـادەمی *adj & n.* almond-shaped pattern in textile (*esp. women's clothes*).+ ـ بانگ *n. 1.* invocation, appeal, prayer. *2.* welcome announcement/ speech/ etc.+ ـ بژێـر *adj.* choice, selected.+ ـ بـەدەم *adj.* fresh (*of vegtables, fruits*).+ ـ جار.+ گولئـەندام *Syn.* بـەژن *n.* flower bed.+ ـ چن *n. See* گولبژێـر.+ ـ / چنـین *v.* pick flower. *Syn.* گول ـ خـەنەدران.+ كردنـەوە *n.* twining plant bearing yellow rough surfaced fruit with dark red coated seeds.+ـ دار *adj.* flowering (*plant/ bush/ tree*).+ ـ دان *n.* flower vase.+ ـ رەنـگ *adj.* having lovely/ flowery/ healthy complexion.+ ـ رێزان *also* ـ باران *n.* (act of) scattering/ throwing/ showering flowers (*over s.th./ at s.o.*).+ ـ زار *n.* flower garden.+ ـ ستان *also*ـ شـەن *n.* rose garden.+ ـ شێنی *n.* name of a Kurdish dance.+ ـ كـار *n.* horticulturalist.+ ـ كـاری *n.* horticulture.+ ـ /كردنـەوە *v.* pick/ cut flower.+ ـ /گرتن *v.* blossom, bear flower.+ ـ گولّی *adj.* decorated with/ having flower design (*fabric, etc.*).+ ـ ونكە *n.* tassel.+ ـ ە first part of compound nouns (*esp. names of flowers*).+ ـ ەئەسـتەموولّی *n.* aspecies of chrysanthemum.+ ـ ەبـاخ *n.* rose.+ ـ ەبـەرۆژە *n.* sunflower.+ ـ ەبـەهارە *n.* buttercup.+ ـ ەپـایزە *n.* zinnia.+ ـ ەپێغەمبـەرە.+ قـەرەخـەرمان *See* ـ ەپـرووزە *n.* maize.+ ـ ەتوێـژ *n.* pompon dahlia.+ ـ ەجـۆ *n.* spike/ ear of barley.+ ـ چاوتێشە *n.* camomile. *Syn.* بەیبوون.+ ـ ەخەنـە *n.* bastard saffron flower.+ ـ ەزەرد *n.* variety

گۆشـە[1] ***goșe*** *n. 1.* corner (*normally visible/ unsheltered*): ـ ی چاو corner of the eye. *C.f.* قوژبن. *2.* angle. *C.f.* سـووچ: ـ ی بەرزایی angle of elevation. ی پـۆ★ vertical angle ـ یپێچەوانە★ opposite angle(s) ـ یتـەخت★. plane angle ـ یتیژ★ acute angle ـ یجووتە★ dihedral angle ـ یچێوە★ angle at the circumference of a circle★ ـ یخڕۆک spherical angle ـ یراست★ right angle ـ یگـۆ★ stright angle ـ ی كراوە★ obtuse angle ـ ی وەسـتاو★ right angle ـ ی لار★ angle of inclination ـ ی نــاوروو★ vertical angle ـ ی نـاوەند★ angle of depression ـ ینیوتیرەیی★ angle of radius. *2. suffix to certain compound nouns meaning:* raised/ brought up with, i.e. جگەرگۆشـە *q.v.*+ ـ دار *adj.* angular; having corner.+ ـ گـیر *adj.* recluse, solitary.+ ـ گـیری *n.* reclusion.+ ـ نیگا *n.* aspect, point of view; facet. *C.f.* ڕووالّ، ڕوخسـار، دەرووی.+ـ وارە *n.* divider (*math. instrument*).

گۆشـە[2] ***goșe*** *n.* cushion (*often of a triangular shape*). *C.f.* سـەرین ، پالّپشت.

گۆڤار ***govar*** *also n.* magazine, periodical: ـ ی سـێمانگە quarterly magazine/ journal ـ ی مـانگی★ monthly magazine ـ ی هەفتانە★ weekly magazine.

گۆڤاهی★ ***govahî*** *n.* testimony.

گۆگرت ***gogirt*** *also* گۆگرد *n.* sulphur.

گـۆل ***gol*** *n. 1.* furrow (*dug and built up to serve as runnel for irrigation and lines where seeds/ seedlings are planted*). *C.f.* دێـراو. *2.* rivulet, streamlet. *C.f.* جۆگـە، ڕوبـار. +ـ ـ *adj.* in furrows or tracks.+ ـ یچكە *n.* groove (*as that on a record/ disk*).

گۆڵ[1] ***goļ*** (E) *n.* goal (*scored in a game, e.g. soccer*); goal, arc/ structure in which goals are scored.+ گۆڵ كردن *v.* score a goal.+ ـ چی *n.* goalie, goalkeeper.

گۆڵ[2] ***goļ*** *adj.* male, he (*esp. of a dog*). *C.f.* دێڵ.

گۆڵ[3] ***goļ*** *only in* گورجوگۆڵ *q.v.*

گۆم **gom** *n.* pond: small lake (*c.f.* دەریاچە). *idiom.* گۆم تا قوولْ بێ مەلەی خۆشە (*lit.* the deeper the pond, the better the swimming).+ ـ او *n.* pool (of water).

گوم **gum** *adj.* lost, no longer in one's possesion (*c.f.* بزر); mislaid, misplaced *syn.*وون).+ گوم بوون *v.* be lost; be misplaced.+ گوم کردن *v.* lose; lose sight (*of*- ی).< خۆ گوم کردن.+ ـ را *also* ـ ڕێ *adj. 1.* astray, away from the morally right/ conventionally acceptable, heretical. *2.* unscrupulous, unprincipled. *C.f.* بێمایە، سـووک.+ ـ راکـەر *adj.* misleading, deceptive, delusive.+ ـ نـاو *adj.* obscure, lacking prominence, nameless. *C.f.* نادیار. *Syn.* بێنـاو *under* بـێ[3].+ ـ نـاوی *n.* obscurity, namelessness.+ ـ ی *n.* loss, disappearance, forfeiture.

گومـان **guman** *n.* doubt, lack of certainty/ conviction/ trust. <بێگومـان *under* بـێ[3]، بـەگومان. *C.f.* دڵپیسی.+ گومـان (هـە) بـوون *v.* have doubt, be/ feel doubtful (*about*-لە /لێ).+ گومان کردن *See*گومان بردن.+ ـ بـار *adj.* suspect, open to suspicion.+ ـ باری *n.* suspicion; scepticism.+ ـ/بـردن *v.* doubt, be uncertain (*about*).+ ـ ڕەش *adj.* habitually doubtful.+ ـ ی *adj.* doubtful, suspicious; sceptical (*of a person*).

گومـرک **gumirg** *n.* customs (*duty/ tax or the agency of*).+ گومـرگ کردن *v.* pay duties/ custom (*on*), clear through customs.+ ـ خانـە *n.* custom house.+ـ /سەندن *v.* levy/ collect duty or customs (*on s.th.*).

گومگومـە **gumgume** *n.* large, conical brass container with long slender neck and handle used for heating/ hawling water; flask (*c.f.* بۆتە).

گومەتە **gumete** *n.* bound, leap. *C.f.* باز[2].+ ـ/دان *v.* bound, leap.

گۆمەڵتە **gomelte** *n.* heap, stack. *C.f.* مەلۆ، گیشـۆک، شارا.

گون **gun** *n.* testicle. *Syn.* باتوو.< بـەگون.+ ـ دار *adj.* peremptory, masterly (*person*).+ ـ ڕەش *n.* pet aversion, bête noire.+ ـ ز *See* خەسیو.+ ـ وێڵە *n.* spermatic cord/ duct.

of yellow rose: حەلْوای ـ زەرد dish made from yellow rose petals, suger, almond and oil.+ ـ وسەگانە *n.* thorny bush bearing red berries used as a laxative.+ ـ وسەعات *n.* passion flower.+ ـ وەفەقێ *n.* camomile.+ ـ وەقەوان *n.* morning glory. *C.f.* لاولاو.+ـ وەقەیفە *n.* cockscomb. *Syn.* تاجخورووس *2.* اسەوڵ[1].+ـ وکابـە *n.* corn plant. *See* گەنـمە شامی.+ ـ وەمێـش *n.* milfoil; yarrow.+ ـ وەنیسان *n.* anemone.+ ـ وەهەنار *n.* pomegrante blossom.+ ـ وەهـێرۆ *n.* marshmallow flower.+ ـ ی *adj.* roseate, rosy, rose-coloured.+ـ یمەجلیس *n. fig.* life of the party (*said of a lively sociable preson*).+ ـ یلکەسـوورە *n.* variety of red anemone having short stem and small leaves and petals. *C.f.* گولاڵە سوورە.

گولاج **gulac** *n.* capsule (*medicine*).

گوڵبێنە **gulbêne** *n.* flu: ـ ی تەنوور flu of a built-in baking oven.

گۆلک **golk** *n.* sucking calf. *C.f.* گوێرەکە.

گوللـە **gulle** *n.* bullet. *C.f.* فیشـەک: ـ ی وێڵ stray bullet.< دانە بەرگوللە.+ ـ باران *n.* heavy rifle fire. *C.f.* دەستڕێژ.+ گوللـە باران کردن *v.* subject (*s.o./ s.th.*) to heavy rifle fire.+ بەرکەوتن/ ـ *v.* be hit by/ get struck with a bullet.+ ـ پژێن *n.* machinegun.+ پێوەنان/ ـ *v.t.* fire a bullet at, shoot.+ ـ/خواردن *See* گوللە بەر کەوتن.

گوڵمـە **gulme** *n.* chunk, lump (*of s.th. soft/ lean*). *C.f.* شلکە.

گۆڵمـەز **golmez** *n.* clamorous/ tumultous entertainment. *C.f.* گۆبەنگ.

گوڵمێخ **gulmêx** *n.* large iron peg.

گوڵنک **gulink** *n.* vagina.

گوڵۆڵە **gulole** =گلۆڵە *q.v.*

گۆڵە **gole** *n.* bar (*on a door/ window*).

گوڵەژەنە **gulejene** *n.* big spindle used in winding thread. *C.f.* تەشی.

گۆنا ***gona*** *n.* cheekbone. *Syn.* کولّم. *C.f.* ڕوومەت.

گوناه ***gunah*** *n. and adj.* sin, transgression, wrong (*syn.* بەزە); offense; guilt, crime (*see* تاوان. *c.f.* تۆباڵ); sinful, wrong (*act/ behaviour/ etc.*).+گوناه (هە) بوون *v.* have guilt, be in the wrong; be/ considered/ seen as sinful or wrong.+ گوناه کردن *v.* sin, commit that which is wrong/ offensive.+ ـ بار *adj.* sinful; guilty.+ گوناهبار کردن *v.* blame/ accuse (*s.o.*) of a sin or wrong doing.+ ـ باری *n.* guilt, offense. *C.f.* تاوانباری.+ ـ کار *also* ـ کەر *n.* sinner, one who sins. *C.f.* تاوانبار.+ ـ /گەیشتن *v.* be considered/ looked upon as guilty of having committed *s.th.* wrong. *E.g.* گوناهت گەیشت کوشتت It was wrong for you to kill it.

گونتوله ***guntûle*** *n.* variety of yellow grape.~ تری.

گونج ***gunc*** *n.* artificial drainage pipe/ channel for water normally lined with sections of earthenware pipes.< ـ/ لیّ دان+.پالاّنته ~.کردن بە گونجا *v.* excavate and construct a گونج.+ ـ کاری *n.* occupation of excavating/ building گونج *q.v* + ـ ە *n.* funnel. *Syn.* ڕەحەتی.

گونجان [گونجیّ] ***guncan*** *v. 1.* get along/ on (*with s.o.*), be compatible. *Syn.* هەلّ کردن. *2.* be feasible/ practicable/ workable (*under the circumstances*). *Syn.* شیان.< نەگونجیّ. *3.* fit, match, conform.+ـ دن [گونجیّن] *v.* make feasible/ workable; adapt, adjust to a specified use/ situation.

گونجاو ***guncaw*** *adj. 1.* compatible, consonant, agreeable. *2.* feasible, workable; adaptable (*c.f.* اکۆک[1]).

گونجایشت ***guncayist*** *n.* space (*c.f.* جیّگا); capacity (*c.f.* گرە).

گونجیّ ***gucê*** *pres. stem of the verb* گونجان *q.v.*

گونجیّن ***guncên*** *pres. stem of the verb* گونجاندن *q.v.*

گوند ***gund*** *n.* village. *Syn. 1.* دیّ.+ ـ واری *adj.* rural. *C.f.* دەشتەکی.

گوندۆره ***gundore*** *n.* melon. *See* کالّەک.

گونک ***gunk*** *also* گوندک *n.* round lump (*esp. of dough enough to roll out into one bread*); clod.+ ـ ژمیّر *adj.* stingy, excessively frugal.+ ـ /گرتن *v.* make (dough) into lunps for bread making.

گۆنە ***gone*** *n.* way, manner, fashion. *Syn.* جۆر.

گۆنیا ***goniya*** *n.* divider (*math. instrument*).

گونیە ***gunye*** *n.* gunny sack. *C.f.* توورەکە: ـ جلی prisoner's uniform made of rough, canvass like material.

گوو ***gû*** *n. 1.* feces, excrement (*human/ animal*). *Syn.* پیسایی. *2.* dross. *E.g.* گووناسن Dross of iron. گوو کردن *v.* go to the bathroom, relieve oneself.+ ـ او *n.* contents of a septic tank.+ ـ اوی *adj.* filthy (*see 1.* پیس); pattered/ stained with گوو.+ ـ بۆق *n.* algae, pond scums. *Syn.* قەوزە.+ ـ /تیّ بوون *v.* be spoiled, ruined, messed up.+ ـ /تیّ کردن *v.* spoil, ruin, wreck, mess up. *Syn.* تیّک دان.+ ـ خلیّنە *n.* dung beetle. *C.f.* قالۆنچە.+ ـ /خواردن *v. fig.* say *s.th.* terrible, make a stupid/ offensive/ nauseating remark.

گۆوار ***gowar*** = گۆڤار *q.v.*

گووپ ***gûp*** *n.* cheek (*when inflated*) (*c.f.* ڕوومەت); inside of the cheeks, wall of the mouth.+ ـ ن *adj.* having chubby/ fat cheeks.+ ـ گووپیّن *n.* children's game where two take turn in deflating each other's cheeks by pressing them with both fists.

گووران [گووریّ] ***gûran*** *v.i.* form, develop; assume a given shape/ pattern.*C.f.* ڕیّهاتن، ڕەنگ بەستن، دروست بوون.

گووژالّک ***gûjalk*** *n.* colocynth.

گووڤ ***gûv*** *n.* wild animal's den/ hideout.*C.f.* لانە.

گوومەز ***gûmez*** *n.* dome; domed building/ structure (*i.e. a tomb*).+ ـ ی *adj.* dome-shaped.

★گوهارتن ***guhartin*** *n.* change, transformation.< هاتنە گوهارتن.

گوهارتۆ ***guharto*** *n.* alternative; variety.

گوێ **gwê** *n. 1.* ear: ـی ناوەڕاست middle ear ⋆ـی ناوەوە inner ear. *idiom.* گوێی شەیتان کەڕ بێت May the devil not hear and spoil (*what has been said of praise/ good news*). *2.* edge, brim. *C.f.* ڕۆخ. *3.* first element of some compound forms, *i.e.* گوێدرێژ *q.v.*+ ـ ئاگردان *n.* fireside: قسەی ـی ئاگردان fireside chat.+ ـ/ بادان *v.t.* admonish/ reprove (*a child*) as if by twisting his ears.+ ـ بڕاو *adj.* having the ears cut (*esp. a dog to make it more alert/ vicious*).+ ـ/ بڕین *v.t. fig.* outwit, outsmart.+ ـ بەرخە *n.* sheep's sorrel.+ ـ بەل *adj.* having big flappy ears; *fig.* dumb-looking.+ ـ چکە *n.* dim of گوێ *q.v.*+ ـ چکەلە *n.* ventricle (*of the heart*).+ ـ چکەماسی n. sea shell; scallop shell.+ ـ/ خەفاندن *v.* close one's ears (*to*), ignore, disregard.+ ـ/ دانە *v.* give heed to, take notice of, take into account, mind; be/ feel deferent to, concerend about or interested in (*s.o., s.th.*). *E.g.* گوێی مەدەرێ Don't mind him.گوێ بدەرە باوکت listen to your father. *C.f.* خستنە پشت گوێ.+ ـ دەر *also* ـ دێر *n.* & *adj.* listner, hearer; attentive.+ ـ/ ڕاکێشان *v.* give (*s.o.*) a wigging by actually pulling/ twisting his ears (*syn.* گوێ بادان); warn, caution.+ ـ ڕایەڵ *adj.* amenable, docile, obedient (*esp. of a child*). *Ant.* بێگوێ *under* بێ[3]. *Syn.* ئەژنەوا.+ ـ ڕایەڵی *n.* obedience, amenability.+ ـ ڕەپ *adj.* having big sticking out ears.+ ـ/ زرنگانەوە *v.* feel a whirr/ ringing sound in one's ears.+ ـ سوانە *n.* eaves, the border of a roof overhanging a wall. *Syn.* پاسار.+ ـ سووک *adj.* having an acute sense of hearing. *Ant.* گوێگران.+ ـ سووکی *n.* acuteness of hearing.+. ـ/ شل کردن *v.* listen intently, lend one's ears (*to*-بۆ).+ ـ قوت *adj.* having pointed/ perked ears; *fig.* cute and smart looking.+ ـ/ قوت کردنەوە *v.* perk up the ears (*for an animal upon hearing a sound/ person upon hearing s.th. interesting*).+ ـ قورس See گوێگران.+ ـ قولاخ *adj.* alert, having the ears open.+ ـ کپ *adj.* deafened, stunned with noise گوێ کپ بوون *v.* have one's hearing partially/ totally lost (*due to blockage, illness, etc.*); be deafened/ stunned by noise.+ ـ گر *1. n.* listner, audience. *C.f.* سەیرکەر. *Syn.* بیستەر.. *2. adj.* attentive, obedient. *See* گوێڕایەڵ.+ ـ گران *adj.* hard of hearing.+ ـ/ گرتن *v. 1.* listen, pay attention by listening. (*C.f.* خۆ لێ گرتن) *2.* hold/ catch (*s.o.*) by the ear; block (*one's*) ears (*as not to hear*). + ـ لاک *n.* side of the head; side view of the head and face, profile. *C.f.* سەروگوێلاک.+ ـ/ لەقاندن *v.* listen slavishly, pretend to be listening (*to*-بۆ).+ ـ لەمست *adj.* gullible, easily swayed by what is said.+ ـ/ لێ بوون *v.* hear, perceive/ apprehend by the ear (*syn.* بیستن); overhear.+ ـ/ هەڵ خستن *v.* keep the ears open (*to pick up news/ rumour/ etc.*). *C.f.* گوێ قوت کردنەوە.

گوێرە **guwêre** *only in* بەگوێرە *prep.* according to- ی, in keeping with-ی. *E.g.* بەگوێرەی قسەکانی ئەو According to what he said. *C.f.* بەپێی.

گوێرەکە **gwêreke** *n.* calf. *C.f.* بەرکەل *under* بەر[4]، پۆغە.

گوێز[1] **gwêz** *pres. stem of the verb* گوێزانەوە *and* گواستنەوە *q.v.* + [گوێز]ـ انەوە *See* گواستنەوە.+ ـ ڕاوە *adj.* tranfered, transported.

گوێز[2] **gwêz** *n.* walnut: ـی پووچ bad (empty) walnut ⋆ـی ساغ full walnut ⋆ـی فەریک fresh (green) walnut ⋆ـی کوێرە empty walnut ⋆ـی ناوبێژنگ forever on the move (*by force of circumstance*).+ ـ ێن *n.* game played with walnuts. *C.f.* واغێن.

گوێزان **gwêzan** *n.* razor: ـی تەراش razor (shaving) blade.~ تاشین.

گوێزەبانە **gwêzebane** *n.* sweets/ other food prepared for guests and friends on the occasion of a child's birth.

گوێزەر **gwêzer** *also* گێزەر *n.* carrot.

گوێژ **goyîj** *n.* the hawthorn fruit.

گوێنی **gwênî** =گونیە *q.v.*

گە[1] **ge** *also* گا *suffix forming certain compound nouns denoting*: place, position, status, i.e. کارگە *q.v.*

گە[2] *ge* *pres. stem of the verbs* گەیشتن *and* بە‌یشتن [گە] *v.i.* reach, arrive; *used with* بە *meaning*: meet, come in contact with.+ گەین.+ ـ ین[گە] *v.i.* *1.* reach, arrive; meet. *2.* ripen, become ripe; come to a head (*boil, abscess*).+ ـ ییو *adj.* ripe, fully grown and developed (*esp. of fruit*). *C.f.* *2.* بۆڵ.

گەبر *gebr* *See* گەور.

گەبرگە *gebirge* *n. 1.* big drum. *C.f.* دەهۆڵ. *2.* kind of dumbbell exercise. *C.f.* میلبازی.

گەپ[1] *gep* *n.* light talk, chat.< گاڵتەو گەپ; gossip.+ ـ ەگەپ *n.* continued/ noisy light talk; gossiping.

گەپ[2] *gep* *adj.* bulky. *See* قەبە.

گەجەروگوجەر *geceruguçer* *n.* crowd of loafers, array of idle and otiose people. *C.f.* هەرچی وپەرچی.

گەچ *geç* *n.* gypsum; plaster: ـ ی پاریس plaster of Paris. *C.f.* بەردەگەچ.+ ـ او n. whitewash (*syn.* تەراو); *med.* any kind of chalk mixture.+ ـ اوی *adj.* spattered/ stained with gypsum.+ ـ کاری *n.* plaster work. گەچکاری کردن *v.* plaster, cover (*with*)/ apply plaster (*to*).

گەدا *geda* *n.* beggar. *See* *1.* سواڵکەر. *C.f.* هەژار، بێنەوا under بێ[3].+ ـ یی *n.* beggarliness.

گەدە *gede* *n.* stomach. *Syn.* ناشک، *1.* سک.

گەدەوڵ *gedewl* *See* قۆز.

گەر[1] *ger* *suffix denoting* doer *in certain nouns, i.e.* ناسنگەر *q.v.*

گەر[2] *ger* *conj.* if. *See* ئەگەر.

گەڕ[1] *geṟ* *adj.* mangy, affected with mange.+ گەڕ بوون *v.* have/ be affected with mange.+ ـ او *n.* sulphur spring (for bathing and curing skin disease).+ ـ ۆڵ *adj.* contemptible, pitiful, miserable.+ ـ ە *intj.* denoting a belitting/ scornful/ attitude: (you) puny miserable creature!+ ـ ی *n.* mange; scabies.

گەڕ[2] *geṟ* *n.* false/ unjustified claim or assertion (*c.f.* بەهانە); pretext, excuse (*syn. 1.* تەشقەڵە: ـ ی بارەتری preposterous claim, unfounded assertion; trifling pretext to pick a quarrel with.+ گەڕ (پێ) کردن *v.* wrangle (*with*) (*s.o.*) and put up unjustified claim. *C.f.* بەهانە پێ گرتن.+ گەڕ ـ *adj.* given to quarrel and wrangling over false/ unjustified claims.+ ـ وگێچەڵ *n.* bullying and molestation/ pestering.

گەڕ[3] *geṟ* *n.* turn, circular motion; functioning, operation.< هێنانە ،کەوتنە گەڕ، خستنە گەڕ، لە گەڕا بوون.+ گەڕ ـ ان[1] *n. 1.* wandering, roaming/ strolling around for pleasure. *C.f.* گەشت. *2.* search, searching.+ ـ ان[گەڕی][2] *v.i.* *1.* look, search (*for*- بۆ, *after*- لە شوێن). *C.f.* پشکنین. *2.* wander, roam (*esp. for pleasure*) (*c.f.* گەشت کردن); *used in comb. with* بەسەرەوە ـ *over meaning:* perambulate, go around and inspect, follow to watch; cadge for hospitality.< هەڵ گەڕان، وەر گەڕان، دا گەڕان، لێ گەڕان.+ ـ اندن [گەڕێن] *v.t.* take/ show around (*as on a tour*), escort/ accompany and show around. *Syn. 2.* گێڕان.+ ـ اندنەوە [گەڕێن] *v.t.* return, give (*s.th.*) back; turn/ send back.+ ـ انەوە [گەڕێ] *v.* return, go/ come back; go back (*on one's word or to*- سەر *one's previous position*); improve/ rehabilitate oneself by refraining or stopping (*excess use or indulgence in s.th.*); relapse/ fall back (*into*- سەر *a former worse state*).+ ـ اوە *adj.* aged (*of* fermented alcoholic beverages).+ ـ ۆک *adj.* wandering (*i.e. a pedlar*).+ ـ یدە *adj. 1.* widely travelled. *2.* exploratory, fact-finding.

گەرا *gera* *n.* spawn, roe (*fish, etc.*); egg (*of insects*) (*syn.* خەرز. *c.f.* هێلکە).+ گەرا کردن *v.* produce spawn/ egg (*inside the body*).+ ـ /دانان *and* ـ /نان *v.* spawn; lay eggs (*insect*).

گەراج *gerac* (E) *n.* garage.+ ـ خانە *n.* public garage/ parking building.

گەرچەک *gerçek* *n., bot.* caster oil plant.< رۆنگەرچەک.

گەرد[1] *gerd* *n. 1.* speck, bit; blemish. *E.g.* ئەوەندەی گەردێ بوو It was (just) a bit. گەردی لێ نەنیشتووە It doesn't have a blemish on it. *2.* dust. *See* *1.* تۆز. *3.*

molecule.+ ـە[1] *n.* powder. *Syn.* *1.* خاکە.+ ـیلە *n.* atom.

گەرد[2] ***gerd*** n. turn, turning round; change/ turn in course or direction.+ ـان *n.* *1.* turning, place/ time of change in course or direction (*hence* خالگەردان *turning point*). *2.* *gram.* conjugation. *3.* *suffix to certain compound nouns, i.e.* بالاگەردان *q.v.*+ـان کردن *v.* conjugate.+ ـانە *n.* necklace.+ ـانی *adj.* & *n.* sacrificial; sacrifice.+ ـاو *1.* *n.* *fig.* confused tumult and bustle. *2.* whirlpool.+ ـاو/ گێڕان *v.* cause tumult, create trouble. *C.f.* ئاشووب نانەوە.+ـاو/ نانەوە *v.* create tumult/ trouble.+ ـوخول *n.* rotation, *C.f.* سووڕ.+ ـوگەلا *n.* dawn (*c.f.* *1.* گزنگ); first appearance.+ـوون *n.* celestial sphere; heaven, firmament. (*c.f.* ئاسمان); *fig.* fate, destiny. *C.f.* سەرنووشت، پاشینە.+ ـوونە *n.* waterwheel.+ ـەش *n.* upheaval, convulsion, violent disturbance. (*c.f.* ئاژاوە. *syn.* شلێوە); revolution (*see* شۆڕش).+ـەش نانەوە *v.* cause/ create upheaval.+ ـەلوول *n.* dust devil, sand spout. *C.f.* گێژەلووکە، گێژەن.

گەردەک ***gerdek*** *n.* curtain screening bridal chamber.

گەردن ***gerdin*** *n.* neck (*esp. the front part*). *Syn.* مل.+ ـ/ ئازاد بوون. *only in the expression:* گەردنت ئازاد بێ You are forgiven/ free from all obligations.+ـ/ ئازاد کردن *v.* show tolerence and forgive shortcoming/ oversight; give permission to go in peace. *The actual formula exchanged in turn between two people is:* گەردنم ئازادکە Would you forgive me, the second answers:گەردنت خۆش و ئازاد بێ You are more than forgiven (*and the same is done again in reverse.*)+ـ ئازادی *n.* mutual/ reciprocal acts of forgivness and dissipation of grievances/ ill feelings (*esp. at a time of a public/ national festival or occasion*).+ـ ئازادی خواستن *v.* ask for such assurance and forgiveness.+ ـکەچ *adj.* submissive. *Syn.* ملکەچ.+ ـکەش *adj.* rebellious, insubordinate; indomitable, unconquerable.+ـکەشی *See* گەردنکەش *C.f.* کێشە.+ ـکێلی *n.* defiance, challenge. *also in the expression:* گەردنم لە موو باریکترە I am yours to command.+ ـە[1] *n.* col (*c.f.* ملە); pass over a mountain range (*c.f.* دەربەند).

گەردە[2] ***gerde*** *n.* raw silk. *C.f.* ئاوریشم.

گەردەمل ***gerdemil*** *n.* neck (*esp. as a cut of meat for food*).

گەرگەرە ***gerğeře*** *n.* pulley. *Syn.* خلۆک.

گەرم ***germ*** *adj.* *1.* hot (*c.f.* *3.* داخ); warm (*c.f.* شیلەتێن). *2.* *first part of some compound forms, i.e.* گەرمەسێر *q.v.*+ گەرم بوون *v.* become/ get warm; heat up (*c.f.* تاوسەندن); *fig.* warm up, gain tempo/ rhythm/ etc.+ گەرم کردن *v.* heat, make warm, warm up, cause gain tempo, etc.+ ـا *n.* hot weather; heat.+ گەرما بوون *v.* be hot/ warm (*the weather*); feel hot/ warm (*a preson*). *E.g.* زۆر گەرمامە I am/feel very hot.+ گەرما کردن *v.* turn/ become warm/ hot (*the weather*).+ ـبڕ *adj.* insulating, nonconductor of heat.+ ـبردوو *adj.* impaired/ damaged by heat.+ ـا/ بزووتن *v.* come, arrive, set in (*hot weather*).+ ـاپێو *n.* thermometer.+ ـاجمان *n.* fourth month of the Kurdish calender.+ ـاژۆ *See* گەرمابردوو.+ ـانی *n.* warm place/ spot/ area. *C.f.* گەرمیان.+ ـاو *n.* bath, hot bath.+ ـاوگەرم *adv.* at once, right away, promptly; while the opportunity is good.+ ـایی *n.* warmth; heat; temperature (*see* گەرمی). + ـ/ بوونەوە *v.* become/ get warmed up (*after being/ feeling cold, i.e. s.o. s.th.*); become warm/ hot again.+ ـ/ داهاتن *v.* turn warm, get warmed up (*esp. when covered up*); feel warm/ feverish (*one's body*).+ ـ/ کردنەوە *v.* *1.* make/ keep (*s.o.*) warm; warm up (*esp. one's hands, feet*). *C.f.* گرتن بە ئاگرا. *2.* warm up (*esp. leftover food*). *3.* *fig* resume/ renew with eagerness and tempo (*an activity*). *C.f.* دا مەزراندنەوە، دا کوتانەوە.+ ـکەرەوە *n.* heater, contrivance that heats.+ ـوگوڕ *adj. and adv.* nice and warm, warm and cozy (*bed, place*); warmly and snugly, in a manner affording warm secure cover/ shelter.+ ـۆلە *n.* calorie.+ ـە *n.* heat/ height/ stress (*of action/ condition*) (*c.f.* *1.* جەرگە. *syn.* *1.* جۆش); midst, middle (*of conversation-* قسە) (*c.f.* مەیان، ناوەراست).+ ـەتەنوور *adj.* (*bread*) backed

گەز[2] *gez* *n. 1.* ell, unit of measuring cloth normally in the form of an iron rod. equvalent to 0.5625m: ـی حەلەب Syrian (Allepo) ell = 0.668m. ★ـی شا long (imperial) ell = 0.72m.+ گەزان ـ *n.* heavy snowfall.+ ـ ـ بالاّ کردن *v.* feel ten feet tall, feel very happy/ elated.

گەز[3] *gez* *n. bot.* tamarisk. *C.f.* کەزنەزان.+ ـ مازوو *n.* tamarisk gall.

گەزاف *gezaf* *n.* boasting, bragging; exaggerated/ empty promises or talk.+ ـ بێژی *n.* exaggeration (*syn.* هوشەکاری); rhet. hyperbole.+ ـ/ لیّ دان *v.* make empty/ exaggerated promises; boast, brag (*see* خۆ هەلّ کێشان).

گەزنە *gezne* *n. bot.* stinging nettle.

گەزۆ *gezo* *n.* manna (*the dried exudate*); حەلوای ـ Manna naugat ★ـ داری Manna tree.~ تۆلاّ.+ ـ ورژن *n.* sweet dish made with Manna.

گەزەن *gezen* *also* گەزەند *n.* harm, ill, detriment. *C.f.* زیان، ئازار.

[گەز] گەستن *gestin* *v.* bite (*with the teeth*). *E.g.* زمانی خۆمم گەست I bit my tongue. (*syn. 1.* پیا نووسان; bite, pierce, wound and cause pain (*with fang, sting, etc.*) *E.g.* مەکە! ئەتگەزیّ Don't! it will bite you. (*syn. 1.* پێوە دان).

گەسک *gesik* *n.* broom (*for sweeping*). *Syn.* کنۆشە.+ ـ/ پیا هێنان *v.* sweep/ clean haphazardly, give it a quick sweep.+ ـ/ دان *v.* sweep/ clean with broom. *C.f. 1.* مالّین.+ ـ دەر *n.*sweeper.+ ـ/ لیّ دان *v. fig.* clean out (*a dish by eating up everything in in*), sweep and leave nothing behind (*i.e. s.o. robbbing a house*).+ ـ ە *n., bot.* broom.

گەش *geş* *adj.* fresh and blooming (*flower*); beaming, radiant (*face*) (*c.f.* ڕووخۆش); blazing (*charcoal, flame*); bright, shining (*star, etc.*).+ [گەشێن] ـ اندنەوە *v.t.* cause to open up/ bloom; help come ablaze/ turn into embers (*coal*).+ [گەشیّ] ـ انەوە *v.* bloom, open up (*flower*) (*syn.* دەم دانەوە); become/ look vivacious; turn into embers(coal).+ ـ ایشت *n.* development, expansion,

in the begining and while the oven is very hot. *C.f.* ساردەتەنوور.~نان.+ ـ مژنە *n.* heat rash.+ ـ مسێر *n.* warm region; the plains (*see* گەرمیان).+ ـ ەگلیّ *1. n.* kind of ball game. *2. adv.* without let up/ pause/ break.+ ـ ەگلیّ دا گرتن *v.* abuse roundly/ severly.+ ـ ەووزە *n.* calorie.+ ـ ەووزەیی *adj.* calorific.+ ـ یان *n.* the lowlands, level country, the plains. *C.f.* کوێستان.+ ـ یان و کوێستان *n.* the seasonal migration of some tribes between the highlands and the plains. گەرمیان و کوێستان کردن *v.* migrate seasonally.+ ـ یانی *n. and adj.* lowlander, native/ inhabitant of the plains; of/ rehating to the plains. *C.f.* دەشتەکی، کوێستانی.+ ـ یتی *n.* hotness (*the level, degree/ amount of*).+ ـ ی *n.* temperature. *E.g.* پلەی گەرمی Temperature level; heat (*see* گەرمایی).+ ـ پیێو *n.* thermometer.

گەروانکە *gerwanke* *n.* pack (*i.e. cigarettes*); small bundle/ parcel/ packet/ sachet. *C.f.* پاکەت.

گەروو *gerû* *n. 1.* gorge (*syn.* گەلی); defile (*mountain*) (*c.f.* گەردنە). *2. anat.* throat. *Syn.* ئورک. *C.f.* سیەووشکە.

گەروێشە *gerwêşe* *n. med.* angina.

گەرەک *gerek* *1. adj.* wanted, desired; necessary (*see 1.* پێویست). *2. n.* claim, demand *Syn. 1.* داوا ، *2.* خواست *Ant.* ناگەرەکی.+ گەرەک بوون *v.* want, need, desire. *Syn.* ویستن.+ گەرەک کردن *v.* claim, demand, ask for.+ ـ ی *n.* exigency, need (*syn.* پێویستی); necessity. *C.f.* تەوزیم.

گەڕەک *geṟek* *n.* quarter, part, section (*of a town*). *C.f. 3.* شەرەگەرەک ~ کۆ.

گەڕەلاوژە *geṟelawje* *n.* disharmony, lack of melody/ order/ plan/ etc. بوو بە گەڕەلاوژە It turned into a mess.

گەڕیّ *geṟê* *pres. stem of the verb* گەڕان *q.v.*

گەز[1] *gez* *pres. stem of the verb* گەزین *and* گەستن *q.v.* ~ گاز.+ ـ ندە *adj. 1.* given to biting. *2.* harmful.+ ـ نە *n. bot.* stinging nettle.+ [گەز] ـ ین *v.* bite. *See* گەستن.

ـ پشت هێنان +.فراژی، ژیهاتی *C.f.* نەشوفا *Syn.* growth *v.* develope, evolve the possibilities and promote the growth of.+ بوونەوە/ـ *v.* be made into ember (*coal*); look delighted and vivacious.+ ـبین *adj.* auspicious, propitious, rosy, promising; optimistic (*syn.* تومێدەوار، چاکبین).+ ـبینی *n.* optimism, hopefulness.+ کردنەوە/ـ *v.* build (*coal*) into embers. *C.f.* 3. خۆش کردن.+ ـکە *n.* rapture, hysteria, ecstasy, joy.+ گەشکە کردن *v.* be rapturous/ hysterical/ overjoyed.+ ـکەدار *adj.* rapturous, hysterical, overjoyed.+ ـکەدار بوون *v.* get hysterical/ overjoyed.+ گەشکە کردن = ـکە گرتن *q.v.*+ ـە *n.* growth, increase, rise.+ گەشە کردن *v.i.* grow, incraese, develop; *v.t. in comb. with* پێ *meaning:* help/ cause to develop or grow.+ ـە کردوو *adj.* developed, grown, heightened, enhanced (*of a situation/ potential/ condition*). *C.f.* ژیهاتوو، فراژی *under* ژی[2].+ ـی *n.* radiance, vivacity; glow, blaze.

گەشت **geşt** *n.* tour, travel/ journey (*for pleasure*); travel, journey.+ گەشت کردن *v.* tour, go on tour; travel. *C.f.* گەڕان. + ـنامە *n.* travelogue, record of travel; intinerary.+ ـوگوزار *n.* tourism; travel.+ ـوەر *n.* explorer; traveller (*syn.* شارانگەر).+ ـیار *n.* tourist. *C.f.* گەڕۆک، گەڕچکەر.

گەشێ **geşê** *pres. stem of the verb* گەشانەوە *q.v.*

گەشێن **geşên** *pres. stem of the verb* گەشاندنەوە *q.v.*

گەف **gef** *1. n.* barking (*i.e. of a dog*). *2. pres. stem of the verb* گەفین *q.v.*+ ـوگوڕ *n.* threats, threatening gesture/ action.+ ـوگوڕ (لێ)کردن *v.* threaten, utter threats, make threatening gesture (against).+ ـەگەف= گەف *q.v.*+ ـەگەف *n.* continued/ sustained barking.+ [گەف]ـین *v.* bark. *See* وەڕین.

گەل **gel** *1. n.* people, the mass of a community, folk (*syn.* خەڵک. *c.f.* جەماوەر); assemblage, crowd (*syn.* عەشامات. *c.f.* قەڵەبالغی); nation (*see* نەتەوە. *c.f.* کۆمەڵ). *2. suffix to certain compound nouns meaning*: group; herd; fleet, *i.e.* کەشتیگەل *q.v.* *3. gram.* plural. *Syn.* کۆ.+ بەستن/ـ *v.* assemble, meet together and form a crowd *Syn. 1.* کۆبوونەوە.+ کردنەوە/ *v. gram.* make plural, put in the plural form.+ ــ *adv.* by groups.+ ـە *n. 1.* troop, flock (*of animals*), group, school. *2. first part of certain compound forms meaning:* collective, group, *i.e.* گەلە کۆمەکی *q.v.* *3.* range, series.+ ـە جووت *n.* concerted drive to plough a land.+ ـەخان *n.* pen, enclosure (*for animals*) *C.f.* گەوور، تەویلە.+ ـەدەستە بەری *n.* collective security.+ ـە راوێژی *n.* group discussion/ deliberation.+ ـە کۆمەکی *n.* (against, towards); united opposition. *C.f.* ئێلجاری.+ گەلە کۆمەکی کردن *v.* band, join forces and cry/ raise a fuss (against-لێ).+ ـێ *also* ـێک *adj.* a lot, many, considerable (*quantity/ number*). *E.g.* گەلێ جار Many times. گەلێک قسەم لە گەڵ کرد I talked with him a lot. *C.f. 1.* زۆر، هەندێ.

گەڵ[1] **geḻ** *n.* the crotch (*of a person*).< ناوگەڵ.+ـ اوگەڵ *adj.* straddling (*position/ walk/ etc.*). *E.g.* گەلاو گەڵ ئەڕوات He walks with the legs wide apart.+ ـوکێک *n.* the crotch and posterior of the human anatomy.+ ـوگون *n.* the crotch and the male's sexual organ.

گەڵ[2] **geḻ** *n.* dried leaves stacked in trees to be used as animal feed during snow season. *Syn. 2.* چڵوو، دێ.

گەڵا **geḻa** *n.* leaf, foliage: ـی فرەپەل compound leaves ـی یەکپەل* simple leaves.+ گەڵا کردن *v.* leaf, shoot out/ produce/ grow leaves (*of a plant*).+ ـدار *adj.* leafy, having/ bearing leaves.+ ـرن *n.* (act/ process of) denuding/ divesting (*a plant*) from leaves.+ گەڵارن کردن *v.t.* denude/ divest/ make bare.+ ـرێزان *n.* the eighth month of the Kurdish calender; fall, autumn (*lit.* season of falling and scattering of leaves).+ ـکوتک *n.* flat wooden bat used in washing clothes (*syn. 2.* جلشۆرکە); bat used for beating and pressing edges of a mud roof.+ـ مێو *n.* grapevine leaf.~ *2.* مێو.+ ـوزەل *n.* roofing material (*esp. twigs and leaves*) constituting a layer between the beams and the top earth.+ ـوەر *adj.* deciduous (*of a plant*).~وەرین.

گەلاڵ **gelal** *n.* coarse (often slippery) gravel/ shingly riverbed. *C.f.* زیخ، چەو.

گەڵاڵە **gelale** *n.* outline, sketch, broad/ general description/ summary. *C.f.* کورتە، پوختە، ڕەشەک.+ گەڵاڵە بوون *v.* take shape, be broadly outlined; take form (*sculpture/ etc.*).+ گەڵاڵە کردن *v.* take/ carry beyond planning stage, give a general outline (*to*); put into a recognizable form/ shape.+ ـ نامە *n.* blueprint, written program of action; bill, draft of a proposed law/ legislation.

گەلاوێژ **Gelawêj** *n. 1.* fifth month of the Kurdish calender. *2., astr.* Sirius (*the bright star of the constellation Canis Major*).+ ـ /کەوتن *v.i.* turn cool (*of the weather around September*).

گەڵخۆ **gelho** *adj.* ignoramous, numbskull. *C.f.* کەودەن.

گەلۆر **gelor** *adj.* doltish, stupid. *Syn. 2.*کەر[1].

گەلوو **gelû** *n.* species of millet grass.*C.f.* گاڵ[1]، هەرزن.

گەلەری **gelerî** (E) *n.* gallery.

گەلی **gelî** *also* گەلوو *n.* gorge, deep narrow passage in the mountains (*syn.*گەروو); canyon. (*c.f.*دەرە ، دۆڵ، شیو.)

گەمارۆ **gemaro** *n.* siege; blockade (*c.f.* ئابلووقە); encirclement: ـ ی ئابووری economic blockade★ ـ ی دەریایی naval blockade★ ـ ی کیشوەری land (continental) blockade.+ ـ /دان *v.* besiege, encircle; blockade. *C.f. 1* ئابلووقە دان، چوارلا گرتن، ئاخلە دان.

گەماڵ **gemal** *n.* mastiff (dog). *C.f.* سەگ~.هەوشار.

گەمژ **gemj** *also* گەمژە *adj.* puny, stunted (*of a person*).

گەمووره **gemûre** *n.* thickened saliva (*on the lips*).

گەمە **geme** *n. 1.* game, playing *Syn.* یاری. *2.* joke, kidding *See* گاڵتە. *Syn. 2.*شۆخی.+ گەمە کردن *v.* play (*with-* لەگەڵ); joke (*with-* لەگەڵ). *C.f.* ڕابواردن.

گەمی **gemî** *also* گەمیی *n.* barge, flat-bottomed transport boat. *C.f.* کەشتی، بەلەم.+ ـ ە *n.* arc: ـ ی نووح Noah's Arc.

گەن[1] **gen** *pres. stem of the verb* گەنین.+ ـ او *n.* smelling pool (*often sulphorous*).+ [گەن] ـ ین *v.* rot, decay, putrify. *C.f.* بۆگەن کردن.+ ـ یو *adj.* rotten, decayed, putrid (*c.f.* ئاشاخە); *fig.* corrupt.

گەن[2] **gen** *See* گەند.

گەنج[1] **genc** *adj. & n.* young, youthful; youth. *Syn.* جوان، شەهلەوەند. *C.f.* هەرزەکار.+ ـ یتی *also* ـ ی *n.* youth, youthfulness.

گەنج[2] **genc** *n.* treasure (s).+ ـ ینە *n. 1.* treasury. *2.* back room used for storge; closet.+ ـ ینەوان *n.* treasurer (*c.f.* ژماریار); depositary.

گەند **gend** *also* گەنک *adj.* malodorous, stinking, fetid. *Syn. 2.* بۆگەن.+ ـ وگوو *n.* filth (*also fig.*).+ ـ ە *1. prefix to certain compound nouns meaning:* light, small, insignificant, false. *2. n.* fraud, imposter.+ ـ ەپزیشک *n.* quack, pretender to medical skill, charlatan.+ ـ ەپیاو *n.* measly/ contemptably small/ insignificant man.+ ـ ەتا *n.* light fever. *C.f.* گرانە تا.+ ـ ەخۆر *adj.* indiscriminate in eating, inclined to eating inferior food.+ ـ ەدز *n.* petty thief, pilferer.+ ـ ەدزی *n.* petty theft/ thievery, pilfering.+ ـ ەکار *n.* menial/ low/ humble job or profession.+ ـ ە گەرچەک *n.* caper spurge.+ ـ ەڵ *adj.* moulding, decaying (*esp. of wood*).+ ـ ە موو *n.* light downy hair (*esp. on the face*); fuzzy hair.

گەنم **genim** *n.* wheat (*c.f.* دەغڵ): ـ ی بەهارە spring wheat★ ـ ی ڕزاوا Rizawa wheat (known for its goodquality)★ ـ ی زەردکە yellow wheat (*normally used for making* ساوەر *q.v.*)★ ـ ی قەندەهاری superior quality of wheat used mainly for making bread ـ ی پخەدراو★ variety of small-grain wheat.+ ـ فرۆش *n.* grainseller (*lit.* wheat seller) *idiom.* گەنم گرد و جۆ بلاو formula used for the separation of two teams in a group game (*lit.* wheat gathered barley scattered.+ ـ گردی *adv.* ceaselessly, without respite/ stop.+ ـ گنێنە *n.* popular group game played indoors and while sitting.+ ـ ە wart. *See* بالووکە.+ ـ ەشامی *n.* Indian corn, maize (*syn.* زەرات); popcorn.+ ـ ەکوتاو *n.* dish prepared from crushed wheat.+ ـ ەکوێستانی

n. variety of wheat reddish in colour grown in the highlands.+ ی ـ *adj.* wheat-coloured.

گەنە ***gene*** *n.* tick (*pest, insect*): ی گونی گا ـ *fig.* hanger-on, leech. *Syn.* بەزمڕۆک.

گەنەگەنە ***genegene*** *n.* quinine. *E.g.* حەبی گەنە گەنە Quinine pill.

گەو ***gew*** *n.* arch, vault. *C.f. 1.* کەوانە.

گەواد ***gewad*** (A) *n.* pimp.

گەوار ***gewar*** *adj.* acceptable, satisfactory (*Ant.* ناگەوار. *c.f.* هەموار).; wholesome, healthy.

گەواڵ ***gewal*** *n. 1.* patch (*i.e. of cloud*). *2.* group. *Syn. 2.* دەستە.+ ـ ـ in patches; group by group.

گەواڵە ***gewale*** *See* حەواڵە.

گەواه ***gewah*** *n.* witness, preson who testifies/ gives evidence. *C.f.* بینەر.+ ی ـ *n.* testimony, evidence. *C.f.* شایەتی.+ ی دان ـ *v.* testify, give evidence/ testimony.+ ینامە ـ *n.* written testimony/ proof.

گەوج ***gewc*** *adj. & n.* foolish, silly, simple (*c.f.* گێل); fool.+ گەوج کردن *v.* make a fool (*of*), make look silly; *in comb. with* خۆ-self meaning make a fool of oneself.

گەوڕ ***gewr*** *also* گەبر *n.* Zoroastrian *C.f.* گاوور.

گەورە ***gewre*** *1. adj.* big, sizable, large (*in dimension/ bulk/ exrent*) (*c.f.* زل ، زەلام); grown (*in age/ maturity*). *2. adj.* important, mighty, great (*syn.* مەزن. *c.f.* گرنگ); distinguished, respected (*syn. 2.* بەڕێز). *3. n.* head (*of a family*); chief (*c.f.* سەرۆک); senior, elder. *E.g.* برای گەورە Elder brother. *4. part of certain compound forms e.g.* گەورە پیاو Man of importance. ماڵە گەورە Well-know/ distinguished household.+ گەورە بوون *v.* increase in size, grow up, mature (*s.o./ s.th.*) (*syn.* گەشە کردن); become important, gain eminence.گەورە کردن *v.* increase the size/ extent (*of*-ی), expand; bring up, raise (*child*) (*c.f.* بەخێو کردن ، پەروەردە کردن); give importance (*to*-ی), exaggerate. *E.g.* شت گەورە ئەکە He exaggerates things.+ بازار ـ *n.* supermarket.+ دێ ـ *n.* big village (*c.f. 1.* دێ ، گوند); sub-district (*see* پەرگەنە).+ کار ـ *n.* amplifier.+ کچ ـ *n.* eldest daughter; grown-up girl. (*c.f.*پیرە کچ).+ـ ماڵ *n.* aristocratic/ high born family/ household.+. یی *n.* size (*c.f.* زلی); importance, greatness; distinction.

گەوز ***gewz*** *1. n.* rolling motion/ movement. *2. pres. stem of the verb* گەوزین *q.v.*+ ان ـ[گەوزێ] *v.i.* roll about (*of animals, s.o. with pain, etc.*); wallow, luxuriate (*in*-لە).+ اندن ـ[گەوزێن] *v.t.* roll, turn over and over (*in* - لە..ەوە); rough (*s.o.*) up by wiping/ cleaning the ground (with لە..دا). < خۆ گەوزاندن.+. دان/ *v.i.* toss and turn (*in bed*). *Syn. 2.*نەمدیو و نەودیو کردن.+ ین ـ[گەوز] =گەوزان *q.v.*

گەوزێ ***gewzê*** *pres. stem of the verb* گەوزان *q.v.*

گەوزێن ***gewzên*** *pres. stem of the verb* گەوزاندن *q.v.*

گەولاز ***gewlaz*** *adj.* much married.

گەووڕ ***gewûr*** *also* گەوورک *n.* sheep pen (*c.f.* هۆڵ); winter stable (*c.f.* تەویلە); shallow cave used as animal shelter.

گەوون ***gewun*** *n.* tragacanth shrub.

گەوە ***gewe*** *n.* curve/ bend (*in a road*). *Syn. 1.* پێچ; device.+ کار ـ *adj.* devious, evasive, wily.

گەوەزن ***gewezn*** *n.* species of stag. *Syn.* گاکێوی.

گەوهەر ***gewher*** *n. 1.* gem, precious stone: ی شەوچرا ـ carbuncle (*stone*). *C.f.* جەواهێر. *2.* quiddity, esence. *C.f. 1.* پێزە ، کرۆک.+ بەند ـ *adj.* jewelled, set/ studded with precious stone.+ دار ـ *adj.* exquisite, precious; essential, vital, crucial (*syn.* بەکرۆک. *c.f.* گرنگ).+ـ کار *n.* jeweler, one who makes/ repairs/ deals in jewelery.+ ی ـ *adj.* essential, fundamental.

گەی ***gey*** *n.* grudge, resentment. *C.f. 1.* قین.+ گر ـ *adj.* grudging, resentful, indignant.+ گرتن ـ/ *v.* be resentful/ carry a grudge (*towards* لێ ـ).+ لێ بوون ـ/ *v.* harbour grudge/ feel resentment towards.

[گەیێن] گەیاندن ***geyandin*** *v.t. 1.* convey, transmit, communicate (*through delivery/ word of*

mouth). را گەیاندن، تێ گەیاندن، پێ گەیاندن. *2. used in comb. with o meaning*: help reach/ arrive at (*a location/ spot/ etc.*); take/ carry/ accompany (*s.o./ s.th.*) as far as (*an intended destination*). *E.g.* بم گەیێنە بازاڕ Take me as far as the market. *3. n.* communication.

گەیشت ***geyişt*** *3rd pers. sing preterite of* گەیشتن *q.v.*+ گە ـ *n.* arrival point/ place/ destination.+ ـوو *adj.* received, delivered.

گەیشتن [گە] ***geyiştin*** *See* گەیین.

گەیێن ***geyên*** *pres. stem of the verb* گەیاندن *q.v.*+ ـەر *n.* conductor, a medium that conducts heat, etc.

گەیین [گە] ***geyîn*** *v.i.* arrive (*at-* ە); reach, meet, catch up (*with-* بە). *E.g.* ئەگەینە ماڵەوە We will arrive home. گەیم بە مامۆستا I met/ caught up with the teacher.

گەییو ***geyîw*** *adj.* ripe.

گێ ***gê*** *pres. stem of the verb* گایین *q.v.*

گیا ***giya*** *n.* grass, herbage, green (*c.f.* گژوگیا); first part of certain compound nouns, *i.e.* گیادانوو *q.v.*+ـ بەن *n.* aromatic herb used in cooking.+ ـجاڕ *n.* hay field (*before mowing*).+ ـچنارە *n.* weed having a cauterizing effect used in the treatment of hemorrhoids.+ ـدانوو *n.* piquant herb used in cooking.+ ـڕەنگ *n.* cane-like weed the leaves of which are used as dye.+ ـساڵە *n.* a weed the roots of which are used in making ice cream.+ ـسپی *n.* weed the bulb of which is crushed and used in dressing wounds.+ ـکەڵە *n., bot.* sucker weed living off a tobacco plant.+ ـگەنم *n.* wild oats.+ـ ناس *n.* herbalist.+ ـهەرزن *n.* slender foxtail millet.+ ـیی *adj.* herbal.

گیان ***giyan*** *1. n.* soul, spirit, psyche; breath (of life); life: ـی گیانان God (*lit. life of all living*) (*see 1.* ژیان).< حەوتگیان. *2. n.* the whole human body, the body (all over). *E.g.* گیانم بوو بە ئاو I got wet all over. *C.f.* لەش. *3. adv.* yes dear (*expr. used in answering when called*). *4. adj.* Dear (*when addressing s.o.*). *E.g.* براگیان Dear brother. *5. prefix to certain compound nouns meaning*: life, *i.e.* گیانلەبەر *q.v.*+ ـدار *n. & adj.* living being; alive, living. *Syn.* زیندەوەر. *C.f.* گیانلەبەر.+ ـدان/ *v.* be at one's last gasp, be dying. *Syn.* لە گیانەڵا دا بوون. *C.f.* مردن.+ ـدەرچوون/ *v.i.* die; fig. be at the end of (one's) tether.+ ـسپاردن/ *v.i.* die (*used in respect and esteem when refering to s.o.'s death*). *E.g.* گیانی بە خاک سپارد He entrusted his soul to dust.+ ـسەخت *adj.* suffering long before dying.+ـ کێش *n.* Azrael, the angel of death.+ ـلەبەر *n.* animal (*c.f. 1.* درندە); living being (*syn.* گیاندار): ـلەبەری بڕبڕەدار vertebrate ★ ـلەبەری زیانبەخش predators ★ ـلەبەری قرتێنەر rodentia ★ ـلەبەری کاوێژکەر ruminants ★ ـلەبەری مەمکی mammals.+ ـە *n. & adj.* dear, dear heart (*when addressing s.o.*).+ـ سەر *adj.* weary. *Syn.* وەڕس.+ ـەکە = گیانە *q.v.*+ ـەڵاو *n.* death throes. *C.f.* سەرەمەرگ.+ ـەمەژگ *n., anat.* spinal cord.+ ـەوەر *See* گیاندار.+ ـەوەرزانی *n.* zoology.+ ـەوەری *adj.* zoological.+ ـی ـی very close, bosom, intimate (*s.o.*).

گیپە ***gîpe*** *n.* tripe bags filled with rice, meat, spices and boiled in its own broth.

گێپەرە ***gêpere*** *n. only in* گێپەرەی مل part of the neck just behind the jaws (*esp. indicative of the thickness of the neck as a sign of good health*).

گێتاڵ ***gêtal*** *adj.* paltry, tawdry, cheap.

گێتی ***gêtî*** *n.* world (*syn.* جیهان).

گێچەڵ ***gêçel*** *n.* quarrel, wrangle. *C.f. 2.*< سەر بە گەر گێچەڵ.

گێڕ[1] ***gêr*** *1. adj.* lame (*esp. in the hip/ upper part of the legs*). *C.f. 1.* شەل. *2. adj.* curved, bent. *C.f.* خوار.

گێڕ[2] ***gêr*** (E) *n.* gear, shift, transmission (*on a car, etc.*)

گێڕ[3] ***gêr*** *suffix to certain compound nouns meaning:* maker, agent, organizer, *i.e.* کارگێڕ *q.v.*

گێڕ[4] ***gêr*** *n. 1.* turning/ steering capacity. *2. pres. stem of the verb* گێڕان *and* گێڕانەوە *q.v.*+ ـان [گێڕ] *v.t. 1.* administer, run, manage, conduct (*job, org.,*

etc.) (*syn.* بە ڕێوە بردن); organize, arrange for (*party/ meeting*)(*syn.* ڕێک خستن); roll (*roof with* باگردێن *q.v.*). *2.* take/ show (*s.o.*) around or on a tour.+ـ [گێڕ]انەوە *v.* relate, tell, give an account of (*s.th. said or a* سەرگوزەشتە *q.v.*); narrate.+ ـ راوە *adj.* told (*short story/ account*), narrated; *n.* folk tale (*c.f.* داستان).+ ـ ەرەوە *n.* narrator.

گیر **gîr** *1. adj.* inflexible, unyielding, uncompromising. *2.* adj. caught, stuck. *3. n.* concealed barrier/ obstacle/ difficulty. *4. n.* power of resistance/ abstention/ self-control.+ گیر بوون *v.* be inflexible; be/ get caught (*on*)/ stuck (*to-* لە); be fixed/ firmly established (*c.f.*دا مەزران).+ ا ـ *adj.* fulfilled/ answered (*of prayer/ imprecation*).+. کردن/ *v.* hook (*on*), attach (*to-*لە).+ان ـ[1] *second part of some compound nouns meaning*: eclipse of; blockage, *i.e.* مانگگیران *q.v.*+ ان ـ[2][گیری] *v. 1. pass. of* گرتن: be caught/ seized. *2.* be held/ grasped. *3.* be arrested/ kept in custody. *4.* be extracted (*juice*); be skimmed. *5.* be held in (*respect/ esteem*). *6.* be broken in (*horse*). *7. second part of certain compound verbs formed with prep., adj., etc. 8. be held/ convened (meeting, conference, etc.). 9.* be exlipsed (*preceeded by* ڕۆژ ـ *sun or* مانگ ـ *moon*); be blocked.+ او ـ *adj. 1.* caught; arrested. *2.* blocked.+ اویٚ ـ *n.* shadda (the doubling sign ' ّ ' over an Arabic consonant.).+ خواردن/ ـ *v. 1.* be/ get trapped, be stuck (*in-* لە). *C.f.* تیٚ ترنجان. *2.* be held back, forced to stay/ remain.+ کار ـ *adj.* difficult, hard to please (*of s.o.*).+ کەوتن/ ـ *v.* be obtained/ gotten.+ مان/ ـ *v.* be held back, be stranded.+ ـ ۆ *also* ـ ۆدە *adj. 1.* confronted/ burdened (*by s.o., s.th.*) (*syn.* ئالوودە); afflicted, stricken (*with*)/ suffering (*from disease, defect, etc.*) (*syn.*،گرفتار تووشبوو). *2.* tied down, restricted (*by*), stuck (*with*). *See* خەریک مان. *3.* captivated (*by charm, trait, etc.*). *C.f.* دیل.+ ـ وبەند *n.* renovation, refurbishment.+ گیروبەند کردن *v.* renovate, refurbish, modernize.+ ـ ودار *n.* dominion; sovereignty.+ ـ ۆ دەیی *n. 1.* affliction, malady. *2.* captivation.+ـ وگرفت *n. 1.* difficulties, vicissitudes, pitfulls (*c.f. 1.* گرفت); problem, unresolved issue/ situation. *2.* obstacle, stumbling block.+ ە ـ *n. 1.* vise (*tool*). *2.* limitation, restriction, qualification.+ ی ـ *n.* inflexibility.

گیراوە **gîrawe** *n.* solution, mixture, suspension. *C.f.* تواوە.

[گیرسیٚ]گیرسان **gîrsan** *only in* داگیرسان *and* هەڵ گیرسان *q.v.*

[گیرسیٚ] گیرسانەوە **gîrsanewe** *v.i.* be stopped in fall, be caught up/ entangled on *s.th.* (*i.e. kite while being flewn*); come down, land (*c.f.* هەڵ، دا ~.(نیشتنەوە.

گیرسیٚ **gîrsê** *pres. stem of the verb* گیرسان *q.v.*

گیرسێن **gîrsên** *pres. stem of the verb* گیرساندن *q.v.*

گیرفان **gîrfan** *n.* pocket. *E.g.* ی باخەڵ ـ Breast pocket.+ بڕ ـ *n.* pickpocket.

گێرە **gêre** *n.* threshing with oxen. *C.f. 1.* جەنجەر. *Syn.* هۆڵە.+ گێرە کردن *v.* thresh with oxen.+ پیٚ کردن/ ـ *v.* put to labour, get hard work out of. *Syn. 1.* جەوساندنەوە.+ تیا کردن/ ـ *v. fig.* turn upside down (*room/ place/* etc.) *E.g.* ئەڵێیت گێرەی تیا کراوە It is turned upside diwn (*lit.* it looks as if it has been threshed in).+ شێوێن ـ *n. lit.* the ox that disrupts the team in threshing; fig. *adj.* disruptive (*preson, element, character*).+ شێوێنی ـ *n.* disruption, interference, unsettling act/ behaviour/ effort.+ ـ وکێشە *n.* vexatious/ wearisome situation/ act/ treatment. *Syn.* قەرقەشە، چەرمەسەری.+ ـ وکێشە پیٚ کردن *v.* harrass/ wear out (*s.o.*) by giving rough time/ treatment.

گیرەگیر **gîregîr** *n.* presistent and prolonged egging/ complaint performed in a drawling manner.+ گیرەگیر کردن *v.* complain/ utter discontent persistently.+ کەر ـ *adj.* given to persistent complain.

گیریٚ **gîrê** *pres. stem of the verb.* گیران *q.v.*

گیز **gîz** *intj.* denoting a whizzing/ whistling sound.+ [گیزێن] ـ اندن *v.* produce a whistling/ whizzing

sound or noise.+ وهوور ـ *n.* much whizzing/ hissing sound (*esp. of fast moving objects i.e. bullet*) *c.f.* فرکوهوور.+ ە ـ *n.* whiz; whizzing (*as of a bullet*); hissing/ whistling (*of a samovar*).+ ەگیز ـ *n.* repeated/ sustained whizzing or whistling sound.

گێزەر ***gêzer*** *n.* carrot.

گیزێن ***gîzên*** *pres. stem of the verb.* گیزاندن *q.v.*

گێژ ***gêj*** *1. adj.* dizzy, giddy. *C.f.* وور. *2. n.* whirl, rapid rotating/ circling movement.+ گێژ بوون *v.* be/ become dizzy.+ گێژ کردن *v.* cause become dizzy; *fig.* harrass, hassle, confuse, exasperate. *E.g.* سەری گێژ کردم He gave me a headache/ made my head go round.+ او ـ *n.* whirlpool; predicament, dilemma.+ ـ/خواردن *v. 1.* be turned/ spinned around. *2.* get dizzy.+ ـ/دان *v.t. 1.* draw/ pull (*s.o./ s.th.*) in (*said of a whirlpool/ a rapidly moving/ overwhelming situation/ etc.*). *2.* swing around. *Syn. 2.* سوور دان.+ ـ وویژ *adj.* scatterbrained, flighty (*of s.o.'s behaviour as well as state of mind*).+ ە ـ *n.* crown of head.+ ەلووکە ـ *n.* whirlwind (*syn.* باگەر، باگێژە; cyclone (*c.f.* باهۆز، گەردەلوول).+ ەن ـ *n.* menace, peril, danger. *C.f.* مەترسی. *Syn.* گورمشە.+ ەنگە ـ *n.* dangerous spot, menacing situation.+ ی ـ *n.* dizziness, giddiness.

گیسک ***gîsk*** *n.* kid of three to six months old. *C.f. 6.* بزن ~.کار.

گێسوو ***gêsû*** *n.* locks (*of woman's hair*). *C.f.* نەگریجە.+ براو ـ *adj.* outcast (*woman*).

گیشە ***gîşe*** *n.* haycok, stack; stacked sheaves (*of cereal*)/ rows of tobacco on string, etc. *C.f.* تایە.

گیڤ ***gîv*** *adj.* fluffed, puffed (*feathers, hair*); puffed up (*with pride/ elation/ conceit/ etc.*).< خۆ گیڤ کردن.

گێل ***gêl*** *adj.* simple-minded, devoid of subtlety. *C.f.* بێمێشک، گەوج *under* بی[3].+ گێل بوون *v.* be duped/ gulled.+ گێل کردن *v.* dupe, gull, make a dupe (*of*). خۆ گێل کردن.+ ۆکە ـ *adj.* dummy, rather stupid.+ ی ـ *n.* simple-mindedness.

گێلاخە ***gêlaxe*** *n. bot.* star of Bethlehem (*the plant*).

گێلاس ***gêlas*** *n.* cherry (*fruit/ tree*). *C.f.* بەلاڵووک، ئاڵوباڵوو.

گێلک ***gêlk*** *n.* small wild hyacinth.

گێلکە ***gêlke*** *n.* a species of small red ant.~ مێرووله.

گێلەکی ***gêlekî*** *n.* a type of Kurdish song.~ گۆرانی.

گێلگێلە ***gêlgelê*** *n. 1.* tassel of semi-precious stones and gold worn by women on the side of the head. *2.* name of a traditional Kurdish song.

گێندەڵ ***gêndel*** *n. bot.* vetch.

گینگڵە ***gîngle*** *n. 1.* coil (*as a series of loops/ rings/ spirals*). *2.* wiggle, wiggling/ tossing motion.+ ـ/خواردن *v.* coil self up, wind self into rings/ loops. *C.f. 1.* پەپکە خواردن.+ ـ/دان *v.* toss/ flounce/ wiggle (*e.g. in bed*).

گێنۆ ***geno*** *n.* plant from which yellow dye is made.

گێوە ***gêwe*** *n.* shoe having woven upper part (*i.e.* کلاش *q.v.*).

L ل

ل *l twenty first letter of the Kurdish alphabet.*

لا[1] *la* *n. 1.* side, right/ left part of the trunk of the body. *E.g.* لای چەپم My left side (*c.f. 2.* تەنیشت،پاڵ); place/ space/ side/direction with respect to the center of s.th. *E.g.* لەم لای شەقامەکەوە On this side of the street (*c.f. 5.* بەر); upright surface/side/long narrow edge from the view point of the observer *E.g.* ئەم لای خانووەکە This side of the house. *2.* side glance/ turn of the face.< لای چاو. *3.* one of two or more opposing groups/ teams/ sets of opinions. *E.g.* من لای تۆ دەگرم I will be on your side. *4.* distinct aspects/ points. *E.g.* لای باش و لای خراپیشی هەیە It has good as well as bad points. *5. part of certain compound verbs meaning:* aside, out. *E.g.* جارێ ئەوە بنێ بەلاوە Put that aside for the time being. *6. part of some compound nouns meaning:* side, i.e. لاڕێ *q.v.*+ لا بوون *v. 1.* be at (*the house/ place of*), be with (*s.o.*). *E.g.* لای سامان بوویت؟ Where you with Saman/ at Saman's house?. *2.* be estranged/feel disaffected, be at odds (*with s.o./s.th.*). *E.g.* من لەم کارەی ئێوە لام I feel at odds with what you are doing.+ لا کردن *v.* go wide of target, miss and hit on the side. *C.f.* سەر کردن.+ ـ ئەنجام *n.* side effect, secondary result.+ ـ بابەت *n.* secondary/ incidental issue or concern.+ ـ بابەتی *adj.* incidental, contingent, secondary.+ ـ بار *n.* merchandise shipped/loaded along with the main item or cargo. ~ *1.* بار.+ ـ باز *n.* a jump to the side.+ ـ باز دان/ *v.* jump to the side.+ ـ براو *adj. 1.* removed, set aside; eliminated; abolished. *2.* deducted.+ ـ بردن/ *v. 1.* remove by lifting/ pushing aside/taking away (*see 3.* هەڵگرتن); take (*s.o.*) off (*a job, often followed by* لەسەر) (*c.f. 1.* دەرکردن). *2.* deduct, take (*from-* لێ) (*syn. 2.* فڕێ دان); delete.+ ـ بە *v. expr. used as command/ entreaty meaning:* don't, leave alone, take off. *E.g.* دەستت لابە Take your hands off.+ ـ بەر *n.* remover, one who/ that which removes/ dissipates. *E.g.* لابەری هەموو خەفەتێکە It dissipates all worries.+ ـ بەرە *n.* breast collar (*part of the breast harness*).+ ـ بەرهەم *n.* by-product; secondary result.+ ـ بە ـ *adj. and adv.* sideways, with one side forward *E.g.* لا بە لا هەڵی بگرن Carry it side ways; slanted (*in position*); peculiar, slant (*point of view/ attitude*); incidental (*see 1.* لاوەکی). + ـ بە ـ یی *n.* slant/ slanting position.+ ـ پاڵ *n.* side slope (*of a mountain*); flank (*of the body*) (*syn.* قەپرخە).+ ـ پلار *n.* implied criticism.+ ـ پلار تێ/ گرتن *v.* criticize by implication/ inference.+ ـ پەرواز *n. and adj.* meddler, buttinsky; meddlesome, inclined to intrude in other people's business.+ ـ پەڕ *adj.* marginal, on the fringe, peripheral. *Syn.* کەمەیی.+ ـ پێ *1. adj.* incidental, side, accidental, indirect. *2. n.* narrow/steep track, goat-track.+. ـ پێچ *adj.* tilted at a rakish angle (*i.e. a turban*). *C.f.* لار.+ ـ ترازگە *n.* jink; quick step/leap to the side. *C.f.* لاباز.+ ـ ترقەوچ *adj.* inverted, turned (*about/upside down*) (*c.f.* ئاوەژوو); taken out of context. *2.* nonsensical, humbug. *C.f. 2.* پووچ، قۆڕ.+ ـ تریسکە *adv.* flinchingly.+ ـ تریسکە/ وەستان *v.* flinch/ recoil/ shrink (*from-* لە); edge away.+ ـ توخم *n.* sub-species.+ ـ تەراف *n., anat.* flank.+ ـ تەریزە *n.* lower part of the buttocks. ~ سمت.+ ـ تەریک *adj.* reserved, reticent, retiring (*person*). *C.f. 1.* لاکە.+ ـ تەنیشت *adj. 1.* lateral, situated on/directed toward the side; peripheral. *2.* secondary; trivial, insignificant.+ ـ تێ کردن/ *v.* turn one's side to; ignore. *C.f.* پشت

تیّ کردن.+ ـ جامه n. the shaft/ thill/ pole (*to which the horses are tied on a carriage*).+ ـ جانگ n. temple (*side of face*). *Syn.* فەکلە.+ ـ جلەو adj. unco-operative, not synergetic (*s.o./ s.th.*).+ ـ چوو adj. passing, ephemeral, fleeting. *C.f.* کاتی.+ ـ/چوون v. step aside, remove oneself, get out (*of the way*) (*c.f.* لا دان); step down/ out (*of position/job*) (*c.f.* واز هێنان); disappear, pass from view suddenly/ gradually (*c.f.* نەمان). *E.g.* لاچۆ لەبەر چاوم Get out of my sight. لە شایی لاچوو He stepped down as king. تایەکەم لا ناچێت My fever does not go away.+ ـ چەنە n. side of jaw.+ ـ چیرۆک n. anecdote.+ ـ خراو adj. excluded, ruled out.+ ـ/خستن v. *1.* place (*s.th.*)/ lay (*s.o.*) on the side. *2.* suspend, defer, render ineffective, hold in abeyance. *C.f.* راگرتن.+ ـ/دان[1] v. *1.* stop off/ by (*a place on one's way*). *E.g.* لەبازار لام دا I stopped by the market. *2.* go/step aside (*syn.* لاچوون); detour, proceed by a detour; change (*the subject*), try to avoid. *E.g.* لەباسەکە لا مەدە Don't change the subject. *3.* pull/ draw open (*curtain/drapes*); lift, remove (*veil*); push/ put on one side. *4.* deviate, stray, swerve. + ـ دان[2] n., *phys.* aberration.+ ـ دایەن n. part-time wetnurse.+ ـ دەر n. deviationist; *adj.* deviating.+ ـ دەستکەوت n. feedback.+ ـ دەهێنتی n. a type of کولێرە *q.v.*+ ـ دێ n. country (*as opposed to city*), countryside, rural area.+ ـ دێیی n. *and adj.* villager (*syn.* دێکانی); rural (*people*), rustic.+ ـ رەشە n. *1.* malignant tumour. *2.* disease attacking tobacco leaf stalk.+ ـ/رەشە گرتن v. have/develop a malignant tumour.+ ـ رەو n. sidetrack, diversion.+ لارەو بوون v. be diverted/ sidetracked.+ لارەو کردن v. sidetrack, lead (*s.o.*) off (*a subject/ issue/ etc.*); divert. *Syn.* لە رێ دەرچوون.+ ـ رێ n. side/secondary road.+ ـ زگ adj. untutored, ignorant; unintelligent. *C.f.* بێمێشک.+ ـ زگی n. ignorance, smattering; unintelligence.+ ـ سوورە n. kind of apple flushed on one side. ~سێو.+ ـ سەرە n. tassel of gold/semi-precious stones worn by women at the side of the head.+ ـ سەنگ adj. unbalanced, not in equilibrium.+ ـ سەنگی n. imbalance, disequilibrium.+ ـ شان adv. sideways, with one side forward.+ ـ شەر adj. pacific, pacifistic, peaceful. *C.f.* ئاشتیخواز.+ ـ شەری n. pacifism.+ ـ شەویلکە n. side of the face by the lower jaw. *C.f.* لاچەنە.+ ـ شیپان n. doorpost, doorjamb.+ ـ قەد n. side flank.+ ـ کار n. sideline activity/ work.+ ـ کاری n. part-time job/ work.+ لاکاری کردن v. work part-time, have a part-time job.+ ـ کردنەوە v. turn (*one's face*) aside, glance aside. *C.f.* ئاور دانەوە.+ ـ کۆلان n. back street, side street.+ ـ/کەوتن v. *1.* be slanted/ bent to the side. *2.* be situated in a place off/ other than that of an intended or mentioned location.+ ـ کێش[1] adj. occasional/ infrequent (*smoker*).+ ـ کێش[2] n. long narrow rug (*generally one of a matching set of three spread together*). *C.f.* سەرەناز.+ ـ کێشتەریب n. parallelogram.+ ـ کێشە n. rectangle.+ ـ کێشەیی adj. rectangular.+ ـ/گرتن v. take sides, ally oneself/be with one of two or more opposing groups/ opinions/ etc.+ ـ گیرە n. golden chain and hook with interspersed golden coins (*often golden lira*) and big bright red coral beads- شیلان *used by Kurdish women to decorate the headpiece*.+ ـ لغاوە n. corner of the mouth.+ ـ لووت adj. estranged, alienated, disaffected. *C.f.* رەنجاو.+ ـ لووتی n. estrangement, alienation.+ ـ/لی کردنەوە v. *fig.* help, aid, extend a helping hand to.+ ـ مل n. side of the neck.+ ـ مەمکە *See* لادایەن.+ ـ مەلە n. side stroke swimming.+ ـ وورگە n. parasite, hanger-on.+ ـ وەکی adj. *1.* minor, incidental, secondary. *2.* foreign, outside, external (*influence/ bearing/ aspect/ etc.*). *C.f.* دەرەوە، بێگانە، نامۆ.+ ـ هەنگاو n. sidestep.+ لاهەنگاو کردن v. sidestep, evade.

لا[2] **la** *prep.* at, around (*of place/ time*). *E.g.* لای نیوەڕۆ Around noon; (in the) presence/ front (*of*). *E.g.* لای من وای ووت He said so in my

presence; in the opinion (*of*). *E.g.* بەلای منەوە In my opinion; by, near, in proximity to-ی, *E.g.* لای منەوە دانیشت She sat near me (*c.f.* نزیک).+ ـ/ دانان *v.* leave (*s.th.*) with/in someone's care; place next to/near by.+ ـ/دانەوە *v.* stop by/ at again.+ ـ/گران بوون *v.* consider arduous/ find difficult (*to do/accept/say/ etc*); find expensive (*in price*); be annoyed/ get angry (*by s.th. said/ done*).+ ـ/وابوون *v.* believe, be of the opinion, think/ suppose so. *E.g.* لام وایە نایەت I believe he is not coming. لای وابوو کردووتە He though you had done it. منیش لام وایە I think so too.

لا[3] ***la*** *n.* half (*as one of the two sides/parts of s.th.*). *C.f.* نیوە.+ ـ نیش *n.* part-time job.+ ـ پەرە *n.* page, one side of a sheet of paper. *Syn.* رووپەرە. *C.f.* پەرە.

لاپچین ***lapçîn*** *n.* boot. *Syn.* جزمە. *C.f.* چەکمە.

لات ***lat*** *adj. 1.* broke, peniless; bankrupt, insolvent. *2.* poverty stricken, destitute.+ ـ ولووار *n.* bunch of poverty stricken and strange people. *C.f.* هەتیوومەتیو.+ ـ ولووت *adj.* wretched and miserable (*normally used for more than one person*).

لاجلاج ***laclac*** *n.* name of a legendary patron of gambling.

لاجیوەرد ***lacîwerd*** *n.* lapis lazuli.+ ـ ی *adj.* bright blue; light blue. *C.f. 1.* شین.

لار ***lar*** *adj. 1.* leaning, oblique, bent from a vertical position. (*c.f. 1.* خوار); tilted (*c.f.* لاپێچ). *2. See* لەنجەولار.+ لار بوون *v.* be leaning, bend.+ ـ/بوونەوە *v. 1.* lean, bend. *2.* die. *C.f. 1.* بەلادا هاتن.+ ـ/کردنەوە *v.* bend, cause to lean.+ ـ/ولۆچ *adj.* bent and crooked, sinuous. *C.f.* خواروخێچ.+ ـ ە *n.* oblique line.+ ـ دەولار *adv. and adj.* swayingly; swaying.+ ـ/دەولار رۆیشتن *v.* walk with a sway.+ ـ ی *n. 1.* obliqueness, bending/ leaning position. *2.* dissent, disagreement, difference of opinion.+ لاری (هە) بوون *v.* be dissentient, disagree, object (*to* لە ـ).

لاس ***las*** *n.* persuasion, inducement; brainwashing.+ ـ/خواردن *v.* be/ get persuaded or induced; be brainwashed.+ ـ/دان *v.t.* persuade, induce (*c.f.* تاو کردن، پێ سەلماندن).

لاسار ***lasar*** *adj.* heedless, disagreeable, obdurate.+ ـ ی *n.* obduracy, heedlessness.

لاسایی ***lasayî*** *n.* mimicking, imitation; ridiculing (*s.o.*) by imitating.+ ـ انە *adj.* imitative, unoriginal, simulated.+ ـ/کردنەوە *v.* mimic, ape, imitate; ridicule by mimicking. *C.f.* چاو لێ کردن.+ ـ کەر *n. and adj.* mimic, one that mimics; given to mimicry.

لاستیک ***lastîk*** (E) *n. and adj.* rubber, elastic; made of rubber, elastic.

لاسک ***lask*** *n. 1.* stalk, stick (*of celery, rhubarb, etc.*); *bot.* petiol, leaf stalk; stalk (*of barely, wheat, etc.*), stem (*of flower*). *2.* stem (*of socks, stockings, boots*).+ لاسک کردن *v.* separate petiol from leaf (*e.g. grapevine leaves for cooking*); trim the stalk/stem.+ ـ درێژ *adj.* long-stemmed. ~گزرەوی.

لاشە ***laşe*** *n.* corpse, dead body (*of person/animal*) (*c.f.* تەن[1]، تەرم); carcass (*see* کەلاک).+ ـ خۆر *adj.* carrion-eating.

لاعیە ***laçiye*** *adj.* artificial, false (*teeth/ hair/ limb*).

لاف ***laf*** *n.* bragging assertion, vainglorious display (*of s.th.*), vaunt. *C.f. 1.* فیشال.+ ـ/لێ دان *v.* assert/display oneself in a boastful manner. *E.g.* لافی دەوڵەمەندی لێ ئەدا He is boasting of wealth.+ ـ وگەزاف *n.* bragging assertion and exaggeration.

لافاو ***lafaw*** *n.* flood, deluge, inundation. *C.f.* لێزماو. *Syn.* ئاو هەڵ سان.+ ـ/هەڵ سان *v.* come, rise (flood, water).

لاق ***laq*** *n.* leg. *C.f.* قاچ. *Syn. 1.* لنگ.

لاقە **laqe** *n. restr.* (act/ instance of) tampering (*with s.th.*).+ لاقە کردن *v.* tamper/ fool (*with*), touch. *Syn. 2.* دەستکاری کردن.

لاک **lak** *n.* carcass (*of animal esp. when slain for food*). *C.f.* کەلاک.

لاکە **lake** *n. only in* لاکەی سەر هاتن *v.* feel lightheaded (*esp. from hunger*).

لال **lal** *n.* ruby. *Syn.* لەعل.

لاڵ **laḻ** *adj.* mute, dumb (*also fig.*).+ لاڵ بوون *v.* be/ become mute.+ لاڵ کردن *only in* خۆ لاڵ کردن *v.* act/ pretend to be dumb or stupified.+ ـ ەپەتە *n.* half-mute; stammerer.+ ـی *n.* muteness, dumbness.

[لاڵیْ]لاڵانەوە **laḻanewe** *v.i.* implore, beseech. *C.f.* پاڕانەوە.

لالۆ **lalo** *also* لالە *n.* maternal uncle. *See 1.* خاڵ.

لاڵوپاڵ **laḻupaḻ** *adj.* here and there/all over in a disorderly manner.+ ـ/کەوتن *v.* lie down/throw oneself on the ground haphazardly/anywhere.

لالۆعەباس **laloçebas** = لالەباس *q.v.*

لالە[1] **lale** *n. 1.* tulip (*flower*). *2.* candlestick with internal spring and glass globe; chandelier (*see* ئاوێزە).+ ـ باس *n., bot.* four o'clock, marvel of Peru. + ـ زار *n.* tulip-bed/garden.

لالە[2] **lale** *also* لالۆ *and* لالی *n.* maternal uncle.

لاڵە **laḻe** *n.* supplication, entreaty, plea.

لالەنگی **lalengî** *n.* tangerine, satsuma (*fruit*).

لام **lam** *n.* the Arabic letter lâm : ـی قەڵەو the Kurdish velar L.+ ـەلفە لا *n.* the Arabic compound letter لا (lam-alif).

لان **lan** *also* لانە *n.* liar, den (*of a lion*); *fig.* land of the brave; nest (*see* هێلانە. *c.f.* کولانە).+ ـەواز *adj.* dispossessed, deprived, displaced (*person*).+ ـەوازی *n.* dispossession, deprivation, state of being displaced/ persona non grata.

ـلان **-lan** *second part of some compound forms i.e.* بەردەلان *q.v.*

لاو **law** *n.* youth, young person. *C.f. 1.* گەنج.+ ـانە[1] *adv.* youthfully.+ ـ چاک *adj.* youthful, vigorous; chivalrous.+ ـ یەتی *also* ـ یەنی *and* ـی *n.* youth (*age/ time of*).

لاواز **lawaz** *adj.* feeble, frail, weak; thin, skinny (*c.f.* ڕیوەڵە، لەر); weak (*see* بێهێز). ~ لەروولاواز.+ ـی *n. 1.* frailty; weakness (*of an argument/ stand/ point of view*). *2. med.* anemia.

لاوانتە **lawante** (E) *n.* lavender-water.

[لاوێن]لاواندنەوە **lawandinewe** *v. 1.* elegize, mourn (*s.o.*) at a funeral (*normally among women*), recite elegy (*for-* بۆ). *2.* treat with kindness, try to please/ pamper. *C.f.* دڵخۆشی دانەوە.

لاوانە[2] **lawane** *n. 1.* conduit, channel (*also fig.*). *2.* walls of a grave above ground.

لاوانەوە **lawanewe** *n.* elegy performed by woman on a funeral occasion.

لاوژە **lawje** *n. kind of Kurdish ballad of love in song.*

لاولاو **lawlaw** *n., bot.* convolvulus. *C.f.* گوڵەقەوان.

لاووک **lawuk** *n.* kind of Kurdish song.

لاوە **lawe** *n.* coax, blandishment.+ ـ ـ *n.* flattery.

لایلایە **laylaye** *n.* lullaby. ~ پشتەسووری *under* پشت[1].+ لایلایە کردن *v.* sing lullaby (*for-* بۆ).

لایەن **layen** *n.* side (*as a position/point of view supported or identified with*). *C.f. 1.* لا. *Syn. 2.* تالی.+ ـ گر *1. adj.* partial, biased; in favour of. *2. n.* supporter, backer. *See 1.* پشتیوان.+ ـ/گرتن *v.* take side with, be partial to; support, back up (*opinion/ view of*) (*c.f.* پشت گرتن).+ ـ گری *n.* partiality, bias; endorsement, sanctioning.

لباد **libad** (A) *n.* felt. *See* نەورگ. *C.f.* بەرگن ، *1.* تاتی.+ ـە *n.* quilted overcoat.

لپ **lip** *n.* branch (*of a tree*). *Syn.* لق. *C.f.* پەل.

لچ **liç** *n.* lower lip. *C.f.* لێو.+ لچ کردن *v.* look sullen/ glum/ surly (*lit.* make lip).+ ـ نەستوور *adj.* thick-lipped.+ خوار کردنەوە/ـ *v.i.* pull a face (*as a sign of displeasure/ disagreement*).+ ـ دا ژەندن/ *v.* pout, wear a sullen expression.+ ـ شۆڕ کردن/ *v.* pout.+ ـن *adj.* thick-lipped.+ ـ ولێو *n.* the lips.+ لچولێو کردن *v.* cut off lips (*esp. in folktales as evidence of having killed the demon*).+ ـە *adj.* having thick/ protruding lip (*often used derisively by adding it to s.o.'s name*). *2.* kind of fish. ~ ماسی.+ هەڵ قورتاندن/ـ *v.* wrinkle/ pucker one's lip as a sign of apathy/ indifference/ doubt; pout (*see* لچ دا ژەندن); wrinkle one's lips (*at-* لێ *s.o.*) for fun/ derision.

لرخ **lirx** *intj.* denoting a snorting/ wheezing sound.+ ـن *adj.* given to snorting/ breathing with a wheeze.+ ـە *n.* a snorting/ wheezing sound.+ ـەلرخ *n.* continued/persistent snorting or wheezing.+ ـەهاتن *v.* wheeze (*of one's chest*); snort. *E.g.* لرخەی سنگی دێت He breathes with a wheeze.

لرف **lirf** *n.* gulp.+ لێ دان/ـ *v.* gulp, swallow hurridly/ greedily; grab/gobble secretly and quickly.+ ـ وهوور *n.* noisy, persistent sound (*of s.o.*) shivering from cold.+ ـە *n.* *1.* birr, birring sound (*of wind*); flutter (*of flag, leaves in the wind*) (*see* لەرە). *2.* the sound one makes when shivering from cold: birrrr....+ ـەلرف *n.* continued لرفە *q.v.*+ ـە/هاتن *v.* birr/make a whirring sound (*wind*); sound cold (*of s.o.*).

لیستن[لیسان] **listin** *also* [لیس]ـەوە *v.t.* lick; lap up. < خۆ لستنەوە. *Syn.* لیسانەوە.

لغاو **lixaw** *n.* bit (*part of bridle*). *C.f.* جڵەو.+ کردن *v.* bit, put a bit in the (*horse's*) mouth.

لفکە **lifke** *n.* *1. bot.* loofa, luffa. *2.* washcloth made of coarsely knitted wool. *3.* end of turban cloth hanging at the side of the head.+ ـ شامی *n.* fibrous green product of loofa plant used as washcloth/ sponge/ etc.+ لێ خستن/ـ *v.* wash/ scrub with لفکە.

لق **liq** *n.* *1.* bough, main branch (*of a tree*) (*c.f.* *2.* پەل ، *1.* چڵ ، *2.* فاق ، لک); branch, section, subdivision (*of organization/ office/ etc.*). *2.* *mil.* comany. *C.f.* *3.* بەتالیۆن، پەل.< سەرلق.+ ـ لێ بوونەوە/ *v.* put forth/grow branches.+ ـ وپۆپ *n.* foliage (*as represented by the secondary branches/twigs/leaves of a tree*).+ ـ وپۆپ دا هێنان *v.* strip (*a tree*) from all twigs/ leaves/ top (*as an act of vandalism*).

لک **lik** *n.* *1.* section, division, branch (*of a bigger body*). *2.* loose end of turban; pointed end of فەقیانە or کەوا; corner (*of a hankerchief*) (*c.f.* چمک).+ لێ بوونەوە/ـ *v.* branch out (*business/ org./ etc.*).+ ـ ولۆ *n.* ramifications, consequences.

لکان[لکێ] **likan** *v.* *1.* stick, be/ get attached by affixing/ being glued (*to-* بە). *Syn.* *1.* نووسان. *2.* be linked together when mating (*i.e. dogs*).+ ـ [لکێن]دن *v.* cause to stick, glue (*one thing to another*). *Syn.* نووساندن.

لکاوە **likawe** *n.* annexe, extension, wing. *C.f.* *2.* پاشکۆ.

لکێنراو **likênraw** *adj.* glued, attached by sticking/ affixing.

لگاو **ligaw** *n.* game of dice.

لم **lim** *n.* sand.+ ـ اوی *adj.* containing/soiled with sand.+ ـ ین *adj.* sandy, covered with/ made of sand.

لمۆز **limoz** *n.* *1.* snout (*of an animal*) (*syn.* کەپوو); muzzle. *2.* face (*used jokingly or in a derogatory way*). *Syn.* قەپۆز.

لنگ **ling** *n.* leg. *Syn.* لاق; *in comb. with* یَک/یَ *denoting*: one of the two legs of trousers or شەروال; one of a pair (*i.e. shoes*) (*syn. 2.* تاک).+ دان/ـ *v.* run, gallop, cause to go at speed (*an animal*). *See* غار دان.+ ـە *1. first part of certain compound nouns meaning:* one of a pair. *E.g.* لنگەبار one side of an animal load. لنگەبەرداش Millstone. لنگەدەستار Quern stone. لنگەکۆتر Lone pigeon. *2. adj.* comparable, equivalent, tantamount.+ لنگە بوون *v.* be comparable (*to*)/ equivalent (*of*).+ ـەفرتیَ *n.* spasmodic kicking of a dying/ slaughtered animal. < کەوتنە لنگەفرتیَ.+ ـەفرتیَ کردن/ـ *v.* kick spasmodically while dying.+ ـەوقووچ *adv.* head over heels.+ ـە ولەرێ *n.* (*condition of*) shaking/ getting weak at the knees (*due to fear/ cold/ etc.*). *C.f.* قەلەمی ئەژنۆشکان.

لۆ[1] **lo** *n.* fold, part doubled/ folded over (*syn.* قەد); ply.+ لۆکردن *v.* fold, double over.

لۆ[2] **lo** *only when attached to numerals to form adjectives describing playing eards. E.g.* نۆلۆی سینەک Nine of clubs.

لۆ[3] **lo** *n.* kind of fodder grass.

لۆ[4] **lo** *1. prep.* for, to. *Syn.* بۆ. *2. adv.* why. *Syn.* بۆچی.

لۆبیا **lobiya** *n., bot.* cowpea.

لۆترەوان **lotrewan** *adj.* ridiculous, bizarre (*in appearance/ manner of speech*).+ ـی *n.* ridiculous behaviour, bizarr manner/ posture.

لۆتە **lote** *n.* withered/ nearly spoiled grapes.+ ـ خۆر *adj.* garbage-eater. *C.f.* گەندەخۆر.

لۆتی **lotî** *n.* gypsy musician/ dancer; monkey trainer (*as an entertainer*).+ ـیَتی *n.* clownish behaviour.

لۆچ **loç** *n.* bend, flexure, undulation (*esp. in clothes*). ~ چرچولۆچ. *Syn.* پۆت. *C.f. 1.* دەق.+ تیَ/ـ کەوتن *v.* become undulated, have a bend/crease in.+ ـــ *adj.* full of bends/ undulations/ creases.+ ـی *n.* undulation, crease.

لۆخ **lox** *n.* membrane. < هەزارلۆخانە.

لۆدە **lode** *n.* a long deep trough for storing hay. *C.f.* ئاخور.

لۆر **lor** *n.* condition, state of being. *C.f. 3.* بار ، *2.* رۆژگار.

لور **Lur** *n. and adj.* Lur, the Lurs; Lurish, pertaining to the Lurs.+ ـستان *n.* Luristan, land of the Lurs.+ ـی *n. and adj.* language of the Lurs, the Luri dialect of Kur لورت

لۆرت **lort** (E) *adj.* very well-to-do/prosperous financially, very rich. *C.f.* دەولەمەند.

لۆرک **lorik** *n.* mixed whey and milk.

لۆرە **lore** *n.* kind of song (*more in the form of a chanting recitation*).

لۆری **lorî** (E) *n.* lorry, motor truck.

لۆزەندەر **lozender** *also* لۆزەنگەر *1. n.* person having an imposing/ towering figure, stalwart. *2. adj.* monumental, outstanding, massive.

لۆژلۆژ **lojloj** *adv.* in a sauntering/ idle and leisurely manner (*of s.o.'s walk*); in a slouchy way.+ ـــ رۆیشتن *v.* saunter, stroll/walk about in an idle and leisurely way; slouch.

لۆس **los** *n.* makeshift rope handle for lifting heavy/ awkward objects.

لۆغان **loxan** *adj.* revel-like, gala, very festive (*normally used as second element of some compound nouns, i.e.* شایلۆغان *q.v.*

لۆق[1] **loq** *n.* stride, long step. *C.f.* هەنگاو.+ [لۆقین]. اندن *v.* trot.+ ـ دریَژ *also* ـن *adj.* having long step/ stride.+ ـە *n.* trot, trotting. <گورگەلۆقە.+ ـە/کردن *v.* trot (*horse*).+ ـ/هاویشتن *v.* take long step/ stride. *C.f.* هەنگاونان.

لۆق[2] **loq** *adj.* wobbly. ~ تاقولۆق، لەقولۆق.

لۆقێن ***loqên*** *pres. stem of the verb* لۆقاندن *q.v.*

لۆقەنتە ***loqente*** *n.* restaurant. *Syn.* ئاشخانە.

لـۆک ***lok*** *n.* seal, device (*both the seal and red wax used in sealing and securing things*). *C.f.* 2. مـۆر.+ لـۆک کـردن *v.* seal, secure by a seal.+ ـ کراو *adj.* sealed.

لۆکـە ***loke*** *n.* cotton: ـی چیکەنەکراو ginned cotton ـی کـراوە* carded cotton. *C.f.* پەمـوو.+ ـ/کردنەوە *v.* card cotton. *C.f.* هەلاجی.

لۆگاریتم ***logarîtm*** (E) *n. math.* logarithm.

لۆلکـە ***lolke*** *n.* dish specially prepared for a mother after childbirth.

لۆلۆ ***lolo*** *n.* a type of Kurdish song.

لۆلە ***lole*** *also* لۆلەکە nursery version of ڕۆلّە *q.v.*

لۆمـە ***lome*** (A) *n.* blame. *See* نەنگ ، 2. ئاهۆ.

لۆنـگ ***long*** *n. 1.* kerchief (*c.f.* دەسـمـڕ); napkin (*see* پەچەتە). *2.* loincloth; toqa-like garment.

لۆنـە ***lone*** *n.* ply, strand (*of yarn/ thread*). *E.g.* دەزووی دوولۆنە Two-ply thread.

لـوو ***lû*** *n.* swollen gland; tumour. *E.g.* خۆرەلوو Malignant tumour. *C.f.* تۆشپ.+ ـ/دەرکردن *also* ـ/لی هـاتن *v.* have swollen gland, develop tumour.

لووار ***luwar*** *only in* لاتولووار *q.v.*

[لـووی]لـووان ***luwan*** *v.i.* afford, manage to bear without loss/ detriment (*syn.* دەست دان); suit, be compatible with one's ability/ resources. *E.g.* چـاکی بـۆ لـوواوە He can really afford it.+ [لووێـن]ـدن *v.* make compatible/ attainable, make suit/ agree with one's/ other's desire or ability.

لوواو ***luwaw*** *adj.* attainable, likely; agreeable, in accord.

لـووت[1] ***lût*** *n. 1.* nose. *Syn.* کونەلووت~کەپوو ، برناخ. *2. first part of some compound forms, i.e.* لووتەوانـە *q.v.*+ ـ/بۆ بردن *v.* sniff at, detect/ recognize by sniffing or smelling (*also fig.*).+ ـ/بەبـەر خـودا هاتـنـەوە *v.i.* learn one's lesson, regret (*having done s.th.*).+ ـبـەرز *adj.* snobbish, having an offensive air of superiority. *C.f.* خۆپەرست. *idiom.* پیاو لە لووتی بکەوێتە خوارەوە ملی نەشکێ He is disdainfully conceited.+ ـبەرزی *n.* snobbery, snobishness.+ ـپان *adj.* having a flat nose, flat-nosed.+ ـ/پژان *v.* bleed from the nose.+ ـ/چووزانەوە *v.i.* feel offended/ hurt.+ ـخوار *adj.* having crooked nose; *fig.* estranged (*see* لالووت).+ ـ/خوران *v.* be prone, favourably disposed/inclined (*towards*- لی).+ ـ/داژەندن *v.i.* look sullen/ gloomy/ silently depressed.+ ـزل *adj.* big-nosed. *Syn.* لووتە.+ ـ/سڕین *v.* wipe the nose. *C.f.* فـم کردن.+ ـ/شکان *v.* feel humiliated/ humbled.+ ـ/شـکاندن *v.t.* humble, take down a peg, mortify.+ ـشـکاو *adj.* humbled, mortified.+ ـفش *adj.* having big nostrils.+ ـ قولنگـە *adj.* having beaked/ curved nose.+ ـکە *n.* peak, top, summit (*i.e. a mountain*). *Syn.* 2. قولە ، قوچ. *C.f.* کلاوە.+ ـوبزووت *adj.* suddenly and face-to-face, eyeball-to-eyeball (*confrontation/ encounter*).+ ـوپووت *n.* disdain, feeling/gesture of contempt and aversion (*for s.th.*).+ ـوو *n.* kind of fish with a long snout.+ ـە *adj.* big-nosed; *also used as part of nickname i.e.* مجەلووتـە Big-nosed Mustapha.+ ـلا *adj.* estranged. *See* لالووت.+ ـەوانە *n.* nose ring/stud used by women as jewellery.+ ـ/هەلّ قرچاندن *v.* crinkle one's nose (*at*- لی).

لووت[2] ***lût*** *adj.* bare, stark. ~لاتولووت.

لوودە ***lûde*** *n.* stack (*of hay/straw*).

[لووڕێن]لووڕاندن ***lûrandin*** *v.* howl (*wolf/wind*).

لـوورە ***lûre*** *n.* hawling.+ ـلـوور *n.* prolonged/persistent howling.

لووزەو ***lûzew*** *n.* tide, current. *C.f.* ڕێژەن.

لـووس **lûs** *adj. 1.* soft and silky/tender (*skin*); smooth, having a continuous even surface (*syn.* شـووت ، ساف[1]); slick, slippery (*see* خز); sleek, young and good-looking (*lad/ boy*); hairless (*c.f.* كۆسـته، بێمـوو). *2. part of some compound forms meaning:* smooth, *i.e.* زمـانلووس *q.v.*+ لـووس بـوون *v.* be/ become slippery; be smooth.+ لـووس كـردن *v.* make smooth.< خـۆلـووس كـردن.+ ـ كـه *n. and adj.* beardless youth.+ ـ وپـووس *adj.* newly shaven and groomed, spruced up. < خۆ لووسوپووس كردن.

[لووشكێن|لووشكاندن] **lûşkandin** *v.* sob. *C.f. 2.* گریان; make a sobbing sound.

لووشـكه **lûşke** *n.* a sob/sobbing sound. *C.f.* كوركه. لووشـكه كـردن *v.* produce/ make a sob-like sound.+ ـ لووشـك *n.* sob, sobbing; continued sound like that of sobbing (*often used with the verb* ـ كـهوتنـه *to start*). *E.g.* هـهر تـۆی دی كـهوتـه لووشكهلووشـك As soon as she saw you, she started sobbing.

[لووش|لووشین] **lûşîn** *See* هەڵ لووشین.

لـوول **lûl** *adj.* curly, frizzly (*hair*); rolled up, wrapped round itself in the shape of a roll (*paper/ fabric/ etc.*).+ لوول بوون *v.* be/ become curly; be/ get rolled up.+ لـوول كـردن *v.* make curly (*esp. by treating hair*); make into a roll (*i.e. paper*), roll up (*carpet/ etc.*). *C.f. 1.* پێچانهوه.+ ـ /خواردن *v.* be capable of being rolled up/ wound/ bent/ wrapped round itself into a roll; curl up (*hair*). *C.f.* پێـچ خـواردن.+ ـ /دان *v.* roll up (*i.e. a map*).+ ـ كـ *n.* wind pipe (*music*). *See 1.* شـمشـاڵ.+ ـ كراو *adj.* rolled up/ treated for curls (*hair*); rolled up (i.e. rug); made into a roll (*paper*).+ ـ كژەن *n.* wind pipe player. *See* شـمشـاڵژەن.+ ـ ە *n. 1.* roll, s.th. rolled up into a sylinder (*c.f. 5.* تۆپ); pipe, spout, stack (*c.f. 2.* بۆریـه); tube; scroll; barrel (*of firearm*); cylinder : ـهی تاقیكردنهوه test tube ★ـه ی تفهنگ barrel of a gun ★ـه ی دەزوولـهیی capilary tube ★ـه ی نهوت oil pipeline ★ـه ی نیشـانـهكراو marked tube. *2.* weaver's shuttle. *3. first part of certain compound nouns, i.e.* لوولهوزنجیر *q.v.*+ ـ ەتۆپ *n.* barrel of a big gun/ cannon.+ ـ ەكهباب *n.* one كـهباب *q.v.* rolled up in a flap of bread.+ ـ ەكی *adj.* cylindrical.+ ـ ەوزنجیر *n.* golden chain with cylinder-shaped ornaments worn by women as a necklace.+ ـ ەیـی *adj.* cylindrical; tube-shaped, pipe-like.+ ـ ێنـه *n.* small earthenware water-jug with a long spout. *C.f.* مهسینه.+ ـ ی *n.* curliness, frizzliness (*hair*); state/ degree of being rolled up, wound or wrapped into a roll.

لـوولاق **lûlaq** *n., anat.* shin: ـ ئێـسقانی tibia, shinbone.

لـه[1] **le** *prep. 1.* from (*governing a noun/ independent pronoun and used as a function word indicating a source. E.g.* لهتۆ From you; *in comb. with* له...هوه *- from indicating where a physical limit/ movement begins. E.g.* لهقوتابخانـهوه هـات He came from school. لهبیستهوه تـا سـی From twenty to thirty; *in comb. with* دا *indicating cause. E.g.* لهبرسان دا مرد She died from starvation.*2.* at (*indicating presence/ occurance/ goal of an indicated or implied action*). *E.g.* له ئیشم I am at work/ the office. لـهكوێ بوویـت؟ Where were you at? لهشـیروان م دا I hit/ struck (at) Shirwan. *3.* in (*indicating special inclusion, normally used in comb. with* دا). *E.g.* لهناو دا ئهتوێتهوه It dissolves in water. *4.* to (*indicating address to a person/thing*). *E.g.* رۆژ باشـت لی ئـهكا He is saying hello to you. لهیـهزدان ئهپاڕێتـهوه She is pleading to God. *5.* of (*indicating the whole which includes the part denoted*). *E.g.* یهكێكه له ئێمه He is one of us.

لـه[2] **le** *adj.* like (*indicating the same/nearly the same*). *E.g.* لهتۆ ئهچێت He looks like you.

لـه[3] **le** *used as prefix to other preposition, E.g.* لـهژێر *q.v.*/nouns, *E.g.* لهبار *q.v.*; *also as suffix to dimunitive forms of nouns and adjectives. E.g.* كێویله،براله.

le *conj.* than (*as used with either* ئەوە/ئەمە *and comparative adjectives. E.g.* (لەئەوە) لەوە باشترە It is better than that; as, like (*as used with the pronouns* ئەو/ئەم). *E.g.* (لەئەو) چاو لەو بکە Do as he does.

le *as prefix to some prepositions/ first part in forming various compound adjectives, adverbs, nouns, verbs, as indicated below. idim.* لەناڵیش ئەدا و لە بزماریش He strikes out right and left/ He tries to please all.+ ـ ئارا *adj.* current, standing.+ ـ/ئارادا بوون *v.* be in general usage, have currency. *E.g.* ئەم ڕەنگە زۆر لەئارادا نیە This colour is not much in use; be the subject (*of discussion/ consideration*). *E.g.* ناوی سەردار لەئارادایە Sardar's name is being considered; be mentioned/ refered to/ brought up. *E.g.* ئەمە لەئارادا نەبوو This was not brought up.+ ـ ئاست *adj.* in the direction (*of-* ی); right/ exactly at; in the presence/ face (*of s.o.*). *E.g.* خۆی بەهیچ نازانێ لەئاستت He is meek/ feels humble in your presence.+ ـ/ئاودان *v.* ford/ cross body of water. *C.f. 1.* پەڕینەوە.+ ـ/ئەستۆ بوون *v.* be the responsibility/ obligation (*of-* ی).+ ـ/ئەستۆ دان *v.* behead. *Syn.* لە مل دان.+ ـ ئەنجامدا *adv.* finally, in the end, as a result.+ ـ ئەندازەبەدەر *adj.* extraordinary, unusual, remarkable.+ ـ بابەت *prep.* concerning, regarding, about. *E.g.* لەبابەت چیەوە دووان What did you talk about? *Syn.* دەربارە.+ ـ باتی *prep.* instead of, as a substitute for/ alternative to. *Syn.* لەجیاتی.+ ـ بار *adj. 1.* positioned, put in the right position, placed correctly (*s.th.*). *2.* convenient, suited to personal comfort/ easy performance; agreeable, amenable, willing (*s.o.*) (*ant.* نالەبار).+ لەبار بوون *v.* be in position/placed correctly; be convenient.+ ـ /بار دا بوون *v.* be capable of (*doing*), have the faculty/ courage/ stamina to (*undertake/ perform*). *E.g.* هیچی لەباردا نیە He is not capable of anything.+ ـ/بار بردن *v.t.* abort, cause abortion; cause miscarriage (*to-* ی); cause to fail/founder.+ ـ/بار بوونەوە *v.i.* deliver/have/ give birth (*of a pregnant woman*).+ ـ/بار چوون *v.* have miscarriage, loose a baby through miscarriage. *E.g.* منالەکەی لەبار چوو She lost the baby.+ ـ/بار کەوتن *v.* be incapacitated/disabled; deteriorate (*i.e. a situation*), decline, fail.+ ـ کەوتوو *adj.* incapacitated, disabled; deteriorated, disintegrated, downhill.+ ـ بارە *prep.* concerning/ regarding/ in relation (*to-* ی, *normally in comb. with* ەوە. *E.g.* لەبارەی پرۆژەکەوە With regard to the project.+ ـ بارێکا in case/ the eventuality/ if it happens (*that-* کە). *E.g.* لەبارێکا بێت In case he comes.+ ـ باری *n.* suitability, opportuneness, timeliness.+ ـ بان *prep.* on, upon. *Syn. 1.* لەسەر.+ ـ بر *See* لەگۆترە.+ ـ/برە چوون *v.i. 1.* be overcooked (*food*); be overbaked (*pottery*). *2.* reach beyond the desired mark/ stage, reach the point of diminishing returns.< پلەی لەبرە چوون.+ ـ برەو *adj.* rising (*in demand/ status/ etc.*).+ ـ/برەو بوون *v.* be in demand, have market; enjoy prestige.+ ـ /برەو خستن *v.* cause a slump (*in*); discredit, scoff at, discount.+ ـ بریتی *prep.* instead of, as a substitute for.+ ـ بن *prep. 1.* below, under. *Syn.* لەژێر. *2. part of certain compound verbs meaning:* from the roots, radically.+ ـ/بن هاتن *v.* become extinct, be defunct; be spent/ used up. *(i.e. one's wealth)*.+ ـ/بن هێنان *v.* obliterate, finish off; dissipate, spend completely.+ ـ بۆ *in comb. with* ئەوەی *meaning:* so that, in order that. *E.g.* لەبۆ ئەوەی هەموو بچین So that we can all go; for, in deference *E.g.* لەبۆ تۆ کراوە It has been done for you (*see 2.* لەبەر).+ ـ بەر *prep. 1.* in front of, before. *E.g.* لەبەر چاوی خۆم Before my own eyes; by *E.g.* لەبەر چراکە By the lamp; in *E.g.* لەبەر چاوتە It is in front of you; at (*in comb. with* دا); on (*clothes, in comb. with* دا *and verb* بوون). *E.g.* چیی لەبەردا بوو What did she have on?. *2.* for the sake/in consideration of, in deference to. *E.g.* لەبەر تۆ دەرم نەکرد It is in deference to you that I did not expel him. *C.f.*

2. چونکە،لەسەر. 3. from memory, by heart. *E.g.* لەبەر ئەیزانێ He knows it by heart.+ لەبەر بوون *v.* *1.* know by heart. *2. in comb. with* دا *meaning:* be on/worn (*clothes*).+ لەبەر کردن *v.* *1.* learn by heart. *C.f.* فێربوون. *2.* put on/ wear (*clothes*).+ ـ بەرئەمە *adv.* hence, therefore.+ ـ بەرئەوە *adv.* *1.* therefore, consequently (*lit.* because of that). *2.* that (is) why, the reason (is) that *E.g.* لەبەر ئەوە نەچووم That is why I didn't go.+ ـ بەرچاو *adj.* visible, in sight (*see* دیار); in the public eye; considerable, marked.+ لەبەرچاوبوون *v.* be in sight/ visible; be envisaged/ visualized.+ ـ بەرچاو خستن *v.* get (*s.o.*) disenchanted (*with*)/ lose interest (*in*) (*s.th./s.o. else*), cause (*s.th.*) to fall from (*s.o.'s*) eyes.+ ـ بەرچاو کەوتن *v.* lose appeal, fall from the eyes (*of s.th./s.o.*). *C.f.* دڵ هەڵ کەنران، بێزران.+ ـ بەرچی *adv.* what for, why, for what cause/ reason/ purpose. *Syn.* بۆچی.+ ـ بەرد دان/ *v.* squander, spend wastefully/ foolishly (*i.e. money/ material things*). *C.f.* بەفیڕۆ دان.+ لەبەر دەست دا/ ـ بەر دەست دا *only in* بوون *v.* be within reach.+ ـ بەر دەم دا *prep.* in the presence of, before; to the front/ in front of. *E.g.* لە بەردەمی خۆیدا بیڵێ Say it in front of him.+ ـ بەر ڕۆیشتن/ *v.* be flowing/ streaming (*body of water that has inflow and outflow at the ends*); lose, effuse (*i.e. blood*).+ ـ بەر هەڵ سان/ *v.* stand up/rise as a gesture of welcome/respect/esteem (*for s.o.*).+ ـ ... بەولاوە *prep.* besides, aside from, except for, in addition to. *E.g.* لەمن بەولاوە کەسی لێ نەبوو Except for me, no one else was there.+ ـ بەین .. دا *See* لەنێوان .. دا.+ ـ بێژنگ دان/ *v.* run/pass through a sifter or sieve, sift (*syn.* بێژانەوە); *fig.* screen, select/eliminate by screening (*c.f.* بێژنگ).+ ـ بیر *adj.* mindful, heedful, solicitous.+ لەبیر بوون *v.* remember, recall; keep in mind, be mindful of. *E.g.* هێشتا لەبیرمە I still rememer it. *idiom.* لەبیرم بێ و لەبیرت چێ، بیرت بە قوڕوڕدەش دا چێ *expr.* *exchanged between two players of a game of memory:* May I remember and you forget and may your memory get stuck in sludge.+ ـ/بیر بردن *v.* cause to forget, make (*s.o.*) miss (*s.th.*) by forgetting.+ ـ/بیر بردنەوە *v.* make (*s.o.*) forget; cause to lose train of thought; get (*s.th./s.o.*) out of one's- خۆ mind.+ ـ/بیر چوون *v.* forget, fail to recall at the proper time.+ ـ/بیر چوونەوە *v.* be/become forgotten, fall into oblivion (*c.f. 1.* کوێر بوونەوە); forget, cease to remember (*s.th. know before*); lose train of thought.+ ـ بیرمە *v. expr. used in a game of remembering when said upon receiving s.th. offered by the opponent, indicating that the sayer still remembers and hence not forfeiting the game.*+ ـ/بین گیران *v.* get stuck/ trapped in the throat, go down the wrong way (*food*).+ ـ پاش *1. prep.* after, subsequent in time (*syn.* لەدوا. *c.f.* لەپێش); *in comb. with* وە *meaning:* after, subsequent in order, behind. *E.g.* لەپاش باوکیەوە ئەڕۆیشت He was walking behind his father; after and in view of. *E.g.* لەپاش ئەو هەموو ئیشەی کردم After all the work I did. *2. conj.* after, subsequent to the time when. *E.g.* لەپاش گەیشتنی تۆ After your arrival.+ ـ پاشا *also* ـ پاشاندا *adv.* later, subsequently, afterward. *E.g.* لەپاشا هەموو کۆبووینەوە Later we all got together. *Syn.* دوایی.+ ـ/پاش بەجێ مان *v.* leave behind (*of s.o. deceased*). چیی لەپاش بەجێ ماوە؟ What has he left behind.+ ـ پاشبەجێماو *n.* estate of deceased person.+ ـ پاشملە *adv.* behind the back, in the absence of.+ ـ پاڵەوە *adv.* while sitting back, while sitting there and doing nothing. *E.g.* لەپاڵەوە هەر قسەی زل ئەکا While sitting back and doing nothing he has an opinion on everything. *C.f.* بەپاڵەوە.+ ـ پانی *adv.* widthwise, crosswise.+ ـ پڕ *adv.* suddenly, all of a sudden, quickly and unexpectedly.+ ـ پڕێکدا *adv.* all of a sudden.+ ـ پشت *adv.* behind, in back/rear of (*normally takes* وە). *c.f.* لەپەنا، *1.* لەپاش.+ ـ پەستا *adv.* continuously, unceasingly, persistently.+ ـ/پەلوپۆ کەوتن *v.i.* be incapacitated/ disabled (*syn.* لەبار کەوتن); be

totally exhausted/ tuckered out (*c.f.* ماندوو بوون).+ پەنا- *prep. 1.* behind, in/ to/ toward the back of (*in comb. with* دا) with the connotation of concealment/ secrecy. *E.g.* لەپەنا دەرگاکەدایە He is behind the door. *2. in comb. with* دا *meaning:* under the shelter/ protection/ safekeeping (*of*-ی). *E.g.* لەپەنای خوادابن May you be in God's protection.+ پێ خستن/- *v.t.* fatigue/ wear (*s.o.*) out as to keeping him off his feet.+ پێش- *perp. in comb. with* دوە *meaning:* in front of, before. *E.g.* لەپێش منەوە بوو He was in front of me. (*syn.* لەبەردەم); *in comb. with* دا *meaning:* prior, before, earlier than the time when. *E.g.* لەپێش گرتنی ئەودا prior to his arrest. *2. adv.* ahead, in/ toward/ close to an advantageous position.+ لەپێش بوون *v.* be ahead/ in an advantageous position.+ پێش/- *v.* put on (*footwear*); wear, put on (*clothes donned over the feet, i.e. trousers*). *C.f. 1.* لەبەر کردن.+ پێ/- کردن *v.* put on+ لەبەرچاوکەوتن *See* چاو کەوتن *v.i.* be unable to walk/ stand on one's feet, lose the ability/ power to walk (*from exhaustion/ fatigue/ etc.*). *C.f.* لەپەلوپۆکەوتن.+ - پێناو *in comb. with* دا *meaning:* for the sake/ in the interest/ on behalf (*of*-ی). *E.g.* لەپێناوی نیشتماندا For the sake of the motherland.+ تاو- because/ under the pressure/ intensity/ force of, *E.g.* لەتاو گەرما ئاو زۆر ئەخۆمەوە Because of the heat I drink much water. *C.f. 2.* لەترس، لەبەر.+ تاوانا- *expr. meaning:* feeling the strain/pressure, fearing the heat/ force of.+- توانا دا بوون/ *v.* be within one's capacity/ability, *E.g.* لەتوانای مندا نییە It is not within my capacity/ I cannot do it.+ تەک- *prep.* along/ together (*with*-دا) (*see* لەگەڵ); next to, alongside.+ تەنیشت- *adv. in comb. with* دوە *meaning :* beside, by, next to. *Syn.* لالە.+ - جووت چوون/ *v.* work improperly/ irregularly (*of a watermill*).+ جێ- *adv. 1.* in place/ position; according to plan/ expectation. *E.g.* ئێستا کارەکەمان لەجێ یە All is going according to plan/ so for so good. *2. first part of some compound forms, i.e.* لەجێ چوون.+ جیاتی- *prep.* instead of. *See* لەباتی.+ جێ بردن/- *v.t.* cause to slip/ become dislocated/ disjointed.+ جێ چوون/- *v.i.* get disjointed/ dislocated, slip out of joint (*i.e. bone/ finger*).+ چاپ دان/- *v.* print, put into printed/ published form. *C.f.* چاپ کردن.+ چاو- *1. n. formula used as a battlecry/ toast/ etc.* here's to. *E.g.* لەچاوت Here's to you. *2. used in comb. with* دا *meaning:* compared to, in comparison with, E.g. لەچاو تۆدا من هیچم نەکردووە Compared to you, I have done nothing.+ چاو/- کەوتن *v. expr. of appeal and encouragement. E.g.* لەچاوی منت کەوتبێ Come on now/ I rely on you/ Don't fail me/ Here we go.+ چاو گیران/- *v. used in expressions as to remind* (*s.o.*) *of a deed/ favour not appreciated. E.g.* لەچاوت گیرێت You should be more appreciative.+ چی- *1. adv.* (*from/for*) what? *E.g.* لەچی ئەچێ What dose it look like? ئەم قرەقرەت لەچییە؟ What are you bickering about?. *2. used in comb. meaning:* why bother/ get involved/ be part of. *E.g.* تۆ لەم شەڕە شەقەت چی؟ Why should you get involved/ be part of such a ruckus.+ خرتە/- چوون *See* لەجێ چوون.+ خزمەت دا بوون/- *v.* be in company/ in escort (*of*-ی, *denoting politeness/ honour*); be under orders/ at the command (*of s.o.*).+ خشتە بردن/- *v.t. 1.* lead (*s.o.*) astray/off the path, influence/goad (*s.o. into doing s.th.*). *2.* pick (*lock*), crack (*safe*).+ خشتەبەر- *adj.* deceptive, illusive, crafty.+ خۆ- *used in comb. meaning :* from self, at oneself, *i.e.* لەخۆدان; *in comb. with* دوە *meaning:* by/ of oneself, without being told/asked. *E.g.* لەخۆیەوە دانیشت He sat down without being asked.+ خواترس- *adj.* Good-fearing, upright, scrupulous. *Ant.* لەخوانەترس.+ خوار- *prep. in comb. with* دوە *meaning:* beneath, lower than (*in rank/ position/ etc.*) (*c.f.* لەژێر); beyond, farther, down from. *E.g.* لەخوار ماڵی ئێمەوەیە It is farther down from our house.+ خوانەترس- *adj.* unscrupulous, unconscionable, wanton; not

God-fearing (*syn.*بێدین).+ خوانەترسی ـ *n.* unscrupulousness, lack of scruple.+ ـ/خۆ بایی *v.* get too big for one's britches.+ ـ/خۆ بوون *v.* neglect oneself, renounce things for personal pleasure (*esp. through dedication/ devotion to s.th./ s.o.*).+ ـ/خۆ چوون *See* لەهۆش خۆ چوون.+ ـ/خۆ دا ڕابینین *v.* consider/ find oneself capable, competent or qualified (*to do/ undertake/ accomplish*).+ ـ/خۆ دان *v.* beat oneself (*esp. in grief/ anger*). (*syn.* خۆ برین); apply/ put/ inject into oneself, *E.g.* بۆن زۆر لە خۆی ئەدات She puts on too much perfume.+ ـ خۆڕایی *adv.* for no apparent reason, without provocation/ pretext (*syn.* بەگزتره); vainly, fruitlessly, futilely (*c.f.* بەخۆڕایی).+ ـ خورتێی *adv.* on an empty stomach.+ ـ خۆشی دا *also* ـ خۆشیان دا *expr. meaning:* from joy, being so enraptured.+ ـ/خۆ کردن *v.* estrange, alienate (*someone*).+ ـ/خۆ گۆڕان *v.i.* act/ behave in an affected or simulated manner.+ ـ/خوم دان *v.t.* dye, apply dye to.+ ـ/خوم هەڵ کێشان *See* لە خوم دان.+ ـ خۆوە *1.* on one's own initiative, without being asked/ told. *E.g.* لە خۆیەوە کردی He did it on his own initiative.+ ـ/خەم وەخسین *also* لە خەم دەرچوون *v.* grow, become independent, be on one's own (*child, baby animal*).+ ـ خەم وەخسیو *adj.* self-reliant, on (*his*) own.+ ـ/خەو ڕاپەڕین *v.* wake with a start, be startled out of sleep.+ ـ/خەو هەڵ سان *v.* wake up, get up from sleep. *Syn.* بێدار بوونەوە.+ ـ/خێو دەرچوون *v.* reach age of discretion, grow up.+ ـ/داو دەر هاتن *v.* escape, get out of (*difficulty/ adverse situation*).+ ـ/دایک بوون *v.* be/ get born, come into the world. *C.f.* هاتنە جیهان.+ ـ درێژی *adv.* lengthwise, longitudinal.+ ـ/دڵ گرتن *v.* take seriously, take to heart, be in earnest about.+ ـ دوا *prep.* after, subsequent in time (*syn.* لەپاش). *E.g.* لەدوای تۆ هات He came after you; *in comb.with* وە *meaning:* behind, in/ to the back (*syn.* لەپشت), *E.g.* لەدوای تۆوە دانیشتبوو He was sitting behind you.+ ـ دوایی دا *adv.* afterwards, later. *E.g.* تۆ لەدوایی دا وەرە You come later.+ ـ دوو *prep.* after, in pursuit (*of*-ی). *Syn.* بەدوا. *E.g.* هاتووە لە دووم He has come after/ for me.+ ـ دوورەوە *adv.* from afar/a distance.+ ـ دەست *in comb. with* دا *meaning:* in the hands/within the power or authority (*of*); *also in comb. meaning:* from the hands of, in fear/ disgust from. *E.g.* ئاخ لەدەست تۆ Woe from you. لە دەست پۆلیس خۆی شاردۆتەوە He is hiding from the police.+ ـ/دەست دا نە بوون *v.* be out of one's possession/ lost, fail to keep. *C.f.* دۆڕاندن.+ ـ/دەست دا بوون *v.* be in the hands/within the power (*of*-ی), fall under the authority/ scope (*of*).+ ـ/دەست دان *v.* lose, allow to be forfeited/ to get away; let (*chance/ opportunity/ bargain/ etc.*) pass or be lost. *E.g.* لەدەست خۆتی مەدە Don't let it pass you by.+ ـ/دەست دەر چوون *v. 1.* be freed/ released from the hold/ hands of; release accidentally/ unintentionally. *E.g.* گوللەیەکی لەدەست دەرچوو He accidentally let a bullet go off. *2.* be too late, be lost (*of a chance, oppartunity, etc.*). *E.g.* تازە لەدەستم دەرچوو Now it is too late.+ ـ/دەست هاتن *v.* be of the nature/ inclination/ likely to do or accomplish (*s.th.*). *E.g.* لەدەستی یەت ڕابکات He is likely to run away; be capable, have the competence/ wherewithal. *E.g.* هیچی لەدەست نایەت He is not capable of anything.+ ـ دەم 1. from the mouth/lips of, *E.g.* لەدەمی خۆتم بیست I heard it from your own lips. *2. first element of some compound verbs, i.e.* لەدەم ترازان *q.v.*+ ـ/دەماخ دان *v.* break the spirit, spoil the mood (*of*-ی); snub, rebuke.+ ـ/دەم ترازان *v.* be a slip of the tongue, utter inadvertently. +ـ/لەدەم چوون *See* لەدەم ترازان.+ ـ/دەم دەر پەڕین *also* ـ/دەم سەندنەوە *v.* recover (*i.e. meat*) from an animals mouth.+ ـ/دەم گێڕانەوە *v.* save up/ set aside (*esp. by economizing/being frugal*) from one's own (*often to provide for other*).+ ـ دەمێکەوە *adv.* for a long time/ sometime, since sometime past.+ ـ/دەور گەڕان *v.* be sacrificed,

E.g. لەدەورت گەڕێم May I be your sacrifice (*as expr. of devotion*).+ ـ ڕاست *adj.* directly opposite, facing; *in comb. with* دا *meaning:* in the face (*of*), up (*to s.o./s.th.*). *E.g.* لەراستی هێزی وادا In the face of such force (*c.f.* بەرامبەر).+ ـ روو *1. adj.* frank, open. *2. in comb. with* دا *meaning:* in the face of, back at. *E.g.* لەڕووی‌دا هەڵ گەڕایەوە He snapped back at him; *in comb.with* وە *meaning:* due to/ because of, *E.g.* لەرووی نەبوونیەوەیە It is due to poverty.+ ـ /روو دا مان *v.* feel compelled/ obliged (*to do/ say/ etc.*) in order to avoid embarrassment/save face. *Syn.* ـ روو گرتن.+ /روودا وەرگەڕانەوە *v.* talk back to, snap back at; stand up against, turn upon, oppose.+ ـ/روو دا وەستان *v.* stand up to, confront, defend oneself against.+ ـ ڕووەوە *only in the expressions:* in (*this/ that*) respect, for (*this/ that*) reason, from the angle/ aspect/ point of view of, *E.g.* لەرووی ئابووریەوە From the economic point of view. لەرووی ناچاریەوەیە It is for reasons/ out of necessity.+ ـ/روو هاتن *v.* have the face/ boldness, not be shy/ bashful (*to do/ say*). *C.f.* وێران.+ ـ ڕوویی *n.* frankness, openness.+ ـ ڕەگوریشە *adv.* by the roots, eradicably.+ ـ/ڕێ دەر ڕیچەدەرچوو *adj.* sidetracked, deflected.+ چوون *v. 1.* be derailed, go off the road (*train, car, etc.*). *2.* go astray.+ ـ/ڕێ لا دان *v. 1.* go off the (*right*-چاک) path; abandon/leave the (*wrong*-خراپ) path; be led to/ off. *E.g.* خوا لەرێی خراپە لای‌دا May God lead him off the wrong path. *2.* stop on the way (*while travelling*); get off the road.+ ـ ڕیز *in comb. with* دا *meaning:* in line/ queue; in a row, one after another down the line. *E.g.* لەریز هەموویانم ژمارد I counted them one by one down the line; on the same level, in line with.+ ـ/ڕیشە دەرهێنان *v.* uproot, pluck/ pull out from the roots. *C.f.* ڕەگوریشە.+ ـ زمان *in comb.with* وە *meaning:* on behalf of; *also as first part of some compound forms*.+ ـ/زمان ترازان *See* لەدەم ترازان.+ ـ/زمان خستن *v.* cause to lose power of speaking (*i. e. illness, shocking news, etc.*).+ ـ/زمان کەوتن *v.* lose power of speech, be tongue-tied/mum.+ ـ /زێر گرتن *v.* overlay with gold.+ ـ ژوور *prep. in comb.with* وە *meaning:* above, over; higher than, superior to (*in rank/degree/etc.*). *E.g.* لەژوور سەرتەوە Above your head; beyond and farther above. *E.g.* لەژوور خەستەخانەکەوە Farther beyond (*above*) the hospital.+ ـ ژێر *prep. in comb. with* دا *meaning:* under, in/ into a position below or beneath, *E.g.* لەژێر درەختەکەدا under the tree (*syn. 1.* لەبن); *in comb.with* وە *meaning :* from under/ below, *E.g.* لەژێر دیوارەکەوە From beneath the wall; *adj.* surreptitiously (*hence* ـ ژێرەوە کارکردوو *adj.* working in the dark/ behind the scene.+ ـ/سار چوون *v.* lose sheen/ luster (*of tool/weapon*).+ ـ /سنوور دەرچوون *v.* transgress, breach/ exceed (*a limit/boundary*).+ ـ سەرپێ *adj. 1.* cocked (*firearm*). *2.* ready; on the go, always moving around (*of s.o.*).+ ـ سەرخۆ *adj. and adv.* even-tempered, deliberate (*ant.* هەڵەشە); slow (ly), without haste (*syn.*بەهێواشی. *c.f.* بەئەسپایی).+ لەسەرخۆ بوون *v.* be slow/ measured/ deliberate/ unhurried.+ لەسەرخۆ کردن *v.* do/ carry out in a measured/ unhurried fashion.+ ـ/سەرخۆ چوون *v.* faint.+ ـ/سەرخۆ کەرەوە *adj.* defensive.+ ـ سەرخۆیی *n.* lack of haste/ hurry, deliberation, care, prudence, thoughtfulness.+ ـ سەردەست *adv.* in a handstand position; *in comb. with* دا *meaning:* let ... bear witness (*as formula for promising/ giving one's word*). *E.g.* لەسەر دەستی تۆدا ئیتر باسی ناکەم You bear witness that I shall never menttion it again.+ ـ سەردەستان *adj.* in labour, in travail (*of a pregnant woman*). *C.f.* ژان.+ ـ/سەر ڕۆیشتن.+ گرتن *v. 1.* continue/ keep/ go on doing, carry on. *2.* persist/ insist/ be incessant/ adamant (*in an argument/ request/etc.*). *C.f.* درێژە پێ دان.+ ـ/سەر زمان بوون *v.* be on the tip of the tongue.+ ـ/سەر شان بوون *v.* be the responsibility/ duty/ task of.+ ـ/سەر کردن *v.*

allow to participate/ join (*often in a game*).+ ـ/سەر کردنەوە *v.* defend, stand by, join (*a person in fighting another*); defend (*in court/dispute*).+ ـسەرکەرەوە *n.* defender, protector.+ ـسەرلا on the side (*of the position of s.th. resting/ being carried*). *Syn. 2.* لابەلا.+ ـ/سەر وەستا بوون *v.* be under/ sent for repair; be under doctor's care/ orders.+ ـ/سەر وەستان *v.* wait for/ on, await.+ ـسەرەرێدا adv. on the way, along (*one's*) course/ way/ direction.+ ـ/سەرێکی ترەوە on the other hand.+ ـ/سێدارە دان *v.* hang, execute by hanging.+ ـ/شیر برینەوە *v.* wean, accustom (*child/ young animal*) to loss of mother's milk.+ ـعەزرەتانا *adv.* in eager anticipation (*of*), from earnest concern/ anxiety (*about*). *C.f.* لەتاو.+ ـعەین *See* لەهەمان.+ ـ/قورگ دان *v.* deflate (*s.o.*) (*with a retort/ stern remark*). *C.f.* تەریق کردنەوە.+ ـ/قور گرتن *v.* cast (*s.th.*) in mud. *C.f.* بەقور گرتن.+ ـ/قور نیشتن *v.* be covered with mud; *fig.* be cursed/ damned.+ ـ/قەپان دان *v.* weigh with a steelyard (*c.f.* کێشان); size up.+ ـقەراخ *adv.* at the edge of (*see* لەکوێ); on the outskirts (*of a town/ etc.*).+ ـقەستی *adv.* let us pretend/ act as if/ assume; on purpose, wilfully, intentionally.+ ـ/قەڵبە چوون *v.* get caught on a hook/ splinter/ nail.+ ـ/قەڵبیر دان *v.* run through a coarse-meshed screen (*c.f.* لە بێژنگ دان); screen.+ ـ/قەنارە دان *v. 1.* put (*meat*) on the butcher's hook. *2.* hang (*s.o.*). *Syn.* لەسێدارە دان.+ ـ/قەیران دا بوون *v.* be in a touch-and-go/ risky/ uncertain/ unforeseeable situation (*i.e. a patient/ state of affairs/etc.*).+ ـقین دا *adv.* out of spite/rancour/anger.+ ـکات *in comb. with* دا *meaning* : in time; timely, opportune; *in comb. with the indefinite article* ێک *and* دا *acting as a conj. meaning:* while, at/ during the time (*that*-کە); at a time (*when*-کە).+ ـ/کار خستن *v.* put out of work/ function, lay (*s.o.*) off a job/ employment.+ ـ/کار کەوتن *v.* stop working/ functioning, quit (*i.e. car/ machine/ etc.*); be unable to/ out of work.+ ـکانگا *in comb. with* وە *meaning* : from the bottom (*of*-ی), with all. *E.g.* لەکانگای دڵمەوە From the bottom of my heart.+ ـ/کردن هاتن *v.* be feasible/ attainable/ workable.+ ـکن *1. prep.* at, with . *E.g.* دوێنێ لەکن تۆ بوو Yesterday he was with you/ at your place; *in comb. with* وە *meaning:* next/ adjacent to, by (*syn.* لا); near, close (*syn.* نزیک). *2. adv. in comb. with* خۆ *meaning:* supposedly/ presumably/ supposed to (be). E.g. تۆلەکن خۆت ئەخوێنیت You are supposed to be studying.+ ـکورتی *adv.* succinctly, in brief.+ ـ/کورتی برینەوە *v.* cut short (*convertsation/ tale/ etc.*). *Ant.* درێژە پێ دان.+ ـ/کۆڵ بوونەوە *v.* get off (*s.o.'s*) back, leave alone (*c.f.* واز لێ هێنان); be rid of.+ ـ/کۆڵ کردنەوە *v.* get (*s.o./ s.th.*) off the back, rid (oneself-خۆ/ *s.o.*) of (*s.th.*).+ ـ/کۆڵ کەوتن *v.* be free/ rid of, have (*s.o./s.th.*) get off one's back.+ ـ/کۆڵ گرتن *v.* tie/wrap around the shoulders. *C.f.* گرتنە کۆڵ.+ ـ/کۆڵ گەڕان *See* لەکۆڵ بوونەوە.+ ـکوێ *adv. 1.* where, at what place; in comb. with وە *meaning:* where from, in/ from which direction. *E.g.* لەکوێوە هاتووە Where has he come from?. *2.* where (*denoting disparity/ difference/ incompatibility/ distance between two*). *E.g.* من لە کوێ و تۆ لە کوێ؟ You and I are worlds apart/We have entirely different situations.+ ـ/کەرەم کەوتن *v.* cease to be useful/ serviceable; be hopelessly spoiled (*i.e. a child*).+ ـکەڵ *only in* لەکەڵی شەیتان هاتنە خوارەوە *v.* be less adamant, be more reasonable and meet halfway; abandon one's flawed/untenable position.+ ـ/کەڵک خستن *v.t.* render useless/unserviceable.+ ـ/کەڵک کەوتن *v.* cease to be useful. *Syn.* بەکەرەم نەمان.+ ـکیسچوو *adj.* lost, missed (*chance/ opportunity*).+ ـ/کیس چوون *v.* lose/ miss the opportunity (*of keeping/ obtaining/ taking advantage of s.th.*); be lost (*see* وون بوون).+ ـ/کیس دان *v.t.* make/cause (*s.o.*) lose or miss or forfeit (*s.th.*); cause to lose.+ ـگرە *adv.* here. *Syn.* لێرە.+ـ/گرەوابوون *v.* be at

stake.+ گرێژەنە بردن /ـ *v.* open/ break through a door by dislodging its pivots.+ گژ ـ *adj.* busy, occupied.+ گوترە ـ *adj. and adv.* the lot/ whole (*quantity/ number*); casually, desultorilly, without prior thought/plan/notice.+ گژچوون /ـ *v.* be/ become unable to function/talk (*esp. due to cold/ sickness*).+ گژخستن /ـ *v.t.* render (*s.o./ s.th.*) incapable of working/ performing.+ گژ /ـ کەوتن *v.* run out of energy and be unable to function/perform.+ گوریس نیشتن /ـ *v.t.* ride a swing (*made of* گوریس *q.v. and hanging from a tree/ceiling/etc.*).+ گوێ ـ *1. adv.* on/at the edge of. *E.g.* لەگوێ ئاوەکە At the edge of the water. *2. only in the expr.* لە گوێی گادا نوستن *v.* be completely unaware/out of touch with (*s.th. said/done/happening*).+ گوێ کردن /ـ *v. 1.* wear, put on the ears (*earrings*). *2.* forget, let slip one's memory, overlook.+ گەڕدا بوون /ـ *v.* be functioning/in working condition.+ گەڕخستن /ـ *v.* cause to quit, put out of order/operation.+ ـ گەڕ کەوتن / *v.* cease to turn; quit working, cease to function.+ گەڕکەوتوو ـ *adj.* out of order.+ ـ گەڵ *1. prep. in comb. with* دا *meaning:* with, along/ together with (*syn.* لەتەک); at (*of a position in time*). *E.g.* لەگەڵ تاریکوروونا At twilight; as soon as, *E.g.* لەگەڵ رۆیشت نوستم As soon as he left, I went to bed. *2. conj. in comb. with* ئەوەدا کە *meaning:* although, in spite of the fact that, eventhough. *3. adv. in comb. with* ئەوەشدا *meaning:* nevertheless, nonetheless, however, *also with* ئەوەشدا *meaning:* nonetheless.+ لاوە *adv.* on the side, indirectly, as a secondary/ minor effort/ concern/ etc.+ ـ لایەکەوە on the one hand, on one hand (*normally followed by:* لەلایەکی ترەوە on the other/ hand.+ لایەن *prep.* by, through the agency/ instrumentality of (*coupled with* ەوە).+ لەلووت دان *v.* snub (*s.o.*), slight, put down. *C.f.* لووت شکاندن.+ ـم *combined form of* ئەم *and* لە *meaning:* from this (*when used with* ەوە). *E.g.* لەم دیوەوە From this side; at/ in this (*when used with* دا). *E.g.* لەم جێگایەدا In this place; *in comb. with the plural/ ending* ان *meaning:* From these, out of these.+ مەودوا ـ *adv.* from now on, henceforth, in the future.+ مردن /ـ گەرانەوە *v.* almost/ nearly lose one's life (*in or from illness/ accident/etc.*).+ مل دان /ـ *v.* behead, decapitate.+ مەبەولاوە ـ beyond this; except for this, aside from this.+ ـ مەر *adj.* belonging/ (a) pertaining/ proper to (*c.f.* سەربە), *E.g.* ئەسپەکەی لەمەر هەیاس The stallion belonging to Hayas; of, the (*indicating the one most familiar*). *E.g.* کابرای لەمەر شێخە It is the Sheikh's man.+ مەوبەر ـ *adj. and adv.* ago. *E.g.* دە ساڵ لەمەوبەر Ten years ago; before now (*syn.* لەمەوپێش); previously (*c.f.* جاران).+ مەوپێش ـ *adv.* before now. *C.f. 1.* پێشین.+ مەودوا ـ *adv.* from now on, from this time/ moment on.+ ـ مەودوایی *adj.* potential.+ مەولا ـ *adv.* from now on.+ مێژەوە ـ *adv.* a long time ago.+ ناخدا ـ *adv.* inwardly, at heart, deep down.+ ناشتا ـ on an empty stomach, prior to having eaten anything. *Syn.* لەخوێنی.+ ناکاو ـ *adv.* suddenly, unexpectedly (*syn.* کوتوپڕ، لەپڕ); precipitously.+ ناو ـ *also* نێو ـ *prep. in comb. with* دا *meaning:* inside, in/ into the interior of; among, between. *E.g.* لەناو خۆماندا Among ourselves. *2. in comb. with* ەوە *meaning:* from within/ the inside.+ ـ ناوان *adj.* frequently mentioned, much talked about; raised, brought up.+ ناو بردن /ـ *v.* dispose/ get rid of, eliminate; destroy, finish.+ ناوبەر ـ *n.* destroyer; eliminator.+ ناوچوو ـ *adj.* disposed of, eliminated, destroyed.+ ناو چوون /ـ *v.* be eliminated/ disposed of; be destroyed/ finished (*syn.* فەوتان).+ نزیک ـ *prep. in comb. with* ەوە *meaning:* close to, near by.+ ـ نوکەوە from the very beginning/ right from the beginning (*of a story/ tale/ account*).+ نوێژ /ـ چوونەوە give up/ stop saying one's prayers. *C.f.* نوێژ چوون.+ نێوان ـ *also* نیوان ـ *prep. in comb. with* دا *meaning:* between, in the time/ space/ interval that separates.+ و ـ *compined form of*

ئەو *and* لە *meaning:* from him/ her/ that; like, resembling/ similar to him/ that. *E.g.* لەو ئەچێ He looks like her; *in comb. with the plural ending* ان *hence* ـ وان from them.+ ـ وپەڕ *compined form of* ئەوپەڕ *and* لە *used with* دا *meaning:* in best/ perfect/ height/ full (*of*-ی), *E.g.* لەو پەڕی جوانیدا In the height of beauty.+ ـ وساوە *combined form of* وەوە *and* سات *and* لەو *meaning:* since then/ that time; since then/the time when-کە.+ ـ وسەر compined form of سەر *and* لەو *used in comb. with* وە *meaning:* on the way back, from the other end.+ ـ ولاوە from the other side, through the other way.+ ـ /ووزە دا بوون *v.* be within one's ability/ capacity, be capable of/ match (*to*-ی).+ ـ وبەدەر outside of that.+ ـ وبەولاوە *adv.* thereafter, beyond that; except for (*that*), aside from the fact/ point (*that*-کە).+ ـ وەپێش *adv.* prior to/ preceding that.+ ـ وەدوا *adv.* from then on, from that time/ instance/ occasion on (*c.f.* لەمەودوا); then (*c.f.* 3. ئیتر).+ ـ وێ *compined form of* ئەوێ *and* لە *meaning:* there, in/at that place or spot.+ ـ وێرا *and* ـ وێندەرێ *See* لەوێ.+ ـ /هۆش خۆ چوون *v.i.* faint, lose consciousness. *Syn.* بوورانەوە. *C.f.* زەحف کردن.+ ـ /هەسان دان *v.* whet (*edge tools*) on/ with whetstone. *C.f.* تیژ کردن.+ ـ هەمان *in comb. with* دا *meaning:* at the same time/ place, in the same condition/ circumstance/ state.+ ـ هەموو *in comb. with* دا *meaning:* at all, in every. *E.g.* لەهەموو کاتێک دا At all times. *idiom.* لەهەموو کاسەیەکدا ئەسکوێیە He is a busybody/ buttinsky (*lit.* he is the ladle in every bowl). + ـ /هیچی نەبوو for no reason, without any prior cause/ reason.+ ـ /هێلەک دان *v.* sift, run through a sieve/ sifter.+ ـ /یاد بوون *v.* keep memory (*of*), remember.+ ـ /یاد کردن *v.* forget, fail to remember.+ ـ یەک at each other, each other (*esp. when in comb. with verbs*). *E.g.* لەیەک نەگەیشتن They didn't understand each other. *Syn.* لێک. لەیەک بوون *v.* *1.* be of one/ same source, origin, etc. *2.* cease to be friends, have relation/ connection broken up. لەیەک کردن *v.* *1.* look alike/ similar. *2.* come between/ separate two (*people*) from each other.+ ـ /یەک بەر بوون *v.* attack each other and engage in a fight (*two groups or single combat of people/ animals*).+ ـ /یەک بەر دان *v.* cause/set two parties or animals against each other.+ ـ /یەک ترازان *v.* come apart, get disjointed from each other (*of two things secured to each other*).+ ـ /یەک چوون *v.* look alike/ similar in appearance/ behaviour/ disposition/ etc.+ ـ /یەک خواردن *v.* be permissible for two players (*gambling/ etc.*) to bet against each other (*normally used in the negative*).+ ـ /یەک دان *v.* *1.* collide, clash against each other (*of things*). *2.* strike/beat each other. *3.* join (*two things*) to each other.

لە **le** *suffix to certain nouns denoting the diminutive form, i.e.* گزەلە *q.v.*

لەبز **lebz** (A) *n.* word, remark, conversation.+ ـ شیرین *adj.* pleasant and polite (*in manner of talking/ socializing/ etc.*).+ ـ لە ـ نەگەران *v.* say nothing to, not even exchange one word with. *E.g.* لەمێژە لە لەبزی نەگەراوە I haven't said a word to him.

لەبزینە **lebzîne** *n.* *1.* diamond-shaped marzipan/ sweet almond paste. *2.* diamonds (*playing cards*); rhombus (*geom.*); lozenge.+ ـ یی *adj.* diamond-shaped; rhomboid-shaped.

لەبلەبی **leblebî** *n.* parched/ dry roasted chickpea.~ نۆک.

لەبە **lebe** *n.* fat. *See* چەوری.

لەپ **lep** *n.* palm (*of hand*); front, flat face (*of s.th.*): ـ ی دەست palm of the hand.+ ـ الەپ *adj.* with the palms of hand facing each other and touching, with the front flat faces (*of too things*) facing/touching.+ ـ ماڵ *n.* (*act of*) leveling/smoothing out with the palm of the hand.+ لەپماڵ کردن *v.* level/ smooth with the palm of the hand.+ ـ ەوروو *adj.* flat on the face; with the face down.+ ـ /ەوروو کەوتن *v.* fall flat

on the face. *C.f.* بەدەما کەوتن.+ ـی *adj.* palmate; palm-shaped.

[لەپێن]لەپاندن ***lepandin*** *v.* lap, take in (*liquid/ food*) with the tongue.

لەپکە ***lepke*** *n.* string of blue bead- کووزەکەی شین worn on child's forehead to ward off evil eye. چاوەزار~.

لەپە ***lepe*** *n.* pap (*food, sometimes used as first part of some compound names of dishes*) : ـ ترشی pap made of rice, sour juice mint and oil ـساوەر★. pap made of cracked wheat.

لەپەر ***leper*** *n., med.* exanthema, skin eruption.

لەت ***let*** *n.* piece, fragment (*c.f. 1.* پارچە); half (*see* نیوە).+ لەت بوون *v.* be halved, break/ split into more than one piece. لەت کردن *v.* halve, cut/ split/ break into halves or pieces.+ ـکە *n.* dried half (*of fruit/ chickpea/ etc.*); dried half of pear (*used for making compot*).+ ـکەنۆک *n.* split chick-pea.+ ـگەر *n.* budget. *Syn.* تەرازوو. *C.f. 1.* بودجە. + ـ ـ *adj.* in pieces; in halves.+ ـویەت *adj.* in bits and pieces/ fragments. *C.f.* شەقویەق.+ لەتویەت بوون *v.* be cut/ broken into bits and pieces/ fragments.+ لەتویەت کردن *v.* cut/ break into pieces/ fragments.+ ـویەتکراو *adj.* cut into pieces, in fragments.+ ـوکوت *See* لەتویەت.+ ـە *adj.* half/ piece of. *E.g.* لەتەسێو Half an apple.

لەچک ***leçik*** *n.* kerchief/ scarf used for the head as a bonnet.+ لەچک کردن *v.* wear a kerchief as a bonnet.

لەچەر ***leçer*** *adj.* miserly, stingy (*syn. 1.* چرووک. *c.f.* رژد); mean, low, despicable.+ ـی *n.* miserliness; meanness.

لەحیم ***leẖîm*** (A) *n.* soldering.+ لەحیم کردن *v.* solder, repair/ join with solder.

[لەرێ]لەرانەوە ***leranewe*** *v.i.* vibrate, quiver; flutter, wave. *C.f.* شەکانەوە.

[لەرێن]لەراندنەوە ***lerandinewe*** *v.t.* make/ cause to vibrate; cause to wave/ flutter.

لەڕ ***ler̠*** *adj.* skinny, emaciated (*used basically for animals*). *C.f.* لاواز.+ لەڕ بوون *v.* be skinny.+ ـولاواز *adj.* thin as a rake.+ ـی *n.* (*state of*) being skinny.

لەرز ***lerz*** *1. n.* shiver, tremble; ague, chills. *2. pres. stem of the verb* لەرزان *and* لەرزین *q.v.* لەرز (هـە) بـوون v. have the chills.+ [لـەرز]ـان *See* [لـەرزێن]ـانـدن.+ لـەرزین *v.t.* cause to tremble/ shiver; shake, quake (*c.f.* لەراندنەوە).+ ـانە *n. 1.* spasm, involuntary and abnormal muscular contraction, twitch. *2.* تامانلەرزانە *q.v.*+ ـ/بۆ برین *v.* shake up, unsettle, shock (*by chiding/ hurting physically*).+ ـوتا *n., med.* malaria.+ ـ/گرتن *v.* have an attack of ague.+ ـ/لێ هاتن *v.1.*be trembling/ shivering (*from fear/ cold/ sickness*). *2.* come down with/ have chills or ague. + ـۆک *adj.* trembling, trembly, shaky (*due to ill health*).+ ـە *n.* shiver, tremble (*an instance of*).+ ـەک *n.* tremor. *See* بوومەلەرزە.+ [لـەرز]ـین *v.i.* tremble, shake, shiver (*i.e. from cold*); tremble (*of the heart.* <دڵەلەرزێ).

لەرزێن ***lerzên*** *pres. stem of the verb* لەرزاندن *q.v.*

لەرۆک ***lerok*** *adj.* vibrating, ocillating; waving, fluttering. لەرانەوە~.

لەرە ***lere*** *n.* vibration, oscillation; flutter (*c.f. 2.* شەکە).+ ـلەر *n.* continued vibration/oscillation; persistent flutter.+ لەرەلەر کردن *v.* vibrate; flutter.

لەرێ ***lere*** *pres. stem of the verb* لەرانەوە *q.v.*

لەرێن ***leren*** *pres. stem of the verb* لەراندنەوە *q.v.*

[لەرێ]لەرینەوە[1] ***lerînewe*** = لەرانەوە *q.v.*

لەرینەوە[2] ***lerînewe*** *n.* resonance.

لەز ***lez*** *1. n.* speed, pace. *Syn. 1.* خێرایی. *C.f. 1.* گوڕ. < بەلەز. *2. pres. stem of the verb* لەزین *q.v.*+

لەعنەت **leɛnet** (A) *n.* curse. *See 1.*ناموون، بەلا.

لەغەم **lexem** (A) *n. 1.* mine (*explosive device syn.*مین). *2.* tunnel. *See* سمتکۆر، چەپکەن، کونتیلە.+ دانان/ـ *v.* lay/ plant a mine.+ لێدان/ـ *v.* dig a tunnel, tunnel through.

لەق **leq** *adj.* loose, slack, partly free from attachment.+ لەق بوون *v.* be/ become loose. *E.g.* دانێکی لەق بووە He has a loose tooth. لەق کردن *v.* make/ cause to be loose; destabilize, disrupt the smooth functioning of.+ [لەقی]ـ ان *also* ـ [لەقی]ین *v.i.* be loose, feel slack/ partly detached, wobble. *C.f.* جوولان.+ [لەقین]ـ اندن *v.i. 1.* move/rock to and fro or from side to side, loosen by moving. *2.* nod (*i.e. one's head in approval*). < سەر بۆ لەقاندن. *3.* twitch (*ear*).+ ـ ولەق *adj.* loose and wobbly.+ ـ ەلەق *n.* movement of s.th. loose/ partly detached.+ ـ ەلەق پێ کردن/ *v.* keep moving/rocking (*i.e. to shake s.th. loose*).+ ـ ەلەق پێ کەوتن/ *v.* be/ feel wobbly

لەقلەق **leqleq** *also* حاجی لەقلەق *n., zool.* stork.

لەقە **leqe** *n.* kick/ pound with the sole of the foot. ~ پاشەلەقە; kick (*by an animal, i.e. mule*) (*c.f.* جووتە).+ ـ شێل *n.* repeated pounding/stamping to knead, squeeze or compress.+ ـ فرتێ *n.* kicking (*spasmodically esp. when dying*) (*c.f.* پەلەقاژە); kicking (*for fun between two or more people esp. in a seated/ lying position. Syn.* لنگەفرتێ *idiom.* مردن مردنە لەقەفرتێ چیە Why not go down brave? (*lit.* death is certain, why the kicking!.).~ کەوتنە لەقەفرتێ. + ـ کوت *n.* repeated stamping/ pounding with the sole of the foot.+ لێ دان/ـ *v.t.* kick/ pound at with the sole of the foot; kick with one hind leg (*i.e. a horse*); deal a blow to, blow (*an opportunity/ s.th. going well in one's favour*). *E.g.* خوا داویتێ لەقەی لێ مەدە It is God sent, don't spoil it.+ وەشاندن/ـ *v.* throw kicks with one hind leg (*of mule/horse/etc.*). *C.f.* جووتە وەشاندن.+ ـ وەشێن *adj.* restive and inclined to kicking often.

ـ گیر *adj.* fast, speedy.+ ـ ژمێر *n.* speedometer.+ [لەز]ـ ین *v.* hurry, haste. *See* پەلە کردن.

لەزەت **lezet** *n.* taste. *Syn.* تام. < بەلەزەت.+ لەزەت (هە) بوون *n.* have taste, be tasty (*of food*).

لەش **leş** *n., anat.* body. *Syn.* تەن[1]، لەخت، *3.* جەستە. *C.f.* شاقەل: ـ ی سەروو head and shoulders ـ ی ناوەند trunk.+ ـ ی خوارووlower limbs★ ـ بەبار *adj.* sickly, habitually ailing.+ ـ بەدۆشاو *adj.* prone to sickness/ ailment; sluggish, indolent (*of a person*).+ ـ پیس *adj.* ritually unclean (*i.e. not disposed to fast/ pray*).+ ـ پیسی *n.* ritual uncleanliness.+ پێگەیاندن/ـ *v.* develop the body.+ تێک چوون/ـ *v.* feel ill/out of sorts.+ ـ دار *adj.* dimentional, bodily; *geom.* solid.+ دا/ـ هێزران *v.i.* feel indolent/ sluggish/ slightly ill (*from overexertion/ bodily disorder*).+ ـ ساخ *adj.* healthy, well, enjoying good health. *Syn.* دروست.+ ـ ساخ بوون *v.* be/feel healthy; *also as formula for wishing s.o. continued good health. E.g.* لەشت ساخ بێ May you enjoy continued good health (*said to s.o. doing a good job/an honest day's work*).+ ـ ساخی *n.* health, well-being.+ ـ سووک *adj.* active, energetic, brisk. *C.f.* چالاک، کارا، گورج.+ ـ سووکی *n.* briskness, agility, activity.+ ـ قورس *also* ـ گران *adj.* slow, sluggish, lazily inactive (*ant.* لەشسووک); sluggish (*in body*).+ ـ قورسی *also* ـ گرانی *n.* sluggishness, inactivity (*due to laziness*); state of feeling sluggish.+ ـ ولار *n.* good/shapely figure.+ ـ ە *See* لەشگران.+ ـ ی *adj.* bodily, pertaining to the body.

لەشکر **leşkir** *n., mil.* division (*army unit*) (*c.f.* تیپ *3.* ، سپا); army (*syn.* ئۆردوو). ~ سەرلەشکر.+ لەشکر کردن *v.* mobilize an army (*esp. one tribally led*); *also used with* لێ *meaning:* mobilize against.+ ـ گا *n.* military camp.+ ـ گێری *n.* military strategy. *C.f.* سپارانی.+ ـ نشین *n.* military centre, garrison town.

لەعل **leɛil** *n.* ruby. *Syn.* لال.

لەقـەب **leqeb** (A) *n.* title; surname. *See* .نازناو ،سەرناو

لـەقێ **leqê** *pres. stem of the verbs* لەقان *and* لەقین *q.v.*

لەقێن **leqên** *pres. stem of the verb* لەقاندن *q.v.*

لەک[1] **Lek** *also* لەکی *n.* dialect of Kurdish.

لەک[2] **lek** *n.* lakh, a hundred thousand.

لەکان **lekan** *n.* type of snowshoe with fur top.

لەکە **leke** *n.* spot, blemish, mark (*syn. 1.* پەڵە). *E.g.* لەکـەی چاو corneal opacity; defect, failing, fault (*i.e. on one's character/ name/ etc.*).+ ـ دار *adj.* tainted, corrupted (*of a person*); stained, spotted.+ لەکەدار بـوون *v.* be tainted/ damaged (*in character/reputation*); become stained, soiled.+ لەکەدار کردن *v.* taint/blacken the reputation of (*c.f.* ناو زڕاندن); taint/soil.+ ـ داری *n.* taintedness, corruption.

لەگـەن **legen** *n.* basin (*for washing*).~ مەسینەولەگەن; large metal bowl used as kitchen utensil.

لـەل **lel** *n.* a word/sound/noise (*normally used in some form of the following:* ناوێرێ بڵێ لەل He doesn't dare say a word.+ لـەل کردن *v.* say a word, make a sound/ noise.+ لـەلی نـەکرد He didn't make a sound.

لەلە[1] **lele** *n.* tutor (*syn.* پەروەردیار); male servant in charge of children لەلە بوون *v. used fig. E.g.* بۆچی مـن لەلـەی تـۆم؟ What do you think I am, your servant?.+ ـ/گرتـن *v.* have/hire a male servant.+ ـ یی *n.* work/ profession of a male servant in charge of children.

لەلە[2] **lele** *n.* notch, nick.+ لەلە (هە) بوون *v.* have a notch in. لەلە کردن *v.* make a notch/ cause a nick in.

لـەمپا **lempa** (E) *n.* lamp (*syn.* چرا); tube (electron/ radio/ TV). (*c.f. 1.* لوولە).

لەمپـەر **lemper** *n.* barrier, obstacle, hurdle (*syn.* کۆسـپ. *c.f.* بـەربەست); drawback, limitation, restraint.+ ـ پەڕاندن *v.* overcome barrier, beat obstacle; transcend/rise above limitations.

لـەمف **lemf** (E) *n., anat.* lymph.+ ـی *adj.* lymphatic.

لـەنج **lenc** *pres. stem of* لـەنجین *q.v.*+ ـە *n.* gait/prance (*of a woman*).+ لەنجە کردن *v.* walk in a gait, prance.+ ـ ەولار *n.* swaying gait, posh and prancy walk (*of a young woman*).+ ـ [لەنج]ین *v.* sway/ walk with a prance or roll.

لـەند **lend** *n.* elevated land/ isle (*i.e. in a field*) surrounded by water.

لـەنگ **leng** *1. adj.* lame, disabled in one or more limbs (*c.f.* سـەقەت). *2.* out of balance, unequal (*scales/ trade, etc.*); lopsided, top-heavy. *3. pres. stem of the verb* لەنگین *q.v.*+ لەنگ بوون *v.* be/ become lame; be out of balance; b heavy.+ ـی *n.* lameness (*c.f.* شـەلی); imbalance.+ [لـەنگ]ـیـن *v.* limp, walk lamely/with a limp.

لەنگەر **lenger** *n. 1.* anchor. *2.* equilibrium, balance. *C.f.* تەرازوو.+ ـ/خستن *v. 1.* throw/ cast anchor (*of a vessel*). *2.* reach equilibrium, establish/ attain balance. *3.* land, settle, touch down, come to rest. *C.f.* گیرسانەوە.+ ـ/فڕێ دان *See 1.* لەنگەر خستن.+ ـ/گرتن *v. 1.* hover (*plane/ bird/ etc.*). *2.* be in/ get into a state of equilibrium or balance. *3.* help (*s.o.*) fly a kite by holding it high in the air ready for the other to pull.+ ـە *n.* pendulum.+ ـ/هاویشتن *v.* cast anchor.+ ـی *n. 1.* balance, equipoise between two contrasting/ opposing elements; balance, poise, stability: ـی بیر mental balance ـە هێزە* balance of power. *2.* metre (*in verse*). *3.* large, round wooden tray. *C.f.* تەبەق[2] ، سینی ، تەختک.

لـەنگێزە **lengêze** *n.* downpour/ shower of rain. *C.f.* لێزمە.

لەوازە **lewaze** *n.* forklift; implement for hoisting/ dismantling heavy objects.

لەواشە[1] ***lewaşe*** *n.* oven-baked bread in long flaps thinner than کولێرە *q.v.* ~ نان.

لەواشە[2] ***lewaşe*** *n.* twitch (*used on animals to restrain while being shoed*).+ لەواشە کردن *v.* restrain (*animal*) with a twitch.

لەوچ ***lewç*** *See* دەموفلچ.+ ە ـ *adj.* garrulous. *Syn.* چەنەباز; insolent.+ ەلەوچ ـ *n.* noisy and unattractive manner of eating/ chewing food.+ ەیی ـ *n.* insolence, impertinence.

لەوس ***lews*** *n.* pendulous lower lip. < دەمولەوس *q.v.* +ن ـ *adj.* thick-lipped. *C.f.* لچن.

لەوەڕ ***lewer*** *n.* grazing; grazing ground. *Syn.* چایەر. لەوەڕ کردن *v.* graze.+ [لەوەڕێ]ـ ان *v.i.* graze; *in comb. with* بەسەرەوە *meaning:* live/spong on. *E.g.* ساڵێکە بەسەر منەوە ئەلەوەڕێ He has been sponging on me for a year. + [لەوەڕێن] ـ اندن *v.t.* put to graze. *C.f.* ئاژۆ دان.+ گا ـ *n.* pasture, land designated for grazing. *C.f.* پاوان.+ [لەوەڕێ]ـ ین *See* لەوەڕان.

لەوەن ***lewen*** *n.* reed. *C.f.* قامیش.

لەوێچ ***lewêç*** *n.* one handfull. *C.f.* مست.

لەیلاخ ***leylax*** *n.* highland; summer camp. *Syn.* کوێستان. *C.f.* سەرچیا.

لەیلوک ***leylûk*** *n.* swing. *Syn.* جۆلانە.

لێ ***lê*** *1. prep. governing only a pronominal suffix,* from (*c.f. 1.* لە). *E.g.* لێی وەرنەگرت He didn't accept it from him. *2. first part of certain compound verbs, i.e.* لێ پیس کردن *q.v.* لێ بوون *v.* bear/ have by. *E.g.* سێ منالی لێی بوو She had three babies by him; be/ be present at. *E.g.* کێی تری لێ بوو؟ Who else was there?; be deprived of/ estranged from.+ لێ کردن *v.* do (*something*) with/ to/ about (*s.o./ s.th.*). *E.g.* چیت لێ کرد؟ What did you do to him/ with it?; deprive of, separate from; load upon, burden with; feed (*grain to hopper of mill/ quern*); make to appear/ look like/ be thought of as. < خۆ لێ کردن.+ بران/ ـ *v.* lack, run out/ be short of. *E.g.* دارمان لێ براوە We have run out of firewood.+ بردن/ ـ *v.* insert/ put/ pass (*s.th. long*) through or into. *C.f.* تێ ترنجاندن.+ ـ بردنەوە/ *v.* win (*money/ bet*) from; defeat (*in a contest/ game/ etc.*).+ برین/ ـ *v.* cut off/ deduct/ discontinue (*s.th.*) from (*s.o.*); cut (*piece/ part*) off from.+ بووردن/ ـ *1. v.* pardon, excuse, forgive (*syn. 2.* بەخشین. *c.f.* چاو لێ پۆشین); let go. *2. n.* amnesty, governmental pardon (*esp. for political ofenses*): ڕێکخراوی لێبووردنی نێونەتەوەیی Amnesty International.+ بووردوو ـ *adj.* foolhardy/ forsaken (*person*).+ بووردە ـ *adj.* forgiving, willing/ able to forgive.+ بوون ـ *n.* disassociation.+ بوون بە خولیا/ ـ *v.* become an obssession/ fixation with.+ بوون بە ڕەموزن/ ـ *v.* become a constant source of irritation/ worry to.+ بوونەوە/ ـ *v. 1.* be finished with, have (*s.th.*) done/ completed. *C.f.* تەواو کردن. *2.* be/get separated/ detached/ removed from. *E.g.* سەرەکەی لێ بووەتەوە Its top is detached; let go, leave alone, stop bothering. *E.g.* لێم نابێتەوە He does'nt stop bothering me. *3.* stem/ develop/ result/ branch out from. *E.g.* چەند ڕێگای لێ نەبێتەوە؟ How many roads branch out from it?.+ بێزران/ ـ *v.* lose interest in (*s.th.*)/ apetite for (*food*). *C.f.* بێزار بوون.+ پڕبوون/ ـ *v.* be fed up with (*s.o.*), have had enough of.+ پرسراو ـ *n.* person held responsible/ answerable (*for s.th.*). *Syn.* بەرپرسیار. *C.f.* کاربەدەست.+ پرسراوی ـ *also.* ـ پرسراوەتی *n.* responsibility, accountability.+ ـ پرسینەوە/ *v.* ask/ inquire about, question (*others regarding s.th. entrusted to them*), *C.f. 3.* بەسەر کردنەوە.+ پڕ کردن/ ـ *v.t.* incite/prod/spur on (*s.o.*) against (*s.o. else*).+ پڕژاندن/ ـ *v.* sprinkle, spray (*esp. with water by hand*).+ ـ پیر کردن/ *v.* become chronic (*disease*).+ پیس/ ـ کردن *v.* worsen, take a turn for the worse (*s.o.'s health/ disease/ wound*), develop complications.+ تۆژینەوە/ ـ *v.* look closely into, investigate. *C.f.* لێ پرسینەوە، لێ کۆڵینەوە.+ ـ تێک چوون/ *v.* get mixed up/ confused/ be at a

(*coin*). *6.* blow (*whistle/ horn/ etc.*); let out (*a cry*), release/ utter (*a shout/ roar/ etc. , i.e.* نەعرەتە لێ دان *q.v.*). *7.* make (*boast/ brag, i.e.* فیشاڵ لێ دان *q.v.*); **finagle, wangle**; misappropriate (*i.e. funds for personal benefit*) (*c.f.* دزی کردن).+ ـ/دران *pass. of* لێ دان *q.v.*+ ـ دراو *n., math.* multiplicand.+ ـ/دزینەوە *v.* stop/ cut down/ curtail reduce (*s.th.*); withdraw/ cut access (*to*).+ ـ دوو *n.* commentator. *Syn.* دووانبێژ.+ ـ/دووان *v. 1.* discuss, talk/ discourse about; comment on; commentate. *2.* talk about/ of critically. *C.f.* ڕەخنە گرتن.+ ـ دەر *part of some compound forms acting as noun of agent denoting :* player, -er, striker, *i.e.* سکەلێدەر (*coin*) minter.+ ـ/دەرکردن *v. 1., math.* deduct/ subtract from. *2.* make out, be able to read/ identify/ assemble.+ ـ/ڕاوەستان *v. 1.* give respite/ more time to; want/ pause for another to catch up (*c.f.* چاوەڕێ کردن). *2. formula denoting threat/ warning:* just (you) wait and see.+ ـ/ڕژین *v.* leak (*syn. 2.* لێ چوون); flow over/ into.+ ـ زان *n.* amateur, dilettante. *C.f.* بەلەد، شارەزا، پسپۆڕ.+ ـ/زانین *v.* know about, have some knowledge of, be an amateur in. *E.g.* هیچی لێ نەزانێ Does he know anything about it?.+ ـ/سەندن *v.* take/ seize/ grab from, dispossess, take away from (*by force/ pressure/ argument*); charge, ask for (*as price/ cost*). *E.g.* چەندم لێ ئەسێنیت؟ How much would you charge me?.+ ـ/فڕێ دان *v.* discard part from, take part off (*price/ quanity/ etc.*).+ ـ/قوڕس کردن *See* لێ پیس کردن.+ ـ/قەومان *v.* get into trouble, fall victim to adversity/ affliction/ hardship; be faced with (*s.th. strange/odd/bizarre*).+ ـ قەوماو *1. adj.* in adversity, afflicted (*with trouble/ misfortune*) (*c.f.* زەبوون); *2. n.* victim (*of a catastrophe/ distress/ want*), injured party.+ ـک *combined form of* یەک *and* لە *meaning:* at/ from each other (*employed as part of some compound verbs*).+ ـک ئاشکرا بوون *v.* become aware/ cognizant of each other's plans/ intentions (*of two people/ parties/ etc.*).+ ـک بڕان *v.* lose loss about. *C. f.* سەر لێ تێک چوون.+ ـ چوو *adj.* similar, alike, resembling, much the same.+ ـ/چواندن *v.t.* liken, represent/ introduce as similar/ comparable; assimilate, absorb (*politically/ culturally*).+ ـ/چوون *v. 1.* look like/ similar, resemble. *2.* be leaking, permit/ have leakage. *Syn. 2.* دا دان *under* دا[1].+ ـ/چوونە کەلێ شەیتان *v.* be unreasonable, refuse to compromise/ meet one halfway, be adamant/ inflexible. *C.f.* لەکەلێ شەیتان هاتنە خوارەوە.+ ـ/چوونەوە *v.* stop doing, cease performing/ practicing/ producing. *E.g.* مریشکەکە لە هێلکە چووەتەوە The chicken has ceased laying eggs.+ ـ چوونی *n.* similarity, resemblance, likeness.+ ـ چوێنی *n.* analogy, correspondence, correlation.+ ـ/خستن *v. 1.* rub with/against, touch/bring in contact with. *E.g.* دەستم لێ خست زبر بوو I felt it with my hand/ rubbed my hand against it, it was rough. *2.* remove/ dismiss from. *C.f.* دەرکردن.+ ـ/خشان *v.* rub/ touch lightly (*esp. in passing*).+ ـ/خشاندن *v.t.* rub against, grate/chafe/ fret by friction. *C.f.* پیا خشاندن.+ ـ خوڕ *n. and adj.* driver, one that drives/operates; driving/ dynamic/ active (*force, power, etc.*).+ ـ/خوڕین *v.t.* drive/operate; urge on/direct (*draft animal*) (*c.f.* تێ خوڕین).+ ـ/خۆش بوون *v.* forgive, give up resentment/ ill feeling against. *C.f.* لێ بووردن.+ ـ/خەفەتان *v.* be concerned/ anxious/ preoccupied with; seek/ search for a way out of.+ ـ/داشکاندن *v.* lower/ come down (*on the price of*), give/ offer for a discount; divert/ withhold part of.+ ـ/دان *v.* hit, strike, beat (*c.f.* *1.* تێ هەڵدان، *1.* کوتان); feel, touch, come in contact with (*normally preceeded by a noun*), *i.e.* دەست لێ دان *q.v.*; stab/hit with (*a knife/ bullet/ etc.*); knock on (door, etc.). *2.* play (*percussion/ string/ wind instrument*) (*syn. 2.* ژەندن); play (*radio, record, etc.*); *fig.* drum up. *3.* bore (*tunnel*); dig (*underground canal*); sink (*well, mine shaft*). *C.f.* هەڵ کەندن. *4.* plant (*seedling/ cutting*). *C.f.* ڕواندن. *5.* mint/ strike

contact/ connection with each other; drift a part.+ ـکـ بوونەوە v. break apart, get disengaged/ separated. 2. *fig.* be about to burst (*from anger/ disgust/ etc.*). *E.g.* وەختە لیّک بپمەوە I am about to burst (*syn.* شـەق بردن).+ ـکـ بەر بوون v. tackle/ grapple with each other (*in an actual browl/ heated argument*).+ ـکـ بەر دان v. urge/ incite/ set (two sides) against each other.+ ـکـ جیا کردنەوە v. 1. distinguish, perceive as being different, differentiate between. 2. separate/ come between (*two fighting sides*).+ ـکـ خستن v. rub against each other; cause contact/ friction between.+ ـکـ دان[1] v. assemble, fit (*parts of*) together; connect/ join/ fasten together or to each other.+ ـکـدان[2] *n., math.* multiplication.+ ـکـ دانـەوە v. 1. examine/ inspect with the intention of analyzing/ explaning/ interpreting (*the meaning/ content of*) (*c.f.* لیّ کۆلّینـەوە); weigh, ponder, consider the pro and con of. 2. worry/ be concerned about, have constantly on one's mind. 3. figure out, calculate (*numbers/ cost/ etc.*). 4. reassemble, put together once more.+ ـکدراو *adj. and n.* compound (*i.e. in grammar*).+ ـکـدراوە *adj.* calculated, having had its probabilities/ pros and cones estimated.+ ـکـ دوور کەوتنـەوە v. turn away from each other.+ ـکـ رِەوینـەوە v. come apart/ unraveled/ loose.+ ـکـ کردنـەوە v. 1. separate (*two fighting sides*). 2. distinguish between.+ ـکـ مارە کردن v. arrange/ conclude the marriage contract (*of the judge of Sharia*).+ ـکـ نان v. close (*eyes, esp. with the intention of sleeping*) (*c.f.* قووچاندن); shut (*one's mouth*), be silent (*esp. used when demanding s.o. to cease talking*), *E.g.* دە لیّکی بنیّ O shut it up.+ ـکـ هەلّوەشان v. break up, cease to exist as a unified whole, fall apart.+ ـ /کردن v. 1. load, place/put on (*pack animal/ truck/ conveyance*). *E.g.* بارێک دارم لیّ کردبوو I had put on it (*the animal*) a load of firewood. 2. *used in comb. with the prep.* بـە *and a following noun as a compound verb*). *E.g.* سـەیرانەکەی لیّ کردن بـە زەهر He spoiled the picnic for them. *E.g.* لیّم کرد بە هەرا I exposed him. 3. call/ invoke (*curse*) upon, have (*amulet/ charm*) written against (*s.o.*). ~ نوشتە.+ ـ /کردنـەوە v. 1. pick from (*fruits, flowers*); remove from, get/ take (*s.th. off s.th. else*). *E.g.* وێـنەکەم لەدیوارەکە کردەوە I took the picture off the wall. 2. open for (*as to allow passage in/ out*). *E.g.* دەرگاکەم لیّ ناکاتەوە He wouldn't open the door for me; open (*mouth*) against (*s.o.*) in a verbal attack/ insult.+ ـ /کۆبوونەوە v. gather/ cluster around. *Syn.* دەوردان.+ ـ /کۆلّینـەوە[1] v. examine, look at closely, pursue and observe carefully. *C.f.* منە کردن، توێژینەوە. + ـ کۆلّینــەوە[2] *n.* examination, close study/ observation.+ ـ /کەلا بوون v. avoid, stay away from, ignore (*s.o.*). *E.g.* نازانم بۆچی لیّم کەلایە I don't know why he avoids me.+ ـ /کەوتن v. 1. become a has-been, have passed the peak of effectiveness/ vigour/ popularity. 2. touch, come into physical contact with. (*esp. by accident*); be hit/ bumped into/ struck by (*syn.* 2. بەرکـەوتن); drop, lose (*c.f.* وون کردن).+ ـ /کەوتنـەوە v. descend/ come down from (*a particular stock, ancestry, etc.*).+ ـ کەوتوو *also* ـ کەوتە *adj.* has-been, having passed the peak vigour/ success/ etc.+ ـ /کێشانەوە v. 1. withdraw from (*s.th.*), take (*s.th.*) back/ away from; extort, blackmail, exact from. 2. put (*male animal*) to cover female.+ ـ /گرتن v. 1. hold (*s.th.*) against (*s.o.*), blame, begrudge. *E.g.* لیّی مەگرە Don't hold it against him. منالّە Don't begrudge him, he is (*only*) a child. 2. *second part of some compound verbs meaning:* block, cut off from; skim from, *i.e.* ریّ لیّ گرتن *q.v.* 3. find/ discover in (*s.o.'s*) possession, catch red-handed with. *E.g.* قاچاخیان لیّ گرتووە They have found contraband on him.+ ـ /گۆران v. mistake (*one for another*), be/ get confused about or mix between. *C.f.* لەخۆگۆران.+ ـ /گۆرین v. mislead/ fool (*s.o.*) by misrepresenting or making an impression not in accord with the facts about s.th.+ ـ /گەران v. leave (*s.o.*) alone/ to (*his*) devices (*syn.* 1. واز

(لێ هێنان); keep away from, leave (*s.th.*) alone (*c.f. 2.* دەستکاری کردن).+ گیرا بوون/ـ *v.* come true against (*of imprecation/ curse called by one person against another*).+ گێرانەوە/ـ *v.* take away from/ hold back (*part of an excess weight/ quantity/ etc.*).+ لا بردن/ـ *v.* deduct from.+ مارە کردن/ـ *v.* give (*girl*) in marriage to. *C.f.* لێک مارە کردن.+ مۆر بوونەوە/ـ *v.* frown, scowl at (*s.o.*); look frowningly at (*s.th.*).+ نان/ـ *v. 1.* cook, fix, prepare (*food*). *2.* put/ apply (*paultice*) on (*a sore/ lesion/ etc.*); put (*load*) on, load (*animal/ truck*) with; give/ call by (*nickname*) (*c.f.* ناو نان).+ نووسین/ـ *v.* write/ report against; attack/ assail (*s.o.*) by writing against (*in a newspaper/ etc.*).+ نەوین/ـ *See* تێ نەوین.+ نیشتن/ـ *v. 1.* get down to/ tackle in earnest (*work/ meal/ etc.*). *2.* ride (*i.e. a swing*).+ وورد بوونەوە/ـ *v.* scrutinize, look at (*s.o./ s.th.*) critically and searchingly. *C.f.* چاو پیا خشاندن.+ ـوە *combined form of* لێ *and* وە *meaning:* from, out of.+ وە دان/ـ *See* تێوە دان *q.v.*+ وەرگرتن/ـ *v. 1.* accept (*gift/ bribe/ etc.*) from; receive (*letter/ etc.*) from; take from (*as to help carry*). *2.* borrow/ take/ quote from.+ وەرگەڕانەوە/ـ *v. 1.* retort, answer/ speak back to (*s.o.*). *2.* turn to (*s.o.*) and face.+ وەستان/ـ = وەستانەوە/ـ *v.* stand up against, face.+ لێ ڕاوەستان.+ وەشاندن/ـ *v. 1.* lay (*hands*) upon, touch. *E.g.* نەخەڵەتابی دەستی لێ بوەشێنی Don't you dare lay hands on him. *C.f.* تێ وەشاندن. *2.* haunt, touch (*of a ghost/ spirit inhabiting a person*). *E.g.* ئەڵێی جنۆکە دەستی لێ وەشاندووە As if he has been touched by a jinn.+ وەشانەوە/ـ *also* [وەشێ]وەشێنەوە *v.* be looked upon/ considered qualified, fit, capable (*for a job/ task/ etc.*), be likely/ expected (*to meet a challenge/ etc.*). *E.g.* هەموو شتێکی لێ ئەوەشێتەوە He is liable to do anything.+ وەشاو ـ *also* وەشاوە ـ *adj.* fit, qualified, suitable; apt, likely, liable.+ هاتن/ـ *v. 1.* happen, occur to, befall. *E.g.* چیی لێ هات؟ What happened to him? هێشتا خوێنی لێ ئەهات It was still bleeding. *2.* befit, be seemly/ suitable/ becoming for, look good on *E.g.* ئەو قاتەی زۆر لێ دێت He really looks good in that suit.+ ـ هاتوو *adj.* competent, fit, suitable (*c.f.* لێوەشاوە); becoming, fitting (*of clothes/ etc.*).+ هەڵ برین/ـ *v.* raise (*one's hand*) against; let go, raise, give rein (*e.g. one's voice when singing*).+ هەڵ/ـ پێچان *v.* exert inescapable/ relentless pressure on (*s.o.*); make difficult/ unacceptable demands persistently from. *C.f.* تەنگ پێ هەڵ چنین.+ هەڵ دانەوە/ـ *v.* recur/ come back to (*esp. an illness*).+ هەڵ سان/ـ *v.* rise against/ in opposition to.+ هەڵ کراندن/ـ *v.* have a smattering/ superficial/ peacemeal knowledge about (*often preceeded by* شتێک); eke out/realize (small benefit) from (*s.th.*).+ هەڵ/ـ کەوتن *v.* come by/ one's way, present itself (*apportunity/ s.th. soght after*).+ هەڵ گرتن/ـ *v.* *1.* put up with, take/ tolerate from. *2.* be approved/ sanctioned (*by God, usually used in the negative*). *3.* clip (*coin*).+ هەڵ گەڕانەوە/ـ *v.* mutiny, turn against (*s.o./ an authority*); change one's attitude, reverse one's course of action/ opinion to wards.+ هەڵ هاتن/ـ *v. 1.* mount/ cover/ engage (female) in mating (*of a male animal*). *C.f.* پەڕین.+ هەڵە بوون/ـ *v.* lose (*one's way/ direction*); confuse (*s.th.*) with (*s.th. else*). *C.f.* خۆلێ هەڵەکردن.+ ـی دەرەوە *v.* *standard expr. meaning:* let's shake hands.

لێ ***lê*** *pres. stem of the verbs* گرتن *and* ووتن *q.v.*

لیان ***lîyan*** *n.* snowshoe.

لیپ ***lîp*** *n. 1.* long step/ pace. *C.f.* هەنگاو. *2.* length, piece (*of string/ thread*). *3.* amount of food that fills one hand/ constitutes a big morsel. *C.f.* پاروو.+ لێواولێو ـ اولیپ ـ *See* لێ/ـ دان *v.* dig into with hand (*describing s.o.'s hearty way of eating*). *C.f.* پاروو گلاندن.

لیتاو ***lîtaw*** *also* لیتە *n.* puddle of soft slushy mud. *Syn.* چلپاو.

لیچاڵ ***lîçal*** *n.* preserve, jam:

لیخن **lîxin** *adj.* slightly muddy (*water*), turpid. *C.f. 2.* لێڵ.

لێر **lêr** *n.* wood, dense growth of trees. *C.f.* دارستان، بێشە.+ ـ ەوار *n.* jungle.

لیر **lîr** *n.* skin rash in the form of small red bumps/ nodules.+ لیرکردن *v.* break out with such rash.+ لیرکردن = ـ/ دەرکردن *q.v.*

لێرانە **lerane** = لێرە *q.v.*

لێرە **lêre** *adv. combined form of* ئێرە *and* لە *meaning:* here, in/ at this place, spot or location. *E.g.* لێرە دانیشت She sat here; *in comb. with* دا *meaning:* at this point/ particular instance. *E.g.* لێرەدا ئەبێ بوەستین We must stop at this point; *in comb. with* ەوە *meaning:* from here (*as point of start/ departure*). *E.g.* لێرەوە ئەچین We will go/ leave from here. لێرە بوون *v.* be here/ present.+ ـ بەدواوە from here on, beyond this point.

لێزگ **lêzg** *n.* bird sanctuary.

لێزگە **lêzge** *n.* string of beads. ~ مورووە.

لێزم **lêzm** *also* لێزماو *n.* torrent, torrential flood. *C.f.* لافاو.+ ـە *n.* shower/ hail (*of rain/ etc.*). *C.f.* رەهێڵە.

لێژ **lêj** *adj.* sloping, slanting, declivitous (*terrain/ road/ etc.*). < لێژ سەرەو.+ لێژ بوون *v.* be/ become declivitous; be/ become insecure. < لێژ بوون .جێ پێ لێژ بوون See لێژ کردن .جێ پێ لێژ کردن+ ـ او *n.* rapid stream; rapids (*syn.* قەڵبەزە).+ ـ ایی *n.* slope, sloping/ declivitous place.+ ـە *See* لێژە سەرەو.+ ـی *n.* declivity, incline. *Syn.* سوولگە.

لیژنە **lîjne** *n. 1.* wood-pile, stacked firewood. *2.* (A) committee. *Syn.* کۆمیتە.+ لیژنە کردن *v.* stack, pile up in a stack.+ ـ دار *n.* woodpile.

لێس **lês** *pres. stem of the verbs* لێسانەوە *and* [لێس] ـ انەوە +.لێسین *v.t.* lick; lap.+ [لێس] ـ ین *also* ـ ینەوە *See* لێسانەوە.

لیس[1] **lîs** *n.* stick, staff, truncheon (*c.f.* تێلا).+ ـ ی دا کوتان/ *v. fig.* outstay one's welcome.+ ـی کوترێ هاویشتن *v.* talk wildly from ignorance/ without much knowledge.

لیس[2] **lîs** *n.* roost/ perch/ place with perches (*for birds to rest/ sleep on*).

لیس[3] **lîs** *only in* ـی جاڵجاڵۆکە spider silk ـی خانوو★ thread of soot hanging from rafter in a building.

لیسپ **lîsp** *n.* strand of plait.

لیستە **lîste** (E) *n.* list, an item-by-item account/ series. *C.f.* سیاهە.

لیسک **lîsk** *n.* beam, ray (*of light/ energy*). *C.f.* تیشک.

لێسە **lêse** *n.* plasterer's trowel. *Syn.* ماڵە.

لێش **lêş** *also* لێشاو *n. and adj.* rushing/ surging water (*c.f.* لافاو، لێزماو); superabundant; excessive, extravagant (*c.f.* لێوڕێژ).+ لێشاو بوون *v.* be plenty/ superabundant; influx, inrush.

لێفە **lêfe** *n.* quilt. *idiom.* هەر کەس بە لێفەی خۆی ئەنوێ To each his own.+ ـ دروو *n.* quilt maker.

★لێڤکی **lêvkî** *adj.* verbal, unwritten.

★لێڤۆک **lêvok** *adj.* funny, comical. *C.f. 1.* سەیر.

لیق **lîq** *adj.* soft and elastic in consistency.+ ـن *adj.* soft, too *ripe (i.e. grapes)*.

لێک **lêk** *See all forms under* لێ.

لیک **lîk** *n.* slobber, spittle. *C.f.* بەڵغەم، تف.+ لیک کردن *v.* slobber, let spittle drool from the mouth.+ ـن *adj.* slobbering.

لێڵ **lêḻ** *adj. 1.* hazy, clouded; opaque; filmy.+ لێڵ بوون *v.* be/ become hazy, misty; get murky/ turbid.+ لێڵ کردن *v.* make cloudy; cause

become turbid.+ ـ او *n.* puddle.+ ـ ایی *n.* pellicle, film (*esp. over the eyes*). + ـ/ ایی دا هاتن *v.* have/ develop film (*eye disease*); *used fig. to rebuke s.o. clumsy/ not observant; also used fig. when sympathizing with s.o. in trouble/ distress. E.g.* لێلایم دا بیّت بۆی My heart goes out to him/ I feel so grieved for him.+ ـ ه *n.* twilight.+ ـ ی *n.* haziness; murkiness; lack of clarity/ vision/ etc.

لیمۆ ***līmo*** (A) *n.* lemon (*fruit*): ـ ی بەسرە species of lime used fresh/ dried up in cooking ـ ی ترش lemon ★ ـ ی شیرن orange-size light yellow sweet lemon/ lime.+ ـ ناتە *n.* lemonade (*both as refreshment and a kind of laxative*).+ ـ نی *adj.* touchy, sour/ irascible (*person*).+ ـ یی *adj.* having/ of pale yellow colour.

لیمە ***līme*** *n.* piece. *Syn.* پارچە.+ ـ ـ *adj.* in pieces. لیمە لیمە کردن *v.* cut into pieces. لەت لەت کردن.

لینج ***līnc*** *adj.* slimy; sticky, viscous.+ ـ او *n.* slime.+ ـ وفینج *adj.* all slimy and sticky.+ ـ ی *n.* sliminess.

لیندوو ***līndū*** *See* هەویرترش.

لێو ***lêw*** *n.* lower lip (*c.f.* لچ). < بەژێر لێوەوە کردن.+ ـ ار *n. 1.* lip, edge (*esp. of a hollow vessel/ projecting edge*). *C.f.* قەراخ، خاقۆ. *2.* brink, verge, point of onset. *E.g.* لێواری جەنگ Brink of war.+ ـ ان *n.* drinking cup/ bowl. *C.f. 1.* جام ، *1.* پەرداخ.+ ـ اولێو *adj.* full to the brim. *C.f. 1.* پڕ. + ـ/ دان *v.i.* be easy to pour from (*of a container i.e. jug/ decanter/ etc.*).+ ـ ڕێژ *n.* surplus, overplus. *C.f. 1.* لێشاو ، *2.* شڵپە.+ ـ ە *n.* paroxysm, fit. *C.f. 1.* فێ.+ ـ ەدار *adj.* having/ affected with fit/ paroxysm.+ ـ ی خۆ کرۆشتن *v.* bite one's lip (*from anger/ anxiety/ etc.*).+ ـ/ ی خۆ گەستن *v. fig.* bite one's lip, regret, feel remorse.

لیوا ***līwa*** (A) *n. 1.* province (*administrative unit*). *Syn.*(پارێزگا) *2. mil.* brigade (*army unit*). *Syn.* هێز.

M م

م[1] ***m*** *twenty second letter of the Kurdish alphabet.*

م[2] ***m****. 1st. pers. sing. pronominal suffix; substantive verb 1*st. *pers. sing:* am *E.g.* لیرەم I am here; *possessive adjective:* my *E.g.* سەگەکەم My dog; *pronoun (as the object of a prep.)*: me *E.g.* بۆم بێنە Bring it to me.

ما[1] ***ma*** *n.* bare/ rugged mountain. *C.f.* کێو.

ما[2] ***ma*** *feminine prefix to certain nouns denoting:* female, she- *i.e.* ماکەو *q.v.*+ـچە *also* ـچەکی *adj.* she, female (*esp. of a mule*).+ـکەر *n.* she-ass, donkey. *C.f.* نێرەکەر.+ـکەرمەلە *n.* adulation, flattery.+ـکەو *n.* hen-partridge. *C.f.* نێرەکەو.+ـمر *n.* hen, chicken. *Syn.*مریشک. +ـین *n.* mare, female horse. *C.f.*ئەسپ.+ـینچەقەڵ *n.* merry-go-round.

ما[3] ***ma*** *adv.* why. *Syn.* بۆچی.

مات ***mat*** *adj.* pensive, suggestive of sad/ worried thoughtfulness; silent (*syn.* بێدەنگ). مات بوون *v.* be pensive; be/ become silent.+خۆ مات کردن > مات+ـەماتە *n.* stealth, furtive/ sly movement.< بە ماتە ماتە.+ـەمین *adj.* dejected, down-hearted.+ـەمینی *n.* feeling of melancholy/ depression/ dejection. *E.g.* ماتەمینی دای گرتووە She seems very depressed/ she looks melancholic.+ـی *n.* *1.* pensiveness, silence. *2. med.* depression.

ماتاو ***mataw*** *n.* moonlight. *Syn.* مانگە شەو.

ماتک ***matik*** *n.* mascara.ئارایش ~ ز

ماتلی ***matlî*** *n.* the Martini rifle. ~ تفەنگ.

ماتۆڕ ***mator*** (E) *n.* motor.+ـسایکل *n.* morotcycle.

ماتۆرە ***matore*** *adj.* trivial, trifling, insignificant. *Syn.* پڕوپووچ.

ماتە ***mate*** *only in* ماتە دان *v.* be/ become partially or nearly ripe (*of fruit/ vegetable*). *C.f.* (پێ گەیشتن).

ماجوومی ***macûmî*** *n.* chewy kind of sweetmeat.

ماچ ***mac*** *n.* kiss. ماچ کردن *v.* kiss. *E.g.* دەستی ماچ کرد He kissed his hand (*in respect/ humiliation/ etc.*).+ـ/دان *v.* give (*s.o.*) a kiss.+ـماچێن *n.* mutual kissing.+ـوموچ *n.* smooching.

ماچە ***maçe*** *n. & adj.* spade (*mark on a playing card*). *E.g.* نۆلۆی ماچە Nine of spade.

ماخۆلان ***maxolan*** *also* ماخولیا *n.* melancholia; an extreme state of restlessness/ disquietitude/ disconcertion.+ـ/پێ کەوتن *v.* have melancholia; be restless, feel jumpy/ nervous.

ماد ***Mad*** *also* مید *n.* the Medes.+ـی *n.* and *adj.* Median.

مادە[1] ***made*** *n.* *1.* clause (*as a separate section/ distinct article in a document*). *C.f.* *2.* بەند. *2.* subject, subject matter. *C.f.* سەر باس. *Syn.* بابەت. *3.* matter, stuff, substance. *Syn.* بابووار. *C.f.* کەرەسە.+ـپەرست *adj.* materialistic.+ـپەرستی *n.* materialism.+ـخواز *See* مادە پەرست.+ـی *adj.* material, of tangible matter.

مادە[2] ***made*** *n.* baker's cushion on which rolled-out dough is placed and slapped on the oven wall for baking.~ نان کردن، تەنوور.

مادە[3] ***made*** *n.* kick (*esp. on the buttocks*). *C.f.* شەق.+ـ/پیا دان *v.* kick. شەق تێ هەڵ دان.

مادەر ***mader*** *n.* mother. *Syn.* دایک.+ـزا *adj.* native, acquired from birth, mother- *E.g.* زمانی مادەرزا Mother tongue.

مادەن ***maden*** (A) *n.* metal. *See* کانزا.

مار[1] ***mar*** *n.* snake (*c.f.* ئەژدیها): ـی زەنگوڵدار rattle snake. *idiom.* ئەدا بەلای مارا کلکی ئەقرتێنی He is very

greedy (*lit.* passing by the snake, he cuts and tucks away its tail).+ـتاسا *adj.* serpentine, sinuous.+ـانگاز *adj.* snake-bitten; *fig.* having learned one's lesson (*c.f.* تەمێ).+ـتوولـە = توولـە مـار *q.v.*+ـپێچ *n.* flexible tube of hookah- نێرگەلە *q.v.*+ـپێچی *adj.* spiral, winding, helical.+ـچێوە *n., bot.* asparagus.+ـخۆر *n.* monitor lizard. *C.f.* مارمێلکە.+ـگر *n. & adj.* snake catcher.+ـگیسک *n.* adder (*snake*).+ـمارۆکە *n.* baked piece of twisted dough made for children at home when baking bread.+ـماسی *n.* eel.+ـمژ *1. n.* one who sucks poison from a snake bite. *2. adj.* confirmed hookah smoker.+ـمێلکە *n.* the common lizard. *C.f. 1.* بزغژ، بلقەدەر، شەوگەرد، قۆزی.+ـنەگەز *n.* knee-length footwear made from felt worn to avoid snake bite.+ـومێروو *n.* reptiles and insects, creeping/ crawling beings. +ـەزبـو *n.* millipede. *Syn.* هەزارپێ.+ـەکۆل *n.* scorpion. *See* دووپشک.

مار[2] ***mar*** *only in* تارومار *q.v.*

مارت ***Mart*** (E) *n.* (*month of*) March. *C.f.* ڕەشەمێ.

مارس ***maris*** *n. & adj. 1.* atheist; atheistic. *2.* hardheaded, willful.

مارکە ***marke*** (E) *n.* mark, label, name (*of a commudity/ machine/ etc.*). *C.f.* ساخت.

مارۆ ***maro*** *n.* blaze (*on a horse's face*).

مارە ***mare*** *n.* marriage, betrothal occasion/ ceremony for the conclusion of a contract for a future wedding.+ مارە کردن *v.* betroth and promise (*through contract*) to take a wife. *C.f.* لێ‌شوو کردن <مارە کردن.+ـبڕ *adj.* betrothed (*of a girl betrothed by contract*). *C.f.* دەزگیران.+ـبڕین/ـ *v.* betroth, conclude the marriage contract.+ـیی *n.* bridal money, dowry/ price from the bridegroom.

مارەکە ***mareke*** *n.* light saddle for newly broken colt. *C.f.* زین.

ماریفەت ***marîfet*** (A) *n.* polish, refinement, urbanity. *E.g.* زۆر بێ ماریفەتە He has no polish whatsoever.

مارێژە ***marîje*** *n.* name of an edible plant.

مازوو ***mazû*** *n.* gall, gallnut.

مازووڤان ***mazûvan*** *See* خانەخوێ.

مـازوولـیکێش ***mazûlîkêş*** *1. adj.* loyal, stounch, steadfast. *2. n.* servant who remained faithful to exiled prince in Baban times.

ماسان [ماسێ] ***masan*** *v.i.* swell, puff up. *Syn.* ئاوسان.

ماست ***mast*** *n.* yoghurt, curds. *C.f.* سوێرەکە، تۆراخ. ~ بەناشوانە *under* بەنا[1].+ـاو *n.* drink of yoghurt diluted with water and chilled with ice. *C.f.* دۆ.+ ماستاو کـردن *v.* make yoghurt drink- ماستاو; *also* مـاسـتاو سـارد کردنـەوە ingratiate oneself (*with*- بۆ) by flattery/ adulation.

ماسکە ***maske*** (E) *n. & adj.* mask; masked.

ماسولکە ***masulke*** *n.* muscle.+ـیی *adj.* muscular, of/ relating to muscle; brawny.

ماسوولە ***masûle*** *n. 1.* bobbin. *2.* whistle. *See* فیکە.

ماسە ***mase*** *n.* table. *Syn.* مێز. *C.f.* خوان.+ـنووس *n.* desk (*for office/ writing*).

ماسێ ***masê*** *pres. stem of the verb* ماسان *q.v.*

ماسی ***masî*** *n. 1* .fish: ـە خاتوونە ★ trout ـە پانکە turbot ـە سمێڵە★ catfish ★ ـی ڕەنگین goldfish ~ بز، سوورە ماسی، زەردە ماسی. *2.* Pisces (*zodiac sign*).+ـخۆرە *n.* species of duck living mainly on fish.+ـفرۆش *n.* fishmonger, fish seller.+ـگر *n.* fisherman.+ـگرتن/ـ *v.* catch fish, fish.+ـگرە *n.* kingfisher (*bird*).

ماش[1] ***maş*** *n., bot.* Indian pulse; green gram.+ـوبرنج *adj.* grey, mixed black and white in colour (*i.e.* one's hair).+ـەسپی *n., bot.* black-eyed pea.+ـێنە *n.* soup made from Indian pulse/ green gram.

ماش[2] ***maş*** *pres. stem of the verb* ماشین *and* ماشینەوە *q.v.* +ـین[ماش] *v.t.* consume, eat up, clean out.+ـینەوە[ماش] *v.t.* empty (*food*) into the mouth by handfuls (*esp. of dry food. i.e. roasted seeds/ nuts*).

ماشقە ***maşqe*** *See* ئاشقەو ماشقە.

ماشۆت ***maşot*** *n.* caterpillar (larva/ moth).

ماشە[1] **maşe** *n.* ejector (*on a firearm*); touchhole of matchlock.

ماشە[2] **maşe** *n.* fish trap made of reed.

ماف **maf** *n. 1.* right(s), power/ privilige to which one is justly entitled: ـی تێپەڕینی بێلاقە right of free passage (*international law*) ★ ـی چارەنووسی خۆ right of self-determination ★ ـی سروشتی natural right ـی مرۆڤ ★ human rights ★ ـی نەفەرما civil rights; right (*esp. to claim/ have share in s.th.*). *C.f.* یارا، دەسەلات. *2.* bearing, relation. *C.f.* پەیوەندی.+ماف (هە) بوون *v.* have the right/ be entitled (*to-*ی). *E.g.* مافی دەنگدان تان هەیە You have the right to vote.+پێوە بوون/ـ *v.* have share/ part in, have the right/ claim to. *E.g.* ئەم پارەیە مافی تۆی پێوە نیە You have no right/ claim to this money; have bearing upon/ relevance to. *E.g.* مافی بەسەر قسەکەی منەوە نیە It has no relevance to what I am saying.+دان/ـ grant right, entitle; permit/ bestow the right for- ی (*of law/ constitution*). *C.f.* ڕێ دان.+ سەندن/ـ *v.* win/ gain/ secure (*one's-*خۆ) rights.

مافوور **mafûr** *n.* carpet. *Syn.* قاڵی، فەرش. *C.f.* بەڕە.

مافەتە **mafete** *n.* kind of worm said to be fatal to sheep if eaten.+لێ دان/ـ *v.* be fatally struck through eating مافەتە *q.v.*; *fig.* be struck with death (*used as deprication against s.o.*).

ماقۆڕ **maqoŗ** *n.* hole in a rock where rainwater forms a puddle.

ماقووڵ **maqûļ** (A) *adj.* sensible, sound. *Syn. 2.* بەجێ. پیاو ماقووڵ <.

ماک **mak** *n. 1. med.* complication, ,side effect: ـی تاولە axillary lymphadentis in smallpox. *2.* cause(r), originator, the one behind/ causing s.th.; mother, source, origin: ـی مرواری mother of pearl. *3.* essence, the real and ultimate nature of a thing (*as opposed to its mere existence*). *C.f.* کرۆک، جەوهەر. ماک کردن *v.* develop side effect/ complications.+او ـ *n. 1.* main irrigation channel; water course. *C.f.* جۆگە، سەرچاوە. *2.* thick soap stock.

ماکووزە **makûze** *n.* an acquatic weed resembling cress. *C.f.* کووزەڵە.

ماکینە **makîne** (E) *n.* machine, engine. *C.f.* ئامێر، ماشێن. +ـچی *n.* machine operator/ driver.

ماڵ[1] **maļ** *n. 1.* home, family's place of residence, domicile; house (*see* خانوو). <لە ماڵ بوون. *2.* position secured in backgammon by placing two men in one space of the inner table. ~ تاولە.+ماڵ کردن *v.* secure a position in backgammon.+ان ـ *n. used in a special sense denoting houses and places in one's neighbourhood. E.g.* ماڵانی گەڕەکی تێمە The homes/ families in our neighbourhood. + ئاوا ـ *n. formula of parting good wishes*: farewell and good wishes. ماڵ ئاوا بوون *esp.* in the formula: ماڵت ئاوا بێت ماڵ ئاوا بێت Good-bye or May your house prosper (*as exp. of gratitude/ friendly admonition*). *C.f.* ماڵت وێران بێ.+ ئاوایی ـ ئاوایی *also* *n. expr.* of farewell.+ ماڵئاوایی کردن *v.* say good-bye/ bid farewell (*to-*لێ).+بڕین/ـ *v.* burglarize/ break into a home/ house.+بە قوڕ گرتن/ـ *v.* reduce to ruin, devastate, cause (*s.o.*) irreparable damage; reproach in a friendly/ earnest manner. *E.g.* ماڵت بە قوڕ گیریێ بۆچی کردت. You forsaken soal why did you do it?. +بە قوڕ گیران/ـ *v.* be afflicted a great misfortune/ loss/ tragedy.+بەقوڕگیراو ـ *adj.* forlorn, forsaken, bereft; good-for-nothing, reprobate.+. پشکنین *n.* house search.+خستن/ـ *v.* unpack and start getting settled (*in a place/ location/ etc.*). *C.f.* بار خستن.+خۆ ـ *adj.* close, considered a friend of the family. *C.f.* ناسیاو.+ڕێک خستن/ـ *v.* keep house, arrange and manage a home. *C.f.* بوون بە ماڵ.+. ماڵێنە *n.* children's game of visiting.+ـ ۆچکە *n.* little cozy home/ house.+ـومناڵ *n.* wife and children. *C.f.* خێزان.+وێران ـ *adj.* ruined, desolated, devastated (*by loss in addressing s.o. in admonition. E.g.* کوڕە ماڵوێران You ruined (*impoverished*) fellow!+وێرانی ـ *n.* state of (*s.o.'s*) ruin/ destruction/ affliction.+ـەوماڵ *n., gen.* from

house to house: پشکنینی ـ ەوماڵ house-to-house search. ماڵ و ماڵ کردن *v.* frequent houses in the neighbourhood; go from house to house.+ ـەوە *n. 1.* home (*normally used when referring to one's home/ house*). *E.g.* ئەچم بۆ ماڵەوە I am going home. *2.* one's wife/ everyone at home (*normally referred to in plural*). *E.g.* ماڵەوە چۆنن How is your wife/ everyone at home? +ـی *adj.* domesticated (*birds/ animals*) (*c.f.* دەستەمۆ); tamed (*c.f.* کەوی); domestic (*animals*).+ ماڵی بوون *v.* become domesticated; be domestic.+ ماڵی کردن *v.* domesticate, tame.

ماڵ² **mal** (A) *n.* possession, property, goods; wealth. < ماڵ بە کردن.+ ـات *n.* flocks (*considered as a sign of wealth*).+ ـدار *adj.* wealthy, rich. *See* دەوڵەمەند.+ ـداری *n.* good housekeeping; economics.+ ماڵداری کردن *v.* be thrifty, practice economy and good management.+ ـیات *n.* revenue, income (*syn.* داهات).: ـی میری state revenue ـی نەوت ★ oil revenue.

ماڵ³ **mal** *pres. stem of the verb* ماڵین *q.v.*+. [ماڵری]ران *pass. of the verb* ماڵین *q.v.*+ [ماڵ]ـین *v.t.* sweep, remove/ clean by sweeping. *C.f.* گسک رامالین، هەڵ مالین ، دا مالین، پیا مالین >.دان.

ماڵ⁴ **mal** *first element of certain compound forms denoting:* rubbing/ smoothing/ sweeping action.+ـ شت *n.* rubbing/ sweeping action.+ ـ شت دان *v.* rub down, smooth/ polish.+ـ نج *also* ـە *n.* plasterer's/ bricklayer's trowel.+ ماڵە کردن *v.* apply plaster with a trowel.

ماڵۆس **malos** *n.* sow, female pig (*also fig. used disparagingly against s.o.*). *C.f.* بەراز، خووگ.

ماڵوو **malû** *n.* harrow.

مالووم **malûm** *n.* rabbi.

ماڵەوێنچە **malewênçe** *n., bot.* species of bindweed.

مالینووس **malînûs** (E) *n.* red-ink like solution used in treating some eye disease.

مام **mam** *n. 1.* paternal uncle. *C.f.* خاڵ *1.* *2. used as title of respect*: uncle (*when preceding the name of the person addressed/ mentioned*), *i.e.* مام وەسمان Uncle Wesman.+ ـبرایمە *n.* variety of yellow grapes.~ ـ ژ.+ ـ تری. = *1.* مام *q.v.*. +ـۆژن = ـ ۆژن نامۆژن *q.v.*+ ـۆستا *also* ـ وەستا *n.* teacher; instructor; schoolmaster: ـۆستای زانکۆ college (*university*) prof.; professor (*academic title*) (*syn.* سەیدا); title of respect for a learned person.+ ـۆستایانە *adv.* scholarly, in the manner of a professor/ learned person.+ ـە *See 2.* مام.+ ـەخەمە *n.* worrywart.

مامان **maman** *n.* midwife.< ماماندن.+ ـی *n.* midwifery, the profession of a midwife. مامانی کردن *v.* be / work as a midwife (*to*); practice midwifery.

مامز **mamiz** *n.* gazelle. *C.f.* ئاسک.

مامزە **mamze** *n.* spur (*on a rider's heel*).

مامک **mamk** *n.* riddle (*c.f.* مەتەڵ); enigma, mystery, puzzle.

مامڵ **mamil** *also* مامیل (A) *n.* regular customer/ client.+ ـە *n.* bargaining, (*act of*) doing business/ dealing (*with s.o.*).+ مامڵە کردن *v.* do business/ deal (*with*-لەگەڵ). +ـەپەشیمانی *n.* earnest-money (*to be forfeited on a breach of contract*).

مامڵەقووچە **mamleqûçe** *n.* pointed hood. *C.f.* کڵاو.

مامناوەندی **mamnawendî** *adj.* medium, intermediate in amount/ size/ quality/ position/ degree. *C.f.* مەیان، ناوەند، ناوەراست.

مامۆتک **mamotk** *adj.* artful, adroit, good (*in planning/ organization*). *C.f.* دانا ، ووریا.

مامەڵە **mamele** = مامڵە *q.v.* *See also* سەودا.

مامیران **mamîran** *also* مامیلان *n., bot.* species of gentian.

مان¹ **man** *n.* state/ position of standing firm; obduracy, obstinacy/ unruliness (*i.e. of a child*); strike (*refusal to work*).+ ـگر *adj. 1.* unruly; obstinatly demanding (*a child*). *2. n.* striker, one who goes on a strike.+ ـ /گرتن *v.* refuse to work; *in*

comb. with لێ *meaning:* demand in an obstinate/ persistent manner (*said of a child*). *E.g.* مانی نوقولّی لێ گرتووم He demands sweets.

مان[2][مێن] **man** *1. v.* be alive, still exist; be left in place/ position; remain/ stay/ continue in place; continue/ stand firm (*on-* لەسەر). *E.g.* لە سەر قسەی خۆت ماویت؟ Do you still stand by your word? *2. v.* part of some compound forms, i.e. سەرسووڕمان *q.v.*; *also in comb. meaning:* nearly, almost, just about. *E.g.* ئەوەندەی نەمابوو بکەوم I almost fell. *3. n.* existence, endurance/ continuation of life/ existence.+ ـەوە *v.i.* remain, stay (*behind/ longer as a guest, visitor, etc.*) *E.g.* چەند ئەمێنیتەوە؟ How long will you stay?; continue to be. *E.g.* بە نەخۆشی مایەوە He remained sick; *in comb. with* بۆ *meaning:* have as one's lot, end up with/ be left in. *E.g.* ڕووڕەشی بۆ مایەوە He was left in disgrace.

مان[3] **man** *pronominal suffix 1st pres. pl.:* we, us; our. *E.g.* خۆمان ourselves. لێمان ناکڕن They don't buy from us.

مان[4] **man** *suffix to certain nouns denoting a type of action, i.e.* دروومان ، بژردوومان *or place, i.e.* نیشتمان *q.v.*

مانا **mana** (A) *n.* meaning. *See* گوزارە. *C.f.* واتا.+ ـدار *adj.* meaningful.+ ـیی *adj.* asbtract.

ماندوو **mandû** *adj.* tired, weary, fatigued. *C.f.* کفت، شەکەت.+ ماندوو بوون *v.* be/ get tired.+ ماندوو کردن *v.* tire, fatigue (*s.o./ s.th.*)+ ـنەبوونی *n.* greeting to a traveller/ newly arrived person.+ ماندوونەبوونی لێ کردن *v.t.* greet (*a traveller/ newly arrived person*). *E.g.* کاکە ماندوو نەبیت May you not be weary brother.+ ـیەتی *also* ـیی *n.* fatigue, tiredness. *C.f.* شەکەتی.

مانگ **mang** *n. 1.* moon; crescent: ـی چواردە full moon ★ ـی سووری Red crescent ★ ـی نوێ new moon ـی یەکشەوە ★ new moon. ~ هەڵ هاتن ، کەل ، ئاوا بوون. *2.* month: ـی داهاتوو next month ★ ـی ڕابوردوو last month; month (*in relation to pregnancy*). *E.g.* ـسکی چوار مانگە She is four month pregnant, مانگی خۆیەتی Its her (*delivery*) month.+ ـانە *1. n.* monthly salary/ pay/ etc. *2. adj.* monthly, by/ per month; monthly (*periodical/ bulletin/ etc.*).+ ـگیران/ ـگیران *v.* be eclipsed (*the moon*).+ ـەشەو *1. n.* moonlight. *2. adj.* moonlit (*night*).+ ـی *adj.* monthly, by the month, once a month.

مانگا **manga** *n.* cow. *C.f. 1.* گا.+ ـبەکەڵ *n.* cow in heat.+ ـماسی *n.* cowfish. ~ ماسی.

ماننەد **manend** *adj.* like, the same/ nearly the same.

مانی **manî** = مانا *q.v.*+ ـدار *adj.* significant. *Syn.* گرنگ.

ماو **maw** *1. adj.* existent, present. *2. n.* remainder.+ ـە *n. 1.* while, period/ span of time (*esp. in comb. with.* بۆ *-for/* لە *-in*). *E.g.* بۆ ماوەیەک For a while; distance. *E.g.* ماوەی سێ میل The distance of three miles; range, scope (*c.f.* ڕایە، بڕ). *2.* oppurtunity, chance occasion (*syn.* بووارە); respite (*see 3.* پشوو، *3.* تاما‌ن).+ ـدان/ ـدان *v.* give chance/ opportunity *to-* بە); let, allow (*see-* ڕێ دان).+ ـکورت *adj.* of short duration/ span/ spell, short-lived.

ماوزەر **mawzer** *n.* mauser (*rifle*).~ تفەنگ.

ماهەک **mahek** *n., med.* parotitis, mumps.

ماهی **mahî** *n.* ivory.

ماهیزەرد **mahîzerd** *n.* bare mountain peak. ~ لوتکە.

مایس **Mayis** *n.* (*month of*) May. *Syn.* ئایار. *C.f.* گوڵان.

ماینچە **mayinçe** *n.* shank (*meat/ joint*); muscle (*see* ماسولکە).

مایە **maye** *n. 1.* original cost/ price/ worth (*c.f. 1.* نرخ ، *1.* بایی); operative capital (*c.f.* سەرمایە). *2.* reason, cause, origin, bases.< مایە فەساد. *C.f. 1.* هۆ. *3.* matter, substance. *Syn.* بابووار.+ ـپووت *adj.* financialy depleted/ exhausted (*c.f.* نابووت); insolvent (*see* کەمدەست).+ ـپووچ= مایە پووت.+ ـدار *adj.* solvent; wealthy (*see* دەوڵەمەند).+ ـداری *n.* solvency; wealth.+ ـفەساد *n.* root cause of mischief/ roguery/ etc.+ ـوەر *also* ـوار *adj.* substantial; real,

true (*c.f.* ناودێر). + مایەوەر کردن *v.* substantiate/ verify/ establish the reality of.+ ـی خۆ بوون *v.* break even (*in business/ gambling*).

مایەسیری ***mayesîrî*** *n., med.* hemorrhoid, piles. *Syn.* باسوور.

مت ***mit*** *adj.* silent and motionless. *C.f.* مات.+ مت بوون[1] *v.* be/ become silent and motionless.+ مت کردن *See* خۆ مت کردن.+ ـ بوون[2] *n., bio.* dormancy.

متمانە ***mitmane*** (A) *n.* trust, confidence; reliance. *C.f.* پشتە ستووری.+ متمانە پێ بوون *v.* trust, confide in.+ متمانە پێ کردن *v.* rely/ depend/ count on or upon (*s.o.*). *Syn.* پشت پێ بەستن.

متۆ ***mito*** *adj.* affable, kind, friendly. *See* ڕووخۆش.

متوربە ***miturbe*** = موتوربە *q.v.*

متومووروو ***mitumûrû*** *n.* spangles and beads (*as ornament*). *C.f.* زەنگیانە.

متیل ***mitîl*** *n.* sheet (*esp. linen/ cotton cloth for bedding/ cover/ etc.*). *C.f.* سەرمێز، 2. کەمەرچین.

مجرۆ ***micro*** *adj.* blind. *Syn.* کوێر.+ ـی *n.* blindness.

مجەور ***micewur*** *n.* mosque steward/ servant.

مچ ***miç*** *n.* tick (*parasite*). *See* گەنە.

محەنەک ***mihenek*** (A) *adj.* and *n.* well-bred; breed of horse known to be of good stock.

مخابن ***mixabin*** *also* موخابن *adj. & adv.* regretable, unfortunate; regretably; *also* in the *expr.*: مخابنە it is a pity/ regretable.

مر ***mir*** *pres. stem of the verb* مردن *q.v.*+ [مرتن]ـاندن *v.t.* be/ cause the death of (*c.f. 1.* کوشتن); deaden, suppress.+ ـدار *n.* carrion, flesh (*of dead animals*) unfit for food.+ ـدار بوونەوە *v.i.* die (*said esp. of birds and some animals*) (*c.f. 1.* تۆپین); *said jokingly of people when falling asleep:* pass out.+ ـدارخۆر *n. & adj.* carrion-eater.+ ـدارسەنگ *n.* peroxide of lead.+ ـدارەوەبوو *adj.* dead, perished (*of non-humans*).+ [مر]ـدن *1. v.i.* die, lose one's life, become dead. *C.f. 1.* چوونە ڕەحمەتی خوا، کۆچی دوایی کردن، دەم لێک نان، تۆپین *under* چ[2]. *Syn.* چوونە ژێر خاک. *2. n.* death; mortality (*as number/ proportion of deaths*).+ ـدن و ژیانەوە *v.* feel to have died and brought back to life, go through a terrible ordeal (*due to pain/ embarrassment/ etc.*).+ ـدن و سووتان *v.* try one's best (*to convince/ impress upon s.o.*). *E.g.* مردم و سووتام بە قسەی نەکردم I tried my best (*but*) he wouldn't listen to me.+ ـدوو *1. adj.* dead, deceased (*c.f. 1.* تۆپیو); dead (*fig.*) *2. n.* the dead, one(s) that is dead. *E.g.* مردووەکانیان ژمارد They counted the dead.+ ـدووشۆر *n.* person who washes the dead in preparation for burial.+ ـدوو / مران *v.i.* be damned (*esp. as in the standard formula:* مردووت مری damn you or مردووت نەمری *negative of the former used ironically/ sarcastically*). + ـ دوومراو *adj.* damned (*used in condemnation/ as exclamation of admiration*). *E.g.* مردوومراوە The damned fellow.+ ـمردوونەمراو *adj.* negative of مردوومراو used sarcastically to mean the same.+ ـدەڵە *adj.* pale as death.+ ـدەگزش *n., bot.* sweet marjoram.+ ـۆک *adj.* mortal, earthy, capable of death. *Ant.* نەمر.

مر[2] ***mir*** *n.* fowl.+ ـاوی *n.* duck (*bird*). *Syn.* سۆنە.+ مباخی *n.* woodcock.+ ـەوەشتی *n.* guinea fowl.+ ـیشک *n.* chicken, hen (*c.f.* کەڵەشێر); fowl, chicken: ـی ڕەبی intruder (*lit.* of fowl and *also fig.*) ★ ـی سەرە egg laying hen★ ـی شامی Guinea hen ★ ـی کرماشانی large species of fowl ★ ـی کێفی species of wild fowl ★ ـە بەکڕ broody hen ★ ـە ڕەشە *1.* coot. *2.* the first stage of Koran reading , i.e. گەیشتنە مریشکە ڕەشە *v.* complete/ accomplish the first elementary stage of the required Koran reading in ★ ـە شامی guinea fowl ★ مزگەوت / حوجرە ـە کولە short-tailed species of chicken ★ ـە کونجە species of speckled chicken.

مڕ[1] ***miṟ*** *adj. 1.* contented, manifesting satisfaction (*as after a good meal*) *2. in comb., i.e.* مشتومڕ، مڕەکی، سەرو مڕ *q.v.*.+ مڕ بوون *v.* be/ feel contented.+ مڕ کردن *v.* sit aside and look contened,

look pleasantly detached.+ـ/مان v. be ready to seize the opportunity, anticipate by staying on the alert.

مر[2] **mir** = مرخ[1] q.v.

مراخانی **miraxanî** n. straight-cut jacket reaching to the knees worn with/ without شەروال q.v.

مراد **mirad** (A) n. wish, desire (see ئاوات ، خۆزگە).+ـ/ حاسڵ بوون v. have one's wish come true/ desire realized.

[مرین]مراندن **mirandin** v. growl (as of a dog); grumble, growl (of s.o.) > مرە.

مراوکە **mirawke** n., bot. spurge.

مرخ[1] **mirx** only in مرخ لیّ خۆش کردن v. have design/ scheme for acquiring or getting, have one's eyes set on.

مرخ[2] **mirx** intj. denoting a gentle snore/ purr.+ـ [مرخیّن]اندن v. snore gently; purr.+ـن adj. inclined to light/ gentle snoring/ purring.+ـ هەوور n. prolonged noisy purr.+ـە n. 1. a gentle snoring/ purring sound. 2. med. glanders (disease).+ـەمرخ n. sustained purr; continued low/ gentle snore.

مرخیّش **mirxêş** adv. busily, diligently, draggingly used only in the repeated form. E.g. مرخیّش مرخیّش رای ئەکیّشا He was busily dragging it along.

مرخیّن **mirxên** pres. stem of the verb مرخاندن q.v.

مرق **mirq** intj. denoting a grunting sound/ noise.+ [مرخیّن]ـاندن v. grunt; speak through the nose, snuffle.+ـن adj. snuffling, whinning.+ـە n. a grunting/ snuffling sound.+ مرقە کردن v. let out a grunt.+ـەمرق n. sustained grunting/ snuffling.+ـە هاتن v. be heard grunting.

مرقیّن **mirqên** pres. stem of the verb. مرقاندن q.v.

مرک **mirk** n. elbow. Syn. ئانیشک.

[مرکیّ]مرکان **mirkan** See دا مرکان.

مرکیّ **mirkê** pres. stem of the verb مرکان.

مرمیاو **mirmiyaw** intj. denoting a meowing noise (made to encourage a cat to meow).

مرۆ **mirow** also مرۆڤ n. man, mankind, human race. C.f. 1. پیاو ، ئادەمیزاد.+ـ زانی n. humanities (subject/ study/ etc.).+ـئاسایی adj. humanitarian, philanthropic; manlike, human.+ـئایەتی 1. n. humanity, humanness, human attributes/ quanity. 2. adj. humane.+ـپەروەر adj. humanitarian.+ـدۆستadj. humanitarian; phylanthropic. +ـئی 1. adj. human; humane. 2. n. generosity, munificence. Syn. پیاوەتی. C.f. خوارده.+ ـ ڤویست adj. humanitarian. < مافی مرۆڤ.

مرومووش **mirumûş** = ملومووش q.v.

مرووچە **mirûçe** n. ant. Syn. میّرووله.+ مرووچە کردن v. 1. simmer, boil gently. 2. tingle, have/ feel a pins and needles sensation (one's body).

مروەت **miruwet** (A) See پیاوەتی.

مرە[1] **mire** n. growl, growling noise/ sound.+ـەمر n. continued growl(ing); sustained/ persistent grumbling. +ـ/ لیّ کردن v. growl/ snarl at.+ـ/ هاتن v.i. be heard growling.

مرە[2] **mire** n. insect which hatches in and feeds on winnowed wheat/ barley.

مرەبا **mireba** (A) n. preserve of fruit, jam. Syn. رەچەڵ.

مرەکی **mirekî** adv. enthusiatically, with fervour and energy (as part of expressions normally preceded by دوو/ سیّ). E.g. سیّمرەکی دەستمان لیّ گرت With fervour we joined hands (lined up for dancing).

مز **miz** n. fee, fixed charge/ rate/ wage. C.f. مانگانە ، کریّ.+ هەقدەست.+ـ/ لیّ گرتن v.t. deduct one's wage/ fee in kind.+ـ وور 1. n. hired hand (c.f. مزەبەر); mercenary. 2. adj. venal, mercenary; servile, subservient. C.f. بەندە.+ـ ووری n. state of being a mercenary; subservience, servility. C.f. بەندەگیّتی.+ـە n. fee in kind.+ـەئاش n. miller's fee in kind.+ـەبەر n. wage earner, employee (c.f. کریّکار).+ـەبەری n. employment by wage.+ـیار n. worker.+ـ یاری n. employment. C.f. کار.

مزر **mizr** *adj.* tart, slightly sour. *C.f. 1.* میخوش، ترش.+ ـ وکه *n.* stew of meat, egg and onion flavoured with sumac and tomato puree.+ـی *n.* tartness.

مزگەر **mizger** *also* مسگەر *q.v. under* مس.

مزگەوت **mizgewt** *n.* mosque.

مزگینی **mizgênî** *n.* largess/ tip given to one bringing/ bearing good news. *Syn.* مژدانە.

مزەمز **mizemiz** *n.* tedious/ unskillful elaboration.+ مزەمز کردن *v.* elaborate tediously, prolong (*conversation/ acconut/ etc.*). in an unskilleful manner.

مژ[1] **mij** *n. 1. n.* puff, draw/ drag (from a cigarette/ pipe/ etc.). *C.f.* قوم. *2. pres. stem of the verb* مژین *q.v.*+ ـ/ لێ دان *v.t.* take puff/ drag from (*c.f.* قوم لێ دان); *fig.* take a searching look at (*esp. said of girl watchers*).+ ـ وک *n.* blotting paper.+ ـەر *adj.* sucking, suction (*i.e. of a pump*).+ [مژ][1] ـین *v.t.* suck; draw (*liquid*) by motion of the mouth. *C.f.* هەڵ مژین.+ ـین[2] *n.* absorption.

مژ[2] **mij** *n.* mist, haze. *C.f.* تەم. < تەمومژ.

مژان **mijan** *n.* hake/ clevis on the plough beam to which the yoke is attached. *Syn.* باسکێش.

مژدانە **mijdane** *n.* largess/ tip given to the carrier of good news/ tidings. *Syn.* مزگینی.

مژدە **mijde** *n.* good news, glad tidings (*esp. when brought/ conveyed by s.o.*). < مژدانە. مژدە پێ بوون *v.* have/ be carrying good news. *E.g.* مژدەی خۆشم پێ یە I have/ bear real good news.+ ـ/ دان *v.* break good news, convey happy tidings (*to-* بە); *also having a congratulatory meaning coupled with a desire for receiving a largess in return. E.g.* مژدەم بدەری دەر چوویت congratulations, you have passed, (*and*) how about a tip? *also used when hoping for/ asking to hear good news as in the standard formula*: مژدەم بدەری Let us have the good news.+ ـ گار *n.* saviour, deliverer.

مژمژۆک **mijmijok** *n., bot.* bugloss.

مژوول* **mijûl** (A) *adj.* occupied, busy. *Syn.* سەرقاڵ، خەریک. + ـاهی *n.* occupation.+ ـگە *n.* office, place of work/ business/ etc.

مس **mis** *n.* copper (*metal*).+ ـ/ تێ کران *v. used fig. in comb. with* گوێ -ear in reference to s.o. who does not hear in spite of repetition. *E.g.* چیە نەڵێی گوێت مسی تێ کراوە What is the matter, can't you hear/ as if (*melted*) copper has been poured into your ears.+ ـگەر *n.* coppersmith, person skilled in lining cooking utencils with قەلایی *q.v.*+ ـگەری *n.* profession of a مسگەر.+ ـین *adj.* coppery, made of copper.

مست **mist** *n.* fist, the hand clenched; *adj.* fistful (*of s.th.*); palm (*as when containing s.th. and closed*).+ ـەکۆڵە *n.* clenched fist; blow with a clenched fist.+ ـ/ کوتن *See* چنگ کوتن.

مسقال **misqal** (A) *n.* unit of weight for gold and sliver, pennyweight; *fig.* modicum, tiny amount.

مسقالی **misqalî** *n.* calico (*fabric*). *See* بلووری.

مسک **misk** *n.* musk.+ ـی *1. adj.* fragrant; having the scent/ odour of musk. *2. n.* lemon. *Syn.* لیمۆ.

مسکێن **miskên** *n.* serf; non-tribal villager. (*c.f.* گۆران).

مسۆگەر **misoger** *adj.* ensured, guaranteed, made certain/ sure of. *C.f.* دابین.+ مسۆگەر بوون *v.* be ensured/ guaranteed.+ مسۆگەر کردن *v.* insure possession/ acquisition (*of*).

مشار **mişar** (A) *n.* saw. *Syn.* خیزار، ئەرە: ـی ئاسنبڕ hack saw.

مش **miş** *intj.* denoting a soft nasal sound.+ ـن *adj.* given to habitual breathing through the nose.+ ـ وهوور *n.* prolonged loud breathing through the nose.+ ـە[1] *n.* a soft nasal sound.+ ـەمش *n.* persistent breathing through the nose.

مشت **mişt** *n.* fist.+ ـ/ دا گرتن *v.* take/ grab a handful.+ ـ ومال *n.* (*act of*) polishing/ cleaning and burnishing.+ ـ ودرەوش *n.* uneven fight.+ ـ ومڕ *n.* discussion/ argument carried out by two or more

مقۆمقۆ ***miqomiqo*** *n.* buzz/ confused murmur/ flurry of conversation among a group. *E.g.* مقۆمقۆیانە They are in a buzz of conversation.<کەوتنە مقۆ مقۆ.

مقەبا ***miqeba*** (A) *n.* cardboard.

مقێن ***miqên*** *pres. stem of the verb* مقاندن *q.v.*

مگێزی ***migêzî*** *n.* appetite.

مل ***mil*** *n., anat.* neck. *C.f.* گەردن، ئەستۆ; *part of some compound nouns, i.e.* ملوانکە *q.v.*+با دان/ـ *v.* subjugate/ make yield (*esp. by putting one's arm tightly around the neck*).+ـبەند *also* ـپێچ *n.* muffler, neck scarf.+دان/ـ *v.* yield, submit, give in (*to-*بۆ); *used also in comb. with* ە *meaning:* keep on, continue to apply oneself to. *C.f.* دەست دانە.+ـشکان/ *v.i.* break one's neck; *used in the subjunctive when employed disparagingly against s.o. E.g.* ملت بشکێ You can (*break your neck*) go to hell for all I care. ملی شکان؟ Has he gone/ Are we rid of him?+شکاندن/ـ *v.* break (*s.o.'s neck*); bring calamity/ disaster (*upon*), ruin.+ـکەچ *adj.* submissive, humble (*from shame/ embarrassment/ etc.*); meek.+ مل کەچ کردن *v.* lower one's head (*in humility/ submissiveness*); comply, abide (*by-*بۆ), conform (*to-*بۆ).+ـکەچی *n.* submissiveness, humility. +گرتن/ـ *v.t. 1.* confront and hold responsible/ answerable. *E.g.* ملی من بۆ ئەگری؟ Why do you hold me responsible? *2.* keep following/ continue on (*a road/ path*).+ـگرتی *n.* tendency, propensity, inclination.+لە چەقۆ سوون *v.* put (*oneself-*خۆ) in danger/ jeopardy/ peril.+ـملانێ *n.* confrontation, challenge, opposition. (*c.f.* بەرهەڵستی). + ملانێ کردن *v.* confront, face (*s.o.*) in challenge.+نان/ـ *v.* set/ start out (*for-*بۆ ، *toward-*بەرەو). +نەدان/ـ *v.* hold out, refuse submission (*to another's will/ authority*).+ـوانکە *n.* necklace. *Syn.* خەناووک. *C.f. 1.* شاران. +ـە[1] *n., topog.* pass over a col. *C.f.* سەرملە; *part of some compound forms, i.e.* ملەقۆتێ *q.v.*+ـە[2] *n.* competition, contest.+ ملە کردن *v.* compete, vie pit oneself against. *C.f.* خۆ کوتان، خۆ بۆ گوشین. +ـەخرێ *n.*, persons normally within but separate from a larger group. *C.f.* دەمەتەقێ، گفتوگۆ. *E.g.* هەر مشتومڕیان بوو They kept having a lively/ passionate discussion. +ـومڕی *adj.* controversial, contentious, debatable.+ـوڕ *n.* hilt (*of a dagger/ sword/ etc.*). *C.f. 1.* دەسک.+ـە *n. 1.* punch/ blow with the fist.< شەڕە مشتە. *2.* shoemaker's mallet.+ ـەژەن *n.* boxer. +ـەهاوێژ *n.* boxer.

مشتاخ ***mi̱s̱tax*** *n.* area cleared for drying raisins.+ـان *n.* season/ time of year during which raisin is dried (*syn.* ڕەزبەر).+نانەوە/ـ *v.* clear and prepare area for drying raisins.

مشک ***mi̱s̱k*** *n.* mouse (*c.f.* جرج): ـی خورما species of squirrel (*c.f.* سمۆرە).+ـگرە *n.* kite (*bird*).+ـەخۆرە *n.* mongoose.+ـەدەشتی *n.* large species of rat.+ـەکوێرە *n.* mole (*animal*). *C.f.* ڕزق.

مشکی ***mi̱s̱kî*** *n.* silk piece of material used as head piece/ turban (*by men and women*) or as shawl (*by women only*). *Syn.* ڕەشتی.

مشوور ***mi̱s̱ûr*** *n.* care, attention, consideration, forethought.+خواردن/ـ *v.t.* tend to, apply oneself to planning/ arraging for, accommodate.+ـخۆر *adj.* accommodative.

مشە[2] ***mi̱s̱e*** *n.* free and plentiful (*esp. of food*).+ـخۆر *adj.* parasitic, cadging.

مشەخت ***mi̱s̱ext*** *adj.* exiled (*self imposed*).+مشەخت کردن *v.* exile, banish.

مفت ***mift*** *adj.* gratis, free; costing little/ no charge. *C.f.* خۆڕایی.+ـخۆر *n.* one who chases that which is free/ effortless; hanger-on, sponger. <بە مفتی.+ ومۆڵ *adj.* effortlessly obtained.

مفتی ***Miftî*** (A) *n.* Mufti; official expounder of Islamic law. ~ فتوا.

مقاندن[مقێن] ***miqandin*** = مرقاندن *q.v.*

مقناتیس ***miqnatîs*** (E) *n.* magnet (*syn.* مەگنەن).; magnetism.+ـی *adj.* magnetic.

med. parotitis, mumps.+ـەقوتێ *n.* (*act of*) sticking one's neck out (*to listen/ observe/ etc.*).+ـەقزرتە *n.* neck (*of a bird as cooked food*).+ـەک *n.* mane (*of a lion*). *C.f.* یاڵ.+ـەگۆ *n.* necklace in the shape of big golden beads.+ـەوان *n.* neck band; collar (*see* یەخە).+ـەوڕ *adj.* *1.* having a thick neck. *2.* stubborn, pigheaded, obstinate.

ملتە ***milte*** *n.* slimy lees/ greasy layer (*in or on s.th. fermented, spoiled, etc.*).

ملچ ***milç*** *intj.* denoting a munching sound.+ـەوهوور *n.* prolonged loud munching.+ـە *n.* a munching sound/ noise.+ـەملچ *n.* persistent munching.+ملچە ملچ کردن *v.* chew and eat in a noisy/ munching manner.

ملک ***milk*** (A) *n.* property, real estate: ـی دەرەوە country property (*farmland, estate, etc.*) ★ ـی ناوشار city property (*house, business office, buidings/ etc.*).+ـوماڵ *n.* fortune, riches, wealth.

ملۆزم ***milozim*** *n.* *1.* bogey, source of annoyance/ perplexity/ harrassment, bugaboo. *E.g.* وەک ملۆزم هاتە گیانم Like a bogey he began pestering me. *2.* hobgoblin.

ملوموش ***milûmûş*** *n.* one's hunt/ search for food around the house, frequent snacking/ nibbling.+ ملوموش کردن *v.* search for food, keep busy with snacking.

ملۆمە ***milome*** *n.* axis; axle, axletree. *C.f.* *1.* دووخ.

ملووچە ***milûçe*** *n.* tingling/ pricking sensation.+ ملووچە کردن *v.* tingle, have/ feel a pricking/ tingling sensation.

ملوێن ***milwên*** (E) *n.* million.

ملە ***mile*** *n.* species of stag beetle which barracks in the ground and eats plant roots.

ملەما ***milema*** *n.* breather, small crack/ vent in an airtight enclosure.+ـ/بران *v.i.* cease to breathe, breathe one's last.+ـ/برین *v.t.* make airtight.+. نیشتن/ *v.i.* feel/ be relieved of/ have one's stuffy feeling gone. *E.g.* هێشتا ملەمای سکم نەنیشتوە I still have that stuffy feeling in my stomach.

ملیار ***milyar*** (E) *n.* and *adj.* billion.+ـدێر *n.* billionaire. *Syn.* بلیۆن.

★ملیب ***milêb*** *n.* fork.

ملیۆن ***milyon*** (E) *n.* million.

من ***min*** *independent personal pronoun 1st. pers. sing:* I, me. *E.g.* منت بۆچیە What do you want me for? ئەو بە منی ووت He told me. *idiom.* من منم تۆ کێیت I am who (*what*) I am, who (*in the hell*) are you? +ـوتۆیی *n.* differences/ formalities (*esp. as they are removed/ forgotten among friends and associates*). *E.g.* ئەم منوتۆییەی بۆچیە why such formalities between us! +ـێتی *n.* selfishness, egiosm. *Syn.* خۆپەرستی.+ـی *n.* egoism.

منارە ***minare*** (A) *n.* minaret.

مناڵ ***minal*** *also* مندال *1.* *n.* child, baby, person not yet of age; child, offspring (*syn.* زارۆڵە، *2.* ـی ساوا (ساوڵکە): infant ★ ـی شیرە خۆرە sucklingـی ★ نێرینە male children. *2.* *adj.* childish, immature, infantile.+ مناڵ (هە) بوون *v.* have children, be a parent. *E.g.* سێ مناڵی هەیە He has three children; have/ give birth to a baby. *E.g.* دوێنێ مناڵی بوو She had a baby yesterday (*syn.* زان); be/ act childrish. *E.g.* مناڵ مەبە Don't be childish.+ـانە *1.* *adj.* childish, childlike. *2.* *adv.* immaturely, in a juvenile manner. *E.g.* کردەوەی زۆر مناڵانەیە He behaves very immaturely.+ـبازاڕ *n.* *fig.* puerile/ immature scene, set up, undertaking, s.th. which lacks seriousness/ substance (*i.e. a discussion/ event/ etc.*).+ـدان *n.* womb. *C.f.*پزدان.+ـ/لە بار چوون *v.* have miscarriage. *C.f.* لە بار بردن.+ـوچکە *1.* *n.* small child. *2.* *adj.* childish (*of an adult*).+ـەبەر *adj.* having (*small*) children to look after, tied down/ preoccupied with rearing chilren (*esp. of a mother*).+ـەووردکە *n.* a number/ group of children age 10 and under, tots. *E.g.* مناڵە زۆرم لێ کۆبووەوە ووردکەی I was swamped by little children.+ـی *n.* childhood. *E.g.* بە مناڵی هەمیشە نەخۆش بوو As a

child/ in his childhood he used to be sick all the time; immaturity, juvenile behaviour.

منجەڵە ***mincele*** *n.* freckle. *C.f.* *2.* کونج.

منجەمنج ***minceminc*** *n.* demuring/ floundering manner of talking/ conversation. منجە منج کردن *v.* be reticent/ act hesitant in one's talk, flounder in one's speech (*esp. due to fear/ embarrassment/ hesitation*); beat around the bush plaintively.+ـکەر *adj.* floundering in expression/ manner of talking.

منداڵ ***mindal*** =مناڵ (*all forms*) *q.v.*

منگن ***mingin*** *adj.* *1.* having a twangy way of speaking. *2.* nasal.

منگەمنگ ***mingeming*** *n.* twanging, speaking nasally/ through the nose.

منۆخ ***minox*** *adj.* humbug, fraud, fake (*s.o.*).+ـی *n.* humbuggery, hocus-pocus.

منە ***mine*** *n.* (*act of*) verifying/ checking.+ منە کردن *v.* verify, test the truth/ accuracy of; substantiate. (*c.f.* پەسا دان، تۆژینەوە).+ـکراو *adj.* verified, checked; substantiated. *C.f.* ورد بوونەوە ، ویَ کردن.

منەت ***minet*** (A) *n.* favour, act of kindness, feeling/ state of indebtedness. منەت بوون *v.* ***used mainly in the negative formula as an expr. of daring s.o.*** *E.g.* منەتت نەبێت چی ئەکەیت بیکە You don't scare me, do whatever you want. +ـبار *adj.* indebted; grateful, thankful.+ منەتبار بوون *v.* feel indebted (*to-* ی), be grateful.+ـ/بە سەرا کردن *v.* never let (*s.o.*) forget a favour rendered to him.+ـ/لێ نان *v.* remind (*s.o.*) of a favour.+ـ/هەڵ گرتن *v.* feel beholden (*to-* ی). *E.g.* منەتی کەس هەڵ ناگرم I owe nobody any favour.

منهۆ ***minho*** *n.* version, form/ variant of an original.

موبارەک ***mubarek*** (A) *adj.* blessed. *See* پیرۆز (*all forms*).

مۆبیلە ***mobîle*** (E) *n.* couch, sofa (*syn.* قەنەفە); furniture.

موتالا ***mutala*** (A) *n.* reading, studying, perusal. *Syn.* خوێندنەوە.+ موتالا کردن *v.* read; peruse, study; revise.

موتوربە ***muturbe*** *n.* grafting, propagation by grafting.+ موتوربە کردن *v.* graft, propagate (*a plant*) by grafting. *Syn.* چووز کردن.

موتوموورروو ***mutumûrû*** = متوومووررو *q.v.*

مۆتەکە ***moteke*** *n.* nightmare; inccubus. *C.f.* مێردەزمە.+ـ/سوار بوون/ـ *also* ـ/گرتن *v.* have nightmare; be visited by the inccubus in one's sleep.

مۆچ ***moç*** *also* مووچ *n.* kissing. *See* دەسوموچ.

موحاکەمە ***muhakeme*** (A) *n.* trial. *See* داد پرسی (*all forms*).

موحەرەم ***Muherem*** (A) *n.* Muharram, first month of Islamic lunar year.

مۆخ ***mox*** *n.* marrow (*of bone*). *C.f.* خۆروو: ـی بڕبڕە spinal cord/ marrow.+ـ/بوون بە ناو *v.* feel sapped/ worn out (*esp. when making continued but futile effort with s.o./ s.th.*).

موخابن ***muxabin*** = مخابن *q.v.*

موختار ***muxtar*** (A) *n.* headman of a town quarter/ village. *Syn.* سوورباش ، گزیر.

موخور ***muxur*** *n.* birdlime. *C.f.* ریقنە.

مۆدنە ***modne*** *n.* mouthpiece (*of a pipe*); cig holder (*see* دارجگەرە).

مۆر[1] ***mor*** *adj.* violet (*colour*) (*syn.* بنەوشەیی); mauve (*see* ئەرخەوانی).

مۆر[2] ***mor*** *n.* seal (*esp. the engraved piece/ type*). *C.f.* لۆک. < سەرمۆر.+ مۆر کردن *v.t.* seal, secure with a seal.+ـ/پێوە نان *v. t.* affix seal to (*document/ letter/ etc.*) as signature. + ـە[1] *n.* dice (*games*); *math.* cube. *2.* cube-shaped. (*syn.* زارسا).+ـە بەسەر چوون *v.* *1.* be out of fashion/ vogue. *2.* be outstripped/ surpassed (*by development/ events*).+ـ هەڵکەن *n.* seal engraver/ maker.+ـ/هەڵ کەندن *v.* engrave/ make seal.

مـۆڕ **mor̲** *adj.* frowning, scowling. *C.f.* خێسە.+بوونـەوە/ *v.* frown/ scowl/ look sternly (*at-* لێ). *Syn.* چاو لێ بڕ کردنەوە. خۆ لێ مۆڕکردنەوە. *C.f.*

مۆران **moran** *n.* fog. *Syn.* تەم. *C.f.* مژ[2].

مۆرانـە **morane** *n. 1.* clothes moth. *Syn.* مۆریانە. *2.* corrosion. *Syn.* داخۆران.

مۆرد **mord** *n.* myrtle plant.+ـانە *n.* mytle grove.

مۆرفیـم **morfîm** (E) *n.* morpheme. *C.f.* هاومۆرفیم ، چۆر.

مورک **murk** *n.* vainglory, ostentatious display/ air of self-importance.+ـلەخۆنان/ *v.* give oneself an air of dignity/ importance.+ـومایـە *n.* dignity, self-respect.

مـۆرک **mork** *n.* fact, reality (*of a case, situation, etc.*)

مۆرەبا **moreba** *n.* stone believed to be antidote for snakebite.

مۆریانە **moryane** = مۆرانە *q.v.*

مۆز[1] **moz** *n.* banana (*fruit*) (*syn.* هەنجیری باوا); canna.

مۆز[2] **moz** *n.* horsefly. *Syn.* مێشە سەگانە.

مـۆز[3] **moz** *n.* sulk, sulky/ sullen mood.+ مۆز کردن *v.* sulk, be/ look sullenly withdrawn or aloof.+گرتن/ـ *v.* exhibit a sulky/ sullen disposition.

موزورگ **muzurg** *n.* bank (*of a river*). *C.f.* ڕۆخ.

مۆزەخانە **mozexane** *n.* museum. *Syn.* ئەنتیکەخانە.

مۆزیقە **mozîqe** (E) *n.* music. *See* ساز. *C.f.* ئاواز.

موسوڵمان **Musul̲man** *n. & adj.* Muslim.

موشەمما **mus̲emma** (A) *n. See* بارانی.

موغەیری **mux̲eyrî** (A) *n. See 1.* کوورە.

موقورباز **muqurbaz** *adj.* scamp, mischievous, rogue.

مۆڵ **mol̲** *adj. 1.* tidy, considerable, substantial, more than adequate. *E.g.* پارەیەکی مۆڵی دەست کەوت He made a considerable amount of money. *2.* grouped, bunched together (*said of sheep*).مۆڵ بـوون *v. 1.* bunch together. *2.* be substantial/ considerable.+دان/ـ *v.* corral, hold in a corral/ group.+ـگە *n.* sheep pen; corral.

مۆڵـەت **molet** (A) *n.* respite, break. *See 3.* ووچان ، مـاوە ، ئامـان. *C.f.* بـووارە.+دان/ـ *v.* allow/ permit (*to do/ happen*); give respite (*to*).

مۆڵـەق **moleq** *adj.* staring, gazing, expressionless, blank (*of the eyes/ look*). < بە مۆڵەق وەستان.

مۆڵەکە **moleke** *n.* bewilderment, perplexity.کەوتنە مۆڵەکە ، خستنە مۆڵەکە. *C.f.* سەراسیمە.

مـۆم **mom** *n.* candle; wax (*syn. 2.* فند. *C.f.* مێو).+ـدان *n.* candlestick.+ـکـەر *n.* candle maker.+ـن *adj.* running at the nose.+ـ نایی *n.* ozocerite.+ـ یا *n.* mummy (*also fig.*).+ـیاکاری *n.* embalment.+ـ یاکراو *adj.* mummified; embalmed. +ـین[1] wax cloth, oilcloth.+ـ ینە *n.* raincoat.

مۆمین[2] **momîn** *n.* turban. *Syn.* مێزەر.

مۆن **mon** *adj.* glum, broodingly morose.+ مۆن کردن *v.* be/ look glum.+ـی *n.* glumness.

موهەندیس **muhendîs** (A) *n.* engineer. *See* ئەندازیار.

مـوو **mû** *n. 1.* hair (*syn. 1.* تووک); long hair (*human/ animal*) (*c.f.* تیسک، قـژ): ـی بـەر pubic hair *idiom.* مووەمـان بـە بـەینا نـاچێت We are as thick as thieves (*lit. no hair can pass between us*). *2.* felon, whitlow. *idiom.* زمانت مـووی لێ بێت *also of rebuff and admonition to s.o. revealing a secret/ predicting evil:* May you suffer for what you said (*lit.* may a felon grow on your tongue).+ موو کردن *v. 1.* be more than willing/ desirous (*for-* بۆ). *2.* be extremely sharp (*lit.* be sharp enough to split a hair, i.e. a cutting tool/ weapon).+ـاوی *adj.* hairy.+ـ بڕ *adj.* tight, well-fitted, airtight.+ـتاوچی *n.* maker of rope/ sack from goat's hair.+ـچاخ *n.* wig.+ـچنـگ *n.* tweezers.+ـدار *adj.* hairy. *Syn.* تووکن.+دەر کردن/ـ *v.* show first signs of hair (*beard/ mustache*). *C.f.* تووک کردن، موو لێ هاتن.+ـخۆرکە *n.* scalp disease causing loss of hair. *C.f.* کەچەڵی.+.

ڕێس *n.* person (*esp. a woman*) who spins goat's hair.+زەرد ـ *adj.* having blonde hair (*of a male person*).+ژانگ ـ *n.* eyelash. *Syn.* برژانگ.+ژەلانک ـ *n.* eyebrow. *Syn.* برۆ.+کێش ـ *n.* tweezers. *C.f.* جفتە.+لێ هاتن / ـ *v.i. 1.* develop felon/ whitlow. *2. See* مووەرکردن.+ەرێزە ـ *n., med.* alopecia; loss of hair.+ین ـ *adj.* hair-like; hairy (*see* مووناوی).+یی ـ *also* ین ـ *adj. bio.* capillary.

مووار **mûwar** *adj.* crucial, critical, trying (*time/ phase/ etc.*).

مووبەق **mûbeq** (A) *n.* kitchen. *See* ،ناشپەزخانە چێشتخانە.

مووتە **mûte** *n., zool.* crested wren.

مووچ **mûç** *only in* ماچ و مووچ *q.v.*

مووچرک **mûçirk** *n.* shiver, shudder, tremor (*c.f. 1.* تەزوو); ague, chills.+پیا هاتن / ـ *v.* shudder, tremble convulsively, shiver; have chills.

مووچە[1] **mûçe** *n. 1.* salary, fixed pay/ wage. *2.* share, allotment (*steady/ regular*). *C.f. 1.* بەش.+خۆر ـ *1. n.* and *adj.* salary/ fixed pay earner; employee (*syn.* فرمانبەر); salaried. *2. n.* person receiving/ living on gratuity or pension from another.+خۆری ـ *n. 1.* wage/ salary-earning, employment. *2.* dependence on someone else's gratuity/ pension.

مووچە[2] **mûçe** *n.* pastern.

مووچە[3] **mûçe** *n., bot.* burning bush; the gas plant.

موور[1] **mûr** *See* مۆرک.

موور[2] **mûr** *n.* pisé, puddled clay/ earth as building material.

موور[3] **mûr** *n. ant. See* مێروولە.

موور[4] **mûr** *used only in the exclamation:* مووری محەمەدی شەریف help! May the prophet in his virtue come to the assistance.

موور[5] **mûr** *also* مووردار *n.* stump of tree; log.+ەسەنگ *n.* boss of water-mill rotor.

مووروو **mûrû** *n.* bead. *C.f.* زەنگیانە.+لە ـ *n.* wood louse.+ەکەرانە ـ *n.* string of glass beads and cowries tied on to a donkey.+ەشینە ـ *n.* bluish mineral crystals used in local medicine.

موورەگە **mûrege** *n.* backbone, mainstay, linchpin:ی پشت spinal column, backbone.

مووری **mûrî** *n. ant. See* مێروولە.

مووش[1] **mûş** *n.* target/ jack in marble game. *Syn.* مێت.< سەرومووش+خواردن / ـ *v.* hit a jack and keep it.+دا کردن / ـ *v.* put down one's jack as target (*said of players of marble game*).+ێن ـ *n.* marble game. *Syn.* مێتێن.

مووش[2] **mûş** *only in* ملۆمووش *q.v.*

مووشەدەمە **muşedeme** *also* مووشەدەمێنە *n.* bellows.

مووشەک **mûşek** *n.* rocket, missile. *C.f.* فیشەکە شێتە. *Syn.* مەشەک.+ی ـ *adj.* ballistic.

مووغ **mûx** *n.* Zoroastrian priest. *C.f.* ،مالووم ،مەلا قەشە.

مووفەرک **mûferk** (A) *n.* holy relic. مووفەرک بوون *v.* be/ considered holy (*esp. of article obtained from a holy person/ shrine/ tomb and kept as source of good luck*).

مە **me** *negative prefix for the imperative:* do not. *E.g.* مەچۆ Don't go. مەیترسێنە Do not scare him.

مەبادا **medaba** lest, that (*used in an expr. denoting apprehension/ uncertainty*). *E.g.* مەبادا سبەینێ بێت Lest he comes tomorrow. *Syn.* نەوەک.

مەبەست **mebest** *n.* intention, purpose, design (*syn.* ،نیاز ،ـەرک); import, intended meaning. *C.f.* ،دۆز ،نامانج.+ مەبەست بوون *v.* intend, contemplate, aim (*to do/ say/ accomplish*).+لێ / ـ بوون *v.* mean/ have (*s.o./ s.th.*) in mind as the purpose (*of one's act/ etc.*). *E.g.* مەبەستم لە تۆ نە بوو I didn't mean you.+دار ـ *adj.* purposeful, determined, having a goal. *C.f.* نامانجگر.+هێن ـ *adj.* positive, constructive, productive.

مەحکەم **meh̲kem** *adj.* firmly established/ in place. *Syn. 1.* جێگر. *C.f.* سەقامگیر، دامەزراو.

مەحکەمە **meh̲keme** (A) *n.* court. *See* دادگە.

مەحلەق **meh̲leq** *n.* cartwheel, lateral handspring.+ـ لێ دان/ *v.* perform cartwheel/ lateral handspring.

مەحەک **meh̲ek** (A) *See* سەنگی مەحەک.

مەختە **mexte** *n.* harmony, agreement, conformity (*in action/ decision/ opinion*).+ـ گرتن *v.* arrive at a decision, conform/ agree (*to a joint action/ etc.*).

مەخشەل **mexs̲el** *n.* torch, flambeau. *C.f.* شاپلیتە، چاوورگ، چۆلە چرا.

مەخلووق **mexlûq** (A) *n.* people; being. *See* خەڵک، مەردوم، مروڤ.+ـات *n.* people; living beings. *C.f.* مەردوم.

مەدالیۆن **medalyon** (E) *n.* medallion.

مەڕ **mer̲** *n.* ewe, sheep. *Syn.* سپیان، پەز. *C.f.* بەران. <مەڕومالات: ـی تۆیانە sheep sent by bridegroom on wedding day to bride's house where it is decorated with ribbons/ silk/ etc. مەڕ بوون *v.* *only in the expr.*: وەک مەڕ وایە or ئەڵێی مەڕە He is like (*as gentle/ harmless as*) a lamb.+ـانە *n.* sheep-tax. *Syn.* مەکات.+ـومالات *n.* (*flocks of*) sheep and other grazing livetock. *C.f. 2.* ناژەڵ.+ـەسوورە *n.* wild sheep.+ـەکێوی *n.* wild sheep, mouflon.

مەراغان **merax̲an** *n.* scythe. *C.f.* داس.

مەراق **meraq** *n. 1.* worry/ anxiety/ agitation resulting from concern. *2.* great interest/ fascination/ absorbtion. *C.f.* خولیا.+ مەراق بوون *v.* have worry, feel anxious; be keenly interested (*in*-لەگەڵ).+ مەراق کردن *v.* worry/ be agitated (*about*). *E.g.* مەراق مەکە Don't worry.+ـبەخش *adj. 1.* worrisome, causing anxiety. *2.* fascinating, highly interesting.+ـاوی *adj.* anxious, tending to worry (*of s.o.*).

مەران **meran** *n., bot.* jasmine. *Syn.* یاسەمین.

مەپرسە **mepirse** *v.* 2nd *pers.* sing. neg. inperative of the verb پرسین *q.v. used as interjection meaning:* believe it or not, I couldn't begin to tell you, you can't imagine. *E.g.* مەپرسە چیمان بە سەر هات You can't imagine what happened to us.

مەتارە **metare** (A) *n.* canteen (*water flask*). *Syn. 1.* ناقدەڤ.

مەتارەک **metarek** *See* هەتارەک>

مەتارێز **metarêz** *n., mil.* trench. *Syn. 1.* سپێر.

مەتاڵ **metal̲** *n., mil.* parapet, breastwork.

مەتح **meth̲** (A) *n.* praise. *See* ستایش.

مەتر **metir** (E) *n.* meter (*unit of measure*).

مەترسی **metirsî** *n. 1.* apprehension, dread, fear. *Syn. 2.* ئەندێشە. *2.* danger, peril, menace. *Syn. 2.* گێژەن.+ مەترسی (هە) بوون *v.* have fear/ apprehension (*of/ from*-لە). *C.f.* بیم، پەروا.

مەترەلۆز **metreloz** *n.* machine-gun. *C.f.* رەشاش.

مەتکەب **metkeb** *n.* drill (*tool*).

مەتە **mete** *n.* drill (*tool*).+ـەفەرەنگی *n.* screw. *Syn.* برغوو.

مەتەڵ **metel̲** *n.* riddle, puzzle/ contrivance designed for testing ingenuity.+ـ/دا هێنان *v.* propound a riddle/ puzzle; ask a riddle (*from*-لێ).+ـ/هەڵ هێنان *v.* give/ know answer to a riddle; solve a puzzle.

مەجریسۆک **mecrîsok** *n., bot.* meadowsweet.

مەجلیس **meclîs** (A) *n. 1.* social circle/ gathering/ meeting. *2.* assembly, council, diet. *Syn.* جڤات. *C.f.* کۆڕ، ئەرسەن، ئەنجومەن.+ـارا *adj.* good company, convivial, affable.+ـ/بەستن *See* کۆڕ بەستن.+ـ/گرتن *v.* hold meeting, come to session (*of members of an assembly*).

مەجووسی **Mecusî** *n.* Magian.

مەچەک **meçek** *n.* wrist.~ قۆڵ، دەست.

مەحشەر **meh̲ s̲er** *See* ڕۆژی مەحشەر.

مـەرایی ***merayî*** (A) *n.* adulation, blandishment. *See* .پیاز پاک کردن، ڕوو پامایی

مـەرج ***merc*** *n.* *1.* condition, stipulation, proviso (*syn.* قەولوقەرار); qualification. *2.* bet, wager. *Syn.* *1.* گرەو.+ مەرج کردن *v.* bet, wager (*on/ about-*لە سەر). *C.f.* گرەو کـردن.+ ـ/دانـان *v.* lay down/ impose conditions/ provision.+ـی *adj. gram.* conditional; subject to/ implying/ dependent upon a condition.

مەرجان ***mercan*** *n.* coral.

مەرحـەبا ***merḫaba*** (A) *1. n. greeting formula meaning:* helo. *2. intj.* hi! hello! *normally answered by another saying:* مەرحەبا سەر چاوم hello to you.+ـ/لێ کردن *v.* greet/ say hellow to (*s.o.*).+ـ/لێ نـەکردن *v.* take no notice of, refrain from greeting (*s.o. as an indication of unfrienliness/ lack of good relations*) *E.g.* مەرحەبا لـە یـەک ناکەن They are not on good terms with each other.

مـەرد ***merd*** *adj.* manful, corageous, brave. *C.f. 1.* ئـازا.+ـانـە *adj. & adv.* manful; courageously, bravely.+ـایـەتی *n.* manfulness, courage and resolution.+ ـایەتی تیا (هە) بوون *v.* have courage and resolution, possess manfulness.+ـوم *n.* human beings, people, mankind. *Syn.* ئـادەمیزاد.+ـی *See* .مەردایەتی

مـەرز[1] ***merz*** *n.* boundary, border. *See* .سنوور *C.f.* تخووب ، قەڵەمڕەو.+ـەوان *n.* *1.* border officer. *2.* frontiersman.

مـەرز[2] ***merz*** *also* مەڵس *n.* double score/ point due to fast or easy win (*esp. in backgammon*).+ـ/لێ گرتن *v.* score double point against (*s.o.*), sweep the board.

مـەرزە ***merze*** *n., bot.* thyme.+ـەکێویلە *n.* wild thyme.+ـ نگۆش *n.* wild thyme.

مەرکانـە ***merkane*** *n.* porous earthenware vat/ jar. *C.f.* .کوویە

مـەرگ ***merg*** *n. 1.* death. *Syn. 2.* مردن: ـی کوتوپڕ sudden death. *2.* sleep/ sleeping (*used pejoratively*).+ مەرگ کردن *v.* sleep, go to sleep (*said in pejorative reference to s.o.*).+ـ/بۆ بردن *v.* kill, bring about (*s.o.'s*) grim/ calamitous fate.+ـەماسی *n.* fish poison.+ـەمووش *n.* rat poison; arsenic.+ـی *adj.* fatal, deathly.

مەڕمـەڕ ***meṟmeṟ*** (A) *n.* marble (*stone*). *Syn.* بەردی .مەڕمەڕ

مەڕنەموکە ***meṟnemûke*** (A) *n.* the angels Munkar and Nakir believed to quetion the dead regarding his faith.

مـەرە ***mere*** *n.* severe pain/ harm/ anguish.< بەمەرە .چوون ، بە مەرە بردن

مـەرەخـەس ***merexes*** (A) *adj.* excused, released, allowed to leave. مەرەخەس بوون *v.* be free/ have permission to leave or do; be released (*from s.o./ s.th.'s hold*); *also in expr. of politeness when taking leave of s.o. E.g.* لە خزمەت مەرەخەس ئەبم I must take leave of your presence.+ مەرەخەس کردن *v.* allow to take leave, permit to go; dismiss (*subordinate/ s.o. from one's presence*); release (*see* بەرەڵلا کردن).+ـی *n.* leave, authorized absence from duty/ employment.+ـی خواستن *v.* ask for/ request leave.+ـی وەرگرتن *v.* take leave, be on leave.

مەرەز ***merez*** *n.* mohair. *C.f.* .موو

مـەرەزە ***mereze*** *n.* rice field, paddy field. *Syn.* برنججار.

مەرەکەب ***merekeb*** *n.* ink.

مەزات ***mezat*** (A) *n.* auction. *Syn.* هەراج. مەزات کردن *v.* auction, sell by auction. *C.f.* خستنە مەزاتەوە.+ـکراو *adj.* auctioned, sold by auction.+ـکـەر *n.* auctioneer.+ـخانە *n.* auction room/ place/ house.

مەزبەتـە ***mezbete*** (A) *n.* formal written complaint, grievance memorial. *Syn.* گازندە. *C.f.* سکالانامە.+ـ/کردنـەوە / *also* ـ/نووسین file a formal written complaint (*against-*لێ *s.o.*).

مەزرگـە ***mezirge*** *n.* site, place; shrine. *E.g.* مەزرگە پیرۆزەکان The holy places/ shrines. *C.f. 1.* .جێگا

مەسڵەحەت ***mesḻehet*** (A) *n.* advisability, aptness.+ مەسڵەحەت بوون *v. only in the standard formulas:* مەسڵەحەت وایە It is advisable/ It is only proper that. مەسڵەحەت وای کرد It was seen best to.. *C.f.* بەرژەوەندی.

مەسە ***mese*** *n.* butcher's knife sharpner.

مەسەل ***mesel*** (A) *n.* example, s.th. proverbial. *Syn.* سەرگوروشتە.+ـ هێنانەوە/بۆ ـ *v.* relate/ convey (*to s.o.*) by way of an example or anecdote.+اـ for instance. *See* بۆ وێنە.

مەسێ ***mesê*** *n.* baker's pusher.

مەسینە ***mesîne*** *n.* water pitcher/ jug with a spout. *Syn.* ئافتاوە. *C.f.* لوولینە.+ـ ولەگەن *n.* water pitcher and basin (*esp. as used for washing hands/ face*).

مەشاک ***meşak*** *n.* cudgel, short heavy club. *C.f.* تێلا.

مەشق ***meşq*** *n.* drill (*c.f.* ڕاکۆش); practice, exercise (*syn.* ڕاهێنان); training (*c.f.* وەرزشت); parade (*syn.*سان).+ مەشق کردن *v.* drill; practice, get trained.+ـ بین *n.* trainee.+ـ بینین/ـ *v.* be under training, undergo instruction/ discipline/ drill.+ـ دا/ دان *v.t.* train, teach.+ـ دادەر *n.* trainer.+ـ گا *n.* drill hall, training/ parade grounds.+ـ وەر *n.* practitioner.

مەشکاڵە ***meşkaḻe*** *n.* small skin bag used especially to pack dried figs/ mulberry/ tobacco/ etc. *C.f.* مەشکە.

مەشکۆڵە ***meşkoḻe*** *n.* small مەشکە *q.v.*

مەشکە ***meşke*** *n.* animal skin (*esp. goat/ sheep*) used for hauling and carrying water/ oil/ churned buttermilk/ etc. *C.f.* ~بزنەوەس.+بەرەمەشکە ـ دڕە *n.* species of locust. *C.f.* 2. کوللە.+ژەندن/ـ *v.t.* chrun milk/ buttermilk/ etc. (*by suspending the two ends of the skin from a wooden frame and rocking it*).+ ـ ژەنێ *n.* children's game of forfiets in which two players hold a third by arms and legs and swing him to and fro.+ مەشکە ژەنێ پێ کردن *v.* swing (*child*) as in مەشکە ژەنێ.

مەزرەق ***mezreq*** *n.* whirlpool, eddy, vortex. *C.f.* 2. گێژ.

مەزرێ ***mezrê*** *pres. stem of the verb* مەزراندن See مەزراندن.

مەزن ***mezin*** *also* مازن *adj.* *1.* great, eminent, distinguished. (*c.f.* 2. گەورە). *E.g.* بەریتانیای مەزن Great Britain. ماموستای مەزن Great/ Distinguished teacher. *2.* predominant, prevailing, overwhelming. *E.g.* زۆربەی مەزن overwhelming majority. < بەمەزنی.+ـ اهی *n.* splendour, glory; augustness, sublimity.+ـ ی *n.* greatness, eminence; predominance.+ـ یخوازی *n.* self-glorification, glory-seeking tendency/ inclination.

مەزندە ***mezinde*** (A) *standard expr. meaning*: it seems/ appears/ looks as if. *C.f.* توومەز; in reality/ matter of fact. مەزندە کردن *v.* surmise, infer, conjecture.

مەزە ***meze*** *n.* *1.* appetizers/ relishes (*esp. when taken with drink*). *2.* taste, flavour, savour (*see 1.* تام); sour (*seasoning*). مەزە کردن *v.* taste, ascertain the flavour of.+ـ بزووتن/ـ *v.* like/ wish (*for-* لێ).+ـ جوولێن *adj.* appetizing, inviting, appealing.+ـ دار *adj.* tasty, flavourful.+ـ دان/ـ *v.* give/ add seasoning (*to cooking*).+ـ لێ جوولان/ـ *v.* have liking for, feel inclined/ favourable towards (*s.th.*).

مەژی ***mejî*** *n., anat.* brain. *Syn.* مێشک.

مەست[1] ***mest*** *adj.* drunk, intoxicated (*syn.* سەرخۆش); elated, enruptured.+ مەست بوون *v.* be/ get drunk; feel elated.+ مەست کردن *v.* intoxicate; enrupture.+ـ ی *n.* drunkenness, intoxication; elation.+ـ یوراستی *n.* in vino veritas (*lit.* there is truth in wine).

مەست[2] ***mest*** *n.* leather sewn over the heel and toes of socks.

مەستەکی ***mestekî*** *n.* resin, mastic.

مەسقەڵ ***mesqeḻ*** *n.* kind of women's facial makeup/ cosmetic.

مەسکەت ***mesket*** *n.* cube-shaped sweetmeat of flour, wallnut and sugar.

مەشەک **mesek** *n.* rocket, missile. = مووشەک *q.v.*

مەعامەلە **meçamele** (A) *n.* bargaining. *See 3.* سەودا. *C.f.* مامڵە~.مزیارە.

مەغازە **mexaze** *n.* store, shop (*other than food stores*). *C.f. 1.* دووکان.

مەفرەق **mefreq** *n.* bronze (*metal*).

مەقاش **meqaş** *n.* tongs (*esp. one used for stirring fire/ picking up ember*). *Syn.* پەنگرکێش.

مەقام **meqam** (A) *n. 1.* branch/ form of a grand system of tunes based on Iranian notes. *See* دەستگا. *2. See 1.* پایە.

مەقەست **meqest** (A) *n.* scissors (*pair of*). *Syn.* دووکێردە، دوارت.+ مەقەست کردن *v.t.* trim with scissors (*one's beard*).+ـە *n.* figure of eight (*riding school*); gait/ canter (*of a horse*).

مەقەڵی **meqeli** *n.* brazier.

مەک **mek** *only in* شتومەک *q.v.*

مەکات **mekat** *n.* sheep-tax. *Syn.* مەرانە.

مەکر **mekr** (A) *n.* trick (*see* فێڵ، فاک):ی ژنان feminine wiles.+ مەکر کردن *v.* act wily/ sly/ craftly.+ـ باز *adj.* trickster, sly, wily.+ـ بازی *n.* slyness, wiliness, trickery. +ـکەر *See* مەکرباز.

مەکۆ **meko** *n.* hideout, den. < خۆ لە مەکۆ دان; ambush, ambuscade.

مەکۆک **mekok** (A) *n.* weaver's shuttle.

مەکینە **mekîne** (E) *n.* machine, engine: ی تەراش safety razor ★ ی گۆشت meat chopper. *Syn.* ماشێن، نامێر.

مەگەر **meger** *adv. & conj.* unless, except on the condition that, but. *E.g.* مەگەر خوا بزانێ Only God knows. مەگەر خۆت بیکەی Unless you do it yourself; except for (*used with* نەبێت. *c.f. 3.* تەنیا).

مەگەز **megez** *also* مەگەس *n.* insects (*see* مێروو); fly (*see* مێش). < مێشوگەز.+ـ خۆر *adj.* insect-eating (*animal*).

مەگەسە **megese** *n.* foresight (*on a firearm*).

مەگەن **megen** *n.* magnet. *Syn.* مقناتیس.

مەگیران **megîran** *See* بێزوو.

مەگیز **megîz** *n.* appetite; desire. *C.f.* نارەزوو.

مەل **mel** *n.* bird. *Syn.* پەلەوور، *1.* تەیر، باڵندە. ~ قەقنەز.

مەلا **mela** *n.* mullah, Koran reader, cleric in a mosque who is often trained in traditional Islamic doctrine. *C.f.* فەقێ: مەلای دوانزە عیلم Mullah well-read in different Islamic laws and doctrines; well-informed person (often used sarcastically).+ـ بانگدان *n.* time of call to first prayer of the day; early morning (*c.f.* بەرەبەیان).+ـ بەزێن *adj.* irrepressibly argumentative (*lit.* person who outlalks even a mullah).+ـتەقتەقێنە *n.* game resembling hunt-the-slipper.+ـخۆر *adj.* cheap (*said esp. of seasonal produce the price of which falls as it becomes more abundant*); affordable to one with limited means.+ـ زادە *adj.* descending from a mullah.+ـ ژن *n.* mullah's wife; woman mullah.+ـ کوێرە *n.* blind Koran-reciter.+ـیەتی *n.* mullah's tenure/ office.

مەڵاس **melas** *1. adj.* crouching and listless/ motionless. *2. n.* ambush; one lying in ambush.< خۆ مەڵاس کردن، خۆ مەڵاس دان.

مەڵاشوو **melaşû** *n., anat.* palate.+ـ/ کەوتن *v.* have inflamation of the palate and tonsils.+ـ/ هەڵ دانەوە *v.* press up the palate with the thumb as old wive's cure for tonsillitis.

مەڵاق **melaq** *n.* grapes kept for winter consumption.

مەڵامەت **melamet** *n.* motive, impulse (*c.f.* پرکێشی); cause, grounds, incentive (*c.f.* مەبەست، هۆ، بنیات).+ـ وەر *adj.* motivated, driven, induced.+ـی *adj.* impulsive, headlong, hasty.

مەلایکەت **melayket** (A) *n.* angel. *See 1.* فریشتە.

مەڵبەند **melbend** *also*ماڵبەند *n.* halting place, stage on a migration/ caravan route; land, country (*see 2.* خاک); home, centre, hub of activity.

مەلحەم **melhem** *n.* ointment, salve. *Syn.*هەتوان، جرک.

مەلکەب **melkeb** *n.* small basket. *C.f.* سەبەتە.

مەلکەسەن **melkesen** *n.* caterpillar (*the larva*).

مەلمەل **melmel** *n.* light kind of linen material.

مەلۆ **melo** *n.* sheaf (*of harvested crop i.e. wheat*). *C.f.* خەرمان، شارا.

مەلۆتکە **melotke** *n.* swaddling band/ cloth (*for a baby*).+کراو ـ *adj.* swaddled (*baby*).

مەلە **mele** *n.* swimming. ~ پشتە مەلە، بۆقەمەلە *under* پشت[1]. مەلە کردن *v.* swim, take a swim; bathe, take a bath (*see* خۆشتن); perform major ritual ablution (*c.f.* 2. تیٚ کەوتن).+زان ـ *adj.* swimming, adapted/ used to swimming.+زانین/ـ *adj.* know how/ be able to swim.+گا ـ *n.* swimming pool. *Syn.* حەوزی مەلە.+ـ وان *n.* swimmer. *Syn.* ناوباز.+ـ وانی *n.* (*sport/ knowledge of*) swimming.

مەم **mem** *n.* breast.+ـک *n.* breast (*of a woman*). *C.f.* گوان. مەمک کردن .لەمەمک برینەوە > *v.* develop breast (*of a maturing girl*).+ـکبەند *n.* brassiere, bra. *Syn.*شاماکی.+ـکخۆر *See* مەمکە خۆرە.+دار ـ *n.* and *adj.* mammal.+ـک دان *v. in comb. with* بە *meaning:* feed (*baby*) from breast, breast feed.+ـکفنجان *adj.* having small firm breasts.+ـکقوت *adj.* having firm pointed breasts.+ـک مژین *v.* suck at the breast.+ـ کۆلە *n. dim. of* مەمک.+ـکە *n.* baby's bottle.+ـکە خۆرە *adj.* suckling (*baby*).+ـکە شووشە *n.* baby's bottle.+ـە *n.* breast/ bottle feeding (*nursery word*).+ـیلە *n.* nipple.

مەمرەومەژی **memrewmejî** *n.* hard (*life*), (*life of*) misery/ dispair/ hardship, difficult (*existence*). *C.f.* کوللەمەرگی.

مەن **men** *n.* *1.* maund/ measure of weight appr. equivalent to 82.28 ibs: ـی تەوریز maund=6.5 ibs avoirdupois. *2. used in the standard expr.* هەر کەس مەنی مالی خۆیەتی Everyone is master of his own house.

مەنتەشە **menteşe** *n.* combiner, that which combines two things together; joint (*c.f.* جومگە).

مەنجەڵ **mencel** *1. n.* cooking pot (*normally of copper and lined*).(*c.f.* قابلەمە); couldron (*see*تیان): ـی هەڵم pressure cooker. *2. adj.* potful.+ـسپی/ـ مس گەری کردنەوە *v.* line/ plate cooking pots with tin. ~ *under* مس.+ـۆکە *n.* small cooking pot. *Syn.*پاتیلە.

مەند[1] **mend** second element of certain compound adjectives meaning: possessing, possessed of *i.e.* ئارەزوومەند *q.v.*

مەند[2] **mend** = مەنگ *q.v.*

مەندەبوور **mendebûr** *adj.* mean, penurious, stingy. *See 1.* پیسکە، چرووک.

مەندیل **mendîl** *n.* white cotton fabric/ cloth.

مەنگ **meng** *adj.* still and deep (*body of water*); *fig.* deep, grave, serious (thought/ disposition) (*c.f.* سەنمو، قسوول); close-mouthed (*s.o.*); latent.+ مەنگ بوون *v.* be still and deep (*water*); be close-mouthed.+ـاو *n.* pool. *C.f.* گۆم.+ـی *n.* depth and stillness; depth/ seriousness/ gravity (*of thought/ etc.*).

مەنگوڵە **mengule** *n.* tassel (*as decoration*).~ زەنگوڵە و مەنگوڵە.

مەنگەنە **mengene** *n.* *1.* vise (*tool*).< لە مەنگەنە دان. *2.* (*bookbinder's*) press (*c.f. 1.* چاپ).

مەنگیل **mengîl** =مەندیل *q.v.*

مەنە **mene** *n.* remainder, rest. *Syn. 2.* پاشماوە.

مەنیٚ **menê** *n., bot.* aromatic herb resembling dill.

مەوج **mewc** *n.* kind of cotton blanket (*c.f.* پۆیەشمین); bedspread.

مەودا[1] **mewda** *n.* blade, cutting part of an implement. *Syn. 3.* دەم.

مەودا[2] **mewda** *n.* scope, range, latitude, field of reference. *C.f.* بر، ماوە، رایە.+بر ـ *adj.* far-reaching, extensive, broad.+بەرین ـ *adj.* extensive, broad.

مەولوو **mewlû** *also* مەولوود (A) *n. 1.* celebration given in the fulfillment of a votive offering in which religious songs and music is played. *2.* celebration/ occasion of the birth of the Prophet Muhammad.+ مەولوو کردن *also* ـ/خوێندن *v.* hold a مەولوو; celebrate the birth of the Prophet Muhammad.+نامە *n.* readings and recitation about and in praise of the Prophet's birth.

مەها **meha** *adj., gram.* feminine. *Syn.* مێ.

مەهک **mehk** *n.* menstruation, monthly period.< لە مەهکا بوون.

مەهیر **mehîr** *n.* soup. *Syn.* شۆربا.

مەی **mey** *n.* wine (*syn.* بادە); alcoholic beverage.+ـ خانە *n.* wine shop; tavern.+ـساز *n.* winegrower, wínemaker.+ـسازی *n.* winemaking business/ professioon.+ـستان *n.* winery.+ـفرۆش *n.* winw seller, proprietor of a wine shop. *C.f.* ئارەقفرۆش.+ـ گر *n.* winepress.+ـ/گرتنەوە *v.* make wine.+ـگێڕ *n.* barman.

مەیان **meyan** *also* میان *1. n.* middle, mean, middle part/ point/ position *Syn. 1.* ناوەڕاست. *2. prep. in comb. with* دا meaning: among, amidst. *Syn.*نێوان. *3. n.* region, area. *C.f.* ناوچە.+ـدوواو *n.* region between two rivers, Mesopotamia.+ـفەرش *n.* the middle piece of a set of three matching carpets.+ـە *1. n.& adj.* average; median. *2.* acquaintance, knowledge.+ مەیانە (هە) بوون *v.* have acquaintance/ social contact (*with-* لەگەڵ).+ـڕەو *adj. & n.* moderate, avoiding extreme.+ـڕەوی *n.* moderation, temperance, restraint.+ـیی *adj. 1.* average, common, not out of the ordinary. *2.* middle of the road, moderate.

مەیاندن |مەیێن| **meyandin** *v.* make/ cause to congeal or coagulate. *C.f.* مەیین.

مەیتەر **meyter** *n.* groom, stableman.

مەیدان **meydan** *n.* open space/ place/ tract; field, arena (*c.f. 1.*کۆڕ); chance, opportunity, opening (*c.f.* هەل ، دەرفەت).+ مەیدان (هە) بوون *v.* have chance, find opportunity. +ـدار *n.* combatant.+ـداری *n.* combat (*normally single*) *C.f. 1.*جەنگ.+دان/ـ *v.* allow, permit, let (*syn.* ڕێگا دان); give opening/ chance (*syn.* هاتنە مەیدان، چوونە > مەیدان.(ماوە دان.

مەیل **meyl** (A) *n.* desire, inclination. *See.*سەرودەروون، ئارەزوو.+ مەیل (هە) بوون *v.* be/ feel inclined or disposed (*to-*ی).+ مەیل کردن *v.* desire, want, long for. *C.f.* ویستن.+ـدار *adj.* inclined.+ـداری *n.* disposition, wish.

مەیموون **meymûn** *n., zool.* monkey.+ـەوان *n.* monkey keeper/ trainer/ taimer.

مەینەتی **meyneti** *also* مەینەت (A) *n.* suffering, ordeal, hardship. *E.g.* مەینەتی زۆری دیوە She has been through quiet an ordeal.

مەییان **meyyan** =مەیدان *q.v.*

مەیین |مەیێ| **meyîn** *v.i.* congeal, jell (*c.f. 1.* بەستن); coagulate.

مەیێ **meyê** *pres. stem of the verb* مەیین *q.v.*

مەییو **meyîw** *adj.* congealed; coagulated.

مێ **mê** *1. adj.* female, of/ relating to/ being female, feminine (*c.f.* مێینە); she, female (*animal*). *2. n.* ewe. *See 1.*مەڕ.+ـباز *adj.* womanizer. *Syn.*ژنباز.+ـ بازی *n.* chasing after/ flirting with women.+ـچکە *adj.* dimunitive of مێ; soft, feeble, unmanly.+ـ چکە ـ چکە *n.* effeminate/ womanish act or behaviour; flattery.+ مێچکە مێچکە کردن *v.* try to appeal (*to-* بۆ *s.o.*) by flattery/ adulation, curry favour (*with*), play up (*to*). *Syn.* تەشی ڕستن.+ـگەل *n.* flock of ewes. *C.f. 2.* ران.+ـنگە *adj.* female, she. *See* مێینە.+ـیە *adj.* female, she (*normally said of animals*). *Ant.* نێرە.+ـیینە *n. & adj.* female (s); feminine.

میاو **miyaw** *n.* meow (*cry of a cat*). *idiom.* تۆ فەرموو مـن میاو why don't we switch places (*said to one who gets the better end of things from the giver*).+میاوین[ـاندن] *v.i.* meow.+ـەمیاو *n.* meowing; sustained meow.

میت **mît** *n.* jack, target. *Syn.* مووش.+ـێن *n.* marble game. *See* مووشێن.

میتکه **mîtke** *n.* clitoris =قیتکه *q.v.*

مێتولکه **metulke** *n.* small/ immature louse. *C.f.* رشک، نەسپێ.

مێجبێتی **mêcbêtî** *n.* subvention, provision of help/ support, endowment.

میچ[1] **mîç** *n.* knucklebone (*esp. of sheep used in a game*). *C.f.* جەگ.+ـێن *n.* game played with knucklebones.

میچ[2] **mîç** *n.* ceiling. *See* بنمیچ.

میچ[3] **mîç** *adj.* insidious, subtle (*of a person*). *C.f.* زۆل.2.

میحراب **mîhrab** (A) *n.* niche/ recess in a mosque indicating the direction of prayer.

مێخ **mêx** *n.* peg. *C.f.* بزمار. ~ چوار مێخه کێشانەوه.+ـدا/ کوتان *v.t.* hammer in/ drive through a peg.+ـسندان *n.* anvil.+ـەک *n., bot.* carnation (*flower*); clove.+ـەکبەند *n.* clove necklace with locket.+ـەکه *n.* corn (*on the toe*).

مێخۆش **mêxoş** *adj.* bitter-sweet, neither sour nor sweet in taste. *Syn.* ترشوشیرین.

مید **Mîd** *n.* the Medes. *Syn.*ماد.+ـیا *n.* land of the Medes. +ـی *n.* the Medes; *adj.* Median.

مێر **mêr** = مێرد *q.v.*

میر[1] **mîr** *n. 1.* prince; ruler of a principality/ emirate; chief, lord. *2.* tittle of nobility/ eminence. *E.g.* میرم My lord.+ـاخور *n.* head groom (*in charge of horses*).+ـاش *n.* master miller.+ـاشپەز *n.* chéf, head cook, chéf de cuisine.+ـالای *n., mil.* brigadier general.+ـان *n.* title of nobility; *expr. of exaltation used esp. when addressing s.o.* +ـانه *adv.* princely; noble, stately.+ـانی *n. 1.* kind of a Kurdish dance. *2.* species of grape.+ـاو *n.* superintendent of irrigation. *C.f.* سەرکار.+ـایەتی *n.* principality, territory/ jurisdiction of a prince/ emirate. *C.f.* میرنشین.+ـزا *n. 1.* person of princely descent, prince. *2.* outdated title used with the name of a literate gentleman.+ـزایی *n.* kind of knee-length fine woolen stocking (*normally white with toes and heels in black*). *C.f.* پووزەوانه.~گۆرەوی.+ـشکار *n.* chief huntsman (*esp. falconer*).+ـکار *n.* government official.+ـنشین *n.* principality, emirate.+ـوگزیر *n.* name of a parlour game.+ـدێ *n.* big/ principal village. *Syn.*گەورەدێ. +ـێتی *n.* reign/ rule of a prince or emir.+ـی *n.* and *adj.* government, state; state-owned/ controlled.

میر[2] **mîr** *n.* sun. *Syn.* رۆژ.+ـان *n.* name of the seventh month of the Kurdish calendar falling into September-October.

میرات **mîrat** *n.* inheritance, estate, legacy. *C.f.* کەلەپوور. <بە میرات کەوتن.+ـ/بەر کەوتن *v.* inherit, receive share of legacy/ estate.+ـخۆر *n.* owner of inherited wealth, one living off/ on inheritance.+ـگر *n.* heir, inheritor.+ـی *n.& adj. 1.* inherited. *2.* damned, cursed (*ominous reference to s.th.*). *E.g.* ئەم کراسە میراتیە This damned shirt.

مێرد **mêrd** *n.* husband. *Syn.*شوو.< بە مێرد دان+ مێرد کردن *v.* get married (*of a woman*). *Syn.* شوو کردن. *C.f.* ژن هێنان.+ـدار *adj.* married (*woman*). *Syn.* بە شوو. *C.f.* بێوەژن.

مێردەزمە **mêrdezime** *n.* nightmare (*syn.* مۆتەکە); incubus.+ـ/سوار بوون *v.* have nightmare. *C.f.*مۆتەکە گرتن.

مێرگ **mêrg** *n.* meadow. *C.f.* گیاجار، چیمەن. *Syn.*شەکار.+ـوزار *n.* green; park, recreational garden.+ـۆلە *n.* small meadow/ plot of green.

مێروو **mêrû** *n.* insect(s). *C.f.* جروجانەوەر. ~ ماروو مێروو.+ـخۆر *adj.* insectivorous (*animal*).+ـکوژ *n.* insecticide.+ـگر *adj.* insectivorous (*plant*).+ـلە *n.* ant. ~ مێرووله کردن +شارەمێرووله *v.i.* tingle (*as when hands/ legs get numb or go to sleep*); simmer (*of s.th. on fire*) (*c.f.* کولان).

مێز **mêz** *n.* table. *Syn.* ماسە. *C.f.* خوان: ـی نانخواردن dining table.+ـگرد *n.* round-table discussion; panel.

میز **mîz** *1. n.* urine. *2. pres. stem of the verb* میزان.+ میزکردن *v.* urinate, discharge urine.+[میز]ان *v.i.* pass/ discharge urine, urinate.< هەڵ میزان ، خوێن .+ـاو.+میزان *n.* trickle, a thin stream. *C.f.* ـگیران+.چۆڕ[1] *v.* have/ suffer from anuria.+ـگیران[2] *n., med.* anuria.+ـلدان *also* ـلالان *n.* *1.* bladder. *2.* balloon (*toy*).+ـن *adj.* uncapable of controlling his/ her unine.+ـەچوڕکێ *n.* incontinent urination.+ـەچوڕکێ پێ کەوتن *v.* be on the verge of wetting oneself; urinate little but often.

میزراح **mîzrah** *n.* top (*child's toy*). *C.f.* کاسە.قۆرقۆرە .تەمتەمە ~ نارد ،

مێزەر **mezer** (A) *n.* turban. *C.f.* شاشیک، سەروپێچ.+ بەسەر *adj.* turbaned, wearing a turban.

مێژ **mêj** *n.* past time, old/ former times (*c.f.* دێرین); in comb.with لەوە meaning: from times old, by long tradition, of long standing (*c.f.* لە دەمێکەوە).+ وو *n.* history (*syn.* دێرینک); account (i.e. case history); the past, former times.+ـووکرد *adj.* historic, momentous; fateful. +ـووناس *n.* historian.+ـووناسی *n.* study/ knowledge of history.+ـوونووس *n.* historiographer; chronicler.+ وونووسین *n.* historiography.+ـوویی *adj.* historical, related to/ based on history.

مێژەلاک **mêjelak** *n.* brain (*the substance*). *C.f.* مێشک.

مێش **mês** *n.* *1.* fly (*insect*). *2.* cluster/ swarm of bees prior to being housed in a hive.+ـڕەوێن *n.* strips of braided leather on a horse's forehead to shoo/ drive away flies. +ـکوژ *n.* fly swatter.+ـگرە *n.* flypaper.+ـومەگەز *n.* winged insects. *C.f.* مێرووو.+ وولە *n.* mosquito. *Syn.* پەشە. *C.f. 2.* وورە.+ـدەسگانە *n.* horsefly.+ـەقەبرە *n.* greenfly.+ـەکەرانە *n.* horsefly.+ هەنگوین *n.* honeybee.

مێشک **mêsk** *n.* *1. anat.* brain. *2.* intelligence, brains.+ مێشک(هە) بوون *v.* have brains, be sensible, intelligent. *E.g.* مێشکی نیە He is brainless.< چوونە مێشکەوە ، چوون بە مێشکا ، ـبردن/ .+بێمێشک *v.t.* harrass/ bother/ make (*s.o.'s*) head go round (*by talking/ persistent request*).+ ـبڕین/ *v.* conceive/ think of (*s.th.*) as credible or possible.+ـچوون/ *v.i.* feel dazed/ dizzy (*from loud noise/ s.o.'s persistent takling*).+ـخۆشەکراو *adj.* brainwashed.+ـخۆشەکردن/ *v.t.* brainwash, condition, indoctrinate, re-educate.+ـشتن/ *v.* brainwash.+ـۆلە *n. anat.* cerebellum.

مێشەسی **mêsesî** *n. zool.* lesser bustard (*bird*). *C.f.* چێرگ.

مێشلەزەرگۆ **mêslezergo** *n., bot.* ivy.

مێشین **mêsîn** *n.* dressed sheepskin; leather apron.

میکانیک **mîkanîk** (E) *n.* mechanics (study); mechanic, worker skilled in repairing machines.+ ی *adj.* mechanical.

میکرۆب **mîkrob** (E) *n.* germ, microbe.+ ـاوی *adj.* germ-infested; polluted, soiled, sullied.

میکرۆسکۆب **mîkroscob** (E) *n.* microscope.

مێکوت **mêkut** *n.* club with a round head; mallet. *C.f.* کوتەک ~ .سەرەمێکوتە.

مێکوتە **mêkute** *n., med.* chicken pox.

مێلاک **mêlak** *n.* ladle. *C.f.* نەسکوێ. *Syn.* چەشکە.

میل[1] **mîl** *n.* Indian club.+ـبازی *n.* Indian club/ club swinging exercise.+ میلبازی کردن *v.* exercise with Indian clubs. *C.f. 2.* گەبرکە.

میل[2] **mîl** (E) *n.* mile (*unit of measuring distance*).

میل[3] **mîl** *n.* *1.* hand (*on a watch/ clock*); needle, indicator. *2.* stripe/ line (*on fabric*).+ ـ ـ *adj.* striped.

میلیشیا **mîlîsîya** *n.* militia, paramilitary force, group, etc.

میلیمەتر **mîlîmetir** (E) *n.* millimeter (*unit of length*).

میمبەر **mîmber** *n.* small intestine. *Syn.* ریخۆڵە باریکە.

میمک **mîmk** *n.* aunt. *Syn.* پوور.+زا ـ *n.* cousin, aunt's child. *Syn.* پـوورزا.+ـه *n.* aunt, auntie (*as title followed by the person's name, i.e.* میمکه گوڵشەن *aunt Gulshan*).

مێمڵ **mêmil** *n. 1.* arch enemy, greatest danger/ threat. *2.* hobgoblin believed to harrass/ molest travellers. *3. adj.* contrary, opposite, clashing, inconsistent. *Syn. 2.* دژ. *C.f. 2.* خەنیم، سەرپێچ.

مێن **mên** *pres. stem of the verb* مان *q.v.*

مین **mîn** (E) *n.* mine (*explosive*).+ـ رێژکراو *v.* mined (*field, area*).

مینا[1] **mîna** *n., bot.* verbena.

مینا[2] **mîna** *n. 1.* face/ dial plate (*of a watch/ clock*). *2.* enamel. i.e. مینای دان Tooth enamel.+ـکار *n.* one coating/ working with enamel.+ـکاری *n.* enamel work; profession of working/ coating with enamel.

میندەر **mînder** *n.* small rough rug/ quilt-like pad to sit on.

مینەک **minek** *n.* traveller's/ caravan's provisions/ stores; reserve (*c.f.* دەژ), *i.e.* هێزی مینەک reserve force. (*syn.*پشتمێر). +ـی *n.* reservist (*mil.*).

مێو[1] **mêw** *n.* beewax, wax. *Syn.* شەم ، *2.* فند.+ ـ ین *adj.* wax, made from wax.

مێو[2] **mêw** *n.* vine, grapevine. ~ترێ، گەلامێو.

مێووژ **mêwuj** *n.* raisinss. *C.f.* کشمیش: ـە خۆڵاوی grapes dried after being dipped in water mixed with ash supposed to keep off flies and waspsـە رەشکە * black grapes dried either as raisins/ or making grape juice * dried red grapes.

میوان **mîwan** *n.* guest.+ میوان (هە) بوون *v.* have visitors/ guests; be a guest (*at*)/ visitor (*to*).+ـپەروەر *adj.* hospitable.+ـخانە *n.* guest house (*c.f.* دیواخان); rest house.+ـدار *n.* host.+ـداری *n.* art/ ability of being a good host; hospitality.+ میوانداری کردن *v.* act/ play host (*to*).+ـگە *n.* guest house.+ـی *only in* چوون بە میوانی.

میوە **mîwe** *also* مێوە *n.* fruit.+ـفرۆش *n.* fruit seller.+. ـ هات +.خەرمانان *n.* variety of fruits. *See* گەنان

مێوەرد **mêwerd** *n.* sown field ploughed after first autumn rain. *C.f.* ووشکەوەرد، وەرد.

N ن

ن[1] *n 23rd letter of the Kurdish alphabet.*

ن[2] *n 1. inflection of 2nd and 3rd pers. pl. in the pres. tense of all verbs. E.g.* ئەخۆن They eat.+ نایزانن they don't know it. ئێستا بیکەن Do it now; also of the past tense of intransitive and pasive verbs. *E.g.* شکان They were beaten. بینران. You were seen. *2. 2nd and 3rd pers. pl. of the substantive form of the verb to be-* بوون *menaing*: are. *E.g.* زیرەکن They are intelligent. نازانین you (*pl.*) are not brave.

نا *na 1.* netative prefix for the pres. indicative. *E.g.* نایەن They are not coming. *2. prefix to nouns* and *adjectives meaning*: not, in-, un-, -less. *E.g.* ناخۆش Unpleasant. ناپاکی Insincerity. *3.* function word used to express negation/ dessent/ refusal, esp. in reply to a request. *E.g.* نا No I will not, in reply to the demand وەرە ئێرە Come here! *4. intj. equivalent in meaning*: It can't be/ you must be joking/ you don't say!.+ ـ ئارا *adj.* inconceivable, out of question, not to be thought of.+ ـ ئاسایی *adj.* unconventional, out of the ordinary.+ ـ ئومێد *adj.* hopeless, despondent; desparate (*c.f. 1.* ناکام، خۆبان، بێچارە).+ نائومێدی بوون *v.* be dependent, lose hope; be deprived/ left out (*of-* لە *c.f.* بێبەش).+ نائومێد کردن *v.* leave without hope; deprive.+ ـ ئومێدی *n.* hopelessnes, despondence; despair.+ ـ ئەمین *adj.* untrustworthy; dishonest.+ ـ ئەندامی *adj.* inorganic.+ ـ با *conj.* that, lest, for fear that. *E.g.* نابا نەیەت Lest he does't come. *See* نەوەک.+ ـ بایی *n.* improbability, unlikeliness.+ ـ بابەت *adj.* not current/ in circulation/ under discussion.+ ـ بابەتانە *adv.* haphazardly, aimlessly, by chance.+ ـ باو *adj.* unfashionable, outmoded, passe.+ ـ بالغ *adj.* immature, not having attained puberty.+ ـ بـــوو *adj.* imconecivable, unthinkable.+ ـ بـــووت *adj.* bankrupt, finacially ruined (*c.f.* کەمدەس); broke (*c.f. 1.* لات).+ نابووت بوون *v.* go bankrupt (*syn. 2.* تـۆپ ئاگر دان); be broke.+ نابووت کردن *v.* reduce (*s.o.*) to bankruptcy, ruin financially. *C.f.* پووش دانە دەست.+ ـ بووتی *n.* banruptcy, financial ruin, penilessness (*c.f.* لاتـی).+ ـ بوویـی *n.* inconceivability.+ ـ بـەجێ *adj.* improper, ill-timed, inappropriate.+ ـ بەدڵ *adj.* unwilling, unenthusiastic.<بە نابە دڵی.+ ـ بەرپرسیارانە *adv.* irresponsibly, with no sense of responsibility/ concern.+ ـ بەڵەد *adj.* unfamiliar, unacquainted (*with*), *Syn.* نەشارەزا. *Ant.* بەڵەد.+ ـ بین *also* بینا *adj.* imperceptive, not discerning; oblivious, heedless, blind.+ ـ پارێزی *n.* lack of caution/ vigilance/ discretion.+ ـ پاک *adj.* insincere, backhanded, disingenous.+ ـ پـــاکی *n.* insincerity, backhandedness.+ ـ پایـەدار *adj.* unstable, shaky, rickety, unsteady.+ ـ پایەداری *n.* instability, unsteadiness. *C.f.* شلۆقی.+ ـ پوختە *adj.* unidy, not neat, slovenly (*c.f.* نارێک); imperfect, leaving much to be desired, defective (*c.f.* ناتـەواو).+ ـ پەسـەند *adj.* unacceptable, objecionable; blatant, offensive (said of an act/ utterance). *E.g.* قسەی ناپەسەند offensive remark. *Syn.* ناگەوار.+ ـ پیاو *adj.* mean, base, ignoble.+ ـ پیاوی *n.* meanness, baseness; dirty/ nasty act or deal.+ ناپیاوی کردن *v.* comit a dirty/ sordid act (against- لەگەڵ) +ـ پێویـست *adj.* pointless, futile, absurd. *C.f.* بێکەڵک *under* بێ[3]. + ـ تەبا *adj.* disagreeing, at variance, discordant.+ ـ تەبایی *n.* disagreenent, discord; disharmony (*syn.* ناسازی).+ ـ تەمیز *adj.* unclean, dirty; defiled, profane.+ ـ تـەواو *adj.* incomplete, unfinished (*c.f.* نیوەچڵ); lacking,

deficient, wanting; wrong, incorrect, mistaken (*said of an amount/ calculation/ method of doing s.th.*).+ ـ تەواوی *n.* incompleteness; lack, deficiency (*c.f.* کەموکورتی); mistake, incorrectness (*c.f.* هەڵە).+ ـ جۆر *adj.* dissimilar, unlike, *C.f.* جیاواز.+ ـ چار *adj.* obliged, compelled, having no choice/ alternative.+ ـ چاری *n.* necessity, pressure of circumstance.+ ـ چیزە *adj.* irritating/ vexatious and hopeless (*person*).+ ـ حەز *adj.* unfriendly, hostile, ill-disposed *C.f.* نەیار، دژ.+ ـ حەزی *n.* hostility, dislike.+ ـ خۆ *adj.* alien, adverse, conflicting (*c.f.* چەواشە، نامۆ); remote.+ ـ خۆش *adj.* unpleasant, disagreeable, displeasing (*of taste/ looks*); boring, dull, uninteresting.+ ناخۆش کردن *v.* behave/ act in a disagreeable manner, carry (*i.e. an argument*)/ go too far. *E.g.* بەراستی ناخۆشی کرد He really went too far.+ ـ خۆشی *n.* feeling of displeasure/ ill-will (*esp. between two parties*); adversity, distress, bad days; dullness.+ ـ داد *adj.* unjust, wrongful, unfair, inequitable (*c.f.* دادکوژ) unlawful. + ـ دادی *n.* injustice, wrong.+ ـ دروست *adj.* unlawful, illicit, irregular.+ ـ دروستی irregularity, unlawfulness; malpractice.+ ـ دڵسۆز *adj.* disloyal, faithless, untrue.+ ـ دڵسۆزی *n.* disloyalty, breaking of faith, betrayal of trust. *C.f.* ناراستی.+ ـ دڵنیا *adj.* uncertain, dubious, doubtful (*c.f.* بەگومان) + ـ دڵنیایی *n.* uncertainty, doubt; hesitancy.+ ـ دیار *adj.* invisible, imperceptible, undiscernable, unevident; hidden, concealed (*syn.* پێوار، پەنهان).+ ـ راست *adj*: dishonest, crooked, devious *C.f.* داوتێپیس، ناپاک.+ ـ راستی *n.* dishonesty, deviousness.+ ـ رەحەت *adj.* discomfited, uncomfortable, (*of s.o.*); uncomfortable, not comforting (*s.th.*); restless, impetuous (*i.e. a child*) (*see* بزێو).+ ـ رەحەت کردن *v.* bother, disturb, cause discomfort (physically/ mentally to).+ ـ رەحەتی کردن *v.* be bothersome/ impetuous (*a child*).+ ـ رەزا and ـ رازی *adj.* not agreeable; dissatified.+ ـ رەسەن *adj.* baseborn, lowly (*syn.* بەدتوخم); mean, ignoble (*syn.* ناپیاو).+ ـ رەوا *adj.* unjust, unfair, inequitable (*syn.* ناداد); lacking legitimacy/ legality.+ ـ رەوان *adj.* not fully comprehended/ learned/ digested.+ ـ رەوانی *n.* lack of comprehension/ understanding.+ ـ رەوایی *n.* unfairness; improperness.+ ـ رەوشت *adj.* uncharacteristic, atypical, unusual.+ ـ ڕێک *adj.* *1.* not in order, disorderly; uneven, not level/ straight. *E.g.* کردەوەی ناڕێک Disorderly conduct. *2.* unfriendly, not on good terms. *C.f.* ناکۆک.+ ـ ڕێکی *n.* lack of order, unfriendliness.+ ـ زرنگ *adj.* unintelligent, slow, dull.+ ـ زیرەک *See* نازرنگ.+ ـ ساز *adj.* *1.* insalubrious (*ant.* سازگار); unhealthful (*climate*). *2.* discordant, disagreeing, disharmonious.+ ـ ساغ *adj.* ill, not in good health. *Syn.* نەخۆش.+ ـ سپاس *adj.* ungrateful, unthankful. *Syn.* بێوەفا.+ ـ سپاسی *n.* ingratitude.+ ـ سزا *adj.* underserved, unfair, inappropriate.+ ـ شاد *adj.* unhappy, depressed.+ ـ شارەزا *See* نەشارەزا.+ ـ شایستە *adj.* unqualified, not fit/ suitable (*of s.o.*).+ ـ شێ *standard expr. meaning*: Don't tell me/ You don't mean. *E.g.* ناشێ وون بوو بێت Don't tell me it is lost.+ ـ شیاو = نەشیاو *q.v.*+ ـ شیرین *adj.* ugly, offensive to the sight (*syn.* نێسکفورس، دزێو); repulsive, morally offensive/ objectionable.+ ـ قایل *adj.* dissatisfied, discontented.+ ـ قایلی *n.* discontent, dissatisfaction, displeasure. + ـ قۆڵا *adj.* incongruous, inept, out of place; awkward, ill-proportioned.+ ـ کا *v. used in conjunction with different pres. pronominal/ suffixes meaning*: who knows (he) might/ I wish (he) would/ could't (he) possibly? ناکا لەگەڵ خۆی بیهێنێت Couldn't he possibly bring it along with him?.+ ـ کات *adj.* untimely, il.-timed.+ ـ کام *adj.* disappointed, balked, frustrated, discouraged. *C.f.* نائومێد.+ ـ کامی *n.* frustration, disappointment.+ ـ کاو *adj.* sudden, swift, unexpected; precipitous. <لەناکاو.+ ـ کاوی *n.* suddenness, swiftness.+ ـ کۆتا *adj.* infinite, eternal, never-ending. *C.f.* هەتا هەتا.+ ـ کۆک *adj.*

on bad terms, in dispute/ disagreement (*with-* لەگەڵ). *C.f.* *2.* نارێک.+ ـ کۆکی *n.* strained relations; dispute, quarrel, contention (*syn.* سـواز. *c.f.* بۆرەبنار). *C.f.* *6.* کێشە، *2.* گۆبەنگ.+ ـ کـەس *adj.* baseborn, ignoble, mean. *Syn.* نارەسـەن.+ ـ کەسبەچە *n.* *& adj.* son of a basrard (*as an abuse/ insult*); low, despicable.+ ـ گا *See* ناگـەهان.+ ـ گـەرەکی *n.* disavowal, disclamation, renunciation.+ ـ گـەوار *adj.* objectionable, unpalatable, unacceptable (*syn.* ناپەسـەند); unwholesome, unhealthy.+ ـ گەهان *adj.* sudden, swift and unexpected (*esp. said of disease/ disaster c.f.* ناکار); surprise, sudden. **بـەڵای ناگـەهان sudden disaster* هێرشی ناگەهان** surprise attack.+ ـ لـەبار *adj.* ornery, having an irritating disposition (*c.f.* *2.* لـەبار); inconveniently placed/ situated/ arranged (*of s.th.*).+ ـ مـاقووڵ only as—مـاقووڵی *n.* reprehensible conduct/ remark/ utterance. *E.g.* نـا مـاقوولیی بـۆ مایـەوە He gained nothing but disgrace/ He was put in his place.+ ناماقووڵی کردن *v.* conduct oneself reprehensibly, make a nasty remark (*used only in some special expressions*) *E.g.* ناماقووڵی ی کرد سەری دای لە بەرد what he said was disgustful, he owes me an apology. پێ ی بڵێ ئەوەندە ناماقووڵی نەکات Tell him to shut up or else.+ ـ مرۆڤ *adj.* inhuman; dstardly, cowardly and ignoble.+ ـ مرۆڤی *n.* inhumanity, cold-heartedness.+ ـ مـەخوا *intj.* denoting admiration and wonderment: by God, by gosh. *E.g.* نامـەخوا بـە هێزە By God he is strong.+ ـ مـەرد *adj.* dastardly, trecherously coward (*c.f.* ناپیاو); sisy, timid, pusilanimous (*syn.* *2.* ترسـنۆک، حیز).+ نامەرد کردن *v.* *used only as an expr. of appeal to s.o.'s sense of courage/ manliness.* نامـەردت نەکـەن Come on, don't fail me.+ ـ مـەردی *n.* cowardliness; dastrardly act unworthy of a man. *E.g.* مەیکەرە نامـەردی Act like a man. نامەردی ی لەگەڵ کرد He treated him dirty.+ ـ وەخت *See* بێوەخت، ناکـات *under* بێ[3].+ ـ وەکـیـەک *adj.* dissimilar, unlike.+ ـ هەق وێـسـتە *adv.* inadvertently, unwillingly.+ ـ هەق

adj. wrongful, unfair, wicked.+ ـ هـەقی *n.* wrong, worng doing, abuse, evil deed; injustice.+ ـ هەموار *adj.* unwarranted/ uncalled for/ unjustified; intolerable/ unbearable.

ناتر ***natir*** *n.* public bath attendant who washes and embrocates. *C.f.* *2.* دەلاک.+ ـ ی *n.* profession of a ناتر *q.v.*

ناتۆرە ***natore*** *n.* epithet, disparaging/ abusive word or phrase. *C.f.* ناوو ناتۆرە.+ ـ بێژ *adj.* given to the use of disparaging/ abusive remarks.

ناحیە ***nahiye*** *n.* sub-district (*adm. unit*) *See* پەرگەنە.

ناخ ***nax*** *n.* depth(s): ـی دەروون depth of the heart, inner feeling. *E.g.* لە ناخی دەروونیا Deep down in his heart. <بە ناخی زەوی دا چوون>.

ناخون ***naxun*** *n.* nail (*finger/ toe*). *See* نینۆک.

ناخونەک ***naxunek*** *n.* nibbling on/ helping oneself to what belongs to others (*said esp. of food items*).+ ـ /دان *v.* nibble away (*at-* لێ), help oneself. *C.f.* باج لێ گرتن.+ ـ دەر *n.* nibbler.+ ـ ناخونەک دان *See* / هاویشتن.

ناردن [نێر] ***nardin*** *v.* send, dispatch, direct to go (*of s.o./ s.th.*). *E.g.* نامەیەکی بۆ ئەنێرم I will send him a letter (*syn.* رەوانە کردن); send (*after-* بەشـوێن) *E.g.* ناردی بە شوێنم دا He sent after me.+ ـ دوە *v.* send back, return.

نارنج ***narinc*** *n.* bitter orange (*fruit*). *C.f.* *1.* ترنج.+ ـ ۆک *n:* grenade bomb. *C.f.* بۆمبا.+ ـ ی *adj.* orange coloured. *Syn.* پرتەقاڵی.

نارەتە ***narete*** *also* نەعرەتە *n.* shout, roar, cry: ـی جەنگ battle cry.+ ـ /لێ دان *v.* utter/ give out a shout, roar or battle cry.

نارەوەن ***narewen*** *n.* bot. beech tree.

ناز[1] ***naz*** *pres. stem of the verb* نازین *q.v.*+ ـ /پێوە کردن *v.* boastfully rely upon (*s.o.*).+ [ناز] ـ ین *v.* take pride (*in*), boast (*of*)/ brag (*about*) one's connection/ relation with reliance upon

(*s.o. normally used in conjuction with. prep.* بە). *E.g.* بە تۆوە ئەنازێت He (boastfully) relies on you. *C.f.* پێ خورین *under* پێ[2].

ناز[2] ***naz*** *n.* coquetry, coquettish attitude/ behaviour. <بەناز.+ ناز کردن *v.* play the coquette, take on a coquettish attitude.+ بەسەر دا کردن/ـ *v.* be/act coquettish toward.+ ـ دار *adj.* sweet, much loved, dear, lovable (*c.f.* خۆشەویست); pampered, coddled (*often to a degree of being spoiled, e.g. of a child*).+ ـ داری *n.* sweetness, dearness; coddling, pampering.+ فرۆشتن/ـ *v.* act/ behave coquettishly.+ شکان/ـ *v.* lose the loving care and pampering (*said of a child who loses his parents*).+ ـ کار *adj.* masterful/ artistic (esp. of a skilled plasterer). *C.f.* شاکار.+ ـ کەر *n.* coquette. *C.f.* بەناز.+ کێشان/ـ *v.t.* pamper; indulge, baby.+ ـ ناو *n.* title, an appellation of dignity/ honour/ distinction/ preeminence attached to a person or family; family name, surname (*see* سەرناو).+ ـ ونووز *n.* coquetry, refrain and desire for coddling/ pampering. *C.f.* بەنازونووز.+ نازونووز کردن *v.* act coquettish, put on grace and seek coddling.+ ـ ونیاز *n.* coaxing.+ ـ ەنین *adj.* charming, graceful, sweet.

نازاو ***nazaw*** *adj.* moist, succulent, *C.f.* تەڕ.

نازناز ***naznaz*** *n. bot.* moss rose, portulaca.

نازە ***naze*** *n.* hard skin by fingernail.

ناژ ***naj*** *n. bot.* pine (*tree*). *Syn.* سنەوبەر.

ناس ***nas*** *1. pres. stem of the verb.* ناسین and ناسینەوە *q.v.* *2. n.* familiarity, personal knowledge/ acquaintance. *C.f.* پێناسە.+ ناس کردن *v.* know, be acquainted (*with s.o.*). *Syn.* ناسین.+ [ناسرێ] ـ [ناسێن] ـ اندن *only in* پێ ناساندن *q.v.*+ ـ ران *pass. form of* ناسین: be/ become known.+ ـ راو *adj.* known, recognized, familiar. *C.f.* بەناوبانگ، زانراو; characterized (*by*-بە), described (*as*-بە).+ ـ نامە *n.* identification, evedince of identity.*C.f.* پێناسە.+ ـ ەر *n.* specialist.+ ـ ەرەوە *n.* indicator, pointer.+ ـ یار *1. adj.* idenifying, capable of establishing the identity (*of s.th.*). *2. See* ناسیاو.+ ـ یاو *n.* acquaintance, person known/ familiar to one. *C.f.* ناشنا.+ ـ یاوی *n.* acqcuaintanceship.+ [ناس] ـ ین *v. 1.* know, be accquainted/ familiar with (*s.o.*). *E.g.* کەس نایناسێت Nobody knows him.< *2.* خۆ ناسین *2. in comb. with* پێ/بە *meaning:* introduce/ present (*to*), bring into acquaintance (*with*). *E.g.* ئەمەوێت ئەو پیاوە بمناسێت I want that man to know me.+ ـ ینەوە *v.* recognize, remember, perceive to be (*s.o./s.th.*) previously known.

ناسک ***nasik*** *adj.* tender and fresh (*vegetables/ fruit/ etc.*); gentle, tender, mild and amiable (*s.o.*).+ ـ ۆلە *adj. dimunitive of* ناسک *meaning: gentle* and lovely, dainty.+ ـ ونازدار *adj.* sweet and gentle.+ ـ ەنان *n.* flat bread rolled with oil/ clarified butter. *C.f.* کولێرە بە رۆن.+ ـ ە هەرمێ *n.* variety of pear which appears late fall.+ ـ ی *n.* tenderness, freshness; gentleness, amiability.

ناسۆر ***nasor*** *n. 1.* festering wound/ injury.< بە ناسۆر کەوتن *2.* deep destress, heart-felt sorrow/ grief. *C.f.* خەفەت.

ناسێن ***nasên*** *pres. stem of the verb* ناساندن *q.v.*

ناشتا ***nașta*** *n. 1. only in* لە ناشتا *q.v.* *2. adj.* not have eaten, fasting (*not as a religious duty*).

ناشتن [نێژ] ***naștin*** *v. 1.* bury, inter, place in a grave/ tomb. *Syn.* بە خاک سپاردن. *2.* plant, put/ set in the ground for growth (*only of seedlings/ trees/ etc.*). *C.f.* رووانادن، چاندن.

ناشی ***nașî*** *adj.* novice, tyro, beginner.< خۆ ناشی کردن، بە ناشێتی. *Syn.* تازەقەلا.

نافەک ***nafak*** *n. 1.* gusset at the fork of trousers/ shorts. *2.* disorder of the lower abdonen and back caused by strain and relieved through massage.+ بڕین/ـ *v.* shame (*s.o.*) by cutting the gusset of underwear.+ کەوتن/ـ *v.* suffer pain in the lower abdomen due to strain.+ گرتنەوە/ـ *v.* relieve abdominal pain through massage.

ناک **nak** *suffix to certain nouns meaning*: possessed of, having, -ful i.e. سامناک *q.v.*

نال[1] **naḻ** *n.* horseshoe.+ نال کردن *v.* shoe (*horse/ mule/ etc.*); *fig.* get the better of (*s.o.*).+ ـ بەند *also* بەنگ *n.* farrier, shoesmith.+ ـ بەندی *also* بەنگی *n.* farrier's occupation.+ ـ چە *n.* hobnail.+ ـ دار *used only in the formula:* ناڵدار بێت نالّی ئەپەرێنێت بالّدار بێت بالّی ئەوەرێنێت He promises fire and brimstone to anyone challenging him.

نال[2] **naḻ** *pres. stem of the verb* نالّین *q.v.*+ [نالّین] ـ اندن *v.* groan, utter a deep moan indicative of pain/ grief.+ ـ ە *n.* a groan/ groaning sound. *C.f.* نکە.+ ـ ەنال *n.* sustained groaning.+ ـ ەوهاوار *n.* moaning and wailing.+ [نال] ـ ین *v.i.* moan; whimper.

نالّین **naḻên** *pres. stem of the verb* نالاّندن *q.v.*

نام[1] **nam** *conj.* either, or. *E.g.* نام ئێوە وەرن نام ئێمە Either you come or we will. *C.f.* یان، یا.

نام[2] **nam** (P) *n.* name, *used only in the standard expr.:* نامەخوا be it said in God's name/ God bless him. *E.g.* نامەخوا زیرەکە God bless him, he is intelligent.

نامۆ **namo** *adj.* alien, foreign, strange, remote. *C.f.* بەرانی، بێگانە، دەرەکی.+ ـ بار *adj.* alienated, estranged, disaffected.+ ـ باری *n.* alienation, estrangement, disaffection.+ ـ یی *n.* remoteness, withdrawal.

نامووس **namûs** (A) *n.* honour, good name, digniy, <نامووس (هە) بوون +.بێنامووس، بە نامووس> *v.* have honour, be dignified. *E.g.* هەرچی نامووس بێت نیەتی He is truly without honour.+ ـ /بردن *v.* taint and destroy (*s.o.'s*) honour/ good name (*c.f.* پەند پێ دان); upbraid, tear into/ give (*s.o.*) a dressing down (*c.f.* حەشر پێ کردن).+ ـ /چوون *v.* loose one's honour/ good name/ dignity. *C.f.* ریسوا بوون.+ ـ /شکاندن *See* نامووس بردن.

نامۆور **namûr** *n. anat.* pericardium.

نامە **name** *n. 1.* letter, message, note. *Syn. 2.* قاقەز. *2.* treatise, systematic exposition/ argument in writing; book (*see* پەرتووک).+ ـ بەر *See* کۆتری نامەبەر.+ ـ خانە *n.* library; bookshop.

نامیلکە **namîlke** *n.* pamphlet (*c.f.* پەرتووک); manuscript (*c.f.* دەستنووس، پەراو).

نان[1] **nan** *n. 1.* bread. *idiom.* نان بۆ نانەوا و گۆشت بۆ قەساب Each unto his specialty (*lit.* breadmaking should be left to the baker and meat-cutting to the butcher: ـی تەنوور oven bakead bread ★ـی تیری bread in very thin flaps baked in oven ★ـی رەق crisp sheets of نانی تیری ★ـی ساجی bread baked in flaps over griddle ـ ی سارەدەتەنوور★ perferred portion of نانی تیری baked towards the end when the oven has somewhat cooled off/ evenly heated ★ـی فەتیر unleavened bread ★ـی گەرمەتەنوور portion of نانی تیری baked while oven is at peak heat ـی نۆردوو★ flaps of bread folded and wrapped for journey (*c.f.* توێشوو) ★ـی نەرم sheets of نانی تیری softened by sprinkling for use with a meal ـی ووشکە جوو ~ ووشکی★ plain bread, bread alone ی هەورامی★ small round sheets flapped back and forth with hands (*not rolled*) and backed on griddle (*a specialty of Hawraman and Halabja*). *C.f.* ناوساجی، ناسکەنان، لەواشە، کەلانە، کولێرە، شلکێنە، سەموون، خەپلە. *2.* meal, repast: ـ ی ئێوارە dinner, supper (*syn.* شێو) ★ـی بەیانی breakfast (*syn.* بەرچایی) ★ـی چەژن first major and elaborate meal on the Muslim feast (*often eaten in the morning*) ★ـی نیوەرۆ lunch, major midday meal of the day (*syn.* قاوەلّتی). *3. first part of certain compound mouns and verbs, i.e.* نان خواردن، نانەوا *q.v.*+ نان کردن *v. 1.* make/ bake bread (*said esp. of home baking*). *2.* prepare/ fix a meal (*esp. when having an elaborate meal/ banquet*). *C.f.* چێشت لێ نان.+ ـ /برژاندن *v.* bake bread.+ ـ /برین *v.* cut off/ stop (*s.o.'s*) livelihood, come between (*s.o.*) and his means of support/ subsistence.+ ـ /بە دۆ نەبوون *v.* be unable to improve/ ameliorate one's

livelihood.+/ـ بەرۆن *only in the idiomatic expr.*ئەم نانە بەو رۆنە Aspiring to the unattainable.+ ـ پرسە *n.* meals offered during a period of mourning to visitors.+ /ـ پێوە دان *v.* slap rolled-out dough to the wall of a hot oven to bake.+ ـ پێوەدەر *n.* head bakeress (*at home baking*) who starts out by perparing the dough and later bakes the flaps (*rolled out by other women*) by slapping them against the walls of the oven.+ ـ پەیداکەر *n.* breadwinner.+ ـ تاڵ *adj.* stingy (*person*). *C.f.* چرووک.+ /ـ خواردن *v.* have meal, eat, partake of food.+ ـ خۆر *n.* mouth to feed, person(s) to provide for.+ /ـ دان *v.* feed, dine (*s.o.*); keep open house for and feed (*the poor*).+ /ـ دانان *v.* set out meal, bring food out.+ ـ دەر *n. & adj.* person who keeps open house; generous, hospitable.+ /ـ کردنەوە *v.* roll dough out and make ino thin flaps for baking.+ ـ کوێر *adj.* ungrateful. *C.f.* بەدنەک.+ ـ کەر *n.* woman who works as head bakeress (*see* نانەوا، نانپێوەدەر); women who roll out the dough and get it ready for baking (*normally women of the neighbourhood who help each other on a home baking day*).+ ـ کەری *n.* head bakeress's occupation. *C.f.* نانەوایی.+ /ـ کەوتنە رۆنەوە *v. fig.* be eating high on the hog; fare well and become prosperous.+ ـ گێن *n.* deep basket used as bread bin.+ ـ وچا *n.* breakfast. *Syn.* بەرچایی.+ ـ وحەڵوا *n. fig.* that which can be zipped through/ done in little time.+ ـ ودۆ *n. 1. fig.* couple joining in a dance of رەشبەڵەک where نان represents the man and دۆ the woman. *2.* typical rural meal consisting of bread and churned buttermilk.+ ـ وخوێ *n.* bread and salt.+ نانوخوێ کردن *v.* eat bread and salt with, be under obligation, owe gratitude (*to* ـی). + ـ ە بەرە *n.* cloth in which a traveller carries his food for the road.+ ـ ەرەق *n.* stale bread.+ ـ ەسکی *See* بەنانەسکی.+ ـ ە شوانە *n. bot.* bulbous poa.+ ـ ەوا *n.* baker. *C.f.* نانکەر.+ ـ ەواخانە *n.* bakery.+ ـ ینانی *n.* covetousness, greed, avarice.

نان² [نیَن] *v.t.* put, place (*used mainly in comb.*).+ /ـ بە سەرەوە *v.* quaff, drink deeply and repaeatedly.+ /ـ بەلاوە *v.* shove aside, put into the background, forget about/ drop for the time being.+ ـ ە *v.* place, put, rest (*normally used as part of certain compound verbs*). *E.g.* بینێرە ژێر مێزەکە Place it under the table.+ ـ ە/بەردل *v.* have (*s.th.*) for a smack.+ ـ ە/پاڵ *v.* rest/place (*s.th.*) on or against; impute/ charge (*c.f.* تاوانبار کردن).+ ـ ە/ مل *v.* saddle (*s.o. with a burden/ task/ etc.*).+ ـ ەوە *v. 1.* set up (*trap*); put up/ erect (*target*); contrive. hatch (*plot*); create/ cause (*disorder, sedition, etc.*); provoke/ pick/ cause (*fight. quarrel*).< خۆ نانەوە. *2.* put/ place eggs to hen to sit on and hatch. *C.f.* کرکەوتن. *3.* second part of certain compound forms, *i.e.* سەرنانەوە *q.v.*

ناو[1] **naw** *n.* name; *gram.* noun: ـی ناوتنە compound noun ★ـی پەتی simple noun★ـی تاک simple noun ★ـی شوناس definite noun ـی کۆمەڵ★ collective noun ★ـی گەل collective noun ★ـی لێکدراو compound noun ★ـی ناسراو definite noun ★ـی نەناسراو indefinite noun ★ـی نەشوناس indefinite noun★ـی هاوتەن synouym. *idiom.* ناوی بە گوێکەی ناشا چێ I can't even stand the sound of his name/ The less said about him the better. ناوی گەورەو دێی ویران He is just a big name/ It is not so important as it sounds/ looks. (*lit.* village with big name but in ruins).+ ـ بانگ *n.* reputation/ standing/ fame; notoriety. *Syn. 3.* ناوازە.< بەناوبانگ.+ ـ بانگ دەر کردن *v.* become known, be renowned; become notorious.+ ـ براو *adj.* mentioned, referred to; above-metioned; referred to previously/ before.+ /ـ بردن *v.* mention/ refer to by name. *Syn.* ناو هێنان. *C.f.* باس کردن; nominate.+ ـ پشتە *n.* line of origin. ancestry. *See* رەچەڵەک.+ ـ دار[1] *adj.* celebrated, renowned, famous. *Ant.* بێناو *under* بێ[3]. *C.f.* بەناوبانگ.+ ـ داری *n.* celebrity, renown, fame. *C.f.* ناوبانگ.+ /ـ دەرکردن *v.* become known/ be famous (*for*-بە), have a

reputation (*as*-بـه). + ـ دێر *adj.* substantive/ considerable/ large in extent, degree or amount. *C.f.* مایـەوار.+ ـ/زڕان *v.i.* lose one's reputation/ good name.+ ـ/زڕاندن *v.t.* taint, cast doubt/ aspersion on (*s.o.'s*) name/ reputation.+ ـ زڕاو *adj.* disreputable, discredited.+ ـ/كوێر بوونـەوە *v.* die out, become obscure (*name of a person/ household*).+ ـ/لیّ نان *v.* call (*s.o.*) bad names.+ ـ/نان *v.* name, give/ chose name for.+ ـ وئـاوازە *n.* fame. *Syn.* ناوبانگ.+ ـ وناتۆرە *n.* name/ epithet (*normally disparaging/ abusive/ funny*).+ ـ وناتۆرە لیّ نـان *v.* call (*s.o.*) disparaging/ funny names or epithets.+ ـ ونیشان *n.* 1. address, place where a person/ organisation may be communicated with. *C.f.* سەرنامە. *2.* description, depiction, portrayal.+ ـ ونیشـان هـەلّ دان *v.* describe, depict, portray.+ ـ ین [ناوێن] *v.t.* *1.* plaster, overlay with mud/ cement/ etc. *2.* sign, affix signature to.

ناو[2] **naw** *aslo* نێو *1. n.* interior, inside, inner part. *E.g.* ناوی چاوم The inside of my eye. *2. prep. in comb. with* لـە+دا meaning: among, amidst. *E.g.* لـە ناو هـەموویان دا Among all of them. *3. first part of certain compound forms, i.e.* ناوبژیكەر *q.v.* *4. only in* لەناو چوون، لەناوبردن *q.v.*+ ـ اخن *n.* stuffing (*material, seasoning mixture*).+ ـ اخنراو *adj.* stuffed, filled, packed.+ ـ ان *n.* fore, midst. < ناوناوان.+ ـ برە *n.* partition, an interior dividing wall/ screen/ etc.+ ـ بـژی *n.* mediation. intervention between conflicting parties to promote reconciliation/ settlement/ compromise. *C.f.* ناوەندیـاری.+ ناوبژی كردن *v.* mediate, act as mediator.+ ـ بژیكەر *also*—بژیوان *n.* mediator, peace-maker, go-between. *Syn.* بـەرەڤان.+ —بـەـ*adv.* at intervals, from time to time. *C.f.* جاروبار.+ ـ پارە *adj.* enclosed, closed in.+ـ پشـتـە *n.* line of origin/ ancestry. *See* رەچەلّەک.+ ـ پەنجە *n.* web beween fingers/ toes.+ ـ پەنچک *n.*, *anat.* diaphram.+ ـ تویّل *n.* forehead. *Syn.* ناوچەوان.+ ـ تیلاتە *n.* trousseau (*of a bride*). *Syn.* جیـازی.+ ـ جەرگ *n.* the very thick/ middle/ midst (*of*), the heart and soul (*of*-ی).+ ـ جەژنان *n.* eleventh month of the lunar Muslim year.+ ـ جیّ *n.* bed, inside of bed. *E.g.* لـە ناو جیّ دا یە He is in bed/ bedridden.+ ـ چـالّ *adj.* dished, convave, hollow. *C.f.* قۆڕقـڕ.+ ـ چـاو *n.* superciliary arch, bulge of the forehead.+ ـ چاوپاک *adj.* auspicious, being of good omen.+ ـ چە *n.* *1.* area, region, territory (*c.f. 1.* كەوشەن، هـەرێم، قـاچ); district (*an administrative subdivision*) (*c.f.* پەرگنە). *2. geom.* sector.+ ـ چەوان *n.* *1. anat.* forehead. *Syn.* تەویّل. *2. fig.* lot, fate.+ ـ چـەوانقۆرز *adj.* having bulging/ prominent forehead.+ ـ چـەوانگرژ *adj.* glum, broodingly morose. *C.f.* تووڕە.+ ناوچەوان گرژ كردن *v.* look glum, put on morose look/ countenance.+ ـ چەوانغارز *adj.* having blaze on forehead (*of certain animals*).+ـ چەیی *adj.* areal, regional. *C.f.* هـەرێمی.+ ـ چین *only in* نـاوچین كردن *v.* break off (*top tobacco leaves to strengthen plant*). + ـ خـۆ *1. adj.* internal, domestic. *E.g.* كاروباری ناوخۆ Internal affairs. *2.* interior (*ministry/ dept. of*).+ ـ خوان *n.* seat of saddle.~ زین.+ ـ خۆیی *n. & adj.* domesticity; internal.+ ـ دار[2] *adj.* stuffed, filled, dressed (*of food*).+ ـ دەس *n.* palm of hand. *C.f.* لەپ.+ ـ دەم the inside of the mouth.+ ـ دێر *adj.* well spoken about/ mentioned (*of s.o.*).+ ـ ران *See* ناوگەلّ.+ ـ ساجی *n.* flat, round fried bread.+ ـ سک *also* ـ زگ *n.* bowels, internal organs/ parts of the body.+ ـ شـار *n.* inerior of town/ city (*as compared to outskirts/ suburbs*); downtown, town centre.+ ـ شان *n.* upper middle part of the back.+ ـ فـەرش *n.* *1.* insole (*of a shoe*). *2.* the middle piece of a set of three rugs.+ ـ قەد *n. anat.* waist. *Syn.* كەمەر.+ ـ كار *n.* *1.* inner wall. *2.* coarse type of sewing *See* تەریب.+ ـ كۆ *adj. & n.* common, shared: ژێـرەی نـاوكۆ common denominator; joint; partner, share holder.+ ـ كۆیـی *n.* commonness; partnership. <بە ناوكۆیی.+ ـ كـە *n. part of certain compound nouns*

meaning: -seed/ -stone/ -pip i.e. ناوکە شووتی watermelon seeds.+ ـ کەرێژ *n.* paving/ covering material (*of a floor*).+ ناوکەرێژ کردن *v.* pave/ cover (*inside ground/ floor*).+ ـ کەف *n.* insole. *Syn. 1.* ناوفەرش.+ ـ کێش *n.* 1. runnel in the middle of rice paddy to facilitate even/ uniform irrigation. *2.* inset, small illustration/ map/ page inserted: ـ کێشی پێڵاو *n.* insole— کێشی جل★ trim in a garment.+ ـ گەرە *n.* pith, core, innermost part. *C.f.* ناخ.+ ـ گەڵ *n.* the upper/inner side of the crotch.+ ـ لنگ *See* ناوگەڵ.+ ـ ماڵ *1. n.* interior of house. *2. adj.* pertaining/ related to household. i.e. کەلوپەلی ناو ماڵ Houshold items.+ ـ مشت *See* ناودەس.+ ـ نجی *adj.* the middle of three/ second in line of three (*esp. as to age/ size*). *C.f.* مامناوەندی.+ ـ وک *n. 1.* navel. *2.* seed, core, stone, pip. *C.f.* تۆو.+ ـ وک برین *v.* cut the umbilical cord.+ ـ وک گرتنەوە *See* نافەک.+ ناوک کەوتن *See* نافەک کەوتن.+ ـ وکەپەت *n.* umbilical cord.+ ـ وەڕاست *See* گرتنەوە.+ *adj. 1.* middle, central, medial (*c.f.* ناوەند). *E.g.* رۆژهەڵاتی ناوەراست The Middle East; middle/ mean/ central (*part, point, position*). *Syn. 1.* مەیان. *C.f.* ناونجی. *2. in comb. with* لە...دا *meaning:* thick, midst.+ ـ وەرۆک *n.* content(s), elements, ingredients. *C.f.* کرۆک.+ ـ وەرە *n.* bowels, intestines (*see* ریخۆڵە); internal organs (*see* ناوسک).+ ـ وەشکێنە[1] *See* کولێرەی ناوەشکێنە.+ ـ وەشکێنە[2] *only in* ناوەشکێنە کردن *v. fig.* iron out, resolve, smooth.+ ـ ەکی *adv.* within, privately.+ ـ وەند *n. 1.* circles, coterie, realm (*of politics. others*). *2.* mean(s), instrument, agency, medium.+ ـ وەندیار *n.* mediator, go-between, *See* ناوبژیکەر.+ ـ وەندیاری *n.* good offices, imtercession.+ ـ وەندی *adj. 1.* intermediate (*school/ phase/ stage*). *2.* average, normal, standard. *3.* central, main. + ـ وەوە *n.* interior, internal/ inner part.+ ـ یس *n.* vault, underground storage compartment.

ناوازە ***nawaze*** *adj.* unique, incomparable, very unusual/ rare/ uncommon. *C.f.* ناياب، سەراسا.

ناهی ***Nahî*** *aslo* ناهیدە *n.* Venus (*planet*).

نای ***nay*** *n. 1.* flute (*musical imstrument*). *C.f.* بلوێر. *2.* reed, cane.+ ـ چە *n.* thin reed; reed pen (*syn.* قەڵەم). + ـ ژەن *n.* flute player, flutist.+ ـ شەکر *n.* sugar cane.

نایاب ***nayab*** *adj.* percious, excellent, excessively refined (*c.f.* بەنرخ); rare (*syn.* ناوازە. *c.f.* تەروەندە).+ ـ بێژی *n.* (*art/ use of*) good style metaphors.

نایترۆجین ***naytrogîn*** (E) *n.* nitrogen.

نایلۆن ***naylon*** (E) *n.* nylon.

نخون ***nixun*** *adj. & adv.* upside-down, topsy turvy (*said of a container*). *C.f.* سەرەونخون.+ ـ بوونەوە/ *v.* be turned upside-down.+ ـ کردنەوە/ *v.* turn upside-down, place with the mouth down (*over-* بەسەر ... دا).

نران [نری] ***niran*** *pass. form of the verb* نان[2] *q.v.*

نرت ***nirt*** *See* نرتونوێ.

نرخ ***nirx*** *n.* price, cost, money given/ set (*for the sale of s.th.*) (*syn.* بەها); rate reckoned, prevailing value: ـ ی ئێستا current price ـ ی بازاڕ★ market price/ value ★ ـ ی سوو rate of interest ★★ ـ ی گۆڕینەوە rate of exchange. *C.f.* رێژە.> بەنرخ، بێنرخ.+ ـ اندن [نرخێن] *v.t. 1.* price *See* نرخ برین. *2.* apperciate, recognize the quality/ significance/ magnitude of. *C.f.* هەڵسەنگاندن، بە گرنگ گرتن.+ ـ بێژ *also* ـ زان *adj.* apperciative, capable of apperciation, showing awareness/ acknowledgement. *C.f.* پێزان under پێ.+ ـ برین/ *v.* price, set/ fix the price (*of-* ی).+ ـ دار *adj.* valuable, worthy, esteemed. *C.f.* بەنرخ.+ ـ دانان/ *See* نرخ برین.

نرنایش ***nirnayiş*** *n.* creature (*esp. fabulous/ fictitious*). *C.f.* دەعبا.

نرک ***nirk*** *intj.* denoting a moaning sound/ noise.+ ـ اندن [نرکێن] *v.* moan (*gen. from pain/*

نزیک **nizîk** *adj.* near, close, not far distant in time/ palce/ degree (*ant.* دوور); close, narrow.+ نزیک بوون *v.* be close/ near; be about/ on the verge of (*followed by the subjunctive*). *C.f.* خەریک بوون.+ ـ ان *adj. in comb. with* لە...دا/بە ... دا *meaning*: recent; soon. *E.g.* بەم نزیکانە Soon, shortly, before long. لەم نزیکانەدا Recently, not long ago; near by here, in this neighbourhood. *E.g.* لەم نزیکانەیە It is close by/ around here.+ ـ/بوونەوە[1] *v.* get close (*to*-لە), come near, approach.+ ـ بوونەوە[2] *n.* rapprochement, resumption of cordial relations; approximation.+ ـ/خستنەوە *v.* bring closer/ put nearer (*to*-لێ).+ ـ/کردنەوە *v.* bring nearer, get closer, have (*s.th.*) almost done/ near completion or realization.+ ـ/کەوتن *v.* approach, be drawn/ get closer (*to*). *E.g.* نزیکم مەکەوە Don't come near me. *C.f.* توخن کەوتن.+ ـ کەوتنەوە/ *See* نزیک بوونەوە.+ ـ ە *adv.* about; approximalely, in the neihgbourhood (*of*-ی). *E.g.* نزیکەی هەزار کەسی لێ بوو There were approximally one thousand people.+ ـ ی *n.* nearness, closeness; proximity.

نژ **nij** *n. med.* scalpel.+ ـ دار *n.* surgeon.+ ـ داری *n.* surgery, surgeon's work/ profession.

نژار **nijar** *n.* dry wall of rocks (*esp. as lining for a well/ s5bterrnean canal/ etc.*). *C.f.* وشکەکەڵەک.

نست **nist** *only in* هەستونست *q.v.*

نسرم **nisirm** *adj.* damp and cold (*place*).

نسێ **nisê** *n.* shade. *See 1.* سێبەر.

نشک **nişk** *adj.* sudden, abrupt,unexpected. *Syn.* کوتوپڕ.

نشوستی **nişustî** (P) *n.* failure, setback, reverse; falling upon evil days, decline in fortune.+ ـ/ هێنان *v.* fail, have/ suffer setback; fall upon evil days. *C.f. 1.* ژێرکەوتن.

fever/ etc.).+ ـ وهوور *n.* loud persistent moaning.+ ـ ە *n.* a moaning sound/ groan.+ نرکە کردن *v.* moan; make a sound/ noise. *E.g.* نرکە بکەیت نرکەت نەبڕم One sound from you and I shall have you silenced (*said to a moaning/ noisy child*).+ ـ ەنرک *n.* sustained moaning/ groaning.

نرکێن **nirkên** *pres. stem of the verb* نرکاندن *q.v.*

نزا **niza** *n.* pleading, supplication.~ دوعاونزا.+ نزا لێ کردن *v.* imprecate against, call curse/ impercation upon.~ نزوولە.

نزار **nizar** *also* نسار *n.* shady side of mountain. *C.f.* سێبەر.

نزر **nizir** *also* نەزر (A) *n.* vow, earnest promise/ pledge.+ نزر کردن *v.* vow, promise, pledge.+ ـ گە *n.* sancturary, sacred place/ shrine.

نزگەرە **nizgere** *n.* hiccups.+ نزگەرە کردن *v.* have hiccups.+ ـ/گرتن *v.* be affected with the hiccups.

نزم **nizm** *adj.* low, lacking height (*syn. 2.* دۆپ. *Ant.* بەرز); deperssed in pitch, low (*tone/ voice*); low, base, despicable.+ نزم بوون *v.* be low.+ ـ ایی *n. 1.* lowness, depression, low ground; low level. *2. astr.* perigee.+ ـ/بوونەوە *v.* descend, pass from a higher place/ level to a lower one. *C.f.* هاتنە خوارەوە.+ ـ/کردنەوە *v.* cause to descend, lower, bring to a low level. *C.f.* هێنانە خوارەوە.+ ـ ی *n. 1.* lowness (*degree/ extent of*). *2.* despicability.

نزوول **nizûl** (A) *n.* sudden illness; apoplexy, stroke.+ ـ/لێ دان *v.* be afflicted with sudden illness/ stroke; *also used as an imprecation. E.g.* دەک نزوول لێی دا May he be struck with apoplexy.+ ـ/هاتن *v. fig.* be numb from fear/ anxiety (*as if struck by apoplexy*).

نزوولە **nizule** *n.* (*act of*) imploring/ entreaty/ supplication. *E.g.* نزوولەی بگاتە لای خوا May God hear her supplication. *C.f.* تەکاپۆ، نزا.

نشیمەن **nişîmen** *1. n.* dwelling place, meeting place *2. adj.* suitable for living/ dwelling in (*a place*); habitable.

نشین **nişîn** *part of some compound forms meaning:* -ship, -dom; seat. *E.g.* شانشین kingdom, kingship.+ ـگە *n. & adj.* place/ country of domicile; resident.

نشێو **nisêw** *n.* declivity, downward slope. *syn.* سەربەرەوخوارە.

نفت **nift** *adj.* new, *See* تازە، نوێ

نفش **nifş** *See* نەوش.

نق **niq** *intj.* denoting a grunting noise/ sound.+ [نقێن] ـ اندن *v.* grunt, gasp (*as when under a heavy load/ straining oneself*).+ ـ وهوور *n.* noisy prolonged grunting. *E.g.* کەوتە نقوهوور He started grunting heavily.+ ـ ە *n.* a grunt/ gunting sound.+ نقە کردن *v.* utter a noise/ sound. *E.g.* نقە نەکەیت Don't you make a sound.+ ـ ەنق *n.* sustained grunting.

نقام **niqam** = مەقام *q.v.*

نقوستان **niqustan** *See* سەقەت.

نقێم **niqêm** *n.* stone (*on/ set into a ring/ bracelt/ etc.*).

نقێن **niqên** *pres. stem of the verb* نقاندن *q.v.*

نک[1] **nik** *intj.* denoting a whimper/ whining sound.+ [نکێن] ـ اندن *v.* whimper, utter a low whining plaintive sound (*esp. when ill*).+ ـ وهوور *n.* prolonged whimper.+ ـ ە *n.* a whimpering/ whining noise. *C.f.* نالە.+ ـ ەنک *n.* sustained whimper/ whining.+ ـ ە هاتن *v.* be heard whimpering/ whining plaintively.

نک[2] **nik** *See* کن.

نکوول **nikûl** *n.* denial, disavowal.+ نکوول کردن *v.* deny, disavow; refuse to accept existence/ truth/ validity (*of*-لە) (*for*-لێ).+ لێ کردن/ـ *v.* disclaim connection (*with*)/ responsibility (*for*).+ ـ لێنەکراو *adj.* undeniable, incontrovertible.+ ـ ی *n.* disclaimer, repudiation/ denial of responsibility or connection.

نگە **nige** *n.* longing, hankering (*syn.* تاسە. *c.f.* ئارەزوو); persistent demand (*i.e. of a child*) (*c.f.* ووڕک).+ گرتن/ـ *v.* hanker, long (*for*-بۆ); demand persistently. *C.f.* ڕق لێ گرتن.

نگین **nigîn** *n.* ring with seal/ stone inset. *C.f.* ئەموستیلە.

نم **nim** *n.* drizzle, fine drops (*moisture/ rain*); dew (*see* شەونم); dampness (*see* شێ).+ ـ دار *adj.* damp, moist (*esp. of a place*). *C.f. 2.* شێ.+ ـ ـ *adv.* in a drizzle.+ دا کردن/ ـ ـ *v.* fall in a drizzle (*of rain*). *C.f.* بارین.+ گرتن/ـ *v.* become/ get damp.+ ـ ە *n.* drizzle, fine mist.+ ـ ەباران *n.* fine misty rain.

نما[1] **nima** *second part of certain compound words, i.e.* قیبلەنما، ئەموستنما *q.v.*

نما[2] **nima** *n. phys.* function. *C.f.* فرمان[1].

نمایشت **nimayişt** *n.* demonstration, display, exhibition; outward expression.+ نمایشت کردن *v.* demonstrate, display. *C.f.* پیشان دان.+ ـ خانە *n.* showroom.+ ـ کار *adj.* demonstrative, serving to manifest/ prove.+ ـ گا *n.* exhibition, display; exposition.

نمرە **nimre** (E) *n.* number (*see* ژمارە); size (*of garment/ footwear/ etc.*); gear (*on a car*); grade, mark (*as level of achievement*).+ دان/ـ *v.* give/ award grade or mark (*of exams/ tests/etc*).

نموود **nimûd** *n.* becoming quality/ aspect, suitable/ charming trait or attribute.+ نموود (هە) بوون *v.* be noticeable, have presence/ charm.+ ـ دار *adj.* of imposing apperance. *Ant.* بێنموود.

نموونە **nimûne** *1. n.* sample, specimen; model, example (*for imitation/ emulation*); showpiece. *2. adj.* weird, strange.+ ـ یی *adj.*

ideal, exemplary.+ ـ خـواز idealistic (*of a person*).

نمد **nimend** *n.* felt. *Syn.* نەووگ، لباد. *C.f. 1.* تاتی.+ ـ زین *n.* saddle blanket/ cloth made of felt.+ ـ مال *n.* felt maker.

نمک **nimek** *n.* salt (*see* خوێ); *fig.* gratitude/ feeling of favour in return.+ نمک کردن *v.* incur the feeling of gratitude towards (*s.o.*) for having shared his food/ received his favour; taste/ eat little (*from*).+ ـ بە حەرام *adj.* ungrateful (*person*). *C.f.* سپڵە.+ ـ دان *n.* saltshaker. *See* خوێدان.+ ـ کوێر *adj.* ungrateful. *C.f.* نمەکناس.+ ـ کوێری *n.* ingratitude.+ ـ/ گرتن *v.* suffer for one's ingratitude.+ ـ گرتـوو *adj.* overtaken by the penalty of ingratitude.+ ـ گیر *adj.* remorseful for one's ingratitude.+ ـ ناس *adj.* grateful/ cognizant and thankful for favour/ kindness received.+ ـ ین *adj.* savoury, tasteful.

نمینەک **nimînek** *n.* model, design, prototype, pattern.

نۆ[1] **no** *n.* nine.+ ـ زدە *n.& adj.* nineteen.+ ـ زدەمین *also* ـ زدەهەم *adj.* nineteenth.+ ـ گۆشە *n. & adj.* nonagon.+ ـ مینە *adj.* ninth (*time/ occasion*).+ ـ هەم *also* ـ هەمین *adj.* ninth.+ ـ یەم *also* ـ یەمین *adj.* ninth.

نۆ[2] **no** *adj.* new. = نوێ *q.v.*; first part of certain compound forms, i.e. نۆبەرە *q.v.*+ ـ بووک *n.* newlywed bride. *Syn.* تازەبووک.+ ـ بەرە *1. adj.* first-born (*human/ animal*). *2. n.* first-fruits; early fruit/ vegetable (*c.f.* مەلاخۆر).+ نۆبەرە کردن *v.* eat first-fruits/ vegetables of the season.+ ـ بەند *n.* ox newly trained to yoke.+ ـ جەژن *n.* occasion of the first feast following a person's death.+ ـ کەند *1. n.* canal, artificial waterway. *2.* newly/ recently dug (*of underground water channel-* کاریز). *C.f.* دەرگە.+ ـ ما *n.* filly (*horse*). *C.f.* جوانوو.+ ـ ماڵ *n.* new household/ resident (*esp. of newly weds*); new settlers.+ ـ موسوڵمان *n.* convert to Islam.

نواڵە **nuwale** *n.* bundle/ sheaf (*esp. of leaves pressed together, i.e. bobacco*).

نواندن [نوێن] **nuwandin** *v.t.* put to sleep/ bed. *Syn.* خەولێ خستن. *C.f.* نوستن.

نوتونوێ **nutunô** *adj.* brand new.

نۆتە[1] **note** *also* نرتونوێ *n.* store, stock, reserve, supplies. *C.f.* زەخیرە.+ نۆتە کردن *v.* store, stock up.

نۆتە[2] **note** *n.* musical note/ tone.

نۆتی **notî** *n.* pilot. *Syn.* فڕۆکەوان.

نوختە **nuxte** (A) *n.* dot; period. *See 3.* خاڵ.

نوخشە **nuxşe** *n.* preliminaries, s.th. preparatory/ introductory/ by way of beginning. *C.f. 2.* پێشەکی; *also used as formula of reply to congratulations offerd:* نوخشەت لێ بێت May you be equally blessed/ fortunate.+ ـ جار *n.* the first time.+ ـ دروو *n.* first crop.+ ـ کار *n.* first/ initial act or deed.

نۆردوو **nordû** *n.* small stack/ pile (*of flaps of bread*) taken as توێشوو on a journey. *C.f.* دەستەوارە.

نۆرە **nore** *n.* turn, chance (*to do/ play/ perform*). *E.g.* نۆرەی کێ یە whose turn is it? *Syn. 2.* سەرە. *C.f. 2.* ژەم. <~ بەنۆرە. بەرکەوتن.+ نۆرە کردن *v.* be erratic/ irregular (*i.e. a firearm missing shots*).+ ـ بڕ *adj.* out of turn, having lost one's turn/ chance.+ ـ بڕی *n.* going out of turn.+ نۆرەبڕی کردن *v. See* نۆرە بڕین.+ ـ/ بڕین *v.* cut in on (*s.o.'s*) turn.+ ـ/ دان *v.* allow (*s.o.*) to have his turn.+ ـ ڕەست *n.* queue, *Syn.* نۆرەهێڵ.+ ـ کەر *adj.* erratic.+ ـ گر *1. adj.* queuing, waiting in a queue. *2.* sentry.+ ـ/ گرتن *v. 1.* take one's turn, stand in line/ queue. *2.* keep watch.+ ـ هێڵ *n.* queue, line of people waiting their turn.

نۆرین **norîn** *also* نوارین *See* ڕوانین.

نوستن [نوو] **nustin** *v.i.* sleep, go to bed. *Syn.* خەوتن. *C.f. 2.* تۆرین.

نۆغرۆ **nuxro** *only in* نوغرۆ بوون *v.i.* sink into the ground (*c.f.* نوقوم بوون); be overwhelmed/ engulfed/ inundated.

نوقلانە **nuqlane** *n.* remark (*gen. ill-omened unless otherwise qualified*): ـی باش/ـی چاک auspicious remark ★ـی خراپ ill-omened remark.+ ـ/لێدان *v.* remark/ predict s.th. ill-omened (*for*-بۆ)

نوقورچ **nuqurç** *n.* pinch, pinching.+ ـ/لێگرتن *v.* pinch, squeez with the fingers.

نوقول **nuqul** *1. n.* hard candy/sweets. *C.f.* چوكلێت. *2. adj.* sweet, delightful. *E.g.* ئەڵێی نوقوڵە She is delightful.+ ـدان *n.* recess (*normally high up in the wall of a living/ guest room*).+ ـ/بەشینەوە *v.* give away sweets on certain accasions (*i.e. marriage/ circumcision*).+ ـە بادەمی *n.* candied almond; almond-shaped hard candy.+ ـێ *n. fig.* sweety.

نوقوم **nuqum** *adj.* submerged, sunken.+ نوقوم بوون *v.* sink, submerge.+ نوقوم کردن *v.* submerge, cause to sink. <خۆ نوقوم کردن.

نۆک[1] **nok** *n.* chick-pea.~ قەنگیلە، فەریكە نۆک. *idiom.* نۆکێ ئەكا بە نۆ پارۆ He is such a slow eater (*lit.* he eats a chick-pea in nime bites).+ ـاو *n.* chick-pea soup.+ ـەرەشكە *n.* avariety of chick-pea having a dark skin used esp. as split-pea- لەتكە نۆک.

نۆک[2] **nok** *suffix to certain nouns serving as adjectives, i.e.* ترسنۆک *q.v.*

نوكتە **nukte** (A) *n.* joke. s.th. said to provoke laughter.+ ـباز *adj.* given to joking/ telling good jokes.+ ـ/پێکردن *v.t.* play a joke/ trick on (*s.o.*).+ ـ/گێرانەوە *v.* tell a joke.

نۆكەر **noker** *n. 1.* servant, male servant. *Syn.* كارەكەر. *C.f.* پێشخزمەت، پیاو.*3.* *2.* stooge, puppet.+ ـی *n. 1.* employment as a servant. *2.* role/ service of a stooge or puppet.+ نۆكەری كردن

نوستوو **nustû** *adj.* asleep, sleeping: ـپارەی saved money, savings.+ ـیی *n.* condition of being asleep.

نوسخە **nusxe** (A) *n.* copy. *See* ڕوونووس. *Syn.* فەرکانە. *C.f.* وێنە.

نۆش **nos** *1. n.* drinking (*has a salubrious connotation*). *E.g.* نۆش! Cheers!, To your health!: ـی گیان good health, salute (*excl. used as a toast*).+ نۆش کردن *v.* drink (*with good health*). *C.f.* خواردنەوە. *2. pres. stem of the verb* نۆشین *q.v.*+ ـ/بوون *only in the expr.* بە نۆشی گیانت بێ *salutary expr. addressed to s.o. who has had s.th. to drink/ eat meaning:* May it be good health to you.+ ـدارو *n.* elixir of life; wine.+ ـین [نۆش] *v.* drink. *Syn.* خواردنەوە.

نۆشادر **nosadir** *n.* sal-ammoniac.

نوشتاندن [نوشتێن] **nustandin** *See* نوشتاندنەوە.

نوشتاندنەوە [نوشتێن] **nustandinewe** *v.* bend, cause to curve out of a straight line. *Syn.* خوار کردنەوە. *C.f.* قەد کردن.

نوشتانەوە [نوشتێ] **nustanewe** *v.i.* bend, curve out of a straight line/ position; bend/ incline one's body (*syn.* چەمینەوە).

نوشتاوە **nustawe** *adj.* bent; undulating, wavy.

نوشتاوی **nustawî** *n.* place/ spot where (*s.th.*) is bent curved or folded.

نوشتە **nuste** *n.* amulet, written, charm: ـی ڕەشی amulet written to estrange (*s.o., i.e. a husband*) from (*s.o. else, i.e. a second wife* and in favour of the first wife). ★ـی شیرینی amulet written to enhance the doer's position with another.~ قەبزەنوشتە.+ نوشتە لێ کردن *v.* have charm written for/ against (*s.o.*).

نوشتێن **nustên** *pres. stem of the verb.* نوشتاندن and نوشتاندنەوە *q.v.*

v. play the role of a stooge; be in the service (*of*-ی).

نۆڵ **noḻ** *only in* نەرمونۆڵ *q.v.*

نومرە **numre** = نمرە *q.v.*

نۆنە **none** *n.* nursery word for some kinds of food.

نوو[1] **nû** *also* نووکە *adv.* now. *Syn. 1.* ئێستا.

نوو[2] **nû** *adj.* new. *See* نوێ.+ ـژەن *adj.* contemporary, modern, current; present-day. *C.f.* تازەداهاتوو.+ ـژەن کردنەوە *v.* rejuvenate, bring up to date; revamp, restore. *C.f.* نوێکردنەوە.+ ـیی *n.* modernity.

نووا **nûwa** *n.* front, fore. *Syn. 3.* پێش.+ ـکێش *n.* leading sheep in a flock.

نووار **nûwar** *pres. stem of the verb* نووارین.+ ـین [نووار] *v.i.* look (*at*-تێ), direct one's eyes (*to*). *C.f.* سەیرکردن.

نوواندن [نووێن] **nûwandin** *v.* show, appear, seem <خۆ نوواندن; display, present, exhibit.~ نوێنەر.

نووتەک **nûtek** *adj.* gloomy, depressing/ dismally dark. *C.f.* تاریک.+ ـی *n.* gloominess.

نووچ **nûç** *n. 1.* trip. stumble. *Syn. 3.* قۆرت *2.* bow.+ ـانەوە [نووچێ] *v.* bow, bend the head/ body/ knee.+ ـ/بردن *v.i.* trip. stumble.+ ـ/دان *See* نووچ بردن.

نووچێ **nûcê** *pres. stem of the verb* نووچانەوە *q.v.*

نووڕاندن [نووزێن] **nûṟandin** *v.i.* whine/ whimper in a low grating/ rasping voice.

نووڕە **nûṟê** *n.* a low grating whine/ whimper.+ ـ نووڕ *n.* sustained/ prolonged grating whine.+ ـ/ هاتن *v.* be heard making a نووڕە *q.v.*

نووزاندن [نووزێن] **nûzandin** *v.i.* whine in a low voice.

نووزە **nûze** *n.* a low whining sound; a long soft sob/ whimper.+ ـ/برین *v.* silence, make quiet.+ ـدرێژ *adj. 1.* persistently whining (*of a disgruntled child*). *2.* continually harping on the same theme/ grievance/ argument.+ ـنووز *n.* prolonged نووزە *q.v.*+ ـ/هاتن *v.* be heard whining.

نووس **nûs** *pres. stem of the verb* نووسین *q.v.*; *also second part of some compound nouns, i.e.* ڕۆژنامەنووس *q.v.*+ ـراو *1. adj.* written, transcribed. *2. n.* article, written composition/ report.+ ـگە *also* ـینگە *n.* office, place where business/ professional/ clerical work is conducted.+ ـەر *n.* writter; author. *C.f. 1.* دانەر.< سەرنووسەر.+ ـیار *n.* writing, s.th. written.+ ـین [نووس] *v.* write, compose; commit to/ put down on paper, put down in writing.~ کەرەستەی نووسین.+ ـینەوە [نووس] *v.* copy, transcribe; write once again/ anew.

نووسان [نووسێ] **nûsan** *v.i. 1.* adhere, stick, be glued (*to*-بە) (*syn. 1.* لکان); cling, hold on (to, *see* پێوەنووسان). *2.* be/ become hoarse, get partially lost (*of voice*). <دەنگ نووسان. *3.* bite. *See 2.* پیا نووسان.+ ـدن [نووسێن] *v.t. 1.* stick, attach by causing to adhere/ glue on surface. *Syn.* لکاندن. *2.* cause to become hoarse/ partially lost (*of one's voice*).

نووساو **nûsaw** *adj.* hoarse, partially lost.

نووسێ **nûsê** *pres. stem of the verb* نووسان *q.v.*

نووسێن **nûsen** *pres. stem of the verb* نووساندن *q.v.*

نووسێنراو **nûsênraw** *adj.* attached, linked (*to*-بە).

نووقاندن [نووقێن] **nûqandin** *v.* close, shut (*of eyes*). *C.f.* داخستن.

نووقاو **nûqaw** *adj.* closed, shut (*eyes*).

نووک **nûk** *n. 1.* tip, point (*of a pen/ needle/ etc.*): ـی ڕم spearhead. *Syn.* نێزە. *2. See* لە نووکەوە.+ ـ تیژ *adj.* having a sharp point.+ ـدار *adj.* pointed, having/ coming to a point.+ ـگە *n.* point, particular step/ stage/ degree of development.+ ـەشەق *n.* kick with point of foot/ tip of shoes.

نووکاندن [نووکێن] **nûkandin** *v.* whine; cry in whining and intermitent manner. (*i.e. a child*).

نووکە **nûke** *n.* a whining sound/ noise.+ نووک ـ *n.* prolonged/ sutained نووکە *q.v.* نووکەنووک کردن *v.* whine persistently.+ نووککەر ـ *adj.* given to persistent whining; habitually complaining/ griping.

نووکێن **nukên** *pres. stem of the verb* نووکاندن *q.v.*

نوون[1] **nûn** name of the letter ن N.

نوون[2] **nûn** *n.* fault, defect, flaw, blemish. نوون تێدا بوون *v.* be faulty/ defective, have flaw/ blemish.

نووێن **nuwên** *pres. stem of the verb* نوواندن *q.v.*+ راو ـ *adj.* shown/ displayed/ persented.+ گا ـ *n.* dip. mission, legation.+ ەر ـ *n.* representative, agent, emissary, convoy.+ ەرایەتی ـ *n.* repersentation.

نۆێ **nō** *adj.* new, novel, fresh; new, recent, just out (*syn.* تازە); modern, up-to-date: ڕۆژی ـ *See* نۆێڕۆژ ★ مانگی ـ new moon.+ نۆێ بوون *v.* be new/ recent/ up-to-date.+ بوونەوە/ ـ *v.* be renewed/ restored; be extended.+ خواز ـ *adj.* modernist.+ خوازی ـ *n.* modernism, modernity.+ ژەن ـ *adj.* contemporary, modern; current.+ کار ـ *n.* & *adj.* modernist; modernistic.+ کردنەوە/ ـ *v.* renew, restore; renovate; grant/ obtain an extention of; modernize, rejuvenate.+ ڕۆژ ـ *n.* *1.* first month of the Kurdish calendar. *2.* spring equinox, Iranian new year; Nawroz.+ زا ـ *adj.* newly born.+ ساڵ ـ *n.* new year. *Syn.* ساڵی تازە.+ مانگ ـ *n.* new moon.+ یی ـ *n.* newness; modernity.

نوێژ **nōj** *n.* prayer: ی ئێوارە ـ evening prayer ی بەیانی★ morning prayer ی پاشنیوەڕۆ★ ـ afternoon prayer ی تەرم★ ـ ritual prayer said over the dead ی جەژن★ ـ ritual prayer prescribed for and performed during the two Islamic feasts ی خەوتنان★ ـ night prayer ی شێوان★ ـ evening prayer ی نیوەڕۆ★ ـ midday prayer ی هەینی★ ـ Friday prayer esp. when performed at the mosque.~ نوێژ بوون *v.* be time/ hour of prayer.+ ڕکات، دەستنوێژ، پێنوێژ.+ نوێژ کردن *v.* pray, perform/ say prayer.~ بە قەزا گێڕانەوە/ ـ *v.* catch up on one's missing prayers by saying them later.+ دا بەستن/ ـ *v.* begin/ start prayer.+ چوون/ ـ *v.* miss one's prayer at the appointed time. *E.g.* نوێژی ئێوارەی چوو She misssed her evening prayer. *C.f.* لە نوێژ چوونەوە.+ قایم ـ *adj.* devout prayer.+ کەر ـ *n.* & *adj.* prayer; person who prays: کەری ڕۆژوو گر ـ devout Moslem (*lit.* one who prays and fasts).+ گا ـ *n.* prayer hall/ chamber (*i.e. inside a mosque*).+ ە بارانە ـ *n.* prayer for rain.+ یان ـ *also* ینان ـ *n.* morning twilight.+ ی ـ *adj.* ritually clean for prayer (*of garment/ prayer rug/ etc.*).

نوێڵ **nōḻ** *n.* lever; crowbar (*see* باریە).

نوێن **nōn** *1. n.* bedding (*including bed clothes, matress, pillows, etc.*). *Syn.* پێخەف. *C.f.* بەستەک. *2. pres. stem of the verb* نواندن *q.v.*+ ەر ـ *adj.* sleep-inducing, soporific.

نوێنگین **nōngîn** *n.* yearling heifer.

نوێنمەک **nōnimek** *n.* dough poultice.

نە **ne** *1. adv.* not, no (*expressing negation/ denial/ refusal/ dissent*). *E.g.* نە لێرە نیە No, he is not here. *2. conj.* neither, nor. *E.g.* نە باش نە خراپ Neither good nor bad. *3.* negative preffix used with all tenses. *E.g.* نەمزانی I didn't know. *4.* negative preffix used for certain nouns adjectives and adverbs, *e.g.* نەبوونی *q.v.*+ ، ـ *adv.* function word experssing the negative of alternative choice/ responsibility: no. *Syn.* نەخێر.+ با ـ *conj.* lest, in order not to. *Syn.* نەوەک.+ بادا ـ *conj.* lest.+ بان ـ *adj.* not congenial/ cordial; disenchanted (*mother animal with her baby*).+ بانی ـ *n.* lack of congeniality/ conviviality/ cordiality.+ بڕ ـ *adj.* dull, lacking sharpness/ edge. *Syn.* کول.+ بوو ـ *adj.* nonexistent, missing, absent. لە هیچی نەبوو.+ بوون ـ *n.* nonexistence.+ بوونی ـ *n.* *1.*

poverty, want. *idiom.* رووی نەبوونی ڕەش بێ blame it on poverty. 2. absence, lack. *C.f.* ناپەیدایی.+ ـ بەز *adj.* indomitable, unconquerable (*in courage/ effort*). *C.f.* کۆڵنەدەر.+ ـ بەکام *adj.* premature (*child*).+ ـ بیستراو *adj.* unheard of, unprecedented.+ ـ بین *adj.* nonobservant, inattentive, inadvertant; unseeing, blind (*see* کوێر). + ـ بینراو *adj.* unprecedented, exceptional, singular.+ ـ بینی *n.* nonobservance, inattentiveness, negligence; lack of foresight/ forethought.+ ـ پێوز *adj.* unsuitable, incongruous, out of keeping, extraneous. *C.f.* نالەبار. *See* نەشیاو.+ ـ ترس *adj.* bold, with nerve, daring (*syn.* زەنەقدار ، 1. بەزات); reckless, foolhardy, forward; *also used in comb. i.e.* چاونەترس *q.v.*).+ ـ تڵ *adj.* dissentient; opposed, against. *C.f.* دژ.+ ـ جم *adj.* motionless, still.~ جمان.+ ـ خوازەلا *adv.* particularly, principally, especially.+ ـ خوز *conj.* lest.+ ـ خواستە *adj.* forbidding, odious, abhorrent; *also used in comb. with* خوا *meaning*: God forbid.+ ـ خۆش 1. *adj.* sick, ill, ailing (*syn.* بیمار، ناساغ); diseased.+ نەخۆش بوون *v.* be/ feel sick.+ ـ خۆشخانە *n.* hospital. *Syn.* خەستەخانە.+ ـ خۆش خستن *v.* cause to become ill, make sick.+ ـ خۆش کەوتن *v.* get sick, fall/ become ill.+ ـ خۆشگا *n.* sanitarium.+ ـ خۆشەوان *n. med.* nurse.+ ـ خۆشی *n.* sickness, ailment, malady: ـ خۆشی نیسقان rickets ★ ـ خۆشی سنگ reckets ★ ـ خۆشی ئێسک tuborculosis ★ ـ خۆشی شەکر diabetes ـ خۆشی نیشتەنی★ endemic disease. *Syn.* بیماری. *C.f.* 1. دەرد.+ ـ خۆشی گرتن *v.* contract a disease, be afflicted by ailment. *C.f.* نەخۆش کەوتن.+ ـ خوێندەوار *adj.* illitrate, unlettered, uneducated.+ ـ خوێندەواری *n.* illiteracy, lack of education.+ ـ خەمە *expr. meaning:* nevermind, it does not matter. *Syn.* قەیناکا.+ ـ خێر *adj.* no. *Syn.* نە،.+ ـ دار *adj.* indigent, impoverished. *Syn.* کەمدەس.+ ـ دوو *adj.* taciturn, reserved. *C.f.* کەمدوو.+ ـ دیو *adj.* invisible, unseen. *See* نادیار.+ ـ دیوی 1. *adj.* uncultivated, marked by the gross/ primitive 2. *n.* upstart, parvenu.+ ـ دیوەناسیو 1. *n.* perfect stranger. 2. *adv.* without any previous acquaintance, not having ever know (*s.o.*) before.+ ـ زان *adj.* incognizant, unaware. *C.f.* خەویلە.+ ـ زاندوو *adj.* tactless, ungracious, thoughtless. *C.f.* بێتوێل.+ ـ زانراو *adj.* 1. unknown; anonymous. 2. *gram.* passive.+ ـ زانست *adj.* inexpert, amateurish.+ ـ زانکار *adj.* inexperienced, lacking knowledge/ proficiency. *C.f.* ناشی.+ ـ زانین *n.* ignorance, lack of knowledge/ familiarity/ awareness.+ ـ زۆک *adj.* barren (*woman*). *Syn.* بەیچەڵ. *C.f.* بێبەر، ستەور *under* بێ[3].+ ـ ژمێر *adj.* incalculable, countless.+ ـ ژی *adj.* inanimate, lifeless.+ ـ ساز *adj.* discordant, disagreeing, disharmonious *Syn.* 2. ناساز.+ ـ سازی *n.* discordance, disharmony.+ ـ سرەوت *adj.* restless, fidgety.+ ـ سۆز *adj.* practical, realistic, pragmatic (*course of action/ decision/ etc.*). *C.f.* سۆزی.+ ـ سوو *adj.* tough, hard, strong (*c.f.* 1. سەخت); inflexible, hard to influence (*s.o.*).+ ـ سووت *adj.* fireproof.+ ـ سەملاو *adj.* inapplicable, unconnected, irrelevant.+ ـ شیاو *adj.* unsuitable, inappropriate, unseemly, malapropos.+ ـ شیاوی *n.* unsuitability.+ ـ فام *adj.* innocent, simple (child); artless, uncultured, ignorant.+ ـ فامی *n.* artlessness. *E.g.* لەرووی نەفامیەوە Due to ignorance.+ ـ ک *also* ـ وەکوو/ ـ وەک *conj.* lest, for fear that; used with بەڵکوو *as neg. conj. meaning*: not so much ... but rather.+ ـ کردە *adj.* ill-equipped, unprepared, not up to; *used with* خوا *See* خوانەکردە.+ ـ کوڵۆک *adj.* hard to cook (*of cereal/ meat/ etc. which require much cooking*).+ ـ ک هەر *conj.* not only, not merely, not just... but...+ ـ گۆڕ *adj.* constant, unchanging. *Syn.* قەبری.+ ـ گونجان *n.* incompatibility, incongruity.+ ـ گونجاو *adj.* incompatible, incongruous, inconsistent.+ ـ گەیێن *n., phys.* non-conductor.+ ـ گەنیو *adj.* unripe, not ripe.+ ـ گیراو *adj.* unbroken (*a horse*).+ ـ گیراوە *n.* mix, ready

unmixed ingredients.+ ـ مان *n.* extinction, perdition, ruin, death. *E.g.* کوردستان یان نەمان Either Kurdistan or Death (*motto of the peshmerge*); disappearance, vanishing (*c.f.* لا چوون).+ ـ ماو *adj.* extinct, nonexistent.+ ـ مر *adj.* immortal, lasting, undying.+ ـ مری *n.* immortality, eternal life.+ ـ ناسراو *adj.* unknown, obscure (*s.o.*); remote.+ ـ ووتراو *adj.* unsaid, unspoken, unstated; untold, indescribable.+ ـ وەک = نەک *q.v.*+ ـ وێر *adj.* timid, fearful, lacking in courage/ confidence. *C.f.* بێوورە.+ ـ ویس *adj.* despicable, contemptible (*s.o.*).+ ـ ویستراو *adj.* undesirable, unwanted.+ ـ ویستی *n.* reluctance, disinclination, hesitancy.+ ـ هات *n.* misfortune, mishap, misadventure. *E.g.* تووشی نەهاتێک بوو He met a misfortune.+ ـ هاتی *adj.* unfortunate, unlucky, infelicitous.+ ـ هێز *adj.* preventive, obstructive.~ نەهێشتن.+ ـ هێشتن *v. 1.* eliminate, abolish, do away with. *2.* prevent, discourage, deter (*s.th. from happening/ s.o. from doing s.th.*).+ ـ هێڵ *adj.* anti, opposing in effect/ activity. E.g. تۆپی فڕۆکە نەهێڵ Anti-aircraft gun.+ ـ هێلان *v.* oppose, bar, stop (*s.o.*) from doing (*s.th.*)/ s.th. from happening).+ ـ یار *adj.* hostile, antagonistic, opposed. *C.f.* دژ.+ ـ یاری *n.* hostility, antagonism. *C.f.* دژمنایەتی.+ ـ یی *n. & adj.* negation; negative (*gram*).

نەبات ***nebat*** *n.* crystal sugar.~ قەند، شەکر.+ ـی *adj.* having the slight brown colour of crystal sugar.

نەبز ***nabz*** (A) *n.* pulse. *Syn.* شوواز.+ ـ گرتن/ *v.* feel/ take the pulse (*of*-ی).

نەبەرد ***neberd*** *1. adj.* energetic, dynamic, aggressive (*c.f. 1.* گورج); brave and adventurous, resourceful (*c.f. 1.* ئازا). *2. n.* battle, combat; contest.+ ـ انە *adv.* energetically; bravely.+ ـ کار *n. & adj. 1.* combatant; waring. *2.* activist. *E.g.* نەبەردکاری سیاسی Political activist.+ ـی *n.* energy, dynamism; bravery.

نەپەرووشک ***neperûşk*** *n.* claw, talon.

نەترە ***netre*** *n.* morale, esprit de corps, confidence. *C.f.* زەندەق، وورە.

نەترەبۆق ***netreboq*** *adj.* big and awkward. *C.f.* تەڕە، ناقۆلا.

نەتڵ ***netil*** *adj.* dissentient; opposed, against. *See* دژ.

نەتەوە ***netewe*** *n. 1.* lineage, stock, descendant. *C.f.* بەرە[1] *under* بەر[1]. *2.* nation, people. *C.f. 1.* خەڵک، گەل.+ ـ پەرست *n. & adj.* natinalist. *C.f.* نیشتمانپەروەر.+ ـ پەرستی *n.* nationalism.+ ـ نامە *n.* nationality.+ ـ یەکگرتووەکان *n.* United Nations.+ ـیی *adj.* nationalist; national (*syn.* نیشتمانی).

نەتەوایەتی ***netewayetî*** *n.* nationalism.

نەحس ***nehs*** (A) *See* نالەبار.

نەخت ***next*** *adj.* little/ small quantity. *C.f. 2.* تۆز.+ ـ/ نەمان *v.* be consumed/ used up, have nothing left of.+ ـ ویوخت *adj. & adv.* of ready/ immediate value; neatly and effortlessly. + ـ ە ـ ە *adv.* little by little, gradually.+ ـێک *also* ـێ *adj.* a little/ small amount or quantity.+ ـ ینە (A) *n. & adj.* cash.

نەخش ***nexş*** (A) *n. 1.* pattern, design, configuration. *2.* perfect/ winning hand (*in a card game*). + نەخش کردن *v.* draw, design, pattern.+ ـ اندن [نەخشین] *also* ـ اندنەوە *v.* decorate, ornament, colour.+ ـ او *adj.* decorated, ornamented; fake, phony, mock.+ ـ بەند *n.* painter.+ ـ دار *adj.* decorated (*as compared to plain/ simple*).+ ـ ونیگار *n. 1.* illustrations, sketch. *2.* painting.+ ـ ە *n. 1.* map. *2.* plan, scheme, programme. *C.f.* ڕێوشوێن، ڕەنگ ڕشتن.+ ـ ە کێشان *v. 1.* map, delineate on a map, draw a map of. *2.* plan, scheme, perpare/ think out.+ ـ/ هێنان *v.* hold a perfect hand, have a winning hand.+ ـ ین *adj.* pretty, pleasing; bedecked.

نەری **nere** *adv.* no. *Ant.* ئەرێ.+ ـ خواز *adj.* negative, opposing, dissenting. *C.f.* چەواشە.

نەریت **nerît** *n.* practice, custom, usage, order, pervailing mode/ arrangement of things: ـی protocol* رامیاری ـی نێونەتەوەیی international practice. *C.f.* سەقام، ئاسا. *Syn.* رێزک.+ ـی *adj.* customary, conventional, traditional. *C.f.* باستانی.

نەزاکەت **nezaket** *n.* tact, delicate perecption, thoughtfulness, savoir-faire. *Syn.* وڕێل.

نەزر **nezr** = نزر *q.v.*

نەزلە **nezle** *n. med.* migraine (headache). *C.f.* سەرێشە.

نەژاد **nejad** *n.* origin, ancestry (*c.f. 2.* توخم. *syn.* تەوار); primary source/ cause (*c.f. 2.* سەرچاوە).+ ـی *adj.* original, primary; genuine, authentic. (*c.f.* ڕەسەن).

نەژنەو **nejnew** *adj.* deaf. *Syn.* کەڕ.+ ـا *adj.* recalcitrant, intractable, unruly.+ ـایی *n.* recalcitrance, unruliness.

نەسرین **nesrîn** *n. bot.* wild rose. *C.f.* گوڵەباخ.

نەسکەنە **neskene** *n.* straw basket with a rope handle. *Syn.* زەمیلە.

نەشتەر **nester** *n.* scalpel, lancet (*surgery tool*).+ ـ گەر *also* ـ کار surgeon.+ ـ گەری *n.* surgery.

نەشم **nesm** *n.* style, mode, form, way. *C.f.* شێواز، داڕشت.+ ـ یل *also* ـ یلە *adj.* stylish; pretty, sweet, adorable.

نەعرەتە **neçrete** *n.* loud and shrill cry/ shout. *C.f.* نەرە.+ ـ /لێ دان *v.* utter a loud and shrill cry/ yell. *C.f.* نارەتە.

نەعنا **neçna** (A) *n. bot.* mint. *See* بوودینە، هێزا. *C.f.* پونگە.

نەفرین **nefrîn** *n.* abhorrence, loathing, detestation.+ ـ لێکراو *adj.* abhorrent,

نەخشێن **nexsên** *pres. stem of the verbs* نەخشاندن *and* نەخشاندنەوە.

نەر **ner** *adj.* male. *Syn.* نێر : ـ ەدێو male demmon* ـ ەشێر male lion. *C.f.* گەل، گزل.+ ـ اندن [نەرین] *v.* roar (*e.g. a lion*); shout, roar, bawl (*c.f.* قیراندن).+ ـ ە *n.* roaring sound; shout, groul.+ نەرە کردن *v.* utter/ emit a roar; let out a shout.+ ـ ەنەر *n.* sustained shouting/ roaring.

نەرد **nerd** *n.* dice, die.+ ـ ێن *n.* dice game.

نەردە **nerde** *n.* railing, fence (*c.f. 1.* پەرژین); balustrade.

نەردەبان **nerdeban** *n.* ladder. *Syn.* پەیژە.

نەرم **nerm** *adj.* soft, tender, gentle; flabby, feeble; pliable, flexible. *C.f.* ڕەق.+ ـ /کردن *v.* sofen, persuade (*to do/ agree*).+ ـ ان *also* ـ انی *n.* soft place/ part/ spot.+ ـ /کردنەوە *v.* softem (bread) by water/ heat.+ ـ کێشی *n.* soft approach, mild/ conciliatory attitude.+ ـ ـ *adv.* softly, gently, easily and smoothly.+ ـ وشل *adj.* soft and flabby.+ ـ وڵە *adj* soft and delicate.+ ـ ونۆڵ *adj.* nice and soft.+ ـ ونیان *adj.* mild mannered, easy going; suave and graceful (*woman*).+ ـ ە *n.* soft part (*of s.th.*): ـ گۆشت lean meat* ـ ەی ڕان soft/ inner part of the thigh ـ ەی گوێ* earlobe.+ ـ ەباران *n.* soft, steady rain. *C.f.* بارشت.+ ـ ەبڕ *adj.* flattering.+ ـ ەبێژ *n.* sieve. *C.f.* بێژنگ.+ ـ ەڕەوت *n.* walk (of a horse).+ ـ ەزین *n.* coarse woollen saddle cloth.+ ـ ەغار *n.* canter. *C.f.* لۆقە، غار.+ ـ ەقووت *adj.* easily swallowed (*of food*).+ ـ ەکۆکە *n.* soft cough (*as of the consumptive*).+ ـ ەکێشی *n.* soft approach, mild/ conciliatory attitude.+ ـ ەگا *n.* land ploughed and left fallow.+ ـ ەلیقە *1. n.* wad of silk floss formerly used in ink-pot. *2. adj.* soft, moist and slippery/ slimy.+ ـ ەنێشک *adj.* temperate, mild, clement (*climate/ weather*); suitable.+ ـ یتی *also* ـ ی *n.* softness, tenderness; flexibility, pliability.+ ـ یلە *See* نەرمۆڵە.+ ـ ین *adj.* soft and graceful (woman).

detestable. *C.f.* دزێو.+ ـ لێ کردن/ *v.* abhor, loathe, detest.

نەفەقە ***nefeqe*** (A) *n.* alimony. *Syn. 2.* بژێو.

نەفەل ***nefel*** *n.* clover.

نەفیر ***nefir*** *n.* horn (*musical instrument*). *C.f.* کەرەنا.

نەقار ***neqar*** *n.* stonemason.+ ـی *n.* stonemasonry. *Syn.* بەردتاشی.

نەقشبەند ***Neqşbend*** *n. lit.* painter; title of the founder of the Naqshbandi order of dervishes; *used also in a formula of invocation:* یا شای نەقشبەند Help!.+ ـی *n. & adj.* adherent of the Naqshbandi order; of/ relating to that order.

نەقیزە ***neqîze*** (A) *n.* prod/ goad for urging on naimals; plough-staff for scraping mud off ploughshare/ other tools.

نەکوتە ***nekute*** *intj.* a plague on you.

نەکەرۆز ***nekeroz*** *adj.* cool, coldish, refreshing (*place/ drink/ etc.*) *C.f.* فێنک، سارد.

نەگبەت ***negbet*** *n.* unlucky, hapless, wertched (*c.f.* کڵۆڵ); ill-fated, inauspicious (*c.f.* دەمرەش).+ ـی *n.* unluckiness; inauspiciousness.+ ـی گرتن *v.* have a streak of bad luck, be overwhelmed by unlucky circumstances.

نەگریس ***negrîs*** *adj.* base, vile, despicable (*c.f.* لەچەر); stingy (*see 1.* چرووک).+ ـی *n.* vileness; stinginess.

نەمازە ***nemaze*** *adv.* specifically, precisely, explicitly. *C.f.* بە تایبەتی، تەنانەت *under* بە[2].

نەمام ***nemam*** *n.* sapling, young tree. *Syn.* چلاک. *C.f.* درەخت، شەتڵ.

نەنک ***nenk*** *n.* grandmother. *Syn.* داگا، دایەگەورە. *C.f.* داپیرە.

نەنگ ***neng*** *n. 1.* infamy, shame, degradation. *C.f.* شەرم، شوورەیی. *2.* fault, defect, shortcoming. *C.f. 2.* رەخنە، باقر. *Syn.* کەموکووڕتی.+ ـ دار *adj. 1.* shameful, infamous. *2.* faulty, defective.+ ـ گرتن/ *v.* find fault/ defect (*in*-لە); criticize (*see* رەخنە گرتن).+ ـ نامە *n.* lampoon, satiric poetry.+ ـ ین. *See* نەنگدار.

نەنە ***nene*** *n.* granny, grandma (*when calling one's grandmother*)

نەوا[1] ***newa*** *n.* tune, melody, song. *Syn. 1.* ئاواز. *C.f.* گۆرانی.+ ـ خوێن *n.* vocalist, singer. *Syn.* گۆرانیبێژ.

نەوا[2] ***newa*** *conj.* lest. *Syn.* نەبا، نەوەک.

نەوا[3] ***newa*** *n.* comfort, easy circumstance, cheer, opulence. < بێنەوا.

نوازشت ***newazist*** *n.* blandishment, flattery.+ نەوازشت کردن *v.* blandish, coax, persuade with flattery/ soothing words.+ ـ خوێندن/ *v.* sing praises (of-ی) *C.f.* بە تانوپۆدا هاتن.

نەواندن [نەوێن] ***newandin*** *v.* lower, drop/ reduce height or elevation (*of*). *Syn.* قاندن. *See* دا نەوی ~ نەواندن.

نەوت ***newt*** *n.* mineral oil, petroleum: بەرهەمی ـ oil products ★ چرای ـ oil lamp ★ ـی سپی kerosine ★ ـی ڕەش diesel oil.+ ـی *adj.* dark green (*colour*).

نەور ***newr*** *n. topog.* depression, hollow, area sunk below its surrounding. *C.f.* نەوی.

نەورۆز ***Newroz*** *See* نۆرۆز *under* نوێ.

نەوس ***news*** (A) *n.* inclination/ greed/ desire (*esp. for food.*) *C.f.* کام[2]، ئارەزوو، حەز.+ ـ ن *adj.* desirous/ having great yearning/ covetous (*esp. of food*). *C.f.* چنۆک، چلێس.+ ـنی *n.* strong desire/ greed/ yearing.

نەوش ***newş*** *n.* conception, design, thought. *C.f.* سەراوورد، داشدیاری، چەمک، بیرۆکە.+ ـ ە *n.* poetry, poem. *Syn.* هۆنراوە *under* هۆن[1]. *C.f.* چەکامە.+ ـ ە کار *n.* poet.

نهۆ ***niho*** *adv.* now. *See 1.* ئێستا.

نهۆم ***nihom*** *n.* storey, level. *Syn. 2.* قات.

نەووگ ***newug*** *n.* felt. *C.f. 1.* تاتی. *Syn.* لباد.

نەوە ***newe*** *n. 1.* descendant, child, scion. *C.f.* بنەماڵە. *2.* generation.

نەوەد ***newed*** *n.* ninety.+ ـەمین *also* ـهەمین *adj.* ninetieth.

نەوی ***newî*** *adj. & n.* low, depressed, subsided (*c.f.* نزم); col, dip in mountain range (*c.f.* نەوور).+ دا ـ [نەویَ] ـ ن *1. v.i.* drop, sink, dip, fall. *C.f.* کەوتن، دانەوین. *2. v.t.* tackle, swoop to carry/ pick up. (*in comb. with* لە *-at*). *E.g.* نەویم لە قوڵفەکەی I pulled at its handle.+ ـ و *adj.* fallen, dropped low, dipped.

نەویَ ***newê*** *pres. stem of the verb* نەوین *q.v.*

نەوی ***newi*** *n.* col, dip in mountain range. *C.f.* نەوور، ملە.

نەهەنگ ***neheng*** *n.* whale. *Syn. 3.* باڵ.

نهێم ***nihêm*** *n. 1.* force (applied), muscle, exertion *C.f.* هێز، ووزە. *2.* coercion, strong arm. *C.f.* زۆر، *2.* زەبر.+ ـ بەخش *adj.* coercive.

نهێن ***nihên*** *n.* secret, s.th. unknown (*syn. 1.* راز); mystery, enigma: ـی سپایی military secrets.+ ـ بر *adj.* perfidious, disloyal, unfaithful.+ ـ بین *adj.* clairvoyant; having/ endowed with occult powers.+ ـ بینی *n.* clairvoyance; occult powers.+ ـ پۆش *adj.* capable of keeping secrets.+ ـ زان *See* نهێنبین *q.v.*+ ـ گر *adj.* treacherous, insidious.+ ـ یار *n.* private secretary.+ ـ ی *n. & adj.* secret, secrecy; mysterious, cryptic (*syn.* بندەستی). *idiom.* چی بێت لە تۆی نهێنی Let me tell you a secret/ I wouldn't hide it from you (*normally preceding the actual telling of s.th. secret*).

نێ[1] ***nê*** *pres. stem of the verb* نان *q.v.*

نێ[2] ***nê*** *n.* wooden aqueduct; open watershoot (*of mill*).

نیار[1] ***niyar*** *n.* notion, inkling, impression.< پێشنیار.

نیار[2] ***niyar*** *n.* stage, theatre. *Syn.* شانۆ; setting, context, environment (*in which s.th. occurs*).+ ـ قان *n.* actor (*stage, theatre*).+ ـی *n.* theatrical activity/ performance. *Syn.* شانۆگەری.

نیاز ***niyaz*** *n.* intention, intent, design, notion (*c.f.* سەرک); wish, desire (*see 2.* خواست).+ نیاز (هە) بوون *v.* intend, have in mind. *E.g.* نیازم هەیە بچم I intend to go. *C.f. 3.* پێوە بوون.+ نیاز کردن *v.* wish, desire, hope for. *Syn.* ئاوات خواستن.+ ـ کار *adj.* wishful, hopeful, desirous (*s.o.*); intentional, diliberate (*c.f.* هەوەسکار).+ ـ /گرتن *v.* make a wish, wish.+ ـ مەند *adj.* intent, bent, firm.

نیان[1] ***niyan*** *n. bot.* phloem.

نیان[2] ***niyan*** *adj. 1.* resilient, flexible, amenable, *2. See* نەرمونیان.+ ـ ی *n.* resilience.

نێچیر ***nêçîr*** *n.* prey, quarry. *C.f.* شکار، راو.+ ـ ەوان *n.* hunter. *Syn.* راوکەر.

نیخ ***nîx*** *intj.* denoting a panting sound.+ ـ اندن [نیخێن] *v.* pant, breath in a labloured manner.+ ـ وهوور *n.* loud prolonged panting.+ ـ ە *n.* a panting sound/ noise.+ ـ ەنیخ *n.* sustained panting.+ نیخە بوون *v.* be heard/ keep panting.+ نیخەنیخ کردن *v.* pant.+ ـ ەنیخکەر *adj.* torpid, sluggish, lethargic.

نێر[1] ***nêr*** *adj.* male (*c.f. 1.* کەڵ. *ant.* مێ); manly, virile, manlike; brave (*see 1.* ئازا); *gram.* masculine.+ ـ اسک *n. zool.* stag.+ ـ انە *adv.* bravely, man-like.+ ـ باز *adj.* sodomite. *See* هەتیوباز.+ ـ بازی *n.* sodomy. *See* هەتیوبازی.+ ـ بلۆکێ *adj. & n.* transvestite (*of a woman*).+ ـ ک *n. 1.* heart, stalk-like part; sprout. *E.g.* نێرکەپیاز onion sprout. *2. bot.* pistil.+ ـ کە *n. 1.* head of boil/ abscess. *2. See* نێرک.+ ـ ۆک *n. bot.* style.+ ـ ومێ *n.* snap fastner (*lit.* male and female).+ ـ ومێ کردن *v.* cross pollinate.+ ـ ە *1. adj.* he/ male

(*animal*). *E. g.* نێرەیە It is a he. *2. first part of some compound words often meaning:* man, male, he.+ ـەپیاو *n.* truly brave. masterful man.+ ـەحەیتە *n. & adj.* big/ imposing person; strapping.+ ـەژن *n.* masterful woman.+ ـەکورکە *n.* tomboy.+ ـەکەر *n.* jackass (*syn.* سیلکە. *ant.* ماکەر); high-handed/ overbearing person.+ ـەکەرانە *adv.* high-handedly, in an overbearing manner.+ ـەکەرێتی *n* high-handedness.+ ـەکەو *n.* male hill partridge. *C.f.* ماکەو. *Syn.* بەق.+ ـەمووکەکی *adj.* male/ he (*of a mule*).~ نێستەر.+ *n. & adj.* bisexual (person).+ ـەوورچ *n.* he bear.+ ـەهەنگ *n.* drone (*bee*).+ ـی *n. 1.* manhood, virility; maleness. *2.* he-goat, b goat. *C.f.* سابرێن: ـکەشەی early September.+ ـینە *1. adj.* masculine. *2. n.* male: ـینەی ئاو thalweg, main current of stream.

نێر² **nêr** *pres. stem of the verb* ناردن *q.v.*+ ـراو *also* ـدراو *adj.* sent, dispatched, delegated.+ ـەر *n.* sender, dispatcher.

نێرگ **nêrg** *n.* blaze. *C.f.* بلێسە.+ ـەنێرگ *adv.* blazingly.+ ـەنێرگ سووتان *v.* burn blazingly, blaze merrily (*fire*).

نێرگز **nêrgiz** *also* نێرگس *n. bot.* narcisus; daffodil.+ ـجار *n.* field/ big patch/ belt of narcisus.

نێرگە **nêrge** *n.* wooden beam (*e.g. in a ceiling*). *Syn. 2.* حەمال.

نێرگەلە **nêrgele** *n.* waterpipe, hookah, hubble bubble. *Syn. 1.* فرەفر. *C.f.* قلیان، سەبیل.+ ـئابنە~ / تێ کردن *v.* fix/ prepare waterpipe.

نیروو **nîrû** *n. 1.* strength, active power, force. *C.f.* دەسەلات، توانا. *2.* force (*as body/ unit of troops*). *C.f.* هێز.+ ـدار *adj.* strong, powerful. *C.f. 1.* بەزەبر.

نیرە **nîre** *also* نیرەو *n.* small irrigation channel. *C.f.* درنالّ، جۆگە.

نیرەنگ **nîreng** *n.* (*act of*) conjuring/ summoning by invocation or incantation.~ جادوو.+ نیرەنگ کردن *v.* conjure up; summon/ affect by magic.+ ـساز *n.* conjurer, wizard, magician, juggler. *C.f.* جادووباز.

★نێرەوان **nêrewan** *n.* observer, person/ delegate sent to observe.+ ـی *n.* observance, act of observing/ monitoring.

★نێز **nêz** *n.* famine, hunger. *C.f.* قاتی، گرانی.

نێزە **nêze** *n.* lance, spear.

نێژ¹ **nêj** *pres. stem of the verb* ناشتن *q.v.*+ [نێژری] ـران *pass of the verb* ناشتن *q.v.*+ ـراو *adj. 1.* burried, intered (*corpse*). *2.* planted.

نێژ² **nêj** *second part of some compound forms, i.e.* مردوونێژ.

نیس **nîs** *n.* non-being, nonexistence.

نیسان **Nîsan** *n.* (*month of*) April. *C.f.* گولان، نوێرۆژ.+ ـۆک *n.* small and short-stemmed violet/ white/ red flewers which bloom in April and is very short-lived.

نیسک **nisk** *n.* lentle. *idiom.* ئەلێی نیسکە بەروپشتی بۆ نیە He is very fickle/ inconstant (*lit. like a lentle he has neither front nor back*).+ ـێنە *n.* lentle soup.

نێسکە **nêske** *n.* gait (*of a horse*). *Syn.* مەقەستە، *1.* رەوت.

نیش **nîş** *pers. stem of the verb* نیشتن and نیشتنەوە *q.v.*+ [نیش] ـتن *v.i. 1.* pricipitate, settle (*liquid mixture*); *in comb. with* لێ *meaning:* settle/ accumulate on (*i.e. dust*). *2.* sit <دانیشتن> sink in level, drop; cave in, sag, droop (*as if from pressure/ weight*) (*c.f.* داچوون، تەپین).+ ـتنە *part of certain compound verbs.*+ ـتنە/سەر *v.* set at (*as to chase/ capture/ attack*).+ ـتنە/سەر یەک *v.* be superimposed/ piled one on top of another.+ ـتنە/ملی یەک *v.* attack, /engage each other.+ ـتنەوە *v. 1.* land/ alight on a surface

(*plane/ bird/ etc.*) *2.* subside, abate, go down, fall (*flood water/ s.o.'s high temperature*).+ ـ تنه / یەک *v.* entangle/ attack each other.+ ـ تور *n.* precipitation; sediment, settlings.

نیشت **nişt** *also* ـ تەجیٚ *adj.* resident, residing, domiciled.+ ـ ەجیٚ بوون *v.i.* reside. dwell (*in*-ی).+ ـ ەجیٚ کردن *v.t.* settle; make/ cause to reside.+ ـ ەجیٚتی *n.* settlement, act/ process of settling, sedentariness.+ ـ مان *n.* native land, country, homeland, fatherland. *Syn. 1.* زێد.+ ـ مانپەروەر *n. & adj.* patriot; patriotic. + ـ مانپەروەری *n.* patriotism.+ ـ مانی *adj.* patriotic; native.+ ـ مەن *adj.* habitable; livable.+ ـ ەنی *n.* resident, domicile.

نیشاستە **nişaste** *n.* starch.+ ـ /گرتن *v.* make starch (*esp. by trampling soaked grain and drying it in the sun*).

نیشان **nîşan** *n. 1.* target, mark to aim/ shoot at; sign *2.* medal (*as award*). *3. used in comb. with.* بەر *meaning:* reference to (*s.th. known only to the parties exchnging correspondence*).+ ـ چی *n.* marksman.+ ـ /دان *v.* show, dispaly; point out, indicate. *Syn.* پیشان دان.+ ـ /شکاندن *v.* hit a target, score by hitting the mark.+ ـ کرد *adj.* designated, selected, chosen.+ ـ گا *also*—گە *n.* rear sight (*of firearm*).+ ـ /نانەوە *v.* put up target for shooting.+ ـ ناو *n.* surname; family name.+ ـ /وەرگرتن *v.* receive medal/ honour decoration.+ ـ ە *n. 1.* sign, indication, symptom, mark. *E.g.* نیشانەی چاکیە It is a sign/ mark of excellence/ good character: ـ ەی زکماک birth mark. *2.* (*act/ occasion of*) taking jewellery to intended wife to wear as a sign of engagement.+ ـ ەکردن *v. 1.* consummate engagement by sending/ giving gifts. *2.* mark, designate as if by a mark.+ ـ ەک *n.* target, mark (*to hit/ score on*).+ ـ ەکراو *adj. 1.* engaged (*of a girl*). *C.f.* دەزگیراندار. *2.* marked, designated/ indicated. *3.* marked, graded (*e.g. a test tube*).+ ـ ە/گرتن *v.* aim/ point (*at*-لە).

نیگا **nîga** *n.* look, glance.+ نیگا کردن *v.* look/ glance (*at*), pay attention (*to*), observe.+ ـ دار *adj. & n.* attentive; observer (*syn.* نێرەوان).

نیگار **nîgar** *n. 1.* picture, drawing (*c.f. 2.* تاوێنە); photograph (*c.f. 1.* وێنە).< نەخشونیگار.+ ـ کێش *n.* one who draws/ sketches.+ ـ /کێشان *v.* draw picture, produce likeness by drawing.+ ـ گر *n.* photogragher.+ ـ /گرتن *v.* take picture, photograph. *Syn.* وێنە گرتن.+ ـ گری *n.* photography.+ ـ ە *n. 1.* painting.+ نیگارە کردن *v.* paint, make painting. *2.* configuration, contour.+ ـ ەخانە *n.* art/ painting gallery.+ ـ ەکار *n.* painter, artist.

نیگەران **nîgeran** *adj.* anxious, apprehensive (*about*), fearful (*of*). *C.f.* خولیادار، پەرۆش، پەروا.+ ـ ی *n.* anxiety, concern, apprehension.

نیل **nîl** *n. bot.* Indigo plant.+ ـ ی *adj.* indigo, dark greyish blue.

نیلوفەر **nîlufer** *n. bot.* water lily.

نێلە **nêle** *also* نێلە نێل *See* نێرگ.

نیم **nîm** *adj.* half (*see* نیو); seconhand.+ ـ تەن *n.* short jacket. *C.f.* سەلتە، سوخمە.+ ـ چە *adj.* partial, incomplete, half; pseudo; of some sort/ kind/ character; slight (*used normally as part of certain compound forms*).+ ـ چە پیاو *n.* poor/ meager/ petty sort of man+ ـ چەتا *n.* slight temperature, little fever.+ ـ چەجیا *adj.* semi-detached.+ ـ چەدوورگە *n.* peninsula *Syn.* کەرکە~ دوورگە.+ ـ چەمەلا *n.* half-educated person; mediocre/ ordinary scholar.+ ـ چەرۆشنبیر *n.* pesudo intellectual.+ ـ داشت *adj.* secondhand, used.+ ـ روو *adj.* fried (*eggs*). *Syn.* هێلکەورۆن.+ ـ کوشت *n.* gypsum used at half its strength.+ ـ ە *n. & adj.* half.+ ـ ەخشت *n.* half a brick (*as used in brick laying*). + ـ ەکیشوەر *n.* sub-continet.

نێن **nên** *pres. stem of the verb* نان^2 *q.v.*

نینۆک ***nînok*** *n. anat.* nail. *C.f.* ،نەپەرووشک ی* fingernail ـی دەست toenail* ـی پێ: چرنووک قاچ toenail.

نێو[1] ***nêw*** *See* ناو[1]

نێو ***nêw*** *See* ناو[2].+ ـ ان *prep. 1.* between. *E.g.* پەیوەندیی نێوانیان Relations between them. *2. in comb. with* دا *meaning:* among, amidst. *E.g.* لە نێوان خۆمان دا Among ourselves.+ ـ انەتەوەیی *adj.* international, affecting/ involving two or more mations: تەبانامەی ـ انەتەوەیی international agreement ★ ڕێکخراوی ـ انەتەوەیی international organization ★ سیاسەتی ـ انەتەوەیی inernational politics ★ مزاریی ـ انەتەوەیی international trade.+ ـ دەوڵەتی *adj.* international.+ ـ کۆ *n.* lobby; anteroom/ lobby.+ ـ کۆیی *adj.* group- (*activity/ effort/ organization*).+ ـ کۆکر *n.* lobbyist.+ ـ کۆ گرتن *v.* lobby, promote (*s.th.*) by influencing public affairs.+ ـ کۆمەڵی *adj.* communal, of/ relating to community. *C.f.* هەرەوەزی.

نیو ***nîw*** *adj. & n.* half (*syn.* نیوە).+ ـ اونیو *1. adj.* half-full. *2. adv.* half-and-half.+ ـ خڕۆک *n.* semicircle.+ ـ گەز *n.* half ell (*unit of measure*). *C.f.* گەز.+ ـ ە *n.* the half; mid, the middle part of (*as part of certain compound nouns and adjectives*); semi-.+ ـ ە بازنە *n.* semi-circle.+ ـ ە چڵ *adj.* half-, imperfect, partial. *C.f.* ناتەواو.+ ـ ە تیرە *n.* radius.+ ـ ەڕۆ *n.* noon, midday.+ ـ ەڕۆخەو *n.* siesta.+ ـ ە سەربەخۆ *adj.* semi-independent.+ ـ ە شەو *n.* midnight.+ ـ ەشەوی *n.* song of midnight (*often resembling alba/ dawn song of lover deploring interruption by cockcrow*).+ ـ ەکار *n.* agricultural labourer who receives share of the crop as wage.+ ـ ەکاری *n.* system/ arrangement of paying wage in kind; part-time job.+ ـ ەکوڵ *adj.* half-boiled, half-done (*of cooked food*). *C.f.* فرچیل.+ ـ ەگۆ *n.* hemisphere: ـ ەگۆی زەوی *n.* either (*northern/ southern*) half of the earth.+ ـ ەگیان *adj.* half dead, barely alive.+ ـ ە مردوو *See* نیوەگیان.

نیوەنەمەک ***nîwenimek*** = نوێنمەک *q.v.*

نیویشک ***nîwîşk*** *n. 1.* butter. *See* کەرە. *2.* cream, flower, prime (*syn.* تاف); essence, gist (*see 2.* ، قەبارە *1.* گەوهەر).

W و

و[1] ***u/w*** *1. 24th letter of the Kurdish alphabet. 2. conj.* and, function word to indicate connection/ addition. *E.g.* تۆ و من you and I.

و[2] ***u*** *conj.* and (*used after a constant instead of* و[1]-w *q.v.*).

ۆ ***o*** *the open always long vowel o*

وا ***wa*** *1. adj.* and *adv.* thus, so, (this/ that) way, in (this/ that) manner, like (this/ that). *E.g.* وا نەبوو It was not so. وا بیکە Do it this/ that way. واوە رۆیشت He went that way. *2. adj.* such, of a kind/ character indicated or suggested. *E.g.* شتی وا نیە There is no such thing. *Syn.* وەها, ئاوا. *3. adv.* there, here, now (*used interjectionally*). *E.g.* وا هات There/ here he comes. وا ئەڕۆین Now we are leaving. *4. n., math.* exponent. *5. used with the substantive form of the verb* بوون *meanning*: be at/ present at. *E.g.* واین لێرە We are here. وا بوون *v. 1.* be so, come about/ occur in such a manner. *E.g.* وا یە It is so/ That is true. *2. in comb.with* لە *meaning*: be/ is at. *E.g.* وان لە ماڵەوە They are at home. وا کردن *v.* do thus, make (*s.th.*) so/ in such a manner. *E.g.* وایان نەکرد They didn't do so/ They didn't do it that way.+ ـ بیرە *n.* postulate, supposition, assumption.+ ـ بێژ *n.* informant, one who gives/ carries information.+ ـ تە/ ـ تا *1. adv.* therefore, that means/ indicates, thus, hence, as follows. *E.g.* نایبینم واتا نایەت I don't see him, therefore he is not coming. *2. n.* meaning. *See* گوزارە.+ ـ تە *1. n.* saying (*syn.* قسە. *c.f.* ویرد); word (*see* ووشە.)< بەوون بە واتە. *2. adj.* proverbial, commonly spoken of.+ ـ تەوویرە *n.* irresolution, vacillation.+ ـ دا/ نان *v.* assume, suppose, *esp. in the standerd formula*: وا دانێ suppose/ let's assume.+ ـ دانراوە *adj.* hypothetical, conjuctural. *C.f.* وایی، خەیاڵی.+ ـ زانین/ *v.* so to believe/ think. *E.g.* وامزانی I thought/ So was my understanding. وا بزانم I think/ believe. وابزانە Imagine/ Think as if/ Assume that.+ ـ /گەیاندن *v.* relate/ convey/ give a specific impression, suggest a particular meaning (*of news/ s.o.'s statement/ etc.*). *E.g.* قسەی تۆ وا دەگەیێنێت What you say suggests that.+ ـ وە *adv.* that/ this way, in/ from that direction. *E.g.* واوە رۆیشت He went that way. واوە هات He came this way.+ ـ یی *adj.* presumptive, assumed.

واخ ***wax*** *intj.* alas!

وادە ***wade*** (A) *n. 1.* promise. *See* بەڵێن. *C.f. 1.* گفت. *2.* time. *See* کات.

وار[1] ***war*** *n.* station, halting place. *Syn.* هەوار. *C.f.* وێستگە.+ ـ گە *n.* recreation ground, park.

ـوار[2] ***-war*** suffix (*often used in comb. with* ە) to certain compound adjectives meaning: characterized by, -ful. *E.g.* ئومێدەوار Hopeful.

وار[3] ***war*** *n.* money paid to/ charged by the propietor of a gambling place.

وارس ***waris*** *adj.* carded (*of wool*).~دەسکەنە.

وارەس ***wares*** *n.* judge, magistrate of religious courts. *C.f.* قازی.

وارش ***waris*** *n.* surrounding wall/ fence; enclosure. *C.f.* پەرژین، شوورە.

وارە ***ware*** *n.* installment, payment; time *See* جار.

ـ واری ***-warî*** *also* ـەواری *suffix to certain nouns meaning:* in the manner of, -like. *i.e.* کوردواری in the Kurdish manner/ way. *C.f.* کوردەواری.

واریل ***warîl*** (E) *n.* barrel, vat. *C.f.* بەرمیل، پیپ.

واز **waz** *only in* وازهێنان *v.* desist, cease to proceed/ act, stop (*c.f.* وەستان); quit, give up, relinquish. *E.g.* واز نا هێنێت He will not give up (*syn.* *3.* داکەوتن); *in comb. with* لە *or* لێ *meaning*: leave (*s.o./ s.th.*) alone/ undisturbed. *E.g.* برۆ وازم لێ بێنە Go away, leave me alone (*c.f.* دەست هەڵ گرتن).

وازی **wazî** *also* بازی *n.* play. *C.f.* یاری *under* یار[1].+ وازی کردن *v.* play; jump up and down.

واژ **waj** *adj.* confused, perplexed. *C.f.* سەرلێشێواو.

واژاو **wajaw** *n.* *1.* overflow, inundation (*water*); surplus. *2.* distributing irrigation canal.

واژە[1] **waje** *n.* rustle, fluttering/ crackling sound.+ ـ واژ *n.* sustained rustling/ fluttering noise.

واژە[2] **waje** = وێژە *q.v.*

[واس]واسین **wasîn** *only in* هەڵ واسین *q.v.*

واشە **waşe** *n., zool.* sparrow hawk. *C.f.* چەلەکورە. *idiom*: وەک واشە in a swooping manner (*lit.* like a plummeting sparrow hawk).

واعز **waɕiz** (A) *n.* preacher, one who sermonizes.

واغێن **waẍên** *n.* indoor game played with walnuts in which points are scored for each cannon (*strike*).

وافوور **wafûr** *n.* opium. *Syn.* تلیاک.+ ـ کێش *n.* opium addict. *Syn.* تلیاکخۆر.

واق[1] **waq** *n.* mind, disposition, mood.+ واق بوون *v.* be of the mind/ disposition, be inclined to/ in the mood of. +ـ/ مان *v.i.* be astonished/ astounded.+ واق وورمان. *See* ـ/ پەڕین/ ـ/ وورمان *v.* be dazed/ dumbfounded/ flabbergasted.+ ـ وور *adj.* dumbfounded, flabbergasted.+ ـ ووری *n.* astonishment, daze.

واق[2] **waq** *intj.* denoting a wailing sound.+ [واقێن] ـ اندن *v.* wail (*esp. of a small child*); bark, howl (*of a fox*); croak (*of a frog*).+ ـ ـ *n.* name of a species of wild fowl.+ ـ وێق *n.* wailing/ croaking (*i.e.children, frogs*).+ ـە *n.* wail, a wailing sound; howling; croaking.+ ـ ەواق *n.* loud, sustained wailing (*esp. of a small child*).

واقێن **waqên** *pres. stem of the verb* واقاندن *q.v.*

واگژە **wagije** *See* گژەبا.

واڵ **wal** *adj.* open, airy, sweeping.

واڵا[1] **wala** *adj. & n.* small piece of cloth, rag.< ووردەواڵا، ناڵاوواڵا; small.+ ـ گر *n.* fault finder; critic.+ ـ/ گرتن *v.* find fault (*with*-لێ), criticize.

واڵا[2] **wala** *adj.* clear, lucid. *See 3.* ڕوون. *C.f.* ڕاقە.+ ـ بێژ *n.* fine-meshed sieve/ sifter. *C.f.* بێژنگ.+ ـ/ کردنەوە *v.* clarify, elucidate, explicate. *Syn.* ڕوون کردنەوە.

واڵارن **walarin** *n., bot.* gaint plane tree. *C.f.* چنار. *Syn.* سوورەچنار.

وام **wam** *n.* debt, obligation (*financial/ other*). *C.f.* قەرز.+ وام کردن *v.* borrow, fall into debt through borrowing. *Syn.* قەرزکردن.+ ـ دار *n.* debtor.+ ـ داری *n.* indebtedness.+ ـ/ دان *v.* lend, advance money (*to*), loan.+ ـ/ دانەوە *v.* pay back a debt/ loan/ obligation.+ ـ دەر *n.* creditor. *C.f.* قەرزدار.

ـ وان **-wan** *also* ـەوان *suffix for certain nouns meaning*: -er, *i.e.* باخەوان، گاوان *q.v.*

ـ وانکە **-wanke** *suffix for certain nouns, i.e.* ملوانکە *q.v.*

وانە[1] **wane** *n.* lesson, teaching, subject, class (as division of a course given in school).

ـ وانە[2] **-wane** *also* ـەوانە *suffix to some nouns, i.e.* کۆڵوانە، پووزەوانە *q.v.*

وانەک **wanek** *also* وانێک *n.* thingamajig, what's-his-name. *C.f.* هەرامە. *Syn.* هین.

واوەیلیّ **waweylê** (A) *intj.* alas!, woe! (*esp. used by women at a mourning ceremony*).

وای **way** *intj. expressing sorrow/ regret/ disapproval/ shame/ pity:* alas !وای لە من Alas poor me!.+ -- *intj. used to belittle s.o.'s effort/ statement:* You don't say!

وایەر **wayer** (E) *n.* wire: ـی کێشمان extention cord. *Syn.*تەل.

ـ ۆک **- ok** *suffix for certain verb stems to form adjectives, i.e.* گەڕۆک; also used with certain nouns and adjectives indicating the diminutive, *i.e.* پیازۆک.

ـ ۆکە **- oke** & ـ ۆڵکە *suffix to form the dim. with some nouns, i.e.* گردۆڵکە hillok.

ـ ۆڵە **- ole** *suffix for certain adjectives, i.e.*کزۆڵە *q.v.*

وو **û/wu** long vowel u *i.e.* لوورە، کەلەپوور، جووت *q.v.*

ووت **wut** *also* ووتە *n.* statement, remark, declaration (*c.f.* قسە، بێژە); expression, term (*c.f.* ووشە); promise, word (*c.f.* بەڵێن).+ ـ ار *n.* speech, public discourse, address. *C.f.* نووسراو، گوڵبانگ، قەواتی.+ ـاربێژ *n.* speaker, one who gives a speech.+ ـارنووس *n.* speech writer.+ـار دان *v.* give/ deliver a speech, give a talk, make a presentation.+ [ووتری]ـران *pass. of the verb* ووتن *q.v.*+ [لێ]ـن *v.t.* say, pronounce, state, utter (*syn. 1.* بێژان *under* بێژ); tell/ communicate/ inform/ convey (*to*-پێ، بە) through word of mouth. *C.f.* دەربرین، قسە کردن.+- [لێ]نەوە *v. 1.*repeat, say/ state again, reiterate (دووبارە کردنەوە); rehash. *2.* give (*a lecture*), teach (*a lesson*).~ وانە[1].+ـ ووێژ *n.* discussion, debate, deliberation, exchange. *C.f.* دانوستاندن، گفتوگۆ.+ ـە دان *v.* make a statement/ remark.+ ـ ەسازی *n., gram.* inflection.+ ـەنی *adv.* according to, as maintained/ stated by. *E.g.*باوکت ووتەنی As your father would say.+ ـەوان *n.* maker/ source of a remark/ statement.+ ـەوبیرە *n.* compact, agreement, convenant. *C.f.* ڕێککەوتن.+ ـەوویرە *n.* anxious cerebration/ thinking (*often as a cause of insomnia*). *C.f.* مەراق.

ووتوو **wutû** *n.* flatiron, iron.+ ـچی *n.* presser (with as iron); laundryman.+ـچێتی *n.* ironing profession.+ ـ/دان *v.* iron, do ironing, apply an iron (*to*-لێ).

ووچان **wuçan** *n.* break, pause, recess, intermission. *C.f. 2.* پشوو*, 3.* ماوە.< بێووچان.+ ـ /دان *v.* pause, have break/ recess, intermission.+ـ/گرتن *See* ووچان دان.

ووەدم **wudim** *n. 1.* diploma, degree document. *2.* license, permit. *Syn. 1.* پاس.+ ـدار *n.* holder/ owner of a degree/ diploma

وور **wur** *adj.* light-headed, giddy, woozy.+ وور بوون *v.* be/ feel light-headed; reel.+ وور کردن *v.* stupefy, daze, stun.~واق[1].+ ـی *n.* giddiness.

ووراق **wuraq** *adj.* awesomely spacious/ roomy, extensive; haunting.

وورتە **wurte** *n.* murmur, murmuring sound, soft utterance.+ وورتە کردن *v.* murmur, make a sound, utter a word/ soft utterance. *E.g.* وورتەی نەکرد He didn't say a word.+ ـ ووورت *n.* sustained mumur/ soft human utterance.

وورچ **wurç** *n., zool.* bear. *Syn.1.* خرس.

وورد **wurd** *adj. 1.* fine, not coarse (*ant.1.* درشت); small (*i.e. children under ten.*) (*c.f. 1.* بچووک*, 1.* ساوا).<وورده. *2.* meticulous, painstaking, precise. *3. part of certain compound adjectives and nouns, i.e.* ووردبین *q.v.* + وورد بوون *v.* be broken/ crumbled into small pieces (*c.f.* ووردوخاش بوون); be meticulous/ precise.+ وورد کردن *v.* break/ pound/ crush into small pieces.+ ـ/بوونەوە *v. 1.* examine carefully, look searchingly/ intently (*at/ into*-لێ). *2.* be/ get broken down into change/ small denomination

(*paper money, etc.*).+ ـبین *adj.* perceptive, attentive to details; thorough. *C.f.* پەیبەر.+ ـبینی *n.* perception, thoroughness.+ ـپێـوی *n.* scrutiny, close inspection, careful study/ analysis.+ ـکار *n.* auditor. *C.f.* پشکنیار. + ـکاری *n.* audit, auditing.+ ـ/کردنەوە *v.* change, exchane (*money for smaller denominations*).~ پـارە.+ ـکـە *gen.* *See* مناڵەووردکە.+ ـکەوپرتکە *n.* miscelaneous small items, inconsequential bits and pieces.+ ـوخاش *adj.* pulverized. *C.f.* پرزۆڵ پرزۆڵ.+ وورد وخاشبوون *v.* be pulverized/ broken to bits.+ وورد وخاش کردن *v.* pu!verize, break to bits, reduce to very small particles.+ ـوردرشت *n.* & *adj.* small and big, of all ages.+ ـ ـ *adv.* leisurely, unhurriedly.+ ـە *n.* *1.* change, coins/ low denomination money. *2.* broken/ crumbled bits (*of certain things, i.e.* برنجی وورده، وورده ئاسن *q.v.*). *3.* minute (*time*) (*syn.* خولـەک).+ ـەئاسن *n.* iron filings.+ ـەبا *n.* fart. *See* تر.+ ـەبابەت *n.* odds and ends, bits and pieces.+ ـەباس *n.* detail(s), particulars.+ ـەبزە *n.* brief/ passing smile.+ ـەبەرد *n.* small rocks/ stones; gravel, rock fragments.+ ـەبین *n.* microscope.+ ـەتر *See* ووردەبا.+ ـەتەریب *n.* fine zigzag sewing.~ بنـدروو.+ ـەخانم *also* ـەژن *n.* woman with a small and trim figure, petit lady.+ ـەدان *n.* cereal, grain. *C.f.* دانەوێڵە.+ ـەشەر *n.* skirmish. *See* کێشەکنەشەر.+ ـەفرۆش *n.* peddler. +ـەفرۆشی *n.* pedlling, pedler's profession.+ ـەکار *adj.* precise, meticulous.+ ـەکـاری *n.* meticulous/ through work; elegantly executed work.+ وورده‌کاری تیا کردن *v.* pay very careful attention to details, be meticulous in executing.+ ـەکـون *n.* pore(s).+ ـەگـر *adj.* hypercritical, captious. *C.f.* رەخنە گرتن.+ ـە گرتن *v.* *1.* separate fine from coarse (*esp. by sifting/ screening*). *2.* *in comb. with* لێ *meaning*: criticize excessively/ in detail. *C.f.* رەخنە گر.+ ـەگلەیی *n.* mild ctiticism, trivial complaint.+ ـەڵە *adj.* small and dainty, nice little...., cute little...+ ـەنان *n.* bread crumbs.+ ـەوالا *n.* tailor's remnants, oddments left from clothes material.+ ـەـە *adv.* little by little, slowly; imperceptibly.+ ـەویەخسـیر *n.* everything, everything one can lay hands on.+ ـی *n.* fineness; exactitude, thoroughness.+ ـیلە *adj.* dear little (*ones*), lovely small (*children*).

وورشە **wurse** *n.* shimmer, shimmering.+ ـدار *adj.* shimmery.+ ـ/دان *v.* shimmer, shine with a gleam, glisten.+ ـوورش *n.* much/ continued shimmer.

وورک **wurk** *also* وورگ *n.* obstinate demand/ design. *C.f.* پەلپ.+ ـاوی *adj.* obstinate, difficult (*i.e. a child*).+ ـ/گرتن *v.* be obstinate, demand (*s.th.*) stubbornly; insist (*upon-*لێ).

وورگ **wurg** *n.*, *anat.* belly, potbelly (*c.f.* سک); stomach (*primarily of ruminants*).+ ـ/خستنە سـەر *also* ـ/نانـە سـەر *v.* dig in, begin to eat heartily/ voraciously.+ ـ/دان *v.* bulge, sag, swell and protrude (*i.e. a wall*).+ ـن *adj.* potbellied.+ ـە *n.* joking manner of calling/ reffering to (*s.o.*) with a potbelly or hearty eater.+ ـ/هاتن *v.* develop a potbelly.

ووروووژان[ووروووژێ] **wurûjan** *v.i.* be agitated and swarm out (*i.e. of a hornet nest*); be stirred up/ provoked.+ ـدن[ووروووژێن] *v.t.* agitate and cause to swarm out (*bees/ etc.*); provoke/ stirr up (*against-*لە).

ووروووژاو **wurûjaw** *adj.* agitated and swarming; stirred up, provoked.

ووروووژێ **wurûjê** *pres. stem of the verb* ووروووژان.

ووروووژێـن **wurûjên** *pres. stem of the verb* ووروووژاندن *q.v.*

ووروووکان[ووروووکێ] **wurûkan** *See* تێ ووروووکان.

وورمێ **wurme** *n.* leave, authorized absence (*from duty/ employment/ etc.*).+ ـدار *adj.* on leave, absent (*from work/ etc.*).

وورە **wure** *n.* morale, spirit.< بە وورە.+ ـبەر *adj.* demoralizing, daunting, disheartening.+-

بـەرِدان/ *v.* be/ feel demoralized, have one's morale weakened, be despirited.+ ـجەماوەری *n.* esprit de corps, sense of common purpose with respect to a group.+ ـ/چـوون *v.* be despirited/ demoralized.

وورِه[1] ***wuṟe*** *n.* whirl, bustle, confused tumult/ murmur of a crowd.+ ـوورِ *n.* sustained whirl/ bustle.

وورِه[2] ***wuṟe*** *n.* gnat. *C.f.*مێشوولە.

وورِیا ***wuṟya*** *adj.* *1.* alert, wary, watchful. *C.f.* زیت. *2.* skilful, competent, quick. *C.f.* زیرەک.+ وورِیا بـوون *v.* be alert/ attentive. *E.g.*وورِیا بە Watch it. Be careful.+ ـ/بوونەوە *v.* be alerted/ vigilant.+ـ/کردنـەوە *v.* alert, wake, put on alert.+ـکەرەوە *adj.* warning, cautionary.+ ـیی *n.* *1.* alertness, vigilance, watchfulness. *2.* skill.+ وورِیایی کردن *v.* show skill/ attention/ competence.

وورِێنە ***wuṟêne*** *n.* talking in one's sleep; wild talk, delirium (*syn.*شپەستە).+ وورِێنە کردن *v.* talk in one's sleep; talk wildly, be delilrious (*syn. 1.* بزرِکاندن).

ووزم ***wuzm*** *n., bot.* elm.

ووزە[1] ***wuze*** *n.* *1.* power (*c.f.*دەسەلات); competence, ability, capacity. *C.f. 1.* توانا.< لە ووزە دا بـوون. *2.* energy.+ ـپێ شکان *v.* be able to do, be match for (*a task/ job/ etc.*).+ ـتاو *n., phys.* light energy.

ووزە[2] ***wuze*** *only as* ووزە ووز *n.* whiz, whizzing sound.

ووزەنگی ***wuzengî*** *See* ئاوزەنگی.

ووژ ***woj*** *intj.* denoting a whistling/ howling sound (*esp. of wind blowing*).+ ـە *n.* a whistling/ howling noise.+ ـەووژ *n.* sustained howling.+ ـە هـاتن *v.* be heard howling/ whistling.

ووس ***wus*** *intj.* hush!, silent! *c.f.* بێدەنگ.+ ووس بـوون *v.* hush, be silent. *E.g.*ووس بە Hush!, Be quiet!.+ ووس کـردن *v.* hush, compel/ reduce to silence.

ووسـڵ ***wusḷ*** (A) *n.* major ritual ablution performed by dipping/ immersing oneself in water.+ ـ/دەرکردن *v.* perform a ritual ablution by immersing oneself-خۆ in water. *C.f. 2.* تێ کەوتن.

ووسمە ***wusme*** *n.* dark green vegetable powder resembling henna-خەنـە *used also in dying woman's hair.*+ ـ/تێ گرتن *v.* apply ووسمە (*to one's hair*).

ووشار ***wuṣar*** *n.* (*act of*) squeezing/ squashing/ compressing.< گوشار *under* گوژ[1].+ ـ/دان *v.* squash, compress, squeeze.

ووشت ***wuṣt*** *intj.* used to scare/ startle.

ووشتر ***wuṣtir*** *n., zool.* camel.~کوێارە.+ ـخان *n.* stable/ pen where camels are kept.+ ـدانە *n.* variety of wheat-گەنم.+ ـخۆرکە *n.* variety of thorn plant/ bush.+ ـقـین *adj.* rancorous, cantankerous, ill-tempered.+ ـگـەل *n.* camel herd.+ ـمـا *n.* she-camel.+ ـمرخ *n.* ostrich (*bird*).+ ـمەلە *n.* side stroke swimming.+ ـەوان *n.* cameleer.+ـی *n.* kind/ manner of walking in slow long strides.

ووشر ***wuṣr*** (A) *n.* tenth (*as a fixed/ agreed percentage of tax levied/ alms given/etc.*).

ووشـک ***wuṣk*** *adj.* *1.* dry, free from water/ moisture (*ant. 1.* تەر. *c.f.* کزر); dry, empty (*well, spring/ etc.*) (*c.f. 3.* کوێر). *2.* dry, plain, just, only. *E.g.*نـانی ووشـک Just bread. Bread only/ alone.< بـە ووشـکی. *3.* dry, dull, uninteresting, wearisome (*s.o.*). *E.g.*کابرایەکی زۆر ووشکە He is really a dull person.+ووشک بـوون *v.* be/ go dry (*of a water source*); dry out/ die (of a plant); be wearisome; be petrified/ awestricken (*c.f.*ترسان).+ ووشـک کردن *v.i.* *1.* dry up, go dry (*i.e. spring*); die, dry out (*a plant*). *2. v.t.* dry, make dry (*certain fruits and vegetables for nonseasonal use*).+ـامە *See* ووشکەوەرد.+ ـانی *n.*

ووشه[1] **wuse** *n.* word: ی ساده simple word ی لێکدراو compound word ★ بانگی ـ interjection ★ پەیوەندی preposition ★ ـتاش adjective ★ لێکدەر conjunction ★ (ناوەڵناو see) ـوان etymologist ★ ـوانی etymology.+ ـتاشین *n.* etymology.+ ـدان *n.* lexicon, glossary, dictionary. *See* فەرهەنگ.

ووشه[2] **wuse** *intj.* denoting a low hissing sound.+ ـووش *n.* sustained low hissing sound.

ووشیار **wusyar** *See* هوشیار.

ووشین **wusin** = گوشین *q.v.*

وول **wul** *n.*, *bot.* thorn bush resembling zizyphus-شیلان *q.v.*

وول **wul** *n.* hole, gap, opening. *C.f.* کون.

وولات **wulat** *n.* country, state/ nation or its territory (*c.f. 2.* کیشوەر); native land (*c.f. 2.* خاک، مەڵبەند. *see* نیشتمان). *E.g.* وولاتانی رۆژاوا the Western countries. وولاتانی رۆژهەڵاتی ناوەراست the Middle Eastern countries. وولاتە یەکگرتووەکانی ئەمەریکا the United States of America.< ـپارێز+.هاووولاتی *adj.* patriotic. +ـپارێزی *n.* patriotism.

وولاخ **wulax** *n.* horse (*c.f. 1.* ماین، ئەسپ); large domestic animals (*cattle, mule, donkey*):ی بار beast of burden ★ ی بەرزە horse/ mule. *C.f.* رەشەووڵاخ.+ ـدار *n.* owner/ guide of a caravan.

وولایەت **wulayet** (A) *n. 1.* vilayet, province, state. *C.f.* پارێزگا. *2. syn.* وولات.

وولک **wulk** *n.* kidney. *See* گورچیلە.

وولگه **wulge** *n.* province, state. *Syn.* پارێزگە، ناوچە. *C.f.* وولایەت.

وولمه **wulme** = گولمە *q.v.*

وولووله **wulule** *n.* egg prior to the shell being formed. *C.f.* هێلکە، گمرا.

land (*as opposed to water/ sea*), terra firma (*c.f.* زەوی); dry spot/ place.+ ـاووس *n.* seeds that germinate prior to seasonal rainfall.+ ـاوی *also* ـاوەکی *n.* (*comb. of* ووشک+ئاو) *adj.* amphibious.+ ـایی *n.* dry spot/ area on the ground.+ بوونەوە/ـ *v.* dry, become dry, dry off (*e.g. wet clothes/ one's body*).+ ـسورمە *n.* fabric which is heavily braided/ embroidered with gold or silver thread. *C.f.* سورمە.+ کردنەوە/ـ *v.t.* dry off, cause to become dry; starve, cause to go hungry.+ ـوبرنگ *adj.* quite dry, dry as a desert breeze.+ ـه *adj. 1. first part of certain compound nouns, i.e.* ووشکەمز *q.v. 2.* dry (*food*) as compared with food served with broth-شلە *q.v.*+ ـەبار *n.* non-perishable/ dry load (*as compared to perishables i.e. fruit/ etc.*).+ ـەبرین *n.* dry/ puss-free wound.+ ـەبەرد *n.* dry walling.+ ـەبیر *n.* well/ pond that dries up out of season.+ ـەبیرۆ *n.*, *med.* kind of eczema.+ ـەپلاو *n.* boiled rice (*as a dish compared to fried rice*).+ ـەجوو *n.* meal/ snack (*esp. of plain bread*).+ ـەچن *See* ووشکەکەلەک.+ ـەداوەت *n.* male/ men dancing. *C.f.* رەشبەلەک.+ ـەرن *n.* hair removal without conditioning (*applying soap/ lather/ etc.*).+ ـەرۆ *adj.* commonplace, mundance, prosaic, pedestrain.+ ـەرێ *n.* dirt/ unpaved road.+ ـەساڵ *n.* year of drought.+ ـەسۆفی *n.* hermit.+ ـەسەرما *n.* dry cold spell (*wind/ wheather*).+ ـەسەما *n.* pretense happiness/ cheer/ joy.+ ـەلان *n.* dry/ arid land.+ ـەکەلەک *n.* wall ridge/ low cliff built of dry rock.+ ـەگەوایی *n.* subtle flattery/ adulation.+ ـەمز *n.* and *adj.* unpaid servant/ worker.+ ـەوەرد *n.* field ploughed for the third time immediately after sewing and before the first autumn rain. *C.f.* مێوەرد.+ هەڵ هاتن/ـ *v.* dry up, lose moisture and freshness.+ ـهەڵهاتوو *adj.* dry and old/ stale; shriveled.+ ـی *n.* dryness; draught (*c.f.* بێبارانی). *2.* dullness (*as attributed to s.o.*).

ـووله **-ûle** *suffix for certain nouns, i.e.*مێشووله *q.v.*

وون **wun** *adj.* missing, mislaid, misplaced (*syn.* گوم); absent, nonattendant, not present (*syn.* بزر); invisible (*syn.* نادیار).+ وون بوون *v.* be missing/ lost; become invisible. *E.g.* لێم وون بوو I lost it.+ وون کردن. *v.* lose, misplace.< خۆ وون کردن.+ ـبوو *adj.* lost.

وۆش **woṣ** *intj. used to halt/ restrain a donkey:* whoa! wo!

وونجڕ **wuncir** *only in* ـ ـ *adj.* in tetters/ shreds.+ وونجڕ وونجڕ بوون *v.* be/ torn into shreds.+ وونجڕ وونجڕ کردن *v.* tear into bits; mutilate.

وە[1] **we** *conj.* and (*see*و[2]); *used in comb. with* یان/یا *meaning*: or/ otherwise. *E.g.* وەیان خۆت بیکە otherwise/ or do it yourself.

وە[2] **we** *prep.* to. *See* بە, *also as part of compound verb i.e.* وەژێرەوە نان *v.* undermine, undercut; disregard.

وە[3] **we** *short for* وا *q.v. esp. in some idom. expressions:* وەنەبێ نەتوانێ It is not that he can't do it. وەمزانی I thought/ believed.

وەتاخ **wetax** *n.* guestroom (*see* دیواخان); chamber (*see* ژوور).

وەتراخ[1] **wetrax** *n.* the perch (*falconry*).

وەتراخ[2] **wetrax** *n.* used/ seconhand clothing.+ ـچی *n.* peddler/ dealer in seconhand clothing *Syn.* کۆنە فرۆش.

وەجاخ **wecax** (T) *n.* hearth (*esp.as a symbol of family. syn.* ئاگردوو); progeny, children (*syn.* دوودمان).+ ـدار *also* ـروون *adj.* having fathered progeny worthy of the name.+ ـزادە *adj.* of noble birth.+ ـکوێر *adj.* having left no progeny/ no progeny worthy of the name.

وەچ **weç** *n.* shoot, a sending out of new grouth. *Syn.* کاتە.+ ـ/دەرکردن *v.* send out a shoot/ new growth.+ ـە *n.* descendant, scion. *C.f.* تۆرەمە، بەرە، نەوە، وەجاخ.

وەح **weh** *also* وەحە *intj.* go on! (*cry used to urge on oxen*); fig. nonsense! hogwash!.+ ـ/لێ کردن *v.* urge on (*oxen*); ridicule (*s.o.*) by saying weh! to him.

وەحشی **wehṣî** (A) *See* درندە *under* در[1]. ~بێبەزەیی *under* بێ[3].

وەخت **wext** (A) *n.* time. *See* کات (*all forms*).+ ـاو.+ ئەو *under* ئەوندە نەمان ابوو *adv.* nearly. *Syn.* ـ *adv.* at times, now and then.+ ـوناوەخت *adv.* at any old time, whether convenient/ opportune or not.+ ـە *adv.* about, almost, nearing. *E.g.* وەختە رەقبیمەوە I am about to freeze (*from cold*).

وەدی **wedî** = بەدی (*all forms*) *under* بە[2].

وەر[1] **wer** *adv.* around, in opposite/ to another direction or position.+ ـ/چەرخان *v.i.* turn around, change direction by turning oneself.+ ـ/چەرخاندن *v.t.* cause to turn around/ about.+ ـ/چەرخانەوە *v.* turn around in a complete circle, go in a curve/ all the way round.+ ـ/دان *only in* تێ وەر دان *q.v.*+ ـگر *n.* receiver, recipient.+ ـ/گرتن *v.* receive, get. *E.g.* نامەکەم وەرگرت I received the letter. چەندی وەرگرت؟ How much did he get?; *used with* لێ/لە *meaning*: take/ borrow/ quote from.+ ـ/گرتنەوە *v.* take back; recover (*from*-لێ), retrieve, regain.+ ـ/گەران *v.* turn over, overturn (*i.e. a vehicle*); twist out of shape/ line, wrench (*i.e. one's ankle*); renounce, reject (*i.e. one's faith*).+ ـ/گەراندن *v.t.* overturn; twist.+ ـ/گەرانەوە *v.* turn, change position so as to face/ look back; face, turn (*to*-لێ).< لە روو دا وەر گەرانەوە.+ ـگەراو *adj.* overturned; twisted.+ ـگێر *n.* translator; interpreter.+ ـ/گێران *v.t.* *1.* turn, cause to change position. *E.g.* واوە وەری بگێرە Turn it that way; turn away-لێ. *E.g.* خۆی لێ وەرگێرام She turned away from me. *2.* translate; interpret.+ ـ

گێڕراو *also* گێڕدراو *adj. 1.* translated. *2.* turned around/ away.+ ـگیراو *adj.* received, obtained; taken possession of; borrowed/ taken (*from another source/ etc.*).

وەر[2] ***wer*** *suffix denoting:* possessor of, related to, characterized by, *i.e.* بەختەوەر، جانەوەر *q.v.*

وەڕ ***weṟ*** *pres. stem of the verb* وەڕین *q.v.*+ ـە *n.* bark, barking sound. *C.f.* گەفە، حەپە.+ ـەوەڕ *n.* sustained barking.+[وەڕ]ـین *v.i.* bark (*dog*); talk offensively/ annoyingly (*to*-بە).

وەرام ***weram*** *also* وەڵام *n.* answer, reply. *Syn.* پاسوخ.+ ـ/دان *v.* turn down, reject, refuse (*i.e. s.o.'s request/ offer/ etc.*).+ ـ/دانەوە *v.* answer, reply, respond (*to*).+ ـ/ ناردن *v.* send word (*to*), communicate (*with*).

[وەرێن]وەراندن ***werandin*** *v.t.* shake off (i.e. fruit off its tree). *C.f.* هەڵ وەراندن.~ وەرین.

وەرتە ***werte*** *adj.* medium (*in size*). *C.f.* ناوەراست، ناونجی.

وەرد ***werd*** *n.* land ploughed twice.~ ووشکە وەرد، مێوەرد.+ ـ/برین *also* ـ/دانەوە *v.* plouh land a second time.~ دووگاسنە.

وەردەک ***werdek*** *See* مراوی.

وەردیان ***werdiyan*** (E) *n.* jailer, keeper of a jail; warden.

وەردێنە[1] ***werdêne*** *n.* axis (*c.f. 2.* دوخ), axle, roller.

وەردێنە[2] ***werdêne*** *n., med.* trachoma.

وەرز[1] ***werz*** *n. 1.* agricultural year (*c.f.* ساڵ); land not artificially irrigated used as a truck garden.+ـش *also* ـشت *n. 1.* training, practice, exercise: ـی تەنی physical training. *2.* sport, athletics.+ وەرزش کردن *v.* practice, train, exercise.+ ـشگە *n.* gymnasium.+ ـشیار *n.* athlete, sportsman.+ ـشی *adj.* athletic.+ ـێر *n.* agricultural labourer. *Syn.* ـەوان.+سەپان *See* وەرزشیار.+ ـێری *n.* work/ profession of an agricultural labourer.+ وەرزێری کردن *v.* be employed as an agricultural labourer. + [وەرز] ـین *v.i.* exercise, do physical exercise; work on the land.

وەرز[2] ***werz*** *n.* chapter, main division of a book. *C.f.* بەرگ، کەرت، بەش، دەرکە.

وەرزە ***werze*** *n.* season. *See* کژە.+ ـبا *n.* seasonal north-east wind.~ با.

وەڕس ***weṟis*** *adj.* weary, having one's patience/ tolerance/ pleasure exhausted. *Syn.* جارس، بێزار. *C.f. 3.* دژ.+ وەڕس بوون *v.* be/ becom of- (لێ).+ وەڕس کردن *v.* make weary; wear out emotionally (*c.f.* ماندوو کردن).+ ـی *n.* weariness. *Syn.* بێزاری.

وەرشاو ***wersaw*** *n.* tin (*metal*). *Syn. 1.* تەنەکە.

وەرن ***werin*** *v. plural imperative of the verb* هاتن *meaning:* come.

وەروەرە ***werwere*** *See* بەفرماڵ.

وەرە ***were*** *v. singular impeative of the verb* هاتن *meaning:* come.

وەرەم ***werem*** *See* دەردەبارێکە.

وەرێ ***werê*** *pres. stem of the verb* وەرین *q.v.*

وەریس ***werîs*** = گوریس *q.v.*

[وەرێ]وەرین ***werîn*** *v.i.* fall off, drop (*of fruit from its tree, kernels/ seeds from the ear, etc.*). *C.f. 2.* پژان.

وەریو ***werîw*** *adj.* fallen, shaken off (*esp. of fruit at an early stage of growth*).

وەزارەت ***wezaret*** (A) *n.* ministry (*of the goverment cabinet*).~ وەزیر.

وەزن ***wezn*** (A) *See 2.* کێش، قورسی، سەنگ.

وەزەن ***wezen*** *also* وەزنە *n.* loss, detriment, disadvantage. *C.f.* زیان.+ ـکار *adj.* disadvantaged, put to a loss.+ـی *adj.* disadvantageous, detrimental.

وەزیر **wezîr** (A) *n.* minister, secretary, member of the cabinet. *C.f. 1.* کاربەدەست: ـی ئابووری m. of economy ★ ـی بازرگـانی m. of commerce ـی بەرگری ★ m. of defense ★ ـی بێوەزارەت m. without portfolio ★ ـی پیشەسـازی m. of industry ـی تەندروستی ★ m. of health ★ ـی خانـە سازی m. of housing ★ ـی داد m. of justice ★ ـی دارایـی m. of finance ★ ـی دەریـاوانی secretary of the navy ـی راسپێرراو ★ m. plenipotentiary ★ ـی رەنگرشتن m. of planning ★ ـی رێگاوبان m. of communication/ transport★ ـی رێنوێـنی m. of guidance ـی سپا ★ پـەروەردە/ زانیـاری m. of education ★ secretary of the army ★ ـی کاروباری دەرەوە m. of foreign affairs ★ ـی کاروبـاری شـارەوانی m. of municipal affairs ★ ـی کاروباری کۆمەڵایەتی m. of social affairs ★ ـی کشـتـوکاڵ و ئـاودێری ★ m. of land reform. ★ ـی کشـتـوکاڵ و ئـاودێری m. of agriculture and irrigation ★ ـی کیشـوەر m. of state ★ ـی گەشەپێدان m. of development ★ ـی گـەیاندن m. of telecommunication ★ ـی ناوخۆ m. of interior ـی نـەوت ★ m. of oil ★ ـی هێزی ئاسمانی secretary of the air force. ~ ـی +.سـەرەکوەزیر، پاشـوەزیر *n.* minister's post/ term of office.

وەزیفە **wezîfe** (A) *n.* post, position, job (*esp. in the government*). *Syn.* فەرمانبەرێتی. *C.f.* ،پیشە کار+ دار ـ *n.* official, civil servant. *Syn.* فەرمانبەر *C.f.* کاربەدەست.

وەسا **wesa** *adv.* thus, in this way.

وەست **west** *pres. stem of the verb* وەستان *q.v.*+ [وەست] ـ ان *v.i.* stop, come to a halt/ standstill.~ *1.* ـاندن+.*q.v* لێ وەستان ، لـە سەروەسـتان ، را وەسـتان [وەستێن] *v.t.* stop, bring to a stop/ halt/ standstill.+ ـاو *adj.* stopped, halted; out of order/ work (*s.th.*).+ ـانەوە *See* لێ وەستانەوە.

وەستا **westa** *1. n.* master craftsman (*c.f.* شاگرد) *2. adj.* master, expert possessing consummate skill.+ وەستا بوون *v.* be skilled/ expert (*in*-لە).< لـە سـەر وەسـتا بـوون.+ ـیی *n.* skill, mastery; position/ profession of a master craftsman.+ وەستایی کردن *v.* show skill, display mastery (*in*-تیا).

وەسە **wese** *See* وا under وا تا *q.v.*

وەسەلام **weselam** (A) *intj.* and that's all, and there is an end of it, and let it be done with that.

وەسیەت **wesêt** (A) *n.* will, one's testament before death.+ وەسیەت کردن *v.* make/ have one's will prepared.+ نامە ـ *n.* will, the written instrument for disposition of an estate after one's death. *Syn. 1.* پێشەنگنامە.

وەشان [وەشێ]وەشان **weşan** *v.i.* blow (*wind*) (*c.f.* هەڵ کردن); wave, shake.+ [وەشێن]ـدن *v.t. 1.* shake, wave, motion (*with the hands/ s.th. held in the hands*). *2.* sow (*seed*) *esp. by scattering.* دەست لێ وەشانەوە *See* ـەوە +.وەشاندن <.

وەشت **weşt** *n.* slow fine rain. *C.f.* باران> بای وەشت.

وەشەک **weşek** *n., zool.* lynx.

وەشێن[1] **weşên** *pres. stem of the verb* وەشاندن *q.v.*

وەشێن[2] **weşên** *second part of some compound forms meaning:* hurling/ throwing/ tossing.

وەفا **wefa** (A) *n.* good faith, loyalty. *See* سفەت.

وەفر **wefr** *n.* kind of gum. *C.f.* بنێشت.

وەقرە **weqre** = نۆقرە *q.v.*

وەقف **weqf** (A) *n.* endowment (*fund/ etc. for a benevolent purpose*).

وەقواق **weqwaq** *n.* name of a fabulous tree.

وەقوەقوو **weqweqû** *n.* coo, cooing.

وەقە **weqe** = هەقە *q.v.*

وەک **wek** *1. prep.* like, similar to, having the characteristics of, as. *E.g.* وەک من وایە He is like me. *2. conj.* as, when, while. *E.g.* وەک ئەو رۆیشت ئێمەش گەڕاینەوە As he left, we came back. *3. adv.* as, equally, to the same degree/ amount.

E.g. درە وەک سەگ He is vicious as a dog.+ وەک بوون *v.* be like/ as, be similar to.+ وو ـ *1.* *See* وەک. *2. conj.* as if. *E.g.* وەکوو سەری لێ شێوا بێت وا بوو It was as if he was confused. وەکوو یەکێ پێی ووتبێ As if someone had told him.+ ـ یەک *1. adj.* alike. similar. *E.g.* ئەم دووانە وەک یەکن These two are similar. *2. adv.* equally, alike, in the same manner/ degree/ form.+ ـیەکی *n.* similarity, alikeness.

وەکیل ***wekîl*** (A) *n.* agent, representative. *C.f.* بریکار، سەرکار.+ ـ خەرج *n.* steward, major-domo.

وەل ***wel*** *adj.* lost, strayed, missing.+ وەل بوون *v.* be lost (*s.o.*). *E.g.* وەل بە Get lost!

وەلات ***welat*** = وولات *q.v.*

وەلام ***welam*** = وولام *(all forms) q.v.*+ ـە *n.* elucidation, interpretation.

وەللا ***wella*** (A) *intj.* by God (*often used with* بیللا *for emphasis*).

وەن ***wen*** *n.* terebinth. *See* قەزوان.

وەناق ***wenaq*** *n., med.* diphtheria.+ ـ/ گرتن *v.* contract/ be afflicted with diphtheria; *also used as deprication, i.e.* دەک وەناق بگریت May you suffocate!

وەلی ***welî*** *adj.* pious, godly.

وەند ***wend*** *adj.* brave, bold. (*syn. 1.* ئازا); also used as suffix to certain names, i.e. هەمەوەند.

وەنەوز ***wenewz*** *n.* nod, nodding (*from drawziness*). *Syn.* پنێوک ، *2.* چورتم.~ خەوالوو.+ ـ بردنەوە/ *also* وەنەوز دان *v.* nod, doze off.+ ـە *n.* a nod/ nodding.+ ـەکوتێ *n.* repeated nodding and dozing off.

وەنەوشە ***wenewşe*** *n., bot.* violet.+ ـیی *adj.* violet in colour, having the colour of violet.

وەولە ***wewle*** *See* وەویلە.+ ـ بارانێ *See* بووکە بەبارانێ.

وەوی ***wewî*** *n.* bride, daughter-in-law (*c.f.* بووک).+ ـلە *n.* doll (*children's*). *C.f.* بووکە شووشە.

وەه ***weh*** *intj. used to express wonder/ amazement:* wow.+ ـ ـ *intj. used to express delight*: gosh.

وەها ***weha*** *See* وا.

وەی ***wey*** *1. n.* harm, injury, great discomfort. *C.f.* بێوەی.<زیان *under* بێ *2. intj.* denoting pleasure/ surprise/ strong feeling: wow; *also denoting grief/ regret/ distress. E.g.* وەی لە من Woe is me!.+ وەی (هـە) بوون *v.* be a source of discomfort/ distress (*to-* بۆ *normally used in the negtive*). *E.g.* وەیی بۆ کەس نیە He causes no one any harm.+ ـ باب *See* کولەوەیباب.+ ـ خڕ *adj.* quarrelsome (*a person*).+ ـ ڕۆ *intj.* denoting pity/ concern: alas!+ ـشووەمە *n. 1.* glacial and nasty weather. *2.* calamity, misfortune, ruinous situation.+ ـ ـ *intj.* used to jokingly undermine s.o.'s action.

وەیشەک ***weyşek*** = وەشەک *q.v.*

وەیلان ***weylan*** *adj.* confused, at a loss, disoriented. *Syn.* سەرگەردان.

ویَ[1] ***wê*** *n., restr.* investigation.+ وێ کردن *v.* investigate, enquire into, explore. *Syn.* پەسا دان.

ویَ[2] ***wê*** *pres. stem of the verb* ویستن *q.v.*

ویَت ***wêt*** *only in* شێتووێت *q.v.*

ویَر[1] ***wêr*** *pres. stem of the verb* وێران *q.v.* + ـان[1][وێر] *v.i.* dare, have courage to contend against/ venture/ try. *E.g.* ناوێرێ بچێت He is afraid/ does't dare to go.< پێ وێران *under* پێ[2].

ویَر[2] ***wêr*** *n.* (*act of*) treating (*s.o. by paying for i.e. meal, etc.*).+ وێر کردن *v.* treat, pay for.+ ـلە سەر بوون *v.* be the one to treat others. *E.g.* وێرتان لە سەر منە I am treating you all.

ویر ***wîr*** = بیر *(all forms) q.v.*

ویَرا ***wêra*** *prep.* notwithstanding, despite, even with. *C.f.* سەرەڕا.

ویران[2] **wêran** *adj.* ruined, destroyed (*c.f.* خاپوور); desolate, forsaken. ~ ماڵویران.+ ویران بوون *v.* be in ruins.+ ویران کردن *v.* ruin, destroy; sabotage.+ ـکاری *n.* distruction; sabotage. *C.f.* خراپکاری.+ـ کراو *adj.* destroyed, ruined; sabotaged.+ ـکەر *n.* and *adj.* saboteur; destroyer, ruinous.+ ـە *n.* ruins.+ ـی *n.* state of ruin.

ویرگول **wêgul** *n.* comma (*punctuation mark*). *C.f.* نیمست.

ویرە **wiṟe** *intj.* denoting a low dull humming sound/ drone.+ ـویر *n.* presistent dull humming sound.

ویزە **wêze** *only in* چوونە ویزە *q.v.* *under* چ[1].

ویزە **wîzi** *intj.* denoting a high-pitched vibrating sound (*i.e. mosquito, fly, etc.*), hum.+ ـویز *n.* presistent ویزە *q.v.*+ ـهاتن/ـ *v.i.* be heard humming.

ویژ **wêj** =بیژ *q.v.*+ ـان [ویژ] *v.i.* say, express through words.+ ـە[1] *1. n.* literature, literary culture and refinement. *2. adj.* pure, refine, unmixed.+ ـەبەس *also* ـبەست *n.* conjunction. + ـەر *n.* speaker, literary person.+ ـەوان *n.* man of letters/ culture, person versed in the humanities.+ ـەیی *adj.* literary.

ویژە[2] **wêje** *n.* wooden bolt/ peg.

ویست **wêst** *1. pres. stem of the verb* ویستان *q.v.* *n.* stop, short break/ pause/ interval. + ـان [ویست] = وەستان (*all forms*) *q.v.*+ ـگە *n.* station, stop.

ویست **wîst** *n.* wish, desire (*syn.* ئارەزوو); request, asking, demand. *C.f.* گەرەک.+ ـن[وێ، ئەوێ] *v.i.* want, wish, desire. *E.g.* چیت ئەوێ What do you want. ئەمەوێ بڕۆمەوە I want to go back. ویستمان پێی بڵێین We wanted to tell him. ~ خۆش ویستن. + ـنەوە *v.* want/ desire to have back or repossesss.+ ـەمەنی *n.* requirements, demand, prerequisite.+ ـران [ویسترێ] *irregular pass. form of* ویستن *q.v.*+ ـراو *adj.* wanted, coveted, sought after; desired.+ ـە *n.* issue, question, point. *C.f.* بابەت.

ویق **wîq** = واق[2] *q.v.*

وێڵ[1] **wêl** *n.* tact, address, savoir faire.+ وێڵ (هە) بوون *v.* be tactful, have address. بێوێڵ، بەوێڵ.+ـ نواندن/ *v.* show tact/ address (*often used sarcastically for one who acts thoughtlessly*).

وێڵ[2] **wêḻ** *adj.* stray, homeless, wandering (*person*) (*c.f.* سەرگەردان); stray (*bullet/ etc.*) (*c.f.* ناگەهان).+ وێڵ بوون *v.* wander; be lost/ stray.+ وێڵ کردن *v.* lose. *E.g.* ڕێگام وێڵ کرد I lost the way. ~ گوللەی وێڵ.+ ـ و سەرگەردان *adj.* completely lost, desolate, forlorn (*a person*). + ـی *n.* homelessness, helplessness.

وێنا **wêna** *n.* imagery, mental picture; recollection.+ وێنا کردن *v.* have mental picture of, imagine; recall vividly.

وێنجە **wênce** (T) *n.* lucerne.

وێنە **wêne** *1. n.* image, reflection; photograph, picture (*c.f. 1.* نیگار). *2. adj.* like, kind, type (*c.f.* مانەند). *E.g.* کەسی وێنەی تۆ People like you. *3. n.* example. ~ بۆوێنە *q.v.*+ ـگر *n.* photographer.+ ـگرتن/ـ *v.* photograph, take a picture (*of*-ی).+ ـگری *n.* photography (*art/ process of*).

H ه

ـه **h** *the 25th letter of the kurdish alphabet.*

ـه[1] **-e** *defining suffix used: 1. with the dim. adj.* ئەم *and* ئەو. *E.g.* ئەم ژنە. This lady ئەو سوارە That horseman. *2. with dim./ affectionate connotation esp. in the shortened forms of personal names and nicknames, i.e.* مجە *for* مستەفا ، سلە *for* سلێمان.

ـه[2] **-e** *an article attached to the end of verbs to introduce and join with a following prep/ noun forming a compound verb. E.g.* خستمە سەر مێزەکە I put it on the table. کردمە کۆڵم I carried him on my back.

ـه[3] **-e** *form of Izafe used to link a permanent epithet to the noun it quaifies, E.g.* دەسکە گوڵ، سەلکە پیاز *q.v.*

ـه[4] **-e** *suffix to a noun modified by the definite article* کە- the. *E.g.* سەگە دڕەکە The vicious dog.

ـه[5] **-e** *article used in comb. with the hemze* ئـ/د *to introdace the pres. and imperf. tenses of most verbs, e.g.* دەزانی، ئەڕۆم.

ـه[6] **-e** *used in forming nouns from other nouns, E.g.* ئانیشک elbow ، ئانیشکە L-shaped pipe خراپ ، bad ، خراپە evil; *nouns qualified by numerical adjectives or verbal roots, E.g.* ساڵ دوانزە مانگە Throughout the year ، کردەی من وبردەی ئەوە I toil while he reaps the benefit.

ـه[7] **-e** *vocative ending. E.g.* کوڕە Boy!

ـه[8] **-e** *3rd pers. sing of the substantive forms of the verb* بوون *meaning*: is. *E.g.* جوانە Is pretty.

ـه[9] **-e** *emphasizing particle used before pronouns and demonstrative adjectives, E.g.* ئەتۆ وەرە You come.

ها[1] **ha** *used with the verbal inflection/ substantive form of the verb* بوون. *E.g.* هان لە ماڵی خۆیان They are at their own home. هام لێرە I am here. *Syn. 4.* وا. پیاوێکی ها لەگەڵ There is a man with him. هایت لە کوێ؟ Where are you?

ها[2] **ha** *intj. used with a request/ plea. E.g.* ها بیکە بە خاتری خوا For God's sake.

ها[3] **ha** *also* هانێ here (*used interjectionally*). *E.g.* ها بیگرە Here, take it. هانێ بیدەرێ Here (*it is*), give it to him.

ها[4] **ha** *prep. used to request the repetition of an utterance or part of it:* what?

ها[5] **ha** *intj. preceeding a negative expr. indicating a warning/ reminding of consequences. E.g.* ها! نەڵێیت پێی نەوتم Hey! don't say he didn't tell me. ئەوا پێت ئەڵێم ها! نەچیت Look! I am telling you, don't go.

ها[6] **ha** *intj. used in summarizing/ confirming s.o. else's statement. E.g.* ئەویش مردووە ها؟ He is dead too, isn't he?

ها[7] **ha** *conj.* either......or *Syn.* یان.

ها[8] **ha** *adv.* here and there. *E.g.* ها لێرە، ها لەوێ.

هات[1] **hat** *n.* and *adj.* luck, fortune (*c.f. 2.*بەخت); lucky. *C.f.* نەهات.~ بەهات بوون (هە)هات *v.* have luck, be the result of luck/ good fortune.+ـ ونەهات *n.* touch-and-go/ uncertain/ contingent situation or outcome: ڕێی هات و نەهات hazardous course.+ـی *adj.* propitious, tending to favour.

هات[2] **hat** *1. 3rd pers. sing preterite of* هاتن *q.v.* *E.g.* دوێنێ هات He came yesterday. *2. n.* coming. *idiom.* بوو بە هات هاتی ڕۆم All thought it would

happen but it never did (*lit.* it turned out to be like the coming of the Turks).+وچۆ ـ *n.* frequent coming and going (*c.f.* راپێتە); frequentation, visit (*see* ئاموشۆ); traffic (*see 1.* راوێچکە).+ هاتو چۆکردن *v.* come and go, walk up and down; frequent.+ ـن[ـیە ، یّ ، دیّ] *v.i.* *1.* come, arrive, show up. *E.g.* منیش یەم / ێم / دێم I am coming too. < لیّ هاتن، پیا هاتن، بۆ هاتن. *2. used in comb. with* هەتا -the more and a comparative adjective. *E.g.* هەتا ئەهات خراپتر ئەبوو The more time was passing the worse he was getting. *3.* first part of certain compound forms.+ ـن بە بیرا *v.* cross one's mind, occur to (*of an idea/ notion/ etc.*).+ ـن بە دوادا *v.* come after, come to take/ fetch.+ ـن بە سەر *v. 1. in comb. with* دا *meaning:* come upon suddenly, surprise (*s.o.*) in the act/ performance (*of s.th.*). *2. in comb. with* دا *meaning:* quiet, mollify, placate, calm down. *Syn.* بە سەرا هاتن .+ ـن بە میوانی *v.* come to visit, call on/ come as a guest.+ـنە *part of some compound forms meaning:* come upon, happen to.+ـنە/با *v.* be in heat (*of a cat/ dog*).+ـنە/بوون *v.i.* come into being/ existence, be born. *C.f.* لە دایک بوون .+ ـنە/بەر *1.* come in front/ get in the way (*of*).+ـنە/بەر بار *v. 1.* be broken in (*of a horse/ pack animal*). *2.* concede and go along (*with*).+ـنە/بەر چاو *v.* seem, appear, give the impression of being. *E.g.* وا هاتە بەر چاوم So it seemed to me.+ـنە/بەرهەم *v. 1.* yield, produce; show proceeds/ return. *2.* be achieved/ accomplished. *C.f.* هێنانە بەرهەم.+ـنە/بیر *v.* recall, come to mind. *C.f.* بە بیرا هاتن ، بیر کەوتنەوە.+ـنە/پاڵ *v. 1.* join, affiliate with. *2.* be added to.+ـنە/پێش *v.* happen, occure. *Syn.* روو دان.+ـنە/جۆش *v.* work up to a frenetic pitch.+ ـنە/جیهان *v.* be born. *See* لە دایک بوون.+ـنە/خرۆش *v.* itch, develop an itching sensation.+ـنە/خوارەوە *v.* descend, come down. *C.f.* دابەزین.+ـنە/خەو *v.* see in one's dream, dream about. *idiom:* بنوو بێتە خەوت You may only dream of it.+ ـنە/دەست *v.* rise to the occasoin, respond warmly.+ـنە/دی *v.* come true, be realized/ fulfilled. *E.g.* ئاواتەکەم هاتە دی My wish came true.+ـنە/ڕێ *v.* happen to, come upon, encounter, meet. *E.g.* خراپەی هاتە ڕێ He encountered evil.+ـنە/زمان *v.* break silence; speak up (to/ against- لیّ); begin to speak (*esp. of animals/ inanimate objects in fables*).+ـنە/ژێر بار *v.* yeald, bear, assume (*responsibility/ duty/ trust/ etc.*).+ـنە/سوێ *v.* hurt, ache (*of the body*).+ـنە/سەر *v. 1.* switch to, come around to adopt/ agree with (*an opinion/ concept/ etc.*) *E.g.* هاتمە سەر قسەی تۆ I came around to your point of view. *2.* come to the point, be on the verge of (*often followed by the phrase* ئەوەی کە). *E.g.* هاتمە سەر ئەوەی کە واز بێنم I have reached the point of giving up. *3.* pay visit/ come to (*esp. to express/ exhort/ warn the person visited*). *E.g.* هاتە سەرم بە تووڕەیی He came to me in an angry mood.+ـنە/سەر چۆک *v.* get into a kneeling position.+ـنە/سەر ڕا *See 2.* هاتنە بەر بار.+ـنە/سەر شەک *v.* stand on end (*of knuckle when thrown in a game of* میچێن *q.v.*).+ـنە/سەر کلک *v.* stand on end (*esp. of a snake*).+ـنە/قسە *v.* begin to talk, start to speak.+ـنە/کار *v.* begin to function/ operate. *C.f.* کەوتنە کار.+ـنە/کایە *v.* appear on the scene/ stage, come on and join in/ participate.+ ـنە/کڕین *v.* be affordable/ manageable to bear (*the cost/ price of s.th.*).+ ـنە/کۆڕەوە *v.* join the group/ gathering, join the club.+ـنە کوڵ *v.* come to a boil, start boiling.+ـنە/گەڕ *See* کەوتنە گەڕ.+ـنە/لا *v. 1.* come to, visit, drop in on. *2. in comb. with* وە *meaning:* come next to, come and (*sit/ stand*) beside/ close to, approach.+ـنە / مەیدان *v.* come forth, enter the ring/ arena/ field (*of battle/ contest*); come up, be mentioned/ brought up. *C.f.* هاتنە کایە، هاتنە ناوان.+ـنە/ناوان *v.* come up, be raised/ brought before (*a group/ audience/ etc.*).+ـنەوە *v. 1.* come back, return; come again. *2.* first part of certain compound verbs meaning: feel, attain, regain, *E.g.* بێز *q.v.*+ هاتنەوە ـنەوە/بە خۆدا *v.* regain vigour/ health and zest, be reanimated.+ـنەوە/بیر *v.*

remember, recall. *Syn.* بیر کردنەوە+نەوە/جێ. *v.* be set (*of dislocated joint/ broken bone*).+ نەوە/ڕێ *v.* be rewarded (*by good/ evil*) for a specific action/ deed. +ـنەوە/سڵاو *v.* be back on speaking terms (*with-*لەگەڵ). +ـنەوە سەر *v.* *1.* return, go back, come/ touch upon once again. *2.* return to (*e.g. the right path*).+ـنەوە/سەر خۆ *v.* regain consciousness.+ـنەوە/یاد *v.* remeber, recall.+ ـنەوە/یەک *v.* come together, meet/ touch each other (*as of both sides/ ends of s.th. i.e. a coat*).+ـنە/وێزە *v.* unleash an attack on, deal effectively with (*s.o.*).

هات[3] ***hat*** *part of certain nouns denoting plural, E.g.* میوەهات، دێهات *q.v.*

هاج ***hac*** *only in* هارو هاج *q.v.*

هار ***har*** *adj.* rabid; mad, marked by wild gaiety and merriment/ uncontrolled activity (*c.f.* شێتۆکە).+ هار بوون *v.* *1.* have rabies. *2.* be affected with frenzy/ wild activity (*of s.o.*). + هار کردن *v.* incite, agitate to the point of mad/ frenzied activity.+ـوهاج *adj.* annoingly wild/ boisterous (*i.e. a child*).+ـی *n.* *1. med.* rabies. *2.* madness, wild activity/ merriment.

هاڕ ***h<u>a</u>r*** *pres. stem of verb* هاڕین *q.v.* +ـڕان *pass. form of the verb* هاڕین.+ ـڕاو *adj.* ground, milled; pulverized.+ ـەر *adj.* grinder; molar (*tooth*).+ [هاڕ]ـین *v.* grind, mill; pulverize, reduce to powder. ~ باڕاش.

هارتوهوورت ***hartuhûrt*** *n.* vainglory, bragging. *See* خۆ هەڵ کێشان.

هاروو ***harû*** *n. anat.* gum. *See* پووک.

هاڕە[1] ***h<u>a</u>re*** *intj.* denoting a crashing/ shattering sound (*i.e. of glass breaking*); roaring sound (*of water*) (*c.f.* هاژە). + هاڕە کردن *v.* break with a crashing sound. + ـ/هاتن *v.* roar, rush/ move with a roar (*of water*).+ـهاڕ *n.* sustained crashing/ shattering sound.

هارە[2] ***hare*** *n.* harmful insect which attacks vegetables. + ـ/تێ دان be attacked by هارە.

هاریکار ***harîkar*** = ناریکار *q.v.*

هاڕیە ***h<u>a</u>rîye*** *n.* insect which distroys tobacco by eating the leaves.

هاز ***haz*** *n., bot.* dock. *Syn.* کاردوو.

هازیمە ***hazîme*** (A) *adj.* digestive, that which aids digestion. ~ هەرس.

هاژ ***haj*** *adj.* bewildered, bafled. *Syn.* سەرسام.+ـ وهوو *n.* howling and hooting (*i.e. of dervishes*).

[هاژین]هاژاندن ***hajandin*** *v.* swoosh, flow/ come out with a swoosh (*i.e. water*).

هاژە ***haje*** *n.* a swoosthing/ rustling sound.+هاژـ *n.* sustained swooshing/ rustling sound.

هاژیلە ***hajîle*** *See* کووژەکە.

هاژێن ***hajên*** *pres. stem of verb* هاژاندن *q.v.*

هاس ***has*** *n., bot.* wild hyacinth.

هاشرمە ***h<u>a</u>sirme*** *n.* flap (*on a saddle*).

هاشوهووش ***h<u>a</u>suhû<u>s</u>*** *n.* fuss, needless bustle/ excitement.

هاڤل ***havil*** *n.* fruit/ result/ product (*of one's effort/ work*). *C.f.* ئەنجام، بەرهەم.

هاقوو ***haqû*** *See* کۆتری هاقوو.

هاکا ***haka*** *adv.* shortly, soon, any minute. *E.g.* هاکا گەیشت He should arrive any minute.+ـیی *adj.* impending, imminent, looming. *C.f.* چاوەڕوانکراو.

هاکۆ ***hako*** *only in* لە هاکۆ *adv.* haphazardly, aimlessly.

هاڵاو ***h<u>a</u>law*** *n.* steam, vapour, reek (*syn.* هەڵم); hot air.+ ـ/لێ هەڵسان *v.* be steaming/ steaming hot.

هاڵە[1] ***h<u>a</u>le*** *n.* glanders with nasal ulcers (*of a horse*).

هاڵە[2] **haḻe** See بەرسیلە.

هام **ham** *also* هەم = هاو *q.v.*

هامار **hamar** *n.* level ground/ plain, flatland. *C.f.* زەوی ~ دەشت.

هامشۆ **hamşo** = ئامشۆ *q.v.*

هامێز **hamêz** = ئامێز. *See* باوەش.

هان **han** *n.* goad, prod, incitement, urge.+ دان/ـ *v.* goad, incite, prod. *C.f. 2.* پڕ کردن.+ ـدراو *adj.* incited, instigated, prodded on.+ ـدەر *n.* instigator; inciter; driving/ motivating factor; catalyst.+ ـهانە *n.* continued prodding/ inciting. + ـهانە دان *v.* prod continually, incite/ urge persistently.

هانا[1] **hana** *n.* plea, appeal for help.+ بردنە بەر/ـ *v.* appeal to (*s.o.*); appeal to (*s.o.'s*) sense of fairness/ justice/ conscience.+ ـبەر *adj.* suppliant, beseeching, imploring.+ هێنانە بەر/ـ *v.* plea for help (*to*); put one's fate in (*s.o.'s*) hands. *C.f.* داوێن گرتن.

هانا[2] **hana** *n.* honey (*used only in the expr.* هانام کردە دەمت Well said (*to s.o. saying s.th. propitious/ favourable*).

هانێ **hanê** *standard expr. equivalent to:* here, take it/ have it.

هانین **hanîn** *See* هێنان.

هانە **hane** *See* کانی.

هاو[1] **haw** *prefix to certain nouns meaning*: co-, equal, fellow-, partner. *i.e.* هاوپایە *q.v.* + ـئاهەنگ *also* هەماهەنگ *adj.* harmonious, coordinated, agreeable.+ ـئاهەنگی *also* هەماهەنگی *n.* coordination, (*act of*) harmonizing. + ـبەش *n.* & *adj.* partner, associate; sharing; common. *C.f.* ئاوکۆ.+ هاوبەش بوون *v.* sympathize (*with*).+ ـبەشایەتی *n.* cooperative, enterprise owned jointly.+ ـبەشێتی *n.* partnership; participation.+ ـبەشی *n.* association, act of sharing/ associating.+ هاوبەشی کردن *v.* share in, associate. *C.f.* پەیجوری.+ ـبەند *adj.* connective, tending to connect.+ ـبەندی *n.* connection, link, tie.+ ـبیر *n.* person having a similar view/ outlook/ imperssion (*esp. in a political/ ideological sense*).+ ـپا *n.* accomplice (*esp. in wrongdoing*).+ ـپایە *adj.* of same/ equal status.+ ـپرسی *n.* conversation, exchange. + هاوپرسی کردن *v.* carry on a conversation.+ ـپشت *n.* stand-by, supporter: برای ـپشت brother by the same father; loyal, faithful.+ ـپشتی *n.* mutual assistance/ backing.+ ـپەیمان *n.* ally, confederate.+ ـپەیمانی *n.* alliance (*state of*).+ ـتا *n.* equal, match. < بێهاوتا.+ ـتەرازوو *adj.* balanced, of equal weight/ importance. *C.f.* هاوسەنگ.+ ـتەک *n.* companion, counterpart; supplement.+ ـتەمەن *adj.* of the same age (*syn.* بەزا); contemporary.+ ـجڵەو *1. n.* corollary, natural consequence/ effect. *2. adj.* in double harness/ close association.+ ـجۆر *adj.* similar, analogous, of the same kind. *Syn.* هاوچەشن.+ ـجۆری *n.* similarity, analogy.+ ـجووت *adj.* equal, alike; identical.+ ـجێ *adj.* commensurate, equivalent, corresponding.+ ـچاخ *adj.* contemporary (*of s.o.*). *Syn.* هاوتەمەن.+ ـچاو *n.* envious rival, emulator. *C.f.* هاونەبەرد.+ ـچاوی *n.* envious rivalry/ competition. *C.f.* بەربەرەکانی.+ ـچرە *n.* co-singer; chorus.+ ـچەرخ *See* هاوچاخ.+ ـچەشن *adj.* similar, alike.+ ـچەشنی *n.* similarity, likeness.+ ـچەق *adj.* concentric, having a common centre/ axis.+ ـچەک *n.* comrade in arms.+ ـخاک *adj.* neighbouring, adjacent. *C.f.* دراوسێ.+ ـخوان *n.* one who eats at the same table.+ ـخەف *n.* sharer of the same bedroom/ dormitory.+ ـدەرد *n.* companion in misfortune.+ ـدەست *adj.* similar. *See* هاوجۆر.+ ـدەم *1. adj.* intimate. *2. n.* close associate, confidant. *C.f. 1.* ئاوەڵ. + ـدەنگ *n.* ready helper; person one feels free to call upon/ seek help from.+ ـدین *n.* co-religionist.+ ـراز *n.* confidant, partner in/ sharer of a secret; intimate person. + ـڕێ *n.* companion, colleague (*c.f.* برادەر);

fellow tarveller.+ـ ڕێتی n. companionship.+ـ زاوا See ئاوەڵزاوا.+ ـزگ n. & adj. twins; twin. C.f. دوانە.+ـزمان adj. speaking the same language.+ ـزێم adj. local, provincial, district. ~زێم.+ ـزێد n. & adj. fellow countryman. See هاوولات.+ ـساز adj. consonant, compatible, congenial.+ـساڵ adj. of the same age. Syn. هاوتەمەن. +ـسامە adj. of one/ same view, having/ sharing a common understanding.+ـسنوور adj. limitrophe, adjacent in border.+ـسوێند n. & adj. conspirator; collaborator, confederate.+ـ سوێندی n. conspiracy; collaboration.+ـسەدە adj. belonging to/ of the same century.+ـسەر n. spouse, consort, partner in life; close associate.+ـسەردەم adj. contemporary. Syn. هاوچاخ.+ ـسەنگ adj. of equal weight/ importance/ influence. C.f. هاوتەرازوو.+ـسەنگی n. equilibrium.+ـسێ n. nighbour (see دراوسێ); local.+ـشار n. fellow citizen. C.f. هاوولات.+ـ شان adj. equal in rank (c.f. هاوسەنگ); equal, match (see هاوتا).+ ـشیرە adj. foster (brother/ sister). C.f. شیرخۆشک، شیربرا.+ ـشێوە adj. corresponding, consistent.+ ـکات adj. contemporary (of a person/ event/ phenomenon). + هاوکات بوون v. coincide.+ ـکار n. co-operator, co activator; co-worker. (c.f. کاربرا); factor, active element/ contributor.+ـکاری n. cooperation, coaction, team work. Syn.تەڤکاری.+ هاوکاری کردن v. cooperate, act/ work (with-لەگەڵ).+ ـکێش adj. parallel/, equidistant.+ هاوکێش بوون v. be parallel/ of equal distance (from).+ـکێشە n., math. equation.+ـکێشی n. parallelism.+ ـگەر adj. attributed, ascribed, imputed.+ ـگەری n. attribution, ascription; affinity.+ـلا n., math. equilateral.+ـلف adj. match, peer, equall. See هاوتا، حەریف.+ ـماڵ n. one who shares a house with another, fellow lodger.+ ـمل n. yokefellow, mate.~بوون بە هاومل.+ ـموزفیم n. homonym. Syn.جۆر.+ ـناو n. 1. namesake. 2. synonym.+ـناوە adj. synonymous, alike in meaning/ significance.+ـناوی n. synonymity.+ـ نشین n. & adj. fellow resident.+ـنۆرە n. one who takes turns/ alternates with another.+ـنووسەر n. co-auther.+ـنەبەرد n. antagonist, opponent, rival. C.f. هاوچاو.+ ـنەبەردی n. antagonism, rivalry.+ـنیشتمان n. compatriot, fellow countryman.+ـولات n. compatriot.+ـولاتی n. citizen, national.

هاو[2] **haw** *pres. stem of verb* هاویتن.+ـیتن [هاو]v.t. throw. *See* هاویشتن.

هاوار[1] **hawar** *n.* yell, shout (*esp. to call s.o./ cry for help.*): هەی ـ help!. خوا ـ God help (*me/ us*). < هاوارەوە .+چوون بە هاوار کردن v. yell, shout/ cry out (*c.f.* قیژاندن); *used with* لێ *meaning*: call out to (*s.o.*).+بردن/ـ *v.* seek the help (*of*-بۆ).+ـ کەر *n.* caller.+لێ هەستان/ـ *v.* cry out/ demonstrate (*the seriousness/ urgency of one's situation or affliction*).+ـ ـ *n.* sustained/ continued yelling or calling.+ـی *n., mil.* reserves.

هاوار[2] **hawar** =هەوار *q.v.*

هاوان **hawan** *n. 1.* mortar (*for use with pestle*).~دەسکەوان. *2. See* هاوەن.

هاووردن **hawûrdin** *See* هێنان.

هاوها **hawha** *also* هاوهاو *n.* commotion, din. *C.f.* هووها.

هاوەن **hawen** *only in* تۆپی هاوەن *n.* mortar gun.

هاوێر **hawêr** *n.* separation of lambs from ewes for milking (*esp. in the evening when flocks are returned to their owners by the shepherd*).+ هاوێر کردن *v.* separate lambs from ewes.

ـ هاوێژ **-hawêj** *1. part of certain adjectives meaning*: -thrower, hurler. *2. pres. stem of verb* هاویشتن.

[هاوێژ]هاوێشتن ***hawîştin*** *v.t.* throw, hurl, cast (*c.f. 1.*فڕێ دان); shoot, fire (*a bullet*) (*see 1.* ئاگر دان. *c.f. 1.* تێ گرتن).

هاوین ***hawîn*** *n.* summer (*season*). *Syn.* تاوسان.+ ـان *n.* & *adv.* summer time, in/ during summer.+ـە *adj.* summer (*clothes/ fruit/ etc.*).+ ـەبچکۆلە *n.* spell of fine warm weather during a season other than summer.+ـەماڵ *n.* summer house. *C.f.* کەپر.+ ـەوەر *n.* summer vacationer/ visitor.+ـەهەوار *n.* summer resort/ camp. + ـی *See* هاوینە.

های[1] ***hay*** *intj. expressing disbelief meaning:* surely not!, really?.+ ـبەخت *n.* lottery, drawing of lots; chance.+ ـ ـ *intj.* yes of course! (*exr. of belittlement*).+ ـجۆ *expr. meaning:* I spy (*in the game of hide-and-seek*).

های[2] ***hay*** *intj. used in crying wares, i.e.* های کالەک melons for sale!.

هایدرۆجین ***haydrogîn*** (E) *n.* hydrogen.

هتد ***htd*** *short for* هەتا دوایی *meaning:* etcetera (*etc.*)

ـەتی ***-etî*** *suffix forming abstract nouns, E.g.* پیاوەتی ، پیاو manhood/ manliness.

هر ***hir*** *intj. denoting belittlement and sarcasm: really*!

هزر ***hizr*** *n.* mind, consciousness (*c.f.* هۆش، بیر); reflection, pondering.+ هزرکردن *v.* think consciously (*of*); reflect (*upon*), ponder.+ ـی *adj.* reflective, contemplative.

هژان ***hijan*** = هەژان *q.v.*

ـەکان ***-ekan*** defining suffix for plural nouns not ending in o, *E.g.* ژوورەکان ، ژوور the rooms.

ـەکە[1] ***-eke*** defining suffix equivalent to the definite article the for nouns not ending in ە سێوەکە، سێو the apple. *C.f.* کە.

ـەکە[2] ***-eke*** *dim. suffix* (*often vocative*) *used with affectionate connotation, E.g.* حەمەکە Muhammed, my son/ old chap!

ـەم ***-em*** *also* ـەمین *adjectival suffix used in forming ordinal numbers, E.g.*، چوارەمین / چوارەم چوار fourth.

ـەمەنی ***-emenî*** *sufix to certain nouns denoting:* -stuff, -ment. *E.g.* ساردەمەنی cold refreshments.

هندوویی ***hindûyî*** *n.* variety of gape ـ ترێ *q.v.*

هنگۆری★ ***higorî*** *adv.* late evening (*period between senset and bedtime*) *C.f.* ئێوارە.

هنگبێر ***hingebêr*** *n.* long-nosed spade with a rope used in digging/ cleaning irrigation runnels.

هۆ[1] ***ho*** *v. 1.* cause, reason, occasion (*c.f. 2.* مایە ، *2.* سایە); *also used with* بە meaning: because, *E.g.* بە هۆی تۆوە because of you. *2.* determinant, factor, prime mover (*c.f. 2.* ماک. *syn. 1.* بۆنە). *3.* basis, rationale, underlying reason (*see 2.* بایست). *E.g.* هۆی چی بوو ئەمەی کرد Why did he do this?; ulterior motive (*c.f.* مەبەست). *4.* mean(s), medium, agency, instrumentality. *E.g.* هۆی دروستکردن means of production. *5.* condition, stipulation, promise (*see 1.* مەرج), *E.g.* بەو هۆیەی کە تۆش بێیت on the condition that you come too.+ـدار *adj.* reasoned, logical, sensible.+ ـ/دانەوە *v.i.* be fruitful/ rewarding/ worthwhile. *Syn.* خێر دانەوە; be compensational/ indemnifying.+ ـزان *adj.* & *n.* scholarly, learned, wise; savant.+ ـزانی *n.* wisdom, judgement, sagacity.+ ـ/کردنەوە *v.* be useful/ serviceable; be of help/ assistance (*when needed/ at oppportune time*).+ ـکار *n.* factor, active contributory/ element.

هۆ[2] ***ho*** *intj. 1.* hey! (*normally followed by the name of the person called from a distance*). *E.g.* هۆ مام هۆمەر Hey Uncle Homer!. *2. See*ها[5].

ـەوار ***-ewar*** = ـوار[2] *q.v.*

ـەواری ***-ewarî*** *suffix used with certain nouns equivalent to:* in the manner/ way/ tradition of. *See* ـ واری

هۆبە ***hobe*** *1. n.* group of nomads' tents. *2. adj.* collective, concerted, joint, common. ~ بە هۆبە.

هۆجەنە ***hocene*** *n.* drawstring. *See* بەندەخوێن.+کێش- *n.* implement by which a drawstring is drawn.+ـگا *n.* the folded and sewn edge of garment into which a drawstring is drawn.

هۆدە ***hode*** *also* ئۆدە *n.* room, chamber. *See* ژوور. *Syn.* بەرکە.+ـ وەیوان *n.* living quarters comprising a room with a veranda/ roofed patio.

هۆڕ[1] ***hor*** *n.* pair of saddle bags forming one piece. *C.f.* جەواڵ ، تێر ، خورج.

هۆڕ[2] ***hor*** *intj.* denoting triumph in a game/ contest: my game! admit you are beaten!

هۆرتە ***horte*** *n.* custom, common partice, accepted/ popular rule, limit or convention.+ـ وبەرە *n.* limit/ bound/ extent (*of one's means/ ability/ etc.*).+ـ وبەرە زانین *v.* know (*one's-* خۆ) limit.

هۆردوو ***hordû*** *also* ئۆردوو *n.* army. *See* لەشکر.

هوردە ***hurde*** *also* وردە *only as part of certin compound nouns roughly meaning:* petit, miscellany, minute.+ ـ بۆرژوا *n. & adj.* petit bourgeois.+ـ بینی *n.* inquiry, studious/ close examination; scrutiny. *C.f.* تۆژینەوە، کنە.

هورمز ***Hurmiz*** *n.* Jupiter (*planet*).

هورمزگا ***hormizga*** *n.* Zoroastrain temple.

هۆڕن ***horin*** (E) *n.* horn (*sounding/ honking implement*).+ لێ دان/ـ *v.* sound a horn, honk.

هورووژان ***hurûjan*** = ورووژان (*all forms*).

هورووژم ***hurûjm*** *n.* attack, assault. *C.f.* 1. هەڵمەت، پەلاماڕ ، هێرش.+بردن/ـ *also* هێنان/ـ *v.* attack, launch an assault (*on-* دەسەر).

هۆڕە ***hore*** *n.* kind of song particular to the Jaf.+هۆڕە کردن *also* کێشان/ـ *v.* sing such a song.

هورە ***hure*** = وورە[2] *q.v.*

هورەو ***hurew*** *n.* herd of wild pig. ~ بەراز.

هۆڕێ ***horê*** *n. & intj.* boo, sound expressing disapproval/ contempt.+لێ کێشان/ـ *v.* boo, hoot (*s.o.*) in disapproval.

هوریا ***hurya*** *only in* هەراوهوریا *q.v.*

هۆرێسە ***horêse*** *n., zool.* fox. *See* ڕێوی.

هۆز ***hoz*** *n.* a number of households belonging to the same تیرە-clan (*c.f.* ئیل); small community/ populace (*c.f.* کۆمەڵگا).+ـکی *adj.* communal, collective.

هۆش[1] ***hoş*** *n.* state of consciousness/ thought/ sensation, presence of mind. < هۆش (هە).بێهۆش بوون *v.* have presence of mind, be alert/ aware; be consceious.+ ـ بر *adj.* tranquilizing, causing insesibility.+ بران/ـ *v.* lose consciousness/ sensibility.+ دان/ـ *v.* pay attention/ give one's attention (*to-* بە ، ە).+ ـمەند *adj.* intellectual.+ـ مەندی *n.* intellectuality; sense, perception.+ـ هاتنەوە بەبەردا/ *v.* regain/ recover consciousness.+ـ یار *adj.* conscious, alert; cognizant, aware.+ ـ یارانە *adv.* consciously, knowingly.+ ـ یار بوونەوە *v.* wake up (*see* بێدار بوونەوە); become aware, regain one's presence of mind.+ ـیار کردنەوە *v.t.* wake (*s.o.*) up; cause to regain attention/ concentration/ etc.).+ـ یاری *n.* consciousness; cognizance.

هۆش[2] ***hoş*** *intj.* whoa! wo! (*generally used for a donkey*).

هۆڤ** ***hov *adj.* wild, untamed. *C.f.* تێروو ، کێوی.

هۆقە ***hoqe*** *n.* oke (*unit of weight*): ـی نەستەموول unit of weight less than standard oke. *C.f.* ـ باز.+ئیزرەم، باتمان *adj.* tricky, deceptive (*s.o.*) *See* فێڵباز.

هۆکڵ ***hokil*** *n.* servant. *See* خزمەتکار. *C.f.* نۆکەر.

هۆگر ***hogir*** *adj.* attached/ accustomed (*to*-ی), fond (*of*). *C.f.* *1.* رام.+ هۆگر بوون *v.* be attached/ feel accustomed (*to*).+ ـی *n.* attachment, fondness, intimacy.

هۆل ***hol*** *n.* sheepfold. *C.f.* تەویلە، گەوور.+ ـک *n.* shack, shanty. *C.f.* کۆخ.

هۆڵ¹ ***hol*** *only in* چۆڵوهۆڵ *q.v.*

هۆڵ² ***hol*** (E) *n.* hall, auditorium; lobby, corridor.

هۆلە ***hole*** *n.* threshing (*of harvest*). *See* گێرە.+ هۆلە کردن *v.* thresh with oxen. *See* گێرە کردن. ~ جەنجەڕ.

هوما ***huma*** *n.* phoenix.+ ـیوون *adj.* blessed; royal.

هۆمەلغەزا ***homelxeza*** *n.* tumult, large disorderly crowd. *C.f.* گێچەڵ، گۆبەنگ.

هومێد ***humêd*** = نومێد (*all forms*) *q.v.*

هۆن¹ ***hon*** *1. n.* kind of plaiting. *2. pres. stem of verbs* هۆنین *and* هۆنینەوە.+ ـراو *also* ـراوە *n.* poetry, verse. *Syn.* نەوشە.+ ـەر *n.* poet.+ ــ *adj.* thick and fast (*i.e. falling tears*).+ ـین *also* {هۆن} ـینەوە ait, braid (*hair*); string, thread on a string (*beads*). *2.* write, compose (*i.e. poetry*). *C.f.* دانان.

هۆن² ***hon*** *adj.* calm, composed.+ ـبوونەوە/ *v.i.* calm down, regain control over one's emotions.

هوندور★ ***hundur*** *n.* and *adj.* interior, inner. *C.f.* هەندەر.

هونەر ***huner*** *n.* art; skill, talent, apptitude.+ ـگا *n.* art institute/ school.+ ـمەند *n. & adj.* artist; creative, cultured.+ ـمەندانە *adj.* artistic.+ ـ نواندن/ *v.* demonstrate skill/ talent/ artistic ability.+ ـوەر *n.* and *adj.* artist; artistic.+ ـ جوانەکان *n.* the fine arts.+ ـی *adj.* artistic.

هۆو ***how*** *intj.* expressing answer to a distant ca هۆ² *from s.o.*: yes!. *C.f.* بەڵێ.

هوو ***hû*** *n.* profit, advantage. *idiom.* لە مووبەک هوویەک ئەکاتەوە He takes advantage of everything/ He is an opportunist.

هووت ***hût*** *only in* هەیتوهووت *q.v.*

هووچک★ ***huçik*** *n.* cuff (*part of a sleeve*). *Syn.* سەردەست.

هوودەرە ***hûdere*** *n., zool.* lesser bustard (*bird*). *Syn.* مێشەسی.

هووڕ ***hûr*** *second part of certain compound forms meaning:* loud and prolonged/ sustained and noisy. *i.e.* زرموهووڕ، تەپوهووڕ، قیژوهووڕ *q.v.*

هووش ***hûs*** *only in* هاشوهووش *q.v.*

هووشە ***hûse*** *n.* boast, bragging. *See* گەزاف.+ ـکار *also* ـکەر *adj.* boastful; egotistical.

هووها ***hûha*** *n. & intj.* expressing mockery/ derision/ gibe. boo! +ـ/ لێ کێشان *v.t.* mock/ tease/ deride (*s.o.*) with the shout of هووها, boo.

هووهووکەرە ***hûhûkere*** *n., zool.* a species of owl.~ کوندەبەبوو.

هە¹ ***he*** *1. particle meaning existent used normally with a pronominal suffix, E.g.* هەیت You exist/ you are there (*present*). هەبوو There was. خوا هەیە God exists/ There is God to reckon with. *2.* prefix often replacing the subj. prefix ب. *E.g.* تۆ بلێیت هەبێت Do you think it could be available?.+ ـبوون/¹ *v.t.* have, hold in one's possession, own.+ ـبوون² *also* ـبوونی *n.* existence. *idiom.* بووم بووم حساب نیە هەمە هەمە حسابە what counts is what you are (*worth*) and not what you were.+ ـبوو نەبوو *n. traditional opening for folktales roughly meaning:* once upon a time.+ ـیەتی *n.* fact of existence.+ ـیی *n.* existence.

هە² ***he*** *interrogative expr. meaning*: what was that again?

هە³ ***he*** *intj. in comb. with the Hemze meaning:* no. E.g. هە، پێی مەڵێ No, don't tell him. *C.f.* نە.

هەپروون **heprûn** *adj. gen.* broken to bits.+ـ بە ـ *adj.* dashed/ smashed to pieces.

هەپوو **hepû** *nursery expr. meaning*: gone!, no more!

هەپک **hepk** *n.* implement- کەڵکیت *q.v.* used to tighten the woven lines of a black tent-دەوار together.

هەپە **hepe** *n.* peg.

هەتا[1] **heta** *1. prep.* until, up to, as far as. *E.g.* هەتا دووکانەکەم چووم. I went as fas as the shop *C.f. 1.* تا[3] *2. conj.* as long as, as much as. *E.g.* هەتا بژێم As long as I live. هەتا نەتوانیت As much as you can. *3. adv.* even (*normally followed by* ئەگەر*-if*). *E.g.* هەتا ئەگەر تۆش نەیەیت Even if you don't come. +ـ دوایی[1]. *n.* etcetera, etc. *Syn.* هتد. *2.* to the end (*see* هەتا سەر); until later.+ـ سەر *adv.* to the end, permanently.+ـ کوو *See* هەتا *1.*+. هەتایی *adv.* forever.

هەتا[2] **heta** *intj.* in order to, so that. *E.g.* هاتم هەتا بتبینم I came in order to see you.

هەتار **hetar** *n.* boulder, big rock. *Syn.* بەرد.~تاوێر.

هەتارەک **hetarek** *n. used only in* the rhyme: هەتارەک و مەتارەک حاجی حەجت موبارەک Haji may your pilgrimage be blessed.

هەتاو **hetaw** *n.* sunshine. *Syn.* نافتاو. *C.f. 1.* خۆر.~تیشک. +ـ بردن/ *also* ـ لێ دان/ *v.* be struck/ affected by the sun.+ ـ بردوو *adj.* parched by the sun.+ ـ کەوتن *n.* daybreak.+ ـ گاز *adj.* sun-burned.

هەترە **hetre** *adj.* scattered (*c.f.* بڵاو); stray (*see* تەرە).

هەتک **hetk** (A) = نەتک *q.v.* (*all forms*).

هەتوان **hetwan** *n.* salve, ointment.

هەتۆتە **hetote** *n.* charm hung around child's neck as protection against decline.~ بە بۆن کەوتن.

هەتە **hete** = هەچە *q.v.*

هەتەر **heter** *adj.* insistent, pressing; resolute, dogged, relentless (*syn. 2.* سوور[1]).+ هەتەر بوون *v.* insist/ persist (*on-* لەسەر); be resolute.+ـی *n.* insistence; resolution, determination.

هەتیتە **hetîte** *n.* drawplate/ die with holes for wiredrawing.

هەتیم **hetîm** = هەتیو *q.v.*+ ـ چە *adj. & n.* uncouth; nobody, person of little worth.

هەتیو **hetîw** *n.* and *adj.* orphan. *Syn.* سێوی. *C.f.* بێباوک *under* بێ[3]، چەتیو.+ـ بار *adj.* with/ having small children (*a widow*).+ـ باز *adj.* and *n.* pederast. *C.f.* مێباز، دوودەکی.+ـ بازی *n.* pederasty.+ـ خانە *n.* orphanage.+ـ وەهەتیو *n.* urchins, group of pert/ roguish youngsters. *C.f.* لاتولووار.

هەجوو **hecû** (A) *n.* lampoonery. *Syn.* داشۆرین.+ هەجوو کردن *v.* lampoon.+ـ کەر *n.* lampoonist.

هەجیجی **Hecîcî** *n.* villager from Hajij in Hawraman skilled in woodcrafts and travels long distances on foot to sell his wares. *C.f.* قەرەج، دۆم، خەرات.

هەچ[1] **heç** *adj. used in conj. with a noun and indefinite suf. indicating:* what-, who- where-. *E.g.* هەچ شتێک whatever (*thing*). هەچ کەسێ whoever (*person*). هەچ کاتێک Whenever (*time*) هەچ کوێ Wherever (*place*). *C.f.* هەرچی.

هەچ[2] **heç** *n.* cup used in the game of هەچان *q.v.*+ ـ ان *n.* children's game resembing cup-and-ball.

هەچە **heçe** *also* هەچچە *intj.* gee-up (*generally used to urge on a donkey*). + هەچە لێ کردن *v.* urge on (*a donkey*).+ـ هەچ *n.* continuous cries of هەچە *q.v.*

هەر[1] **her** *conj.* as soon as, immediately at the time (*that-*کە). *E.g.* هەر کە هات بانگم بکە Call me as soon as he gets here.

هەر[2] **her** *adv. 1.* only, merely. *E.g.* هەر لە دوورەوە دیم I only/ merely saw him at a distance. هەر جارێک only once. *Syn. 2.* تەنیا. *2. adv.* still, in

spite of that. هەر ناچم I still will not go. *3.* right, immediately. *E.g.* هەر ئێستا Right now.+ ـبوو *adj.* inevitable, inescapable.

هەر[3] **her** *form of the aux. verb keep. E.g.* هەر پێم ووت و ئەو نەهات I kept telling (*asking*) him but he didn't come.

هەر[4] **her** *adj. 1.* each, any, every. *E.g.* هەر یەکێ لە ئێمە Each (*any*) one of us. *2.* all. *E.g.* هەر چواریان All four of them. *3. in comb. to form other adj., adv., conj.,* etc.+ ـئەمەندە *1.* no sooner than. *E.g.* هەر ئەمەندە دەمم کردەوە No sooner than I opened my mouth....*2.* only this much. *E.g.* هەر ئەمەندەم لە تۆ ئەوێت I only ask this (*much*) from you.+ ـئەوەندە *1.* only that much, that is (*was*) all. *E.g.* هەر ئەوەندەی پێ ووتم That is all he told me.+ ـئێستا *adv.* right now, at once.+ ـچۆن *adv. in comb. with the definite particle* ێک/ێ *and the verb* بوو / بێت *meaning*: whatever the case/ situation/ circumstances; somehow. *E.g.* هەر چۆنێک بێت وازی لێ ناهێنم whatever the case, I will not leave him alone. هەر چۆنێ بوو جێبەجێ کرا somehow it was accomplished.+ ـچەند *conj. in comb. with* ێک/ێ *and various verbs meaning:* no matter how much, regardless of how many, whenever. *E.g.* هەرچەندێک بدەیت نایفرۆشم No matter how much you pay I will not sell. هەر چەند یەم لێرە نیە Whenever I come he is not here.+ ـچی *1. pron.* whatever, anything/ everything that. *E.g.* هەرچی ئەکەی چاکی بکە Whatever you do, do it well. *2. adj.* whatever, whoever. *E.g.* هەر چیەک بێت رازیم whatever it is, I will accept. *3. prep.* as for, concering, with regard to. *E.g.* هەرچی منم نامەوێت As for me, I don't want it.+ ـچیوپەرچی *n.* rabble, riffraff.+ ـتک/ ـدک/ ـدووک *also* ـدوو+.هەرچی *See* چیەکوو *pron.* both. *E.g.* هەردوو لا Both sides/ perties. *2. adj.* the two, both. *E.g.* هەردوو جارەکە نوستبوو Both times he was alseep.+ ـدەم *adv.* every now and then, once in a while (*also in comb. with* ێک/ێ). *E.g.* هەر دەم سەری لێ ئەدەم I visit him every now and then.+ ـرۆژ *adv. 1.* every/ any day (*often in comb. with* ێک/ێ). *2.* each (*in comb. with* ە). *E.g.* هەررۆژە شتێک ئەڵێت Each day he says something different.+ ـشت *prep. 1. in comb. with* ێک/ێ meaning: whatever هەر شتێکت هەیە Whatever you have. *2. in comb. with* ە *meaning:* each/ each thing. *E.g.* هەر شتە جێی خۆی هەیە Each thing (*item*) has its own place.+ ـکات *adv. in comb. with* ێک/ێ meaning: whenever, at whatever time.+ ـکام *adj.* whichever. *E.g.* هەر کام یان whichever one of them.+ ـکوێ *adv.* wherever.+ ـکەس *pron.* whoever, whatever person; each. *E.g.* هەر کەس بۆ خۆی Each to himself.+ ـنەبێ *adv.* at least/ lowest estimate.+ ـوا *1. adv.* exactly thus/ so; likewise, similarly. *2.* free, for nothing in return. *E.g.* هەروا دایێ He gave it to me for nothing.+ ـوەک *also* ـوەکوو *conj. 1.* just as/ like, as also. *E.g.* هەروەک خۆیەتی He is just as he was (*before*). *2.* just as if . *E.g.* هەر وەکوو هیچ نەبووبێ As if nothing had happened. + ـوەها = هەروا *q.v.*+ ـیەک pron. each, each one (*often in comb. with* ە). *E.g.* هەر یەکە هی یەکێکن They each belong to someone.

هەڕ[1] **her** *also* هەڕگ *n.* mud. *Syn.* قوڕ.

هەڕ[2] **her** *only in* هەڕ لە بڕ دەر نەکردن *v.* know nothing about, have no knowledge/ understanding/ grasp of. *E.g.* هەڕی لە بڕی دەر ناکات He doesn't understand/ know it at all.

هەرا **hera** *n.* brawl, noisy melee/ riot. *C.f.* فەرتەنە، *2.* بەزم.+ هەرا بوون *v.* have/ be involved in a brawl (*with*). *C.f.* بوون بە هەرا.+ هەرا کردن *v.* cause a fuss/ brawl. *C.f.* کردن بە هەرا.+ نانەوە/ ـ *v.* organize/ instigate disturbance/ brawl.+ ـوزەنا *also* ـوهوریا *n.* big melee, widespread and noisy commotion/ disturbance.+ ـ ـ *n.* loud persistent brawl/ melee/ noise. *E.g.* ئەو هەرا هەرایە چی یە What is all that noise.

هەڕا **hera** *adv. only in* هەڕا کردن *v.* run away, take away in haste; desert. *C.f.* ڕا کردن *under* ڕا[1].

هەراج ***herac*** *n.* auction.+ هەراج کردن *v.* auction, sell by auction.+ ـ خانە *n.* auction (*place/ room/ etc.*).+ ـ کەر *n.* auctioneer.

هەراس ***heras*** *n.* harassment, badgering, vexation. هەراس بوون *v.* be harassed/ badgered (*by-* بەدەست.....ەوە). *E.g.* هەراس بووم بە دەستیەوە I am being badgered by him.+ هەراس کردن *v.* harass, badger/ annoy persistently.+ ـان *adj.* harassed, badgered.+ هەراسان کردن *v.* harass/ annoy; *in comb. with* لێ *meaning:* disturb, ruin. *E.g.* خەوی لێ هەراسان کردم He ruined my sleep.+ ـانی *n.* state of harassment/ vexation.

هەراش[1] ***heraş*** *adj.* growing up, nearly ripe/ mature.+ ـ ناووس *adj.* nine months pregnant (*expecting mother*).

هەراش[2] ***heraş*** *only in* دەمهەراش *q.v.under* دەم[1].

هەرامە ***herame*** *n.* thingumajig, what-do-you-call-it. *Syn.* هین.

هەرجایی ***hercayî*** *n., bot.* pansy (*flower*).

هەرجلە ***hercile*** *n.* wheelbarrow.

هەرد ***herd*** *n.* rough rocky ground.+ ـە *also* ـ ەبانان *n.* uneven/ undulating/ hilly land.+ ـەبیر *adj.* wavering, irresolute. *C.f.* ڕاڕا.+ ـ ەگێڵ *adj.* wandering, homeless, vagabond.

هەرزاڵە ***herzale*** *n.* stand, base, platform (*on which s.th. rests*).

هەرزان ***herzan*** *adj. 1.* cheap, inexpensive, low in price/ value. *Ant. 1.* گران; *fig.* sorded, vulgar (*behaviour/ deed*) (*see 3.* سووک).+ هەرزان بوون *v.* be cheap/ inexpensive; be vulgar.+ هەرزان کردن *v.* lower the price (*of*); cheapen.+ ـ بەها *adj.* low in price/ cost.+ ـ جان *adj.* cheap-selling (*of a proprietor/ shop/ etc.*); selling for a lesser price (*in comparison to others*). *Ant.* گرانجان. + ـ/ کەوتن *v.* cost cheap, be acquired cheaply/ bought at abargain price. *E.g.* هەرزان کەوت لە سەرم It cost me little.+ ـی *n.* cheapness; time/ period of a bundance and low prices.

هەرزن ***herzin*** *n., bot.* giant millet. *Syn.* باچیک. *C.f. 1.* گاڵ.

هەرزە ***herze*** *adj.* immature, puerile, juvenile.+ ـ بلێ *also* ـ چەنە *n. & adj.* babbler, prattler.+ ـ بێژ *adj.* nonsensical, driveling.+ ـ کار *adj.* and *n.* youthful, adolescent; lusty youth. *Syn. 1.* ڕووال. *C.f. 1.* گەنج.+ ـ کارانە *adj.* juvenile, immature (*behaviour/ act/ etc.*). *C.f.* منداڵانە.+ ـ کاری *n.* youth, adolescence, age of indiscretion.+ ـ نووس *adj.* given to sensational/ nonsensical writing.+ ـ نووسی *n.* ordinary/ sensational news or writing; yellow journalism.

هەرس ***hers*** *n.* digestion, process/ ability to digest. هەرس بوون *v.i.* be digested/ assimilated.+ هەرس کردن *v.t.* digest (*food*); assimilate mentally.

هەرشتە ***heriște*** *n.* kind of dumpling/ vermicelli, *E.g.* هەرشتە بە ترش savoury dish made with هەرشتە.

هەرفی ***herfî*** *n.* lamb raised/ fit for slaughter.

هەرگیز ***hergîz*** *adv.* never, not ever, at no time. *Ant.* هەمیشە. + ـاو *adv.* never under any circumstances, never never (*colloq*).

هەرگینە ***hergîne*** *n.* earthenware, pottery.~ واڵەت.

هەرلە ***herle*** *n.* species of beetle. *C.f.* قالۆنچە.

هەرمێ[1] ***hermê*** *n., bot.* pear.~ ناسکە هەرمێ ، گولاوی ، تۆمانی. *C.f.* کرۆسک.+ ـ پشکووان *n.* season when pear trees are in blossom, early spring.+ ـ کێویلە *n.* wild pear. *Syn.* کرۆسک، شەقۆق.+ ـ گولاوی *n.* variety of yellow fragrant pear.+ ـ لاسوورە *n.* variety of flushed red pear.

هەرمێ[2] ***hermê*** *n.* kick in the rump.+ پیا دان/ ـ *v.* kick (*s.o.*) in the rump. *C.f.* شەق تێ هەڵ دان.

هەرە ***here*** *adv.* most, to the greatest/ highest degree (*as used with adj. to form the*

superlative). *E.g.* هەرە گەورە Greatest, Supreme. هەرەبڵند Highest. *C.f.* ـین + ـیی *adj.*, gram. superlative.

هەرە ***here*** *n.* saw (*tool*). *Syn.* مشار.+ ـماسی *n.* swordfish.

هەرەت ***heret*** *n.* *1.* peak, prime, bloom, vigour. *Syn.* *1.* تاف. *2.* season, time of the year. *Syn.* کڕ.

هەرەس ***heres*** *n.* *1.* avalanche, landslide, snow-slip; barrage, deluge. *2.* collapse, downfall, breakdown. *C.f.* ڕووخان.+ ـ/بەربوونەوە *v.* descend, move down (of an avalanche).+ ـ/هێنان *v.* collapse, fall; cave/ fall in. *C.f.* ڕووخان.

هەرەشە ***herese*** *n.* threat, intimidation, expr. of intention to inflict evil/ harm/ damage.+ هەرەشە کردن *v.* theaten, utter threats (*against*-لێ) *C.f.* چاو سوور کردنەوە. + ـ وگورەشە *n.* bullying threats, bullyragging.

هەرەکان و مەرەکان ***herekan u merekan*** *n.* name of an outdoor game.

هەرەمە ***hereme*** *adj.* desultory, random, mixed, lacking definite plan/ purpose/ pattern, *E.g.* لە هەرەمە at random. *C.f.* جەڵەبی ، *1.* تێکەڵ.

هەرەوەز ***herewez*** *n.* *1.* communal labour (*voluntary*). *C.f.* بێگار ، زەبارە. *2.* coaction, synergism, collaboration. *C.f.* کۆمەکی ، ناریکاری ، هاوکاری.+ ـی *adj.* coactive, collaborative; synergetic.

هەری ***herî*** = خوری *q.v.*

هەرێز ***herêz*** *n.* grass (covering lawn/ yard/ etc.). *C.f.* گیا ~.فریزوو ، چیمەن.

هەریسە ***herîse*** *See* هەرشتە.

هەرێم ***herêm*** *n.* region, area (*syn.* قاچ. *c.f.* ڕووبەر، ناوچە); zone.+ ـی *adj.* regional. *C.f.* کەوشەن ، سەرزەویانە.

★[هەر]هەرین ***herîn*** *v.* go, leave; *used in the south only in the phrase:* یا هەرە یا وەرە rain or shine/ for good or for ill.

هەزار ***hezar*** *adj.* and *n.* thousand.+ ـان *n.* thousands.+ ـ بە ـ *adj.* *1.* precipitous, falling sharply/ steeply, of great height. *2.* innumerable, in thousands.+ ـ پێ *n.* millipede, thousand-legger.+ ـ جار *exclamation meaning:* a thousand times yes.+ ـ لۆخانە *n.* second stomach of a ruminant. ~ لۆخ. + ـە *n.* millenium.+ ـەم *also* ـەمین *adj.* thousandth.+ ـها thousands and thousands. + ـیەک *n.* one thousandth.+ ـی *adj.* having the denomination of a thousand (*currency note/ bill*).

هەزبێلە ***hezbêle*** *n.* spices. *Syn.* داوودەرمان.+ ـکێویلە *n.* wild thyme.

هەزم ***hezm*** (A) *n.* digestion. + هەزم بوون *v.* be digested (food).+ هەزم کردن *v.t.* digest; *fig. normally used in the negative, E.g.* ئەمەم پێ هەزم ناکرێت I cannot tolerate/ take this. I consider this an insult/ affront. *See* هەرس.

هەزیران ***Hezîran*** *also* حەزیران *n.* June (*month*).

هەژ[1] ***hej*** *pres. stem of verb* هەژان *q.v.*+ [هەژ] ـ ان *v.i.* jolt, shake, heave (*esp. due to fatigue, hard breathing*).+ [هەژێن]ـاندن *v.t.* jolt, shake; provoke, arouse. وورووژاندن; unsettle, disturb.+ ـ ـێنەر *adj.* unsettling, alarming, disturbing.+ ـ ـێنەر *adj.* stirring, emotive, exciting; provocative.

هەژ[2] ***hej*** = هەش *q.v.*

هەژار ***hejar*** *adj.* poor, indigent, in need (*c.f.* کەمدەست); humble, unpretentious (*c.f.* بێنەوا ، زیقار *under* بێ[3]).+ ـی *n.* poverty.

هەژدە ***hejde*** *adj.* & *n.* eighteen.+ ـەمین *also* ـەم *adj.* eighteenth.+ ـ ـ قسە کردن *v.* speak fast and loquaciously; be glib/ babbling (*c.f.* زۆربلێ. *syn.* چەنەباز).

هەژدەها ***hejdeha*** *also* هەژدیها *See* ئەژدیها.

هەژگ ***hejg*** *n.* *1.* prunnings (*from a bush/ tree/ etc.*). *2.* limbs (*esp. the parts from the elbow and knee down*).+ ـ وبژاڵ *See* چیلکەوچەویڵ.

هەژموون ***hejmûn*** (E) *adj.* hegemonic, ascendant, preponderant.+ـی *n.* hegemony, ascendancy.

هەس[1] ***hes*** *adj.* thick, condenced. *See* خەست.

هەس[2] ***hes*** informal/ colloquial form of هەیە *q.v.*+ ـونیست *n.* one's material possessions/ worth.

هەس[3] ***hes*** = هەست (*all forms*) *q.v.*

هەسارە ***hesare*** *n. 1.* star. *See* ئەستێرە. *2.* luminary, source of spiritual intellectual light; notable person.+ ـناس *n.* astrologer.+ـ نوێل *n. astr.* Canopus.

هەسان ***hesan*** *n.* whetstone. *Syn.* بەردەسار. لە هەسان <دان.

هەست ***hest*** *n.* feeling, sentiment, emotion (*syn.*دڵناز. *c.f.* سۆز); sense, faculty of perceiving: ـی بۆنکردن sense of smell ★ ـی بیستن sense of hearing ★ ـی بینین sense of sight ـی چێشتن ★ sense of taste ★ ـی هەستکردن sense of feeling. *C.f.* هۆش[1]. هەست کردن *v.* feel, have an awareness of; sense, perceive (*c.f.* پەی بردن).+ـ بەر *adj.* sensitive, easily affected.+ ـبەری *n.* sensitivity.+ـکار *n.* sense (*faculty/ organ of*).+ـ کەر *adj.* sentient, feeling, sensitive.+ ـوخوست *n.* sentiment, predilection, attitude, thought/ judgement prompted by feeling. *C.f.* هەڵوێست.+ ـدەمار *n.* sensory nerve. ـەوەری *n., med.* allergy +ـی *adj.* sensory; sentimental, emotional.+ ـیار *adj.* responsive, receptive, open.+ ـیاری *n.* responsiveness.

هەستان ***hestan*** *combined form of* هەڵستان *used only in the imperative* هەستە *and past tenses. C.f.* هەڵ سان.+ ـاندن *See* هەڵ ساندن.

هەستیری ***hestirî*** = ئەستیری *q.v.*

هەسوون ***hesûn*** *See* ستوون.

هەش ***heş*** *n. & adj.* indigo; dark blue.+ ـبەسەر *adj.* hapless, bereaved, unfortunate. *C.f.* کڵۆڵ; *used as an expr. of reproach/ reprimand. E.g.* هەش بە سەر/ هەش بە سەرت You unfortuate thing. You aught to be ashamed of yourself (*lit.* may you be bereaved).

هەشار ***heşar*** *also* حەشار *q.v.*

هەشت ***heşt*** *adj. & n.* eight.+ا *n.* eighty.+ـامین *also* ـاهەمین *adj.* eightieth.+ ـگۆشە *n. & adj.* octagon; octagonal.+ ـەم *also* ـەمین *adj.* eighth.+ ـیەک *n.* one eighth.

هەشتالوو ***heştalû*** *n.* peach (*fruit*). *Syn.* قۆخ.

هەشەری ***heşerî*** = حەشەری *q.v.*

هەفتە ***hefte*** *also* حەفتە *n.* week.

هەڤ★ ***hev*** *adv.* together, jointly; mutually. +ـاڵ *n.* friend, colleague, pal, comrade. *Syn.* برادەر *under* برا. + ـاڵبەند *n.* ally. +ـاڵبەندی *n.* alliance, compact, league. *C.f.* هاوپەیمانی.+ ـاڵداری *n.* faithfulness, loyalty.+ ـاڵکار *n.* associate, colleague (*in a profession/ office/ etc.*).+ ـبەند *adj.* affiliated, connected, associated.+ ـبەندی *n.* affinity, connection, mutual relationship. *C.f.* پەیوەندی. +ـجڤان *n.* assembley, a deliberative body. *C.f.* جڤات.+ ـکاری = هاوکاری *q.v.*+ ـڤەک *n.* proposition, overture, offer. *C.f.* پێشنیار.+ ـڤەکسازی *n., gram.* syntax.

هەڤووت★ ***hevût*** *n.* schooling, discipline derived from experience/ training/ instruction. *C.f.* مەشق، ڕاکێش، پەروەردە.+ ـ/دان *v.t.* school, discipline, habituate.+ـدراو *adj.* schooled, disciplined.

هەق ***heq*** (A) *n. 1.* right, s.th. due to one by law/ custom/ nature. *C.f.* ماف. *2. adj.* right, confirming to law/ justice/ morality (*c.f.* ڕەوا); true, correct, called for. *3. used in various expressions. E.g.* بە هەقی خوا By God! خوا هەقە God is the truth. هەق (هە) بوون *v.* have the right, be justified; *in comb. with* بە سەردەوە *meaning:* make (*s.th.*) one's concern/ business, feel justified/ obliged to interfere.+ ـانی *adj.* honest, fair; righteous (*see* ڕاستەڕوو).+ ـبەـ *expr.*

indicating mutual renunciation of claims: call it quits, we are even; tit-for tat.+ ـ دەست *n.* fee, charge. *C.f.* دەستمز. + ـ/سەندن *v.* achieve one's right; take what is one's due. + ـ/سەندنەوە *also* کردنەوە/ *v.t.* get even (*with*-لێ); revenge (*from*-لێ) (*syn.* تۆڵە سەندن).+ ـ/کەوتن *v.* be due (*of s.th. being rightfully owed/ claimed by/ belonging to s.o.*). *E.g.* هیچ هەقی ناکەوێت Nothing is due him.+ ـ وەپەڵە *n.* time when the first appreciable rain of autumn is expected. *C.f. 2.* پەڵە.+ ـ وەستێن *adj.* adequate as compensation/ return/ restitution.

هەقایەت ***heqayet*** (A) *n.* story. *See* چیرۆک.

هەقە ***Heqe*** *n.* name/ member of an eccentric/ mystical sect.

هەگبە ***hegbe*** *n.* large bag, portmanteau, pouch:ـ ی دیپلۆماسی diplomatic pouch. *C.f.* هەمانە، جەوتک.

هەل[1] ***hel*** *n.* opportunity, chance, auspicious moment (*c.f. 1.* دەرفەت); occasion: ـ فریشتەی guardain angel. <هەلدۆز.+ ـ پەرست *n. & adj.* opportunistic, timeserver, prima donna.+ ـ پەرستی *n.* opportunism.+ ـ خواز *adj.* opportunist, timeserver, prima donna.+ ـ خوازی *n.* opportunism.+ ـ/دەست کەوتن *v.* find a chance, have an opportunity/ auspicious moment.+ ـ/لە دەست چوون *v.* lose a chance, let an opportunity go by.+ ـ ومەرج *n.* circumstance, condition/ fact/ event accompanying, conditioning or determining another. *C.f.* دارەت ـ/لێ هەڵ کەوتن +.، رۆژگار، بار *v.* present/ offer itself to (*of an opportunity*).

هەل[2] ***hel*** *n.* (A) stroke in the game of هەلوکێن.+ ـ ووک *n.* wooden peg used in the game of هەلوکێن *q.v.*+ ـ ووکێن *n.* tipcat game.

هەڵ ***heḻ*** *1. adj.* up (*used as the first element of a large group of compound verbs*).+ هەڵ کردن *v. 1.* blow (*of the wind*). *2.* get along (*with*-لەگەڵ) (*syn. 1.* دەر بردن. *c.f. 2.* گونجان); tolerate, stand (*a situation/ place/ etc.*). *3.* raise (*a flag*); wind (*around*), haul, hoist up (*e.g. thread*); roll up, lift up, tuck up (*a garment/ sleeve/ etc.*) (*syn.* هەڵ مالین). *4.* light, ignite (*fire*); turn on (*a light*) (*see* داگیرسان). *2. used in comb. to form various nouns.*+ ـات[1] *only in* رۆژهەڵات *q.v.*+ ـاتن = هەڵ هاتن *q.v.*+ ـاتوو *adj.* fleeing, on the run, in flight.+ ـ/ئاخنین *v. 1.* block up (*a hole/ passage/ etc.*). *2. fig.* insult (*s.o.*) verbally *esp.* by lambasting his dead (*normally used with the word* گۆڕ*-grave*).+ ـ امسان *n. econ.* inflation.+ ـ اوسان *n.* swelling; expansion, dilation.+ ـ اوورد *n.* secretion; excretion, discharge.+ ـ اووردن *v.* differentiate, mark off, distinguish.+ ـ اویز *adj.* suspended, hanging.+ ـ/ئەنگووتن *v.* stumble, trip in walking/ running. *Syn.* نووچ بردن، قۆڵت دان، ساقە دان.+ ـ/برین *v. 1.* lift up, raise. *2.* turn up, increase (a lamp). *3.* repulse and pursue/ chase (*an enemy*).+ ـ/بزرکان *v.* turn pale (*in the face*).+ ـ بزرکاو *adj.* pale, pallid.+ ـ بژار *n.* selection, collection of chosen/ selected things.+ ـ/بژاردن *v.* elect, vote for; select, pick, choose.+ ـ بژاردە *adj. & n.* selected, chosen; selection, carefully chosen group.+ ـ بژێر *n.* elector, qualified voter.+ ـ بژێرراو *adj.* elected; chosen.+ ـ بەز *n.* jumping up.+ ـ بەزودابەز *n.* jumping up and down.+ ـ/بەزینەوە *v.* bounce back, rebound (*e.g. of a ball*).+ ـ بەست *n. 1.* fabrication, s.th. made up for the purpose of deception. *2.* verse. *C.f.* هۆنراوە.+ ـ بەستراو *adj. 1.* fabricate, made up. *2.* plaited, whreathed; put in a sling.+ ـ/بەستن *v. 1.* fabricate, make up to deceive, concoct. *C.f.* درۆ کردن. *2.* versify, compose. *3.* muffle/ tie up (*the face*); put in a sling (*arm*); put up/ build (*a dry wall*); plait, whreathe (*fringes into a tassel*).+ ـ بەستە *n.* treatise in verse, didactic poem. *C.f.* هۆنراوە. + ـ پاچراو *adj.* clipped; trimmed.+ ـ/پاچین *v.* clip (*hair*); trim, cut off outer part.+ ـ/پچران *pass. of* هەڵ پچرین *q.v.*+ ـ پچراو *adj.* unstitched, unsewn (*of clothes*) (*c.f.* هەڵتەقیو); opened, torn open.+ ـ/پچرین *v.* tear open, open up (*a bottle/ can/*

box). C.f. 2. کردنەوە. + پرواندن/ـ v. crumble, pick to pieces (*flower*). + پرووزان/ـ *pass. of* هەڵ پرووزاندن *q.v.*+ پرووزاندن/ـ *v.t.* singe, scorch.+. پرووزاو/ *adj.* singed, scorched.+ پرووکان ـ *pass. of* هەڵ پرووکاندن *q.v.*+ پرووکاندن/ـ *See* پرووکاندن.+ ـ پڕژان/ *v.* spurt/ gush up.+ پەرداوتن/ـ *See* هەڵ پاچین.+ پەڕاندن/ـ *v.* jog, move up and down, bounce (*a baby*).+ پەڕکێ ـ *n.* dance, dancing *esp. in a group joining hands, E.g.* سێپێیی، رەشبەڵەک. *C.f.* 2. چۆپی، پێی[1] *under* پێقۆتکە، زەماوەن، دیلانێ.+ ـ پەڕودابەڕ *n.* jumping up and down.+ پەڕین/ـ *v. 1.* dance. *C.f.* چۆپی کردن. *2.* jump up and be restless (*E.g. from pain*).+ پەسارەدن/ـ *v.t.* lean up, prop up (*against-* بە..... دا). *Syn.* 2. پاڵ نان; suspend.+ پەستێرراو ـ *adj.* leaning up, propped up.+ پەنغان/ـ *v.i.* swell up (*of a part of the body/ wound*). *Syn.* ئاوسان.+ پێچ ـ *n.* hem (*in sewing*).+ پێچان/ـ *v.t. 1.* wind up, wrap up; bandage. *2.* beset and press (*s.o. for s.th.*).<لێ هەڵ پێچان. *E.g.* هەڵی پێچاوم بۆ پارە He keeps pressing me for monney. *3.* hem, finish/ make a hem in sewing. *4. v.i.* form/ develop/ grow (*of a fruit blossom into a fruit*).+ پێچراو ـ *adj. 1.* wrapped up; bandaged, in bandages. *2.* hemmed.+ تروشکان/ـ *v.i.* squat. *C.f.* دانیشتن.+ ـ ترین/ *v. used mostly in the imperative. E.g.* هەڵ ترە Get out/ Get lost/ clear off!. + تلیشان/ـ *pass. of the verb* هەڵ تلیشاندن.+ تلیشاندن/ـ *v.t.* rip, tear/ split apart. *C.f.* دڕاندن.+ تلیشاو ـ *adj.* ripped, split apart.+ تۆقین/ـ *v.* swell and protrude, stand out; vesicate, blister (*see* بلۆق کردن).+ تۆقیو ـ *adj.* swollen and protruding.+ ـ تورتان/ *v.i.* squat.+ تووراندن/ـ *v.* bolt, move away suddenly and nervously. *C.f.* هەڵ تیزاندن.+ تەقین/ـ *v.* bust/ rip/ tear.+ تەکان/ـ *v.i.* shake/ be rocked from the foundation.+ تەکاندن/ـ *v.t.* shake to the very foundation; pulverize (*e.g. action of frost on soil*); shake/ jerk (*one's body*); reduce (*s.o.*) to poverty (*by spunging on/ living of*). + تەک تەک ـ *adv.* slow and gingerly/ cumbersomely (*of one's walking*).+.

تەک وداتەک *n.* continuous faultering movement of a load on an animal's back.+ تەکیو ـ *adj.* shaken to the foundation.+ تیزاندن/ـ *v.* dart away, bolt (*of a donkey/ mule/ etc.*). *C.f.* هەڵ تووراندن.+ چنراو ـ *adj.* piled/ stacked up.+ چنین/ـ *v. 1.* pile/ stack up (*E.g.* wood); build (*a wall*). *2.* absorb, take/ soak up (*liquid*).+ چوون/ـ *v. 1.* boil over (*of food on fire*); *fig.* boil over, seethe (*c.f.* تووڕە بوون). *2.* climb up/ twine around- بە..دا (*of a vine*). *3.* jump high (*over s.th.*).+ چەقین/ـ *v.* pierce/ go through/ be lodged in (*of a nail/ needle/ thorn/ etc.*).+ خران/ ـ *pass. of* هەڵ خستن q.v.+ خستن/ـ *v.* hang up (*laundry to dry*); put/ set up, erect (*e.g. gallows/ swing*); be exposed/ made accessible/ vulnerable.~ خۆ هەڵخستن.+ ـ خلیسکان/ *v.i.* slip, slide, glide. *C.f.* خزان.+ ـ خلیسکاندن/ *v.t.* cause to slip/ glide. *Syn.* خزاندن. *C.f.* شەمتاندن.+ خوێندن/ـ *See* هەڵ پیا خوێندن.+ خەڵەتان/ـ *v.* be duped/ deceived/ victimized.+ خەڵەتاندن/ـ *v.t.* dupe, gull, deceive, victimize. *Syn.* فریو دان. *C.f.* فێڵ لێ کردن.+ ـ خەڵەتاو *adj.* duped, gulled, victimized.+ ـ خەڵەتێن *adj.* deceitful, victimizing.+ دان/ـ *v. 1.* throw/ cast (*s.th.*) in the air; set up/ pitch (*E.g. tent*); fly (*a kite*); camp. *2.* praise/ glorify (*esp. to fool/ gull*). *3. in comb. with* ە *meaning:* interrupt, interfere by speaking. *E.g.* هەڵی دایە خۆ تێ هەڵ ووتی He interrupted by saying. *C.f.* قورتاندن. *4.* bloom, shine out, flourish in beauty/ excellence/ etc.+ دانەوە/ـ *v. 1.* uncover by raising/ lifting up (*e.g. a lid/ veil/ etc.*). *2.* heap/ pile up (*e.g. soil*). *3.* come up, grow again (*of a plant*); recur, return (*of a disease*) < لێ هەڵ دانەوە; reappear, come up/ be raised again (*of an issue/ argument*).+ دڕان/ـ *pass. of* هەڵ دڕین.+ دڕاو ـ *adj.* ripped open, slashed.+ دروراو ـ *adj.* closed/ enclosed by sewing.+ دروون/ـ *v.t.* sew together, close/ enclose by sewing. *C.f. 1.* دروون.+ دڕین/ـ *v.t.* rip open, slash/ slit (*e.g. with a sharp blade*). *C.f.* دڕاندن.+ دێر ـ *also* دێرگە ـ *n.* precipice, rough and very steep cliff; brink (*of a dangerous

(*on*). *See* هەڵ سوون تێ.+هەڵسەنگاندن/ـ *v.* *1.* evaluate, appraise, assess the merits (*of*). *C.f.* قەبلاندن. *2.* weigh, accertain the heaviness of (*see* *3.* كێشان).+هەڵسەنگێنەر ـ *n.* evaluator; criterion, yardstick (*c.f.* ئەزمە). + شاخین/ـ *See* پیا هەڵ شاخین.+ شێلان/ـ *v.t.* knead and turn/ fold.+ فڕاندن/ *v.t.* flush, cause to fly away.+فڕین/ـ *v.t.* fly up/ away, flush.+فریواندن/ـ *v.t.* dupe, hoax. *See* فریو دان.+ فلیقاندن/ـ *v.t.* squash, squeeze into a pulp (*esp. with one's hands*).+ـ فلیقاو *adj.* squashed.+قرچان/ـ *v.i.* shrivel up, get rippled/ wrinkled (*e.g. from heat/ direct fire*).+قرچاندن/ـ *v.t.* *1.* cause to shrivel/ wrinkle. *2.* scorch, parch (*oil*).+ـ قرچاو *adj.* shrivelled; scorched.+ قوتاندن/ also قورتاندن ـ/ *See* خۆ تێ هەڵ قورتاندن.+ قوراندن/ *v.t.* quaff, drink deeply (*often noisily*).+قولان/ـ *also* قولین /ـ *v.i.* bubble up, flow out with bubbles, well up; *fig.* show up/ emerge out of nowhere.+قونان / ـ *also* قونین/ـ *v.* hop along.+ *also* ـ قون ـ قون *adv.* hopingly, in hops.+کالین/ـ *v.* scold, berate.< پیا هەڵ کالین.+ کڕان/ *pass.* *of* هەڵ کڕاندن.+کڕاندن/ـ *v.t.* *1.* scrtach, scrape lightly (*oneself to relieve itching*). < لێ هەڵ کڕاندن.+ـ کراو *adj.* *1.* hoisted (*of a flag*); wound (*a thread*); rolled up, tucked up (*of sleeves/ etc.*). *2.* turned on (*of a lamp*); ignited (*of a fire*).+کزاندن/ـ *v.t.* sear, burn, scorch. *C.f.* *2.* هەڵ قرچاندن.+ کشان/ ـ *v.* move up/ over (*esp. to make room for others*) (*c.f.* چوون بەمو لاوە); walk/ travel uphill (*c.f.* هەڵ گەڕان).+ـ کشە *n.* rise/ increase in height (*of water level*). *C.f.* داکشە.+ ـ کز *adj.* rash, incautious, heedless. *C.f.* هەڵشە، سەرچڵ.+ ـ کوت *only in* هەڵکوت *q.v.*+کوتانە سەر/ـ *v.* jump at, make a sudden physical attack upon, pounce on (*c.f.* پەلامار دان); visit at an inopportune time/ without prior notice.+ ـ کوت ـ کوت *adv.* labouriously and at an even pace (*e.g. of s.o. walking*); meanacingly (*of s.o./ s.th. approaching*).+ ـ کۆڵراو *adj.* hollowed out, gouged out.+کۆڵین/ـ *v.t.* hollow out by gouging/ scooping, dig out (*the inside of*); *situation*).+دێران/ـ *v.* tumble down, turn end over end in flight. *C.f.* تێ تەقاندن ، را کردن.+ دێرراو *adj.* tumbled down.+ـ دێرگە یاری *n.* brinkmanship.+رژان/ـ *v.i.* pour out.+ رشتن/ـ *v.t.* *1.* pour out, cause to roll/ stream out (*esp. non-liquids*). *2.* fig. pour/ speak out (*one's complaints/ dissatisfaction*). + ـ ڕێژراو *adj.* poured out.+ـ زلەپین *adj.* swell, puff up. *Syn.* هەڵ توقین. +ـ زلەپیو *adj.* puffed up, swollen.+ زنین/ *See* هەڵ گەران. +ـ ژمار *n.* statistics, figures: ژماری ژیانی. vital statistics. *Syn.* *1.*ئامار. +ژماردن/ *v.t.* calculate, compute, count (*c.f.* ژماردن); reckon, rate, figure.+ـ ژمێرراو *adj.* calculated, planned, worked out.+سان/ـ *v.* *1.* rise, sit/ stand up. *E.g.* هەڵ سایە سەر پێ He got up on his feet (*c.f.* ڕاست بوونەوە); wake up, get up (*from bed*). *2.* rise, increase (*of water*): هەڵسانی ئاو rising of water (*tide*). *3.* rise, take up arms (*against*- دژ). *4.* break up, disperse (*a meeting*); end, be concluded (*a ceremony of mourning*).+ ساندن/ـ *v.t.* *1.* cause to rise, make assume an upright position; wake up. *2.* cause to stiffen/ become erect, excite. *3.* bring an end (*to a mourning ceremony; traditionally initiated by the friends of the family of the deceased*).+ ـ سانودانیشتن *n.* social behaviour, manner/ type of conduct in public. *C.f.* ڕەفتار ، کردەوە. + سانەوە/ـ[1] *v.* rise/ get up again. +سانەوە/ـ[2] *n.* rebuttal; recovery, rebound.+ ـ ساو *adj.* *1.* rising, being on the increase. *2.* erect, stiff.+سپاردن/ـ *See* هەڵ پەساردن.+ـ ست *See* هەڵوێست.+ـ سوکەوت short form of the combined words هەڵسان *and* کەوتنەوە *n.* ups and downs; travail, agonizing effort.+ سووڕان/ *v.* be feasible/ attainable/ within reach; be accomplished/ arranged.+ سووڕاندن/ـ *v.t.* handle, manage, accomplish, deal with. *C.f.* پێک هێنان; conduct (*business*).+ـ سووڕاو *adj.* arranged, made feasible, brought about. *C.f.* پێکهاتوو، ساز.+ـ سووڕێنەر *n.* schemer, planner; person in charge. *C.f.* کارگێڕ، بەڕێوەبەر.+ سوون/ـ *v.* rub (*against/ with*), smear

engrave.+ ـ/کوڵین *v.i.* boil up/ over. *See 1.* هەڵ ـکەن+ .چوون *part of some compound nouns equivalent to:* digger, engraver. *i.e.* گۆڕ هەڵکەن *q.v.*+ـ/کەندن *v. 1.* dig, dig up, delve into (*the earth, a grave, etc.*). *2.* uproot, pull up by the root, pull out. *C.f.* هەڵ کێشان. *3. fig.* dislodge, force out (*s.o.*). *C.f.* دەر پەڕاندن.+ ـ/کەنران *pass. of* هەڵ کەندن *q.v.*+ـکەنراو *adj. 1.* delved, dug. *2.* uprooted (*of a plant*). *3.* dislodged (*of s.o.*).+ . کەوت *n.* chance, opportunity, occasion. *Syn. 1.* هەل. > بەهەڵکەوت< *C.f.* بووارە، دەرفەت.+ ـ/کەوتن *v. 1.* stand out, be different and distinguished. *2.* present/ offer itself (*to-* بـۆ) (*of an opportunity*).< لێ هەڵ کەوتن. +ـکەوتوو *also* ـ کەوتـە *adj.* exceptional, outstanding, distinguished.+ـکێش *suffix equivalent to:* puller, raiser, *i.e.* پاژنە هەڵکێش.+ـ/کێشان *v.i.* pull/ haul/ draw up. *2.* weed out, root/ pull out (*syn. 2.* هەڵ کەندن); extract (*a tooth*)(خۆ هەڵ ~ کێشان، تێ هەڵ کێشان.+ـکێشراو *adj. 1.* drawn up, raised. *2.* weeded/ rooted out; extracted.+ . گر *n.* one that upholds/ shoulders/ maintains; bearer, carrier, conveyor.+ـ/گرتن *v. 1.* carry, transport, move while supporting; pick up, lift up (*see 1.* هەڵ برین); pick out, choose (*c.f.* هەڵ بژاردن); bear, shoulder (*syn. 4.* کێشان). *2.* abduct (*a woman*). *3.* put away (*in order to conceal*) (*c.f.* شاردنەوە); set aside (*in order to save/ keep*) (*c.f.* پاشەکەوت کردن); take away, remove (*c.f. 1.* لابردن). *4.* merit, deserve, be worth (*the effort/ trouble/ etc.*). *Syn.* شایان بوون. *5.* close/ lock up (*a shop/ business for the day*). *C.f. 1.* داخستن.+ . گرتنەوە/ *v. 1.* re-purchase, take (*s.th.*) off another's hand by buying it from him; buy out. *2.* pick/ lift up again.+ـ/گلۆفتن *v.t. 1.* scrub (*laundry*). *C.f.* دەست لێ خستن. *2.* fondle, cuddle, caress.+ـ/گوشین *v.t.* squeeze (*esp. with the whole hand*).+ـ/گەڕان *v. 1.* climb up (*using the hand/ legs*) (*c.f. 2.* سەرکەوتن); grow up and spread over (*of a plant*); creep up (*e.g. of an insect on one's body*). *2.* turn/ change/ become deficient (*of colour*). *E.g.* ڕەنگی زەرد هەڵ گەڕا He turned pale.+ـ/گەڕانەوە *v. 1.* turn over, turn face up/ down. *2.* turn (*against-* لێ), change one's stand (*towards-* لێ). *E.g.* لێم هەڵ گەڕایەوە He turned against me.+ـگەڕاوە *adj.* bent upward, crooked, curved up.+ـ/گێڕانەوە *v. 1.* turn over, turn on the other side/ face; turn inside out (*clothes/ etc.*) *2.* turn against, cause (*s.o.*) to change attitude(*towards-* لێ).*3.* twist, distort, misrepresent. +ـگێڕوداگێڕ *n.* (*act of*) turning (*s.th.*) over and over.+ هەڵگێڕوداگێڕ کردن *v.* turn over and over.+ـ/گیران *pass. of* هەڵ گرتن *q.v.*+ـگیراو *adj.* abducted (*of a woman*).+ـ گیرسان/ *pass. of* هەڵ گیرساندن *q.v.*+ـ/گیرساندن *v. 1.* start, cause, instigate (*trouble/ riot/ etc.*). *C.f.* بەرپا کردن. *2.* light up. *See* داگیرساندن.+ گیرسانەوە/ *v.* flare up again, break out anew.+ـ گیرسێنراو *adj.* fomented, instigated.+ـگیرسێنەر *n.* inciter, fomenter, instigator.+ـ/لووشین *v.* glup down, swallow hurriedly/ greedily (*c.f.* قووت دان); devour (*used also in children's stories in refrence to the demon devouring s.th./ s.o.*)+ـ ماڵران/ *pass. of* هەڵ ماڵین *q.v.*+ـماڵراو *adj. 1.* lifted up, raised; rolled/ tucked up (*sleeves/ etc.*). *2.* last element of certain compound adjectives. *i.e.* ڕوو هەڵ ماڵراو *q.v.*+ ـ/ماڵین *v.* roll up, turn up, tuck up (*e.g. sleeves*). *Syn. 3.* هەڵ کردن~ قۆڵ هەڵ ماڵین.+ ـمژەک *n.* flush, flushing system (*toilet*)+ـ/مژین *v.* draw up by suction (*i.e. a pump drawing water*); suck/ draw by mouth; inhale, swallow (smoke) (*c.f.* قووت دان); absorb, soak up (*i.e. ink with a blotter*) (*c.f.* هەڵ چنین).+ـ/میزان *v.* urinate while standing (*c.f.* میز کردن); urinate (*on-* بە *e.g. a dog.*).+ـ/نان *v. 1.* thrust/ push (*the foot*) as in stepping forward/ going up (*stairs*). *2.* set (*a trap*). *C.f.* هەڵ خستن.+ ـ/نیشتن *v.* roost (*of a bird*); perch/ alight/ settle/ rest precariously (*on-* لەسەر).+ـ واسران/ *pass. of* هەڵ واسین.+ـواسراو *adj. 1.* hanging, suspended. *2.* hanged, killed by hanging.+ ـ/واسین *v. 1.* hang up, suspend. *C.f.* ئاوێزان. *2.* hang, put to death by hanging. *Syn.* لە قەنارە دان. *C.f.* کوشتن، خنکاندن.+ ـ/ووتن

See هەڵ وەرانـدن *pass. of* ـ/وەران+.پیـا هـەڵ ووتـن *q.v.*+ ـ وەرانـدن *v. 1. cause of* هەڵ وەرین. *2.* separate the seeds (*pomegranate*)/ kernals (*corn*) from the pulp/ cob/ etc.+ ـ/وەرین *v.* fall out/ off, be shaken off (*of flower petals/ seeds/ etc.*); *fig.* degenerate and fall off (*e.g. of a hand/ finger/ etc. used disparagingly*) (*c.f.* داوەشان).+ـ وەریـو *adj.* fallen out, shaken off (*of petals/ seeds/ fruit*).+ـ/وەشان *v.i.* break open, be/ come undone; break up, get torn down.+ـ/وەشـاندن *v.t. 1.* undo/ break open by untying (*stitches/ sewing/ knitting/ etc.*). *2.* break up, tear down/ apart. *C.f. 1.* ـ/وەشاندنەوە+.تێک دان *v.* cancel, rescind, abrogate, annul; tear down again, undo (*s.th. wrongly done/ built*).+ـ وەشاو *adj.* broken, open, undone.+ـ وەشـێنراو *adj. 1.* undone, broken open by untiying. *2.* torn down/ apart.+ـ وەشـێنەر *1. adj.* nullifying, abrogating. *2. n.* undoer.+ ـ وێست *also* ـ ویست *n.* position, stand, attitude. *C.f. 2.* هەستوخوست، بـار.+ـ وێست گرتن *v.* take a position, have a specific attitude (*towards-* بەرامبەر).+ ـ/هاتن *v. 1.* rise (*of the sun/ moon*). *2.* escape, flee, run away. *C.f.* را کـردن. *3.* turn/ change (*esp. of colour*). *C.f. 2.* هەڵ گـەران. *4.* leaven, rise (*of dough*); ferment, undergo fermentation (*syn. 1.* ترشـان). *5. See* لێ هەڵ هاتن+.ـ هاتوو *adj. 1.* risen (*of the sun/ etc.*). *2.* fleeing, on the run. *3.* leavened (*of dough*); fermented. *4.* hatched (*of eggs*).+ـ/هێنان *v. 1.* hatch, incubate (*eggs*). *2.* guess, conjecture correctly (*a riddle/ puzzle*). *3.* open (*the eyes after sleep/ illness/ unconsciousness*).+ـ/هێنانـەوە *v.* reject (*s.th. eaten*) by throwing up/ vomiting. *C.f. 1.* رشـانەوە.+ ـ/هێنجان *v.* draw, haul, pump up (*e.g. water from a well*); empty, spoon out, scoop (*water/ liquid*).+ـ هێنجراو *adj.* drawn, hauled; pumped up.+ـ هێنراو *adj. 1.* hatched (*of eggs*). *2.* guessed, solved (*of a puzzle/ etc.*).+ـ هێنگە *n.* hatchery.+ـ هێنەر *n.* guesser.

هەلات[1] **helat** *n.* empty boast, bombastic claims. *C.f.* فیشـاڵ.+ ـ/لێ دان *v.* boast emptily, make bombastic claims. *C.f.* فشـە کردن.

هەلات[2] **helat** *n.* uppleasant body odour; smell of sweat. *C.f.* بۆندر.

هەلاج **helac** *n.* cotton carder. *Syn.* پەڕەکەر.+ـی *n.* work/ occupation of carding cotton.+هەلاجی کردن *v.* card (*cotton*); be a cotton carder.

هەلاش **helas** *n.* twigs/ leaves used as roofing material.

هەلال **helal** *n.* substance used in tanning.+ـخانە *n.* tannery.+ـ/دان *v.* tan. *Syn.* دەباغ کردن.

هەلالـە[1] **helale** n., *bot. 1.* fragrant variety of tulip. *C.f.* لالە. *2.* pollen.

هەلالـە[2] **helale** *n.* melodic/ agreeable sound. *C.f.* ئاواز.

هەلامەت **helamet** *n.* common cold, catarrh (*syn.* ئاسـرم); flu. *C.f. 2.* درم.+ ـ/گرتن *v.* catch cold, come down with the flu.

هەلاهەل **helahel** *also* هەلایل *n.* highly poisonous plant believed to grow in China: ژەهری ـ deadly poison (*expr. often directed at s.o. meaning: may it have a deadly poisonous effect on you*).

هەلاهەلا **helahela** *adj.* in shreds, (*torn*) to pieces. *Syn.* پارەپارە.+ هەلاهەلا بوون *v.* be in shreds.

هەلبەت **helbet** *also* هەلبەتە *adv.* presumably, in all probability/ likelihood; perhaps, maybe. *E.g.* هەلبەت نایەت Maybe he isn't coming.

هەلپە **helpe** *n.* panting effort/ attempt, eager longing.+ هەلپـە بوون *v.* pant, long eagerly (*for-* بۆ).+ هەلپ ـ *n.* sustained panting.

هـەللا **hella** *n.* outcry, clamour, howl. *C.f.* دەنگەدەنگ. <هـەللا، بـوون بـە هـەللا> +.کـردن بـە ـ بەزم و ویکرە *n.* hubbub and commotion. *C.f. 2.* رەزم.+ ـ ـ *expr. of sarcasm equivalent to:* well done, great.

هەلم **helm** *n.* vapour, mist (*syn. 2.* بۆق. *c.f.* هالاو); reek.+ـاو *n.* distilled water.+[هـەلمی]ـان *v.i.* vapourize, turn into vapour.

هەلّمات ***helmat*** *n.* marble (*used in children's game*).+ ـێن *n.* marbling, game of marbles.~ حەج، [1]تیل.

هەلّمەت ***helmet*** *n. 1.* attack, physical assault (*see* پەلامار. *c.f.* شالاو); expedition, campaign (*c.f.* تێلّجاری).+ ـ/بردن *v.* reach vigorously/ assaultingly (*for-* بۆ. *c.f.* شالاو بردن); launch an attack/ make an assault (*on-* سەر. *c.f.* پەلامار دان، هەلّ کوتانە سەر).+ ـ/دان *v.* pounce (*upon-* ە) and try to seize/ assault. *C.f.* پر دان.+ ـ جار *n.* campaign, drive, operation.+ ـەکاسە *n. 1.* pouncing (*esp. on food as mark of greed/ eagerness to grab*). *2.* undue haste/ rush.

هەلّمەقۆ ***helmeqo*** *n.* game played with five pebbles.

هەلّۆ ***helo*** *n.* eagle. *Syn.* سیسارک. *C.f.* باز *1.*

هەلۆرک ***helork*** *n.* Kurdistani cradle. *C.f.* بێشکە.+ ـە *n.* oscillation.+ هەلۆرکە کردن *v.* oscillate, swing, seesaw.

هەلۆل ***helol*** *adj.* hollow. *See* بۆش.+ ـی *n.* holowness.

هەلووربلوور ***helûrbilûr*** *n.* name of a round game a ccompanied by a jingle.

هەلّووژە ***helûje*** *n.* plum (*fruit*): ـرەشە damson (*syn.* ئالووبوخارا) ★ ـ زەردە greengage ★ ـسیقەتۆرەیی variety of large plum ★ ـقادری greengage.

هەلووکێن ***helûkên*** *See under* هەل[2].

هەلّە[1] ***hele*** *n.* error, mistake, blunder, slip.+ هەلّە بوون *v.* be mistaken (*see* بە هەلّە دا چوون); be an error/ a mistake/ wrong.+ هەلّە کردن *v.* make a mistake, commit an error; lose (*one's way*- رێ).+ ـکار *also* ـکەر *n.* and *adj.* wrongdoer, offender; wrongful, blameworthy, mistaken.

هەلّە[2] ***hele*** first element of certain compound adjectives and adverbs, *i.e.* هەلّە داوان *q.v.*+ ـپاس *adj.* having a ferocious bark (*of a dog*).+ ـخەرج *adj.* spendthrift. *C.f.* دەستبلاو.+ ـداوان *n.* haste, hurry.< بە هەلّەداوان.+ ـ شە *adj.* rash, precipitate, hasty. *C.f.* تیپەلّچوو. *Syn.* سەرچل، خودسەر.+ هەلّەشە بوون *v.* be rash, act precipitately.+ ـ شەکار *adj.* bungling, clumsy.+ ـ شەیی *n.* rashness, haste.+ هەلّەشەیی کردن *v.* act in a rash/ hasty manner; indiscretion.+ ـ وەر *adj.* brazen and interfering (*esp. in talking*).+ ـ وەری *adj.* impudent/ brazen interference.+ ـ هەل *n.* angry shouting/ recrimination.

هەلّەت ***helet*** *adj.* and *n.* intractable, not easily managed. *2. n.* rough terrain.

هەلەقمەلەق ***heleqmeleq*** *adj. 1.* nonsensical, absurd and contrary to good sense. *E.g.* قسەی هەلەقمەلەق Nonsensical talk, mumbo jumbo. *2. used only in the jingle:* هەلەقمەلەق دەنووکی لەقلەق کیسەو کەمەر یا پێغەمبەر meaningless words recited before guessing in a game as the equivalent of: Eenee meenee minee mo.

هەلّەکۆک ***helekok*** *n.*, plant with an edible root.

هەلەکە ***heleke*** *n.* dance *only in* هەلەکە سەما *n. 1.* agitated movements, excited jumping/ dancing around. < کەوتنە هەلەکە سەما *under* کەوت[5]. *2.* zool. kite (*bird*). *See* مشکگرە. *C.f. 1.* باز.

هەلەلۆک ***helelok*** *n.* species of prunes. *C.f.* هەلووژە.

هەلّەم ***helem*** *n.* plant disease causing grapes to fall off prior to ripening.

هەلّەموت ***helemût*** *n.* precipice, brink. *See* هەلّدێرگە. *C.f.* تاستەنگ.

هەلهەلە ***helhele*** (A) *n.* the trilling sound/ cry made (*by women*) on a joyous/ jubilant occasion.+ ـ/کێشان *also* ـ/لێ دان *v.* let out a cry of هەلهەلە.

هەلّیز ***heliz*** *n.* animal skin ـ مەشکە used for storing (*certain dryed fruits/ cheese*)/ hauling (*water*) purposes.+ ـ برە *See* مەشکە درە.

هەم ***hem*** *1. conj. used in comb. meaning*: anew, again. *E.g.* هەم دیسان Once again/ more; both......and...../ ... and... also. *E.g.* هەم تۆش و هەم

منیش You and I also/ Both you and I. *2. See* هاو[1].+ـان *adj.* that same (*normally used with* لـە..دا). *E.g.* لە هەمان کات دا At the same time.+ـیسانەوە *and* ـیسان *also* دیسان *adv.* yet again; onece again/ more.

هەماز ***hemaz*** *n., anat.* womb. *See* منالّدان.

هەمانـە ***hemane*** *n.* bleached (*intact/ whole*) animal skin used as bag for greens/ packing tobacco. *C.f.* چوارهەنگل ، هەلّیز.

هەماهەنگی *n. See* هاوناهەنگی .

هـەموار ***hemwar*** *adj.* warranted, tolerable, bearable; justified, passable. *C.f.* گەوار، پەسەند. *Ant.* ناهـەموار. + هەموار کردن *v.* justify, present as acceptable/ proper.+ ـنەکراو *See* ناهەموار.

هـەموو ***hemû*** *1. adj.* all, the whole of (*syn. 1.* گشت. *c.f. 2.* پاک). *E.g.* هـەموو هاتن They all came; every, each. *E.g.* هـەموو رۆژێک Every/ each day. *2. pron.* the whole, all. *E.g.* هەموومان All of us. *C.f.* تێکرا، سەرپاک.+ـانی *adj.* public, affecting/ concerning the community.+ـپرسی *n.* referendum, direct popular voting on a proposed measure/ statute/ etc.+ـیی *adj.* universal, all-inclusive. *C.f.* گشتی.

هەمـە ***heme*** *adj. used in comb. meaning:* all, multi-*E.g.* هەمـەجۆر All kinds/ Multifarious. *C.f.* هەموو.

هەمیشـە ***hemîşe*** *adv.* always, at all times, invariably. *E.g.* هەمیشـە دوا ئەکـەوێت He is invariably late. هەمیشـە هـەوای خۆشـە It has nice weather at all times.+ـبـەهار *n., bot.* oxeye daisy; marigold.+ـسـەوز *adj.* evergreen.+ـلاو *adj.* ageless, always looking young/ less than (*his*) age.+ـیی *adj. & n.* eternal, timeless; perennial. *E.g.* ڕووەکی هەمیشـەیی perennial plant; eternity, perpetuity. *C.f.* هەتاهەتایی، نەمر.

ـ هـەمین ***-hemîn*** *suffix added to numerals. E.g.* نۆهەمین Ninth.

هەن ***hen*** *pres. 2nd pers. pl. of* بوون *q.v.*

هەنا ***hena*** = هانا[1] *q.v.*

هـەنار ***henar*** *n.* pomegranate (*fruit*): ـی ترش acid (*sour*) p. ★ ـی شیرین sweet p. ★ ـی مێخۆش sweet and sour p. *C.f.* باپیری.

هەناردن ***henrdin*** = ناردن (*all forms*)*q.v.*

هەنارده ***henarde*** *n.* export(s).

هەناسـە ***henase*** *n.* breath (*c.f.* پشوو، پرزه); sigh.+ـبرکێ *n.* panting, spasmodic laborious breathing.< ـبرکێ پـێ کـەوتن +.بـە هەناسـە برکێ *v.* begin to pant, feel out of breath.+ پیا هاتنەوه/ـ *v.* catch one's breath.+دان/ـ *v.i.* breathe, inhale and exhale.+ـسـارد *adj.* unfortunate, hapless. *Syn.* کلّۆل.+ـسـاردی *n.* haplessness.+ـسوار *adj.* asthmatic. *See* تەنگـە هەناسـە.+سوار بوون/ـ *v.i.* be/ get out of breath. *C.f.* پرزه لێ بران.+ـسواری *n.* asthma. *See* تەنگـە هەناسـەیی.+لـە خۆ برین/ـ *v.i.* hold one's breath; act dead by not breathing.+ وەرگرتن/ *v.* take a breath, inhale, breathe in.+ هەلّ کێشان/ *v.i.* sigh (*in weariness/ grief/ etc.*).

هـەناو ***henaw*** *n.* interior/ inside of the body; entrails.+بەرپوونـەوه/ـ *v.i.* feel sick in the stomach (*from shock/ exhaustion*). *C.f.* ناووک *under* ناو[2].+ بەردانـەوه/ـ caus. of هەناو بەر کـەوتن بوونـەوه *q.v.*+ـی *adj.* internal, effective/ acting within the body; *fig.* within, inward, inner (*c.f.* دەروونی).

هـەنجیر ***hencîr*** *n.* fig (*fruit*): ـی باوا banana (*syn.* مۆز) ★ ـی درکاوی Indian fig.

هـەند ***hend*** *pron.* some, an indefenite/ unspecified number or quantity.< بە هەند گرتن. + ـە *n. used in comb. with a numeral meaning:* as much. *E.g.* چوار هـەندەی ئـەوەی تۆ Four times as much as you have.+ـێ *also* ـێک *adj.* some, unknown in quantity/ number/ name. *E.g.* هەندێجار Sometimes/ At times/ Once in a while. هەندێکەس Some people. هەندێکەس هـەن

There are those who...; some, a little (*of*). *E.g.* هەندێک ئاوی تێکە Add a little (*amount*) of water to it. *Syn.* کەمێک، تۆزێک.+ ـی *adj.* quantitative.

هەنداز ***hendaz*** *adj.* well-ordered, well-arranged; organized; systematic.+ هەندازکردن *v.* arrange/ put in proper order; organize, systematize.+ ـکار *n.* organizer, arranger; promoter.

هەندەبا ***hendeba*** (P) *n.* endive.

هەندەر ***hender*** *n.* outside, exterior. *C.f.* هوندور.+ ـان *n.* abroad, out of the land/ country, overseas; away, far. *C.f.* دەرەوە.

هەندەسە ***hendese*** (A) *n.* engineering. *See* ئەندازە (*all forms*).

هەنسک ***henisk*** *n.* sob; panting.+ هەڵ دان/ـ *v.* sob, weep/ utter with sobs.+ ـەبڕکێ *n.* panting, quick breathing. +ـەهەنسک *n.* sustained sobbing.

هەنگ ***heng*** *n.* bee: ـی کارکەر worker bee. > شاهەنگ، نێرەهەنگ. < پوورە.+[2] خۆرکە ـ *also* خۆرە ـ *n.* beeater (*bird*). *Syn.* کەندەسە.+ ـدان *n.* beehive. *C.f.* خەڵێف.+ ـدۆز *n.* person experienced in finding/ locating bee swarm.+ ـوین *n.* honey: ـی شەمەتلێنکە wild honey of best quality.

هەنگامە ***hengame*** *n.* tumult, commotion (*c.f.* هەراوهوریا); *fig.* jumble, medley.

هەنگاو[1] ***hengaw*** *n.* step, pace accomplished in one step (*also fig.*). *C.f.* *1.* گاف، لەنق *2.* *Syn.* شەقاو.+ نان/ـ *also* هاویشتن/ـ *v.t.* take a step.+ هەڵ هێنان/ـ *v.* step (over- بەسەر...دا); take a step.

هەنگاو[2] ***hengaw*** *n.* time (*see* کات); season, natural convenient time.

هەنگڵ ***hengil*** *n., anat.* hip, haunch; waist< بنهەنگڵ; limb < چوار هەنگڵ.+ ـەشەلێ *n.* hopping on one foot/ as if playing hopscotch.

هەنگوان ***hengwan*** *n.* asafoetida.

هەنگوور ***hengûr*** *n.* grape. *See* ترێ.

هەنگوورە ***hengûre*** *n.* harvestman; daddy longlegs. *See* کوللە حاجی.

هەنگەشەلێ ***hengeselê*** = هەنگلە شەلێ *q.v.*

هەنوو[1] ***henû*** *also* هەنووکە *adv.* now. *Syn.* *1.* ئێستا.+ ـکەیی *adj.* current, now in progress, ongoing.

هەنوو[2] ***henû*** *pres. stem of verb* هەنوون *q.v.*+ ـن [هەنوو] *v.t.* embrocate, rub, anoint.

هەنەزا ***heneza*** *n.* stepchild, child of one's spouse by a previous marriage. *C.f.* سۆرەوتۆرە.

هەنەک ***henek*** *n.* jest, prank, joke. *C.f.* گاڵتە.+ هەنەک کردن *v.* jest, joke (*at the expense of-* پێ).+ ـچی *n.* jester.

هەو[1] ***hew*** *n.* inflamation, swelling up. *C.f.* ئاوذر.+ هەو کردن *v.* be inflamed/ swollen. *C.f.* کیس کردن. *C.f.* برین.

هەو[2] ***hew*** = نەو *q.v.*

هەو[3] ***hew*** *intj. used as expr. of shocked surprise/ indignation:* oh!

هەو[4] ***hew*** *adv.* together.+ خستن/ـ *v.t.* put together, bring/ join/ fit together (of parts/ components/ etc.).

هەوا[1] ***hewa*** *n.* *1.* air (*syn.* *1.* با); sky, space (see ئاسمان. *c.f.* زەپۆش). *2.* weather, climate. *Syn.* کەش[1]، ئاووهەوا.+ ـدار *adj.* airy.+ دان/ـ *v.i.* leak air. *C.f.* فوو دان.+ ـشوناسی *n.* weathercast. *See* کەشزانی *under* کەش[1].+ ـیی *adj.* aerial, pertaining to air/ space.

هەوا[2] ***hewa*** *n.* piece, length (esp. of theard) (*c.f.* *2.* تاڵ); little, slight (*esp. of motion/ movement*) *E.g.* هەوایەک بیبە بەولاوە Move it over slightly.

هەوار ***hewar*** *n.* camp; stage on a march/ migration (*c.f.* قۆناغ). < هاوینە هەوار.+ هەوار کردن *v.* camp.+ ـگە *n.* camp sight, camping ground, halting stage.+ ـی *n.* large tent, marquee. *C.f.* چادر، خێوەت.

هەوال[1] ***hewal̦*** (A) *n.* news (*see* دەنگوباس، باس); condition, state of being (*of a preson*).+ ـ پرسین/ *v.t.* ask about, inquire after the health/ well-being (*of s.o.*).+ ـ زانین/ *v.* know/ be informed about (*s.o./ s.th.*).+ ـ گوزاری *n.* intelligence.

هەوال[2] ***hewal̦*** *See* ئاوەڵ.

هەوانتە ***hewante*** *n. 1.* freeloading, cadger9. *E.g.* ئەیەوێت بە هەوانتە بژی He wants/ prefers living by sponging on others. *2. See* بە هەوانتە.+ ـ خۆر *also* ـ چی *adj.* given to sponging/ freeloading.

هەوجار ***hewcar̦*** *n.* beam of the plough to which the share is attached. *Syn.* ئامور. ~ گاسن.

هەودا ***hewda*** *n.* thread (*piece of*). *C.f.* دەزوو.

هەور ***hewr*** *n.* cloud(s): ـ پەڵە patch of clouds. ـی گرمەی ★ rumble of thunder.+ ـ اوی *adj.* overcast.+ ـ ەباڵا *adj. & n.* skyhigh; skyscraper.+ ـ ەتریشقە *n.* thunderbolt. ـی تونـد ★ nimbus c. ★ ـی چڵکن dark c.★

هەوراز ***hewraz*** *n. & adj.* acclivity, upward slope, ascent (*syn.* بەرەوژووری); *fig.* uphill, difficult.+ ـ ونشێو *n.* ups. and downs. *C.f.* هەڵسوکەوت.

هەورامی ***Hewramî*** *n. 1.* Hewrami dialect of Kurdish. *2. See* ناوی هەورامی.

هەورەبان ***hewraban*** *n.* covered doorway leading to the flat roof from a strairway.

هەوری[1] ***hewrî*** *n.* thin silk scarf used by women (often as part of headdress- سەرپێچ).

هەوری[2] ***hewrî*** *only in* تۆپی هەوری *n.* tennis ball.

هەوریس ***hewrîs*** *n., bot.* juniper.

هەوریشە ***hewrîşe*** *n.* rabbit. *See* کەروێشک.

هەوسار ***hewsar*** *n.* halter, leading rein/ rope; steering mechanism.

هەوشار ***hewşar*** *See* سەگی هەوشار.

هەوڵ ***hewl̦*** (A) *n.* attempt, effort, bid, try. *Syn.* کۆشش.+ ـ دان/ *v.* make an effort, attempt, try. *Syn.* تێ کۆشین. *C.f.* پەل کوتان، جەخت کردن.+ ـ وتەقەلا *n.* fervent/ zealous effort. *C.f.* تەلاش.+ ـ وتەقەلا دان *v.* make an ardent effort. *C.f.* تەقەلا دان.

هەوەس ***hewes*** *n.* inclination, propensity, bent, taste (*c.f.* ئارەزوو); willful/ deliberate act or behaviour.< بە هەوەس.+ ـ دار *adj.* inclined, disposed.+ ـ کار *adj.* willful, deliberate, intentional. *Syn.* قەستی.+ ـ لە سەر بوون/ *also* ـ لێ بوون/ *v. 1.* feel like/ have the urge (*to do/ say/ perform/ etc.*). *E.g.* هەوەسم لێ یە گۆرانی بڵێم I feel like singing.

هەوەڵ ***hewel̦*** (A) *See* یەکەم.

هەوێ ***hewê*** *n.* co-wife in a polygamous society.+ ـ بار *also* ـ دار & ـ سار *adj.* being one of the wives in a polygamous marriage. ژن بە سەر ~ هێنان.

هەوهەو ***hewhew*** *n.* din/ shouting of horseman on a hunt.

هەویر ***hewîr*** *n.* dough.+ ـ ترش *n.* yeast. *C.f.* هەوێن.+ ـ شێلان/ *n.* knead dough; prepare/ make dough (*for baking/ etc.*).~ *4.* هەڵ هاتن.

هەوێز ***hewêz*** *n.* roofless/ open-air sheep pen.

هەوێن ***hewên*** *n. 1.* leaven, any substance (*as yeast*) *used to produce fermentation in dough/ liquid/ etc. C.f.* ترشێنە. *2.* stimulating/ stirring factor or agent. *See* بزوێنەر.

هەی ***hey*** *intj. used as an expr. of acclaim/ derision. E.g.* هەی ئافەرین well done! هەی ناکەس بەچە You ungrateful soul.+ ـ داد/ ـ بێداد/ *expr. meaning:* I appeal/ plead for justice; *expr. of annoyance/ disguest with s.o. normally in comb. with* لە دەست from.+ ـ رۆ *exclamation prompted by bereavement/ calamity:* woe is me! Alas. oh, no!.+ ـ هاوار *intj. denoting powerlessness/ regret and/ or sorrow:* how

exasperating! O my God!+هەز ـ *intj. denoting impatience and displeasure with s.o./ s.th.:* stop it, will you?+هوو ـ هوو ـ *intj. equivalent to:* enough is enough! Not that again!.+ ـ ـ *1. n.* so-and-so. *E.g.* ئەو هەی هەی یە That so-and-so. *2. intj.* used to express wonder/ amazement: wow!

هەیاسە ***heyase*** *n.* decorative belt with a large silver bossed buckle worn by women.

هەیاهەیا ***heyaheya*** *expr. used in a jingle with which children choose their playmates.*

هەیبەت ***heybet*** (A) *n.* imposing/ dignified character/ appearnce. *See 2.* سەنگین. *C.f.* ئەورەنگ ، سەلار.

هەیتار ***heytar*** *n.* membrum virile, penis.*See* کێر.

هەیتوهووت ***heytuhût*** *n.* empty claims/ bragging, bragadocio.

هەیتە ***heyte*** *also* حەیتە *n.* name of a mobile force of gendarmerie in Ottoman times; police, policeman.

هەیڤ★ ***heyv*** *n.* moon; month. *Syn.* مانگ.+انە ـ *adj.* monthly.+ی ـ *adj.* lunar.

هەیس ***heys*** *n.* existence, being; presence.

هەینی ***Heynî*** *n.* Friday.

هەیوان ***heywan*** *n.* veranda.~هۆدەو هەیوان. *C.f.* تارمە، بێرایی.+ان ـ *n.* season (*late spring/ early autumn*) appropriate for sleeping on the veranda.

هەیە ***heye*** *3rd pers. sing pres. of the verb* هەبوون: there is, exists.

هی ***hî*** *prep.* that of , (*the one*) belonging to. *E.g.* هی ئێمە Our's. هی کەس نی یە It is no one's. هی کێ یە؟ whose is it?

هێجگار ***hêcgar*** =ئێجگار *q.v.*

هیچ ***hîç*** *1. indefinite pron.:* nothing, not any thing. *E.g.* هیچی نەخوارد He didn't eat anything/ He ate nothing. *2.* any, any thing. *E.g.* هیچی تازە هەیە؟ Is there anything new. *3. adv.* not at all, nothing, in no degree. *E.g.* هیچ لەو ناچێت She doesn't look like her at all. *4. adj.* nothing, not much, having little/ no worth. *E.g.* پیاوێکی هیچە He is not much of a man. شتێکی هیچت کرد You did something trivial/ worth nothing. *5.* none, not a, no (*one/ person*). *E.g.* هیچ مان None of us هیچ کەسێک No one.+تیا بەستەنە بوون/ ـ *v.* be of little/ no importance, be meaningless, amount to nothing, have no significance/ import.+ـ دەرچوون/ *v.* amount to nothing, fall through; turn out to be nothing. *C.f.* پووچ بوونەوە. + ـ شتێک *pron.* nothing, not any thing.+کەس ـ *also* کەسێک *pron.* no one, no person, not anybody.+نەبێ/ ـ *adv.* at least, the least one can (*do/ say/ expect*). *C.f.* هەر چۆنێک بێ، بەلای کەمەوە.+ویپووچ ـ *adj.* nonsensical, worthless, trashy. *E.g.* قسەی هیچوپووچ poppycock, nonsense.+ە ـ *only in* لە هیچە without any cause, for no reason whatsoever.+ی ـ *n.* nothingness; paltriness, triviality, insignificance.

هیدایەت ***hîdayet*** (A) *n.* guidance. *C.f.* رێنوێنی.+ ـ دان/ *v.* guide, show, direct. *E.g.* خوا هیدایەتی بدا May God help/ guide him to the right way. *C.f.* رێ نیشان دان.

هێدەرە ***hêdere*** *n.* four-year old water buffalo. ~ گامێش.

هێدی ***hêdî*** *adj.* and *adv.* slow(ly), without haste. *C.f.* لە سەرخۆیی.+ ـ ـ *adv.* as an expr. meaning: take it easy, don't rush it.

هیر ***hîr*** *adj.* flighty, scatterbrained. *Syn.* گێژووێژ.

هێرش ***hêriş*** *n.* attack, offensive, assault. *See 1.* هەڵمەت ، پەلامار.+بردن/ ـ *v.* attack, launch an offensive (on- بەسەر). *Syn.* پەلامار دان. *C.f.* شالاو.+بردن/ هێنان ـ *v.* wage an attack/ assaut (*against*- بەسەر).

هێرۆ ***hêro*** *n., bot.* marshmallow ~ گوڵە هێرۆ.

هێرە★ ***hêre*** =ئێرە *q.v.*

هێز **hêz** *n. 1.* strength, capacity for exertion/ endurance: ـی ووره moral strength. *C.f.* وزه ، توانا *2.* بەهێز < بەرگە ، دەسەلات .*2.* force, active power/ energy (*c.f.* تین); *phys.* force: ـی بیهیز بێدەرەتان force majeure ★ ـی پالپێوەنەر driving f. ★ ـی سەربڕی ★ mobile task f. ★ ـی فرۆکە نەهێل antiaircraft f. ★ ـی مەیداندار combat f. ★ ـی مینەک reserve f., reserves. *3. mil.* brigade. *C.f.* نیروو ، تیپ. *3.* هێز (هە)بوون+ *v.* have the strength/ capacity.+پێشکان/ـ *v.* be equal to (*a task*), be up to/ able to cope with.+تیا نەمان/ـ *also* لێ/ـ بڕان *v.i.* be drained of all strength/ vigour, be overfatigued. *C.f.* ماندوو بوون.+لێ بڕین/ـ *v.t.* leave without strength, sap (*s.o.'s*) vitality/ vigour (*with a blow/ by exhaustion*).+ ـی ئەژنۆ نەمان *v.i.* be/ become weak in the knees, give way (*of one's knees from fatigue/ emotional stress*). *C.f.* ئەژنۆ شکان.

هێزا **hêza** *n., bot.* mint. *Syn.* نەعنا.

هێزم **hêzim** *n.* firewood. *C.f.* دار ، چیلکە[1].

هیزه **hîza** *n.* black (*sheep/ goat*) skin used as a receptacle (*esp. for* ڕۆن *q.v.*). *C.f.* مەشکە، خیکە.

هێژا★ **hêja** *adj.* precious, valuable, worthy (*syn.* بەنرخ); valid.+ـیی *n.* worthiness, merit, value; validity.

هێستر **hêstir** = نێستر *q.v.*

هێش **hêş** *n.* ploughshave. *See* گاسن. *C.f.* مڕان.

هێشتا **hêşta** *adv.* yet, up to now, so far (*syn. 1.* جارێ. *c.f. 1.* تا). *E.g.* هێشتا لێ نەبوویتەوە؟ You haven't fished yet?; still, continuously up to the present/ a specified time. *E.g.* هێشتا نوێ یە It is still new.

[هێڵ]هێشتن **hêştin** *v.t.* allow, let, permit. *Syn.* هێڵان < هێشتن ، بەجێ هێشتن ، نەهێشتن+ ـەوە *See* تیا هێشتنەوە >هێلانەوە.

هێشخان **hesxan** *n.* room for storing food supplies (*at home*).~ زەخیرە.

هیشک★ **hîşk** *See* ووشک.

هێشوو[1] **hêşû** *n.* cluster, bunch (*as of grapes/ dates/ etc.*).

هێشوو[2] **hêşû** *n.* Virgo (*zodiac sign.*).

هێل **hêl** *also* حێل *n.* cardamum (*condiment*).

هێڵ[1] **hêl** *pres. stem of the verbs* هێلان *and* هێلانەوە *q.v.*+ [یەل/هێڵ]ـان *v.t.* let, allow, permit. *E.g.* نەهێڵم/نەیەڵم بڕۆیت I let you go.~هێشتن. *C.f.* بەوار دان.+ـانەوە *v.t.* keep, retain (*c.f.* داشت کردن); keep, restrain (s.o.) from departing (*syn.* گل دانەوە. *c.f.* ناستن); leave (*behind/ with*).

هێڵ[2] **hêl** *n. 1.* line, narrow elongated mark drawn/ projected (*syn.* خەت): ـی ئاسنی raiload (*track*) ★ ـی پانی latitude (*c.f.* پانە هێڵ) ★ ـی پێچ horizontal *l.* ★ ـی چەماوە curved *l.* ★ ـی درێژی longitude (*syn.* درێژە هێڵ) ★ ـی دەربڕین graphic *l.*~ هێڵکاری ★ ـی ڕاست straight *l.* ★ ـی تان vertical *l.*★ ـی شکاوە broken *l.*; furrow (of a plough). *Syn.* کێڕ. *C.f. 3.* ڕێز، ڕاست. *2.* line, policy, procedure (*as a prescribed plan/ course of action*). *C.f. 1.* نەخشە ، ڕێڕەو ، ڕێباز. *E.g.* هێڵێکی ڕامیارەی تایبەتی گرتووە It has taken a pecific political line.+ـدار *adj.* lined, marked with lines.+ـکاری *n.* graphics; chart (*see* خشتە).

هیلاک **hîlak** (A) *adj.* tired (*see* شەکەت، ماندوو); dying ~ گیانەلاو ، سەرەمەرگ.

هێلانە **hêlane** *n. 1.* nest (*also fig.*); aerie. *C.f.* لانە، کولانە. *2.* hotbed, nest.+ـگر *adj.* nesting.+ گرتن/ *v.* nest, occupy/ build a nest.+ـواز *See* لانەواز.

هێلز **hêliz** *n.* name of a giant perennial herb.

هیلکوهوور **hîlkuhûr** *See* حیلکوهوور.

هێلکە **hêlke** *n.* egg(s). *Syn.* زەبرە قوون: ـی برژاو egg baked in the shell on embers★ ـی دەڵەمە soft-boiled/ poached e. ★ ـی کوڵاو hard-boiled e. ـی گون★ testicle ★ ـی نیمرۆو fried e. (*syn.*

(هێلکەوروون~. لە هێلکە چوونەوە + هێلکە کردن v. lay eggs.+ پیس کردن/ـ v. spoil an egg by failing to hatch it (*of a hen*).+ ـ دان n., *anat.* ovary.+ ـ شکێنە n. name of a game in which one contestant tries to break his opponent's egg by hitting it with his own (*with each contestant holding his own egg*).+ ـ شەیتانۆکە n. snail.+ـکەر adj. brooding (*bird*).+ ـ وڕۆن n. fried egg (*syn.* هێلکەی نیمرۆو); omelette.+ ـیی adj. oval, broadly elliptical.

هێلکە رێوی **hêlkerêwî** n. name of a fodder plant.

هێلم **hêlim** n. glue (*used esp. in wood work*). *C.f.* کەتیرە، سریش.

هێلنج **hêlînc** n. retch.+ دان/ـ v.i. retch, try to vomit, heave. *C.f.* رشانەوە، دڵ تێک هەڵاتن.

هێلەک **helek** n. fine-meshed sieve. *C.f.* سەرەن، لە هێلەک دان~. *Syn.* بێژنگ. والابێژ.

هیم* **hîm** *also* هێم n. base, foundation; groundwork.+ ـبەستەرە n. foundation, endowment.+ خستن/ـ v. lay the base/ foundation (*of*).

هێما[1] **hêma** *adv.* yet. *See* هێشتا.

هێما[2] **hêma** n. *1.* indirect expression; allusion (*syn.* تێلنیشان). *2.* symbol, image, figure, sign. هێما کردن v. symbolize, signify, personify.+ ـکار adj. symbolic, typical, representative.+ ـیی adj. allegorical.

هێمن **hêmin** adj. mild, gentle in nature/ behaviour (*c.f.* لەسەرخۆ); sedate, calm, collected (*c.f.* هێواش).+ ـانە adv. mildly, in a gentle manner.+ کردنەوە/ـ v.t. pacify, calm down, allay.+ ـکەر adj. pacifying, soothing.+ ـی n. mildness (*of nature/ behaviour*).

هێمۆگلۆبین **hêmoglobîn** (E) n. hemoglobin.

هیمەت **hîmet** (A) n. endeavour, serious try/ attemp (*see* کۆشش); zeal, ardour.+ هیمەت کردن v. make a real/ serious attemp.+ نواندن/ـ v. show zeal/ enthusiasm.

هین[1] **hîn** n. thingamajig, what-d'you-call-it, what's-his-name. *E.g.* هینی کێ یە؟ whose is it? لای هینە what's-his-name has it.

هین[2] **hîn** n. test, trial, evaluation (*c.f.* هەڵ سەنگاندن); schooling, teaching (*c.f.* پەروەردە، هەڤۆوت).+ هین کردن v. test, put to the proof; evaluate.

هێن **hên** *pres. stem of the verb* هێنان *q.v.*+ ـان[هێن] v. *1.* bring, fetch, get (to/ for-بۆ); produce, result in. *2.* bring, sell for/ be worth (*a certain price/ etc.*). *3. used withe the prep.* ە *to form certain compound verbs, E.g.* هێنانە قسە *q.v. 4. last element of certain compound verbs, E.g.* ژن هێنان، بەجێ هێنان *q.v. 5. used in the preterite tense to give liveliness to a narrative. E.g.* هێنای خۆی کرد بە جادووگەر Thereupon she disguised herself as a witch.+ ـانە بار v.t. bring around, win over, convert. *C.f.* ساز کردن *under* ساز[2].+ ـانە بەر v.t. place in front/ in the face (*of*).+ ـانە بەر بار v. *1.* break in (*a horse*). *2.* cause to concede, make (*s.o.*) yield/ go along.+ ـانە بەر چاو v. visualize, envision, form a visual mental image, make (*s.o.*) visualize/ imagine.+ ـانە بەرهەم v. *1.* bring to fruition, cause to yield/ produce; exploit economically. *2.* achieve, accomplish (*a goal/ aim*). *C.f.* پێ گەیاندن، هاتنە بەرهەم. *See* هێنانەبەر ـانە پێش چاو.+ ـانە پێشەوە.+چاو v.t. bring forward, advance; bring up/ to attention, raise (an issue).+ ـانە جۆش v.t. bring to a boiling point; *fig.* work (*s.o.*) up, animate.+ ـانە خوارەوە v.t. bring down, make/ cause to descend (*c.f.* دا گرتن); remove, dismiss, dethrone (*c.f.* لا بردن).+ ـانە دی v.t. fulfill, realize, make come true. *C.f.* بەجێ هێنان.+ ـانە ژێر v.t. bring/ place *under* (*control/ hand/ authority/ etc.*). *E.g.* هێنایە ژێر رکێفی خۆی He put it *under* his own dominion. *C.f.* خستنە ژێر.+ ـانە سەر v.t. lead to, cause to take/ advocate, bring (*s.o.*) around to adopt/ agree with (*a view/ concept/*

etc.); lead/ guide (*to a path/ conduct/ etc.*).+ـ انە سەر پێ *v.t.* cock (*a firearm*).+ـانە قسە *v.t.* induce/ provoke to speak up, move (s.o.) to talk/ reply. *C.f.* هەڕاندن.+ـانە کار *v.t.* work, make (*s.th.*) work/ operate, put into action. *C.f.* هێنانە کولاندن.+ـانە کول *v.t.* bring to a boil. *C.f.* کولاندن.+ـانە گریان *v.t.* reduce to/ cause to break into tears (*esp. by arousing/ stirring the emotions*). *C.f.* گریاندن.+ـانە گەڕ *v.t.* set in motion, put in operation. *C.f.* کار پێ کردن، خستنە کار.+ـانە مەیدان *v.t.* bring/ send forward (*to a field of battle/ arena*); bring up, introduce, come up with.+ـانە ناوان *v.t.* raise, bring up (to a floor/ forum/ audience). *C.f.* باس کردن.+ـانەوە *v. 1.* throw up/ emit (*s.th.*) shortly after it has been taken/ eaten. *C.f.* رشانەوە، یەق کردنەوە. *2.* return, bring back (s.th. borrowed/ etc.). *3.* bring up/ raise by way of example/ parallel. *E.g.* وێنەیەکم بۆ هێنایەوە I gave him an example. *4.* bring/ drive (*a conversation/ argument*) back (*to an intended/ same point/ etc.*). *E.g.* باسەکەی هێنایەوە سەر تۆ He brought the discussion back to you.+ـانەوە بیر *v.* remind, cause/ help recall, make to take notice (of). *C.f.* بیر خستنەوە.+ـانەوە جێ *v.t.* set (*dislocated joint/ broken bone/ etc.*). *C.f.* گرتنەوە.+ـانەوە یاد *v.* recall, bring back to memory; remember (*s.o.*).+ـانەوە یەک *v.t.* bring into line; fold, double up (*two sides of s.th.*); close (*c.f.* دا خستن).

هێنج ***hênc*** *pres. stem of verb* هێنجان *q.v.*+ ـان {هێنج} *v.t. See* هەڵ هێنجان.

هینجە ***hînce*** *also* حینجە (A) *n.* spelling. هینجە کردن *v.* spell.

هێند ***hênd*** =هەند *q.v.* (*all forms*).

هیوا ***hîwa*** *n.* hope, anticipation, expectation. *Syn.* نومێد. *C.f.* ئاواتە، ئارەزوو.+بە هیوا کردن <هیوا بوون (هە) *v.* have hope, be hopeful. *E.g.* هیوام وایە I hope/ hope so.+ـ/بڕان *v.i.* lose hope. *C.f.* نا نومێد بوون.+ـبڕاو ـ *adj.* despairing, hopeless. *C.f.* بێنومێد.+ـ/بڕین *v.t.* put an end to/ shatter (*s.o.'s*) hope, disappoint.+ـ/پەیدا کردن *v.i.* begin to have hope, have hopes (*for*), be/ start being hopeful.+ـدار *adj.* hopeful, full of hope.+ـداری *n.* hopefulness, expectation. *C.f.* نومێدەواری.+ـ/ڕەواندنەوە *v.t.* dampen (*s.o.'s*) hope/ expectation.+ـ/ڕەوینەوە *v.i.* have one's hopes diminish, begin to lose hope.+ـ/وابوون *v.* hope that/ to, have such hope (*as*), expect. *E.g.* هیوام وایە لەوێ بێت I hope he is there. منیش هیوام وایە I hope so too.

هێواش ***hêwaş*** *adj. & adv.* slow, taking a long time (*c.f.* خلیچک); even-tempered (*see* لەسەرخۆ); slowly, at one's leisure; quietly.< بە هێواشی.+هێواش بوون *v.* be slow/ deliberate; be even-tempered/ cool-headed.+هێواش کردن *v.* take it easy, relax and wait.+ـکەر *adj & n.* sedative.+ـی *n.* slowness; level-headedness.

هێوور ***hewur*** *adj. also 1.* objective, dispassionate, detached. *2.* calm, sedate (*see* هێمن); serene, tranquil.+ـانە *adv.* objectively, without fear or favour, dispassionately.+ـ/بوونەوە *v.i.* calm down, be composed; ease (*tension*).+ـ/کردنەوە *v.t.* calm, soothe, molify.+ ـی *n.* serenity, tranquility.

هێوەر ***hêwer*** *n.* brother-in-law, husband's brother. *C.f.* دش.+ ـزا *n.* husband's nephew.+ ـژن *n.* sister-in-law, wife of a husband's brother. *Syn.* شووبراژن.

Y ی

ێ[1] *ê* *also* یێک *suffix eqaivalent to the indefinite article a, an, also one. E.g.* کەسێ نییە یارمەتیم بدات There is no one to help me. ژنێکم دی ڕای ئەکرد I saw a woman running.

ـێ/ێ[2] *ê/-ê* *1. feminine suffix used for dimunitive/ affectionate connontation. E.g.* نازێ Little Naze (*girl's name*). پوورێ Auntie. *2. used to link the two parts of rare compound nouns. E.g.* پیرێژن Old woman. *3. suffix forming nouns and adjectives denoting time. E.g.* سەرێ upstairs. چووە دەرێ He went out. *4. suffix forming adverbs denoting time. E.g.* پار زستانێ Last winter. *5. absolute preposition enclitic on the verb* دان *q.v. used to indicate a preceding indirect object. E.g.* سێوێکت ئەدەمێ I will give you an apple. *C.f.* بە ، پێ. *6. postposition used only when it governs a pronoun in the affix form E.g.* ئەتدەمێ I shall give it to you. بیانگەنێ Catch up with them.

ێ[3] *ê* *pres stem of the verb* هاتن *q.v.*

ی[1] *î* *1. inflection of 2 pers. sing. of pres. tenses of all verbs and of past tenses of intr. and pass. verbs E.g.* ئەچیت؟ Are you going? چۆنیت How are you? *2. suffix appended to adjectives to form abstract nouns. E.g.* جوانی Beauty; *also appended to nouns to form adjectives. E.g.* کەرکووکی Karkukite. لادێیی (*note the insertion of the euphonic* ی *between a final vowel and another following in close liaison*); *also appended to infinitives to form adjectives. E.g.* یەکبوونی oneness.

ی[2] *î/y* *3rd pers. sing pron. used without a following noun as a pronoun equivalent in meaning to the adjective his, her, its. E.g.* ژنەکەی His wife. سەرقاپەکەی It's top.

ی[1] *y* *particle knoun as* ئیزافە *used as a defining relative pronoun. E.g.* ئەوەی باسمان کرد That which we discussed; *also used to link an epithet adjective and noun to the noun they modify. E.g.* منالێکی نێسکسووک A cute baby; *also used to link a noun in the genitive relation to the noun it modifies. E.g.* باوکی کەیلان Keylan's father.

ی[2] *y* *inserted in certain cases for euphony between a final vowel and a vowel following in close liaison. E.g.* یاسا Law, یاسایی Legal.

یا[1] *ya* *also* یانەکوو ، یاخۆ ، یان *conj.* or. *E.g.* ئەمڕۆ یا سبەینێ Today or tomorrow. یا خۆ ئەگەر حەز ئەکەیت Or if you like/ prefer.

یا[2] *ya* (A) *intj.* O! (*when calling the name of God/ the Prophet/ religious Saints*). *E.g.* یا خوای گەورە O mighty God!

یا[3] *ya* short for یایە as a title preceding a name: lady.....

یابوو *yabû* *n.* pack pony. *C.f.* ئێستر.

یاپراخ *yapra* (T) *n.* dish of savoury rice wrapped in grape leaves/ stuffed into tomatoes, aubergines, green peppers and onions.

یاجووج *Yacûc* (A) *normally as* یاجووج و ماجووج *also* هاجووج و ماجووج *n.* Gog and Magog.

یاخوا *yaxuwa* *intj.* I hope, may (you/ he/ etc.). *E.g.* یاخوا بباری I hope it rains. یاخوا کوێر بیت May you go blind.

یاخێتی *yaxêtî* *n.* mutiny, rebellion; insubordination.

یاخی *yaxî* *adj.* rebellious, refractory, insubordinate. *C.f.* جەبە ، بەلەسە.+ یاخی بوون *v.* be rebellious/ insubordinate.

یاد *yad* *n.* memory, remembrance, reminiscence; memory, recollection (*see* بیر[1]).+ یاد کردن *v.* hold in fond remembrance, have pleasant memories (*of*);

recollect, call to mind. (*see* بیرکەوتنەوە).< هاتنەوە یـاد.+ ـاشـت *n.* memoir. *See* بیرنامـە.+ ـاوەری *n.* commemoration, act of comemorating. *E.g.* لە یـاداوەری نوێـرۆژا In commermoration of Nwêroj (Nawroz).+ بـەخێر بوون/ـ *used in the formula* یادی بـەخێر بێ in connection with the mention of a long-absent living friend. *E.g.* سیروان یادی بـە خـێر بـێ Sirwan, may his memory be blessed.....+ ـگار *n.* memorial, memento, keepsake.+ ـنامچـە *n.* engagement book, memo.+ ـنامە *n.* memorandum. *Syn.* بیرخـەرەوە *under* بـیـر[1].+ ـەوەر *n.* chronicle; memoir.

یادەست *yadest* *intj.* cry uttered by a person who wins the game of تەڵەمەشکێنە *q.v.*

یار[1] *yar* *n.* *1.* lover. *Syn.* خۆشەویست. *c.f.* دۆست. *2.* friend, pal (*see* برادەر، هەڤاڵ); helper, stand, stand-by (*c.f.* *2.* دەستگیر).< خوا یار بێ.+ ـان *n.* friend, dear ones (*used esp. in indirect speech/ poetry*).+ گرتن/ـ *v.t.* make friends with.+ ـمەتی *n.* help, aid, assistance, hand. *Syn.* تاری، کۆمەک[2]. *c.f.* فریا.+ ـمەتی دان *v.t.* help, aid, give a hand/ assistance (*to*). *Syn.* کۆمەک پێ کردن.+ ـمەتیدەر *also* ـیەدەر *1. n.* helper; assistant, aide (*see* دەستیار). *2. adj.* auxiliary, aiding, back-up.+ ـۆ *n.* the said....., the...in question (*c.f.* هەین); the fellow (*c.f.* کابرا).+ ـیە *n.* help, assistance.+ ـیە دان/ـ *v.* help, assist.+ ـی *n.* game, sport (*c.f.* *2.* وەرزش); diversion, amusement, frolic (*c.f.* *1.* بازی، گەمە).+ یاری کردن *v.* play/ engage in a game; frolic, make merry.+ ـیکەر *n.* player, member of a team in a game; athlete.+ ـیگا *n.* playing field, sports ground, stadium.

یار[2] *yar* *suffix used with certain nouns meaning:* er. *E.g.* فرۆشیار Seller.

یارا yara *n.* ability, capacity, aptitude. *C.f.* گۆ، دەسەڵات، توانا. *Syn.* تاوشت.+ یارا (هە)بوون *v.* have ability, be able/ apt.

یارد *yard* *also* یاردە (E) *n.* yard (*unit of measuring length*).

یارەما *yarema* *n., bot.* softwood.

یازدە *yazde* =یانزە (all forms) *q.v.*

یاس *yas* *See* تەڵەبەرد.

یاسا *yasa* *1. n.* law, body of customs/ practices/ rules formally recognized as binding: ـی بنچینەیی statutes, basic constitutional *l.* ★ ـی بەڕێوەبەری administrative *l.* ★ ـی تاوانباری criminal *l.* ـی دەستووری constitutional *l.* ★ ـی ژیـواری کەسانە personal statute ★ ـی سزایی penal code ـی کۆمەڵبەندی civil *l.* ★ ـی نێوانەتەوە international *l.* *2.* custom. =ئاسا *q.v.*+ ـخ *also* ـغ *adj.* prohibited, out-of-bounds, forbidden. *Syn.* قەدەغە.+ یاساخ کردن *v.* prohibit.+ دانان/ـ *v.t.* legislate, make laws.+ ـزان *n.* and *adj.* jurisprudent; versed in law.+ ـزانی *n.* jurisprudence, science/ philosoghy of law.+ شکاندن/ـ *v.t.* breach/ break/ violate a law.+ ـوەر *n.* legislator, lawmaker.+ ـوەری *adj.* legislative, lawmaking.+ ـیی *adj.* legal, of/ relating to law. *C.f.* باستانی، ئاسایی.

یاساوڵ *yasawul* (T) *n.* marshal, court officer.

یاسەمەن *yasemen* *also* یاسەمین *n., bot.* jasmine.

یاسین *yasîn* (A) *n.* chapter of the Koran designated to be read at the bedside of the dying/ over his grave.+ خوێندن/ـ *v.* read out/ recite یاسین *q.v.* (*over-* بە سەردا).

یافت *yaft* *n.* trace, vestige (*see* شوێنەوار); sign, mark (*see* سۆما، نیشانە).+ ـە *n.* placard, poster; label.

یاقووت *yaqût* *n.* ruby (*stone*).+ ـی *adj.* of the colour ruby.

یاگە *yage* *also* یانگە *See* جێگا.

یاڵ[1] *yal* *n.* mane (*of a horse*)(*c.f.* ملەک); male person's hair (*used in a joking/ derogatory manner*).

یاڵ[2] *yal* *n.* side, slope, declivity of a hill/ ridge.

یاللا **yalla** (A) *intj.* lit. O God! *(used by s.o. making an effort/ urging another, roughly equivalent to:* heave!

ـ یان **-yan** *pron. affix 3rd pers. pl:* they, them, their. *E.g.* هەموویان All of them. خواردیان They ate it. ماڵی خۆیان Their own home.

یانزە **yanze** *also* یازدە *n.* and *adj.* eleven.+ ـمین *also* هەمین *adj.* eleventh.

یانە **yane** *n.* club, clubhouse; house (*see* خانوو. *c.f.* ماڵ.1).

یانی **yanî** (A) that is to say, that means. *Syn.* واتا.

یاوە **yawe** *n.* blather, voluble/ nonsensical talk.+ ـبێژ n. blatherskite, blustering/ talkative fellow.

یاوەر **yawer** *n.* assistant, aide-de-camp; adjutant. *C.f.* دەستیار، یاریدەدەر، جێگر.+ ـە *n.* placenta. *Syn.* ناوەڵ.2.

یایە **yaye** *n.* great lady, dame. ~ یا[3].

ـ ێتی **-êtî** contracted form of یەتی which serves as suffix in forming abstract nouns. *E.g.* جوانێتی Beauty, lovleiness.

یخ **yix** *also* یخە *intj.* cry used to drive sheep/ couch a camel.+ دان/ـ *v.t.* couch (*a camel*), throw to the ground (*a person/ animal*) and restrict movement by holding.+ ـە لێ کردن *v.t.* drive away, repulse by shouting at.

یژ **yej** *pres. stem of the defective verb* یژان *q.v.*+ [یژ]ـان *v.i.* say, state. *See* ووتن.

[یشێ]یشان **yêşan** = نیشان (*all forms*) *q.v.*

یشێ **yêşê** *pres. stem of the verb* یشان *q.v.*

ـ یلە **-île** *suffix forming certain adjectives, e.g.* ووردیلە *q.v.*

ـ ین **-în** *suffix forming adjectives with the meaning:* -ic, -en, *e.g.* زێڕین golden.

ـ ێنە **-yêne** *suffix appended to certain nouns with the equivalent meaning:* soup of, –soup. *E.g.* نیسکێنە Lentil soup.

ـ ێنی **-yênî** *noun suffix equivalent to:* -hood. *E.g.* کوڕێنی Boyhood.

یۆبیل **yobîl** (E) *n.* jubilee.

یۆز **yoz** *n., zool.* tiger. *C.f.* پڵنگ.

یۆنجە **yonce** = وێنجە *q.v.*

یەجگار **yecgar** = یەکجار = ئێجگار.

یەخ **yex** (P) *n.* ice. *See* سەهۆڵ.+ ـچاڵ *n.* icebox, refrigerator. *C.f.* چاڵە بەفر.

یەختیرمە **yextirme** *n.* horse without a rider (*of a horse having thrown off/ lost its rider and gone astray*).

یەختە **yexte** *adj.* gelded (*of an animal*). *C.f.* خەساو.+ یەختە کردن *v.* geld.

یەخنی **yexnî** = یەغنی *q.v.*

یەخە **yexe** (T) *n.* collar, neckline of a garment. *C.f.* بەروک *under* بەر[4].+ بەر دان/ـ *v.* let loose/ go, leave alone, disengage. *C.f.* دەست لە یەخە کردنەوە.+ گرتن/ـ *v.t.* engage, entangle/ take issue (*with*); buttonhole.+ ـگیر *adj.* saddled, burdened, encumbered (*of s.o.*).+ یەخە گیر بوون *v.* be saddled/ encumbered (*with a responsibility/ difficult situation*).+ ـی خۆ دا دڕین *v.t.* lit. tear one's garment open (*as a gesture/ indication of one's annoyance/ frustration/ emotional upset*).

یەدەک **yedek** *also* یەدەگ *n.* replacement, stand-by, reserve. *C.f.* مینەک، دەژ، پشتیر; accessory.

یەرمە **yerme** *n.* pad added to a packsaddle to protect animal's back.

یەرەقان **yereqan** (A) *n.* jaundice. *See* زەردوویی.

یەرەقە **yereqe** = ئێرەق *q.v.*

یەزدان **Yezdan** *n.* God. *Syn.* خوا.

یەشم ***yeṣm*** *n.* name of a soft easily worked stone; meerchaum.

یەع ***yeç*** *also* یەعە *n. & adj.* dirty (*nursery word*).

یەغدان ***yex̱dan*** *n.* cupboard, mule trunk.

یەغما ***yex̱ma*** *n.* plunder, pillage.+ یەغما کردن *v.* plunder, pillage.

یەغنی ***yex̱nî*** *n.* stew of meat, onions and crushed chickpea.+ ـکێش *n.* large copper bowl. *C.f.* لەگەن.

یەق ***yeq*** *n.* burp, belch, eructation. *Syn.* قرقینە. *C.f.* هێڵنج.+ ـ/خواردنەوە *v.i.* fester (*due to staleness/ decay/ etc.*); melt (*esp. due to heat i.e. chocolate*).+ ـ/دانەوە *v.i.* *1.* burp, eructate. *2.* exude, discharge (*esp. of a plant*).+ ـ/کردنەوە *v.* emit, throw up (*of s.th. swallowed*). *Syn. 1.* هێنانەوە.+ ـکەرەوە *adj.* liquescent, melting.

یەک ***yek*** *1. n.* one, the cardinal number *1*. *2. adj.* one, single; undivided. *3. pron.* an indefinitely specified person/ thing; an unspecified member of a group/ class. *E.g.* یەک لە یاریکەرەکان One of the players.+ یەک بوون *v.* be one/ single; be/ act as one, be undivided. *idiom.* خوا یەکەو نەبووە بە دوو It is utterly out of the question. (*lit.* God is one and will never be two). *4. in comb. e.g.* یەکدەست، یەکبارە *q.v.*+ ـان *n., math.* the units.+ ـانە *n.* boar. *Syn.* بەڵخە. *C.f. 1.* بەراز.+ ـاو یەک *adj.* one for one, equal measures/ weight; more than fair/ equitable, most efficacious.+ ـئاهەنگ *adj.* monotonous, tediously uniform/ unvarying.+ ـبار *adj.* loosely woven and thin (*of fabric*). *C.f.* شاش، سفت.+ ـبارە *adj.* not repeated, done once. *C.f.* دووبارە.+ ـباڵ *adj.* unaided, single-handed, unassisted, alone. *C.f.* تەنیا.+ ـبڕگە *n.* monosyllable.+ ـبڕگەیی *adj.* monosyllabic.+ ـبەـ *adj.* one all (*of a score*); one for one, tit for tat.+ ـبەر *adj.* of normal width (*of fabric as compared to double/ two fold width*).+ ـبیر *adj.* single-minded; of one/ same opinion/ view.+ ـبیری *n.* singlemindedness; consensus (*see* کۆخوازی).+ ـبینە *adj.* and *adv.* unceasing, incessant, continuous; incessantly, non-stop. *Syn.* بێوەستان.+ ـپارچە *adj.* made of a single piece; solid, one mass. *E.g.* یەکپارچە بەردە It is solid rock.+ ـپەرست *adj.* monotheist.+ ـپەرستی *n.* monotheism.+ ـپێ *adj.* one-legged.+ ـتا *adj.* unique, sole, exclusive. *C.f.* بێهاوتا.+ ـتایی *n.* uniqueness.+ ـتر *also* ـتری *pron.* each other, one another. *E.g.* یەکتری ناناسن They don't know each other.+ ـتوخم *adj.* consistent, true to type.+ ـتەنە *adj.* single, man-to-man. *E.g.* شەڕی یەکتەنە single combat.+ ـتەنی = یەکتەنە *q.v.*+ ـجار *adv.* once, one time and no more. < یەکجار بە.+ ـجارەکی *adv.* too, to such a degree as to be regrettable; once and for all, completely.+ ـجۆر *adj.* of one kind, same, similar. *Syn.* هاوچەشن. *C.f.* لێچوو.+ ـچاو *adj.* one-eyed.+ ـچاو بوونەوە *v.* know one's position/ where one stands, have the freedom to chose/ decide. *C.f.* یەکلایی بوونەوە.+ ـچەشن *See* هاوچەشن.+ ـخراو *adj.* unified, joined, merged.+ ـخستن *v.* bring together, unite, reconcile; amalgamate, combine.+ ـخستنەوە *n.* reconciliation, conciliation; synthesis.+ ـخوازی *n.* cohesion, solidarity; team spirit. *C.f.* یەکێتی، کۆخوازی.+ ـخوایی *n.* monotheism.+ ـخەت *adj.* having one stripe (*said of the police/ soldier*).+ ـدگیر *adj.* in contact, joined; joint (*see 1.* ناوکۆ).+ یەکدگیر بوون *v.* meet, come in contact with.+ ـدڵ *adj.* sin hearted, having unity of purpose/ dedication. *C.f.* یەکووشە.+ ـدڵی *n.* single-heartedness.+ ـدەس *also* ـدەست *adj. 1.* one-handed, having one hand. *2.* matching (*of a pair of s.th.*).+ ـڕاست *adj.* stright, directly. *See* یەکسەر.+ ـڕوو *adj.* sincere, honest. *Ant.* دووڕوو.+ ـڕوویی *n.* sincerety.+ ـڕەنگ *adj. 1.* of one/ the same colour. *2.* uniform, consistent, unvarying.+ ـڕەنگی *n.* uniformity, consistency.+ ـزمان *adj. 1.* of/ speaking the same language. *2.* unanimous. *See* یەکووشە.+ ـژێرە *adj.* having a common denominator; having the same basis.+ یەکژێرە کردن *v.* give a common denomiator; put on the same basis.+ ـسان *adj.* equal, alike, even, level. *C.f.* هاوچەشن، هاولف.+ یەکسان کردن *v.* equalize, treat equally; even.+ ـسانە هێڵ *n.* equator.+ ـسانی *n.* equality, quality/ state of being equal.+ ـسم *adj.* having uncloven hooves.+ ـسەر

adv. *1.* directly, straight. *Syn.*یەکراست. *E.g.*یەکسەر چوومە ماڵەوە I went straight home. *2.* without warning/ prior notice; bluntly, straight to one's face. *E.g.* یەکسەر پێی ووت He told him to his face. +ـشاخە ـ *n.* unicorn.+ ـشەق *See* یەکسەر.+ ـشەممە *also* ـشەمە ـ *n.* Sunday.+ ـشەوە *adj.* *1.* new (*of the moon*). *2.* upstart, parvenu. < بوون بە یەک شەوە.+ ـ فلیچقانە *adj.*, *bot.* monocotyledon.+ ـقسە *adj.* in complete agreement, having the one and same view/ opinion/ etc.~ قسە کردن بە یەک.+ ـ/کەوتن *v.* *1.* unite, get united. *Syn.* یەک گرتن. *2.* be compatible/ agreeable (*to one another*).+ ـکەوتوو *adj.* compatible, agreeable, congruous, congenial. *Syn.* هاوساز. ~کەرو خوڵەمێش.+ ـگاسنە *n.* land ploughed once. *C.f.* مێوەرد، سێگاسنە، دووگاسنە.+ ـ/گرتن *v.* unite, unify, merge; join forces, cooperate (*to achieve s.th./ against s.o.*).+ ـگرتوو *adj.* *1.* united, collective, allied. *E.g.* نەتەوە یەکگرتووەکان United Nations. بەرەی یەکگرتوو The united front. *C.f.* هاوپەیمان. *2.* uniform, consistent.+ ـگرتووانە *adv.* uniformly, consistently.+ ـگرتوویی *n.* uniformity. *C.f.* چونیەکی.+ ـلا *also* ـلایی *adj.* one-sided, having one side; squared, settled (*of an issue/ contested view/ etc.*).+ ـلا کردنەوە *v.t.* settle, square, decide once and for all; even the score (*with-* لەگەڵ); resolve.+ ـلاکەرەوە *adj.* conclusive, determining.+ـ لۆنە *adj.* one-ply (*of yarn/ thread*).+ ـ ـلەدوای *adv.* consecutively, following one after another in any given order. *Syn.* بەرودوا.+ ـ ـلە سەر *adj.* & *adv.* one on top of the other; in an uninterrupted manner, persistently.+ ـماڵ *adj.* intimate and informal (*as of two families/ households with each other*).+ـ ماڵی *n.* intimacy and lack of formality.+ ـمانگە *adj.* one month old (*e.g. a baby*).+ـ ودوو لێ نەکردن *v.* not to hesitate for one moment, tackle/ deal with/ do without delay or second thought.+ ـووشە *adj.* unanimous, of one mind, marked by complete assent/ agreement. *C.f.* کۆخواز، یەکبیر.+ ـووشەیی *n.* unanimity, state of being unanimous. *C.f.* کۆخوازی *under* کۆ[1].+ ـە *n.* *1.* unit, a single quantity regarded as a whole in calculation: ـەی پێوان unit of measure ـەی کێشان★ unit of weight. *2.* *prefix to certain nouns meaning:* the foremost, the most distinguished, paramount, leading. *E.g.*یەکە شاری ئەم ناوچەیە The leading city in this area.+ ـەم *also* ـەمین *adj.* first, preceding all others in time/ order/ importance.+ ـەندەردوو *adv.* in double quick time; at once, directly, instantaneously (*syn.* دەمودەس).+ ـ وحەیزەران *n.* second of a series of variations in the game of leapfrog- داپاسۆن. ~ کەوشەک.+ ـەوگۆتەکە *n.* first of a series of variations in the game of leapfrog.+ ـەوکلاوە *n.* third in a series of variations in the game of leapfrog.+ ـە ـە *adv.* and *adj.* one by one, one after the other, one at a time, single, separately. *Syn.* دانە دانە. *C.f.*یەکەوە.+ ـێ *also* ـێک *1.* *pron.* somebody, someone, some preson. *Syn.* کەسێ. *2.* *adj.* one (*as compared to two/ more*). *E.g.* سێوەکە یەکێکە There is only one apple.+ ـی *1.* *n.* singleness, oneness. *2.* *adv.* each, to/ for each. *E.g.* یەکی جارێک هاتن Each come once.+ ـێتی *1.* *n.* union, an act/ instance of uniting or joining two or more into one; union. *E.g.*یەکێتی سۆڤێت The Soviet Union. *2.* singleness, oneness.+ ـێ نا ـێ *adj.* every other, alternate.+ ـ ـ *See*یەکە یەکە.

یەکالا **yekala** *adj.* *1.* gapped, slit open. *2.* *See*یەکلا.+ ـ/کردنەوە *v.t.* slit/ cut/ slash/ tear open.

یەلەک **yelek** *n.* vest, waistcoat.

یەمەنی **yemenî** *See* کەوش.

یەنگیدونیا **yengîdunya** *also* یەنگیدنیا *n.* kind of fruit.

فەرهەنگی شارەزوور
کوردی ـ ئینگلیزی

دانەر

شەفیق قەزاز

هەولێر - کوردستان